
From: Charles Vanderford
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:39:31 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: I oppose all

External Email

WAC246-100-070 WAC246-100-045 WAC246-100-040 WAC246-100 WAC246-105

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

From: Darla Hale
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:03:09 AM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: STOP the covid addition to WAC246.100.040 1/12/22 hearing



attachments\64F3DC7200DD43D8_1641755475839blob.jpg

attachments\7098422E53984A43_1641756752374blob.jpg

attachments\8C40AB063991435E_1641671326265blob.jpg

External Email

Please DO NOT take away our freedoms - DO NOT add covid to WAC246.100.040.
PLEASE see the facts below:

Fact: From your data on your website, as of 1/8/2022, there is only a 1.1% of dying from covid. That is if the person actually died from covid and not a gunshot or auto accident or cancer or medical malpractice or etc., which have been classified as covid deaths. No other modern virus has caused freedoms to be taken away from THE PEOPLE.

Fact: United States government is not allowing successful/proven low-cost therapeutics, this is adding to the number of covid deaths and hospitalizations. Government is trying to murder its citizens by withholding less expensive therapeutics to help the drug companies make money with their expensive therapeutics. Sad world we are in.

Fact: Covid vaccines have injured over 1 million and killed over 20,000 people in the United States. Vaccines are supposed to DO NO harm. It was shown that Pfizer/FDA did not take vaccine injuries into consideration when given emergency use. Check out links below:

The Pfizer Inoculations Do More Harm Than Good (rumble.com)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Frumble.com%2Fvqx3kb-the-pfizer-inoculations-do-more-harm-than-good.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C3373008ecea14cbdf99e08d9d452b062%7C11c>>

20,000+ deaths reported to VAERS following COVID vaccines - LifeSite (lifesitenews.com)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.lifesitenews.com%2Fnews%2Fdeaths-reported-to-vaers-following-covid-vaccines%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C3373008ecea14cbdf99e08d9d452b062%7C11c>>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.lifesitenews.com%2Fnews%2Fdeaths-reported-to-vaers-following-covid-vaccines%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C3373008ecea14cbdf99e08d9d452b062%7C11c>>

20,000+ deaths reported to VAERS following COVID vaccines - LifeSite

LifeSite

VAERS data released today by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention included a total of 965,843 reports ...

Fact: The vaccines DO NOT prevent the infection or spread of covid: Check out links below:

NEW STUDIES: Covid Vaccines Do Not Prevent Infection, Spread... They Simply Do Not Work As Claimed | Citizens Journal

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.citizensjournal.us%2Fnew-studies-covid-vaccines-do-not-prevent-infection-spread-they-simply-do-not-work-as-claimed%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C3373008ecea14cbdf99e08d9d452b062%7C1>

The COVID vaccines were designed to fail (Nov. 25th 2021) – Doctors for COVID Ethics (doctors4covidethics.org)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdoctors4covidethics.org%2Fthe-covid-vaccines-were-designed-to-fail-nov-25th-2021%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C3373008ecea14cbdf99e08d9d452b062%7C11d>

Fact: Covid vaccine do not stop omicron variant. Check out link below:

3 COVID vaccine shots won't stop omicron variant symptoms - Deseret News

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.deseret.com%2Fcoronavirus-vaccine-booster-shots-omicron-variant&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C3373008ecea14cbdf99e08d9d452b062%7C11d0e>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.deseret.com%2Fcoronavirus-vaccine-booster-shots-omicron-variant&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C3373008ecea14cbdf99e08d9d452b062%7C11d0e>

3 COVID-19 vaccine shots won't stop omicron variant, BioNTech leader says

Herb Scribner

Will three vaccine shots be enough to stop the omicron variant?

Fact:

Fact: Covid Omicron variant is showing that the virus is burning itself out like SARs did. People's freedoms were not taken away when SARs was released on humanity.

Fact: Covid tests cannot tell the difference between covid or the flu. This has caused the covid numbers to be overstated. Check out link below:

CDC test can't differentiate between COVID and the flu? That's wrong. – Poynter
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.poynter.org%2Ffact-checking%2F2021%2Fcdc-test-cant-differentiate-between-covid-and-the-flu-thats-wrong%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C3373008ecea14cbdf99e08d9d452b062%7C11>

There are so many more facts. Stop the fearmongering. Stop taking away the rights of the citizens of Washington. Please remember we live in a free country, and we have lived through many viruses.

Sincerely,
Darla Hale
1318 Violet ST SE
Lacey, WA 98503
dhale012004@yahoo.com

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:45:26 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: 1/7/22 prior to noon



attachments\10636282356348DF_image001.png

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Aaron LeBlanc <aaron@northtowninsurance.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:29:44 PM
To: wsboh@svoh.wa.gov <wsboh@svoh.wa.gov>; Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: 1/7/22 prior to noon

External Email

I am appalled and outraged at the thought of becoming a criminal based on personal choices.

The "my body, my choice" movement with women's choice of abortion comes to mind.

This country is tearing itself apart, over the flu?

Spanish Flu More than 50 million people died of the disease worldwide

Why are we going crazy over the natural selection of a disease.

With the vax being available to those who want it, I'm at a loss for words of what's being proposed.

How else can I express this to anyone and have it actually be heard, recognized, and validated.

We appreciate the opportunity to work with you.

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FNorthtown>

From: cole carpenter
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:37:55 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies. They are over reaching.

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

From: Dennis Hughes
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:02:36 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Force vaccinations are crimes against humanity under our constitutional rights

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

From: carol lewis
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:39:44 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Hello,
Thanks for reading my email. Keep America free, read the constitution, our bodies our choice. This would inhuman, unconstitutional, similar to Nazi Germany, violating human rights and the Nuremberg code to name just a few. I stand for freedom, God and a healthy body.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:37:33 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW:

From: weasley@swissmail.org <weasley@swissmail.org>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:26 AM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject:

External Email

Greetings

I'm not in favor of any forced unproven vaccines on anyone.

Willie Easley

From: DOH Information
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:45:56 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public comment



attachments\0699B97B95C64511_image002.png

Hello,

I believe this is a public comment intended for the Board.

Thank you

Alexandra Moore

Customer Service Specialist

Center for Public Affairs

Washington State Department of Health

DOH.Information@doh.wa.gov

800-525-0127 | www.doh.wa.gov

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2FNewsroom%2FPublicComments%2F0699B97B95C64511_image002.png>

From: DOH Feedback <doh.information@doh.wa.gov>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 4:08 PM
To: DOH Information <DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV>
Subject: Question/Comment from the public

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

Please select one:

Other

2.

Please enter your comments or questions in the space provided below:

The very idea that you wish to gain more control over our lives is just not acceptable considering covid is the biggest world-wide HOAX ever put into play. A great deal of research by Dr. David Martin shows how this bioweapon was first thought out, we have the money trail, the patent history and a lot of names of those who helped birth this crime against humanity. The very fact that it has never been isolated means your "case numbers" are all just lies. There is enough research completed that now we know the "bioweapon" is in the jab. What kind of Medical madmen would push a deadly vaccine (which it is not) over proven medical treatments which save lives instead of ending lives. There are arrests being made, charges of murder and there will be "Nuremburg" trials, this has been stated by The Office of Military Commissions. No, we are not surrendering any more freedoms, in fact within the next year Nesara/Gesara will be fully on board and all governments will be downsized greatly. This is your opportunity to do your part and put an end to the GREAT LIE. Thank you,

3.

If you are sending feedback on one of our Web pages, please paste the URL here:
Healthcare Overreach

4.

Would you like a response?

Tell us how to get in touch with you.

Name:

Michael Ross

Email:

michaelhd-1340@outlook.com <mailto:michaelhd-1340@outlook.com>

Telephone:

5093974955

From: Angie Bernath
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:13:23 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Meeting on Jan 12th

External Email

Hello,

I am a concerned citizen of the state of Washington and today I am writing to protest the overstep of the government in regards to adding the covid virus to the infectious disease list and the consequences already in place for such diseases on the current list. It is a violation of our liberty and poses the threat of a tyrannical government. I implore you to think about all the consequences and unconstitutional loss of rights this would create

Angela Bernath
Sent from my iPhone

From: Christy Miller

Sent: 1/7/2022 9:15:21 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: WA Detainment Emergency Madness!

External Email

Stop this now! Your agenda is unconstitutional, inhuman and China Communism at its finest. Stop before you do any more damage to the citizens of this State.

Christin Miller

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 1:45:57 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Vaccinations

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: eded miller <ed19691941@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:21 AM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Vaccinations

External Email

We are asking that you fight for us as a free America and our constitutional rights they are forcing vaccinations at King County I've been there 23 years and my crew will be ending shortly because I am not complying to what King County once it breaks the constitutional right of freedom

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:54:54 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: This is NOT OK in WA

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Wendy <sunshiine@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:15 PM
To: Wendy <sunshiine@gmail.com>
Subject: This is NOT OK in WA

External Email

I refer to the WA Board of "health" and their proposal to apply current WAC infectious disease codes to include Covid to all WA residents.

On behalf of myself and extended family, I do not consent to this, or to anyone who represents my health or the health of my fellow citizens, applying such codes or orders onto the residents of WA. These codes while perhaps seemingly for the greater good, when applied or related to what we have witnessed in the last 30 months, where every human right has been destroyed in the name of "greater good" to the utter detriment of all that is truly about health and wellbeing and our most fundamental human rights, are alarming. How can we ever trust a department to consider individual human rights when recent history shows there is no respect for the wellbeing and rights of the residents of this state or this country - we have lost it all. We have lost all trust in your system. These proposed orders will destroy even more the rights of people to bodily integrity and health choices. Please do not support this move. It is a terrifying one in the face of all the freedoms we have already lost, and the crimes already being perpetuated against the people of Australia.

Thank you

A deeply concerned citizen

Wendy S.

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Sent: 1/8/2022 5:25:53 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: NO to applying WAC codes to the CCP virus!

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)

Washington State Board of Health

360-789-2358

From: Linda Wilson <lepetitlapin@frontier.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:40 AM
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: NO to applying WAC codes to the CCP virus!

External Email

Dear Samantha:

I am extremely opposed to the Washington State Board of Health applying the current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19.

Sincerely,

Linda Wilson

From: DOH Information
Sent: 1/10/2022 5:57:57 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Question/Comment from the public

Hello,

Please note comments and inquiry below from constituent and respond as appropriate.

As always thank you,

DOH Customer Service

Center for Public Affairs

Washington State Department of Health

DOH.Information@doh.wa.gov <mailto:DOH.Information@doh.wa.gov>

1-800-525-0127 | www.doh.wa.gov

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7>

From: DOH Feedback <doh.information@doh.wa.gov>
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 12:36 PM
To: DOH Information <DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV>
Subject: Question/Comment from the public

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

Please select one:

Comment on the web

2.

Please enter your comments or questions in the space provided below:

Every single person I know sick with COVID vaccinated yet you're going to throw my unvaccinated friends and family in concentration camps. Nice. Don't forget to wear the armbands.

3.

If you are sending feedback on one of our Web pages, please paste the URL here:
(no answer)

4.

Would you like a response?
Tell us how to get in touch with you.
Name:
(no answer)
Email:
(no answer)
Telephone:
(no answer)

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:58:51 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Reject proposed policies

From: Yelena Golyaka <yelena_golyaka@hotmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:00 PM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Reject proposed policies

External Email

Please reject proposed policies. They're anti human and anti constitutional. Thank you

From: Cariana Pelland
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:13:11 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No

External Email

I do not agree with the proposed policies stripping us of our freedom and personal medical choice. Forcing Americans to inject something in our bodies is unconstitutional. We have rights and freedoms. So many that have had the covid vaccinations AND have been boosted are still contracting and spreading. So if your agenda is simply to protect the Americans, it is not being displayed. Control is being displayed. Say no to the agenda. Stand up for the American people.

Thank you,
Cariana Pelland

Sent from my iPhone

From: Gina Charron
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:21:25 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: I am AGAINST WA Detainment Emergency

External Email

Hi,

I am a resident of WA State emailing you that my household is against this policy.
I think this is a violation of human rights and freedom to exercise medical judgment and independence and should not be passed!
Please consider this email and think twice of the social outcomes this will affect our state of approved.

Praying for wisdom for you as you consider these emails and policies.

Regards,
GinA CHArron

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Sent: 1/8/2022 6:08:22 PM
To: DOH WSB OH
Cc:
Subject: FW:



attachments\7A6C48939A9D4FC5_image0.jpeg

attachments\96B59F6A858D414B_image1.png

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)
Washington State Board of Health
360-789-2358

From: Carley Tipton <thetiptonfarm2@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:29 PM
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject:

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

From: Chuck Jameson
Sent: 1/8/2022 5:45:15 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 1-12 meeting

External Email

As a resident of Washington, I am in complete opposition of adding covid-19 to the 746-100 codes. With minorities as more hesitant to vaccinate from historical atrocities this is a racist action and a overstep. This action would also validate the message from groups that are spreading what to this point has been dismissed as conspiracy theories. To concentrate people in government facilities against their will if they do not comply is far to similar to what occurred in Germany 80 years ago, a vote for is blood on ones hands. Please vote against,
Thank you
Charles Jameson

Wendy S.

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:12:50 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: Applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: CastleAnthrax <CastleAnthrax@protonmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:01:40 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents

External Email

Dear Caitlin Lang:

Please read the constitution of USA, then read the constitution of Washington. - short reads, you will be paid by the people while you read, consider it fundamental research.

If your decisions don't reflect the oath you have sworn, - that Genie cannot be put back in the bottle.

I believe if this ship doesn't right soon we all will have a full on mutiny on our hands here in Washington that none of us wants to deal with.

Choose wisely.

Sincerely,

Chris Beamis

4407 130th Place SW

Mukilteo

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7C>>
Secure Email.

From: Diane Baldwin
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:32:19 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Misinformation

External Email

You guys need to read the constitution!!! You will not force me to do anything I don't want to do regarding my health... I DO NOT TRUST YOU!!!

From: Cascade Climber

Sent: 1/11/2022 11:01:09 AM

To: DOH WSBOH,otp.informationdesk@icc-cpi.int,Barkis, Andrew,Bateman, Jessica,Berg, April,Bergquist, Steve,Berry, Liz,Billig, Andy,Boehnke, Matt,Braun, John,Bronoske, Dan,Brown, Sharon,Caldier, Michelle,Callan, Lisa,Carlyle, Reuven,Chambers, Kelly,Chandler, Bruce,Chase, Rob,Chopp, Frank,Cleveland, Annette,Cody, Eileen,Conway, Steve,Corry, Chris,Das, Mona,Davis, Lauren,Dent, Tom,Dhingra, Manka,Dolan, Laurie,Donaghy, Brandy,Dozier, Perry,Duerr, Davina,Dufault, Jeremie,Dye, Mary,Entenman, Debra,Ericksen, Doug,Eslick, Carolyn,Fey, Jake,Fitzgibbon, Joe,Fortunato, Phil,Frame, Noel,Frockt, David,Gilday, Greg,Abbarno, Peter,Gildon, Chris,Goehner, Keith,Goodman, Roger,Graham, Jenny,Gregerson, Mia,Griffey, Dan,Hackney, David,Hansen, Drew,Harris, Paul,Harris-Talley, Kirsten,Hasegawa, Bob,Hawkins, Brad,Hoff, Larry,Holy, Jeff,Honeyford, Jim,Hunt, Sam,Jacobsen, Cyndy,Jinkins, Laurie,Johnson, Jesse,Keiser, Karen,King, Curtis,Kirby, Steve,Klicker, Mark,Klippert, Brad,Kloba, Shelley,Kraft, Vicki,Kretz, Joel,Kuderer, Patty (LEG),Leavitt, Mari,Lekanoff, Debra,Liias, Marko,Lovelett, Liz,Lovick, John,MacEwen, Drew,Macri, Nicole,Maycumber, Jacquelin,McCaslin, Bob,McCune, Jim,McEntire, Joel,Morgan, Melanie,DOR Gina Mosbrucker,Mullet, Mark,Muzzall, Ron,Nguyen, Joe,Nobles, T'wina (LEG),Orcutt, Ed,Ormsby, Timm,Ortiz-Self, Lillian,Orwall, Tina,Padden, Mike,Paul, Dave,Pedersen, Jamie,Peterson, Strom,Pollet, Gerry,Ramel, Alex,Ramos, Bill,Randall, Emily,Riccelli, Marcus,Rivers, Ann,Robertson, Eric,Robinson, June,Rolfes, Christine,Rude, Skyler,Rule, Alicia,Ryu, Cindy,Saldana, Rebecca (LEG),Salomon, Jesse,Schmick, Joe,Schoesler, Mark,Sells, Mike,Senn, Tana,tim.sheldon@leg.wa.gov,Shewmake, Sharon,Short, Shelly,Simmons, Tarra,Slatter, Vandana,Springer, Larry,Stanford, Derek,Steele, Mike (LEG),Stokesbary, Drew,Stonier, Monica,Sullivan, Pat,Sutherland, Robert,Taylor, Jamila,Thai, My-Linh,Tharinger, Steve,Trudeau, Yasmin,Valdez, Javier,Van De Wege, Kevin,Vick, Brandon,Volz, Mike,DOR Keith Wagoner,Walen, Amy,Walsh, Jim,Warnick, Judy,Wellman, Lisa,Wicks, Emily,Wilcox, JT,Wilson, Claire,Wilson, Jeff,Wilson, Lynda,Wylie, Sharon,Ybarra, Alex,Young, Jesse,Santos, Sharon Tomiko

Subject: VACCINE DEATH?!?!? PRESIDENT OF EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT - "SEVERE DYSFUNCTION OF IMMUNE SYSTEM"

External Email

<https://halturnerradioshow.com/index.php/en/news-page/world/vaccine-death-president-of-european-parliament-severe-dysfunction-of-immune-system>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fhalturnerradioshow.com%2Findex-page%2Fworld%2Fvaccine-death-president-of-european-parliament-severe-dysfunction-of-immune-system&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cc1ba696230d84d57ef0a08d9d5347c1d%7C11d0>>

"VACCINE DEATH?!?!? PRESIDENT OF EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT - "SEVERE DYSFUNCTION OF IMMUNE SYSTEM"

WORLD

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fhalturnerradioshow.com%2Findex-page%2Fworld&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cc1ba696230d84d57ef0a08d9d5347c1d%7C11d0>>
NEWSDESK
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fhalturnerradioshow.com%2Findex-page%2Fworld&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cc1ba696230d84d57ef0a08d9d5347c1d%7C11d0>>
10 JANUARY 2022 HITS: 9573

*

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2Fsharer.php%2Fworld%2Fvaccine-death-president-of-european-parliament-severe-dysfunction-of-immune-system&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cc1ba696230d84d57ef0a08d9d5347c1d%7C11d0>

*

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2Fshare%3Furl%3D%2Fworld%2Fvaccine-death-president-of-european-parliament-severe-dysfunction-of-immune-system%26text%3DVACCINE%2520DEATH%3F%3F%3F%2520%2520PRESIDENT%2520OF%2520EUROPEAN%2520PARLIAMENT%2520&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cc1ba696230d84d57ef0a08d9d5347c1d%7C11d0>

*

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fplus.google.com%2Fshare%3Furl%3D%2Fworld%2Fvaccine-death-president-of-european-parliament-severe-dysfunction-of-immune-system&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cc1ba696230d84d57ef0a08d9d5347c1d%7C11d0>

*

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.linkedin.com%2FshareArticle%2Fworld%2Fvaccine-death-president-of-european-parliament-severe-dysfunction-of-immune-system&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cc1ba696230d84d57ef0a08d9d5347c1d%7C11d0>

<https://haltunnerradioshow.com/images/2022/01/10/SassoliEUParliamentPresident-Dead_large.png>

European Parliament President David Sassoli hospitalized since Dec.26 in Italy due to abnormal functioning of his immune system, has DIED.

Sassoli took all the COVID Vaccine shots and allegedly recently took the Booster shot. Apparently afterwards, his immune system completely collapsed.

How many more of the vaccinated will share his fate?

This is a developing story, check back for more information . . ."

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/8/2022 1:00:45 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Agenda item 9 and 11

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)
Executive Director
Washington State Board of Health
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov
360-236-4105
Website| Facebook |Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Suzanne Ramirez <talkingrain81@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 1:00 PM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Agenda item 9 and 11

External Email

Vote no on agenda item 9 and 11. Ridiculous! Trying to give us all a reason to leave this state???

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:41:09 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: 1-12 meeting

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Chuck Jameson <cjameson@alliancepackaging.net>
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 5:46 PM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: 1-12 meeting

External Email

Good afternoon

As a resident of Washington, I am in complete opposition of adding covid-19 to the 746-100 codes. With minorities as more hesitant to vaccinate from historical atrocities this is a racist action and a overstep. This action would also validate the message from groups that are spreading what to this point has been dismissed as conspiracy theories. To concentrate people in government facilities against their will if they do not comply is far to similar to what occurred in Germany 80 years ago, a vote for is blood on ones hands.

Please vote against,

Thank you

Charles Jameson

From: Billy Valentine
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:48 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed WAC Codes for COVID-19

External Email

Hello all,

As a vaccinated resident of Washington state, I oppose the proposed rules that will be discussed this coming Wednesday, Jan. 12th. This is a severe overreach and I'm writing to voice my disapproval and disappointment with this proposal.

With love,
William Valentine

From: DeeDee Beddow
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:18:37 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Communicating With Board Members

External Email

What is going on with these vaccines being pushed when having them has not lessen the severity of my getting sick to someone who had both shots and a vaccine I only had one shot we were all just a sec actually my daughter with two shots in a vaccine is still sick after 13 days. Why keep pushing masks and vaccines

Sent from my iPhone

From: Ginger Wright
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:49:06 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

NO FORCED VACCINES and absolutely none of your detainment camps. This is not ok

Have a blessed day,

Ginger Wright

From: GARY L PROUTY
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:19:06 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any covid policies as they are unnecessary and immoral. Lets leave it alone.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Sent: 1/8/2022 6:18:08 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: 1-12 meeting

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)
Washington State Board of Health
360-789-2358

From: Chuck Jameson <cjameson@alliancepackaging.net>
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 5:47 PM
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: 1-12 meeting

External Email

Good afternoon

As a resident of Washington, I am in complete opposition of adding covid-19 to the 746-100 codes. With minorities as more hesitant to vaccinate from historical atrocities this is a racist action and a overstep. This action would also validate the message from groups that are spreading what to this point has been dismissed as conspiracy theories. To concentrate people in government facilities against their will if they do not comply is far to similar to what occurred in Germany 80 years ago, a vote for is blood on ones hands.

Please vote against,

Thank you

Charles Jameson

From: Oksana
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:08:31 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: Petition

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

From: Darla Hale
Sent: 1/8/2022 10:29:41 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Stop the Madness in Washington State

External Email

The facts: Covid numbers have been overstated due to bad testing, which is why FDA has recalled tests.

There wasn't much of a flu season in 2021 due to these bad tests falsely detected the flu as covid, which as overstated covid numbers.

Stop the fearmongering. Stop trying to take away the rights of the citizens of Washington. Please remember we live in a free country.

Sincerely,
Darla Hale
1318 Violet ST SE
Lacey, WA 98503
dhale012004@yahoo.com

From: Angelia
Sent: 1/8/2022 10:24:15 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Irrefutable evidence this is GENOCIDE

External Email

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/hxcU45UjaXkr/>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bitchute.com%2Fvideo%2FhxcU45UjaXkr/>>

Attorney Reiner Fuellmich is working with many doctors and lawyers worldwide including ex chief scientist of Pfizer for 16 years in the upcoming trial of the century for crimes against humanity. Nuremberg 2.0

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Sent: 1/8/2022 4:44:33 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: NO VACCINE

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)
Washington State Board of Health
360-789-2358

-----Original Message-----

From: Mike Marshall <roccorue@q.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 6:40 AM
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: NO VACCINE

External Email

We The People Of Washington State Will NOT STAND FOR THIS !!! ITS 100%
UNCONSTITUTIONAL. ITS NO ON ALL YOUR PROCEDURES. NO VACCINES OR HEALTH
CAMPS.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:12:49 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Proposed Covid Policies

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)
Executive Director
Washington State Board of Health
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov
360-236-4105
Website| Facebook |Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Michael Keller <mkeller@whiteeaglestudios.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:39 AM
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

Dear WSBOH Member:

I am completely opposed to any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching, immoral, and violate the Nuremberg Code. I urge you to vote against each of them.

Respectfully,

Michael Keller

Best,

Michael

"Change is inevitable, but transformation is by conscious choice"...Heather Ash Amara

From: Peggy Gagliardi
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:42:55 PM
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: January 12, 2022 Meeting

External Email

Dear Health Officers,
It has come to my attention just today that you will be meeting on Monday via zoom to discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all Washington State residents. The hour is late so I do not have time to list the reasons for my objections to this being enacted, however, I want you to all know that I am adamantly opposed to any such action and urge you to vote "No" on any such proposal.
Sincerely, Peggy Gagliardi

--

From: Ashley Whitehorn
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:09:09 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

My entire family and I are completely against the right ripping policies proposed to be in place. We stand against these proposed WAC's : WAC246-100-040 WAC246-100-070 WAC246-100 WAC246-100-045 WAC246-105.

Stop trying to impose on our constitutional rights.

- citizen fighting for their rights

From: Ashlie Harper
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:33:29 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: I stand against these proposed WAC's

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and IMMORAL. We stand against these proposed WAC's.

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

From: Alayna Behr
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:46:38 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: STOP YOUR DRACONIAN IDIOCY

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. STOP ALL OF THIS NOW

From: Esther Osburn
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:24:23 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC246-100-070
WAC246-100-045
WAC246-100-040
WAC246-100
WAC246-105

As a registered voter in the state of Washington, I need to exercise my voting rights.

Esther E. Osburn
253-375-6352

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Sent: 1/8/2022 4:42:44 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Vaccine

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)
Washington State Board of Health
360-789-2358

-----Original Message-----

From: David Day <david.day6888@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 5:51 AM
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Vaccine

External Email

This is illegal and will not be tolerated.!

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Sent: 1/8/2022 6:15:48 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Agenda item 9 and11

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)
Washington State Board of Health
360-789-2358

-----Original Message-----

From: Suzanne Ramirez <talkingrain81@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 1:03 PM
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Agenda item 9 and11

External Email

Vote no on agenda item 9 and 11. Ridiculous! Trying to give us all a reason to leave this state???

From: Arley-Ann DeBoise

Sent: 1/7/2022 4:47:04 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH), nbdeboise@gmail.com

Cc:

Subject: January 12 Proposal

External Email

To All Tyrannical Government Employees:

I am sickened that we even have to write these emails to you all to try to make you understand how your "proposal" on January 12 is completely illegal and absolute tyranny. We live in America, where our freedom has always and shall continue to come first. Forcing people to do anything they do not believe in goes against our fundamental rights. How is it that hard to understand? Covid-19 is not anywhere deadly enough to even think of calling for any of these measures. This is a blatant overstep and power grab and WE WILL NOT COMPLY. I urge you to truly think about your actions that have effects on all Washington citizens, before it's too late for us all. Have any of you studied history? Does any of this "requiring papers from the government, forceful internment of innocent people into camps" ring a bell?! WAKE UP!!! Be on the right side of history, do your part for the people, and TAKE A STAND FOR MEDICAL FREEDOM.

Absolutely dumbfounded,

Arley-Ann Matson
Wenatchee, WA

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:59:41 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: No to required vaccines

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: sharron lopez/Clark <onlyJesus@comcast.net>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 3:48 PM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: No to required vaccines

External Email

We are thankful for laws

But not laws that control our bodies.

No to require vaccinations.

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:02:14 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: policies

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)
Executive Director
Washington State Board of Health
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov
360-236-4105
Website| Facebook |Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Angie Weedon <angiegizer@hotmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:39 AM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: policies

External Email

NO to all proposed policies by the BOH. What an egregious overreach.
Angie Weedon

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:44:15 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Agenda item 9 and11

Stuart Glasoe
SBOH Health Policy Advisor
360-236-4111

-----Original Message-----

From: Suzanne Ramirez <talkingrain81@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 1:02 PM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Agenda item 9 and11

External Email

Vote no on agenda item 9 and 11. Ridiculous! Trying to give us all a reason to leave this state?

From: Oksana
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:07:41 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Petition

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:09:50 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: CastleAnthrax <CastleAnthrax@protonmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:57 AM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents

External Email

Dear Stuart Glasoe:

I would advise each and every public servant (that's you all) to read the constitution of USA, then read the constitution of Washington. - short reads, you will be paid by the people while you read, consider it fundamental research.

If your decisions don't reflect the oaths you have sworn, - that Genie cannot be put back in the bottle.

I believe if this ship doesn't right soon we all will have a full on mutiny on our hands here in Washington that none of us wants to deal with.

Choose wisely.

Sincerely,

Chris Beamis

4407 130th Place SW

Mukilteo

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%70>>
Secure Email.

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:50:21 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Please vote No on adding Covid-19 to the list of infectious disease WAC Codes

From: gary wilson <garywilson32@yahoo.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 11:55 PM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Please vote No on adding Covid-19 to the list of infectious disease WAC Codes

External Email

The current strain (Omicron) has been reported as causing 6 deaths in 100,000 cases which is roughly equal to the death rate of those who have had adverse reactions to the vaccine. More people die each year from the Flu than the current strain of Covid-19. This would be a major overreach by this board and do severe harm to the faith that people have in your judgement.

Sincerely,

Gary Wilson

14102 NE 5th Circle

Vancouver, WA 98684

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:09:28 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: Please vote No to adding Covid-19 to the list of infectious diseases for WAC Codes

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: solntse vseгда <safetyucheba@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:06:54 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Please vote No to adding Covid-19 to the list of infectious diseases for WAC Codes

External Email

Hi! The current strain (Omicron) has been reported as causing 6 deaths in 100,000 cases which is roughly equal to the death rate of those who have had adverse reactions to the vaccine. More people die each year from the Flu than the current strain of Covid-19. This would be a major overreach by this board and do severe harm to the faith that people have in your judgement.

Thank for serving and God bless!

Sincerely, Irina Dubinskiy

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 2:34:13 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Please vote No to adding Covid-19 to the list of infectious diseases for WAC Codes

From: solntse vseгда <safetyucheba@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:11 PM
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Please vote No to adding Covid-19 to the list of infectious diseases for WAC Codes

External Email

Hi! The current strain (Omicron) has been reported as causing 6 deaths in 100,000 cases which is roughly equal to the death rate of those who have had adverse reactions to the vaccine. More people die each year from the Flu than the current strain of Covid-19. This would be a major overreach by this board and do severe harm to the faith that people have in your judgement.

Thanks for serving! God bless!
Sincerely,Irina Dubinskiy

From: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:23:03 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Please vote No to adding Covid-19 to the list of infectious diseases for WAC Codes

From: solntse vseгда <safetyucheba@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:10 PM
To: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Please vote No to adding Covid-19 to the list of infectious diseases for WAC Codes

External Email

Hi! The current strain (Omicron) has been reported as causing 6 deaths in 100,000 cases which is roughly equal to the death rate of those who have had adverse reactions to the vaccine. More people die each year from the Flu than the current strain of Covid-19. This would be a major overreach by this board and do severe harm to the faith that people have in your judgement.

Thanks for serving! God bless!
Sincerely, Irina Dubinskiy

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:31:44 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents

From: CastleAnthrax <CastleAnthrax@protonmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:05 PM
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents

External Email

Dear Kelie Kahler:

Please read the constitution of USA, then read the constitution of Washington. - short reads, you will be paid by the people while you read, consider it fundamental research.

If your decisions don't reflect the oath you have sworn, - that Genie cannot be put back in the bottle.

I believe if this ship doesn't right soon we all will have a full on mutiny on our hands here in Washington that none of us wants to deal with.

Choose wisely.

Sincerely,

Chris Beamis

4407 130th Place SW

Mukilteo

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7>>
Secure Email.

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Sent: 1/8/2022 4:25:31 PM
To: DOH WSB OH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Please vote No on adding Covid-19 to the list of infectious disease WAC Codes

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)

Washington State Board of Health

360-789-2358

From: gary wilson <garywilson32@yahoo.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 11:53 PM
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Please vote No on adding Covid-19 to the list of infectious disease WAC Codes

External Email

The current strain (Omicron) has been reported as causing 6 deaths in 100,000 cases which is roughly equal to the death rate of those who have had adverse reactions to the vaccine. More people die each year from the Flu than the current strain of Covid-19. This would be a major overreach by this board and do severe harm to the faith that people have in your judgement.

Sincerely,

Gary Wilson

14102 NE 5th Circle

Vancouver, WA 98684

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 2:25:58 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Please vote No on adding Covid-19 to the list of infectious disease WAC Codes

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: gary wilson <garywilson32@yahoo.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 11:52 PM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Please vote No on adding Covid-19 to the list of infectious disease WAC Codes

External Email

The current strain (Omicron) has been reported as causing 6 deaths in 100,000 cases which is roughly equal to the death rate of those who have had adverse reactions to the vaccine. More people die each year from the Flu than the current strain of Covid-19. This would be a major overreach by this board and do severe harm to the faith that people have in your judgement.

Sincerely,

Gary Wilson

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 1:38:14 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: NO to applying WAC codes to the CCP virus!

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Linda Wilson <lepetitlapin@frontier.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:45 AM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: NO to applying WAC codes to the CCP virus!

External Email

Dear Stuart:

I am extremely opposed to the Washington State Board of Health applying the current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19.

Sincerely,

Linda Wilson

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:02:03 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents

From: CastleAnthrax <CastleAnthrax@protonmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:57 AM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents

External Email

Dear Christy Hoff:

I would advise each and every public servant (that's you all) to read the constitution of USA, then read the constitution of Washington. - short reads, you will be paid by the people while you read, consider it fundamental research.

If your decisions don't reflect the oaths you have sworn, - that Genie cannot be put back in the bottle.

I believe if this ship doesn't right soon we all will have a full on mutiny on our hands here in Washington that none of us wants to deal with.

Choose wisely.

Sincerely,

Chris Beamis

4407 130th Place SW

Mukilteo

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%70>
Secure Email.

From: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:23:21 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents

From: CastleAnthrax <CastleAnthrax@protonmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:04 PM
To: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents

External Email

DearHannah Haag:

Please read the constitution of USA, then read the constitution of Washington. - short reads, you will be paid by the people while you read, consider it fundamental research.

If your decisions don't reflect the oath you have sworn, - that Genie cannot be put back in the bottle.

I believe if this ship doesn't right soon we all will have a full on mutiny on our hands here in Washington that none of us wants to deal with.

Choose wisely.

Sincerely,

Chris Beamis

4407 130th Place SW

Mukilteo

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7>>
Secure Email.

From: Gillian Gonzalez

Sent: 1/11/2022 2:20:06 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: January 12th Advisory Board

External Email

Hello,

I am writing as a citizen of Washington State. I am writing, because frankly, I am appalled by what I am hearing you propose. The use of force to apprehend people and place them in detention/concentration camps all for a virus that has over a 99% survival rate for the vast majority of people. It has even been stated by experts that over 70% of fatalities had 4 or more comorbidities. Furthermore, the vaccine has already been proven ineffective. The vaccinated can spread, and contract covid, the same as the unvaccinated. A large portion of those hospitalized are vaccinated, not unvaccinated. To continue, the Omicron variant has already been shown to be less transmissible, and less potent--similar to a cold. Experts are even saying that this could be the end of the life cycle for this virus. Also, look at Israel--forced vaccination (over 4 doses) has not helped them get back to "normal". I'd like you to ask yourselves WHY you are doing this? What do you have to gain from this? Not only will you be taking people out of the work force and the economy of our state, but you will also be violating our constitutional rights of life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness, and violating the Nuremberg Code. Also, ask yourselves what side you wish to be on when future generations look back on this. When the Japanese Americans were forced into "camps" losing their homes and their businesses, their livelihoods-- It was considered the right thing to do at the time. Now we look back and see that it was incredibly wrong. When the Jews were forced into concentration camps no one knew how bad it would be. An us versus them mentality was fostered similar to what is happening now. And while I don't think it has gotten to that point, it is merely a hop, skip and a jump away and we all know it. Finally, the good always rise up. The righteous stand tall. And not only will you be wrecking Washington state and it's economy, and people's lives, but you will also be going against everything that the United States of America stands for. I suggest you think about that.

Kind regards,

~ a concerned citizen.

Carleen

Sent from my iPhone

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:41:11 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Covid detention

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)
Washington State Board of Health
360-789-2358

From: Carleen Stephens <carleenstephens@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 9:45 PM
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Covid detention

External Email

I am an active voter in this state, and am appalled that you would instigate this kind of Nazi methodology for a virus that is not only not that deadly, but which is being declared no longer a pandemic in Europe.

You must NOT approve this overreach. If you do, I believe you will wake a sleeping giant - the silent majority. It's political suicide.

Respectfully,

Carleen Stephens
Battle Ground, WA

Have a
*'happy *'""*
* ..' ..* ..' ..* ..
..*' ..' ..* day!*

Carleen

Sent from my iPhone

From: Billie Whitfield
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:13:29 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Freedom

External Email

To whom it may concern,

Please vote against this idea for detaining or isolating people. This is not within the authority of our government and it is anti-American.

I cannot believe that this is even being considered.

From: David Farwell
Sent: 1/8/2022 5:38:21 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Nazi concentration camps in the USA

External Email

Good morning,

Through online advisement was I aware of new policies that the state of WA are trying to impose. Let me get this clear. If you start putting Covid concentration camps in the United States of America, WE THE PEOPLE will be at war with the government. And I, personally will make sure that those camps burn to the ground.

You do not have the right, in AMERICA to EVER create these types of camps. ESPECIALLY since the cdc changes their word on Covid every two weeks. The CDC is now stating that nurses who test positive for covid but are a-symptomatic can still go to work. Which would in turn, be spreading covid.

You will be brought by legal action lawsuits and then you will be presented with the American militia at your camps. And we will free everyone from your mentally deranged and Nazi like camps. Whoever is on the board to even THINK of putting together these camps needs therapy. WE THE PEOPLE stand tall under god. And I can promise you that you will forever burn in hell if you try to impose these camps
In American soil.

You are threatening Americans . And we will not stand for this. I don't know who you think you are, but you're clearly a domestic terrorist. You are not true Americans. Try us. See what happens.

From: Brent Garrett
Sent: 1/11/2022 7:12:19 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FYI, your concentration camps

External Email

I heard a rumor from somebody that there is a cell with your name on it in Guantanamo Bay Cuba.

Is that true?

Sincerely,

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

From: barbkayser
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:28:39 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: D75B88A3-A0C8-41F0-8A4A-495BAFDAE127

External Email

I disagree with WA State's attempt to pass code to involuntarily detain persons that don't agree with you, specifically the vaccination issue. All persons, whether vaxxed or not, can contract and spread covid. This isn't in dispute. The Vax is a therapeutic at this point and should be a choice. Our lives should not be uprooted in the name of the Democrat party. Please stop this insanity before you see more residents leaving in droves. We are valued members of society and love our state.

Barbara Kayser
Spokane WA

Sent from my Sprint Samsung Galaxy S9.

From: Cindy Gremmert
Sent: 1/9/2022 1:10:16 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC proposals

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I am writing to oppose WAC proposals that authorize the Dept of Health to involuntarily detain unvaccinated persons.

These proposals are tyrannical and stand in opposition to 1) the US Constitutional guarantees of freedom of speech and freedom to choose one's own medical care and 2) The Nuerenberg Code that prohibits involuntary participation in medical procedures.

I request that these WAC suggestions be refused immediately.

Sincerely,

Cynthia Gremmert-Moseid

Snohomish county, WA

Sent from my iPhone

From: Brent bischel
Sent: 1/8/2022 8:16:08 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

You guys a bat shit crazy. This is Nazi-ism and whoever came up with this bullshit is a Nazi. Draconian to the Max!!

Sent from my iPhone

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Sent: 1/8/2022 5:48:35 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: You will have blood on the street.

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)
Washington State Board of Health
360-789-2358

-----Original Message-----

From: Dennis Anderson <capnandy737@msn.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:33 AM
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: You will have blood on the street.

External Email

Don't try it!!!!!! We have Viet Nam vets ready to respond. We cannot afford to loose our remaining law enforcement personnel.

Sent from my iPhone
Cap'n Andy

From: David Brownlee
Sent: 1/11/2022 11:13:59 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Patriot



attachments\90CBDC7C879349BA_IMG_20220111_135654_285.jpg

External Email

2nd email message to you people your agenda has been exposed I'm sending it out to everyone I know knowledge is power your nazi tactics will be met with resistance.

From: Daniel Hobbs

Sent: 1/11/2022 6:26:36 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Concentration Camps and Forced Medical Experimentation

External Email

We are appalled that using WAC246-100 (various sub-tenets) would even be proposed with respect to Covid 19. If enacted, we will enthusiastically support the overturning of such an authoritarian over reach by our state government and it's failing institutions.

Although, thanks for helping to further delineate the propensity of tyrannical, fascist leaning states and open free states.

Dan Hobbs and Theresa Tobey, a married couple.

Gig Harbor, Washington

Sent from Outlook

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fweboutlook&data=04%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fweboutlook&data=04%2F)

From: Carol Krona
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:29:13 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Internment Camps

External Email

ATTENTION: WASHINGTON STATE BOARD OF HEALTH MEMBERS

Washington (commie) State is now famous! Besides receiving numerous "honorable" mentions on top podcasts and conservative news media, we have now made the Gateway Pundit...

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/bill-filed-washington-authorize-strike-force-involuntarily-detain-unvaccinated-families-already-set-internment-camps/>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thegatewaypundit.com%2F2022%2F01%2Fbill-filed-washington-authorize-strike-force-involuntarily-detain-unvaccinated-families-already-set-internment-camps%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C45a5744ba5cc42a3dbc908d9d3958c14%7C11>>

Protect the citizens of Washington State by raising your voices in OPPOSITION to this!!!!

Carol Krona

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Sent: 1/8/2022 4:57:24 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: No forced detention

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)
Washington State Board of Health
360-789-2358

From: John Shuffield <jshuffie@outlook.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 7:21 AM
Subject: No forced detention

External Email

Dear Health Officials,

As passionately as I can say it, no forced detention.

The delta between one dose and fully vaccinated is closing.

>70% is fully vaccinated

7 Day rolling average Jan 2021 was 34;

Dec 4 2021- 7 day rolling death average is down to 12

Washington State is winning this war.

Please do not authorize this draconian practice.

Sincerely,

John Shuffield

Puyallup, WA

Sent from Mail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2Ffor%2FWindows>

From: Anneleisa Louie
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:55:41 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Internment camps

External Email

I am emailing in regards to the vote on January 13th on the implementation of Covid Internment Camps on. This is a infringement on our freedoms as US citizens and should not be passed. I passionately oppose this vote and am deeply saddened that this might be an option. We are told to follow the science and the science literally shows that the Omicron Variant being spread now is just a regular cold.

Thank you for for your time and I pray you do the right thing.

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:06:44 AM
To: DOH WSB OH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: opposition to medical detention centers

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Elizabeth Etter <elizabeth.etter777@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:38:53 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: opposition to medical detention centers

External Email

I oppose medical detention centers because:

1. The fully vaccinated spread covid, as well as get sick from covid
2. To require unvaccinated to be absent from work is punitive and defies science
3. To detain the unvaccinated is a crime against humanity since they are no more contagious than the vaccinated
4. Detention centers promote two classes of citizens and creates the detestable "other"
5. Detention centers violate the principles of social justice

Thank you,

Elizabeth Etter

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F)>
for Windows

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Sent: 1/8/2022 5:49:46 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: opposition to medical detention centers

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)
Washington State Board of Health
360-789-2358

From: Elizabeth Etter <elizabeth.etter777@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:34 AM
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: opposition to medical detention centers

External Email

I oppose medical detention centers because:

1. The fully vaccinated spread covid, as well as get sick from covid
2. To require unvaccinated to be absent from work is punitive and defies science
3. To detain the unvaccinated is a crime against humanity since they are no more contagious than the vaccinated
4. Detention centers promote two classes of citizens and creates the detestable "other"
5. Detention centers violate the principles of social justice

Thank you,

Elizabeth Etter

Sent from Mail

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%
for Windows

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:55:39 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Detainment???

From: Christy B <christyam@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 10:35 PM
Subject: Detainment???

External Email

Detainment with force for quarantining? Is this for real? I've read it's part of the proposal for the WAC being discussed on Monday. This is NOT acceptable! This is against the law! This must be stopped! Do NOT let this happen!

We live in a free country and we must be given free choice! This is insanity!

Vote NO!!

Christina Blakeley

From: Angel Post
Sent: 1/9/2022 10:32:17 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

Good morning Today I am writing to hopefully save what is left of my life At 1st I was an Essential worker. I still have the same job.I have endured masks,most most of all The loss of close contact with my loved ones Now For 2 years I live in fear and have anxiety attacks,difficulty sleeping. The Holocaust was 78 years ago this is the same Instilling fear to get compliance. I love God .He is my DNA I refuse to put MRNA and turn away from God .Now I worry about what who ,when why where will I be arrested and condemned to a camp until comply This goes against every word of our Declaration of Independence Our American Constitution No country can survive in AUTOCRACY That is how life will be compared to N Korea where every thing is punished by prison or death This is our country our home This is what makes America great and different Our own personal freedoms and choices please don't take anything else from us This will not get the desired results It will just be worseThank you

From: dmhowell72
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:10:02 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Unvaccinated persons

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health

I am writing to oppose WAC proposals that authorize the Dept of Health to involuntarily detain unvaccinated persons.

These proposals are tyrannical and stand in opposition to 1) the US Constitutional guarantees of freedom of speech and freedom to choose one's own medical care and 2) The Nuerenberg Code that prohibits involuntary participation in medical procedures.

I request that these WAC suggestions be refused immediately.

Sincerely,
Dennis and Diane Howell
Snohomish county

From: DOH Information
Sent: 1/10/2022 5:57:21 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Question/Comment from the public

Hello,

Please note comments and inquiry below from constituent and respond as appropriate.

As always thank you,

DOH Customer Service

Center for Public Affairs

Washington State Department of Health

DOH.Information@doh.wa.gov <mailto:DOH.Information@doh.wa.gov>

1-800-525-0127 | www.doh.wa.gov

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7>>

From: DOH Feedback <doh.information@doh.wa.gov>
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 12:36 PM
To: DOH Information <DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV>
Subject: Question/Comment from the public

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

Please select one:

Comment on the web

2.

Please enter your comments or questions in the space provided below:

Please review and reverse any idea about putting people in forced interment due to health concerns. Keep Washington State a free state.

3.

If you are sending feedback on one of our Web pages, please paste the URL here:
(no answer)

4.

Would you like a response?

Tell us how to get in touch with you.

Name:

Arlene Brenner

Email:

arlenebrenner@msn.com <mailto:arlenebrenner@msn.com>

Telephone:

(no answer)

From: Carol Krona
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:31:01 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

Please raise your voices in OPPOSITION to involuntary detention of human beings in commie covid detention camps!!!

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/bill-filed-washington-authorize-strike-force-involuntarily-detain-unvaccinated-families-already-set-internment-camps/>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thegatewaypundit.com%2F2022%2F01%2Fbill-filed-washington-authorize-strike-force-involuntarily-detain-unvaccinated-families-already-set-internment-camps%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ce059a699663643b01b6408d9d395cbe9%7C1>>

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 2:33:16 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Detainment???

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Christy B <christyam@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 10:35 PM
Subject: Detainment???

External Email

Detainment with force for quarantining? Is this for real? I've read it's part of the proposal for the WAC being discussed on Monday. This is NOT acceptable! This is against the law! This must be stopped! Do NOT let this happen!

We live in a free country and we must be given free choice! This is insanity!

Vote NO!!

Christina Blakeley

From: Elton Thomas
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:24:02 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposal to implement Covid-19 rules

External Email

I am opposed to the quarantine rules being proposed for Washington State by the Board of Health. You have not put such rules in place for the common flu, why would you do differently for a virus that is manageable through social distancing, masks, hand washing, other personal behaviors, and vaccinations. This is a completely arbitrary action by the BOH and I strongly oppose it.

G. Elton Thomas, 920 Karen Ann Drive, Camano Island, WA 98282

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)
for Windows 10

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:52:54 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Internment camps

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)
Executive Director
Washington State Board of Health
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov
360-236-4105
Website| Facebook |Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Jennifer Seguancia <jseguancia@icloud.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 11:24 AM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Internment camps

External Email

I am writing in relation to the upcoming vote on internment camps. This is an outright attack on Americans and must be stopped. I urge you to strike down this horrendous idea and stop it in its tracks.

Jennifer Seguancia, MSN, FNP-C

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 2:14:29 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: No forced detention

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: John Shuffield <jshuffie@outlook.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 7:21 AM
Subject: No forced detention

External Email

Dear Health Officials,

As passionately as I can say it, no forced detention.

The delta between one dose and fully vaccinated is closing.

>70% is fully vaccinated

7 Day rolling average Jan 2021 was 34;

Dec 4 2021- 7 day rolling death average is down to 12

Washington State is winning this war.

Please do not authorize this draconian practice.

Sincerely,

John Shuffield

Puyallup, WA

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)
for Windows

From: Deborah kaech
Sent: 1/8/2022 10:23:55 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC246-100-070

External Email

I oppose this.
This is unconstitutional and goes against everything our founding fathers stood for.
Sent from my iPhone

From: Cheri Morrell
Sent: 1/11/2022 9:39:14 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Legislation

External Email

I think you are crawfishing and were in fact trying to pass a legislation to force vaccine containment camps but got caught and the people of the world will not stand for it in any way shape or form. We have the right to govern ourselves and our bodies. No Government can force people to conform. Our bodies and what goes into them is our God Given Right not the governments. Government is supposed to work for the people not to control the people. You are thankfully waking up more people to the truth that we have lost sight of this and were negligent in trusting government. We will not be negligent anymore. This is will Not Now or EVER be allowed to happen.

A Natural and Sovereign Citizen with God Given Rights

From: Theodore Culbertson
Sent: 1/11/2022 7:49:06 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fascist concentration camps.

External Email

Washington, beware lest your actions result in an unwanted reaction.

From: Ben Tkachev

Sent: 1/7/2022 4:48:51 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: WA Covid detainment emergency

External Email

I, Veniamin Tkachev a resident of WA state in Walla Walla county, would like to voice my opinion on a matter. Please consider voting against unlawfull and uconstitutional detainment of US sitizens due to "health concerns" because of Covid. It will create an unrest. Please vote against that.

From: Brendan Roman
Sent: 1/8/2022 8:30:38 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Vaccine concentration camps

External Email

Citizens are aware of your plans to issue a policy to allow public health authorities to put people in concentration camps for refusing to vaccinate, or comply with other demands from the authorities. You intend to pass this on Wednesday during regular work hours to avoid public comment.

This cowardly attempt to circumvent the democratic process will not prevent us from calling you out. I will not bother making moral arguments, since I do not believe that you care about morality. But be advised that patriots in the state of Washington are watching you, and we will remember the names of those who vote for this atrocious policy. We will use every means made available through the democratic process to see you removed and even prosecuted, since you are acting in violation of the constitutional prohibition on bills of attainder to violate the fundamental human rights of American citizens.

Furthermore, even if the democratic process fails, we still the final remedy the Founding Fathers gave us should the institutions of the Republic prove insufficient to protect our liberties. I do not own a firearm, and I do not believe in violence. But many people in Washington state are armed, and I have no doubt that they will be prepared to use their weapons to protect themselves, their families, and their communities. You are all morally despicable, but hopefully you are at least moderately intelligent. If you are, then you will recognize that your plans will spark civil war. World War II ended with the sentencing, and in many cases execution, of Nazi collaborators, and the coming war of liberation will end the same for you. You seek to use instruments of violence to harm others. Do not be surprised when your victims use the same means to bring you down.

The path of the universe brought about the American Revolution. I hope that it also brings about the revolution to restore our modern nation to the liberty purchased with the blood of patriots.

From: Tyler H
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:05 AM
To: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), samantha.pskowsko@sboh.wa.gov, kaitlyn.donahue@sboh.wa.gov, Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), kelie.kohler@sboh.wa.gov, Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: 01/10/2022 WSBOH meeting *important public comment*

External Email

Good morning,

I write you today in regards to WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-200-040, WAC 246-100, 246-105. These bills are of massive concern to all Washington state citizens yet few know they are even a topic of discussion. I idea that you would willfully discuss the notion of detaining the citizens you serve to impose a sense of "greater good" is not only counterintuitive, it's barbaric. The weight these bills carry would fracture the basis of freedom we enjoy in this state and forever damage the trust and confidence we have in any governmental entity. I implore you to see reason in this regard. Vote NO on imposing such tyrannical
Laws on the citizens you claim to serve.

Respectfully,
A concerned citizen

From: Merika Guerrero
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:47:43 AM
To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),hannah.haah@sboh.wa.gov,kelie.kalher@sboh.wa.gov,Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: D7CB5066-D12C-4FD1-B5FB-3A93B72DD90D

External Email

I Merika Guerrero am writing to each of you on my behalf and on behalf of many other people in our community. We oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAZ 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040 WAC 246-100 WAC 246-105

We are completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a guaranty facility if they refuse the requests of medical examinations, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

We are all complete against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105

From: amhenning91@gmail.com

Sent: 1/6/2022 8:00:26 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: 7882632E-F8D2-4280-9C51-C82568837C7A

External Email

Hello as a mother of a child that attends a school in Washington state I would like to voice my opinion on the matter of mandating children to be vaccinated in order to attend public school. I do not feel it is fair to force anyone to chose between an education and a vaccine that is still in its early using on a child. There are no long term studies on what this vaccines may do to our children's growing body. Children tend to fair very well with the actual Covid 19 virus. If this becomes a mandate I will unenrolling him from the sequim school district and enroll him in a private school that is not associated with the school district. Thank you very much for taking the time to hear my voice.
Sincerely, Ashley Henning (Sequim Wa)

From: L Khrestsova
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:01:28 PM
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: C3F8CF36-8B10-4439-8437-420E63224969

External Email

I am completely against any forced and proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC146-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you.
Lyudmila Khrestsova.

From: Kathy Singley
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:32:39 AM
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: 09FA2493-6650-4ACF-AC82-B53E04B95197

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

From: Daniel Forsman
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:49:48 AM
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: 1F618414-EF90-4C75-A46B-76773FB7D8FF

External Email

Good morning!

We could not be more serious about the topic of this e-mail! We are 100% opposed to any medical mandates regarding Covid or any issue for that matter. The United States of America is a free country and what these new WAC laws propose threatens that for all of us.

Part of being free is the ability to make your own decisions regarding your own body! Natural immunity has been ignored here along with virus reporting. What you are proposing is forward push to communism, and we will not sit by and let it happen.

Please take a stand for Washington state's freedom, the United States freedom, and the worlds freedom! History rests on your decision!

Respectfully,

The Forsmans

Sent from my iPhone

From: Nikki Moser

Sent: 1/7/2022 10:05:15 AM

To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: B6DF6404-77B5-4074-AEDA-3F9FA55FA779

External Email

I am protesting the actions being taken regarding vaccination requirements for school-aged children. I am deeply opposed to this mandate or question of this mandate for all children. I will not go into huge detail here, and agree with the comments that will be submitted by Informed Choice of WA. But in summary, all shots are EUA ONLY.

Comirnaty is the only COVID-19 product that has ostensibly received FDA licensure for any pediatric populations—namely those 16 and up; however, that licensure is limited to manufacturing and delivery. The FDA has stated that this product is merely “ready for approval for use in individuals 16 years of age and older . . . ” [emphasis added]. August 23, 2021 Approval Letter - Comirnaty, from FDA to BioNTech, p. 4,

<https://www.fda.gov/media/151710/download>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2Fmedia%2F151710/download>

.

Let me emphasize, the Comirnaty vaccine is not available anywhere in the United States, and there is debate about whether the vials of Pfizer’s EUA product are now “licensed” for those 16 and up, or if those are still EUA products. The FDA states that EUA Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine and the Comirnaty (COVID-19 Vaccine, mRNA) “are legally distinct with certain differences that do not impact safety or effectiveness.” There is much debate over what “legally distinct” means, especially to consumers. If “legally distinct” means that the currently available Pfizer products in the U.S. are under EUA regulations, then there is no licensed product available for 16-18 year olds. Regardless of whether the Pfizer’s product is licensed for 16-18 year olds, the product lacks completed Phase 3 clinical trials, and the PREP Act still shields manufacturers for liability for injuries and deaths. As far as we can tell, never in history has the FDA licensed a product without completed clinical trials, nor when all the ongoing trials have been unblinded, subverting the ability to compare outcomes.

The federal code regarding emergency use authorization is clear and has longstanding history on how it came to be in place, all citizens should have informed consent and that means they have the right to refuse any EUA product including these shots.

Whereas: 1. The Nuremberg Code, codified into US Federal Law, prohibits forcing or coercing anyone, under any circumstances, to participate in a medical experiment; and the Code states “the voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential.” 2. All of the treatments being marketed as COVID-19 vaccines are still in Phase III clinical trials until 2023 to 2024 and hence qualify as medical experiments. People taking these

treatments are enrolled in clinical trials; 3. None of these treatments has been approved, but only granted emergency use authorization, hence cannot be mandated nor can informed consent be dispensed with; 4. Most vaccines are trialed for at least 5-10 years and COVID-19 vaccines have been in trials for less than one year; 5. No previously attempted coronavirus vaccines (ie. MERS, SARS-1) has been approved for market, due to antibody-dependent enhancement resulting in severe illness and deaths in animal models; 6. Numerous doctors, scientists and medical experts are issuing dire warnings about the short and long-term effects of COVID-19 vaccines, including but not limited to death, infertility, miscarriages, Bell's palsy, blood clots, cancer, inflammatory conditions, autoimmune disease, early-onset dementia, convulsions, anaphylaxis, myocarditis, and antibody dependent enhancement leading to death; 7. Children and youth are at virtually no risk of dying from COVID-19 or transmitting it to others, but deaths and injuries to children and youth have already occurred in the COVID-19 injection clinical trials; 8. There have been more deaths from COVID-19 vaccines, as reported to the Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System (VAERS), than deaths in the last 10 years from all vaccines combined; 9. Only 1% -10% of vaccine injuries are reported to VAERS. The full extent of adverse events from the COVID vaccines is unknown as there is a significant delay in uploading reports to the VAERS database; 10. Breakthrough cases of COVID-19 infections in those who have received COVID-19 vaccines is on the rise; 11. The trials have not proven that COVID-19 vaccines prevent infection or transmission; 12. Safe and effective treatments and preventive measures exist for COVID-19; AND 1. Students are at nearly zero % risk of contracting or transmitting this respiratory illness and are instead buffers which help others build their immune system. The overall survival rate is 99.997% . 2. Children have already been exposed to unprecedented amounts of fear, instability, shaming, psychological trauma, and segregation through the COVID-19 measures and are therefore even more suggestible than their developmental stage would usually entail; 3. It is the job of parents or legal guardians, not of principals, teachers, teacher assistants, school board executives or other adults with influence on children, to make medical decisions for them; 4. Schools include vaccine and COVID-19 vaccine curriculum, which is biased, prejudicial and is a form of undue influence on any minor child which excludes full disclosure of the known risks of vaccination and the emerging evidence that vaccines do not provide protection as claimed; 5. Vaccine compliance elicited from children under threat of coercion, bullying, or suspension and who are not of fully informed consent that they have the legal right to refuse vaccination, constitutes extreme bullying and coercion and could be construed as a "battery" as well as a violation of constitutionally protected rights. 6. Contrary to misinformation spread by the World Health Organization, "implied consent" is not "informed consent," and "informed consent" is mandatory by law; 7. The Mature Minor doctrine cannot override the wishes and consent of the parents outside of preventing imminent harm or death. Vaccinations do not fall under the Mature Minor doctrine. 8. The engagement of medical experimentation without informed consent further constitutes the indictable offense of crimes against humanity. The risk associated with COVID-19 vaccinations is extremely dangerous to the health and well-being of all children and this form of treatment unnecessary. Any coercion or pressure tactics used for students to be vaccinated contravenes the Nuremberg Code, the Helsinki Declaration and Federal Law. Any use of 'implied consent' by any minor child under the age of 18 is defined in law as gross, contributory, and culpable criminal negligence. Any party found to be involved in vaccination coercion when entrusted with the care of our children could be prosecuted to full extent of law.

Can you show that this is incorrect, the death rate among children? This is coming from the CDC's own data. The Washington Department of Health data supports the risk is very, very low. The risk of drowning or dying from influenza is greater than Covid for children. You can't reference the data and prove otherwise.

Furthermore, I am strongly opposed to any action towards having any type of quarantine camp.

There are many early treatments available to the public, if only our healthcare professionals would be encouraged to start prescribing. For all other illnesses including influenza early treatment is key. It is for Covid too, but our healthcare are not considering this and are in fact flying against this at all levels. There is evidence not just anecdotal that early treatments/therapeutics work.

Thank you,
Nikki Moser
East Wenatchee, WA resident

From: 4254220395@vzwpix.com

Sent: 1/7/2022 9:41:02 AM

To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: 91CDC74A-7DCC-49EB-9317-8027431066EB



attachments\1599EDC2300F4BDD_text_0.txt

External Email

Message was attached to: PRDTOOL_NOSUBJECT

From: 4254220395@vzwpix.com

Sent: 1/7/2022 9:40:59 AM

To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: 3FE64A12-913C-4470-B344-02C94796D1E1

From: Francesca Dunn
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:49:13 PM
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Davis, Michelle (SBOH),DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 38BB64B0-04CF-45DC-939E-13664B1B9F64

External Email

I am Francesca Dunn a resident of Federal Way WA.

"I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105."

From: Jason and Kayla Carlson

Sent: 1/7/2022 12:13:50 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: 1/12/22 meeting

External Email

Good Afternoon,

I am writing in to oppose your new added laws concerning health and mandates. You the state have no right to take my health decisions away from me. This is NOT the principles of AMERICA. Just because something may be right for you does not mean it is for me. Please do not send our country and our state down this path it is the wrong one.

Kayla Carlson

Ellensburg WA 98926

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)
for Windows

From: Kristina Michael
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:25:47 PM
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: C1576DC6-1C8C-4E02-87C4-A0E4DAED4DAD

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

From: Julie Riveira
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:13:08 PM
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: D6A86D2E-59A4-4020-A55F-505F27B7E229

External Email

Regarding the covid vaccination for Washington state, it should not be forced on children or adults. It should be a choice not a mandate.

Sincerely
Julie Riveira, WA

From: Carmelita Townsend
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:03:58 PM
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: 8F3B01EB-5643-40B3-8AAF-F699AF60C639

External Email

Hello,

I live in Centralia WA and have been made aware of the proposed policies to be presented on January 12th.

I am writing to register my opposition to both mandated vaccines for school attendance and involuntary placement in quarantine camps for those who resist complying with unconstitutional medical interventions.

Please seriously consider what the enforcement of these WAC codes would mean for our free society. Because Covid-19 is a treatable and low risk illness for most individuals - especially children, these actions would be absolutely unnecessary and contrary to our state and federal constitutions, resulting in the loss of freedom for countless individuals. I heartily oppose these codes, and hope you do too.

Respectfully submitted,

Carmelita Hoogkamer
22225 Bucoda Hwy SE
Centralia, WA 98531

From: tinamjohnson98@yahoo.com
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:16:45 PM
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov
Cc:
Subject: BEAB31F9-5688-4C85-A593-4CEECECF3E50FC

External Email

"

<Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>
From: Tina Johnson <tinamjohnson98@yahoo.com>
Subject:
=?utf-8?Q?_Jan._12th_at_9:30_AM_=E2=80=93_3:30_PM,_the_WA_State_Board_of_?=
=?utf-8?Q?Health_will_discuss_applying_current_infectious_disease_WAC_cod?=
=?utf-8?Q?es_to_include_Covid-19_for_all?=
Date: Fri, 7 Jan 2022 11:59:08 -0800
Importance: normal
X-Priority: 3
In-Reply-To: <5CF51C90-DC5C-47D3-B2FE-D127BE5F3D25@gmail.com>
References: <642CA282-0326-4FBC-8140-FA85C8ADA1BB@wavecable.com>
<5CF51C90-DC5C-47D3-B2FE-D127BE5F3D25@gmail.com>
Content-Type: multipart/alternative;
boundary="_F3398C8E-DF18-4977-874A-121745413F64_"

--_F3398C8E-DF18-4977-874A-121745413F64_
Content-Transfer-Encoding: quoted-printable
Content-Type: text/plain; charset="utf-8"

Regarding: =C2=A0

PROPOSED POLICIES:

=E2=80=A2 Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-10=0-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-10=0-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

Comment: =C2=A0This is illegal, immoral =C2=A0and unconstitutional and would take away freedoms given to us by God. =C2=A0Anyone supporting such control and loss of freedom should be removed from their job.

=E2=80=A2 Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Comment: =C2=A0There is no informed consent for this injection, therefore, it cannot be mandated. =C2=A0This injection is experimental, therefore, it cannot be mandated. =C2=A0There is no liability for damages caused by this injection, therefore it must not be mandated. =C2=A0There is no medical emergency except in the minds of those full of fear from a corrupt media and f=

rom those who want to profit financially from the injections. =C2=A0My body=
- My choice! =C2=A0

Thank you,
Tina M. Johnson

--_F3398C8E-DF18-4977-874A-121745413F64_
Content-Transfer-Encoding: quoted-printable
Content-Type: text/html; charset="utf-8"

<html xmlns:o=3D"urn:schemas-microsoft-com:office:office" xmlns:w=3D"urn:sc=
hemas-microsoft-com:office:word"
xmlns:m=3D"https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fschemas.microsoft.com

fice/2004/12/omml"
xmlns=3D"https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.w3.org%2FTR%2FR
html40&data=04%7C01%7CNathaniel.Thai%40sboh.wa.gov%7C6119d94c175b44c90a2508d9d21a96
ht=

tp-equiv=3DContent-Type content=3D"text/html; charset=3Dutf-8"><meta name=
=3DGenerator content=3D"Microsoft Word 15 (filtered medium)"><style><!--
/* Font Definitions */

@font-face
{font-family:"Cambria Math";
panose-1:2 4 5 3 5 4 6 3 2 4;}
@font-face
{font-family:Calibri;
panose-1:2 15 5 2 2 2 4 3 2 4;}
@font-face
{font-family:"Helvetica Neue";}
/* Style Definitions */

p.MsoNormal, li.MsoNormal, div.MsoNormal
{margin:0in;
font-size:11.0pt;
font-family:"Calibri",sans-serif;}
.MsoChpDefault
{mso-style-type:export-only;}
@page WordSection1
{size:8.5in 11.0in;
margin:1.0in 1.0in 1.0in 1.0in;}
div.WordSection1
{page:WordSection1;}
--></style></head><body lang=3DEN-US link=3Dblue vlink=3D"#954F72" style=3D=

'word-wrap:break-word'><div class=3DWordSection1><p class=3DMsoNormal><o:p>=

 </o:p></p><blockquote style=3D'margin-top:5.0pt;margin-bottom:5.0pt'>=
<div><div><div><p class=3DMsoNormal><span style=3D'font-size:10.0pt;font-fa=
mily:"Helvetica Neue",serif'>Regarding: <o:p></o:p></p></div><=
div><p class=3DMsoNormal><span style=3D'font-size:10.0pt;font-family:"Helve=
tica Neue",serif'><o:p> </o:p></p></div><div><p

class=3DMsoNorm=
al>PROP=
ISED POLICIES:<o:p></o:p></p></div><div><p
class=3DMsoNormal><span s=
tyle=3D'font-size:10.0pt;font-family:"Helvetica Neue",serif'>=E2=80=A2 Allo=
wing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to forc=
e an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (=

ng refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testi=
ng, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics c=
ome from WAC 246-100.<o:p></o:p></p></div><div><p
class=3DMsoNormal>=
<o:p>&n=
bsp;</o:p></p></div><div><p class=3DMsoNormal><span style=3D'font-si=
ze:10.0pt;font-family:"Helvetica Neue",serif'>Comment: This is illega=
l, immoral and unconstitutional and would take away freedoms given to=
us by God. Anyone supporting such control and loss of freedom should=
be removed from their job.<o:p></o:p></p></div><div><p class=3DMsoN=
ormal><=
o:p> </o:p></p></div><div><p class=3DMsoNormal><span
style=3D'f=
ont-size:10.0pt;font-family:"Helvetica Neue",serif'><o:p> </o:p></span=
></p></div><div><p class=3DMsoNormal><span style=3D'font-size:10.0pt;font-f=
amily:"Helvetica Neue",serif'>=E2=80=A2 Including the Covid-19 injections a=
s part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.<o:p></o:p></s=
pan></p></div><div><p class=3DMsoNormal><span style=3D'font-size:10.0pt;font=
t-family:"Helvetica Neue",serif'><o:p> </o:p></p></div></div></=
div></blockquote><p class=3DMsoNormal style=3D'mso-margin-top-alt:0in;margi=
n-right:.5in;margin-bottom:5.0pt;margin-left:.5in'><span style=3D'font-size=
:10.0pt;font-family:"Helvetica Neue",serif'>Comment: There is no info=
rmed consent for this injection, therefore, it cannot be mandated. Th=
is injection is experimental, therefore, it cannot be mandated. There=
is no liability for damages caused by this injection, therefore it must no=
t be mandated. There is no medical emergency except in the minds of t=
hose full of fear from a corrupt media and from those who want to profit fi=
nancially from the injections. My body - My choice! <o:p></o:p>=
</p><p class=3DMsoNormal style=3D'mso-margin-top-alt:0in;margin-righ=
t:.5in;margin-bottom:5.0pt;margin-left:.5in'><span style=3D'font-size:10.0p=
t;font-family:"Helvetica Neue",serif'><o:p> </o:p></p><p class=
=3DMsoNormal style=3D'mso-margin-top-alt:0in;margin-right:.5in;margin-botto=
m:5.0pt;margin-left:.5in'><span style=3D'font-size:10.0pt;font-family:"Helv=
etica Neue",serif'>Thank you,<o:p></o:p></p><p class=3DMsoNormal sty=
le=3D'mso-margin-top-alt:0in;margin-right:.5in;margin-bottom:5.0pt;margin-l=
eft:.5in'><span style=3D'font-size:10.0pt;font-family:"Helvetica Neue",seri=
f'>Tina M. Johnson<o:p></o:p></p><p
class=3DMsoNormal><o:p> </o=
:p></p></div></body></html>=

--_F3398C8E-DF18-4977-874A-121745413F64_--

From: Terrell Taylor
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:27:40 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: 32921680-C4B4-49F4-990E-B29AFCA3C439

External Email

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

From: Dimitar Dimov
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:47:20 AM
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), hannah.haah@sboh.wa.gov, kelie.kalher@sboh.wa.gov, Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: 541BA5E2-FEA7-48DE-871C-A4B32E16DB9C

External Email

I Dimitar DImov am writing to each of you on my behalf and on behalf of many other people in our community. We oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAZ 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040 WAC 246-100 WAC 246-105

We are completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a guaranty facility if they refuse the requests of medical examinations, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

We are all complete against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105

From: Tim Benton
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:05:07 PM
To: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: 9F9DC292-7EF1-48BD-BAF6-2C5B87383602

External Email

I am requesting this requirement to be stopped. This Covid-19 vaccine mandate clearly does not pass the 9 criteria required when Reviewing Antigens for Potential Inclusion in WAC 246-105-030. The long term affects in children have not been studied and the side affects have shown to be a major concern. The virus hasn't shown to be exceptionally dangerous to children, therefore is unnecessary to children. Why are we not discussing natural immunity? It had been proven that individuals that have been vaccinated still pass the virus. This is unnecessary and unethical. Our school districts will see a large drop in number whether it be from relocating to a state without such mandates or to be schooled by parents. We need to keep medical freedom in our state. We don't need to mandate a vaccine that isn't proven to help anyone but the individual themselves, and that hasn't proven to be as efficient as advertised either. If individuals choose to be vaccinated themselves, then so be it. If not, that also needs to be recognized. Why force a vaccine on someone who can easily get the vaccine themselves if they choose to. Let's be part of the solution, not the problem. Mandates aren't working. They are causing an unnecessary division in our state and community. Let's maintain a state our children's children can be proud of.

From: annalisesmom46

Sent: 1/6/2022 9:40:48 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: D4290917-C26B-4D8A-BC4B-460C996903B0

External Email

No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998 <tel:99.997-99.998> % or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

From: Sara Nguyen
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:00:42 AM
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: 28217A78-6FE5-46B2-B163-E5DC8C14ABEB

External Email

Dear Mr. Thai,

I am writing to express my grave concern about the forced quarantine and counseling for members of the public using their own free will not to participate in the experimental vaccines currently offered for Covid 19 and forced vaccinations for children. My concerns about rolling out such a draconian policy that violates the fabric of this country's founding principles are many.

One of my largest concerns is that in watching the vaccines be given out over the last year, it is clear that they are not working. Almost half of the infection rate of Covid patients are already vaccinated. States with higher vaccine rates do not experience lower Covid rates. People who are fully vaccinated are not stopping the transmission of Covid either. It is also not proven to be a safe vaccine. People suffer at a higher rate from complications from the vaccine than they do from Covid itself. Forcing people to get vaccinated is clearly about power and submission, not about preserving public health. Statistically, children have a higher chance of dying or having an adverse reaction to the experimental Covid vaccine than they do from contracting Covid itself. At this point in history, many of the children you propose to force vaccinate have already had Covid and have valuable antibodies. Allow parents to choose what is the best decision for the individual health of their children, not the state.

As a mother, I know my children more intimately and fully than any health care professional, and certainly more than the state. I have witnessed their growth and development since I first felt them in my womb. I choose to make decisions for my children's health with information and discussion from professionals, not by coercion and fear. Inform parents and respect their rights and their timing to make the decisions necessary for protecting their families. Protecting that sacred right of a parent is a paramount responsibility of an elected official and member of public education. I know this well as a former public elementary school teacher. Please protect children's health, respect the fiber of the Washington family and protect democracy by fighting against the proposal to force vaccinations on children and force quarantine on non complying families.

From: Jaclyn Walker
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:42:39 AM
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 2044B944-0E9B-44B0-A211-EBB6596E5E0F

External Email

Open Letter to WA Health Dept et al,

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105 bring used or amended to include COVID19.

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

This is one of the most wreckless, dangerous and overreaching unconstitutional concepts and it's appalling that it's even on an agenda for consideration other than to be abolished.

We have learned by now early intervention is possible and best for infection of covid19.

Overcoming covid since the beginning has been 99% successful.

WA has partnered with what occurs conspiratorially with prohibiting drug distribution though our pharmacies in our state since the spring of 2021.

This is wrong. All the data shows benefit and the STATE showed force in pharmacies and out local hospitals.

Legal departments of our largest health systems have had on record discussions and have acted on behalf of the STATE in prohibiting prescribing known effective early treatments. Our medical system professionals have yielded to your direction, against better judgement. This is information, I have on factual authority can be legally attested.

Our literal instruction at the patient level upon diagnosis was go home and wait until you can't breathe.

I'm gravely concerned with the Depts instruction as it would occur these systems would have partnered in the demise of the patients and constituents as know we fully know this is radically inappropriate and ill-equipping.

Law enforcement is not medical nor should they be involved with detaining, isolating any person for any reason. If you haven't seen what's happened in Australia, detainment camps, fines, loss of freedom, it would be our almost certain future. Despite their radical concentration style camp, they are still while mostly vaccinated, spreading illness.

By survival rates including my own, this is not the plague.
You can not regulate a cold.

You can NOT prevent a cold from spreading.

At any given time there is 10x31m viral particles in any given space. That's 10x the amount of stars.

It's always been that way.

Its literally insanity to attempt to capture one viral particle or a "strain" call it "something" and create detention camps around it.

This is the absolute wrong course of action and will be met with opposition. My family and many families won't remain in WA if this type of force would be used on anyone.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Personal health decisions are personal.

You are the Health Dept. why have you YET to publish an FLCCC type protocol for prophylactic in early intervention?

<https://covid19criticalcare.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/11/FLCCC-Alliance-I-MASKplus-Protocol-ENGLISH.pdf>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fcovid19criticalcare.com%2Fwp-content%2Fuploads%2F2020%2F11%2FFLCCC-Alliance-I-MASKplus-Protocol-ENGLISH.pdf&data=04%7C01%7CNathaniel.Thai%40sboh.wa.gov%7C24a292e67a5c47aaa2a908d9d204f>

Our small community lost 14 young people to suicide in the "lockdowns" last year. Why is this not alarming, and clear this course of action is detrimental?

Not one mention has been made of healthy diet, proper vitamins and minerals, movement, mental health. All communication has been the marketing arm for vaccination which is

Not effective in preventing illness

Not effective in preventing transmission

Causing adverse reaction and death

Not every kid can eat gluten, walk on grass or have a peanut without anaphylaxis, it's fully unreasonable and unscientific to think a one size fits all. It does not. Let alone that many children have antibodies just from exposure to their parents during illness.

7 adults in my family got Covid in the spring. We did not quarantine our kids away from us.

Among our family was a

- 2x cancer survivor on heart medication
- Medicated T2 diabetic with a recent history of heart attack and stroke
- Thyroid/Hashimoto issue, CPAP user
- 4 average healthy adults

All recovered with early aggressive at home treatment.

The cancer survivor recovered first among us.

Of our 6 exposed children to all our (terrible) symptoms, zero contracted covid, got sick or had illness of any kind.

Including my two year old with Down Syndrome.

We used the FLCCC protocol including ivermectin and gave our kids extra vitamins.

As a mother to a child with autoimmune issues I had been hyper vigilant. All on board, always masked. We had been mostly isolated.

It is my belief that we contracted covid from several newly vaccinated family members at Easter who did not wait to be with people post vaccine.

We had nearly no exposure to anyone outside our house in the time frame. We work and school from home.

Vaccination is not the answer, this has become clear.

- it does not prevent infection.
- it does not prevent transmission.
- it does not create immunity whatsoever.
- it is still in the trial phase until Jan 2023.
- the public has not been given informed consent, nearly by suppressing the adverse reactions that have already occurred nor fully disclosing what's in it or the risk to the body.
- Vaccine trials do not mature typically for 10-14 years
- we do not know the long term effects.

To push policy and legislation in this context is grossly negligent.

We lost a child in our community this holiday "suddenly" to a heart episode. Another healthy young adult male to a PE.

There will be little connection to the fact that the vaccines are causing adverse reaction, until it becomes apparent. And it will.

We have little transparency on adverse reaction but through VAERS, a trusted source of data that we know is 99% underreported per Harvard since the '40s:

- 1,000,227 adverse reports have been submitted through December 24, 2021.
- 21,002 deaths
- 8,673 cases of anaphylaxis
- 12,532 cases of Bells Palsy
- 10,640 heart attacks
- 22,117 myocarditis
- 36,492 severe allergic reaction

<https://openvaers.com/covid-data>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2F%2Fcovid-data&data=04%7C01%7CNathaniel.Thai%40sboh.wa.gov%7C24a292e67a5c47aaa2a908d9d204fc70%7C1>

We know from the FOIA documents from Pfizer there was 41% adverse reaction in the first two months of 2021 as the injections rolled out. 11,361 unresolved injuries and 1,223 deaths in the first two months should have stopped all of this in its tracks.

This information had to be force requested by court order.

<https://phmpt.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/11/5.3.6-postmarketing-experience.pdf>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fphmp.org%2Fwp-content%2Fuploads%2F2021%2F11%2F5.3.6-postmarketing-experience.pdf&data=04%7C01%7CNathaniel.Thai%40sboh.wa.gov%7C24a292e67a5c47aaa2a908d9d204>

This is not something the state department should be creating legislation, policy, detention, requirement or mandate around.

This is an obvious failure and will continue to come to light.

Do not move forward with this.

This information alone is enough to expose harm.

To proceed with this open available disclosure of information makes the state complicit.

Taking this course of action is knowingly partnering with potentially harming WA state residents and children.

Jaclyn Walker

--

Sent from Gmail Mobile

From: Kirk Orr

Sent: 1/7/2022 9:53:30 AM

To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: RE: January 17 Discussion - Is the WSBOH trying to get the State sued?

External Email

If the Board of Health oversteps its authority, I am concerned that the State Board will be sued and that it will cost the State of Washington more money than it can afford.

A decision to strip people of their Washington State Rights by ignoring Section 1 and Section 2, and disregarding Section 3, 4, 7, and 11 would be catastrophic in the long run, as people in Washington have not voted on the measures proposed, so there is no valid legislation in place.

I am confused about the discussion planned at the Washington State Board of Health.

Is the WSBOH a legislative body?

Are the legislators in the process of making a law here?

Is there a law that subjects our State Constitution to the Washington State Board of Health?

Do you all need to be reminded that WAC's are subject to the State Constitution, and when challenged can be found invalid?

If you are unfamiliar with the Sections referred to, I have included them in this email.

Sincerely concerned,

Stephanie Orr

ARTICLE I

DECLARATION OF RIGHTS

Article I Section 1

SECTION 1 POLITICAL POWER. All political power is inherent in the people, and governments derive their just powers from the consent of the governed, and are established to protect and maintain individual rights.

Article I Section 2

SECTION 2 SUPREME LAW OF THE LAND. The Constitution of the United States is the supreme law of the land.

SECTION 3 PERSONAL RIGHTS. No person shall be deprived of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law.

Article I Section 4

SECTION 4 RIGHT OF PETITION AND ASSEMBLAGE.

The right of petition and of the people peaceably to assemble for the common good shall never be abridged.

Article I S

Article I Section 7

SECTION 7 INVASION OF PRIVATE AFFAIRS

OR HOME PROHIBITED. No person shall be disturbed in his private affairs, or his home invaded, without authority of law.

Article I

SECTION 11 RELIGIOUS FREEDOM. Absolute freedom of conscience in all matters of religious sentiment, belief and worship, shall be guaranteed to every individual,

and no one shall be molested or disturbed in person or property
on account of religion; but the liberty of conscience
hereby secured shall not be so construed as to excuse acts of
licentiousness or justify practices inconsistent with the peace
and safety of the state. etc. etc. etc.....

From: weasley@swissmail.org
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:35:06 AM
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: A626B73E-C663-474C-9221-8EADE21A70BA

External Email

Please vote against forced vaccination

Willie Easley

From: rileyjamesworkman

Sent: 1/7/2022 12:05:21 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: [STMHE] ACT THIS MORNING against tyrannical WA proposal

External Email

Good Afternoon,

It has come to my attention that some very alarming public policies are being proposed by the Washington State Board of Health regarding current infectious disease codes for COVID-19. I have a number of questions and comments that I hope can give us some perspective on the folly of the proposed application of these codes and finish with a comment on my conscience should this policy be enacted.

1) The first question that I have relating to WAC 246-100-045 is how and in what instances have we utilized this policy since it went into effect in 2003? The language used in the code is vague enough that there seems to be little definition on the severity of what an "infectious" disease is; disease is after all almost by definition infectious. Is it the death rate that determines the quarantine requirements? If so why have we not felt the need to enact this principle for the flu in years gone by? Is it the lack of medicine or treatments for a new illness? No we have had several treatments, vaccines and therapeutics that have been effective in diminishing the severity of COVID-19. Ultimately, what are our criteria for the implementation of this policy in regards to the COVID-19 virus? We have multiple diseases and outbreaks that this has not been necessary for and I for one do not trust that those tasked with enforcement would be able to apply an objective criteria that makes any sense.

2) Second, we have had two years to observe globally the effectiveness of quarantines, lockdowns, etc... in mitigating the spread of this virus. Do we honestly believe that forcing people into quarantine camps as they do in Australia will stop the spread of a disease that is global? Have we forgotten the pictures out of Wu Han of people being welded into their apartment buildings to slow or stop the spread of the virus? The disease persists and has not been deterred by our efforts to stop it. I have had this disease and my family and my extended family. We are none the worse for wear and I believe most people would agree that this state of fear and uncertainty is unsustainable. We need to live life and the risks posed by this virus do not justify the response we have submitted to. Much as we might try to mitigate or ignore this fact, we face death every day and yet we choose to live life according to each person's needs and concerns. In the reality we face of being unable to stop this virus in any meaningful way, each person should be free to respond in the manner they believe will meet their needs.

3) I noticed that the vaccination status was included in the wording of the proposed policy. Oddly enough it was the last in the list of items mentioned as things that could be requested my law enforcement; well last is not least as they say. The question before nearly every policy in this regard has been the pressure to get vaccinated. We have recorded the highest "cases" (life threatening or not) that we have ever had. The numbers that have been recorded of hospitalizations with COVID show us that those who have had the shot are still getting sick and are still getting hospitalized. I asked this question a number of years ago when there was a small outbreak of Measles in the state of Washington. If only those who choose not to get the vaccine are getting sick then why is everyone else worried about it? If on the other hand those who are getting the vaccine are worried because they are still at significant risk, then what is the point of having a vaccine in the first place? For a state that purports to be such an inclusive bastion of diversity of thought and accommodation for individual lifestyles, it is shocking the abuse that has taken place towards those who have the right to make their own decisions regarding their healthcare.

4) Apart completely from the effectiveness of the vaccine is the simple intrusion on our rights as citizens. There has been no consideration of medical privacy laws, the rights of citizens to litigate drug companies for harm done, there has not even been the right of full consent for the vaccine relating to the requirement to inform patients of effects of the drug, its contents or even the fact that we simply do not know the long term effects. To add injury to insult, we now have this excrement of a proposal by an unelected body of political appointees to force our local law enforcement to potentially incarcerate their neighbors in what I can only imagine is not a local area if the reports I have read about the various quarantine facilities being prepared around the state of Washington is true.

5) Finally, and as I said last is not least, there is the state of our children's health and well-being. We have seen across the world, that our children are not at risk for this virus in any meaningful way. What do I mean by any meaningful way? As of November of 2021, the total number of deaths in children under the age of 16 in the US due to COVID-19 was under 500. To put that in perspective your child is more likely to die from a dog attack than from COVID-19. Even more shocking, there has been no fatality linked to transmission of COVID-19 between students in school. There have been several transmissions linked to teachers passing the virus to other teachers, but that is a nonissue for the requirement of vaccinations and masking in our school system. If this policy is to be expanded to include COVID-19 as regards to our children I would first insist from our Governor, who loves data so much, for some concrete numbers on risk and effectiveness of the proposed mitigation policies. Not projections, not models, not predictions from our experts; we have more than enough experience at this point with lockdowns and masking that we should have some real data to make our decisions. If we don't, perhaps we need to get some new experts.

Speaking from my conscience now if this policy is enforced and enacted, I am very torn as to what I think we should do about it. I would encourage every possible litigation against the state of Washington; I would support in every way I am able law enforcement who refuses to obey the edicts of our Board of Health; I would grieve for my beautiful state that has allowed itself to fall into a tyranny of fear. It is evil that turns a person on his neighbor and that is what our policies are doing to us. I will try to love my neighbor in my very imperfect way, but I will resist with every fiber of my being he who would seek to turn me against my neighbor.

Blessed New Year to you All,

Riley James Workman

Otis Orchards, WA

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7>>
Secure Email.

From: Jennifer Gould

Sent: 1/6/2022 7:59:09 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: 1/12/22 Meeting Question regarding COVID antibody levels in children

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

Why is proof of antibody levels not accepted in lieu vaccination?

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 "vaccine" requirement for schools in Washington State. Both of my children have had COVID twice. Both times they were very mild symptoms. We followed the guidelines and quarantined. We used common sense. Both kids have antibodies, yet they will be segregated if they are exposed to COVID, only because they do not have the "vaccine". They have the same if not more protection than a "vaccinated" person. Allow parents to provide proof of antibodies as an alternative to the "vaccine".

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&>> Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long-term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Sincerely,

Jennifer and Robert Gould
Puyallup, WA

Dr. Doug Diekema, an emergency medicine physician at Seattle Children's and director of education in the Treuman Katz Center for Pediatric Bioethics states, "I think it would be wrong to require Covid-19 vaccination for attendance at this point." Source: <https://pulse.seattlechildrens.org/should-schools-require-covid-19-vaccinations-an->

ethics-expert-weighs-in/

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpulse.seattlechildrens.org%2Fschools-require-covid-19-vaccinations-an-ethics-expert-weighs-in%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cnathaniel.thai%40sboh.wa.gov%7C22421e06d5e04be3445008d9d1fd572c%7C>

Are you ready to be held fully responsible and personally liable for any potential trespass by harm to sons and daughters if this goes forth? I, along with many others, intend to hold you responsible for any irreversible health damage from the Covid 19 vaccine, so please vote from your innermost consciousness and the scientific data, assessing risks and benefits carefully.

Please PROTECT our children by NOT requiring the Covid 19 vaccination to attend childcare or school. Thank you for your consideration in this matter.

Kind regards,
Christiana Nelson

From: jeannie davidson
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:03:46 PM
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), DOH WSOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: DD5A35FD-D336-4D00-8411-EB10D6505B15

External Email

NO!

On Jan. 12th at 9:30 AM – 3:30 PM, the WA State Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State.

WAC CODE LAWS:

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-070>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100-070&data=04%7C01%7CNathaniel.Thai%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9197afa11faf41ad1fb608d9d218ce3e%7C110>>

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-045>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100-045&data=04%7C01%7CNathaniel.Thai%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9197afa11faf41ad1fb608d9d218ce3e%7C110>>

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100-040&data=04%7C01%7CNathaniel.Thai%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9197afa11faf41ad1fb608d9d218ce3e%7C110>>

<https://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=246-100>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.leg.wa.gov%2Fwac%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100&data=04%7C01%7CNathaniel.Thai%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9197afa11faf41ad1fb608d9d218ce3e%7C110>>

<https://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=246-105>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.leg.wa.gov%2Fwac%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-105&data=04%7C01%7CNathaniel.Thai%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9197afa11faf41ad1fb608d9d218ce3e%7C110>>

From: Vikky K
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:13:10 AM
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 0ABD1C8D-EF6F-4EF6-8FDA-F589723464D4

External Email

Hello,

I am in complete opposition of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Viktoriya Kondratyuk
425-616-9319

From: Vanessa Hansen
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:59:10 AM
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: Fw:

External Email

From: Vanessa Hansen <vanessa@hhjinc.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 7:43 AM
To: nes64@hotmail.com <nes64@hotmail.com>
Subject: Vaccine Mandates for Children

To all of you,

These vaccines are ineffective and dangerous for our children. There is no upside, no "benefit" to experimenting on our most vulnerable population. However, the costs of this overreach are innumerable. There is no doubt that even a cursory glance at the stacks and stack of data prove these vaccines and all other child-related mitigations are morally wrong, physically and emotionally dangerous and entirely unnecessary. Everyday, there is mounting evidence of fraud, bias and abuse in the process that brought us to this sad point in time. If you choose to mandate these vaccines or continue with ANY other Covid protocols, I will remove my children from school. You do not and will not control MY children.

Further and according to your own criteria, a vaccine must be fully FDA approved in order to make it mandatory for school attendance. The current Pfizer vaccine in use for children in this country is still an Emergency Use Authorization only vaccine, so beyond the logical arguments made above, the vaccine does not meet Board of Health requirements. I demand the vaccine be removed from consideration until and unless it proves immunity to stop transmission like other common vaccines do- which was the requirement under consideration in the 1905 Jacobson vs. Massachusetts SCOTUS case in which it stated mandates could only be considered which "prevent the spread of contagious disease." So far, it is evident that this vaccine does not stop transmission and, therefore, I am certain these mandates are illegal.

Yours in deep sincerity,

Vanessa Hansen 253-355-9751

From: Heather RS

Sent: 1/7/2022 12:06:18 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: 7B853D72-911E-4FB9-8ED3-B621D4E57AD0

External Email

A parent of two school age children, I would also like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

Do you know who Dr Robert Malone is? He is the inventor of mRNA technology. Here's what he has to say about COVID-19 vaccines in our children,

"First, is that a viral gene will be injected into your children's cells. This gene forces your child's body to make toxic spike proteins. This protein can cause permanent damage in children's critical organs, including their brain and nervous system, their heart and blood vessels including blood clots, their reproductive system, and this vaccine can trigger fundamental changes to their immune system.

The most alarming part about this is that these damages, once they occur are irreparable. You can't fix lesions within their brains. You can't repair heart tissue scarring. You can't repair a genetically reset immune system. And this vaccine could cause reproductive damage that could infect future generations of your family.

The second thing that you need to know about this is the fact that this novel technology has not been adequately tested. We typically need at least five years of testing and research before we can really understand the risks of new medicines or vaccines.

Harms and risks from new medicines often become revealed many years later. So ask if yourself if you want your own child to be part of the most radical medical experiment in human history.

One final point. The reason they are giving you to vaccinate your child is a lie. Your children represent no danger to their parents or grandparents. It's actually the opposite. Their immunity after getting COVID is critical to save your family if not the world from this disease.

In summary, there is no benefit for your children or your family to be vaccinating your children against the small risk of this virus given the known health risk of the vaccine that is apparent you and your children may have to live with for the rest of their lives. The risk benefit for this vaccine isn't even close for children.

As a parent and grandparent, my recommendation to you is to protect your children and do not give them this unproven vaccine."

1. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the

range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

2. NO ONE (FDA, CDC, Pfizer, Moderna, J&J) knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org)

3. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

4. Physicians and scientists all over the world: Dr Robert Malone, Dr Michael Yeadon (former VP of Pfizer,) Dr Sucharit Bhakdi (published microbiologist,) Dr Geert Vanden Bossche (virologist/vaccine expert) Dr Peter McCullough (internist, cardiologist, epidemiologist,) Dr Pierre Kory (ICU Director, Pulmonologist, co-pioneer the research/treatment for sepsis,) and thousands more have spoken out against COVID vaccine mandates and future affects.

Our job as parents/society is to protect our children for they are our future. Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

-Heather Stratz

From: Lisa Wyant

Sent: 1/7/2022 10:01:19 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: 5637BC5F-6883-4A67-A46F-12581B47D341

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health and to whom it may concern,

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty

Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffl.facebook.com%2Ffl.php%3Fu%30nLPryK0%26h%3DAT24ndeFmDh9vV1yWEjHTVM0kdkbJD9AKzsgBT_VwMZFG2K5f5Z4k6ixpux6IVL0luh6_4kE7SMp656y5BwQD3sHMH2P3Y34eKYRi1c4CpYrFi0w%26__tn__%3D-UK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT0xP4BC48KJRkRi_sFyw6Xu9IB6QaFEKCxbWtaD-wUT5FfzgoJek9zCcnh2IAdKuUpzHVhpT-EAKJAmT_K4Cu3mxL2z5gXOaT3isKwvkv_AXi27V3S7GtQR-hN_HMinXDMIZ2m0IwLS06kYEJBOV66U-mjIlbVY0N0&data=04%7C01%7CNathaniel.Thai%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1571e058b04246e4a23d08d9d207b2

0nLPryK0%26h%3DAT24ndeFmDh9vV1yWEjHTVM0kdkbJD9AKzsgBT_VwMZFG2K5f5Z4k6ixpux6IVL0luh6_4kE7SMp656y5BwQD3sHMH2P3Y34eKYRi1c4CpYrFi0w%26__tn__%3D-UK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT0xP4BC48KJRkRi_sFyw6Xu9IB6QaFEKCxbWtaD-wUT5FfzgoJek9zCcnh2IAdKuUpzHVhpT-

EAKJAmT_K4Cu3mxL2z5gXOaT3isKwvkv_AXi27V3S7GtQR-

hN_HMinXDMIZ2m0IwLS06kYEJBOV66U-

mjIlbVY0N0&data=04%7C01%7CNathaniel.Thai%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1571e058b04246e4a23d08d9d207b2

) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. There are well documented risks associated with myocarditis in young males associated with these shots. Myocarditis is not a mild illness. Statistics show that 2 in 10 people with myocarditis will die within 2 years and 5 in 10 die within 5 years. Dead heart tissue does not regenerate itself.

4. The spike proteins associated with these shots have been shown to settle in female's reproductive organs, potentially affecting future fertility. In fact, there is currently a study focusing on changes in women's menstrual periods associated with the shots.

COVID-19 Vaccines and the Menstrual Cycle | NIH COVID-19 Research

5. Natural immunity has been shown to be much more robust than any immunity imparted by the vaccine, and there has been research that has shown, after a person gets the shots, they may never be able to achieve full natural immunity in the future. Please read this for 5 studies that show children already have robust natural immunity to this virus. Hands-off, CDC and Pfizer: Children are to be considered already COVID

'vaccinated' – Opinion – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffl.facebook.com%2Ffl.php%3Fu%30nLPryK0%26h%3DAT24ndeFmDh9vV1yWEjHTVM0kdkbJD9AKzsgBT_VwMZFG2K5f5Z4k6ixpux6IVL0luh6_4kE7SMp656y5BwQD3sHMH2P3Y34eKYRi1c4CpYrFi0w%26__tn__%3D-UK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT0xP4BC48KJRkRi_sFyw6Xu9IB6QaFEKCxbWtaD-wUT5FfzgoJek9zCcnh2IAdKuUpzHVhpT-EAKJAmT_K4Cu3mxL2z5gXOaT3isKwvkv_AXi27V3S7GtQR-hN_HMinXDMIZ2m0IwLS06kYEJBOV66U-mjIlbVY0N0&data=04%7C01%7CNathaniel.Thai%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1571e058b04246e4a23d08d9d207b2

BiVKDpEXtCJaEkuLH7p6hGliTV9sC97Mmgw9yJc%26h%3DAT1FAdRnqqHGf3b9iBY_Vj4E08Fc09qvLwp8Wt-XK5d5pfrkN5OtDLuCTqKwxOtG1oUU6Md95VGtCvcJPJt1wIg-KcJYjomEdvr_ApZBJfeVvN0Rsabd73nWv8ZrXtupdw%26__tn__%3D-UK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT0xP4BC48JKRkRI_sFyw6Xu9IB6QaFEKCxbWtaD-wUT5FfzgoJek9zCcnh2lAdKuUpzHVhpT-EAKJAmt_K4Cu3mxL2z5gXOaT3isKwavk_AXi27V3S7GtQR-hN_HMinXDMIZ2m0IwLSO6kYEJBOV66U-mjIlbVY0N0&data=04%7C01%7CNathaniel.Thai%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1571e058b04246e4a23d08d9d207b2

)

6. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2Ffl.php%3Fu%3PTAf7aF94c95I3htNM88RsbL_MlzfzQq2vCk%26h%3DAT1FAdRnqqHGf3b9iBY_Vj4E08Fc09qvLwp8Wt-XK5d5pfrkN5OtDLuCTqKwxOtG1oUU6Md95VGtCvcJPJt1wIg-KcJYjomEdvr_ApZBJfeVvN0Rsabd73nWv8ZrXtupdw%26__tn__%3D-UK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT0xP4BC48JKRkRI_sFyw6Xu9IB6QaFEKCxbWtaD-wUT5FfzgoJek9zCcnh2lAdKuUpzHVhpT-EAKJAmt_K4Cu3mxL2z5gXOaT3isKwavk_AXi27V3S7GtQR-hN_HMinXDMIZ2m0IwLSO6kYEJBOV66U-mjIlbVY0N0&data=04%7C01%7CNathaniel.Thai%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1571e058b04246e4a23d08d9d207b2

)

7. You may "enjoy" reading this analysis from a person who does risk-benefit analyses for a living. It is estimated that, even if 28 million children are vaccinated against COVID, at most 45 lives might be saved. And there are potentially huge long term risks. What is the Number Needed to Vaccinate (NNTV) to prevent a single COVID-19 fatality in kids 5 to 11 based on the Pfizer EUA application? (substack.com

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2Ffl.php%3Fu%33xja4Kt04K4pFuuwk_as4%26h%3DAT1E4uveNCNg-N9w24A0s4DDshaCmt7wVS9ZUdJLOxoXvN8fl_UKwUHXu234aCyLzeLqfwWSpC4R1IvuTcGcFBhxLdvjUvZHK1UK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT0xP4BC48JKRkRI_sFyw6Xu9IB6QaFEKCxbWtaD-wUT5FfzgoJek9zCcnh2lAdKuUpzHVhpT-EAKJAmt_K4Cu3mxL2z5gXOaT3isKwavk_AXi27V3S7GtQR-hN_HMinXDMIZ2m0IwLSO6kYEJBOV66U-mjIlbVY0N0&data=04%7C01%7CNathaniel.Thai%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1571e058b04246e4a23d08d9d207b2

)

8. In Pfizer's initial study for older 12-17 year old kids, adverse side effects were hidden. You may or may not be familiar with the story of Maddie De Garay who volunteered to be part of the initial trial because she wanted to do her part. She is now in a wheelchair with a feeding tube and likely will be for the rest of her life. Her side effects were hidden and listed as "abdominal pain". Even if there's an infinitesimal chance of this happening to another child, why take the risk? Comcast Censors Vaccine Paralyzed 13-Year-Old Girl (rumble.com

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2Ffl.php%3Fu%3f664FSn4IgkqD0_M7CQ8tpQ4j_U5hGiPK4RxzsZSblQTEDu8nA%26__tn__%3D-UK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT0xP4BC48JKRkRI_sFyw6Xu9IB6QaFEKCxbWtaD-wUT5FfzgoJek9zCcnh2lAdKuUpzHVhpT-EAKJAmt_K4Cu3mxL2z5gXOaT3isKwavk_AXi27V3S7GtQR-hN_HMinXDMIZ2m0IwLSO6kYEJBOV66U-mjIlbVY0N0&data=04%7C01%7CNathaniel.Thai%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1571e058b04246e4a23d08d9d207b2

)

9. It is impossible for someone to give informed consent when side effects from the vaccines are hidden. Perhaps before you make a decision that you'll regret, you should visit this website. Adverse Reactions | Real Not Rare These are real people. Their stories are real. At a minimum, why are these being hidden and why isn't Pfizer investigating why people have these types of reactions? If you only have time to watch one of these, how about this one: Ernest Ramirez (17 yr old son) (realnotrare.com

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2F.php%3Fu%3UK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT0xP4BC48KJRKrI_sFyw6Xu9IB6QaFEKCxbWtaD-wUT5FfzgoJek9zCcnh2lAdKuUpzHVhpT-EAKJAmT_K4Cu3mxL2z5gXOaT3isKwavk_AXi27V3S7GtQR-hN_HMinXDMIZ2m0IwLSO6kYEJBOV66U-mjIbVY0N0&data=04%7C01%7CNathaniel.Thai%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1571e058b04246e4a23d08d9d207b2

) Do you really want to force these injections on innocent children? Do you want to cause this kind of pain to parents?

I've listened to hours and hours of testimony and information from people on both sides of this issue and the only support I've heard from adults in support of COVID vaccines for children is that they will allow us to move past this pandemic and allow a return to normalcy.

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Lisa Wyant

From: Heather Clinesmith
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:48:20 AM
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),DOH WSOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: 6BC86559-74AF-4DD9-BD84-52FFA65CD9EA

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am writing to you as a concerned citizen of Washington State. I understand you have a major decision coming before you to consider vaccine mandates for children as well as adults. I urge you to look into all aspects of this issue. Currently, the only accepted solution is that the vaccine is the one and only way to proceed in health for our communities and states.

However, in years past, we as individuals and parents, supported by the medical community, considered natural immunity strong and robust. We currently have doctors who are successfully helping to keep sick patients out of the hospital, and they need more physicians to help them. There is more to this story, and a successful way through this, and your decision is an important part of it.

There are not enough long term studies regarding the use of the Covid-19 vaccine and the option of natural immunity needs to be a part of this conversation, if we are truly wanting to follow the science. The fact that the drug manufacturers have requested to wait to release their data for 75 years creates confusion and concerns on why they are not acting with transparency. Recently, CDC Director Rochelle Walensky and Dr. Anthony Fauci, have admitted that the vaccine itself does not stop transmission or infection. This is the logical disconnect between facts and political agenda. Why would push a vaccine that does not even prevent the virus it is designed for?

You will be looked on in history for the vote you are about to make. How will you choose to stand for the liberty and freedom our country is rooted on? Can you imagine what caused our state and government to place Germans and Japanese citizens in camps during World War II? It may have seemed like the best option at the time, however it is viewed correctly today as a human rights abuse. It was a decision made out of fear. I urge you to make a decision based on courage, transparency, medical facts, which come from all places, including those that are being silenced in the main media. Please do not allow fear to be part of your decision. Fear of what others think or say, fear of job loss, lack of promotion, fear of possible personal cost if you stand against the swell of current tyrannical narrative. You have so many people cheering you on to stand for human rights, including medical freedom of choice.

Sadly, the push for mandating a vaccine, and the proposed policies which could follow, could place health officers in the position of managing a police state. We are not in an emergency situation which might justify the use of law enforcement to order persons involuntarily to isolation facilities or coerced medical intervention. Continuing down this slippery slope, Washington State Board of Health is considering medical tyranny. Not only is all of this discussion in direct violation of the Washington State Constitution and the US Constitution, the proposed policies are in direct violation of the Nuremberg code article 6 section 3 that states: No government can mandate or force medical treatment without individual consent.

Please stand for medical freedom of choice for the citizens of Washington. After all, maybe that is why you have this position at such a time as this. May God give you strength to make the wise decision.

Sincerely,
Heather Clinesmith

From: Megan Oestrich

Sent: 1/6/2022 9:16:19 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: 1/12/2022 Washington State Board of Health Meeting.

External Email

Hello there,

I am writing to you concerning the possible vaccine mandate in Washington state public schools. COVID-19 does not pose any serious risk to children or young adults and the most recent strain of the virus, Omicron, while being more contagious than the previous strains, comes with much less severe symptoms. Furthermore, I oppose a vaccine mandate for the students in our public schools systems. This vaccine is way too new and was developed way too fast to even consider mandating it, especially for the age group that it affects the least. Recent studies from the CDC have even shown that efficacy with specific COVID vaccines may be down to 20%. If you really care about the children in our state you will not require them to take this vaccine that they do not need. This does not even talk about the dangers to children in taking this "vaccine"

Furthermore, If I am understanding correctly there is potential debate about requiring government control of quarantining individuals who test positive for Covid. (I believe WAC 246-100) This is so beyond appalling that this would even be a serious conversation. The parents of the students in Washington state public schools can and should be able to determine when their child is safe to return to school if a child is exposed to COVID-19 just as has been the case with any other virus in our history. This is nothing more than a flu or cold, especially for children. We all know this , we all know that children are not seriously affected by this virus. We all know that the numbers of deaths due to Covid have been completely manipulated to induce fear in our society. As an example, Illinois Department of Health recently made it very clear that deaths attributed to Covid were any death for any cause as long as the person tested positive for Covid. Her words. Lets not dig a hole any deeper than has already been dug in politicizing something that should never have been political.

We are not fools, we will not be duped and we will not live in fear anymore. This overreach is appalling and anti-American. This should not even be up for debate. Do your jobs and act with integrity and a conscience and morals that are consistent with those of this great nation and those of this state that you have been appointed to represent..

Sincerely,
Megan L Oestrich

From: Becky Michaud
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:48:04 AM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH),DOH WSBOH,Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Lindsey.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov,Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: 41903C1E-5059-4E2D-BBF8-3309AE2E427A

External Email

I am writing as a resident of Washington state to let you know my feelings on this unconstitutional and tyrannical overreach of power you think you have. Gov Inslee has obviously led you to believe you're more powerful than you actually are.

You have no right deciding what is best for our children. You are not the parent, grand parent or guardian. You are a public servant, hired and paid for by the people. and guess what, you're doing a very poor job and really pissing the people of Washington off.

Children have a 99.9% chance of surviving covid. They do NOT need an experimental drug injected into their innocent bodies due to your crazy beliefs that you are protecting them. AGAIN, not your job! Covid is being spread by both the vaxxed and unvaxxed, so what's the point? You're falling into the tyrannical beliefs of our government, leading you to false thinking that you're doing the best for everyone, when time and time again, it's proven to be not the case.

Over the years, many experimental drugs have been pulled off the market due to lack of study, illness or even death. But we don't like to talk about that because it might upset someone and cause them to think on their own. Nope, definitely don't want the people to do that!

Give this shot 10-20 years of long term effect studies and bring this idea back to the table. Our children are not guinea pigs and I refuse to allow you to act as if they are.

To date, 55000 children have been pulled out of public schools here. If this ridiculous idea is pushed through, I believe you will see a mass exodus from public schools and Washington state. At \$17000.00 dollars per enrolled child, do you really want to push it and see how many more will leave the public system?

We the people have the power to bankrupt your school system and I'm really not sure you want to see how far we will go to protect our children.

Please reconsider and drop this ridiculous notion of protecting our children. You're doing just the opposite.

Sincerely,

A concerned parent and tax payer.

From: Dankathy Varela
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:47:56 AM
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: "No!" To adding vaccine mandates to requirement list

External Email

Dear Board Member,

I ask the Board to exclude the COVID-19 from the list and NOT implement a Covid-19 Vaccination Mandate for Childcare and School admission. My logical reasons are as follows:

1.

The statements from the CDC, WHO, and WH about vaccine impact on transmission and infection "neither prevent the disease nor stop transmission." The above mentioned organizations, as well as, the Biden Administration have clearly stated this. It is obvious to me that these "vaccines" fall under the classification of medical procedures or treatments, not to traditional vaccines.

2. There is no FDA approved covid vaccine available in the USA that prevents transmission of the disease. I believe, you would be violating existing International Law with this mandate.

3. According to CDC & WHO data, there could be unknown risk to children. Their data shows clearly that across all variants, CHILDREN ARE AT THE LOWEST RISK for infection, transmission and severity.

4. These mandates have and will impact student enrollment and funding for schools. Anti-public school advocates have clearly achieved advances during the pandemic by disenrolling children from schools, which are government controlled. Check with districts and you will find, there is a multitude of parents who are vocally and actively opposed to school and childcare mandates. You will see an excess of one-fourth enrollment in local districts. This will have a significant negative impact on school funding when schools already claim their resources are stretched past the breaking point.

5. Many parents in Washington State hold strong family values and believe parents should control what is to be done, or not done, to their children; not the local State or national government.

I respectfully ask you to consider my logical points based on data and strong family values.

Kathy Varela

From: Jo-Lynn Davis

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:30 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: 38BAF1FA-D589-4C5E-B681-7401B434E89F

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

This is overreach of power. It is the right of the parents, not the Board of Health, to determine whether or not a medical procedure is right for their children. It is also worth noting that the EUA approved "vaccines" have not been fully tested, with the FDA requiring a five year study into myocarditis for juvenile recipients. Also worth noting is that Comirnaty is not currently on the market as such and judges around the country are throwing out mandates because of this technicality, citing that one cannot mandate a product that is not available.

The parents in Washington will be a squeaky wheel and we will make sure that you hear our voices. Our children deserve better. Data shows that children are less likely to suffer serious cases or side effects from Covid-19 and its variants. The biggest risk at this point is an over-stepping group of unelected bureaucrats who see it as their responsibility to usurp the sovereign right of the parent.

Thank you for your time in reading this and I hope you hear us. We want what is best for our children. Please do the right thing and do not mandate the COVID-19 vaccine until there is more solid data.

Jo-Lynn Davis

From: simmons04@hotmail.com
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:37:14 PM
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: 0D327228-43C3-4DF9-9710-5AA406DCFA38

External Email

To Whom it May Concern;

I am emailing everyone here due to the vaccine mandates. I hear its now coming down the line to our school aged children. I am hear to tell you now that if this is something you think that public schools need to do, you may want to think twice about that. Public schools are supported by a large part of our tax paying dollars. I will tell you now that if this is implemented into schools, there will be a lot of people out of jobs because there is a larger part of our communities that do not believe in vaccinating our children then you even think!

What happened to my body my choice...does that now only apply if we are picking our genders?

Trying to force this upon OUR children is sickening. They say history repeats itself well you all better read up on past history and trying to control people and segregate them. Instead of religion or race, now its by vaccination status!

There are lots of unknowns with this vaccine, we need at least 5 years to testing/research before we can really understand any risks. Peoples immunities after getting COVID, is critical to saving lives from this disease. I am telling you that there are a lot of parents who will not their child/children to part of the most radical medical experiment in human history. I'm willing and my family is willing to risk it because the analysis isn't even close to being done. There is no way anyone is going to force their beliefs on my child!

There is going to be a lot of schools without students!

Thank you for your time,
Dallas Simmons, Concerned parent

--

Sent from myMail for Android

From: LeeAnn Burdick
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:07:37 AM
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: 3B5F9CBA-7266-4980-864C-8F1D3119BA7F

External Email

We the constituents and community members of this great State of Washington, DEMAND the Washington State Board of Health (WSBOH) REFUSE to make COVID vaccinations/shots mandatory for children of Washington State for childcare and school admission. Due to the following reasons:

1. COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection
3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19

Sent from my iPad

From: Micaelah Lee

Sent: 1/7/2022 10:34:53 AM

To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa, Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: A8484195-9D66-4AB3-BFB7-A5EA05144834

External Email

Hello,

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Thank you.

From: Danyele Peters
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:22:44 PM
To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: 90E62A2C-6D71-4E6E-8D36-0CE203D9D5A0

External Email

To whom it may concern,

As a parent I am adamantly opposed to a covid vaccine requirement for school aged kids and daycares. This vaccine has not had any long term (or relatively short term) safety studies done and is only approved for emergency use. The SCIENCE shows that though this virus is becoming more transmissible it is also becoming LESS severe symptom wise (especially in children).

No parent wants their child to get sick, not even with the common cold (which is where covid is heading in mutation). However the reality is that if they don't catch it at school they will catch it at the grocery store, the library, from mom or dad who got it from work etc. DESPITE vaccination status!

It is absolute discrimination to refuse children access to public school because their parents don't feel comfortable giving them an experimental vaccine (and it's only considered a 'vaccine' because the definition of a vaccine has recently been amended). When my husband and I chose to have children we intended to raise them as a couple, the TWO of us.

It should absolutely be a CHOICE.

I'd really think hard about your decision. A collapse of Washington state education is in store if this becomes mandatory.

Best regards-
Danyele

From: Caroline Escobar
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:42:40 AM
To: Caroline Comer
Cc:
Subject: 7F0F2CE9-D20C-438D-A7BF-5C94555AE0AA

External Email

To Whom It May Concern;

As a mother, entrepreneur, and taxpaying citizen of the State of Washington, I am both disgusted and appalled that the upcoming discussion to remove a medical freedom of choice is even being considered. It seems the dominant party of the State would support the freedom of a woman's choice to abort (MURDER) an unborn fetus with no freedom inside the womb of it's own. So I'll keep my words brief... if it is required for children to get vaccinated for the COVID-19 virus, I WILL remove my children from public school, and homeschool my children. I refuse to inject my children with a poison, developed in haste to a virus no more deadly than the seasonal flu, and treatable with natural remedies. I have faith that I am making the most informed decision for my children and my family.

Sincerely,

Concerned Voting and Taxpaying Citizen

From: Anca Rowland
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:39 AM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: 204BA463-9B96-419E-9F5D-81787476044D

External Email

Hello,

As a parent of two elementary age children I am concerned that you are considering mandating Covid vaccines for children in school, and we the parents strongly oppose such a mandate. If vaccines are as effective as they say, everyone should be free to make their own decision. We now can see, after 2 years of living with many restrictions that the spread hasn't slowed, but also the kids have gotten Covid, it looked like a mild cold on them, they quickly recovered and now they have natural immunity. We ask that you would prioritize the good of the children, and their mental health, and rather lift restrictions, after such a long time, many already have immunity to the Covid virus, yet we see mental health and anxiety getting worse in young children, please consider this, and open the schools more, we advocate for local control, down to each school.

Thank you,

~Anca Rowland
Naches, Washington

From: Brianna Gilstrap
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:38:26 AM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: F57C6E64-4A6B-4EEC-9788-CC1A1CFDCF5B

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I learned today that the Washington State Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC Codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents. I am COMPLETELY against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. My family and I stand against these proposed WAC's:

- * WAC 246-100-070
- * WAC 246-100-045
- * WAC 246-100-040
- * WAC 246-100
- * WAC 246-105

I have already let all of my friends and family know that outrageous WACs these are being considered and have encouraged them to speak up and speak out! Please do the right thing and protect our freedoms and the freedom to choose without punishment!

Sincerely,

Brianna Gilstrap

From: sylvia youngs
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:23 AM
To: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH)
Subject: 8FE0E6CD-0732-468F-BC98-3A25BB516145

External Email

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

From: Margi D
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:03:36 PM
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: 9513E82C-E403-4CCB-A7D1-6565AD149F0F

External Email

Hello my name is Margarita Demchenko and I am citizen of Washington state , I am super concerning and completely against any forced and proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC146-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: L.L.

Sent: 1/7/2022 12:18:00 PM

To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: BE61AF06-05CC-49E9-A89B-33CCA22142B6

External Email

I am in complete opposition of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Courtney Jauregui
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:25:28 PM
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: B9894380-9925-4B2E-A46F-9D20DD104037

External Email

As a parent I am adamantly opposed to a covid vaccine requirement for school aged kids and daycares. This vaccine has not had any long term (or relatively short term) safety studies done and is only approved for emergency use. The SCIENCE shows that though this virus is becoming more transmissible it is also becoming LESS severe symptom wise (especially in children).

No parent wants their child to get sick, not even with the common cold (which is where covid is heading in mutation). However the reality is that if they don't catch it at school they will catch it at the grocery store, the library, from mom or dad who got it from work etc. DESPITE vaccination status!

It is absolute discrimination to refuse children access to public school because their parents don't feel comfortable giving them an experimental vaccine (and it's only considered a 'vaccine' because the definition of a vaccine has recently been amended).

It should absolutely be a CHOICE.

I'd really think hard about your decision. A collapse of washington state education is in store if this becomes mandatory.

Best regards-
A Mom for Medical Freedom!

From: Diana Schierling
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:02:04 AM
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: 16E3E623-A176-47A7-85FF-CA9EDA2E96DC

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>))

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

--

Diana Schierling
PO Box 1719
Buckley, WA 98321
(253) 332-0761

From: Aaron LeBlanc

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:30:03 AM

To: wsboh@svoh.wa.gov, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: 1/7/22 prior to noon



attachments\5FC8066522264068_image001.png

External Email

I am appalled and outraged at the thought of becoming a criminal based on personal choices.

The "my body, my choice" movement with women's choice of abortion comes to mind.

This country is tearing itself apart, over the flu?

Spanish Flu More than 50 million people died of the disease worldwide

Why are we going crazy over the natural selection of a disease.

With the vax being available to those who want it, I'm at a loss for words of what's being proposed.

How else can I express this to anyone and have it actually be heard, recognized, and validated.

We appreciate the opportunity to work with you.

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FNorthtown>

From: Angel Unrau
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:47:43 AM
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: B435DCEC-791B-4C8B-9C62-A2C497057CAC

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

From: Leah Guzek
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:49:06 AM
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: 6BC24490-98C8-45D7-9F2F-F965B774DC60

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

From: Kat Grayson
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:27:10 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

Thank you for taking all the measures necessary to keep our kids and teacher safe. I am in favor of requiring covid-19 vaccinations in school just like the other vaccines that we have been able to stop from killing or causing great harm to kids.

Thank you for all the hard work and time you have put into making sure everyone life and health is the top priority!

Kat Grayson

From: Jil Zilligen
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:41:27 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public comments for upcoming meeting

External Email

Hello Department of Health,

I am writing to express my support of including covid-19 vaccines in the requirements for student vaccinations. In the interest of public health, it is clear that this vaccine should be among those required to ensure individual and public health.

Thank you,
Jil Zilligen
Ellensburg, Washington

From: jie zhou
Sent: 1/8/2022 7:39:27 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment - Support Covid shot mandatory for child care and school admission

External Email

Dear Sir/Madam,

I am here to express my strong support to making Covid shots mandatory for child care and school admission.

Covid vaccine has been prove safe and effective. It is the most cost efficient tool to defeat the pandemic. The mandate will save thousands of lives, and they are our neighbours and kids.

Thanks.

Xu Zhou
Kirkland WA, 98033

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

From: Max Feingold
Sent: 1/8/2022 10:01:27 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Regarding a covid-19 vaccine mandate for school children

External Email

Do it.

From: Heather Kaluza
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:40:27 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Support for covid vaccine mandates

External Email

For the health and safety of the public, children, teachers and staff I fully support covid vaccine mandates for child attending school as well as teachers and staff.

Thank you!

Sent from my iPhone

From: Lena Cooley

Sent: 1/8/2022 11:02:16 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: PLEASE mandate COVID Vaccinations for public school students

External Email

To everyone here,

I noticed someone on Facebook posting about a possible mandate for requiring COVID Vaccinations for public school students. While anti-vaccination seems to have the loudest voice, I personally would like to say you have a great deal of support for this. As a parent, a teacher, someone who volunteers in theatre and soccer, and has several friends who own small businesses, I REALLY want to get back to some sort of normality. I have personally seen COVID cause deaths and mental health issues like never before. I trust the science. PLEASE DO NOT let people make this political.

Thank you,
Lena Cooley

"You never really lose until you quit trying." Mike Ditka

From: Meghan Duffie
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:22:59 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

As a physical I've seen firsthand the devastation that Covid causes. I strongly recommend the state consider implementation of required Covid vaccination. This will help unburden our healthcare system and keep families, communities and our economy healthy.

Meghan Duffie, MD
Lacey, WA

From: Melissa Burchell
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:03:13 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Please DO make Covid vaccination a requirement for K-12 school attendance!

Sent from my iPhone

From: Han Nachtrieb
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:51:36 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed WAC

External Email

Dear Board of Health,

I am completely IN SUPPORT of the proposed Covid Policies. SCIENCE >>> BELIEF

And we should follow the best available science and not act politically. As Taiwan, New Zealand, etc have shown - following well known public health methodologies SAVES LIVES!

Please enact:

WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100. WAC 246-105.

They are smart, and perfectly reasonable.

Thank you,

206.399.1339

Han Nachtrieb

Retired Fred Hutch Exec

Past Emergency Operations Commander, Fred Hutch & SCCA

From: Jace Derwin
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:01:52 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Board Questions

External Email

Is there any consideration to 'risk level' based upon variables such as BMI, cardiovascular fitness, diet, sleep quality, and health history to determine their need for vaccination?

Does the government factor it's own interjection into the daily lives and free choices of individuals when it comments on 'declining mental health'?

If the vaccinated are still liable to spread the illness, is there any suitable retribution for wrongful termination if a person was fired or let go for being unvaccinated?

Does the weak protection and potential negative health effects of continual vaccination cause any sort of concern for the state government?

If the government is the perpetrator of 'systemic racism' wouldn't the best response of the government to remove themselves entirely from the situation?

Jace Derwin | CSCS, RSCC, TSAC-F

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%70>>
Secure Email.

From: mdjkw@comcast.net
Sent: 1/12/2022 1:31:59 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: board of health meeting 1/12/2022

External Email

My comment as I was not able to speak today during the comments section.

I would like to see any and all Covid 19 along with the many variants fall under HIPPA laws.

I would also like all Covid mandates to be repealed.

Thank you for your time to read this.

Best regards,

Dawn Ragan

From: langove@comcast.net
Sent: 1/10/2022 1:42:43 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Children Covid Vax

External Email

Why are you bowing to the Pharmaceutical companies? We are going to force these on children when the companies that push them don't want to show the data!

I along with many other parents that I know would be pulling our kids from the public school system, that same system that I pay tax dollars to support.

Be on the right side of history – DO NOT FORCE CHILDREN TO TAKE THE COVID-19 VACCINATION

Luke Angove

(360) 736-2828 Ext 203

From: Nathan Nelson
Sent: 1/12/2022 3:20:41 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Citizen comment pertaining to mandates

External Email

I am against any covid19 vaccination mandates for children and adults. In no stretch of the imagination can there be full informed consent for these vaccines and boosters. Long term effects are unknown. Children are at almost zero risk. My children are mine, and under my authority. I am the only authority for my children and their health care, mental care and physical health. In no way would I consider continuing public school education if any vaccines are mandated for enrollment.

I am furious there is current mandatory covid testing for inside sports at schools. These mandatory testing is directed to only un-vaccinated children. This is divisive and have segregated children. This is not forward progress and the board of health should recognize this obvious discrimination. Recognize this as a mistake and correct this issue. We must think critically and consider the effects of rules that discriminate.

My children cannot participate in sports activities at our Enumclaw School District because we will not participate in covid testing of healthy athletes.

We must make healthy changes to enable our school age children to engage in healthy sports activities instead of subjecting them to unnecessary testing.

Masking children at school should absolutely be voluntary and individual choice. It is not the obligation of children to "keep the school open". Children are experiencing increased struggles with behavior and depression and anxiety. Trying to focus on school work and tasks are being overwhelmed by mask mandates. The school environment is very hostile. Teachers and staff are relentless in mask compliance and students are policing eachother instead of making friends or learning about eachother. The emphasis of mask wearing is way more important than actual school work or engagement of to fulfill educational standards. I am ashamed we are not encouraging high standards of education, instead the schools are demanding mask compliance or a student is dismissed to home. Is this the purpose of education?? Preventing children from being in their classroom?

Mandates are not the solution or answer to any current global problem.

Changes must be made soon, for the sake and sanity of our children.

Thank you,
Rachel Nelson

From: Jamie Schaeffer
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:35:46 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: C-19 Mandate

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am absolutely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and against my religious freedoms and autonomous rights.
I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

It is absurd to think anyone should be forced to receive a vaccine that does NOT prevent contracting the virus nor spreading the virus. It is absurd to mandate a vaccine when Covid-19 has a low fatality rate. It is absurd to mandate a vaccine when most age groups, specifically children, do not have a high risk of serious illness due to Covid-19.

It is up to the PARENTS whether or not an emergency vaccine should enter any minor. There are zero long term studies of the side affects (due to the vaccine being new) of this vaccine which should worry any health department. All long term expectations of the vaccine are speculative and therefore should not be regulated for anyone.
No child should be subjected to an experiment. Especially a mandated experiment.

As parents, we are begging you to let us choose for our children. We do not want to take traditional schooling away from them as it is not us taking it away, but others that have never met the child.

Jamie Schaeffer

From: Johanna George
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:50:50 PM
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: BOH meeting, 01/12/22

External Email

Good afternoon,
I just learned of the agenda items on today's meeting, and realize by the time you see this the meeting will likely be over. I am writing to you now, in the event the decisions on the agenda items are tabled for later discussion.

I strongly oppose mandating COVID-19 shots for anyone, and strongly object to the formation of the Technical Advisory Group to review information about the shots with the intent to mandate the shots for school.

In addition, I support Informed Choice WA's petition asking for a new rule to prohibit BOH from requiring for school attendance any Emergency Use Authorized products, or licensed products that lack completed Phase 3 trial studies.

Thank you,
Johanna George
Woodland WA

From: K.C. Keate
Sent: 1/8/2022 5:53:01 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: BOH meeting

External Email

I oppose the formation of a technical advisory group for consideration of mandatory covid 19 shots for school children.

I support the petition for rule making, item 11.

Kevin Keate, Sequim Washington

From: Melanie Klein
Sent: 1/11/2022 1:43:17 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Breach of Human Rights

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Respectfully,
Mel Klein

From: Lydia Reddick

Sent: 1/9/2022 5:26:28 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Citizen concern about January 12th, 2022

External Email

Please take the time to read this with an open mind. I thank you for your time and consideration.

Heavenly Father! Hear our cry, Abba Father!

You are sovereign and we are Your people whom You will protect. Your Word says where two or more are gathered You are in the midst and You hear.

Father God, You are mighty, powerful and just. You will have the final say in all of this, the chaos of the world today. You will repay those who seek to do evil, for Yours is the glory and the victory!

Father God, I pray for all those on the WA State Board of Health. I pray Lord God for their eyes to be open and their ears to hear all that You have to say to them. I pray for their souls to move them to do Your will and not the will of the evil one.

Lord God, your people were given a free will, a free choice over our lives and You declared that from the beginning of time and before creation.

Lord God, I have already lost my job along with so many others and You have proven that what the enemy meant for evil You have turned it around for our good and for Your glory.

Your remnant will stand fast in You Lord no matter what the enemy wants to throw at us next. We will stand for our God given right to make our choices on what to do with our body and for our children's bodies. We listen to You Father and not the ways of men.

I pray Father against this evil of the government trying to take initiative of telling us what is right or wrong for our children and our families and I rebuke those who are pushing this evil, in Jesus Mighty Name!

I pray for the salvation of Michelle Davis, Melanie Hisaw, Christy Hoff, Stuart Glasoe, Samantha Pskowski, Kaitlyn Donahoe, Caitlin Lang, Lindsay Herendeen, Tracy Schreiber, Hannah Haag, Kelie Kahler and Nathaniel Thai. I pray Father that they will fight this darkness and shine Your Light by voting against this evil of the enemy. Speak to them Father and touch their hearts and minds in such a profound way that they choose to do right by Your people. Let them know that their decision will bring great division and strife to our state and our country. That their decision could bring disaster and great turmoil, hurting innocent people and that they will pay great consequences if they do not listen. Lord God, people are divided, our state is divided, our country is divided and the world is divided and this virus is wreaking havoc on Your creation. The enemy has stolen so much from Your people, putting fear in their hearts and minds and is trying to take our freedom and liberties away, which our father's founded this great country, on. If we don't

come together in the body of Christ now and take back what has been lost, our country will fall.

Father God our country has already turned our back on You by accepting things that are ungodly, but if our country turns its back on the very people You love, You will protect us and God only You, know what that will take. We will trust in You and will never give in or give up, no matter what, for we lay down our lives for You and Your Kingdom.

Father God, as Jesus said on the cross, these people do not know what they do, for if they understood, they would stop. Give them understanding Father by touching each one in Yeshua's precious Name.

Father God, You have spoken to Your people, those who have been earnestly seeking You, You have told those who would listen, not to take this vaccine. Those who vote yes, our voting against more than Your people's right to choose, they are voting against You God!

I want to warn each one on this board, of Your Word and the Power that is in Your Word and the spiritual authority that is given to Your people to fight the evil one, as Jesus did in the desert. It is written! "Therefore, I say to you (Michelle Davis, Melanie Hisaw, Christy Hoff, Stuart Glasoe, Samantha Pskowski, Kaitlyn Donahoe, Caitlin Lang, Lindsay Herendeen, Tracy Schreiber, Hannah Haag, Kelie Kahler and Nathaniel Thai), every sin and blasphemy will be forgiven men, but the blasphemy against the Spirit will not be forgiven men.

God's Spirit is talking to You through His people, I implore You to heed what the Spirit has to say. Listen to Your heart and what God has to say and do not be part of this evil. Wash Your hands of it and dust off your feet, no matter the cost, listen to what the Lord is saying to you.

The things that may seem small, such as voting yes or no, can impact the spiritual realm in ways we may never understand.

What we do know is Jesus will return, the day and the time is unknown to us, but the decisions we make today could very well affect whether He comes sooner or later.

I urge each one of you to take this vote very seriously, for the Lord implored me to pray for you and I have prayed what was laid on my heart.

I ask You, all to vote, NO, in regards to the PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Obey God and leave all the consequences to Him. He will never leave us or forsake us, but He expects us to be ONE in Unity, in the Spirit and in the body of Christ, being bold and courageous in Him. Not looking at the seen but looking to the unseen things of God, keeping the faith and fighting against the principalities of darkness.

We each need to do our part and I pray Father that You bless this prayer, bless the people who read it and give wisdom, knowledge and understanding to all!

In Jesus Mighty Name, the Name above all Names, the Name, that one day, every knee will bow to and confess is Lord! We ask You, Holy Spirit move in and through Your people, in Jesus Name! And All the Saints say! Amen and Amen!

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)
for Windows

From: Jack Childers
Sent: 1/11/2022 9:57:30 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Camps

External Email

What are you doing or thinking? Has history not taught you anything? Did you realize that even vaccinated people are getting and spreading Covid? Your camp has nothing to do with stopping the virus...but everything to do with control over the American citizens. You all should be ashamed for even thinking this would be a good idea. Over half of the population has been vaccinated and guess what this so called vaccine is not stopping it. According to the media it is even worse, yet you want to take law abiding citizens and force them against their will to get a shot they do not want...that has proven itself not to work. If it did work then the cases would be at nil. This is a form of insanity and exactly what the Nazis did. I pray that the board will listen and be rational in there thinking as they possibly lead us down a very scary and dangerous road.

From: Igor Koval
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:49:53 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 07373749-F176-4386-93F1-BC21F4B1B51A

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 242-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Lindsey Yang
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:39:35 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 767BCBF3-B830-4A54-9636-441F965F7244

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

From: Maya Lapin
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:42:32 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 6B7100C4-0039-43C9-96C1-2C4BD5E87421

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

From: Isaac Newbauer
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:48:57 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 14391A1F-94BA-427E-89D4-6FC6D86F099C

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these

Proposed WAC's: WAC

246-100-070, WAC

246-100-045, WAC

246-100-040, WAC 246-100,

WAC 246-105.

From: Krissy Cotter
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:32:23 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 8573C632-5C67-482D-82CF-119B7A389A85

External Email

I am completely, entirely AGAINST any of the proposed covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

From: Kirsten Petersen
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:58:06 PM
To: DOH WSBOH,Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: 6311B9DE-C9D2-4180-96B2-3E3C6D0580B1

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health:

Hello! Let me first start by stating how so very thankful I am to be back living in Washington State! I had moved away for a decade and resided in Kansas during that time. When it came time for me to decide where this next chapter of my life would take place, I was beyond thrilled to move my then 4 year old and tiny baby bump back to Washington where I grew up. I was so excited to raise my children in the same county in the same state my amazing childhood took place!

That tiny baby bump decided to make her grand entrance on March 10, 2020. Our state shut down within days of her birth. For her entire life we've stayed inside, worn masks, social distanced, gone without family, struggled financially as there was no unemployment or relief money for people like me, and other than food stamps (for which I'm extremely thankful) no financial assistance outside of my mother who has kept a roof over our heads. How could I work as a single mother with a child at home distance learning? The point? I have followed every rule the state has suggested or mandated I follow for myself and my children. This year we even all took covid tests just to go to my mom's (she and my step father are vaccinated) for Christmas dinner.

As we've moved on from the original covid, and the delta variant, the omicron variant is the current threat. A much more contagious but, per the data the state and my local county put out, is less likely to cause death. I have several friends who are home sick right now who are fully vaccinated and boosted, as required by their federal or state places of employment. Fully vaccinated and boosted, home sick, because the data shows the vaccine is not protecting from this current strain as hoped.

My 7 year old has been back to in person learning since last school year. She's ridden the bus with other children, had lunch at school with other children, and played on the playground at recess. All of whom were unvaccinated until recently. Her bus driver is even unvaccinated. No one in her class has been sick. No school days missed because of a positive test result. They are sitting close enough to share their lunches with other children, without masks, and not one has gotten sick.

But you know who did get sick? My 7 year old. When she was just 19 months old. From the Pentacel vaccine. Her reaction was severe enough that she was misdiagnosed 3 times. Each misdiagnosis equally terrifying, one requiring multiple surgeries and radiation that I'm eternally thankful didn't happen. She cannot get vaccinated again simply because they don't know which ingredient caused her reaction. Her pediatrician here in Washington cannot sign a medical exemption because of policy. Even with all my daughter's medical records, she didn't see it and the Washington State requirements can't be met this many years later.

Should my daughter be denied public education for something she has absolutely no control over? Should she lose her friends? Her ability to play soccer which she loves and intends to play for UW? What is the difference between her being excluded for something

she has absolutely no control over and someone who has no control over their skin color or gender of who they love? She has attended public school in Washington since September 2019 unvaccinated against the measles, mumps, rubella, whooping cough, etc. Without harm to herself or others. And she has several friends both from school and her soccer club that are also unvaccinated or only partially vaccinated. Should they all be left out of publicly funded education?

I'm begging you to be logical. The vaccine is not effective against the Omnicrom variant. The current threat to our population. Requiring children have an ineffective medical anything to participate in basic education is cruel. Please put your fear of the unknown to the side and really think about what you're asking of children like my daughter. Who have all already been through enough. Our children are social distancing, wearing masks, sanitizing constantly, and following the rules for safety and it's working! Please don't make it mandatory for children to be vaccinated for school!

From: Kalli Matson
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:26:18 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 67017410-8460-4201-B3CB-C291F77EB472

External Email

To the ones trying to take away our freedom of choice and God given rights,

I am completely against the Covid policies that are trying to be placed in my home state right now!

This is wrong and goes against our rights! It is immoral and completely over reaching on your part. Please vote against this!

My family and I strongly stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Please do the right thing and stand up for our freedoms by voting against these!!

Kalli Matson
Brush Prairie, WA

From: momkat6@frontier.com
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:00:39 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 894F3CC1-A6E5-4BA5-BCA5-75856867F975

External Email

I am writing this to express my absolute opposing the things that are going on in this state the vaccines should not be mandatory, the vaccines are not effective, and the vaccines are causing more deaths than those who had covid please stop the mandates now. Thank you Kathy whitley

Sent from my TCL 10 SE

From: John Chamberlain
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:45:52 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: DA1FA199-DDDF-4537-9C7D-CABBDC9B78DE

External Email

I am 100% against the proposed COVID policies. They purposed policies are a government over reach.
There is not enough data to support this. The Trusted News Initiative has censored and pushed one narrative to the people.
I stand against these proposed WAC's : WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246- 100-045, WAC 246-100-040.
This goes against my constitutional rights. My personal beliefs as an American citizen.
If these pass, I will leave the state and relocate to a state which protect and honor our rights and freedoms.

Vaccinated people are still contracting and spreading COVID, they are filling up the hospitals. Also in fact dying of this virus after three shots.
This is America stand up and act like it!
Consider you're actions. We the people have the power. Government works for the people.

From: kristinaspencer@live.com
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:54:09 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 21041D64-7F7E-44C1-BEA0-3E5DEFF09E3F

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC, 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

These are unconstitutional and completely against all that the United States stands for.

From: Morgan Boutz
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:55:29 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 02CC69BA-75A8-4098-B432-E9EDA420C51A

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Mark Dorn
Sent: 1/12/2022 1:27:29 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group



attachments\F67348A025634B7F_image0.jpeg

External Email

I leave you with one, very simple to understand chart that should bring alarm to any critical thinker. Also, Go read Pfizer's data on what they presented to the world. I 100% guarantee it will open your mind.

The future of our state depends on many of your decisions.

Thank you.

From: Jim and Marta Cappa
Sent: 1/10/2022 6:27:14 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the advisory board regarding isolation camps

External Email

I am opposed to making isolation camps for any persons in our State for the following Reasons:

1. All persons have a right to freedom unless tried by a court and convicted by a jury of their peers.
2. No one has the right to detain any one just because they think they are contagious.
3. Theses camps are a huge expense and absolutely should not be builtthis type of expense requires over sight, review, and public input which clearly hasn't happened.

Do not add any new rules that restrict freedom or cost the taxpayers \$\$.

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

From: James LauRae
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:47:45 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for Board of Public Health meeting 1/12/22

External Email

Hello,

Very concerned as the board is not addressing and actively dismissing public comments and concerns that were supposed to be addressed today.

Isolation and detainment camps are unconstitutional.

Vaccine mandates are unconstitutional.

Why were their job descriptions for "Isolation and Detainment Strike Team Consultants" for the unconstitutional COVID quarantine camps? Why was the job description changed for softer language???

Why are you ignoring public concern?

It's not a false rumor, the board was supposed to address public concerns about vaccine mandates, child vaccination, and covid quarantine camps...I believe you changed your mind because of public outcry and you don't know how to handle the public concerns.

The Board must be "fair and unbiased" and provide answers to the public.

Normally virology dictates that a novel virus will go through many variants until a less severe and more communicable variant comes out on top. Then it becomes a normal endemic virus, like our normal cold and flu. Also, there will always be increased case numbers when we are doing more testing, this is not a valid measure of the current pandemic...it's a logical fallacy and really poor statistical analysis.

Children are less at risk than fully vaccinated adults, why would we risk our children's health and development when they have literally no risk?

NYT article states that "43% of covid hospitalizations are not there due to covid but have been admitted for another reason." You are lying that hospitals are overwhelmed due to covid, they are overwhelmed because you fired healthcare workers that didn't want the vaccine and because you closed down smaller hospitals that could have treated patients.

Natural immunity is stronger than vaccine immunity. Why can't we use natural immunity to keep our jobs?

Can you please address the 21,382 deaths vaccine deaths reported by VERS data from December 2020 to present?

Please address all of these concerns!

From: Melinda Scott
Sent: 1/11/2022 8:02:38 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. Constitutional: freedoms to choose the best choice for their family.
- 2.

Who says one medicine is healthy for everyone? Not even my doctor prescribes the same medication for me and my family.

3. How are we aware of the consequences of getting the shot?

Thank you for hearing my voice,
Resident of WA State.

- 4.

From: Jolene Alexander
Sent: 1/11/2022 3:17:06 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

They are not effective. Vaccinated people are still getting sick. Meanwhile us unvaxed people are being harassed to get tested when there aren't enough tests for the students and parents.

I need legal representation to fight the mandatory testing forced on me and my-coworkers because we are unvaxed.

Jolene Alexander
jolenemk77@yahoo.com
253-737-7960

From: Laura Knight
Sent: 1/11/2022 7:41:56 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:
Too many vaccines!

In addition, when people read BOH Agenda Item #11, they note: "Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry — Possible Action"

When they search for that Chapter, they find the immunization code, and believe the Board of Health intends to take steps to add COVID-19 shots to the existing schedule. At this writing, it is frankly unclear what is intended to be considered in this regard.

From: James Fowler Jr.
Sent: 1/12/2022 2:46:06 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

James

From: Juanita Kolbeck
Sent: 1/8/2022 7:07:08 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Citizen concerned!

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health

I am writing to oppose WAC proposals that authorize the Dept of Health to involuntarily detain unvaccinated persons.

These proposals are tyrannical and stand in opposition to 1) the US Constitutional guarantees of freedom of speech and freedom to choose one's own medical care and 2) The Nuerenberg Code that prohibits involuntary participation in medical procedures.

I request that these WAC suggestions be refused immediately.

Sincerely,

Juanita Kolbeck

Snohomish county, Washington

From: Marti Darling
Sent: 1/11/2022 6:23:46 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

From: MSLmail9
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:15:45 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Citizen with question

External Email

Why are you not following the data from around the world regarding "covid" cases. The vast majority of covid patients in hospitals are FULLY VACCINATED. Scientists around the world have discovered and fully publicized that the vaccines produce the very spike protein and symptoms that Covid19 does. Are you unaware of this? If so, shame on you. If not, than you are obviously evil and have been bought by the powers that control the pandemic. Know that you wont get away with this.

From: Morissette, Marcus
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:14:35 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: comments - 1/12 meeting

External Email

Hello,

I was scheduled to speak at today's meeting, but I will have to drop for work related matters.

My main comment concerns the vaccine requirement/mandate for children. The science and the statistics of COVID all indicate that COVID-19 is a very low risk for health children. Further, the current vaccines are NOT fully-FDA approved, but rather are approved under an Emergency Use Authorization. No mandates of these vaccines (for children or even for adults) should be considered until these vaccines received full and final FDA review and approval (and not EAU). All the vaccines cited in your materials that are "required" for school age children (I think there are 11) are fully FDA approved.

You all need to follow the science and the facts. COVID-19 does NOT represent a significant threat to the health population, certainly not the health population 0-19. Stop being so fixated on control and government power, and start allowing people to apply risk based approach to this issue. COVID-19 will become (if it has not already) an endemic, and it will be with us (like the flu) for the foreseeable future. Draconian and totalitarian methods are not a long term solution.

Also, and I know this is a DOH issue, but why did DOH stop reporting COVID-19 deaths by age group?

Thanks for your time and service. Lets Make Washington a great place to live and work again, and lets protect liberty.

M. Morissette

Marcus Morissette

Assistant GC, Chief Privacy Counsel

Argo Group US

United States of America

Mailing Address

PO Box 469011

San Antonio, TX 78246

C
+1 425-281-0247 <tel:+1%20425-281-0247>

E
marcus.morissette@argogroupus.com
<mailto:marcus.morissette@argogroupus.com>

<<https://www.argosuretyportal.com/signatures/img/argo.png>>

<<https://www.argosuretyportal.com/signatures/img/linkdin.png>>

<<https://www.argosuretyportal.com/signatures/img/facebook.png>>

<<https://www.argosuretyportal.com/signatures/img/twitter.png>>

<<https://www.argosuretyportal.com/signatures/img/logo.png>>

E-MAIL CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: The contents of this e-mail message and any attachments are intended solely for the addressee(s) and may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or if this message has been addressed to you in error, please immediately alert the sender by reply e-mail and then delete this message and any attachments. If you are not the intended recipient, you are notified that any use, dissemination, distribution, copying, or storage of this message or any attachment is strictly prohibited.

From: Henriët Schapelhouman
Sent: 1/12/2022 3:12:10 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comment to WSBOH 1.12.22



attachments\C2EC8FFCF2D64707_WSBOH COMMENTS 1.12.22.docx

External Email

Hello WSBOH,

I was not called on today so am sending my comments to the Board.

WSBOH COMMENTS:

My name is Henriët Schapelhouman and I am a King County resident, voter, business owner and influencer.

My comments are related to required vaccines for children and adults, involuntary treatment, and the rule making scope being not fair and biased.

Requiring vaccines for children and adults:

1. Vaccines considered for this rule as well as required for children are dangerous and unconstitutional.

* Note that Article 1 Section 1 of the Washington State Constitution says that "governments derive their just powers from the consent of the governed, and are established to protect and maintain individual rights." Individuals in Washington State have the right to freedom of religion as well as freedom of conscience.

* The condition is that the vaccine is for a preventable disease. Covid is NOT a preventable disease. Additionally, the vaccine is not effective or safe. In fact, studies show the vaccine makes things worse.

Please consider the research by Kyle A. Beattie entitled Worldwide Bayesian Causal Impact Analysis of Vaccine Administration on Deaths and Cases Associated with COVID-19: A Big Data Analysis of 145 Countries (the PDF version is here).

The study found that the COVID vaccines cause more COVID cases per million (+38% in US) and more deaths per million associated with COVID(+31% in US).

The abstract says:

The statistically significant and overwhelmingly positive causal impact after vaccine deployment on the dependent variables total deaths and total cases per million should be highly worrisome for policy makers. They indicate a marked increase in both COVID-19 related cases and death due directly to a vaccine deployment that was originally sold to the public as the "key to gain back our freedoms." The effect of vaccines on total cases per million and its low positive association with total vaccinations per hundred signifies a limited impact of vaccines on lowering COVID-19 associated cases. These results should encourage local policy makers to make policy decisions based on data, not narrative, and based on local conditions, not global or national mandates. These results should also encourage policy makers to begin looking for other avenues out of the pandemic aside from mass vaccination campaigns.

The vaccines are making this worse, not better. This is why we are not getting ourselves out of the hole. Mandating vaccines based on this information makes no sense. This is hardly the first study to reach those conclusions. These studies, all done independently, found the same thing—the more you vaccinate, the worse things get.

The Denmark study (which shows you have to boost every 30 days to maintain protection.) Also, 80% of the COVID deaths in the UK are those who were vaccinated.

* The Omicron explosion is proof that vaccines do not work because the majority of people are vaccinated, and the cases are greater than ever. More vaccinated, more Omicron.

* In a UK Government released data, it showed the vaccinated population accounted for 61% of all cases, 66% of all hospitalizations, and 81% of all Covid-19 deaths between October 25 and November 21, 2021. In contrast, the unvaccinated were 39% of cases, 34% of hospitalizations, and 19% of deaths.

* The vaccine is more dangerous than the disease:

Sucharit Bhakdi, MD, a microbiologist, and Arne Burkhardt, MD, a pathologist, performed autopsies on 15 people who all died within 7 days to 6 months after receiving a Covid vaccination. While the coroner and the public prosecutor didn't associate the vaccine as the cause of death in any of the cases, the analysis by Dr. Burkhardt and Dr. Bhakdi revealed that the vaccine was implicated in the deaths of 14 of the 15 cases. Killer T-lymphocytes were linked to micro clotting and inflammation. In the 14 cases, there was widespread evidence of the body attacking itself, and the heart was attacked in all 14 subjects, showing autoimmunity and breakdown of the innate immune system.

Fifteen bodies were examined (all died from 7 days to 6 months after vaccination; ages 28 to 95). The coroner or the public prosecutor didn't associate the vaccine as the cause of death in any of the cases. However, further examination revealed that the vaccine was implicated in the deaths of 14 of the 15 cases. The most attacked organ was the heart (in all of the people who died), but other organs were attacked as well. The implications are potentially enormous resulting in millions of deaths. The vaccines should be immediately halted.

EXCERPT: They discovered that in 14 of the 15 patients there was widespread evidence of the body attacking itself, something that is never seen before. The heart was attacked in all 14 cases.

A number of salient aspects dominated in all affected tissues of all cases:

- * inflammatory events in small blood vessels (endotheliitis), characterized by an abundance of T-lymphocytes and sequestered, dead endothelial cells within the vessel lumen;
- * the extensive perivascular accumulation of T-lymphocytes;
- * a massive lymphocytic infiltration of surrounding non-lymphatic organs or tissue with T-lymphocytes.

Lymphocytic infiltration occasionally occurred in combination with intense lymphocytic activation and follicle formation. Where these were present, they were usually accompanied by tissue destruction.

2. The approach of the Board of Health is not fair or unbiased in its rule making scope. There are unrepresented groups: the unvaccinated and the Covid-recovered.

* Unvaccinated: Those who are unvaccinated have a right to their position and may be making an informed choice based on their health. My 90-year-old mother has a heart condition. It is not safe or wise for her to be vaccinated. There are many other cases that warrant avoiding getting vaccinated. For children, who basically have no risk of death or long-term effect from Covid, they should be protected and not forced.

* Covid-recovered: They have immunity which lasts longer than vaccine immunity. An Israeli study of 35000 showed that natural immunity after having had Covid is 13 times greater and more effective than protection from vaccines.

3. Do not add Covid-19 vaccine as required for children to attend school. Do not require Covid-19 vaccines at all. They don't work. They are harmful.

From: Kathy Arndt
Sent: 1/11/2022 3:53:38 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: #1. Childen are very unlikely to have harsh reactions to Covid 19

#2 The risk factor of the disease is far less harmful than the possible side affects of an experimental Vaccine!

#3. The emotional and educational damage that is being caused by the forced masking of our children, etc is unimaginable.

How, do you people sleep at night!?

From: Lydia Reddick

Sent: 1/9/2022 5:26:28 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Citizen concern about January 12th, 2022

External Email

Please take the time to read this with an open mind. I thank you for your time and consideration.

Heavenly Father! Hear our cry, Abba Father!

You are sovereign and we are Your people whom You will protect. Your Word says where two or more are gathered You are in the midst and You hear.

Father God, You are mighty, powerful and just. You will have the final say in all of this, the chaos of the world today. You will repay those who seek to do evil, for Yours is the glory and the victory!

Father God, I pray for all those on the WA State Board of Health. I pray Lord God for their eyes to be open and their ears to hear all that You have to say to them. I pray for their souls to move them to do Your will and not the will of the evil one.

Lord God, your people were given a free will, a free choice over our lives and You declared that from the beginning of time and before creation.

Lord God, I have already lost my job along with so many others and You have proven that what the enemy meant for evil You have turned it around for our good and for Your glory.

Your remnant will stand fast in You Lord no matter what the enemy wants to throw at us next. We will stand for our God given right to make our choices on what to do with our body and for our children's bodies. We listen to You Father and not the ways of men.

I pray Father against this evil of the government trying to take initiative of telling us what is right or wrong for our children and our families and I rebuke those who are pushing this evil, in Jesus Mighty Name!

I pray for the salvation of Michelle Davis, Melanie Hisaw, Christy Hoff, Stuart Glasoe, Samantha Pskowski, Kaitlyn Donahoe, Caitlin Lang, Lindsay Herendeen, Tracy Schreiber, Hannah Haag, Kelie Kahler and Nathaniel Thai. I pray Father that they will fight this darkness and shine Your Light by voting against this evil of the enemy. Speak to them Father and touch their hearts and minds in such a profound way that they choose to do right by Your people. Let them know that their decision will bring great division and strife to our state and our country. That their decision could bring disaster and great turmoil, hurting innocent people and that they will pay great consequences if they do not listen. Lord God, people are divided, our state is divided, our country is divided and the world is divided and this virus is wreaking havoc on Your creation. The enemy has stolen so much from Your people, putting fear in their hearts and minds and is trying to take our freedom and liberties away, which our father's founded this great country, on. If we don't

come together in the body of Christ now and take back what has been lost, our country will fall.

Father God our country has already turned our back on You by accepting things that are ungodly, but if our country turns its back on the very people You love, You will protect us and God only You, know what that will take. We will trust in You and will never give in or give up, no matter what, for we lay down our lives for You and Your Kingdom.

Father God, as Jesus said on the cross, these people do not know what they do, for if they understood, they would stop. Give them understanding Father by touching each one in Yeshua's precious Name.

Father God, You have spoken to Your people, those who have been earnestly seeking You, You have told those who would listen, not to take this vaccine. Those who vote yes, our voting against more than Your people's right to choose, they are voting against You God!

I want to warn each one on this board, of Your Word and the Power that is in Your Word and the spiritual authority that is given to Your people to fight the evil one, as Jesus did in the desert. It is written! "Therefore, I say to you (Michelle Davis, Melanie Hisaw, Christy Hoff, Stuart Glasoe, Samantha Pskowski, Kaitlyn Donahoe, Caitlin Lang, Lindsay Herendeen, Tracy Schreiber, Hannah Haag, Kelie Kahler and Nathaniel Thai), every sin and blasphemy will be forgiven men, but the blasphemy against the Spirit will not be forgiven men.

God's Spirit is talking to You through His people, I implore You to heed what the Spirit has to say. Listen to Your heart and what God has to say and do not be part of this evil. Wash Your hands of it and dust off your feet, no matter the cost, listen to what the Lord is saying to you.

The things that may seem small, such as voting yes or no, can impact the spiritual realm in ways we may never understand.

What we do know is Jesus will return, the day and the time is unknown to us, but the decisions we make today could very well affect whether He comes sooner or later.

I urge each one of you to take this vote very seriously, for the Lord implored me to pray for you and I have prayed what was laid on my heart.

I ask You, all to vote, NO, in regards to the PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Obey God and leave all the consequences to Him. He will never leave us or forsake us, but He expects us to be ONE in Unity, in the Spirit and in the body of Christ, being bold and courageous in Him. Not looking at the seen but looking to the unseen things of God, keeping the faith and fighting against the principalities of darkness.

We each need to do our part and I pray Father that You bless this prayer, bless the people who read it and give wisdom, knowledge and understanding to all!

In Jesus Mighty Name, the Name above all Names, the Name, that one day, every knee will bow to and confess is Lord! We ask You, Holy Spirit move in and through Your people, in Jesus Name! And All the Saints say! Amen and Amen!

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)
for Windows

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:00:07 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: :PLEASE OPPOSE MANDATORY VACCINES FOR CHILDREN

From: Linda Psyk <ldpsyk@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 8:45 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: :PLEASE OPPOSE MANDATORY VACCINES FOR CHILDREN

External Email

We would like to express our extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>>)

)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

We want to voice our concern and opposition to the proposals WAC-246-100-070 and WAC-246-105. We oppose using police force be used to isolate in a quarantine facility any families or group of person because they do not want to be medically examined, treated, tested or vaccinated. That sounds eerily like Nazi Germany treatment of the Jews and I am sure that we do not want to go down that road.

We ask that you listen to the people at your meeting on January 12th and oppose these two measures.

Linda and Len Psyk

4477 Copper Ct

Gig Harbar, WA 98332

ldpsyk@gmail.com <<mailto:ldpsyk@gmail.com>>

<<https://drive.google.com/a/ncstructures.com/uc?id=1DyR9yEWc8ojPUluN0OcjBWvFIG0YS5-A&export=download>>

Ray Nakamura

NC Structures, LLC

Ray@NCStructures.com <<mailto:Ray@NCStructures.com>>

(253) 732.3530

From: Mullaney, Cari
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:56:43 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: "Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting"

External Email

It is absolutely unacceptable and completely un-American to allow local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination. You have got to be off your rocker for even considering this! Reject! REJECT!

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:48:09 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW:

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)
Health Policy Analyst
Washington State Board of Health
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov
360-628-6823
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Michelle Van Diest <mvandiest30@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 11:44 AM
Subject:

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to consider the real science and full spectrum of medical data when considering requiring a COVID vaccine for day care and school attendance. Randomized controlled trials are the gold standard in medical research because there is a control group. Pfizer conducted a randomized control trial of 44,000 patients divided into two groups. One group gets vaccine, one group gets placebo. More people died in the Pfizer vaccine group than the placebo group. The difference wasn't statistically significant but scientifically one cannot claim these vaccines reduce death.

The Pfizer and Moderna vaccines use non-FDA-approved mRNA gene therapy, according to their filings with the US Securities and Exchange Commission. Clinical trials for the drugs conclude in 2023. The only FDA approved version of the vaccine is Comirnaty, is not currently available, and is different than the emergency use authorized Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine. 21 US Code 360BBB protects one's right to refuse any emergency use authorized medical products, therefore it is illegal to mandate an EUA vaccine.

The VAERS database is the database for vaccine injuries. A Harvard report in 2010 shows that fewer than 1% of vaccines adverse events are reported to VAERS. The CDC validates all entries and false allegations are prosecuted. Pre-COVID, VAERS shows about 158 deaths due to vaccines per year. In January 2021, over 17,000 deaths and over 70,000 hospitalizations from the Covid Vaccines were reported. This quantity of lethal reactions historically shut down other vaccine programs.

Further, the CDC says that the Covid hospitalization risk for children is about the same risk of the flu.

Tens of thousands of doctors around the world, including the creator of the mRNA technology Dr. Robert Malone, warn of the extreme dangers of this experimental Covid drug. It is not safe, responsible, or legal to require this experimental drug for children.

Thank you for your time.
Michelle in Bellingham, WA

Sources/links for above claims:

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2Fmedia%2F150386>

Doctor analyzes death rates in Pfizer's trial:

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fm.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3>

Pfizer's 6-month data shows they do more harm than good:

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Frumble.com%2Fvqx3kb-the-pfizer-inoculations-do-more-harm-than-good.html&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C70a00d71af5740a2c25f08d9d14d76e1%7C11c>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fca.childrenshealthdefense.org%2Fthings-mainstream-media-didnt-tell-you-about-fdas-approval-of-pfizer-vaccine%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C70a00d71af5740a2c25f08d9d14d76e1%7C11c>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fvaersanalysis.info%2F2021%2F12%2Fsummary-for-covid-19-vaccines-through-12-17-2021%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C70a00d71af5740a2c25f08d9d14d76e1%7C11c>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.law.cornell.edu%2Fuscode%2F3&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C70a00d71af5740a2c25f08d9d14d76e1%7C11c>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdigital.ahrq.gov%2Fsites%2Fdefault%2Ffiles%2F2011.pdf&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C70a00d71af5740a2c25f08d9d14d76e1%7C11c>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.sec.gov%2FArchives%2Fedga>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.sec.gov%2FArchives%2Fedga%2F20200630.ht&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C70a00d71af5740a2c25f08d9d14d76e1%7C11c>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdigital.ahrq.gov%2Fsites%2Fdefault%2Ffiles%2F2011.pdf&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C70a00d71af5740a2c25f08d9d14d76e1%7C11c>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fflu%2Fseason%2F2021-2022.htm%23faq-45610&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C70a00d71af5740a2c25f08d9d14d76e1%7C11c>

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:02:41 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW:

From: yvonne montesi <yvonnemontesi@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 7:25 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject:

External Email

quit harming our children for their latter years

--

Yvonne Montesi

From: Matt Armstrong
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:37:51 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: "Health and Safety" Sham

External Email

I am completely opposed to all of the proposed policies listed here:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100, WA 246-105

They are a grotesque breach of freedom for every person in Washington State.

Sue Armstrong

Sent from my iPhone

From: Liliya Rozumna
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:51:25 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: !!!!! PLEASE READ !!!!!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Marsha Van Eaton
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:29:59 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: "Public Comment for the January 12th WA state Board of Health Meeting"

External Email

I am writing to ask that you vote "NO" for 1. Police enforcement and interference when it comes to citizens' personal health and medical decisions and 2. for mandating COVID vaccines for children.

Please vote to preserve individual freedoms and leave health decisions to the privacy of each person and their family.

Stop the tyranny taking place in Washington state! Vote NO.

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

From: Julie Gonzales
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:14:59 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: "Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting"

External Email

***OPPOSE the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about covid injections for consideration of mandating them for school required list

***SUPPORT the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list

It is extremely unsafe and unethical to mandate medical procedures of any kind that do not have a complete randomized controlled clinical trial. Medical Injuries are always under reported. The covid injections have record numbers of injuries that are reported, and since injuries from all injections are always under reported, the real number of injuries occurring from covid injections is unthinkable. It is imperative that all medical procedures are never mandated, especially when the randomized controlled clinical trial was never completed. The harm being done is inexcusable. Even more so, when the companies have no liability to produce a safe product.

Julie Gonzales
Port Angeles Resident

From: Jenny Houston
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:01:00 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: "Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting"

External Email

To Whom This Concerns (which should be everyone),

As a resident of WA state, and a parent of a 5 year old who's had severe vaccine injuries, it is incredibly upsetting to know that there are people in favor of pushing through the proposed policy to include the Covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements.

CONSIDERING:

1. COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection
3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19

This is, in no way, listening to the TRUE science and is sheer domination of the masses for power and money.

I'm also NOT in favor of forcing, in any way, an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility, following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination.

These policies are flat out, attempts to strong-arm individuals who do not comply with the atrocious, ignorant leadership of the WA government.

Health and wellness have NEVER been prioritized - only pharmaceuticals and keeping people sick - mentally, emotionally and physically.

Mandate meditation, nutritious foods, proper sleep, physical exercise, and maintaining healthy relationships.

How about a policy to subsidize gyms & yoga studios and therapists????

This state government is a disgrace.

IF you read this, thank you for your time. I hope one day, real health & wellness is considered, and prioritized, from the top down.

Jenny Stewart Houston

Owner & Studio Director
Poser YOGA

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fposerstudios.com%2F&data=04%7>

Port Angeles WA
360-452-6121

'In every moment, something entirely new can be born.'

From: Kristina Vorobets
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:27:19 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: !!!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: KayJay
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:11:28 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: (No Subject)

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Krista Mende-Jones

Sent from ProtonMail mobile

From: Kaschena Douglas
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:29:27 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: (No Subject)

External Email

To The Board,

I am an employee of a public school receiving title funds and I do not want anyone to be asked to do anything with or to themselves or their children or others in their care in order to work for the children in our communities. I believe in medical freedom and a thriving public school system that serves all children. I should be unhindered by mandates to do my job no matter my medical choices or theirs or their parents or caregivers.

I see the effects of these things every day and you don't. Kids are suffering from these decisions and that can only worsen by continuing with forcing more medical care for them and their families. Keep your community free or see the degradation of society spiral downward. Bullying is preached down upon from our public schools, yet practiced regardless of what is preached. Research history please.

Regards for Freedom,
Citizen of King County

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:04:02 AM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: FW:

From: Front Desk <frontdesk@cches.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 6:40 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject:

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am writing to let you know that I am absolutely against any involuntary detention and/or quarantine! This is enough! COVID is a flu or a cold that is highly contagious, I get that, but the death rate and the rate at which people are hospitalized does not constitute this type of overreach by you and/or anyone else.

We, as citizens, are perfectly capable of making our own decisions about our healthcare. Especially when the vaccination doesn't even prevent you from contracting the virus to begin with. This isn't even rational thinking to consider this type of response. Not to mention that the vaccination is not even FDA approved. The one that is FDA approved isn't available anywhere and all those that are being offered are still under an Emergency Use Authorization.

I am also expressly opposed to the mandatory vaccination of children. There are a number of overwhelming reasons NOT to vaccinate children, but three that come directly to mind are:

1. COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection
3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19

I will definitely be joining the Zoom call next week, but wanted to get my opposition in on record before the meeting.

Thank you for your time and consideration.

Adrianna Salazar

Pasco, WA Resident

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:04:31 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW:



attachments\A74FD4EB7C0549B8_image001.jpg

From: Ray Nakamura <Ray@ncstructures.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 6:25 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject:

External Email

I strongly OPPOSE mandating any vaccine or mask for school children or any children, teen or adult! unlawful and unamerican. people deserve to choose their own medical decisions!!!

Ray Nakamura

--

--

Ray Nakamura

NC Structures, LLC
Ray@NCStructures.com
(253) 732.3530

From: Lyudmila Petrik
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:25:13 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: "Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry"

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following reasons:

1. COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection
3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19
4. There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
5. Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit COVID, therefore,
6. The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Best Regards,

Lyudmila Ianosel

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:02:49 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW:

From: Kristina Michael <kmichael21782@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 7:25 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject:

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>

)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

There is no clear indication that the EUA'ed COVID-19 vaccines will do more good than

harm for the children of Washington. Further, this proposed Rule raises the question that if minors are harmed from the COVID-19 vaccine, who will take responsibility? Are you willing to be personally liable for any injured minors? Are you willing to bet the hard-earned money of the constituents of Washington to fund liability/compensation funds? I oppose adding COVID-19 to WAC 246-105-030 (or any other section of WAC 296-105) or requiring COVID-19 vaccine for children.

Jessica Libolt

Sent from Jessica's iPhone

From: ilovemusictoo2012
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:08:16 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: I'm against any of the proposed Covid Policies

External Email

Hello, I'm very concerned about new proposed policies and I'm completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these

WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

From: LM Stair
Sent: 1/11/2022 8:17:42 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from my iPhone

From: John/Bobbie Alcorn
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:40:35 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: the vaccines alter genetic makeup in developing, growing children. There have been several, who knows how many children injured by the Covid vaccine. There are few long term side effects from children having Covid.
Roberta Alcorn

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone
Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

From: Laura Knight
Sent: 1/10/2022 11:22:55 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

They are EUA's. Do not have the long research data. No forced vaccines. Our right our bodies . Too many adverse affects.

Laura Relethford

From: jaknbeans5@tutanota.com
Sent: 1/11/2022 2:09:02 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

--

Sent with Tutanota, the secure & ad-free mailbox.

Sent from my iPad

From: Lori
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:20:28 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- *Medical treatment should never be mandated. It is between a person and their doctor
 - *Health is not one-size-fits-all
 - *There is no scientific evidence the vaccine has more benefit than therapeutics
 - *Administering any medication without full disclosure of ingredients is immoral.
- Mandating it is illegal
- *the covid vaccines have by far the highest rate of injuries and deaths than any other medication on the market
 - *the vaccines cause harm in that they give a false sense of security when in fact they neither prevent transmission nor contracting the virus
 - *there are NO studies of the long term effects of these vaccines.
 - *the government's roll is to educate and offer guidelines. Mandates are government overreach in the extreme.

It's shocking this even has to be said. Government does not have sovereignty over the people or the country.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)
Sent: 1/11/2022 7:08:12 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Camps

-----Original Message-----

From: Janice Raney <raneydaygirl@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 6:50 PM
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Camps

External Email

I have heard that these camps are a possible reality. This is absolutely the most ridiculous thing I have ever heard of. It sounds like what Hitler did to the Jewish people. Look at the science, truly look at truth not the lies. Last I heard we still live America, home of the FREE. If someone chooses not to get vaccinated they have that right to put what they want in their body. Leave people alone!!!!

Sent from my iPhone

From: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 8:53:41 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: CALL TO ACTION



attachments\769E9B6CECF94A77_image001.jpg



attachments\AAB6098D55984A27_risk-benefit-fails-kids-Covid-vaccine-feature-800x417.jpg



attachments\0264321ADF5147C8_18.2382.Treason.docx

From: Donald Grahn <jd.consultants@live.com>
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 1:45 PM
To: Donald Grahn <jd.consultants22@gmail.com>
Subject: Fw: CALL TO ACTION

External Email

Getting \$erious:

<https://www.saveusnow.org.uk/covid-vaccine-scientific-proof-lethal/>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.saveusnow.org.uk%2Fcovid-vaccine-scientific-proof-lethal%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ce82f1aa5f1af49204f1b08d9d719ce3a%7C1>>

Covid Vaccine Scientific Proof Lethal – SUN
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.saveusnow.org.uk%2Fcovid-vaccine-scientific-proof-lethal%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ce82f1aa5f1af49204f1b08d9d719ce3a%7C1>>

Please help us continue to fight by supporting us with a donation. Any donation, large or small is gratefully received. Thank you!

www.saveusnow.org.uk

Pastor Don

Donald T. Grahn, Para-legal

Notary Public Minister - of truth

From: Jack
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 1:36 PM
To: Donald Grahn <jd.consultants@live.com>
Subject: Fwd: CALL TO ACTION

ZOOM Webinar on Jan 12 , 2022

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Constitutional Freedom <clallamfreedom@gmail.com
<mailto:clallamfreedom@gmail.com> >
Date: Thu, Jan 6, 2022 at 9:46 AM
Subject: Fwd: CALL TO ACTION
To: <rosemarschall@gmail.com <mailto:rosemarschall@gmail.com> > ,
<rikmarsh5@gmail.com <mailto:rikmarsh5@gmail.com> >

☐

On Jan. 12th at 9:30 AM – 3:30 PM, the WA State Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

- To voice your concerns, register for the live webinar here:

https://us02web.zoom.us/.../reg.../WN_DjusY10WTj-EyQyDTdyxsw
 <https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fus02web.zoom.us%2F...%2Freg...
 EyQyDTdyxsw&data=04%7C01%7CWsBOH%40sBOH.WA.GOV%7Ce82f1aa5f1af49204f1b08d9d719ce3a%0

- You can also dial-in using your phone for listen-only mode: Call in: +1 (253) 215-8782 (not toll-free) Webinar ID: 894 7406 4216 Passcode: 957396

- Location: 101 Israel Rd. SE, Tumwater, WA 98501

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

DETAILS HERE: <https://sboh.wa.gov/.../MeetingInfor.../2022/January12Online>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F...%2FMeetingIn>

WAC CODE LAWS:

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-070>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100-070&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ce82f1aa5f1af49204f1b08d9d719ce3a%7C11d0e2>

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-045>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100-045&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ce82f1aa5f1af49204f1b08d9d719ce3a%7C11d0e2>

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100-040&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ce82f1aa5f1af49204f1b08d9d719ce3a%7C11d0e2>

<https://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=246-100>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.leg.wa.gov%2Fwac%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100>

100&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ce82f1aa5f1af49204f1b08d9d719ce3a%7C11d0e2

<https://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=246-105>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.leg.wa.gov%2Fwac%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-105&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ce82f1aa5f1af49204f1b08d9d719ce3a%7C11d0e2>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Dwebmail%26utm_term%3Dicon&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ce82f1aa5f1af49204f1b08d9d719ce3a%7C11d0e2

Virus-free. www.avast.com

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Dwebmail%26utm_term%3Dlink&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ce82f1aa5f1af49204f1b08d9d719ce3a%7C11d0e2

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)
Sent: 1/12/2022 1:23:24 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: BOH meeting, 01/12/22

From: Johanna George <avonjo@msn.com>
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 12:51 PM
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; DOH WSBOH
<WSBOH@SBOH.WA.GOV>
Subject: BOH meeting, 01/12/22

External Email

Good afternoon,

I just learned of the agenda items on today's meeting, and realize by the time you see this the meeting will likely be over. I am writing to you now, in the event the decisions on the agenda items are tabled for later discussion.

I strongly oppose mandating COVID-19 shots for anyone, and strongly object to the formation of the Technical Advisory Group to review information about the shots with the intent to mandate the shots for school.

In addition, I support Informed Choice WA's petition asking for a new rule to prohibit BOH from requiring for school attendance any Emergency Use Authorized products, or licensed products that lack completed Phase 3 trial studies.

Thank you,

Johanna George

Woodland WA

From: michael clayton
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:25:27 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. I do not believe the science is clear regarding the efficacy of or the need for this inoculation, especially given the significant outbreaks in fully inoculated (with booster) members of the population.
2. The lack of adequate testing regarding children coupled with the knowledge they are at low risk for serious consequences.
3. Testing across the globe which indicates that naturally obtain antibodies are as or more effective at preventing or addressing infection than the so-called vaccine.
4. The rapid drop in the lethality of the virus/disease as it has mutated.

R,
Michael Clayton
Pasco, WA

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 5:37:37 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Comment on Current State of Child Health - Physical and Mental

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Kristin Keyes-Halterman <kskh4656@icloud.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 9, 2022 3:29 PM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Comment on Current State of Child Health - Physical and Mental

External Email

Please take a moment of your time to listen to these four experts on the physical & mental issues kids are dealing with due to how we're dealing with today's health issues.

<https://unityprojectonline.com/webinar/podcast-covid-19-and-vaccine-observations-from-pediatric-specialists/>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Funityprojectonline.com%2Fwebinar/podcast-covid-19-and-vaccine-observations-from-pediatric-specialists%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C998b23ca4e0a417496ec08d9d4a2f25c>>

Kristin Keyes-Halterman

Bellingham, WA

Sent from my iPad

From: Jackie Smith
Sent: 1/11/2022 2:35:24 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

It is unconstitutional

It is against my freedom of the right to choose for my children what is right for them.

It is against my religious freedom

This is an emergency use only drug, it hasn't been fully tested.

Jacquelyn Smith

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

From: John
Sent: 1/10/2022 6:49:07 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- Risk of myocarditis and other health risk factors following EUA covid19vaccine;
- High survivability of school age children when exposed to covid19;
- Increasing risk of ostracization of children;
- Increased risk of disenfranchisement of children;
- Impairment of learning and development of socialization of children;
- increased risk of mental health disorders;

-

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)
Sent: 1/12/2022 1:54:20 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: CALL TO ACTION



attachments\5623606A8A6F4551_risk-benefit-fails-kids-Covid-vaccine-feature-800x417.jpg



attachments\F41866D9A208406E_image002.jpg



attachments\36725BEBB5ED4E03_18.2382.Treason.docx

From: Donald Grahn <jd.consultants@live.com>
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 1:45 PM
To: Donald Grahn <jd.consultants22@gmail.com>
Subject: Fw: CALL TO ACTION

External Email

Getting \$erious:

<https://www.saveusnow.org.uk/covid-vaccine-scientific-proof-lethal/>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.saveusnow.org.uk%2Fcovid-vaccine-scientific-proof-lethal%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ce1c95db110224c0c7eb008d9d6161583%7C>>

Covid Vaccine Scientific Proof Lethal – SUN
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.saveusnow.org.uk%2Fcovid-vaccine-scientific-proof-lethal%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ce1c95db110224c0c7eb008d9d6161583%7C>>

Please help us continue to fight by supporting us with a donation. Any donation, large or small is gratefully received. Thank you!

www.saveusnow.org.uk

Pastor Don

Donald T. Grahn, Para-legal

Notary Public Minister - of truth

From: Jack
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 1:36 PM
To: Donald Grahn <jd.consultants@live.com>
Subject: Fwd: CALL TO ACTION

ZOOM Webinar on Jan 12 , 2022

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Constitutional Freedom <clallamfreedom@gmail.com
<mailto:clallamfreedom@gmail.com> >
Date: Thu, Jan 6, 2022 at 9:46 AM
Subject: Fwd: CALL TO ACTION
To: <rosemarschall@gmail.com <mailto:rosemarschall@gmail.com> >,
<rikmarsh5@gmail.com <mailto:rikmarsh5@gmail.com> >

□

On Jan. 12th at 9:30 AM – 3:30 PM, the WA State Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

- To voice your concerns, register for the live webinar here:

<https://us02web.zoom.us/j/89474064216>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fus02web.zoom.us%2F...%2Freg...%2F89474064216&data=04%7C01%7CW5BOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ce1c95db110224c0c7eb008d9d6161583>>
EyQyDTdyxsw&data=04%7C01%7CW5BOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ce1c95db110224c0c7eb008d9d6161583

- You can also dial-in using your phone for listen-only mode: Call in: +1 (253) 215-8782 (not toll-free) Webinar ID: 894 7406 4216 Passcode: 957396

- Location: 101 Israel Rd. SE, Tumwater, WA 98501

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

DETAILS HERE: <https://sboh.wa.gov/.../MeetingInfor.../2022/January12Online>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F...%2FMeetingIn>

WAC CODE LAWS:

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-070>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100-070&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ce1c95db110224c0c7eb008d9d6161583%7C11d0>

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-045>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100-045&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ce1c95db110224c0c7eb008d9d6161583%7C11d0>

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100-040&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ce1c95db110224c0c7eb008d9d6161583%7C11d0>

<https://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=246-100>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.leg.wa.gov%2Fwac%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100>

100&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ce1c95db110224c0c7eb008d9d6161583%7C11d0

<https://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=246-105>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.leg.wa.gov%2Fwac%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-105&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ce1c95db110224c0c7eb008d9d6161583%7C11d0>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Dwebmail%26utm_term%3Dicon&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ce1c95db110224c0c7eb008d9d6161583%7C11d0

Virus-free. www.avast.com

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Dwebmail%26utm_term%3Dlink&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ce1c95db110224c0c7eb008d9d6161583%7C11d0

From: LINDA MODDERMAN
Sent: 1/11/2022 12:11:50 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease
- * A decision in favor of this would prove gross overreach of power and cause a total loss of confidence in the board's ability to make reasonable decisions. - R Modderman

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)

Sent: 1/10/2022 7:09:17 AM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: FW: Comment on the Current State of Child Health - Physical and Mental

From: Kristin Keyes-Halterman <kskh4656@icloud.com>

Sent: Sunday, January 9, 2022 3:28 PM

To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>

Subject: Comment on the Current State of Child Health - Physical and Mental

External Email

Please take a moment of your time to listen to these four experts on the physical & mental issues kids are dealing with due to how we're dealing with today's health issues.

<https://unityprojectonline.com/webinar/podcast-covid-19-and-vaccine-observations-from-pediatric-specialists/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Funityprojectonline.com%2Fwebinar%2Fpodcast-covid-19-and-vaccine-observations-from-pediatric-specialists%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C01ba2943b58f409efe8108d9d44b2b2a>>

Kristin Keyes-Halterman

Bellingham, WA

Sent from my iPad

From: Laura Ferrel
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:27:14 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The omicron variant is sweeping through vaccinated and unvaccinated populations equally.

The current "vaccine" was not created to target this variant and is an experimental medical procedure proving to not afford any protection or lessen the spread of illness.

This action uses our innocent children, the lowest risk population as lab rats for big pharma profits.

Please use actual scientific data, common sense, sound judgment and long range planning instead of knee jerk reactions to this current situation.

Thank you,
L Ferrel

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:07:33 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: C19 vaccine

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Michelle Lea HCS Office <hcs.mlea@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:14:14 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: C19 vaccine

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am writing as a concerned parent about the possibility of COVID vaccine mandates for school attendance. Data has consistently shown children to be at low risk for severe disease from COVID. Adults can choose to be vaccinated to protect themselves from severe disease. Current virus strains are showing to evade vaccines. And given there is no long term data on the efficacy or side effects of these vaccines in children, one has the right to weigh risks to benefits and decide what right for their child's health. Using the comparison of currently required vaccines is not appropriate with this EUA vaccine. Again, there is no long term data or listed potential side effects

I also would like you to think about this. Are you prepared to compensate parents of children that are vaccine injured should that prove to be the case? And is the district able to handle budget cuts should there be a reduction in student enrollment.

As a parent I don't feel comfortable giving this vaccine to my daughter and will pull her from public school if this mandate is implemented.

Thank you for your consideration

Michelle Lea

From: nadabarnes
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:19:38 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

From: M&K Matson
Sent: 1/11/2022 3:07:40 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1-the survival rate for COVID-19 for school age. Children is very close to 100%, making a vaccine mandatory does not make sense.

2-freedom of choice must come first.

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:08:21 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Children's vax

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)
Health Policy Analyst
Washington State Board of Health
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov
360-628-6823
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Jean Omdal <omdalmj@icloud.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:30 AM
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Children's vax

External Email

Please do not force children to be vaxed.
Thank you,
Jeannie Omdal
PO Box O
Bow, Wa. 98232

Sent from my iPad

From: Kathleen May
Sent: 1/11/2022 6:43:47 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

In a study of 5 year olds and up

* The children were not examined for mild, asymptomatic myocarditis, which might cause long-term damage, as by checking troponin levels or echocardiograms, or for blood clotting problems, as by checking platelet counts and D-dimers.

* The only FDA-approved product, BioNTech's Comirnaty (not yet available in the U.S.) is required to do studies on myocarditis

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2Fmedia%2F15171> lasting 5 years.

* Monthly safety report cards on the three available vaccines, which have different dosages, are supposedly required, but none have been produced or released.

* The claim of 91% relative effectiveness against symptomatic COVID in children is based on 16 cases of COVID in the placebo group and three cases in the vaccinated group over the brief follow-up period. This is an absolute risk reduction of about 2%.

* We do not and cannot know the long-term effects on cancer, fertility, or autoimmune diseases. "But we're never going to learn about how safe this vaccine
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.theblaze.com%2Fnews%2Ffda-panel-covid-vaccine-effects-in-children%3Futm_source%3Dtheblaze-breaking%26utm_medium%3Demail%26utm_campaign%3D20211027Trending-FDAKids%26utm_term%3DACTIVE%2520LIST%2520-%2520TheBlaze%2520Breaking%2520News&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C7967e42351

is unless we start giving it. That's just the way it goes," stated committee member Dr. Eric Rubin, physician at Boston's Brigham

*

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 3:39:01 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Comment on Current State of Child Health - Physical and Mental

From: Kristin Keyes-Halterman <kskh4656@icloud.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 9, 2022 5:36 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Comment on Current State of Child Health - Physical and Mental

External Email

Please take a moment of your time to listen to these four experts on the physical & mental issues kids are dealing with due to how we're dealing with today's health issues.

<https://unityprojectonline.com/webinar/podcast-covid-19-and-vaccine-observations-from-pediatric-specialists/>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Funityprojectonline.com%2Fwebinar/podcast-covid-19-and-vaccine-observations-from-pediatric-specialists%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C28c7b607751c42775d1708d9d3c9366>>

Kristin Keyes-Halterman

Bellingham, WA

Sent from my iPad

From: KC
Sent: 1/10/2022 6:43:49 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Keith Johndrow

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:02:52 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: C19 vaccine

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Michelle Lea HCS Office <hcs.mlea@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:15 PM
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: C19 vaccine

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am writing as a concerned parent about the possibility of COVID vaccine mandates for school attendance. Data has consistently shown children to be at low risk for severe disease from COVID. Adults can choose to be vaccinated to protect themselves from severe disease. Current virus strains are showing to evade vaccines. And given there is no long term data on the efficacy or side effects of these vaccines in children, one has the right to weigh risks to benefits and decide what right for their child's health. Using the comparison of currently required vaccines is not appropriate with this EUA vaccine. Again, there is no long term data or listed potential side effects

I also would like you to think about this. Are you prepared to compensate parents of children that are vaccine injured should that prove to be the case? And is the district able to handle budget cuts should there be a reduction in student enrollment.

As a parent I don't feel comfortable giving this vaccine to my daughter and will pull her from public school if this mandate is implemented.

Thank you for your consideration

Michelle Lea

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:54:01 AM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: C19 vaccine

From: Michelle Lea HCS Office <hcs.mlea@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:11 PM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: C19 vaccine

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am writing as a concerned parent about the possibility of COVID vaccine mandates for school attendance. Data has consistently shown children to be at low risk for severe disease from COVID. Adults can choose to be vaccinated to protect themselves from severe disease. Current virus strains are showing to evade vaccines. And given there is no long term data on the efficacy or side effects of these vaccines in children, one has the right to weigh risks to benefits and decide what right for their child's health. Using the comparison of currently required vaccines is not appropriate with this EUA vaccine. Again, there is no long term data or listed potential side effects

I also would like you to think about this. Are you prepared to compensate parents of children that are vaccine injured should that prove to be the case? And is the district able to handle budget cuts should there be a reduction in student enrollment.

As a parent I don't feel comfortable giving this vaccine to my daughter and will pull her from public school if this mandate is implemented.

Thank you for your consideration

Michelle Lea

From: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:22:44 AM
To: DOH WSB OH
Cc:
Subject: FW: C19 vaccine

From: Michelle Lea HCS Office <hcs.mlea@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:16 PM
To: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: C19 vaccine

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am writing as a concerned parent about the possibility of COVID vaccine mandates for school attendance. Data has consistently shown children to be at low risk for severe disease from COVID. Adults can choose to be vaccinated to protect themselves from severe disease. Current virus strains are showing to evade vaccines. And given there is no long term data on the efficacy or side effects of these vaccines in children, one has the right to weigh risks to benefits and decide what right for their child's health. Using the comparison of currently required vaccines is not appropriate with this EUA vaccine. Again, there is no long term data or listed potential side effects

I also would like you to think about this. Are you prepared to compensate parents of children that are vaccine injured should that prove to be the case? And is the district able to handle budget cuts should there be a reduction in student enrollment.

As a parent I don't feel comfortable giving this vaccine to my daughter and will pull her from public school if this mandate is implemented.

Thank you for your consideration

Michelle Lea

From: Kari Lidbeck
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:18:36 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- 1) It is far too early in the vaccine rollout to mandate them for anyone. The vaccines are still in the trial phase and should be exempt from any mandatory ruling.
- 2) The collection and follow up of data on vaccine injury is not transparent to the public; causing a reduced trust in the messaging about the vaccines.
- 3) Children have neither high risk for bad outcomes from COVID or high viral loads (e.g. transmissibility) to give COVID to others.
- 4) I work for a local health jurisdiction as part of the Immunization Program. I am not anti-vaccine but, feel that there is just not enough known about the long-term effects of the vaccines to require them.
- 5) I would like to see more emphasis on early treatment of COVID. We know that there are medications that work to reduce duration of illness and the need for hospitalization.

Kind regards,

Kari Lidbeck

From: hollym3
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:55:51 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons!

Go fuck yourself if you think youre giving my kids shots

Sent from my iPhone

From: LINDA MODDERMAN
Sent: 1/11/2022 12:00:56 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 inoculations mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

It is a gross overreach of the board's power, ineffective (based on the data/SCIENCE), unnecessary, and will cause a mass exodus from our public schools, and from our state. This means everyone will suffer since our schools will lose tax revenue and diversity of students. The decision to require such unnecessary extremes would prove unbelievably poor decision making skills on the part of the committee and be detrimental to all citizens.

Please do not take this ill advised additional step toward unraveling confidence in the board and in the leadership of our state.

L. Modderman
Washington State Resident

From: Jordana Shumway
Sent: 1/9/2022 6:24:51 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: DFA402DA-6362-4F45-AFE0-8B160C3709A4

External Email

Dear Board of Health Members,

Thank you for your service to the citizens of WA.

I am writing to ask you to NOT implement ANY policies that utilize tyrannical actions (involuntary quarantines, testing, treatment, counseling, and vaccinations) in what will be a failed attempt to "contain" Covid19. This virus will never be contained, it is a part of our ecosystem now. The only real defenses against it are REDUCING CO-MORBIDITIES and allowing ROBUST THERAPEUTIC TREATMENT DEVELOPMENT. Have you as a board, recommended spending any public service resources on telling people to live a healthy lifestyle as the best defense??? If people are healthy, IT IS CLEAR THEY ARE AT A MASSIVELY REDUCED RISK OF LONG TERM EFFECTS FROM THIS DISEASE.

We also know that the vaccines are ONLY GOOD FOR SHORT TERM PERSONAL PROTECTION from significant symptoms, but do not stop transmission or infection. My taking a vaccine DOES NOT save anybody else from Covid19, so forcing vaccines on people becomes nothing more than a form of medical authoritarianism, not health care. If WA's health care systems are stressed due to COVID patients, it is ONLY because hundreds of qualified health care professionals were unnecessarily terminated from their jobs (many with natural immunity), and due to that there are not enough people to provide care.

Please DO NOT implement any actions that will only hurt/divide/anger your fellow citizens and DO NOTHING to reduce the spread of this disease. HAVE COURAGE AND PLEASE TAKE A STAND AGAINST TYRANNY.

Jordana Shumway

Longview resident

From: Lara Olsen
Sent: 1/8/2022 8:29:29 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 89669C5B-5710-4FE3-B3DD-C6D8FA6353A4

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health

I am writing to oppose WAC proposals that authorize the Dept of Health to involuntarily detain unvaccinated persons.

These proposals are tyrannical and stand in opposition to 1) the US Constitutional guarantees of freedom of speech and freedom to choose one's own medical care and 2) The Nuerenberg Code that prohibits involuntary participation in medical procedures.

I request that these WAC suggestions be refused immediately.

Sincerely,

Lara olsen

Island County, WA Sent from my iPhone

From: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 8:52:23 PM
To: DOH WSB OH
Cc:
Subject: FW:



attachments\00759E541D284639_facts.gif

attachments\6ED7CCD7A93B48E4_vax-info (1).gif

From: James Towns <jamestown356@gmail.com>
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 2:38 PM
To: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject:

External Email

James Towns

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:33:07 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW:

From: Leah Guzek <leah.guzek18@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:48 AM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject:

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee famously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-

benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors
(americasfrontlinedoctors.org

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>
)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

From: Max Baranchuk
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:17:50 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 63AF4F25-5DA2-45A7-AE93-0F64BAA98F5A

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Hope Mace
Sent: 1/11/2022 7:05:20 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 348FC3AB-7F4A-4C4C-9AED-D79A09BBBEB5

External Email

I am completely opposed to any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral.

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/11/2022 3:54:03 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW:

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Michelle Van Diest <mvandiest30@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 7:45 AM
Cc: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject:

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

The shot should not be mandatory for kids

Quarantine camps (concentration camps) are just all kinds of wrong!!!

Sent from my iPhone

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/11/2022 9:26:31 AM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: FW:

From: Michelle Van Diest <mvandiest30@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 7:45 AM
Cc: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject:

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

The shot should not be mandatory for kids

Quarantine camps (concentration camps) are just all kinds of wrong!!!

Sent from my iPhone

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:57:46 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW:

From: LeeAnn Burdick <leeanntburdick@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:05 AM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject:

External Email

We the constituents and community members of this great State of Washington, DEMAND the Washington State Board of Health (WSBOH) REFUSE to make COVID vaccinations/shots mandatory for children of Washington State for childcare and school admission. Due to the following reasons:

1. COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection
3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19

Sent from my iPad

From: Kate Lowry
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:15:36 PM
To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: 857EBB33-B0B6-40F4-BF7D-FC46812D928C

External Email

Good morning,

I am writing this morning to voice my opposition of the proposed policies. First and foremost I oppose policy (WAC 246-100-070) which allows local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040) these specifics come from WAC 246-100.

I also would like to voice my opposition to WAC 246-105 that requires Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization. This should not be passed as it should 100% be up to us as parents what newly developed vaccinations should be allowed in our children's bodies. Especially ones with side effects that are still being explored.

Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,

Kathryn Lowry

From: Marissa Kailing
Sent: 1/12/2022 4:00:59 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: F1BB9DA8-3B83-445E-84BA-F462D7879BFC

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

As a future respiratory therapist and seeing what the insides of the hospital look like these policies are absurd. Covid has infected my whole family as of three weeks ago and it was nothing more than the flu. Considering people also die from the flu in certain circumstances, I think this whole thing is being blown put of proportion. Stop with the mandates! Let kids go to school! Allow people medical freedom! And enough with the masks that don't work anyways! Let people make their own choices!

From: Mandy Noel

Sent: 1/9/2022 1:32:35 PM

To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)
Cc:

Subject: F915823B-66B2-4097-BB1C-B999D284C916

External Email

Good morning,

I am writing this morning to voice my opposition of the proposed policies. First and foremost I oppose policy (WAC 246-100-070) which allows local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040) these specifics come from WAC 246-100.

I also would like to voice my opposition to WAC 246-105 that requires Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization.

Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,
Amanda Hyatt

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 11:02:32 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW:

From: Julie Riveira <julieriveira5@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 9:09 PM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject:

External Email

Regarding the covid vaccine for our children it should not be a mandate. Adults as well should have a choice in what they put in their bodies.

Sincerely

Julie Rivera, WA

From: Hollal J
Sent: 1/12/2022 5:42:03 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: C9139C01-167C-4890-BA6F-132B9645FEC9

External Email

I do not support this bill. This is incredibly dystopian of our government. Quarantine camps? Wyatt have we come too? And I refuse to inject MY CHILDREN with something that goes against my beliefs. I do not support this.

Holly Jones

Sent from my iPhone

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:16:45 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW:

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)
Health Policy Analyst
Washington State Board of Health
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov
360-628-6823
Website, Facebook, Twitter

From: weasley@swissmail.org <weasley@swissmail.org>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:31 AM
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject:

External Email
I'm against any forced vaccination

Willie Easley

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 11:45:56 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW:



attachments\76D3E6C027FD435D_IMG_20220110_074940_529.jpg

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: mcardnas <mcardnas@gmail.com>

Sent: Sunday, January 9, 2022 10:55 AM

To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>

Subject:

External Email

You are a certified sociopathic lunatic ☐☐

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/12/2022 2:39:53 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW:



attachments\26446309767246FC_ulfkotte-350.jpg



attachments\E2FF5869F58940BA_vax-info (1).gif



attachments\98B53519B3FF4B96_facts.gif

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: James Towns <jamestown356@gmail.com>
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 2:39 PM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject:

External Email

James Towns

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:13:22 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW:

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)
Health Policy Analyst
Washington State Board of Health
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov
360-628-6823
Website, Facebook, Twitter

From: Leah Guzek <leah.guzek18@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:48 AM
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject:

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.
2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.
3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Rubin, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

From: Linda Evans
Sent: 1/12/2022 2:00:50 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 8ACFDB34-6753-4561-A895-92A26070BC2F

External Email

Dear Ladies and Gentlemen,

I am opposed to the institution of a COVID-19 vaccine mandate for school children.

The vaccine for Covid-19 does not stop the spread of the virus or it's variants.

The variants are weakening and providing natural immunity to the majority of the public

At least two of the vaccines were tested on the cells of aborted babies an act of murder and

is a violation of the sanctity of human life.

The newest variant Omicron produces a considerably less severe illness than the prior variants

Dr. Anthony Fauci, recently said that it's important to note that many children are hospitalized with COVID-19, not because of COVID-19.

The pediatric hospitalization rate has remained much lower than that of other age groups. Note that data shows children have by far the lowest hospitalization and death rates among all age groups. The data shows that generally, individuals older than the age of 70 are considered to be the most vulnerable to the CCP (Chinese Communist Party) virus, which causes COVID-19.

The CDC Director, Rochelle Walensky, admits vaccines don't prevent transmission of COVID-19, and deaths are most commonly from people with co-morbidity issues and were unwell to begin with.

There are side effects from the vaccine that cause myocarditis and pericarditis.

It sets a dangerous precedent to the citizens of the United States of America to create a two tiered system based on vaccine passports for adults and children.

The unvaccinated will be segregated from the vaccinated.

Washington State doesn't even do this with AIDS patients or to those who suffer from Tuberculosis.

That is what will happen when children are forced to get this disputed vaccine.

These are my arguments against forcing a CCP/Covid-19 vaccination on Washington State's school children.

Sincerely,

Linda Evans

From: Heather Bean
Sent: 1/10/2022 6:55:37 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: F62CEC01-D633-4D0B-ACE3-9EBE31BACF8B

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

This is too far and too much.

From: Irina Basova
Sent: 1/12/2022 8:56:13 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: CDF07837-6A86-4E53-B4E6-342FCE2BF6EB

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Citizen of Battle Ground, WA

Sent from my iPhone

From: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:25:05 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW:

From: L Khrestsova <jkhrestsova@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:01 PM
To: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject:

External Email

I am completely against any forced and proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC146-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you.

Lyudmila Khrestsova.

From: jason.ellis1
Sent: 1/9/2022 6:57:14 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: D4326A06-3E4A-48A5-9594-37A99F795C9A

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

These policies are about more and more about control. Again never about the science (like you have been saying).

First Fact both vaxed and unvaxed spread covid. Oh yeah and both die from covid. Yet your targeting the unvaxed.

Second fact. 5-18 are the least of any age groups to be hurt by this dease but you are still pushing Vax for them.

Third fact you're pushing a Vax that people cannot sue companies making the Vax if someone gets hurt from the Vax. Cause it is experimental Vax.

Jason ellis
Washington state resident

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

From: Katelynn Jangula
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:55:09 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 319AC120-2BED-4EB6-ACA4-54D908E0378E

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 11:28:51 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW:



attachments\8DFB4DAC58874448_ulfkotte-350.jpg

attachments\27738A6AD4034C7C_facts.gif

attachments\7CA6B87524B5424A_vorhies-small.gif

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: James Towns <jamestowns356@gmail.com>
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 2:40 PM
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject:

External Email

James Towns

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)
Sent: 1/12/2022 2:44:40 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW:



attachments\3900EDD992C6416B_facts.gif



attachments\6EA8EF54F9C04D8F_ulfkotte-350.jpg



attachments\03D8AA04CAD944C6_vax-info (1).gif

From: James Towns <jamestown356@gmail.com>
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 2:43 PM
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject:

External Email

James Towns

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/12/2022 2:40:46 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd:



attachments\BA2542B79DFF49E0_vax-info (1).gif



attachments\E741973E58A24D6B_facts.gif



attachments\0C0F1390154C4D26_ulfkotte-350.jpg

Get Outlook for iOS

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

From: James Towns <jamestown356@gmail.com>
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 4:39:59 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject:

External Email

James Towns

From: Matt Burns
Sent: 1/9/2022 11:15:24 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 05B87056-5A7B-40B4-8A09-F807436F5B3D

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. ".

From: Kim Waddle
Sent: 1/8/2022 8:52:17 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 6939ADD0-00A9-43A1-9896-AE8FE7C0325B

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies. They are beyond over reaching and grossly immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070,

WAC 246-100-045,
WAC 246-100-040,
WAC 246-100,
WAC 246-105

Thank you,

Kim

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/12/2022 3:26:36 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW:



attachments\CCF51AD29BF74681_vax-info (1).gif

attachments\5D499F73DCF64793_facts.gif

From: James Towns <jamestown356@gmail.com>
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 2:38 PM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject:

External Email

James Towns

From: Heather Parrish
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:29:07 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 72EC337E-3B37-4CA7-89EC-DE50336825DD

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid-related policies and they should be voted against. They are criminal, overreaching, immoral and violate basic human rights. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Heather Parrish

From: Margaret Sukovaty
Sent: 1/11/2022 1:05:37 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: C6949589-C4EE-4AC2-B348-1E10C692A61A

External Email

Board Members,
The very idea that you have created a group to investigate the nessecary for encampments to quarantine individuals or families from thier own homes is indicative of the slippery slope the board is teetering on. Should this ever come across the desk - vote AGAINST such transgressions against the people of the state of WA.

Margaret Sukovaty
Oak Harbor, WA

From: Marla Silva
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:40:37 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: A6652C4D-059D-40F4-AD73-8A20F6B3018A

External Email

While public controls are good, this is way beyond what is reasonable controls. I object to this way of forcing excessive mandates on the population. There should be no forced vaccinations, fines, ect. If people are sick, they should stay home.

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)
Sent: 1/11/2022 8:11:31 AM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: FW:

From: Michelle Van Diest <mvandiest30@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 7:45 AM
Cc: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject:

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

The shot should not be mandatory for kids

Quarantine camps (concentration camps) are just all kinds of wrong!!!

Sent from my iPhone

From: Kerry Labrash
Sent: 1/12/2022 1:06:50 PM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: 1E0F4F01-AE09-4675-8314-3F01C4CD81DA

External Email

The Vaccines have not met approval, any group, dept or governmental organization does not have a right to steal our God given and Constitutional rights as Washingtonians and Americans with our current Rights protected ever since America became the United States of America. The injections are not only experimental, but dangerous to ones health and include "death" as a side effect. I have a right as an American to decline putting poison into my or my family's bodies, and that is first and foremost. As elected official elected Representatives, you have sworn an oath to uphold our Constitution, you must do that or be in violation of your office and can be removed and tried for treason. "We the People" are the decision makers, and we give any of these types of groups their power(if any) to decide rules, suggestions etc...we did not give you permission to start implementing regulations and legislation that directly go against our Constitution! This is not still an emergency, as many early treatments and protocols are saving lives and bringing the liars and greedy, vaccine makers to light and to show overwhelming evidence of disabling adverse effects and even deaths, as the "VAERS" sight shows, and that is a very low %of actuality being experienced. You are not telling the real Truth, the Whole spectrum of all the science and are in conflict with our own State's Constitution, and our National Federal protections under our United States Constitution and you are violating the Nuremberg Code. You do not have my consent to move forward in anything which violates our Constitutions' and Bill of Rights and I will not stand for Draconeon measures or un-lawful mandates to continue. You are representative, you work for the People, we don't work for you and you don't have law enforcing power either. Don't over reach you place, start recognizing all early treatments and the VAERS statistics too!

Sincerely,
Kerry LaBrash
Citizen of USA and
Washington State

From: Nazar Tokar
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:16:24 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 4FE5BF9A-142B-4A86-B088-BF9537E1DBB9

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Josh Manning
Sent: 1/8/2022 11:09:03 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 090C94FB-C2A5-4D74-8474-92B11B55A27D

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Nelli Tkachenko
Sent: 1/8/2022 8:10:03 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 288BDB64-1591-4A32-89C2-49809F128BD1

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:10:19 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd:

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Margi D <mard20209@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:05:43 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject:

External Email

Hi my name is Margarita Demchenko, I am Citizen of Washington state and I am super concerned And completely against any forced and proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC146-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 9:04:54 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: additional comments for SBOH meeting

From: Bergener, Terry (DOH) <Terry.Bergener@DOH.WA.GOV>
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 8:51 AM
To: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: additional comments for SBOH meeting

Message was attached to: FW: additional comments for SBOH meeting

From: mine.life4god@yahoo.com
Sent: 1/11/2022 7:00:31 PM
To: DOH Secretary's Office
Cc:
Subject: To whom it may concern

External Email

To whom it may concern with the people of Washington State I would say the majority of us do not want to be dictated to taking receiving or messing up with our health any shots!! If you are in force to doing so that's like being an dictatorship i'm not a free country! The shots are not making any difference in fact we the people have lots of stories of people around us what's really going on.

My brother-in-law took the shot end up with the virus gave the Virus to my sister. My daughter has a physical therapist they took the shot he has blood clots in his legs and an enlarged heart now!!

Person at my work her brother-in-law had the shot and a booster. He end up getting the virus he goes to the hospital they can't get him in he goes home and he died in the shower! Another person at my work had the shot had a poster and he end up catching it to the virus! Also the stuff that's in those shots I'm a guess for religion sake on top of it!! And I probably be allergic to it I'm allergic to milk cheese a lot of the antibiotics!!

Thank you that is my input please save United States i'm not pushing the shots especially on a little kids!!

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: FW: additional comments for SBOH meeting

From: Janice Carruthers

Sent: 1/11/2022 10:21:22 PM

To: DOH Secretary's Office

Cc:

Subject: My appeal- please save our children, save our grandchildren, and their children

External Email

Dear Dr. Shah,

I know there is a meeting tomorrow, and I pray you have been inundated with many, many appeals begging you to not harm our children and the potential of future generations. I must add my voice.

PLEASE, please, follow the science you scientists pride yourselves on and don't require the children of Washington to receive any of the Covid-19 vaccines (and I'm not even going to the fact that what is offered in this United States of America is NOT FDA approved anyway).

I can speak from personal experience. My twelve year old grandson tested positive Thursday morning and was already feeling 100% on Saturday. He was back in school the second his quarantine was up! Statistically our kids are being harmed more by the vaccines than they are by Covid-19! And statistically, the vaccines are NOT keeping people from getting sick. As you are aware, they are 'less sick' when they contract after receiving the vaccine, and go out and share it with more people. Fully vaccinated people, in isolation situations (no outside contact) are contracting and sharing Covid-19. Please read the attached. Please! vote with the science. We Do Not Know what these vaccines are doing to bodies, we do not know the implications for future generations. Please, do not experiment with our children!

I appeal to your fatherhood. I appeal to your grandfatherhood. I appeal to you as a protector. Please read the attached and please make a decision that you won't regret in the future- that you won't be judged on in the future and found wanting. I will be listening in the morning, and I am praying for your wise decision.

Most Sincerely,

Janice Carruthers

A grandmother of 7 and praying for future generations

<https://margaretannaalice.substack.com/p/letter-to-a-governing-body?token=eyJ1c2VyX2lkIjo3MjE1MjQ3MCwicG9zdF9pZCI6NDY5Mzg2MzUsI8iOiI2WFJjZCIsImIhdCI6MTY0hVHvk5zhBR12u73n2UKtaO4vjCY>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmargaretannaalice.substack.com%2Fp/letter-to-a-governing-body%3Ftoken%3DeyJ1c2VyX2lkIjo3MjE1MjQ3MCwicG9zdF9pZCI6NDY5Mzg2MzUsI8iOiI2WFJjZCIsImIhdCI6MTY0hVHvk5zhBR12u73n2UKtaO4vjCY&data=04%7C01%7Cdoh.secretary%40doh.wa.gov%7Cbe20f7a8137c43>>

Message was attached to: FW: additional comments for SBOH meeting

From: Janice Carruthers
Sent: 1/11/2022 10:36:04 PM
To: DOH Secretary's Office
Cc:
Subject: An Appeal - Save our children, save our grandchildren, and their children

External Email

Dear Ms. Fehrenbach,

I know there is a meeting tomorrow, and I pray you have been inundated with many, many appeals begging you to not harm our children and the potential of future generations. I must add my voice.

PLEASE, please, follow the science scientists pride themselves on and don't require the children of Washington to receive any of the Covid-19 vaccines (and I'm not even going to the fact that what is offered in this United States of America is NOT FDA approved anyway).

I can speak from personal experience. My twelve year old grandson tested positive Thursday morning and was already feeling 100% on Saturday. He was back in school the second his quarantine was up! Statistically our kids are being harmed more by the vaccines than they are by Covid-19! And statistically, the vaccines are NOT keeping people from getting sick. As you are aware, they are 'less sick' when they contract after receiving the vaccine, and go out and share it with more people. Fully vaccinated people, in isolation situations (no outside contact) are contracting and sharing Covid-19. Please read the attached. Please! vote with the science. We Do Not Know what these vaccines are doing to bodies, we do not know the implications for future generations. Please, do not experiment with our children!

I appeal to your motherhood. I appeal to your grandmotherhood. I appeal to you as a protector. Please read the attached and please make a decision that you won't regret in the future- that you won't be judged on in the future and found wanting. I will be listening in the morning, and I am praying for your wise decision.

Most Sincerely,

Janice Carruthers
A grandmother of 7 and praying for future generations

<https://margaretannaalice.substack.com/p/letter-to-a-governing-body?token=eyJ1c2VyX2lkIjo3MjE1MjQ3MCwicG9zdF9pZCI6NDY5Mzg2MzUsIl8iOiI2WFJjZCIsImIhdCI6MTY0hVHvk5zhBR12u73n2UKtaO4vjCY>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmargaretannaalice.substack.com%2Fp/letter-to-a-governing-body%3Ftoken%3DeyJ1c2VyX2lkIjo3MjE1MjQ3MCwicG9zdF9pZCI6NDY5Mzg2MzUsIl8iOiI2WFJjZCIsImIhdCI6MTY0hVHvk5zhBR12u73n2UKtaO4vjCY&data=04%7C01%7CDOH.Secretary%40DOH.WA.GOV%7Cef870950865>>

From: karen raper
Sent: 1/8/2022 6:34:06 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Marjean Gutzwiler
Sent: 1/11/2022 11:29:19 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against WAC's

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's. WAC 246-1 00-070, WAC 246-1 00-045, WAC 246-1 00-040, WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105

Jack Gutzwiler
Marjean Gutzwiler
East Wenatchee , WA
Sent from my iPhone

From: Nancy Walker
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:10:55 PM
To: DOH WSOBH
Cc:
Subject: Attn: WA State Board of Health RE: 1/12/2022 WA State Board of Health Public Meeting

External Email

To whom it may concern at the WA State Board of Health:

It sounded to me like the majority of folks commenting today on your meeting were definitely concerned about the ramifications of the EUA injections, and oppose ANY kind of decision any time in the future that would require ANY injections to be required in order for CHILDREN to attend school.

I urge you to research safe and proven protocols for preventing illness and treating any symptoms rather than relying on an unproven so-called "vaccine" that is NOT by definition even truly a "vaccine."

=====

I appreciated this comment by Zana Carver:

11:57:22

Hello, this is Zana Carver. Can you hear me. Yes, thank you.

11:57:25

Yes, um, I support Informed Choice Washington's petition that limits what you can mandate to only treatments that are not under emergency use, and those who've gone undergone phase three clinical trials.

11:57:40

Now the lack of testing with these vaccines is appalling. They have not undergone any genome toxicity travel generosity reproductive toxicity cardiac toxicity neurological toxicity renal toxicity toxicity, we cannot even consider mandating.

11:57:57

for children. We do not know the long term effects when it usually takes 10 to 15 years for vaccine to be developed. And these vaccines hit the market in six to eight months, we should all have a huge red flag.

11:58:09

And I also support what others have said about the various database, it is extremely concerning.

11:58:15

So please be cautious. Our children are precious, it should be a choice between families and their physician and in no way mandated to attend public school.

11:58:27

Thank you.

=====

Dawn Olmstead's comment was very good and worth your consideration!

12:03:40

Thank you. Dawn Olmsted from Medical Lake Washington.

12:03:45

I just want to say no one on the board. Today is discuss it there are other viable treatments and Preventative measures that can be taken to prevent or lessen the symptoms of the virus, such as ivermectin hcq vitamin D vitamin C, and no one is speaking

12:04:03

to the various system and the incredible amounts of vaccine Injuries and deaths that

have happened.

12:04:12

It appears there's only one avenue that this board is discussing.

12:04:17

And I just appeal to the board to legitimize other scientifically proven therapies, and other than Vaccines and start moving forward with this misinformation that vaccination masking and testing is the only way to navigate this virus.

12:04:33

Appreciate your time.

=====

I do want to commend Nathan, the moderator answering and unmuting the commenters, as well as the gentleman who was on camera listening for staying extremely calm and courteous throughout the comments.

Thank you!

Sincerely,

Nancy Walker
Brewster, WA

From: Julann
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:21:00 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: About quarantine rules please oppose

External Email

Dear Washington Dept of Health

I'm writing in opposition to the quarantine measures that are on the books,

And the one you want to include covid 19 and to be able to quarantine people against their will and evaluating them medically against their will

I don't know what the intent is here but no is the answer, this is what Australia does and it is not freedom,

We don't hold people against their will in this manner in America.

Covid has mutated down and is nothing more than a cold flu so why address this now?

People have been not going anywhere if they are sick so they are staying home,

You don't need a facility to put people in vaccinated or non-vaccinated,

I know that you don't address or update a wac, without some day using it against the people of Washington.

Please do not go this route,

Thank you

Julanne Burts

East Wenatchee wa,

jburts@charter.net <<mailto:jburts@charter.net>>

From: Huimei Wu
Sent: 1/11/2022 11:28:16 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: AGAINST proposed WAC's

External Email

To The WA State Board of health:

We are completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246--100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

We, as an United States citizens, should always have a right to make our own decisions.

Thank you.

Huimei Wu and Enming Wu

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:20:14 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd:

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: LeeAnn Burdick <leeanntburdick@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:06:19 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject:

External Email

We the constituents and community members of this great State of Washington, DEMAND the Washington State Board of Health (WSBOH) REFUSE to make COVID vaccinations/shots mandatory for children of Washington State for childcare and school admission. Due to the following reasons:

1. COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection
3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19 Sent from my iPad

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:49:09 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Lex Nat <natlex94@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:25:08 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Please don't strip us off our God given rights! Stand up for what is right!

Thank you for your time.

From: Jason Uemoto
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:44:21 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Approved vaccine is not available!

External Email

Why is the DOH putting out misinformation that the 'approved' vaccine is available? Cormenity (Spelling? From (Pfizer)Biotech (SP)) is not physical available for use in the USA or Washington State and has not gone thru trials yet. Can the board of health correct this please.

Thank You!
-Jason Uemoto

Sent from my iPhone

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:54:09 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW:

From: Natalia Marco <marconataliav@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:11 PM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject:

External Email

I believe this order violates our human rights.

From: Melody Olson
Sent: 1/8/2022 4:30:37 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

To Whom it May Concern,
I am completely against the proposed Covid policies. I believe medical freedom is a fundamental American right.

Melody Olson

From: Jeanie Simmons
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:30:14 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 1-12-22 agenda

External Email

I, as a citizen of Washington State do not approve of this agenda. As of yesterday, you were going to discuss K-12 vaccinations and the detention of non-compliant individuals. This is unacceptable and creates division as well as mistrust of our government. Are you going to discuss these issues behind closed doors and let the citizens know when you pass legislation??? Shame on you!

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:15:32 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd:

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: L Khrestsova <jkhrestsova@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:00:10 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject:

External Email

I am completely against any forced and proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC146-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you.
Lyudmila Khrestsova.

From: Kim Greer
Sent: 1/11/2022 1:18:40 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 1/12 hearing on communicable disease

External Email

I highly oppose any authority to involuntarily quarantine Washington State residents

A Spokane county resident

From: Jill Schwendeman

Sent: 1/8/2022 1:44:16 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Ask yourself it's a legit question



attachments\D3F805570D3D474F_FB_IMG_1641678137027.jpg

External Email

On Sat, Jan 8, 2022, 12:52 PM Jill Schwendeman <jillrschwendeman@gmail.com
<mailto:jillrschwendeman@gmail.com> > wrote:

Dear Washington health board

I am writing to you to express my deepest concerns mandating children to receive a medicine that is controversial and not proven safe. It takes massive amount of time testing over time. Not just a 8 month process. No vaccine has been required and administered to all of humanity to live life. Especially in such a short period of time. . If you require this you shall also be required to cover all medical conditions in the future. You can not morally ask humanity to inject themselves on your request and you have no responsibility for the long term possible effects. You live in what we would of once called the Greatest Free Country to live in. Now we are home of the fearful, lonely, hopeless, depressed. Hospital's are not filled with critical covid patients but the fact is they are filled with mental health patients. Children are overdosing, losing faith and turning on their peers family and destruction of themselves as well as others. You think for one minute dosing a kid protects them. Absolutely not. Most who have covid statistically have the vaccine. You are creating segregation. We abolished segregation. It's not for you to bring it back. You are too bring health. Health physically and mentally. It's time for you to do your job morally and stand for the people. We need to educate on immunity, give help for mental stability and rehab. Address the morbid obesity consuming our society. Mental health plays role in the obesity, drug addiction, alcoholism, child neglect, child abuse, domestic violence and more. Mental health should be the top priority. Mental health is the gateway to humanity, living and allowing love to consume our souls. If covid was so contagious Seattle and surrounding areas would not have the abundance of freezing starving homeless.

Washington gives free drugs but does not prove free mental health, team building soul searching wholesome living. Stop creating panic. Start truly healing our people.

Educate health not injecting chemicals that give false security they are safe when really vaccine or not you can get covid. No different then the flu vaccine.

Look deep in your soul and remember you took an oath to serve and protect with honor.

Vote no to mandating or children to have the covid vaccine. If you do vote it in. You better be ready for a drop in public education, enrolled children will be pulled for homeschooling, families separating, children running away and fleeing families from Washington state. That will kill your budget and bring more heartache, sorrow and loss. Do you have a plan in place for that much loss?

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Do not mandate the covid vaccine. Not ok nor right to inject chemicals in our children. Reach deep and choose the people not the dollar.
Save your soul. It's the one thing you can't buy back.

Sincerely,
Jill R Schwendeman
Freedom fighter
Voice for the children
Mother
Daughter
Aunt
Grandma
Friend
Resident
Counselor
Provider
Soul keeper
Light giving
Community leader

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee famously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Be Free,
Free to Choose Team

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 2:25:30 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: "Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting"

From: Jenny Houston <jennystew.houston@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:01 PM
Subject: "Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting"

External Email

As a resident of WA state, and a parent of a 5 year old who's had severe vaccine injuries, it is incredibly upsetting to know that there are people in favor of pushing through the proposed policy to include the Covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements.

CONSIDERING:

1. COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection
3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19

This is, in no way, listening to the TRUE science and is sheer domination of the masses for power and money.

I'm also NOT in favor of forcing, in any way, an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility, following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination.

These policies are flat out, attempts to strong-arm individuals who do not comply with the atrocious, ignorant leadership of the WA government.

Health and wellness have NEVER been prioritized - only pharmaceuticals and keeping people sick - mentally, emotionally and physically.

Mandate meditation, nutritious foods, proper sleep, physical exercise, and maintaining healthy relationships.

How about a policy to subsidize gyms & yoga studios and therapists????

This state government is a disgrace.

IF you read this, thank you for your time. I hope one day, real health & wellness is considered, and prioritized, from the top down.

Jenny Stewart Houston

Owner & Studio Director

Poser YOGA

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fposerstudios.com%2F&data=04%7>

Port Angeles WA

360-452-6121

'In every moment, something entirely new can be born.'

From: Karin Cummins
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:16:44 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 1-12-2022 BOH Meeting

External Email

As I was not chosen for public comment.

Karin Cummins, concerned, vaxed (my choice) tax paying, property owner and citizen of Sequim, Clallam County.

Thank you for listening to what must have been a long and exhausting process today. I know it was for me.

It should be extremely eye opening to the Health Department and the Board Members the number of citizens willing to take the day to be a part of this specific agenda. Even more eye opening should be that all who were granted time in the 65minutes allotted not one was for mandates, forced vaccinations or the required covid vaccine for our school children. The people are talking and talking loudly and telling their government what they want.

I wish you to really clear your minds and preconceived perceptions and step back. It's obvious what you and staff are doing is not working. I implore you to council Inslee into removing mandates and rehire all fired employees because of personal choice. We've seen the devastation to our state and citizens well being because of this. Healthcare, schools, small business and our police and fire force. What the board and the main stream media are doing is creating unrest and distrust. The board needs a much more honest and concise way of getting info out to the public. Staff and the Board make it difficult for the ordinary citizen. People get lost in all your grafts and charts. It literally is WAC (I do try humor to keep sane). We, the citizens have to be on top of "wording". We don't get paid to go to meeting after meeting after meeting on the same subject. I know I want common sense, straight forward information. Short, sweet, to the point, common sense and believable. No fluff like most paid public servants that include staff. You have an opportunity to turn this around.

We supposedly live in a republic not a socialist or marxist country. We should have choice. Its discrimination in my county based on Dr Berry's power play requiring to show vax status. This should never have been allowed. Blatant abuse of power. Don't be part of the problem, be part of the solution. Stop and rethink strategy.

On HIV wording:

The wording "Due process" is a huge concern. You get mob mentality and it goes out the

door. I personally don't trust our courts. Look at those in WaDC...just one of many examples of how our due process has been disregarded at the whim of the court based on political and mob mentality.

You could change hiv for covid. It has taken 40 yrs to de-sigmatize HIV positive status. Vax vs Un-VaxBlood pathogen to air born.... The words are interchangeable. Keep that in mind.

Learn from history and do what you are doing now for HIV for the vaccine. Stop Villaininizing people.

From: Karen Risch
Sent: 1/10/2022 2:56:33 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: AGAINST THESE!!!!

External Email

AGAINST WAC 246-100-070
AGAINST WAC 246-100-045
AGAINST WAC 246-100-040
AGAINST WAC 246-100
AGAINST WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhoneiii

From: M M
Sent: 1/12/2022 2:20:28 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 246-100 WAC

External Email

The problem with the code is that it was written to protect HIV positive citizens in 2003. Respectfully, it is not 2003 anymore. We've seen things throughout the world in the past 2 years that many of us never dreamed would happen in our lifetime. Lockdowns, supply chain problems, school closures, vaccine mandates, people being removed from their homes in Australia for being unvaccinated, unvaccinated citizens in Austria not able to buy groceries. Given all of these things, it's not a large leap to think that this could happen in America, in our state - that's been under our governor's emergency order for 2 years with no end in sight. The concern about the false information online should give the board pause - why are people in this state so worried about lock downs and losing their freedoms? about being taken from their homes? about being forcibly vaccinated? We're afraid because we see this as a possibility because we don't trust you, your word, your work, the governor, or the people running the country. Trust is earned. You don't earn the trust of the people by taking away their livelihood, moving the goal posts constantly with vaccine participation rates, infection rates, masking rules, business opening and closing rules, schools open or closed rules.

So, expect more of this. The code is vague. It doesn't matter if there is due process involved or if it's only been used for TB. No one cares. Until it's fixed to exclude Covid, count on this issue sticking around. It's 2022 and it's again obvious that governments will exert control over their citizenry just because they can.

Michele Madasz

From: mrnastee
Sent: 1/11/2022 6:50:11 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: (No Subject)

External Email

FUCK you and this nazi shit you are pushing. You want a fight mother fucker you got one.

Sent from ProtonMail mobile

From: Marquel Mussie-Laville
Sent: 1/10/2022 2:40:31 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against WAC proposed by Inslee



attachments\858DDF23308E41D0_image001.jpg

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against the proposed WAC's: WAC246-100-070,WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,

Marquel Mussie-Laville

Office: 253-891-5440 EXT. 101

Direct: 253-214-7345

Fax: 253-891-1166

P.O. Box 1376

Sumner, WA 98390

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:04:45 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: "Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting"

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>

, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>

, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Jenny Houston <jennystew.houston@gmail.com>

Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:01 PM

Subject: "Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting"

External Email

As a resident of WA state, and a parent of a 5 year old who's had severe vaccine injuries, it is incredibly upsetting to know that there are people in favor of pushing through the proposed policy to include the Covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements.

CONSIDERING:

1. COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection
3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19

This is, in no way, listening to the TRUE science and is sheer domination of the masses for power and money.

I'm also NOT in favor of forcing, in any way, an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility, following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination.

These policies are flat out, attempts to strong-arm individuals who do not comply with the atrocious, ignorant leadership of the WA government.

Health and wellness have NEVER been prioritized - only pharmaceuticals and keeping people sick - mentally, emotionally and physically.

Mandate meditation, nutritious foods, proper sleep, physical exercise, and maintaining healthy relationships.

How about a policy to subsidize gyms & yoga studios and therapists?????

This state government is a disgrace.

IF you read this, thank you for your time. I hope one day, real health & wellness is considered, and prioritized, from the top down.

Jenny Stewart Houston

Owner & Studio Director

Poser YOGA

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fposerstudios.com%2F&data=04%7>

Port Angeles WA

360-452-6121

'In every moment, something entirely new can be born.'

From: Michele D
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:56:09 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 1/12/2022

External Email

Vaccine confidence building for the Covid Vaccine is essentially coercion. You cannot build confidence in people over something that is currently making people sick, disabled and or killing them. You are making a huge mistake at the direction of a Governor whom does not have the same interests in mind for this as you may think.

From: Joseph Radmacher
Sent: 1/11/2022 9:23:00 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 246-100-040 / 011 & 207 Human Virus Testing Ordering Laboratory Screening Interpretation and Reporting

External Email

Dear Washington State Department of Health Board Members,

This message is to express my disagreement and protest to any rule to allow for health officials to order the arrest, quarantine and detention of anyone they want to have arrested because of any reason including COVID-19. I believe that the proposed rules that the board was originally planning on considering are completely contrary to promotion of good healthcare. These types of rules will only scare people, make people distrust the health department, and deprive citizens of liberty. I urge all members to never consider this kind of unreasonable action as originally scheduled again.

Respectfully,

Joseph Radmacher

Burien, WA

jradmacher@kgip.com <<mailto:jradmacher@kgip.com>>

From: Nicole Myers
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:07:13 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against this

External Email

Good morning,

I am writing this morning to voice my opposition of the proposed policies. First and foremost I oppose policy (WAC 246-100-070) which allows local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040) these specifics come from WAC 246-100.

I also would like to voice my opposition to WAC 246-105 that requires Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization.

Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,
Nicole Hart

From: malia woodard
Sent: 1/10/2022 6:56:26 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. These proposed WAC's are not only over reaching and immoral but are unconstitutional and inhuman.

Malia Woodard

From: Henrika Stich
Sent: 1/9/2022 12:35:36 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: Against proposed regulations

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sincerely,
Henrika M. Stich

From: Marcia
Sent: 1/9/2022 12:17:11 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against proposed Covid Policies: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

External Email

Please be advised that I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

The allowing of local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070>) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045>) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040>) is a direct violation of my constitutional rights. For a government even to consider this is very frightening and appalling. I am also strongly against Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Signed,

Marcia Mallinger
Port Angeles, WA98362

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:58:10 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: "Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting"

From: Jenny Houston <jennystew.houston@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:01 PM
Subject: "Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting"

External Email

As a resident of WA state, and a parent of a 5 year old who's had severe vaccine injuries, it is incredibly upsetting to know that there are people in favor of pushing through the proposed policy to include the Covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements.

CONSIDERING:

1. COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection
3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19

This is, in no way, listening to the TRUE science and is sheer domination of the masses for power and money.

I'm also NOT in favor of forcing, in any way, an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility, following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination.

These policies are flat out, attempts to strong-arm individuals who do not comply with the atrocious, ignorant leadership of the WA government.

Health and wellness have NEVER been prioritized - only pharmaceuticals and keeping people sick - mentally, emotionally and physically.

Mandate meditation, nutritious foods, proper sleep, physical exercise, and maintaining healthy relationships.

How about a policy to subsidize gyms & yoga studios and therapists????

This state government is a disgrace.

IF you read this, thank you for your time. I hope one day, real health & wellness is considered, and prioritized, from the top down.

Jenny Stewart Houston

Owner & Studio Director

Poser YOGA

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fposerstudios.com%2F&data=04%7>

Port Angeles WA

360-452-6121

'In every moment, something entirely new can be born.'

From: L Schier
Sent: 1/8/2022 10:22:17 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against WAC 246...

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: John Osborne
Sent: 1/11/2022 8:39:09 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 246-100 WAC

External Email

WSBOH,

Thank you for the ability to comment. I'll keep it short. I appreciate the clarity that has been given in regards to lack of desire or pursuit of implementation in regards to the use of law enforcement to persuade people or take people into custody as it pertains to ones vaccination status. We do not want to have a Chinese like authoritarian government here in the state of Washington, and the precedent that something like this may set could be dangerous.

Thank you,

John Osborne

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:40:04 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Against these proposals

From: Len Jenson <len.lee.inc@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:46 PM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Against these proposals

External Email

Do not let them pass

WAC 246-100-070;045;040

&wac 246-100;"-105

Praying for a blessed New Year,lee

From: Liz R.
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:32:56 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 1.12.2022 Questions

External Email

I am Elizabeth and a citizen of Washington state. With a background in biology, women's studies and psychology. I view these issues through this lens.

What are the numbers of health care workers removed from their position or fired for not complying to vaccinations and how has that affected the strain on the health care system? I am hearing rationing of care while causing the health system issues with policies. I oppose required vaccination for any Washington state citizen.

Why hasn't there been any discussion on providing and securing treatments for those who contracted COVID? Whether vaccinated or not.

I for one, am interested in providing of resources and support (not mandates) to ALL Washingtonian's regardless of their personal preference of dealing with COVID. And not in support of any rules, laws, or policies that support, encourage, or solidify systems of oppression or hate/fear of the other. Please provide more comprehensive resources to citizens about non vaccine related support. I would like the board to recognize that there are systems of suppression (within large companies) that have been happening since the beginning of COVID, I have personally witnessed the deletion of the "other" view, this has led to a distrust of governmental entities because we have not received equity in health care or equality in our voices being heard. This has been caused by policy changes such as Zoom meetings, vaccination requirements to enter certain public buildings and complete closure of public offices while policies are being made that completely change our way of life. I do not agree to any policies that cause further oppression of any groups. Please stop supporting the systems of oppression, gate keeping and cutting people off after a minute is a system of oppression we have not agreed to. Thank you.

--

<http://branding.realtyonegroup.com/roga_assets/custom/simplicity/email-signature/simplicity.png> Liz Roe
Real Estate Broker

2629 Parkmont Lane Southwest
Olympia, WA 98502

m: 360.359.5967 | o: 360.918.8263
F: 360.915.8753

<http://branding.realtyonegroup.com/roga_assets/general/email_signature_2018/stats.jpg>

.

<<https://docs.google.com/uc?export=download&id=0B8eHnA0ewtsBSUZBdUZwWUdaR00&revid=0B8eHnA>>
Dream Homes Today!

From: Kirstin Edenholm
Sent: 1/11/2022 2:47:41 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against - Proposed Policies to Involuntarily Detain People in a Quarantine Facility & Mandate COVID Vaccination in Schools

External Email

Greetings,

Concerning your agenda for tomorrows, January 12, 2022 board meeting

I request you that you pull these offending policies from your agenda and put them to rest permanently

* Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, and vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

* Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

I'd like to remind the WA State Board of Health that the citizens of WA State have Constitutional Rights. These proposed policies are Authoritative and Unconstitutional. The science does not support requiring Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements, nor should local health officers be able to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility.

Kirstin Edenholm

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:10:47 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW:



attachments\4594910A86E24DA5_IMG_20220110_074940_529.jpg

From: mcardnas <mcardnas@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 9, 2022 10:52 AM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject:

External Email

You are a certified sociopathic lunatic ☐☐

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:27:45 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: [External]Form submission from: Ask OSPI

-----Original Message-----

From: Karen Conway <Karen.Conway@k12.wa.us> On Behalf Of superintendent
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 11:27 AM
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: FW: [External]Form submission from: Ask OSPI

External Email

Hi Kelie,

Is it possible to add Jenise's email to your public comments? Thanks.

Karen Conway she/her/hers
Executive Assistant to Communications
Employee Transportation Coordinator (ETC) Office of Superintendent of Public Instruction
(OSPI)
p: 360-725-6003

All students prepared for postsecondary pathways, careers, and civic engagement.

-----Original Message-----

From: Jenise Mugler <jencon@ywave.com>
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 10:40 AM
To: superintendent <superintendent@k12.wa.us>
Cc: jencon@ywave.com
Subject: RE: [External]Form submission from: Ask OSPI

Karen,

Yes, please. And thank you.

Jenise

-----Original Message-----

From: Karen Conway <Karen.Conway@k12.wa.us> On Behalf Of superintendent
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 9:08 AM
To: 'JENCON@YWAVE.COM' <JENCON@YWAVE.COM>
Subject: FW: [External]Form submission from: Ask OSPI

Hello Jenise,

Thanks for sending your comments our way. I have shared these with the State Superintendent. Would you like me to forward them to the State Board of Health as part

of their public comment?

Sincerely,

Karen Conway she/her/hers
Executive Assistant to Communications
Employee Transportation Coordinator (ETC) Office of Superintendent of Public Instruction
(OSPI)
p: 360-725-6003

All students prepared for postsecondary pathways, careers, and civic engagement.

-----Original Message-----

From: no-reply@k12.wa.us <no-reply@k12.wa.us>
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 11:36 PM
To: superintendent <superintendent@k12.wa.us>
Subject: [External]Form submission from: Ask OSPI

Submitted on Tuesday, January 11, 2022 - 12:55pm Submitted by anonymous
user: 50.251.254.137 Submitted values are:

Your Name: JENISE MUGLER
Your Email Address: JENCON@YWAVE.COM
Which of the following best describes your role as it pertains to your question today?
Question Category: Other
Your Question:
This is in regards to the BOH meeting on Jan. 12 considering the changes to the WAC
246-100, 246-105, 246-100045, 246-100-040. I strongly without prejudice recommend
the BOH does not determine to include Covid-19 in the current infectious disease codes.
Neither for Covid-19 experimental vaccines to be added to school immunization
requirements.
Please forward this request and recommendation to the appropriate members.

The results of this submission may be viewed at:
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.k12.wa.us%2Fnode%2F22960>

CAUTION: This email originated from outside OSPI. Do not click links or open
attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

CAUTION: This email originated from outside OSPI. Do not click links or open
attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:13:30 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: "Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting"

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Jenny Houston <jennystew.houston@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:00:30 PM
Subject: "Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting"

External Email

As a resident of WA state, and a parent of a 5 year old who's had severe vaccine injuries, it is incredibly upsetting to know that there are people in favor of pushing through the proposed policy to include the Covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements.

CONSIDERING:

1. COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection
3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19

This is, in no way, listening to the TRUE science and is sheer domination of the masses for power and money.

I'm also NOT in favor of forcing, in any way, an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility, following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination.

These policies are flat out, attempts to strong-arm individuals who do not comply with the atrocious, ignorant leadership of the WA government.

Health and wellness have NEVER been prioritized - only pharmaceuticals and keeping people sick - mentally, emotionally and physically.

Mandate meditation, nutritious foods, proper sleep, physical exercise, and maintaining healthy relationships.

How about a policy to subsidize gyms & yoga studios and therapists?????

This state government is a disgrace.

IF you read this, thank you for your time. I hope one day, real health & wellness is considered, and prioritized, from the top down.

Jenny Stewart Houston
Owner & Studio Director
Poser YOGA

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fposerstudios.com%2F&data=04%7>

Port Angeles WA
360-452-6121

'In every moment, something entirely new can be born.'

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:19:44 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: WAC CODE LAWS



attachments\EE6AEBAADF834B7B_image002.jpg

From: carol weiler <cjwandgjjw@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 10:18 AM
Subject: WAC CODE LAWS

External Email

Dear State Board of Health Member

We are 'totally' against any move of our state representative to make this a 'law' . It is socialism at it's

core. We are not Germany or Russia.. We are the United

State of America and are governed by the "Republic".

This proposed law is unconstitutional.

We will fight this if it ever becomes 'law'.

I urge you to vote "NO"

THANK YOU

Carol & Gerald J. Weiler

366 Weiler Rd.

Port Angeles, Wa.

360-452-3096

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Dwebmail&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cf30a80101ca34e5>

Virus-free. www.avg.com

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig->

email%26utm_content%3Dwebmail&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cf30a80101ca34e5

From: Kristin Martin
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:42:47 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC's

External Email

☐Shamen you for even considering giving up sovereign rights! I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Kris Martin

Sent from my iPhone

From: Mary Warren
Sent: 1/10/2022 3:43:22 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC strike Force

External Email

Re: WAC 256-100-040; 045; and 070

I am against the implementation of these WAC initiatives to take away persons rights over their bodies.

From: Jennifer Anderson
Sent: 1/11/2022 10:17:22 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC-246-100-040 NO INTERNMENT CAMPS

External Email

Dear WSBOH,

I am responding to the online document "Clarifying Online Misinformation about the Jan. 12 State Board of Health Public Meeting."

The eyes of the world are on you right now, and it's no wonder you are attempting to backpedal about WAC-246-100-040 and to say it has nothing to do with Covid-19 and emergency detention orders would not be used against those unvaccinated for Covid-19.

The truth is, WAC-246-100-040 could easily be used to grant police powers to anyone in public health and could be used to quarantine and isolate anyone for any reason, against their will, for Covid-19 for an unlimited amount of time. I read this document. The language is vague and the powers are vast.

I stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

These must be immediately scrapped, because the potential for misuse of emergency detention orders by public health officers due to vague language is great. The American people will always stand united against internment camps. Public opinion is now focused on the State of Washington. Do the right thing. No concentration camps for ANY reason!

Sincerely,

Jennifer Anderson

From: Lonny Loftin
Sent: 1/11/2022 5:36:18 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: WAC 246-100-040

External Email

Please do not support WAC 246-100-040 procedures for isolation and quarantine. The Covid vaccines have proven their ineffectiveness as evidenced by the dramatic rise in Covid cases despite the majority of people in Washington having been vaccinated. Vaccines, masking, lockdowns clearly do not work. By supporting WAC 246-100-040, you would be inviting a repeat of history that is tantamount to concentration camps in Nazi Germany. Why is the government so eager to force people to take experimental vaccines that do not keep them from contracting Covid or passing it to others? Vaccinated people fill hospitals at greater rates than unvaccinated. Yet the vaccines are still being pushed as the solution to Covid. Why?

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

From: Jarik Decker
Sent: 1/10/2022 6:06:21 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC codes/COVID-19

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

-Jarik Decker

From: Malinda Tivis
Sent: 1/9/2022 3:23:54 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC's

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105. Sincerely,

Malinda Tivis
--

Sincerely,
Malinda Tivis
Travel By Pros
(970 379-3564

From: Nathan Craig
Sent: 1/12/2022 2:36:49 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC246-105-030 Covid Vaccine

External Email

Board of Health-

I attended your meeting on zoom today but was not selected for public comment, my comments are in regards to potentially requiring the covid vaccine for K-12 students, at this time I am against this requirement, the covid vaccine has not been available to age 5 and up for very long, at this time I don't believe there is enough info on the long term effects of these vaccines to require them for school age children. Once this vaccine has been used for years 5-10 and you can begin to understand any side effects for children then I think you can consider requiring it. Secondly, Covid with this latest variant seems to be no worse than the common cold and it appears as we all end up with omicron this version of the virus provides natural protection against the delta variant which in turn should end Covid-19, if you put the Covid vaccine on 246-105-030 you may well be vaccinating kids for years past the actual virus being present and active, as fast as government moves you will add it to the list of vaccines and it will be on the list years past it actually being needed, please do not add Covid 19 vaccine to the list of required vaccines for K-12 until you have more information on the effects of this vaccine on children.

I am the Father of two children 8 and 11 that attend public schools and I am vaccinated, I am not an anti-vaxer I just don't want to subject my children to this vaccine since they have no medical issues and one child already had covid-19.

Thank you for your time.

Nathan Craig
Yakima, WA
509-728-0770

From: Michelle Wilson
Sent: 1/11/2022 10:11:40 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC Proposals

External Email

In advance of your meeting tomorrow, I would like to express I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I implore you to reconsider these proposed regulations and opt to not move forward in approving these or any policies of this nature.

Thank you,
Michelle Wilson

246-100-070, -045, -040, -100, and -105, you will be inviting the scrutiny and direct legal action of an increasingly-angry citizenry on your organization and their constituent members. To the majority of people in this state who contribute to society and the economy, it appears as if those of you in the government only pay attention to the wealthy in Seattle and the single-variable information curated by tech executives and the UW--and their benefit is the only factor you have cognizance of.

The mandates Jay Inslee's government enacted crippled our economy, ruined the livelihood of many citizens, and put many of our fellow citizens on the streets. There isn't much more for us to lose, and everything for us to gain back and more--and it appears the bureaucracy of Inslee's government are standing in everyone's way. If you follow through with this, expect the mores of political activism in 2020 to be picked up and used by the other side.

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:19:29 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: WAC 246-105

From: Cameo <mikencam@comcast.net>
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 10:16 AM
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: WAC 246-105

External Email

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against Covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105

Thank you,

Cam

From: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:48:32 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: WAC-246-100 and -105

From: Kim <hbkimw@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 9:48 AM
To: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: WAC-246-100 and -105

External Email

Dear Ms. Haag,

I am a fully vaccinated (COV-19) Seattle, Washington resident.

I'm AGAINST applying WAC-246-100-040, 045, 070 and WAC 246-105 to the management of COVID-19.

I am completely AGAINST giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family in a quarantine facility if they refuse requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, and vaccination.

I am completely AGAINST Covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

As a state with tremendous resources in the tech and data space, I would LOVE to see these resources redirected to reporting accurate data on COVID cases (as well as vaccine adverse events) with comparisons between vaccinated and unvaccinated. Please include this data on our state dashboards. I know not everyone makes data-based decisions. But, the vast majority do! If clear and compelling data were presented and publicized, I believe NONE of the above would be necessary.

Thank you for your consideration and for working to keep our state safe and healthy.

With gratitude,

Kim Wilson

1104 S. 99th St.

Unit 25

Seattle, WA 98108

From: Malinda Tivis
Sent: 1/9/2022 3:26:42 PM
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: WACs

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,
Malinda Tivis
--

Sincerely,
Malinda Tivis
Travel By Pros
(970 379-3564

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:09:29 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: WACs

From: Malinda Tivis <malinda.sue13@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 9, 2022 3:24 PM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: WACs

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

Malinda Tivis

--

Sincerely,
Malinda Tivis
Travel By Pros
(970 379-3564

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:38:16 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: WAC 246-105

From: Cameo <mikencam@comcast.net>
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 10:17 AM
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: WAC 246-105

External Email

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against Covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105

Thank you,

Cam

From: Kenneth Brynn
Sent: 1/11/2022 9:10:02 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC 246-100-040..

External Email

To whom it may concern.

Part of the concern of many citizens is the way this was written. It never says a definite disease or virus, it IS about giving the state the ability to "take" people away. And the other concern is when clicking on the PDF version it is dated 10-25-2019. Just before the pandemic started. Coincidence ? I find it impossible to believe any information coming from the CDC or Inslee. How can any decisions be made when people are going to hospitals for something OTHER than Covid and not sick, but counted as a Covid positive. The matrix should be deaths and actual Patients seriously sick with Covid. It's estimated 56 million Americans have had Covid and have natural immunity. Go to the VAERS website. It's not up to date but shows 16000 deaths and thousands of adverse reactions. Research the numbers. Even I can find information but you have to dig a little. And there are protocols to help keep a person from getting Covid and protocols for when a person actually gets Covid, which work. I know several people that would rather stay healthy and get Covid naturally. And these vaccines, or actually gene therapy, are not working. Approximately 6 months of protection before fading. Even the boosters fade. Boosters every 5-6 months?! Many of the true hospitalizations are already vaccinated. How can you blame an unvaxxed healthy person for infecting a vaxxed person ? Think about it. It makes no sense. And stop mandating these vaccines. There are several new drugs coming soon without the adverse reactions. Thanks for your time.

Sent from my iPad

From: Nate D.
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:04:47 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

I find this proposal abhorrent and downright evil. Those that are responsible for putting this to paper should be embarrassed and ashamed. 1984 much? I cannot imagine the distorted, disturbed and destructive mindset that potential legislation like this emanates from. Is this some kind of undiagnosed sickness, some sort of perversion or reality or shared delusion? The appropriate thing to do would be to shred and burn any indication this legislation was ever considered and terminate the employment of all those involved. The degenerate filth running the state of Washington have reached new lows with this one, lows I would never have thought possible. Disgusting!

Nate

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7>>
Secure Email.

From: Kim
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:37:52 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC-246-100 and -105

External Email

To the WA State Board of Health,

I am a fully vaccinated (COV-19) Seattle, Washington resident.

I'm AGAINST applying WAC-246-100-040, 045, 070 and WAC 246-105 to the management of COVID-19.

I am completely AGAINST giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family in a quarantine facility if they refuse requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, and vaccination.

I am completely AGAINST Covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

As a state with tremendous resources in the tech and data space, I would LOVE to see these resources redirected to reporting accurate data on COVID cases (as well as vaccine adverse events) with comparisons between vaccinated and unvaccinated. Please include this data on our state dashboards. I know not everyone makes data-based decisions. But, the vast majority do! If clear and compelling data were presented and publicized, I believe NONE of the above would be necessary.

Thank you for your consideration and for working to keep our state safe and healthy.

With gratitude,

Kim Wilson

1104 S. 99th St.

Unit 25

Seattle, WA 98108

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:10:30 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: WAC-246-100 and -105

From: Kim <hbkimw@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 11:45 AM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: WAC-246-100 and -105

External Email

Dear Ms. Lang,

I am a fully vaccinated (COV-19) Seattle, Washington resident.

I'm AGAINST applying WAC-246-100-040, 045, 070 and WAC 246-105 to the management of COVID-19.

I am completely AGAINST giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family in a quarantine facility if they refuse requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, and vaccination.

I am completely AGAINST Covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

As a state with tremendous resources in the tech and data space, I would LOVE to see these resources redirected to reporting accurate data on COVID cases (as well as vaccine adverse events) with comparisons between vaccinated and unvaccinated. Please include this data on our state dashboards. I know not everyone makes data-based decisions. But, the vast majority do! If clear and compelling data were presented and publicized, I believe NONE of the above would be necessary.

Thank you for your consideration and for working to keep our state safe and healthy.

With gratitude,

Kim Wilson

1104 S. 99th St.

Unit 25

Seattle, WA 98108

From: NORMA ANDERSON
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:48:56 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC codes

External Email

I am aware you are having a meeting tommorow morning to discuss new codes to present virus . I am against this forceful use to put experimental drug

in anyones body. and punishing those who choose not to do it by quarantining , loss of job, etc. Too much power to any one department to control people to do as health dept or government wants. You are not our parent or nanny, May I remind you, this is not Germany of the 30's or 40's and that this is the USA! Our constitution is the supreme law and any new law that goes against this, be it state or country , is null and void! Also the Nuremberg Code of 1947 Law shall not be broken ! You have failed to notify public of this meeting in a timely fashion so those can respond. Zoom meetings unacceptable. You work for us, we the people. We are your employers! You all need to remember that.

Norma Anderson

From: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:52:16 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: WAC 246-105

From: Cameo <mikencam@comcast.net>
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 10:15 AM
To: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: WAC 246-105

External Email

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against Covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105

Thank you,

Cam

From: Kassy Johnson
Sent: 1/11/2022 10:02:59 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC 246-100-070

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching, immoral and server to further segregate our community by singling out unvaccinated persons. There is already an uptick in mental illness, and deciding to lock people up because they did not like a treatment plan proposed by the government is a gross over reach in power. Needless to say this is for ages 5 and up?? Lets just scare the crap out of a bunch of minors, and take them away from their parents. People have the right to question treatment plans, ask for alternate opinions, ask for alternate treatment options, and the right to refuse treatment. Discussing someone's medical history is a violation of HIPAA Laws. Any body in the medical field has zero right to discuss your medical information with anybody. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)
for Windows

From: marci douglas Nelson
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:22:45 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC CODES to include Covid 19

External Email

Good Afternoon,

I am writing to you this day to share my concerns about the upcoming voting regarding WAC 246-100. My understanding is that there will be a vote to allow law enforcement to detain/isolate and quarantine individuals and families in a quarantine facility when not voluntarily complying or refusing to comply to examination, testing, counseling and vaccination for Covid 19 or any other health issue.

In addition there is a proposal to add Covid 19 injections to school immunization requirements as stated in WAC 246-105.

I first express my extreme fear that this is complete government over reach! Our ancestors came through the Spanish Flu without infringing on the rights and freedoms of individuals! How can this board call themselves free Citizens and Americans when you are considering taking my health freedoms and rights away from me and the rest of the citizens of WA? Is this Cuba, Venezuela, Russia or is this free America. Sadly, this is not the America I want to live in!

I ask you to carefully consider how this will effect future generations! We are Americans, and according to the constitution of the United States we are free Americans with the right to pursue happiness. We have certain freedoms and choices, they should never be taken away from us!

Please vote no on these proposed changes!

Respectfully,
Marci

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

From: Kim Bickel
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:34:46 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-105

External Email

We are completely against ANY of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

Kim and Sonja Bickel

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)
for Windows 10

From: Jurene Gee
Sent: 1/12/2022 2:14:06 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC 246-100-040, 246-100, 246-105

External Email

Hi, I am writing to provide a comment for the January 12th meeting and any future meetings discussing applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include COVID for all WA state residents. Me and my family stand fully against these proposals, which are over-reaching and deeply immoral. Individuals should have full medical autonomy and decision-making responsibility for their medical examinations, testing, treatment, counseling, and vaccination. These are areas of responsibility that should never fall under the government's jurisdiction. It is grievous and wrong to consider including COVID-19 injections in school immunization requirements as science has shown COVID to not be a serious threat against children. Requiring such would be a violation of parental rights.

We stand against WAC's:
WAC246-100
WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-105

Sincerely
Jurene Gee

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:52:45 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: WAC 246-100-070, -045, -040, -100, -105, & Covid

From: jdhan epgmn <jdhan-epgmn@outlook.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:18 PM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: WAC 246-100-070, -045, -040, -100, -105, & Covid

External Email

Seriously, stop with the Covid shenanigans.

At no point in history have the parties "involuntarily detaining" lay citizens been recognized by history as anything other than oppressors. In every one of history's cases it was either upholstered under the guise of some nebulous idea of public health or it was political expurgation naked of pretense; and when the dust settled, humans looking back recognized the former was just a deceptive affectation of the latter--and those seeking justice after-the-fact saw no difference--in every case, in every generation, in every country.

More to the point, if you follow through with adding Covid-19 to the penumbra of WAC 246-100-070, -045, -040, -100, and -105, you will be inviting the scrutiny and direct legal action of an increasingly-angry citizenry on your organization and their constituent members. To the majority of people in this state who contribute to society and the economy, it appears as if those of you in the government only pay attention to the wealthy in Seattle and the single-variable information curated by tech executives and the UW--and their benefit is the only factor you have cognizance of.

The mandates Jay Inslee's government enacted crippled our economy, ruined the livelihood of many citizens, and put many of our fellow citizens on the streets. There isn't much more for us to lose, and everything for us to gain back and more--and it appears the bureaucracy of Inslee's government are standing in everyone's way. If you follow through with this, expect the mores of political activism in 2020 to be picked up and used by the other side.

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:49:44 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: WAC-246-100 and -105

From: Kim <hbkimw@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 9:48 AM
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: WAC-246-100 and -105

External Email

Dear Ms. Kahler,

I am a fully vaccinated (COV-19) Seattle, Washington resident.

I'm AGAINST applying WAC-246-100-040, 045, 070 and WAC 246-105 to the management of COVID-19.

I am completely AGAINST giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family in a quarantine facility if they refuse requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, and vaccination.

I am completely AGAINST Covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

As a state with tremendous resources in the tech and data space, I would LOVE to see these resources redirected to reporting accurate data on COVID cases (as well as vaccine adverse events) with comparisons between vaccinated and unvaccinated. Please include this data on our state dashboards. I know not everyone makes data-based decisions. But, the vast majority do! If clear and compelling data were presented and publicized, I believe NONE of the above would be necessary.

Thank you for your consideration and for working to keep our state safe and healthy.

With gratitude,

Kim Wilson

1104 S. 99th St.

Unit 25

Seattle, WA 98108

From: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:31:23 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: WAC's

From: Rita Brown <ritabrown1313@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:37 AM
To: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: WAC's

External Email

PLEASE Vote NO on the following-

WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040>
246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045>
246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070>
246-100-105 <tel:246-100-105>
246-100-100 <tel:246-100-100>

Rita Brown
PO BOX 695 <x-apple-data-detectors://5/1>
Prosser Washington 99350 <x-apple-data-detectors://5/1>

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 3:39:06 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: WACs

From: Malinda Tivis <malinda.sue13@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 9, 2022 5:25 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: WACs

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

Malinda Tivis

--

Sincerely,
Malinda Tivis
Travel By Pros
(970 379-3564

From: Judy Gerber
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:41:12 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC 246-100-040

External Email

My family and I are completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

It is frightening that you think the government should have this authority with World War II style internment and so much conflicting information from the CDC and other professionals. Focus on treatments not tearing the state and country apart.
Judy Gerber

WAC 246-100-040

Opinion Regarding Procedures for isolation or quarantine.

I find it terrifying to see this happening in our state. It effectively removes our civil and constitutional rights. There is a name for it, a dictatorship. I see us moving toward the same horrors that are happening in Israel, Australia, Austria, and China.

This WAC allows the health department to be judge, jury and executioner based on “their” opinion and assessment? Who should have that amount of power over another individual? No one. What makes the employees of the health department so superior that they know what is best for another person?

I would not want to be the individual making decisions listed in this WAC. I would not even want to know the person who could justify taking the actions listed in this WAC. What is the moral and ethical character of the employee/enforcers? The only persons who could do such work must have a personality that is sociopathic and not with conscience. This can only lead to abuses. It has happened in the past many times.

10 stages of Genocide- Perhaps this will be a good reminder of the slippery slope we are on. I believe we are in stage #7 of this genocide and moving towards #8. Please review and maybe you can dismiss this in your own mind, and justify the actions listed in the WAC as just, “Protecting the population.” Nothing like being the “Good German.”

Dr. Gregory H. Stanton is Research Professor in Genocide Studies and Prevention at the Institute for Conflict Analysis and Resolution, George Mason University, Arlington, Virginia.

1. Classification: People divided into “Us” and “Them”
2. Symbolization: People are forced to identify themselves.
3. Discrimination: People begin to face systemic discrimination.
4. Dehumanization: People equated to disease, vermin, and animals
5. Organization: Government creates special groups to enforce the policies i.e. “Strike team” or police/military.
6. Polarization: Government broadcasts propaganda to turn the populace against the group.
7. Preparation: Official action to remove/relocate people begin.
8. Persecution: Beginnings of murder, theft of property, trials, massacres.
9. Exterminations: Wholesale elimination of the group. It is extermination and not murder because the group is not thought of as human.
10. Denial: The government denies it has created any crimes.

The verbiage of this WAC is vague. What will the criteria be for a health official to issue an emergency detention order? Will it be because the person or persons refuse to take a vaccine? Will it be because they have cold and flu symptoms? Gosh, I have had many of those. Maybe an elevated temp? Will it be because I write a letter against the CDC or FDA? What if I inform others about VEARS, that 21,000 people died because of the vaccine, which only represents 1% of the actual number reported (according to Harvard) or the 1,000,000 who have been injured? Will parents who refuse to vaccinate their children be vilified and the children taken away? There is plenty of words to describe the legal this and legal that, and we all know what a nightmare that would be. Nothing like being placed in a concentration camp or whatever nice word you wish to call it without representation, without committing a crime. Who will be helping the people who are being harassed and terrorized by these health officials? Who will be liable for damages done to people? Emotional trauma, financial loss, physical harm due to forced treatment, no one wants to be liable for the damages they cause. This will equal a crime against humanity and those who participate will be guilty.

This is a pathetic power grab and has nothing to do with public health. ***Dictatorship***, form of government in which one person or a small group possesses absolute power without effective constitutional limitations. There should never, ever, be that much power given to an individual or agency based only on sole discretion.

Cynthia Arnett

From: NOREEN and JUAN NAPUTI
Sent: 1/9/2022 6:14:25 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC 246-100-070

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you.

An American U.S. Citizen and a Resident of Washington

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)
for Windows

From: Lana Brewster-Stomieroski
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:54:32 AM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC 246-100-070

External Email

I am writing to you to have my voice heard.... This is totally outrageous! You are responsible for the health of the people of WA State and yet you are doing everything to undermine that duty. We need leaders, not followers! You are not looking at the science and are just doing the political bidding of the Democratic Party.

Why was it okay for doctors, nurses, firefighters, police officers, medics, etc. to work in the midst of the Covid /China virus disaster at the beginning when we knew nothing about the virus? They gave their all, their time, their families time and sometimes their lives for the people in their cities, states and their Country! Now you want to use our great police officer to detain, arrest and even take citizens to be, "isolated in a quarantine facility" i.e., concentration camps at the direction of the WA State Board of Health?! And whatever information they trump up?! That's a NO!

You are destroying our Country and we will not agree to this!

And you also want to use our children as Ginny pigs?! There is no data to show that children are in any severe danger with this virus so why would you want to force them to take a vaccine that has been proven to cause harm to them?!

Why was the inventor and renowned Virologist of the MRNA for the Covid vaccine taken off of Twitter and Facebook? Why because he was voicing his concerns regarding giving the vaccine to children, our most vulnerable population, which you are not taking care of! You are trying to silence him! According to Dr. Robert Malone the Covid Vax can do more harm than good for children. Fauci even admits that the number of kids hospitalized for Covid is overcounted. And according to the CDC in the US there were 814,000 deaths at the end of 2021 and only 209 of those were children between 5-14 years old. And a lot of those had underlying conditions.

According to Dr. Ben Carson and other doctors that I have heard, Omicron is a blessing in disguise. It is extremely infectious but it's not particularly virulent and there is some evidence that if you contracted Omicron, you have contracted immunity to the Delta variant and possibly some other variants. So that could get us to herd immunity much faster than anybody expected. Even though NIH, CDC and all of our government officials are preaching doom and gloom, it doesn't matter what they think, if this is a natural phenomenon that's occurring and this is getting less and less virulent and spreading throughout our communities, it's going to take care of itself, regardless what they think. Let nature take its course!

Also, in Nigeria the mortality rate is 14 per million and in this Country it's 2200 per million. They take anti-malarials like Hydroxychloroquine. We should be looking into this; this is an effective treatment along with Ivermectin and Monoclonal Antibodies that according to the government you cannot give with an Emergency Use Authorization. Think about that, they are killing people because they do not want to let go of their power and control! The Emergency Use Authorization time is well past its prime! We should be looking at all types of Therapeutics to combat the effects of this virus, not rounding up our citizens and locking down our State! This is a virus and if you listened to the science, you would know that it mutates! So, it shouldn't have been a surprise to Biden's Administration! Also, there is a study in the Netherlands that the secondary

attack rate is higher in double vaccinated individuals than the unvaccinated. Canadian Researchers have stated, "We also observed negative vaccine effectiveness against Omicron among those who had received two doses compared to unvaccinated individuals."

Radiologists have also noticed a huge uptick in patients with the vaccine in Adenopathy, which is an enlargement of the lymph nodes. Where they were seeing one case per month, they are now seeing one case per day!

Covid numbers are totally fake! LA Times reports a majority of the people listed as Covid patients in hospitals in LA are actually in there for something else, they merely tested positive for the virus. This is the norm for all of the hospitals because they get Federal dollars for them... follow the money!

Vanity Fair reports that the Biden Administration rejected an October proposal for "Free Rapid Tests for the Holidays" Biden had the nerve to call Trump out when he was having people invent the testing and Biden had the tests given to him and he didn't think it important enough to get them to the people! Why should we believe the government/WA State Board of Health really has our best interest at heart?! Stop using Nazi tactics and bring our America back! I do not approve of the proposed change of the WACs for the Washington State Board of Health! Bless the people of Washington State and the United States of America!

From: Jonathan Martis
Sent: 1/11/2022 9:08:49 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC 246-100-045

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: K K
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:06:45 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC 246-100-040

External Email

This is one of the most ridiculous, disgusting policy proposals I've had to endure reading. I hope you all have enough common sense to dismiss it as the lunacy it is.

From: James Hollmann
Sent: 1/8/2022 7:53:47 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC 246-100-070, 246-105

External Email

The idea that this has to come up in a meeting and talked about what so ever, goes to show how doomed our state/country is! Your wanting to use law enforcement to "Involuntarily detain a person or persons" because of a virus the government created! A virus we can't outrun and a virus there's no cure for! Then you want to lock us in our homes, just like locking a dog that's misbehaved in a cage, you want to lock us in our homes for a false sense of security? Covid is never going away. It will be here long after ever single one of us is dead and the mere fact that you guys are even contemplating on putting experimental drugs into all of us as humanity is disgusting! There's no long term studies, and the creators don't even want to tell us what's in the damn drug for the next 55 years lol! Open your eyes, look at facts (not CNN, MSNBC, FB) Use the brain God gave you and help humanity get back some dignity and some integrity because this kind of meeting is throwing it all out the window! The fact we have to tell you about all this and reprove to you the #s and common sense in what's going on in the world, it really has me worried for mankind! #STOPtheTYRANNY
#Nominate
#saveourchildren

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:22:01 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: WAC 246-105

From: Cameo <mikencam@comcast.net>
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 10:12 AM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: WAC 246-105

External Email

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against Covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105

Thank you,

Cam

From: Maggie Janicki
Sent: 1/11/2022 8:07:00 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC 246-100-040

External Email

Dear Mr. Keith Grellner,

As a resident, taxpayer, and voter in the State of Washington, I ask you to throw out WAC 246-100-040.

This Administrative Code violates the US Constitution and is extremely reminiscent of the internment camps of Japanese American citizens during WWII. It was wrong to intern/isolate US citizens based on their race then, and it is wrong to quarantine/isolate people based on their medical status now: regardless of the threat of contagion. Both of these camps were built out of fear of our fellow man and indeed dehumanize those that would be sent to such camps.

Respectfully,
Maggie Janicki

they refuse requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, and vaccination.

I am completely AGAINST Covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

As a state with tremendous resources in the tech and data space, I would LOVE to see these resources redirected to reporting accurate data on COVID cases (as well as vaccine adverse events) with comparisons between vaccinated and unvaccinated. Please include this data on our state dashboards. I know not everyone makes data-based decisions. But, the vast majority do! If clear and compelling data were presented and publicized, I believe NONE of the above would be necessary.

Thank you for your consideration and for working to keep our state safe and healthy.

With gratitude,

Kim Wilson

1104 S. 99th St.

Unit 25

Seattle, WA 98108

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:41:51 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: WAC's

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Rita Brown <ritabrown1313@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:35:42 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: WAC's

External Email

PLEASE Vote NO on the following-

WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040>
246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045>
246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070>
246-100-105 <tel:246-100-105>
246-100-100 <tel:246-100-100>

Rita Brown
PO BOX 695
Prosser Washington 99350

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:14:23 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: WAC 246-105

From: Cameo <mikencam@comcast.net>
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 12:14 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: WAC 246-105

External Email

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against Covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105

Thank you,

Cam

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:06:50 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: WAC 246-100-070, -045, -040, -100, -105, & Covid

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: jdhan epghmn <jdhan-epghmn@outlook.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:23:31 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: WAC 246-100-070, -045, -040, -100, -105, & Covid

External Email

Seriously, stop with the Covid shenanigans.

At no point in history have the parties "involuntarily detaining" lay citizens been recognized by history as anything other than oppressors. In every one of history's cases it was either upholstered under the guise of some nebulous idea of public health or it was political expurgation naked of pretense; and when the dust settled, humans looking back recognized the former was just a deceptive affectation of the latter--and those seeking justice after-the-fact saw no difference--in every case, in every generation, in every country.

More to the point, if you follow through with adding Covid-19 to the penumbra of WAC 246-100-070, -045, -040, -100, and -105, you will be inviting the scrutiny and direct legal action of an increasingly-angry citizenry on your organization and their constituent members. To the majority of people in this state who contribute to society and the economy, it appears as if those of you in the government only pay attention to the wealthy in Seattle and the single-variable information curated by tech executives and the UW--and their benefit is the only factor you have cognizance of.

The mandates Jay Inslee's government enacted crippled our economy, ruined the livelihood of many citizens, and put many of our fellow citizens on the streets. There isn't much more for us to lose, and everything for us to gain back and more--and it appears the bureaucracy of Inslee's government are standing in everyone's way. If you follow through with this, expect the mores of political activism in 2020 to be picked up and used by the other side.

From: Lisa Collins
Sent: 1/8/2022 4:22:06 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC246.100 and any components

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching by the government.

This includes all WAC 246.100 and its sub components.

Thank you,

L. Collins

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:14:34 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: WAC's

From: Rita Brown <ritabrown1313@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:33 AM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: WAC's

External Email

PLEASE Vote NO on the following-

WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040>
246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045>
246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070>
246-100-105 <tel:246-100-105>
246-100-100 <tel:246-100-100>

Rita Brown
PO BOX 695 <x-apple-data-detectors://5/1>
Prosser Washington 99350 <x-apple-data-detectors://5/1>

From: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:22:22 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: WAC 246-100-070, -045, -040, -100, -105, & Covid

From: jdhan epgmn <jdhan-epgmn@outlook.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:30 PM
To: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: WAC 246-100-070, -045, -040, -100, -105, & Covid

External Email

Seriously, stop with the Covid shenanigans.

At no point in history have the parties "involuntarily detaining" lay citizens been recognized as anything other than oppressors. In every one of history's cases it was either upholstered under the guise of some nebulous idea of public health or it was political expurgation naked of pretense; and when the dust settled, humans looking back recognized the former was just a deceptive affectation of the latter--and those seeking justice after-the-fact saw no difference--in every case, in every generation, in every country.

More to the point, if you follow through with adding Covid-19 to the penumbra of WAC 246-100-070, -045, -040, -100, and -105, you will be inviting the scrutiny and direct legal action of an increasingly-angry citizenry on your organization and their constituent members. To the majority of people in this state who contribute to society and the economy, it appears as if those of you in the government only pay attention to the wealthy in Seattle and the single-variable information curated by tech executives and the UW--and their benefit is the only factor you have cognizance of.

The mandates Jay Inslee's government enacted crippled our economy, ruined the livelihood of many citizens, and put many of our fellow citizens on the streets. There isn't much more for us to lose, and everything for us to gain back and more--and it appears the bureaucracy of Inslee's government are standing in everyone's way. If you follow through with this, expect the mores of political activism in 2020 to be picked up and used by the other side.

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:42:01 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Wednesday meeting

From: mlwhite <mlwhite2@protonmail.com>
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 12:02 PM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Wednesday meeting

External Email

Hi Christy,

I have major concerns of what is going on in our state right now. You are going to be making a big decision on Wednesday, and I pray that God will give you the strength to do the right thing and stand up to tyranny. The government has no right to decide what kinds of medical procedures we will have or not. This is the people's choice, and we the people are protected by the Constitution. We live in the United States of America, the land of the free. I think people are forgetting what that means.

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against Covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Please do the right thing and stand up for people's liberties.

Thank you,

Melissa White

206.304.2261

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7>

Secure Email.

From: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:15:27 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Wednesday meeting

From: mlwhite <mlwhite2@protonmail.com>
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 12:09 PM
To: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Wednesday meeting

External Email

Hi Hannah,

I have major concerns of what is going on in our state right now. You are going to be making a big decision on Wednesday, and I pray that God will give you the strength to do the right thing and stand up to tyranny. The government has no right to decide what kinds of medical procedures we will have or not. This is the people's choice, and we the people are protected by the Constitution. We live in the United States of America, the land of the free. I think people are forgetting what that means.

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against Covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Please do the right thing and stand up for people's liberties.

Thank you,

Melissa White

206.304.2261

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7>

Secure Email.

From: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:57:22 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: WACs

From: Malinda Tivis <malinda.sue13@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 9, 2022 3:26 PM
To: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: WACs

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

Malinda Tivis

--

Sincerely,
Malinda Tivis
Travel By Pros
(970 379-3564

From: No Censor
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:18:47 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: ZOOM Meeting Jan 12

External Email

Hello ALL,
What a waste of time. Sat and listened to 2 hours of lies and propaganda before you allowed We The People to speak with a limited time of 1 minute. Washington state does not have a board of health ... it is a board of propaganda. All of you are disgusting creeps. You are not elected representatives by and for We The People. You have all sold your souls and are traitors to your own fellow neighbors. We The People do not take orders from any of you bought and sold criminals. VAERS is reporting over 21,000 deaths and over 1 million injuries from the poison needles that you criminals are trying to force on people. You are all guilty of crimes against humanity and accomplices in global mass genocide. Law enforcement is going to side with We The People and you will no longer be able to hide behind your computers and your pay checks. There are countless doctors and experts who are exclaiming this plandemic is MURDER. You all need to tell governor Inslee to check in to the nearest prison and you all need to come before We The People and BEG for forgiveness.

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 11:43:49 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Wednesday Meeting

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: mlwhite <mlwhite2@protonmail.com>
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 12:08 PM
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Wednesday Meeting

External Email

Hi Lindsay,

I have major concerns of what is going on in our state right now. You are going to be making a big decision on Wednesday, and I pray that God will give you the strength to do the right thing and stand up to tyranny. The government has no right to decide what kinds of medical procedures we will have or not. This is the people's choice, and we the people are protected by the Constitution. We live in the United States of America, the land of the free. I think people are forgetting what that means.

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if

they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against Covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Please do the right thing and stand up for people's liberties.

Thank you,

Melissa White

206.304.2261

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7>>
Secure Email.

From: Holly Martin
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:29:54 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Zoom meeting live Q&A

External Email

You didn't answer the first gals question about the effects of the vaccine - shame on you!
Cowards

Holly Martin
425-765-8351

From: Kari Lidbeck
Sent: 1/8/2022 10:58:03 AM
To: mark1146@gmail.com
Cc:
Subject: Watch "They're Hiding The Facts From You! | Dr. Robert Malone 2022" on YouTube

External Email

In case you didn't have a chance to hear Dr.Malone's side of the story due to censorship by big tech

<https://youtu.be/Fx9DDcUN3sM>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fyoutu.be%2FFx9DDcUN3sM&data>

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:58:21 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: Washington State Board of Health hearing

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Jane Healey <janehealeyod@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 4:57:37 PM
Subject: Washington State Board of Health hearing

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health:

I am very concerned about the proposed rule giving DOH powers to involuntarily quarantine or inject US citizens is in violation of federal law.

Under Title 21 CFR (Code of Federal Regulations) Section 50.23 & 50.24 It is illegal to exercise coercion when administering experimental medical treatments. Coercing any US citizen to receive medical treatment against their will constitutes an act of domestic terrorism, which is a felony. Any attempted enforcement of such an unlawful rule would expose anyone enforcing it to charges of domestic terrorism. Since the proposed rule will be UNLAWFUL by definition and will also violate WA State Constitution, Article 1 Section 7 - right to privacy - there is only one option. Abolish consideration of such a rule or face criminal charges (Domestic Terrorism and/or Conspiracy to commit Domestic Terrorism).

This virus has a very low mortality rate in children. Their recovery is 99.985%. My children have natural immunity as well as myself. There are more than 140 studies that demonstrate that natural immunity is equal or better than what is achieved by vaccines. The new variant strains are evading the vaccine and that immunity is waning. Thus,

Please do not put our children as well as other citizens in this situation.

Sincerely,

MaryJane Healey

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:39:41 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Washington State Board of Health hearing

-----Original Message-----

From: Jane Healey <janehealeyod@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:58 PM
Subject: Washington State Board of Health hearing

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health:

I am very concerned about the proposed rule giving DOH powers to involuntarily quarantine or inject US citizens is in violation of federal law.

Under Title 21 CFR (Code of Federal Regulations) Section 50.23 & 50.24 It is illegal to exercise coercion when administering experimental medical treatments. Coercing any US citizen to receive medical treatment against their will constitutes an act of domestic terrorism, which is a felony. Any attempted enforcement of such an unlawful rule would expose anyone enforcing it to charges of domestic terrorism. Since the proposed rule will be UNLAWFUL by definition and will also violate WA State Constitution, Article 1 Section 7 - right to privacy - there is only one option. Abolish consideration of such a rule or face criminal charges (Domestic Terrorism and/or Conspiracy to commit Domestic Terrorism).

This virus has a very low mortality rate in children. Their recovery is 99.985%. My children have natural immunity as well as myself. There are more than 140 studies that demonstrate that natural immunity is equal or better than what is achieved by vaccines. The new variant strains are evading the vaccine and that immunity is waning. Thus,

Please do not put our children as well as other citizens in this situation.

Sincerely,

MaryJane Healey

From: mlwhite
Sent: 1/10/2022 11:58:48 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Wednesday Department of Health meeting

External Email

I have major concerns of what is going on in our state right now. You are going to be making a big decision on Wednesday, and I pray that God will give you the strength to do the right thing and stand up to tyranny. The government has no right to decide what kinds of medical procedures we will have or not. This is the people's choice, and we the people are protected by the Constitution. We live in the United States of America, the land of the free. I think people are forgetting what that means.

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against Covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Please do the right thing and stand up for people's liberties.

Thank you,

Melissa White

206.304.2261

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%70>>
Secure Email.

From: Jeff Coult
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:37:26 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: WSWOH Opposition to detain unvaccinated people

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I am writing to oppose WAC proposals that authorize the Dept of Health to involuntarily detain unvaccinated persons.

These proposals are tyrannical and stand in opposition to 1) the US Constitutional guarantees of freedom of speech and freedom to choose one's own medical care and 2) The Nuerenberg Code that prohibits involuntary participation in medical procedures.

I request that these WAC suggestions be refused immediately.

Sincerely,

Jeffrey Harold Coult
King County, WA

From: Matt Hicks
Sent: 1/12/2022 8:01:07 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC's - is this real life?

External Email

This is insane. You will have war on your hands. The proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:16:11 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Washington State Board of Health Wednesday, January 12, 2022 WAC 246-105 WAC 246-100

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)
Health Policy Analyst
Washington State Board of Health
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov
360-628-6823
Website, Facebook, Twitter

From: Julie Dow <juliecdow@outlook.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:32 AM
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Washington State Board of Health Wednesday, January 12, 2022 WAC 246-105 WAC 246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sincerely,
Julie Dow

Sent from Mail for Windows

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:43:04 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Wed Meeting 1-12

From: Megan Mauch <megan.mauch76@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:11 PM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Wed Meeting 1-12

External Email

Dear Member Hoff,

My name is Megan Mauch. I am a certified Speech Language Pathologist working in the public school system. I am an expert on child development and have worked both remotely and in person over the course of this pandemic. The impact lockdowns and mask mandates have had on kids' communication and social/emotional development is tragic. It has to stop.

I am writing to gain your attention to violations of moral and ethical treatment of children. Vaccines that are required for children should have completed Phase 3 trials and should be approved by the FDA. The fact that any individual would ever consider such a heinous, evil and morally bankrupt approach is beyond a lack of moral character, it borders on a level of evil that is unprecedented.

The data has empirically proven the following:

1. The vaccines do not prevent anyone from getting or transmitting COVID
2. Vaccines do not create any safety for anyone else, beyond the undetermined and temporary reduction of individual symptoms
3. Children have almost no statistical risk of covid symptoms
4. Children do not have a high transmission rate to pass on COVID to adults, it is known to be lower than the flu.
5. There is ZERO long term testing on the impacts of the vaccines on children.

In addition, we can see across the world that places with fewer lockdown measures and mandates are experiencing fewer problems with COVID.

Given this data, I implore you to make an ethical decision on several of the discussion items at Wednesday's meeting.

For Item #8: Please OPPOSE the plan to form a TAG to consider mandating shots for kids to attend school. OPPOSE COVID shot requirements.

For Item #9: OPPOSE the extension. There is no longer a need to extend emergency quarantine or forced isolation and no need for law enforcement to be used to do so.

For Item #11: SUPPORT the petition by Informed Choice of Washington to establish a rule that prohibits them from adding any EUA products to school required vaccine lists.

Thank you for standing up for what is BEST for children!

Thank You,

Megan Mauch, MS, CCC-SLP

509-985-9637

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:07:55 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Wednesday meeting

From: mlwhite <mlwhite2@protonmail.com>
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 2:07 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Wednesday meeting

External Email

Hi Caitin,

I have major concerns of what is going on in our state right now. You are going to be making a big decision on Wednesday, and I pray that God will give you the strength to do the right thing and stand up to tyranny. The government has no right to decide what kinds of medical procedures we will have or not. This is the people's choice, and we the people are protected by the Constitution. We live in the United States of America, the land of the free. I think people are forgetting what that means.

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against Covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Please do the right thing and stand up for people's liberties.

Thank you,

Melissa White

206.304.2261

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7>

Secure Email.

From: Holly Martin
Sent: 1/12/2022 3:18:20 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: You need a parent in your board

External Email

Please consider adding a parent to your advisory board. Not a teacher or doctor who is also a parent a just a parent. You will NOT experiment on my children- my kids have had other vaccines but those have been around for years.

Holly Martin
425-765-8351

Sincerely,

Malinda Tivis

--

Sincerely,
Malinda Tivis
Travel By Pros
(970 379-3564

From: Karen Benna
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:57:43 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: You Communist

External Email

Why are you attacking the people who didn't take the Kill shot. You know very well, that the vaccinated, according to several International studies are the majority of the people getting sick, because the vaccine ruins natural immunity. Stop listening to the propaganda... open your mind to world news!

K. Benne
Sent from my iPhone

From: Judy Dover
Sent: 1/10/2022 2:12:22 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: What is this? Are you kidding?



attachments\F5075F0A2A2F4C81_image.png

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

From: Joshua White
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:49:08 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Washington State Board of Health Meeting Materials January 12, 2022

External Email

Greetings,

It has been brought to my attention that a move is being made to attempt to make Washington State some reincarnation of Nazi Germany / Soviet Russia for the sake of Jay Inslee's evil Covid propaganda.

If this summary is anything close to what will be considered on the 12th of January:

PROPOSED POLICIES:

Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105

Then whoever even brought this as an item for public policy should be utterly ashamed of themselves.

I hope and pray that the rest of those on the board are not so evil and depraved that they would even think to support such measures.

Oppose such evil and diabolical policies at all costs.

May God have mercy on your souls, and help you oppose the evil making decisions in Washington.

From: Heidi Thomas
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:30:34 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: We oppose mandating shots

External Email

We are writing to let you know that we oppose the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. We oppose COVID-19 shot mandates all together.

Additionally, we support Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA and the establishment of a new rule that would prohibit adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Thank you,

Raymond and Heidi Thomas
PO Box 791
Deer Park, WA 99006

From: Kim Christian
Sent: 1/12/2022 1:24:17 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Washington State Board of Health meeting Jan. 12, 2022

External Email

<https://ssl.gstatic.com/ui/v1/icons/mail/profile_mask2.png>

Kim Christian <kimcdoug@gmail.com <<mailto:kimcdoug@gmail.com>> >

11:57 AM (1 hour ago)

<<https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0/images/cleardot.gif>>

<<https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0/images/cleardot.gif>>

to wsboh, bcc: me

<<https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0/images/cleardot.gif>>

I am sitting here listening to the above meeting. People are now commenting with their opinions on these mandates you are trying to force on the Washington people. There are 7000 wanting to comment and only 50 or so are getting 1 minute to talk then cut off. Every single one of the public comments are that they do not want our state government to have these "forced mandates" on the people. Our government has went way beyond over reach! I took the vaccine, but by my own choice. Since when did Washington state become a communist government? I guess now. Please take note of what the people are telling you Mr. Inslee. They don't like what you are proposing.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I am one of the very few who is able to move out of this state to a free state. God Bless those who don't have that ability.

God Bless this state and country.

Kim Christian
email - kimcdoug@gmail.com <<mailto:kimcdoug@gmail.com>>

From: kay sandberg
Sent: 1/8/2022 3:46:19 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Washington state Board of health's new proposals

External Email

I am writing to express my great concern regarding the new proposed policies allowing local health officials to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain citizens to be isolated in a quarantine facility. Who would be determining why people would be detained and on what basis? People are not legally required to comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling or vaccination which you also propose. This goes against our Washington state constitution that declares our rights to protection and maintenance of our individual rights. No person shall be deprived of life, liberty or property without due process of law. My medical decisions are mine and not to be determined by bureaucrats. It is my choice if I want to be tested or receive an injection, not the government's. My private affairs shall not be disturbed or my home invaded without authority of law. You propose to have the authority to use law enforcement to involuntarily detain a person to be isolated in a facility. Do you propose to invade peoples homes to get them to go to a quarantine camp? How is that not denying my rights according to the Washington state constitution?

Another right you propose to disregard is my freedom of conscience in all matters of religious sentiment and beliefs. My religion is predicated on the protection and preservation of health. I choose to preserve my health and will not consent to an injection that has known adverse reactions and in some cases death as reported by VAERS. Studies have not been performed to evaluate long-term effects. I am also against the use of aborted fetuses in medical research to produce vaccines.

These proposals are to be discussed for a disease that kills less than one percent of the population? What is the justification of this power grab? I believe this is an unlawful power the government proposes and I for one will not stand for it. You are employed by the people of Washington and are in office to protect our rights, not steal them. This injection, as reported by VAERS, is known to have adverse effects and in some cases even death. This is extremely concerning. Voluntary consent is absolutely essential. Power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, over-reaching is a person's right according to the Nuremberg code. The Covid injection has not been sufficiently studied over time to know what long-term side-effects are possible. Therefore sufficient knowledge and comprehension of this injection's effects are not known by the public in order to have an understanding of the risk involved.

You also propose to require innocent children, who have minuscule risk of having negative effects of the Covid-19 virus, to be injected in order to attend school. We parents are responsible for our children's safety and decide what happens to them. If this power was given to bureaucrats, what would be their next breach of the law to exert control of our children as well as all of the people residing in Washington state? I am informing your board of my grave concerns for these tyrannical, illegal proposals and I will fight to defend my constitutional rights. If that means filing a lawsuit, I have all intentions to do so.

Thank you for acknowledging my concerns.

Kay Longstreth
Sent from my iPad

From: Kelli Fiskum
Sent: 1/12/2022 2:48:20 PM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: Written Testimony/Public Comment as my name was not called during January 12th's BOH meeting

External Email

Good afternoon,

I registered to provide public testimony/comment, but as my name was not called due to the large number of people wishing to make comment, I am providing written testimony/comment which I would appreciate being added to the meeting's public record.

"I contracted COVID-19 in December of 2020. Nearly one year later, I chose to have my blood drawn to check for potential natural immunity. My COVID-19 antibody-positive index tops out the chart at 3.64.

The CDC has recently retracted their confidence in PCR testing, stating that PCR tests cannot distinguish between COVID-19 and the flu. The CDC has also walked back the recommended quarantine period from 14 days to 10 days and now to 5 days.

To make the claim that the unvaccinated - many who may have obtained natural immunity - are somehow more likely to contract COVID-19 and be hospitalized - is patently false. As for the hospital staffing crisis, it was created by removing professionals like me who choose to remain unvaccinated.

At one point during today's presentation, it was stated that COVID-19 testing would be available at schools. As a parent of young children, the concept of COVID-19 testing in schools is of concern. We the People, alone, have sovereignty over our bodies - and that includes testing.

Thank you.

Kelli Fiskum"

mkfiskum@mac.com <mailto:mkfiskum@mac.com>
(360) 562-1017

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:12:24 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Wednesday meeting

From: mlwhite <mlwhite2@protonmail.com>
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 12:10 PM
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Wednesday meeting

External Email

Hi Kelie,

I have major concerns of what is going on in our state right now. You are going to be making a big decision on Wednesday, and I pray that God will give you the strength to do the right thing and stand up to tyranny. The government has no right to decide what kinds of medical procedures we will have or not. This is the people's choice, and we the people are protected by the Constitution. We live in the United States of America, the land of the free. I think people are forgetting what that means.

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against Covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Please do the right thing and stand up for people's liberties.

Thank you,

Melissa White

206.304.2261

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7>

Secure Email.

From: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:11:43 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Wdenesday meeting

From: mlwhite <mlwhite2@protonmail.com>
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 12:01 PM
To: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Wdenesday meeting

External Email

Hi Melanie,

I have major concerns of what is going on in our state right now. You are going to be making a big decision on Wednesday, and I pray that God will give you the strength to do the right thing and stand up to tyranny. The government has no right to decide what kinds of medical procedures we will have or not. This is the people's choice, and we the people are protected by the Constitution. We live in the United States of America, the land of the free. I think people are forgetting what that means.

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against Covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Please do the right thing and stand up for people's liberties.

Thank you,

Melissa White

206.304.2261

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%70>

Secure Email.

From: Lois Keller
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:05:50 AM
To: DOH WSOB
Cc:
Subject: Written testimony per Covid webinar

External Email

Per the discussion on vaccines needed for Covid right now, specifically Omicron, while listening to the webinar:

The vaccine does not stop the spread. That is clear. No one is disputing that. Right now you talk about trying to keep the healthcare system from being overwhelmed. There are a lot of choices people make that can increase their odds of going to the hospital, things like smoking, drinking, being overweight, these are all choices. Since the vaccine doesn't stop the spread it should be a choice whether people receive it (booster etc). You say that no vaccine has 100% protection, which is true, but not at this rate. This vaccine is not stopping the spread. My measles vaccine is working, Covid not so much. It's not even as effective as the flu shot, which on a good year has a 40-60% efficacy rate. We do not mandate the flu shot nor should we for Covid. Especially given that you will need a shot every few months and probably will still contract Covid.

Also Inslee's vaccine mandate caused a lot of people to be fired. People we need right now. If you are worried about hospitals being overwhelmed due to staff being out sick, then admit you were wrong in firing the unvaccinated and bring them back if they actually stayed in this state. The vaccinated and unvaccinated are in the same boat in regards to being able to spread Covid. I know several firefighters who are out with Covid right now. They were vaccinated and had received a booster. Their departments are requiring masking and testing every day at work. This was the accommodation the unvaccinated asked for but we're denied and fired. When asked if the department would bring the unvaccinated back now that they are able to implement the requested accommodation the answer was no. This practice will open up the door to some costly lawsuits for these departments implementing discrimination practices.

You talk about the deaths that have been averted due to the Covid vaccine but you do not acknowledge the people that have been harmed by the vaccine. It's always brushed off as being low, but it is not low in young people when compared to the risk they had of dying of Covid, which was nearly 0 (especially when adding in comorbidities). Prior to vaccination, Covid had a 98% survival rate and that increased in younger age groups. We also now learned that death with Covid and from Covid are very different so the early statistics are misleading.

You keep pushing vaccination. If you have had Covid, that acts like a vaccine in regards to immunity and there is no need to vaccinate after that.

You have said that things are constantly changing. I agree. There is no reason to mandate policies in a situation that is constantly changing. Firing unvaccinated employees is a perfect example. A policy was implemented without any wiggle room and now we are feeling the effects (loss of WSDOT employees, healthcare workers, first responders, etc) and can clearly see it was the wrong approach. There are treatments for Covid for people that are high risk. When you tell people to live in fear of this virus for 2 years the moment someone gets a positive test they immediately feel like they need to go to the hospital right away or they will die. Most people will recover fine without needing the hospital. But this mentality will overwhelm the hospital as well.

You talk about trying to get the message out and to get people to trust you, but when

you force people to follow policies that are later shown to not work as promised then no one is going to want to listen to further mandates. Have humility, give people a choice, and be transparent. Good will goes a long ways to building trust but at this point you are probably stuck since you chose to go the route of dictatorship and a one size fits all policy so you have literally lost all trust and credibility.

WA is one of 9 states with a mask mandate still in place. The states without mandates (vaccine, masks, lockdowns) are doing fine. They may be trading off higher infections (not necessarily overwhelmed hospitals) for a better quality of life. Less depression, less stress, less disruption in learning (which will have long lasting effects), and children doing better than their masked peers academically. A study just came out saying children born during the pandemic are behind their peers cognitively and they are attributing that to masks. Children are visual learners and learn a great deal by being able to see people's faces and emotions.

Covid is here to stay. You said we are having trouble getting this virus under control. We cannot control this. It is a coronavirus. Now is the time to learn how to live with it like any other seasonal illness. If you're sick, stay home, there's no need to run out and try to get a test. Tests should be reserved for use in the hospital in order to figure out what a patient has in order to treat them. There is no need for mandatory masking. If you're sick stay home. If you have been around someone who was ill, then wear a mask. If you have a minor symptom, wear a mask, if you are high risk or want to wear one because it makes you feel better, than by all means wear one! But there is no need to mask everyone, especially our children. Let's adopt an approach of learning to live with this virus and give freedom back to the people.

Sincerely,

Lois Keller

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 3:02:41 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Washington State Cov vaccine for K-12

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: lesli strasser <lesli.strasser@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 7:35 PM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Fwd: Washington State Cov vaccine for K-12

External Email

As a life long resident of WA state, I am adamantly opposed to mandatory vaccination of the children of this state. I am a mother and grandmother and will make sure the children in my family will only be vaccinated by our own informed decision and not directed by the state. There is no data about the long term affects and we should not be willing to experiment with our kids for an illness that kids have shown not to be infected with.

Lesli Strasser

Asotin WA

--

Thanks! Lesli

--

Thanks! Lesli

From: MSLmail9

Sent: 1/10/2022 5:40:55 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Washington citizen's response to vaccination bill discussed in 2 days

External Email

To Washington State Health Dept officials:

I don't know what planet you're on but it's obvious that you are all (or most) either massively ignorant of the mortality rate of all the covid jabs—more deaths in one year than all the vaccine deaths put together for the last 30 years—or you've been bribed by pharma, the government, and/or the deep state. You MUST know that that would break at least a dozen laws. In either case, if you pass a vaccine mandate or law (which is automatically invalid since it goes against many state and federal laws not to mention the Nurenberg Code and our natural inalienable rights), you will all be on trial for crimes against humanity and/or instigate a civil war.

Washingtonians will not stand for this. They have guns. Lots of them. And alarm systems and militias, and a cadre of constitutional lawyers at the ready. I suggest you decide very carefully before you upset a "hornet's nest" and destroy your careers and lives. It's not too late to do the right thing.

Sincerely,

A man living in the State of Washington

From: Mandi Cantera
Sent: 1/11/2022 6:49:09 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: What specific science is behind your Mask Mandate rationale??????????????

External Email

TO: Washington State Board of Health

RE: What specific science is behind your Mask Mandate rationale??????????????

Washington state law may give the Department of Health broad authority to protect public health, but it doesn't permit the department "to act by whim or fiat in all matters concerning disease" without specific regulations that empower a mask mandate.

What specific, peer reviewed science is the foundation behind your mask mandate?

As an RN BSN, Critical Care Nurse, member of Front Line Critical Care Consortium, I know that masks do NOTHING TO STOP NOR SLOW airborne corona viruses, including COV19.

Covid 19 is airborne, not droplet spread. Why implement droplet precautions in public with healthy individuals??? Droplet precaution is used in a clinical setting to protect sick individuals, not healthy people out in public!!!!

I was trained by CDC years ago when, why, how, how long, and when not to where masks.

No mask on planet earth is certified to stop or slow any airborne corona virus.

Even N95 masks become worthless after 15 minutes of wearing one due to the warm moisture built up in them from normal respiration!!! Cloth masks are absolutely worthless!!!!!!

So, again I respectfully request the basis for the feckless, insane mandate to wear masks, in any public setting, for any length of time.

Please send me the links to your "science".

Thank you.

Mandi Cantera RN, BSN, BSCS, ACLS

From: Jessica Engel
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:33:43 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WSBOH 01.12.22

External Email

Hello,

When will the Board be talking about requiring covid-19 vaccines in children in order to attend school? Also, when will the board be discussing involuntarily containing positive or unvaccinated people in quarantine camps? Will the public be made aware of when these discussions will be happening?

Furthermore, why are you disabling comments during the public meetings?

When will you all start following actual science and start killing vaccine mandates? People who are vaccinated and boosted are catching and spreading covid. There is no reason for the continued push of covid-19 vaccines especially on children.

Scientific studies are proving that natural immunity offers way more protection than vaccine immunity: Protection afforded by prior infection against SARS-CoV-2 reinfection with the Omicron variant | medRxiv

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F>

Stop this nonsense!

Jessica Engel

From: Holly Martin
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:34:53 AM
To: Holly Martin
Subject: Re: Zoom meeting live Q&A

External Email

This is unbelievable- you all look like cowards! Is this a normal meeting to just have a monologue not a dialogue? What do we pay you for? This is shameful answer questions

Holly Martin
425-765-8351

> On Jan 12, 2022, at 11:29 AM, Holly Martin <holly98038@gmail.com> wrote:
>
> ☐ You didn't answer the first gals question about the effects of the vaccine - shame on
you! Cowards
>
> Holly Martin
> 425-765-8351

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:25:59 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: You can not implement the vaccine mandate for Wa school kids.....

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Monty Chellis <montychellis@msn.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:38 AM
To: montychellis@msn.com
Subject: You can not implement the vaccine mandate for Wa school kids.....

External Email

I vehemently oppose the implementation of a Covid 19 Vax requirement for schools in Washington State. For starter, based on reason #1 below and on so many other laws, this is flat out illegal. It would be harassment and coercion of the citizenry by those who are put in place by the citizens to protect the health of the citizens.

Secondly, it makes absolutely no sense and most people realize that, except the few that have been terrorized by the fear campaign and miss-information. It is clear now to everyone, and cited by the CDA, that the vaccinated are getting the virus, can spread it, and are getting sick from it (just as sick I might add), just like the unvaccinated. So the experimental shot makes zero sense to get, especially for children. Healthy children have literally no risk of getting hurt from this virus. On the other hand, there is a serious risk of injury or worse. The heart problems are real, the CDC has admitted that, VAERs injury and death are real and much underestimated, and people can clearly see all this is

happening... and who knows what other injuries and long-lasting effects these kids will get with clotting, etc. One thing is sure however, there will be some injuries to these kids and likely some worse outcomes. You do not want to be responsible for that, and there will be damage to some of these kids if you force them to take this experimental gene therapy. And I will reiterate, there is zero risk to these kids if they don't get the shot

This is wrong to even seriously consider, discuss, and threaten citizens with in so many ways.... it is not moral, it is against humanity. And it is no way necessary with the virus being much less virulent now. The vast majority of the country is doing nothing like this. For God sakes, please do the right thing and protect your citizens health and their rights. It is your responsibility. We know there is big money to schools involved in this, but that is not a reason to do an awful thing like this. The truth will come out and you will want to be shown standing up for it. Please do the right thing. Thank you.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these

vaccinations for school age children.

Sincerely,

Monty Chellis

From: Jason Behrens
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:49:56 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC's that give the DOH police type powers

External Email

To whom it may concern

I am writing in regards to WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

It concerns me the above codes are written so ambiguously and open ended. This can lead to abuse of power.

Health is important but to which ends do we leave sweeping powers in the hands of such few people?

These codes empower a select handful of individuals (or less). They even allow for instructions to law enforcement in the performance of their duties, to detain the free people of this state.

There is not even a concise threshold as to when these powers are allowed to take effect.

Use Covid for example.

In 2020, approximately .02% of the American population died "while having Covid". (Not all died from Covid) This is the data set for 2020.

Of that .02%, the average age of death is reported to be 77 years old. (The average lifespan of an American is 78)

Covid in 2021 is not dramatically different, mathematically.

Is this the levels of data which begin a medical rule over the citizens of our state?

Does Covid rise to the levels of detaining healthy individuals because they do not wish to have these codes imposed on them?

Where is the triggering point?

Mandatory screening, mandatory medication, mandatory testing, or other arbitrarily and capriciously imposed temporary codes, against their will?

These codes seem to grant powers in conflict of constitutionally protected rights.

The one thing clearly memorialized in the codes is that they're absent clarity and could lead to abuse of power.

As a citizen of Washington I find these WACs to be poorly written and granting far too much authority.

From: Michael Ochoa
Sent: 1/10/2022 1:06:55 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: RE: Your Unconstitutional Mandates regarding vaccines and quarantines

External Email

Hello "Public Servants"

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies; these are overreaching, unconstitutional and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. You will not take my family nor hold any of us against our will. We will not comply. You will not force any of my family to take the vaccine or any other medical procedure that is not wanted. We will resist!

And we will withhold tax revenue and any compliance action.

Signed,

A fully vaccinated but non-conforming citizen.

From: KATHIE FITZPATRICK
Sent: 1/10/2022 2:37:16 PM
To: DOH WSOB
Subject: WORLD HEALTH COUNCIL DECLARATION REGARDING THE COVID-19 VACCINE



attachments\007412A171E54982_cease-and-desist-1 (1).pdf

External Email

1-10-22

WASHINGTON STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

Hello Board Members:
Keith Grellner, Chair,

PLEASE BE SURE ALL THE BOARD MEMBERS SEE THIS DECLARATION.
This declaration has been signed by 18 world renown doctors.

<https://worldcouncilforhealth.org/campaign/covid-19-vaccine-cease-and-desist/?fbclid=IwAR0rJPpwHKDLVzyhWtkSDO3vct29c3k1fppwVITwmEL79M2ILnkMo8ZFS0M>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fworldcouncilforhealth.org%2Fcampaign/covid-19-vaccine-cease-and-desist%2F%3Ffbclid%3DIwAR0rJPpwHKDLVzyhWtkSDO3vct29c3k1fppwVITwmEL79M2ILnkMo8ZFS0M&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca497aa72ac3f488ed32e08d9d48945d7%7C11>>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fworldcouncilforhealth.org%2Fcampaign/covid-19-vaccine-cease-and-desist%2F%3Ffbclid%3DIwAR0rJPpwHKDLVzyhWtkSDO3vct29c3k1fppwVITwmEL79M2ILnkMo8ZFS0M&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca497aa72ac3f488ed32e08d9d48945d7%7C11>>

WCH Calls for an Immediate Stop to Covid-19 "Vaccines" | World Council for Health

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fworldcouncilforhealth.org%2Fcampaign/covid-19-vaccine-cease-and-desist%2F%3Ffbclid%3DIwAR0rJPpwHKDLVzyhWtkSDO3vct29c3k1fppwVITwmEL79M2ILnkMo8ZFS0M&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca497aa72ac3f488ed32e08d9d48945d7%7C11>>

In June 2021, Dr. Tess Lawrie, co-founder of the World Council for Health and member of the Council's Steering Committee, courageously described the global crisis and called for urgent action: "There is now more than enough evidence on the [UK] Yellow Card system to declare the COVID-19 vaccines unsafe for use in humans.

worldcouncilforhealth.org

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2022-01-04-10-million-people-per-day-are-set-on-irreversible-countdown-to-vaccine-death.html>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.naturalnews.com%2F2022-01-04-10-million-people-per-day-are-set-on-irreversible-countdown-to-vaccine-death.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca497aa72ac3f488ed32e08d9d48945d7%7C11>>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.naturalnews.com%2F2022-01-04-10-million-people-per-day-are-set-on-irreversible-countdown-to-vaccine-death.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca497aa72ac3f488ed32e08d9d48945d7%7C11>>

GLOBAL ALERT: An estimated 10 million people PER DAY are set on irreversible countdown to vaccine death that could exterminate BILLIONS if not stopped in the next year

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.naturalnews.com%2F2022-01-04-10-million-people-per-day-are-set-on-irreversible-countdown-to-vaccine-death.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca497aa72ac3f488ed32e08d9d48945d7%7C11>

This is a red alert for humanity. We have less time remaining than you might think. I've done some rough math, and it's beyond alarming. It spells the end of human civilization if we don't stop the vaccine holocaust in the next 365 days. As estimates and projections show below,

www.naturalnews.com

<https://naturalnews.com/2021-07-13-doctor-says-mrna-vaccines-kill-most-people.html>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fnaturalnews.com%2F2021-07-13-doctor-says-mrna-vaccines-kill-most-people.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca497aa72ac3f488ed32e08d9d48945d7%7C11>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fnaturalnews.com%2F2021-07-13-doctor-says-mrna-vaccines-kill-most-people.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca497aa72ac3f488ed32e08d9d48945d7%7C11>

ALERT: Doctor says mRNA vaccines "will kill most people" through heart failure, 62% of vaccinated people already show microscopic blood clots – NaturalNews.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fnaturalnews.com%2F2021-07-13-doctor-says-mrna-vaccines-kill-most-people.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca497aa72ac3f488ed32e08d9d48945d7%7C11>

The vast majority of people who are getting injected for the Wuhan coronavirus (Covid-19) will die within a few short years from heart failure, warns Dr. Charles Hoffe, M.D., a medical practitioner in British Columbia, Canada. In one of his latest updates, Dr. Hoffe explains that he is observing

naturalnews.com

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/FLI2ASn4rGH6/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bitchute.com%2Fvideo%2FF>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bitchute.com%2Fvideo%2FF>

CDC WHISTLEBLOWER- DON'T TAKE THE JAB

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bitchute.com%2Fvideo%2FF>

This advertisement has been selected by the videos creator, KILLUMINATI13420. This advertisement has been selected by the BitChute platform. By purchasing and/or using the linked product you are helping to cover the costs of running BitChute.

www.bitchute.com

Life insurance companies alert: there are 100,000 deaths per month sue to the COVID-19 Vaccine:

This is part of reason for such a declaration.

<https://naturalnews.com/2022-01-03-life-insurance-companies-sound-death-alert-warnings-over-excess-deaths-covid.html>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fnaturalnews.com%2F2022-01-03-life-insurance-companies-sound-death-alert-warnings-over-excess-deaths-covid.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca497aa72ac3f488ed32e08d9d48945d7%7C11>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fnaturalnews.com%2F2022-01-03-life-insurance-companies-sound-death-alert-warnings-over-excess-deaths-covid.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca497aa72ac3f488ed32e08d9d48945d7%7C11>

Life insurance companies sound DEATH ALERT warnings over nearly 100,000 excess deaths per month happening right now in the USA – NaturalNews.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fnaturalnews.com%2F2022-01-03-life-insurance-companies-sound-death-alert-warnings-over-excess-deaths-covid.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca497aa72ac3f488ed32e08d9d48945d7%7C11>

There are nearly 100,000 excess deaths happening per month in the USA right now, according to life insurance companies that are sounding the alarm over what Dr. Robert Malone calls a "mass casualty event" that's unfolding due to covid vaccines. This is a red alert situation unfoldi
naturalnews.com

This is an antidote for the deadly COVID shot: Do you even care?

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/fLXZDKSEpZh5/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bitchute.com%2Fvideo%2FfLXZDKSEpZh5/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bitchute.com%2Fvideo%2FfLXZDKSEpZh5/>

Dr Judy Mikovitz VX Antidote "Suramin" - Supporting Studies + Images + More - Save your loved ones!

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bitchute.com%2Fvideo%2FfLXZDKSEpZh5/>

This advertisement has been selected by the videos creator, 8GOLDEN0KNOWLEDGE2. This advertisement has been selected by the BitChute platform. By purchasing and/or using the linked product you are helping to cover the costs of running BitChute.
www.bitchute.com

If the Washington State Board of Health really care about the health of the people, they need to acknowledge what the world-renowned doctors who signed the Declaration to Cease and Desist the deadly Covid Shot that has been determined to not be a vaccine at all I, but not meant for human consumption and very deadly.

Here is the Declaration in Part:

"The World Council for Health declares that it is time to put an end to this humanitarian crisis. Further, the Council also declares that any direct or indirect involvement in the manufacturing, distribution, administration, and promotion of these injections violates basic principles of common law, constitutional law and natural justice, as well as the Nuremberg Code, the Helsinki Declaration, and other international treaties."

Please take heed to this. You are liable to violations of this declaration.-Kathie FitzPatrick, Yakima, WA



DECLARATION, CEASE AND DESIST AND NOTICE OF LIABILITY

WORLD COUNCIL FOR HEALTH CALLS FOR AN IMMEDIATE STOP TO THE COVID-19 EXPERIMENTAL "VACCINES"

A. CONSENSUS OF WORLD'S FOREMOST EXPERTS

Globally renowned experts, including Dr. Paul Alexander, Dr. Byram Bridle, Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche, Prof. Dolores Cahill, and Drs. Sucharit Bhakdi, Ryan Cole, Richard Fleming, Robert W. Malone, Peter McCullough, Mark Trozzi, Michael Yeadon, Wolfgang Wodarg, and Vladimir Zelenko, among many others, consistently warn the world about the adverse effects resulting from Covid-19 experimental injections; they also warn about their long-term effects, which cannot be known at this time since most clinical trials will be not completed until 2023, and some as late as 2025.

In June 2021, Dr. Tess Lawrie, co-founder of the World Council for Health and member of the Council's Steering Committee, courageously described the global crisis and called for urgent action: *"There is now more than enough evidence on the [UK] Yellow Card system to declare the COVID-19 vaccines unsafe for use in humans. Preparation should be made to scale up humanitarian efforts to assist those harmed by the COVID-19 vaccines and to anticipate and ameliorate medium to longer term effects."*

B. DECLARATION

The World Council for Health declares that it is time to put an end to this humanitarian crisis. Further, the Council also declares that any direct or indirect involvement in the manufacturing, distribution, administration and promotion of these injections violates basic principles of common law, constitutional law and natural justice, as well as the Nuremberg Code, the Helsinki Declaration, and other international treaties.

C. UNCENSORED FACTS

We now know that children are over one hundred times more likely to die from these experimental injections than Covid-19. Injected athletes, globally, are collapsing before our very eyes. In spite of the fact that reporting systems are limited and passive, millions of adverse effects have been recorded, which include death, paralysis, blood clots, strokes,

29th November 2021

www.worldcouncilforhealth.org

myocarditis, pericarditis, heart attacks, spontaneous miscarriage, chronic fatigue and extreme depression.

See: <https://coronavirus-yellowcard.mhra.gov.uk/>

See: <https://vaers.hhs.gov/>

See: <https://www.ema.europa.eu/en/human-regulatory/research-development/pharmacovigilance/eudravigilance>

See: <http://www.vigiaccess.org/> (search covid-19 vaccine)

D. VICTIM TESTIMONIES

The World Council for Health acknowledges and respects the experiences and testimony of the victims of this worldwide medical experiment. We also declare and confirm that safe, effective and affordable treatments for Covid-19 exist and should be made available to all who need them.

See: <https://www.wewanttobeheard.com/>

See: <https://nomoresilence.world/>

See: <https://www.vaxtestimonies.org/en/>

E. NOT SAFE, NOT EFFECTIVE

Recent studies confirm the risks associated with Covid-19 experimental injections. Emerging research establishes that the injections are neither safe nor effective, and, in fact, are toxic. While some of the known ingredients of the injections cause biological harm, it is even more concerning that the unknown and undisclosed ingredients may present an even greater threat to human health.

F. CEASE AND DESIST

The World Council for Health is ethically and lawfully bound to issue this Declaration, demanding that governments and corporations cease and desist from direct or indirect participation in the manufacturing, distribution, administration or promotion of Covid-19 experimental injections.

The Council declares that every living man and woman has a moral and legal duty to take immediate and decisive action to halt this unprecedented medical experiment, which continues to cause unnecessary and immeasurable harm.

29th November 2021

www.worldcouncilforhealth.org

G. NOTICE OF LIABILITY

The right of bodily integrity and the right to informed consent are inalienable and universal human rights, which have been trampled by government mandates and corporate imperatives. Thus, the World Council for Health declares that any person or organization directly or indirectly participating in the manufacturing, distribution, administration or promotion of Covid-19 experimental biologics will be held liable for the violation of principles of justice grounded in civil, criminal, constitutional and natural law, as well as international treaties.

Signed:

Charles Kovess

DocuSigned by:
Charles Kovess
D8A916FA81614AC...

Dr. Jennifer Hibberd

DocuSigned by:
[Signature]
A20BBB97878B4DA...

Dr. Mark Trozzi

DocuSigned by:
[Signature]
A2446313F57A4EA...

Dr. Naseeba Kathrada

DocuSigned by:
[Signature]
2F87AC848A0F4FB...

Dr. Robert J McLeod

DocuSigned by:
[Signature]
AA3E8497DE4B434...

Dr. Tess Lawrie

DocuSigned by:
Dr. Tess Lawrie
1E6A84D734574A3...

Dr. Vince Vicente

DocuSigned by:
[Signature]
523DFFB4CFA446E...

Karen McKenna, MBA

DocuSigned by:
Karen McKenna, MBA
D45032D3EDDE486...

Maria Hubmer Mogg

DocuSigned by:
[Signature]
C5083D558A6343A...

Michael Alexander

DocuSigned by:
[Signature]
619B2F88B43F47A...

Rob Verkerk PhD

DocuSigned by:
[Signature]
4ACCA37A59A7420...

Shabnam Palesa Mohamed

DocuSigned by:
[Signature]
[Signature]

Tracy Chandler

DocuSigned by:
[Signature]
4D6A6657E80C41E...

Zac Cox

DocuSigned by:
Zac Cox
83D95065BF8945D...

Stephan Becker

DocuSigned by:
[Signature]
FF43F610841840B...

Steering Committee, Law Committee, Scientific and Medical Committee - **World Council for Health**SERVED TO:DATE:WITNESS:

From: Jessica Engel
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:28:13 AM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: Re: WSOH 01.12.22

External Email

Why are you all vetting comments in the Q&A? My comments are not showing up and others are saying the same thing. This is a violation of freedom of speech!

I want these questions answered:

Jessica Engel (You) 10:09 AM

Your slide is incorrect that previous infection does not protect against Omicron, A new study just came out saying the exact opposite:

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2022.01.05.22268782v1>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F>

Jessica Engel (You) 10:17 AM

How is it that our state is over 80% vaccinated but you are saying that all the jabs and masks aren't enough to stop this new wave? Do you hear yourself?

Jessica Engel (You) 10:25 AM

There is new data that shows the people who are getting vaccinated, have a much higher infection rate in the 2 weeks after vaccination. During this time, people are still considered "unvaccinated". How have you adjusted these numbers to show that people who have had the shot, have high infection rates?

From: Jessica Engel
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 11:32 AM
To: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: WSOH 01.12.22

Hello,

When will the Board be talking about requiring covid-19 vaccines in children in order to attend school? Also, when will the board be discussing involuntarily containing positive or unvaccinated people in quarantine camps? Will the public be made aware of when these discussions will be happening?

Furthermore, why are you disabling comments during the public meetings?

When will you all start following actual science and start killing vaccine mandates? People who are vaccinated and boosted are catching and spreading covid. There is no reason for the continued push of covid-19 vaccines especially on children.

Scientific studies are proving that natural immunity offers way more protection than vaccine immunity: Protection afforded by prior infection against SARS-CoV-2 reinfection with the Omicron variant | medRxiv

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F>

Stop this nonsense!

Jessica Engel

From: jhensen29
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:22:23 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Your speakers seem ill- informed.

External Email

I am sad to see my state officials being so uninformed about early treatment of covid-19.

Please communicate more clearly about how long employees need to wait to return to work after recovering. The CDC is very inconsistent about this.

500,000 people have died unnecessarily due to restrictions of proven early treatment. Children recover 99.998 % of the time. They do not need to be part of the injection experiment.

It is immoral to force people to be injected with experimental chemicals against their consent or deprive them of jobs, Healthcare, freedoms and rights to their free speech and movement based on misinformation.

Sent from ProtonMail mobile

From: IK
Sent: 1/8/2022 11:26:05 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC's

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 11:59:08 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Washington State Board of Health hearing

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)
Health Policy Analyst
Washington State Board of Health
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov
360-628-6823
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Jane Healey <janehealeyod@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:58 PM
Subject: Washington State Board of Health hearing

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health:

I am very concerned about the proposed rule giving DOH powers to involuntarily quarantine or inject US citizens is in violation of federal law.

Under Title 21 CFR (Code of Federal Regulations) Section 50.23 & 50.24 It is illegal to exercise coercion when administering experimental medical treatments. Coercing any US citizen to receive medical treatment against their will constitutes an act of domestic terrorism, which is a felony. Any attempted enforcement of such an unlawful rule would expose anyone enforcing it to charges of domestic terrorism. Since the proposed rule will be UNLAWFUL by definition and will also violate WA State Constitution, Article 1 Section 7 - right to privacy - there is only one option. Abolish consideration of such a rule or face criminal charges (Domestic Terrorism and/or Conspiracy to commit Domestic Terrorism).

This virus has a very low mortality rate in children. Their recovery is 99.985%. My children have natural immunity as well as myself. There are more than 140 studies that demonstrate that natural immunity is equal or better than what is achieved by vaccines. The new variant strains are evading the vaccine and that immunity is waning. Thus,

Please do not put our children as well as other citizens in this situation.

Sincerely,

MaryJane Healey

From: jlemme1@aol.com
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:11:29 AM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: Why the Pfizer Inoculation Does More Harm than Good

External Email

Subject: Why the Pfizer Inoculation Does More Harm than Good

Dear Washington State Department of Health staff,

Please do not require school children and preschoolers to be inoculated with a Covid "vaccine" in order to attend school in our state!

Why the Pfizer vaccine for Covid 19 Does More Harm Than Good

Source: www.CanadianCovidCareAlliance.org

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.canadiancovidcarealliance.org>>

The Pfizer trial only used:

- 1) Unexposed & inoculated, and
- 2) Unexposed & not inoculated.

They should have also included:

- 1) Exposed & inoculated, and
- 2) Exposed and not inoculated (aka natural immunity from having had Covid).

The fact that they avoided the latter 2 shows that they thought their Pfizer vax wouldn't perform well in those categories. A study should show how those exposed and not inoculated fare vs. inoculated & exposed. It didn't.

The clinical endpoints of the trial should have been: Do people who take the Pfizer vax have less illness and death? (It wasn't) Choosing the proper endpoint is well-known, as a result of testing of cancer drugs. In cancer drug testing, they had to switch to all-point mortality, and Pfizer should have done so.

They could easily have included biomarkers, but they didn't. We need to know how people exposed, but not inoculated compare with the exposed and inoculated. This is natural immunity, and we need to know how those with natural immunity fared.

They should have tested for: de-dimer levels (micro-clotting) before and after.

Other biomarkers Pfizer should have and easily could have tested for: inflammation, barrier permeability, hypoxia, cardiac damage, predisposition to Alzheimer's, predisposition to autoimmune disease.

They should have had biomarkers for thrombotic disease. This is a condition which would take time to surface, but could have been measured before & after in biomarkers. Many doctors are reporting thrombotic conditions in vaccinated patients.

Vaccine passports: The Pfizer vaccine was not tested for spread reduction: No evidence at all that they reduce transmission and disease, and that was never one of the endpoints of the study. All they measured for was, "Do people who take the vaccine test positive for Covid-19 less often?" and the study was designed so that they would get few "no" answers, and they then proceeded to a vax rollout.

Testing failures: Subjective testing: The study did not test all patients for Covid-19! Instead, they only tested for the Covid-19 symptom, and then left it up to the discretion of their investigators to decide what that was. So that means that asymptomatic infection would be missed entirely. And it introduced a high level of subjectivity to the trial, because an investigator could actually decide whether to test or not to test. This lack of systematic testing actually makes the results of the trial unreliable. All participants should have been tested.

There is considerable missing data in the study. The endpoint is all Covid cases: 8 inoculated vs 162 placebo. But it's such a small # of participants to begin with. But there

are 80 lost follow-up subjects in the inoculated group! They don't know whether they got sick or not, or even died. They don't know. That's 10x more than the # of Covid cases they had in the inoculated group. So if a significant proportion of those 80 had been positive, it would have dramatically changed the results. Also, all the suspected but unconfirmed cases: 1594 in the inoculated group, 1816 in the placebo. This means they were symptomatic, but the investigator never followed up with a Covid test! These are huge numbers compared to the confirmed cases! The fact that the suspected cases which weren't tested were significantly larger than the endgame results means that this data is unreliable. The study should not have been accepted.

What about the placebo group? There were also many unconfirmed cases. If all these cases, inoculated and placebo, were positive, the relative risk reduction would then only be 19%. That's not a high enough percentage to gain approval.

Adolescents: The inoculation is really all risk and no benefit.

Teens are statistically at 0% risk of death from Covid-19. But the vaccine does pose risk of serious events. But the study was not designed to find serious adverse events. A serious event that occurred at a rate of 1/800 might not even show up in a sample of 1,005 people.

In the tests, there was a serious event in at least one subject who was inoculated. A 12-year-old girl. She experienced multiple serious effects, including lost feeling from the waist down, lost bowel and bladder control, menstrual cycle issues, seizures, verbal and motor tics, dizziness, fainting, headaches, brain fog, erratic blood pressure, and more. And the last 10 months, she is wheel chair bound and fed by a feeding tube. Pfizer labelled her case "functional abdominal pain."

5-11 year olds: The inoculation is an unacceptable risk to this group. Pfizer, using predictive modelling, acknowledges that their inoculations WILL cause myocarditis, but optimistically claims there will be zero deaths from myocarditis in any of their modelled scenarios. It's speculative. Still, there's no justification for giving children myocarditis. But the government has actually normalized myocarditis in kids, publishing Sick Kids brochures of how to deal with myocarditis in kids. But how to deal with it is to not cause myocarditis in kids! It's very serious. It causes permanent damage. Severe myocarditis weakens your heart so that the rest of your body doesn't get enough blood. Blood clots can form in your heart, leading to a stroke or heart attack. And the mortality rate is up to 20% at 6.5 years. The risk of 4 in 20 children who contract myocarditis dying within 6.5 years is unequivocally an unacceptable risk for children. But the FDA maintains that it is an acceptable risk for children. They have actually abandoned the "do no harm" principle.

Dr Eric Rubin of the New England Journal of Medicine (NEJM) has said that the way to find if they do harm is by doing a roll-out on the population. He voted to roll out inoculations for ages 5-11, and suggested that a population level roll out as an appropriate way to test for adverse events. Of note, the NEJM is also the publisher of the Pfizer reports.

Governments are proclaiming the inoculations to be safe, yet the data is not there to back that up. Pfizer admits that their long term immune response, efficacy & safety data is limited and that their studies weren't powered to find "rare" side effect, as only about 1500 kids were in the testing group which received the inoculation. The law of informed consent says that parents should be told about these risks, but it's not happening.

On Nov 2, the British Medical Journal released an article about their investigation into Ventavia, one of the research companies Pfizer hired to conduct the trials. A whistleblower who was a Regional Director reported to the FDA that Ventavia: falsified data, unblinded participants, did not follow up and test participants who reported symptoms, and mislabeled some specimens. Several other employees backed up the Whistleblower's account. But Pfizer never disclosed the problems in its EUA application, and in fact, Pfizer has now hired the same researcher, Ventavia, to run more Covid-19 clinical trials.

So it's not surprising that we are seeing the issues we are in the 6-month report.

Manipulation of Data Cohorts: Pfizer took the results from their adult trial, which started July 27, 2020, and then added in the results from the 12-15 year olds' trial, despite the fact that the adolescent trial started four months later. Since it's well known that the

efficacy wanes over time, this gives a false boost to the efficacy numbers. The efficacy of the two groups should have been reported separately, not presented as one combined result.

Pfizer trials did not prove safety. They proved harm. The endpoints of the trial should have been illness and death, not a positive or negative Covid-19 test. But their test actually showed harm. They used younger, healthier groups than the vaccine would eventually be rolled out to. Here are some results of Pfizer's own randomized control trial: Related adverse event, +300% over placebo group; severe adverse event, +75% over placebo group; any serious adverse event, +10% over placebo group. Deaths in the vaccinated group: 20; placebo group, 14.

How is this harm playing out in the real world? Governments are assuring us that they are monitoring safety and will let the public know if there are problems. But once the vaccine was rolled out at the population level, the surveillance method for reporting is called "passive." It's difficult and time-consuming for overworked doctors and health workers to file the harm reports, and then it goes thru several levels of bureaucratic approval before the case is accepted as a vaccine-related injury.

"Active" surveillance was used for trial participants. They were given a phone app with choices of adverse events they experienced. 78% reported adverse reports, and 5% were serious. There was also journal entry options for the participants, and 30% reported adverse events thru that, and 2% were serious. But when the reporting method was switched to passive for the general population rollout the reporting fell way down. But some news is getting out: For example, the risk of myocarditis is becoming known. And it's occurring in younger, healthy population where there was previously a very low rate of myocarditis.

On Nov. 17, the FDA released the first batch of data to satisfy a Freedom of Information request. This is data used by the FDA to approve Pfizer's covid-19 vaccine. One report in which Pfizer tracked adverse events in the first 2.5 months after the EUA, reported 1,200 deaths and over 25,000 nervous system adverse events. Under "Safety Concerns" Pfizer listed Anaphylaxis and Vaccine-Associated Enhanced Disease. This document should be incriminating for any agency who saw it and called the vaccine "safe."

Pfizer's criminal past includes lying about a heart valve which fractured and killed hundreds; conducting clinical trials on African children without their parents' consent, after which some of the children died; bribing doctors; suppressing research; manipulating studies; withholding information that its products caused cancer; fraudulent marketing, and many more. They've literally paid billions in fines and settlements for their actions. So they are not a highly ethical corporation.

The CDC has redefined "vaccine" to suit political & pharmaceutical interests. The new definition of vaccine by the CDC is "A preparation that is used to stimulate the body's immune response against diseases." The new definition does not indicate there is any actual benefit derived from a vaccine.

Fenton

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:41:31 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Your Influence

-----Original Message-----

From: Leslie Kerrigan <lawkerrigan@icloud.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:28 PM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Your Influence

External Email

Dear Christy,

As a member of the Washington Board of Health I'm sure you share my concern for the wellbeing of our populous. It is for this reason that I have taken the time to write to you. As a US citizen and resident of Washington State I want to express my strong objection to WAC 246-100. I understand that it will allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-1—070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WA 246-100-140).

I believe this is an unnecessary overreach by this State. It seems like we are heading toward a pattern of control that resembles Communism. Please reject this legislation and protect our freedoms.

Leslie Kerrigan RN, BS
5807 N Bridget Court
Spokane, WA 99208

From: James Elliott
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:52:03 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Washington Covid Detainment

External Email

I have lived in Washington most of my life. 6 generations of my family have called Washington home.
Washington Covid Drainment Emergency is an assault on the freedoms that I fought for when I served in the United States Marine Corps. If this is allowed to be even considered, then I would say Washington has now become a communist state, and I am ashamed to call this home, and it may be time to find another state to call home.

From: Joshua Allen
Sent: 1/8/2022 1:49:24 AM
To: DOH WSOBH
Cc:
Subject: Wake up !!

External Email

You are really conducting this out of your Minds! Now This has gone to far now. If you are reading this and have been vaccinated very sorry. You lost your rights according to the Supreme Court ruling of 2013. You are now property of the corporation. And you can not be on an independent advisory board as you are not independent. You are part of the corporation as they have a patent on you. You have outside Interest whether you like it or not that's a fact. The legislature and government are not this ignorant to not know these laws. Hope you cease all forms of this criminal activity as this thought now is liable as a crime against humanity. The criminal syndicate .05% of world population globalist and eugenics; doctor evil your masters have lied conned or payed you off to consider detainng American tax payers freedom of choice w/ expramental therapy that dosen't offer protection safety or effectiveness.

Fact is the canary or elephant pin the room?! FIFA Pro league over 100+ young strong best of the best Athletes world stage best soccer players Have lost their Lives in front of PACT stadiums on the pitch. Video after voided game after game dead. The elect our quasi-government because he who has the money makes the rules. Our elect have pandered long enough ran by ear marks unbacked treasury notes the sic bankers Print for their own agendas of control and oppression. We have currently a corrupted washington state Governor influenced by the real global pandemic the elite and Big pharma illegally paying of elected officials school boards delegates around the world. You shall not detain any unvaxxed human. No more vax cites the Governor can stop his mandates the evidence of scientific facts are available ph Pfizer court released documents prove that just First three months of gene therapy! As the listed SEC Pfizer filing describes exactly as a gene therapy.

I wonder "if" the Crimes Against Humanity Judges are familiar with this ruling, with regards to people who agreed to be vaccinated : mRNA vaccinated people worldwide are products, patented goods, according to US law, "no longer human".Esme Coetzee 10 Dec 2021 at 4:55 PM #63403 GMO HUMANS

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fambassadorlove.wordpress.com%2F19-patent->

horrors%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C3b6ae6a750f34cc590bd08d9d28bf969%

All the Covid-19 “vaccine” patents mention gene deletion. All the patents except one, mention “complimentary DNA” (cDNA). cDNA is a chimeric mRNA cocktail that’s being coded into Human cells using artificial genetic sequences in cross-species genomics. According to the US Supreme Court ruling in 2013, altering Humans with cDNA makes them patent eligible. The court documents show that cDNA is made using modified bacterium and Supreme Court judges ruled it patent eligible. This means that a plant, animal or Human, could be patented and owned if first genetically modified with cDNA. Mark Steele summarized it perfectly by stating: In the US, the Supreme Court has ruled that vaccinated people worldwide are products, patented goods, according to US law, no longer human. Through a modified DNA or RNA vaccination, “the mRNA vaccination”, the person ceases to be human and becomes the OWNER of the holder of the modified GEN vaccination patent, because they have their own genome and are no longer “human” (without natural people), but “trans-human”, so a category that does not exist in Human Rights. The quality of a natural person and all related rights are lost. This applies

[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fblogs.scientificamerican.com%2Fgu/blog%2Fnew-supreme-court-decision-rules-that-cdna-is-patentablewhat-it-means-for-research-and-genetic-testing%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C3b6ae6a750f34cc590bd08d9d28bf969%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fblogs.scientificamerican.com%2Fgu/blog%2Fnew-supreme-court-decision-rules-that-cdna-is-patentablewhat-it-means-for-research-and-genetic-testing%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C3b6ae6a750f34cc590bd08d9d28bf969%2F)

Sent from my iPhone

From: Mary Jolley
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:46:33 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: What Are we Vaccinating children? Study

External Email

<https://reader.elsevier.com/reader/sd/pii/S221475002100161X?token=A64D9F9D68A55156121AAF9B96F5east-1&originCreation=20220110034315>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Freader.elsevier.com%2Freader%2Fpii%2FS221475002100161X&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2ee8c34ba14f1%26originCreation%3D20220110034315>>
Sent from my iPhone

From: Heidi Chrisman
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:38:47 PM
To: DOH WSBOH,wsboh@sboh.wa
Cc:
Subject: we will stand

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I oppose WAC 246-100 rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

We will stand up! Majority of citizens do not agree with your policies and we will make a stand.

Sincerely,
Heidi Chrisman

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

From: mchinchini
Sent: 1/11/2022 6:46:01 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: You have went way to far,people are pissed,fji,you,inept marxist morons,you have fixed and done nothing

External Email

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

From: Linda Lin
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:45:03 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Webinar comment

External Email

Hi, the board members of WA health,

Since the Omicron is like a common cold then we don't need to worry so much. We just need to stay home and rest like what we used to be doing before 2020. We don't need so many testings, vaccinations quarantines and forced "care" and mandate and we will not cause so many fears in people and will release the public healthcare resources to whoever really needs. And the pandemic will come to an end.

Linda

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/11/2022 7:27:37 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: WSBOH Meeting - Jan 12, 2022 OPPOSE

From: Sharlene Greene <sharlenegreene67@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 1:13 AM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: WSBOH Meeting - Jan 12, 2022 OPPOSE

External Email

Respectfully, Sir/Madam,

I'm writing to let you know that I am uniting with many people in Washington State to stand against the tyranny we are facing.

This letter is regarding the WSBOH meeting scheduled for Jan. 12, 2022.

According to information I have seen on the web in recent days, it appears that WSBOH will be discussing proposed policies that pertain to -WAC 246-100-070, WAC-246-100-045, and WAC 246-105.

You do not have our permission.

You need our permission.

Our kids are not your property.

Our bodies are a temple of the Holy Spirit and is not owned by the government

We are born with free will and we will retain that until death.

Thank you,

Sharlene A. Greene

From: Igor Mayba
Sent: 1/9/2022 6:06:39 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jessie Austin
Sent: 1/8/2022 7:43:49 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kathy Simmons
Sent: 1/8/2022 8:27:06 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Nichole Wright
Sent: 1/11/2022 12:00:58 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Matthew Bogle
Sent: 1/8/2022 7:50:59 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Linda Roskelley
Sent: 1/9/2022 1:18:42 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Nancy Schwartz
Sent: 1/8/2022 10:55:36 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Michael Grytdal
Sent: 1/9/2022 6:00:16 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Laura Anderson
Sent: 1/8/2022 8:58:52 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Lisa Hayward
Sent: 1/8/2022 5:50:40 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Nicholas Strathy
Sent: 1/8/2022 5:24:32 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jean Bradbrooke
Sent: 1/8/2022 8:41:16 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Myra Perkins
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:30:50 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Julie Tishenko
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:32:47 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Natalie Schaffner
Sent: 1/8/2022 7:06:30 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Heather Johnson
Sent: 1/8/2022 7:02:55 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Justin Joiner
Sent: 1/8/2022 5:09:33 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kevin Ruark
Sent: 1/8/2022 7:47:39 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Ksthleen Hutsell
Sent: 1/8/2022 8:14:29 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Melissa Wegner
Sent: 1/8/2022 8:19:48 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Leah Johnson
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:07:36 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Joe Ollom
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:06:14 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kathleen Huddleston
Sent: 1/9/2022 5:18:09 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Karie Stroud
Sent: 1/8/2022 8:17:50 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Michael Onishchuk
Sent: 1/8/2022 11:30:25 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Leslie Kemper
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:14:06 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jordan Miers
Sent: 1/8/2022 10:15:47 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Mangialardi Kristie
Sent: 1/8/2022 8:30:05 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Nadia Yarotskiy
Sent: 1/8/2022 8:18:19 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Laura Barrett
Sent: 1/8/2022 6:14:58 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jonathan Maynard
Sent: 1/8/2022 7:29:14 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Noelle Song
Sent: 1/9/2022 12:18:25 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Madison Aurand
Sent: 1/8/2022 5:38:29 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kelli Anderson
Sent: 1/8/2022 6:55:22 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Joseph Perkins
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:30:25 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Heidi Rasmussen
Sent: 1/8/2022 8:18:53 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Javonna Tracy
Sent: 1/8/2022 11:01:18 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Katie Arvan
Sent: 1/8/2022 5:14:47 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kayla Bogle
Sent: 1/8/2022 7:21:47 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Julie Moulden
Sent: 1/8/2022 8:37:09 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Ivan Baranchuk
Sent: 1/8/2022 5:57:33 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Lisa Hayward
Sent: 1/8/2022 5:50:33 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Janice Webley
Sent: 1/8/2022 6:29:51 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jeff Perrotti
Sent: 1/8/2022 5:13:18 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Joe Mitrovich
Sent: 1/8/2022 11:23:50 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Lynzie Spears
Sent: 1/8/2022 7:28:11 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kawaiiani Ah Quin
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:42:39 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Katherine Johnson
Sent: 1/8/2022 5:14:28 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Katelyn Sailors
Sent: 1/8/2022 7:29:35 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Marquie Jones
Sent: 1/8/2022 7:32:35 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Marchauna Rodgers
Sent: 1/8/2022 5:15:19 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Michael Cagle
Sent: 1/8/2022 6:35:53 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kevin Lee
Sent: 1/8/2022 5:53:01 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Katie Waldron
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:34:24 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 vaccinations mandatory for school admission or childcare in Washington.

The data has shown that, luckily, this virus does not pose a large threat to children. Since these vaccines are brand new, there is no way to know the long-term effects they may have on children, and adults should not put children at risk for their own protection. It is our job to protect them. Additionally, since vaccinated individuals can now easily spread covid, I cannot understand the reasoning for this mandate.

Since there is a risk of harm to children from the vaccine, it should be the parents responsibility to weigh the risks of the virus versus the vaccine and make that decision, since they will be the ones having to live with any negative consequences, and there will be many.

My son graduated from the Tumwater school district in 2014. His schooling prepared him well and he received a degree in Mechanical Engineering 3 years ago. He was required by his work and received his first Pfizer vaccine in May. He had a negative reaction to the vaccine and has been ill and unable to work ever since. It has been 8 months now. He was healthy and active before this happened. We have seen a multitude of doctors that have not yet been able to help and he is now filing for disability. His story is not unique. There are many who have been negatively affected by these vaccines, but it is a fact that is not well publicized or allowed to be discussed. Also, it is well known that once a person has had covid, they are more likely to have a negative reaction to a vaccine. Are you planning on giving a vaccine pass to those who have natural immunity? Once these mandates result in children becoming injured, the lawsuits are sure to follow.

I know of one family already who is moving out of state this month because they have 3 children, knew this mandate would be coming, and will not vaccinate their kids against this particular virus. Many more good families will be following them.

I hope you reconsider instituting this mandate as I do not believe these vaccines should be forced onto our children.

Katie Waldron (personally vaccinated but against mandates, especially for our kids)

From: Josh Brown
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:33:48 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

From: Lynn Pratt
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:15:52 PM
To: DOH WSOH
Subject: Comments for the immunizations technical advisory group

External Email

Dear Ladies and Gentlemen of the board,

I would like to express my extreme opposition to the implementation of a COVID-19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State. The proposed Covid policies are over reaching and immoral!

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee famously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Rubin, Editor in Chief NEJM. The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org)

Forced vaccination of healthy children, for a disease that does not affect them, to make adults feel safe, is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Respectfully,

Carol L. Pratt

Sent from Outlook

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fweboutlook&data=04%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fweboutlook&data=04%2F)

From: Heidi Hartnell
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:03:35 PM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. The Covid vaccine does not prevent transmission of the virus and is only supposed to lessen the severity of symptoms and prevent severe illness and hospitalization

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TKFWGvvIVLI>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3F>

2. This vaccine does not meet the 9 criterion updated in 2017 that must be met in order to add this vaccine to the required immunization for child care and schools. Namely, the ACIP did NOT recommend a COVID-19 shot licensed by the FDA for use in ages 5-11 or 12-15, nor did it place such a shot on the CDC Recommended Schedule. This vaccine is not FDA approved and is only for use under EUA. Federal Emergency Use Authorization statutes indirectly prohibit school mandates of EUA products by requiring recipients be informed they have the option to accept or refuse the vaccine:

<https://www.fda.gov/media/153717/download>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2Fmedia%2F153717/download>

3. Instead of basing their claims on long term studies, modelling is being used to predict the safety and benefit of the vaccines. "Therefore, the FDA conducted its own benefit-risk assessment using modelling to predict how many symptomatic COVID-19 cases, hospitalizations, intensive care unit (ICU) admissions and deaths from COVID-19 the vaccine in children 5 through 11 years of age would prevent versus the number of potential myocarditis cases, hospitalizations, ICU admissions and deaths that the vaccine might cause. The FDA's model predicts that overall, the benefits of the vaccine would outweigh its risks in children 5 through 11 years of age." <https://www.fda.gov/news-events/press-announcements/fda-authorizes-pfizer-biontech-covid-19-vaccine-emergency-use-children-5-through-11-years-age>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2Fnews-events%2Fpress-announcements%2Ffda-authorizes-pfizer-biontech-covid-19-vaccine-emergency-use-children-5-through-11-years-age&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C184d1a8a685d4830e53e08d9d1a34132%7C11d0e21>

This is not science. This is hope that the risks outweigh the benefits with no proof that this will actually be the case 10 years down the road,(or longer). Where there is a risk, there must be a choice. This risk isn't even based on science.

4. We cannot base the urging to add this vaccine to the requirements because of children being in the hospital with a positive covid test. Anthony Fauci himself said on December 31, 2021, " . . . [I]f a child goes into the hospital, they automatically get tested for COVID, and they get counted as a COVID-hospitalized individual, when in fact they may go in for a broken leg or appendicitis of something like that, so it's overcounting the number of children who are . . . hospitalized with COVID as opposed to because of COVID." MSNBC interview,

<https://twitter.com/TheEliKlein/status/1476917049435856925>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FTheEliKlein%2Fstatus/1476917049435856925&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C184d1a8a685d4830e53e08d9d1a34132%7C11d0e21>

5. Last, natural immunity needs to be honored and is consistent with Board Rule -

Chapter 246 - 105 WAC that states that a child is required to be vaccinated against or "show proof of acquired immunity for." This link gives 141 studies showing the robust, long lasting natural immunity that many children quite possibly already have:

<https://brownstone.org/articles/79-research-studies-affirm-naturally-acquired-immunity-to-covid-19-documented-linked-and-quoted/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fbrownstone.org%2Farticles%2F79-research-studies-affirm-naturally-acquired-immunity-to-covid-19-documented-linked-and-quoted%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C184d1a8a685d4830e53e08d9d1a34132%7C1>

Thank you for your time and for doing the right thing and allowing families to make the best decision for their children. An unvaccinated individual is not more harmful than a vaccinated individual and so you cannot consider making this mandatory with the framework of preventing harm to others.

-Heidi Hartnell

From: Jackie Marth
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:07:49 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Vaccines should remain a personal choice.
Kids are less affected by this particular virus.
COVID is a virus and will continue to mutate.
Kids are far more in danger riding the school bus than the virus.
Flu shots are voluntary and covid should be too.
There is not significant evidence that the vaccine will not cause long term consequences for kids.
The covid shot does not prevent anyone from getting covid.
Kids likely have been exposed to covid and would then have natural antibodies.
If covid shots become mandatory, what's next for our poorly operating government to say is mandatory.
If the vaccine "saves lives", are cancer treatments, insulin, inhalers, heart transplants, organ transplants, blood fusions etc. going to be mandatory and "available" at any local medical facility any time soon?
The states who lifted the mask mandate and do not require covid vaccination proof for public outings have not been depleted of population.
Masks and the covid shot should all be personal choice.
Kids should not be made mandatory for the covid shot. Period. End of story.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Monsen, Paul
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:13:15 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group



attachments\CF51C21DB75441A1_image443665.png

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- > This vaccine has not been through the trials or had enough time to know the long term effects it's having on our children and their health.
- >
- > Children are at a very low risk from getting or dying from covid.
- >
- > This vaccine is still under emergency use and has not been approved in this country.
- >
- > Informed consent had not been properly given to people or families.
- >
- > Myocarditis is a side effect, especially in boys. Once the heart is damaged, it's damaged for good. Why put children at risk for this when they are at such a low risk of getting covid.
- >
- > I strongly urge you to decline adding this covid vaccine to the list of childhood vaccines.
- >
- > Sincerely,
Paul Monsen

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.macmiller.com%2F&data=04>>

Paul Monsen ☐

Special Project Plumbing Superintendent

C:

206-255-6444 <tel:206-255-6444>

24 Hour Service |

1-855-MAC-HVAC <tel:1-855-MAC-HVAC>

3701 S Norfolk St, Seattle, WA 98118
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.macmiller.com%2Fcontact%2F>>

One 38-year-old-woman came in with occlusions (blockages of blood flow) in her brain.

"They [doctors] were searching for everything under the sun and documenting this in the chart, but nowhere do you see if she was vaccinated or not," Sam says. "One thing the vaccine causes is thrombosis, clotting. Here you have a 38-year-old woman who was double-vaccinated and she's having strokes they can't explain. None of the doctors relates it to the vaccine. It's garbage. It's absolute garbage."

Another woman, age 63, came in the day she took the Moderna Covid shot. With no previous cardiac history, she suffered a heart attack. Tests revealed her coronary arteries were clean.

"One doctor actually questioned the vaccine, but they didn't mention it in the chart because you can't prove it," Sam says.

While hospitals are seeing more myocarditis, an associated side effect of the Covid shots, "Everyone wants to downplay it — 'It's rare, it's rare,'" Sam says. "Doctors don't want to question it. We have these mass vaccinations happening and we're seeing myocarditis more frequently and nobody wants to raise the red flag. When we discuss the case, they don't even discuss it. They don't mention it. They act like they don't have a reason, that it's spontaneous."

'Survival mode'

"I FEEL LIKE OUR HOSPITAL IS ... BARELY ABLE TO FUNCTION RIGHT NOW. THAT'S HOW BAD IT IS."

Dana, another ICU nurse, says the number of sick, critically ill people in her Ventura County hospital has become "overwhelming," pushing her facility's patient census to the highest levels she has ever seen.

"It has never been this busy, and none of it is Covid-19," Dana says. "We don't normally see this amount of strokes, aneurysms and heart attacks all happening at once. ... Normally we'll see six to ten aortic dissections a year. We've seen six in the last month. It's crazy. Those have very high rates of mortality."

But doctors almost never bring up the possibility of adverse reactions due to Covid vaccinations.

"Doctors are like, 'It's probably the holidays,'" Dana says. "I don't understand how you can look at what's going on and come up with just, 'Yeah, it's the holidays.' There's been a big change in everybody's life, and it's the vaccine."

Covid infection numbers remain small, and most patients who come in with Covid have already been vaccinated, she says. Rather, an unprecedented number of patients are "on pressers to keep their blood pressure up, people on ventilators, clotting issues, so we have a lot of Heparin drips to make sure they don't stroke out," Dana says.

Meanwhile, "Everybody's in survival mode because of staffing."

Nurse shortages, caused by people fleeing California and the health care profession, have local hospitals scrambling to provide care. Dana has been "out of ratio" for the last three shifts, based on the State of California's maximum allowable nurse-to-patient ratio for safely delivering care.

That is leading to serious lapses.

"Because we're short-staffed, they are hiring new nurses and I'm seeing mistakes in the hospital that are not even funny — medical errors," Dana says. "[Hospitals] are trying to fill these spots and are getting any warm body to do the bare minimum. I think it's terrible what's happening."

Recently, Dana took care of a patient who was mistakenly given massive amounts of a certain hormone by a different nurse.

"Now their brain is fried," she says. "The patient is screwed."

Unfortunately, most newly-hired nurses "are not capable of safely managing patients," and yet are being thrust early into this environment, she says.

"The hospital is like, 'We need to fill these spots. We're getting killed.' So they release all these people who've been training for two to three months. Normally you train four to six months," Dana says. "To be honest, I feel like our hospital is on the brink of — we're barely able to function right now. That's how bad it is."

Even the physical space is taxed by the influx of patients with life-threatening health conditions. Dana's hospital is so packed that they are putting patients in staging areas of operating rooms.

As a result of crowding, equipment is not always where it should be and "when someone takes a dump on you and goes into cardiovascular collapse, you don't know where your stuff is — and time is tissue," she says. "Their blood pressure starts dropping, their respiratory rate goes up, and because we're having to shuffle patients and staff around, equipment is in different spots. Sometimes you need to respond in minutes, and if a nurse doesn't know where stuff is and is not used to dealing with the numbers of people and the types of critical problems — every second of delay in therapeutic treatment causes more tissue to get damaged and die, whether it's heart tissue, brain tissue, muscle tissue. Every second counts."

Green nurses managing more patients, with more serious problems, is forcing unpleasant choices.

"It's setting up the patients for failure," Dana says. "How can you manage four to five critically ill patients effectively? You have to pick winners and losers."

Pressuring the 'unvaccinated'

Meanwhile, doctors seem obsessed with getting people to take Covid shots.

Sam took the first two Covid shots while working in Los Angeles during the pandemic, but is shocked at how medical professionals and political leaders are demanding universal acceptance of what he says is "not really a vaccine. It's experimental."

"They shouldn't be forcing it on everyone," he continues. "There isn't a lot of data. There are risks associated with it and you should be able to turn it down. Now if you don't take the vaccine, people shun you."

Hostility toward those who don't go along runs high among medical co-workers.

"You're not allowed to say you don't want it," Sam says. "Coworkers will talk [trash] about you, they're so adamant about it. It's frustrating. ... You always hear the conversations behind their backs. 'She's not vaccinated, blah blah blah.' I'm like, who gives a [care]? It's none of your business. It's their choice. Before, medical information was really private. Now it's like, 'What's your Covid status?'"

Even patients coming into his hospital who have not taken the Covid shots are flagged and treated with disdain, he says.

"The first thing [nurses] say in the history and physical is, 'He's not vaccinated. He's got Covid,'" he says. Meanwhile, "The Covid numbers in ICU are zero."

As for the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS), it may as well not exist. In his hospital, "There's no protocol [for reporting to VAERS]. Nobody ever talks about that," he says.

Even those who have strong natural immunity after overcoming the virus naturally are being pressured to take Covid shots.

"If this is about science, why on earth are we pushing people to get the vaccine?" Sam says. "We have rights, but they've taken that away. If you don't get the shot, you lose your job."

Informed consent also seems to have gone by the wayside.

"When you give someone informed consent, you are supposed to give them all the risks and benefits, and all options," he says. "I feel like with the vaccine, they don't give you the risks. They say, 'Take this vaccine. It's for the good of the community.' They won't be honest about it because it will drive down vaccination numbers. Every other medical product we give, we inform them fully. I don't understand what it is about the Covid vaccine. They are so adamant about giving it."

'No boosters'

"I DON'T WANT TO KEEP INJECTING MYSELF WITH SOMETHING EVERY SIX MONTHS WHEN I DON'T HAVE DATA."

Sam is most disappointed with doctors and nurses.

"The doctors don't question anymore," he says. "None question whether the vaccine causes myocarditis, pericarditis and the strokes that are coming in. If they don't toe the line, they could lose their medical license. They do what they do because they have bills to pay. I'm disappointed because you have a handful of doctors who will question the narrative, but the rest go along."

The level of propaganda, in his view, is "out of control."

"Propaganda creates doubt," he says. "Half the country buys it and the other half distrusts the system. They [doctors] are smart people but they don't think for themselves anymore. It's the propaganda, the repetition of the lie. It's very effective."

For his part, Sam has decided not to take any boosters.

"I don't want to keep getting this thing. What if I clot off and get a heart attack?" he says. "Health care professionals are evidence-based people — or we used to be — and there's just no evidence what this thing's going to do in 10 years. We have no evidence what it does to the immune system and clotting system. I don't want to keep injecting myself with something every six months when I don't have data."

He and his wife have decided they will leave the state if they can't afford to homeschool their child, when the child reaches school age.

"My [child] will never get the vaccine. We will leave," Sam says. "They are out of their minds to vaccinate these children. Their immune systems are immature. They are

growing. I'm not willing to take the risk. No way. Me and my wife feel the same way."

Florida, which is maintaining medical freedom and privacy, is also their preferred destination if and when he loses his job once governments change the definition of "vaccinated" — leaving him in the same category as those who never took Covid shots in the first place.

"I may end up getting a lawyer if they change the definition of 'vaccinated' and you need a third shot," he says. "California law allows for religious exemptions and hospitals are denying them. That's discrimination."

Like all the nurses interviewed by the Guardian, he says he is "sick and tired of the coercion."

"If you're vaccinated and I'm not, what the heck are you worried about? It's my choice, right?" he says. "If I get sick and die, that's the price of freedom. That's what we're built on. In America, we don't force people to take injections and medical products against their will."

Cheers,

J.D.

From: Jeff Pratt
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:55:31 PM
To: DOH WSOH
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

Dear Ladies and Gentlemen of the board,

I would like to express my extreme opposition to the implementation of a COVID-19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State. The proposed Covid policies are over reaching and immoral!

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee famously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Rubin, Editor in Chief NEJM. The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org)

Forced vaccination of healthy children, for a disease that does not affect them, to make adults feel safe, is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Respectfully,

Jeffrey L. Pratt

From: Jan Davis
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:58:03 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- Children are at extremely low risk for Covid;
- The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized);
- There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety;
- Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid;
- Therefore, the vaccine does not stop the spread of the disease.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Keren Retter
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:09:58 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Those are not vaccines.
They are injections with fire side effects .

You have no power legal or otherwise to force anyone to accept an injection. It is illegal to coerce or force anyone to take the injections and by making them a condition of being able to participate in education is an act of coercion for which you will be sued, and forced to pay millions of dollars to those you have caused harm by inflicting this condition.

You are servants of the we the people , and we the people did not come and ask you to mandate these injections as a condition of participating in education.

You are being paid by the Govenment to implement unconstitutional rules and follow protocols by the cdc which violate the Nuremberg Code of ethics for which you will be tried and sent all to prison for crimes against humanity specifically children and their parents .

We know that is a corrupt game plan through which you are all being paid - has zero to do with the health of our children let alone prevention of transmission which these injections do not do.

It is the right of every child and their parents alone to choose to take an injection or not, it is not yours to force .

The fact that you are even considering this only goes to show to your ignorance and your corruption.

You should all be removed ftt try om your positions as you clearly fo not have the children's not their parents well being in mind - in fact the opposite is true.

You should all hand on your resignations for failing to be righteous people who are in service of the people .

Sincerely

Keren Retter

Sent from my iPhone

From: Kimberly Meno
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:42:10 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease
- * We don't REQUIRE a flu shot for children to go to school. Covid is a virus like the flu.

Sincerely,
Kimberly Meno

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Katy Ellis
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:02:19 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Because we do not know the long term effects of the vaccine but we do know there are severe side effects for some, particularly teens/young adults, it is wrong to mandate the vaccine for children. It should be a personal choice for each person. No shame and no blame to those that choose to get the vaccine or not. Do not discriminate.

Except for children that have serious health issues, children are the most resilient against virus of all age groups. There is more chance of complications from a vaccine that has not had multiple years of testing to gather long term data, compared to letting a child's own natural immune system fight the virus.

Please do not mandate the vaccines. It is hurting our children's mental health and potentially their physical health. It is beyond sad what WA state has done to our precious young with the mask mandates too. We are frightening and harming our youth in many ways that will become more evident in years to come.

Please do the right thing and let family's make the decision for their own children to be vaccinated or not. Making it a mandate, is discriminatory against a child's right to be educated in the public school system. Making a mandate will cause division among children, families and the community.

Please say no to mandates.

Thank you.

Katy Ellis
Lifelong Wa State resident

From: Matthew McKee
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:38:35 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

From: John Ellis
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:52:54 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

These are experimental RNA treatments and cannot be undone. The risk is too great.

The latest variants are mild to extremely mild, so any benefit that the RNA treatments provide (which is known to be very short lived) is minimal. The Benefit of treatment are too low.

We should be teaching our children about and helping them experience Freedom. Mandatory shots are Communists and Nazis do, not what a free society does.

The shots do not limit transmission, so they do not help socially.

The shots do not stop the spread of the disease.

Thank you,

John Ellis

Bellevue, Wa

From: MD D
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:08:36 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

We are opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Dafoe family

From: Jennie Laslo
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:15:04 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Covid poses ZERO threat to my children! Driving them to school in the morning is a bigger risk factor than them getting covid.

Covid Vaccines provide no measurable protection for my children.

This is all propaganda and funded by big tech – SO CORRUPT!!

You will lose many more people from this state. They will go elsewhere where there is freedom of choice

What ever happened to my body my choice?

How about educating parents on how to keep a healthy immune system? Worry more about what they are eating that will cause life-long health issues.

Vaccine is not stopping or slowing the spread of this “disease”. Why mandate something that DOES NOT WORK?

There are no long term studies yet. This is hardly a vaccine in its’ intended form. CDC changed definition of a Vaccine back in August to better fight their fight.

Worry about yourself and all your health issues, not mine! I am the parent of my children, You have NO SAY!

Jennie Oswald

206.300.6020 | jllaslo@hotmail.com <<mailto:jllaslo@hotmail.com>>

From: Lynnette Craft
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:51:18 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in the state of Washington for the following reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies now document that fully vaccinated can and do transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine does not stop the spread of the disease

My best,
Lynnette Craft

From: Kate Gilomen
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:58:57 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Parents should have the right to make medical decisions for their child's health care.

Vaccine side effects are not always evident immediately.

Covid 19 is not effecting children in the same critical ways as adults.

From: John Lane
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:39:17 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at a much lower risk for getting covid. If they do get it they have very strong and robust immune systems to fight it off.

These vaccines are still under Emergency Use authorization only. I do not want to see our children experimented on.

There are still no long term studies on the safety of these vaccines.

There is still no informed consent. We do not even know what is in these vaccines.

Pfizer does not want to reveal what is in these vaccine for another 50 yrs.

What are we doing here?

Studies now show that the vaccinated and the unvaccinated can transmit covid.

The vaccine does not stop the spread.

Also we should not be forcing people into quarantine facilities against their will. This feels like tyranny. Are we going to end up looking like Nazi Germany. This goes against the Nuremberg code.

Please consider the facts.

Concerned citizen

From: Nicholas Howard
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:53:44 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The vaccines are not safe and have not been proven safe.

Dr. Malone chief architect of the MRNA vaccine has already publicly announced that the vaccine has multiple side effect to include hypertension, narcolepsy, high blood pressure, and birth defects.

He has also stated that the vaccine does not stop the virus, prevent the virus, alleviate systems or protect anyone from getting the virus.

All said, WHY would anyone mandate such a controversial vaccine for use among our most import assets, our children!

The vaccine is slowing proving that it's worth DOES NOT out weigh the side effects. Especially in children, what is the point? Whom are we trying to protect? And don't say the kids, because Covid between all strains has had the least impact on children and adolescents.

If it's the protection of the teachers...and they're vaccanated, and the teachers believe that thier vaccine works, then what does it matter if the children are vaccanated or not?

In conclusion, I'm not a anti-vax activist. My children have thier measles, mumps, rubella, chickpox vaccinations. PLEASE...not enough is known about the effectiveness verse side effect of the covid vaccinations to make them mandatory.

If we're already seeing side effects and hearing testimony from individuals that engineered the vaccines concerning possible side effect or effectiveness; why in the world would we make this mandatory for ours kids or even the public to take?

Respectfully,
Nicholas Howard
541-670-0011
www.cghcivil.net

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

From: Larry Anderson
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:55:48 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

It is a proven fact that children have a near zero chance of harm from COVID.
However, the danger of harm from an experimental shot is unknown, and getting the Shot is not worth the risk.
Please research information from concerned reputable doctors about this issue.
FLCCC is a good resource for you... please check it out.
We have been lied to and totally misled for too long now by corrupt political "experts".
Do the research, and do not cave in to political pressure.
Pay attention to real scientific evidence, and DO NOT give COVID shots to kids.
Respectfully submitted,
Lawrence Anderson
Gig Harbor, WA

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

From: Joshua Prets
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:25:51 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

It has been a well established, international fact throughout this pandemic that children are at almost no risk, whatsoever, to any serious illness or death from COVID. There is NO SCIENTIFIC BASIS for mandating that children get vaccinated. Here are some links to articles stating the well known facts about the risks COVID poses to children:

England finds COVID death rate a "2 per Million" in England - all of which had serious underlying co-morbidities

(<https://www.bbc.com/news/health-57766717>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bbc.com%2Fnews%2Fhealth-57766717&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cf251ee5367274fdfcbf108d9d18d3990%7C11d0>
)

Unvaccinated children at less risk of serious COVID illness than vaccinated 70 year old

(<https://www.nytimes.com/2021/10/12/briefing/covid-age-risk-infection-vaccine.html>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nytimes.com%2F2021%2F10%2F12%2Fbriefing%2Fcovid-age-risk-infection-vaccine.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cf251ee5367274fdfcbf108d9d18d3990%7C11d0>
)

Age-specific Infection Fatality Rates ranged from 0.001% in those aged 5–9□years

(<https://sfamjournals.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/1462-2920.15377>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsfamjournals.onlinelibrary.wiley.com%2Fdoi%2F10.1111%2F1462-2920.15377&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cf251ee5367274fdfcbf108d9d18d3990%7C11d0>
)

According to the CDC, children at lower mortality risk from COVID THAN THE FLU

(<https://nymag.com/intelligencer/2021/07/the-kids-were-safe-from-covid-the-whole-time.html>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fnymag.com%2Fintelligencer%2F2021%2F07%2Fthe-kids-were-safe-from-covid-the-whole-time.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cf251ee5367274fdfcbf108d9d18d3990%7C11d0>
)

Everyone is losing their patience with the blatant anti-scientific views being promoted by politicians, media organizations and unions. It has become painfully obvious that whatever bad news can be found will be promptly EXPLOITED to keep the public fear levels at a maximum. You can talk about hospitalizations until you run out of air, but the facts show that, barring serious co-morbidities, children are at no risk whatsoever from COVID.

There is also very little patience for the feeble arguments about other vaccinations that are already required by schools - those vaccines provided IMMUNITY. Not "protection", IMMUNITY. The companies making those vaccines were not granted blanket immunity over any vaccine related injuries and they were reviewed thoroughly and approved by the FDA with no political pressure whatsoever.

Since the vaccines deployment, the stated benefits of being vaccinated have undergone numerous revisions.

At first they were described as giving immunity - THIS HAS BEEN PROVEN FALSE.

At first it was explained you only needed to get one or two shots - THIS HAS BEEN PROVEN FALSE.

Then they were described as eliminating transmission - THIS HAS BEEN PROVEN FALSE.

They were designed to be effective against the original strain of COVID - WHICH IS NOW THE LEAST CIRCULATING STRAIN.

And now the benefits of being vaccinated have been scaled back to merely "reducing risk of illness and hospitalization", of which children are at virtually no risk whatsoever.

Teachers also have the right to be vaccinated and boosted as they see fit. No one is debating that. What is really at stake here is that unscientific fear mongering be used as a weapon to threaten parents with their children livelihood - and I guarantee you that will not sit well with citizens across the state.

Joshua Prets

From: James McNelly Jr.
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:29:38 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore, The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Mandating children get this so called vaccine is beyond ridiculous. Vote NO to this proposal!

Sincerely,
James W McNelly Jr.

Sent via the Samsung Galaxy Note10+, an AT&T 5G Evolution capable smartphone
Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

From: Natalie Palady
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:13:13 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still onlyEUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document anyhistory of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Sincerely,

Natalie Hames

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Henriët Schapelhouman
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:53:11 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group



attachments\4459EA88D710440E_Outlook-vxwtm3cv.png

attachments\DD7870ADF13D4BA7_Outlook-xmapcuc2.png

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Health is a personal issue and healthcare needs to be a personal decision between the person, parent and child, and their healthcare provider.
Parents are the ones responsible for their children.
These shots have not been proven safe and the adverse reactions are disproportionately large.
Children have very low risk of adverse reactions or death from Covid, less than from the shot. This is proven statistically.
Getting the shot does not protect anyone from the spread of the virus as both vaccinated and unvaccinated can pass it on. Another proven fact.

Henriët

Henriët Schapelhouman

New Day Church, Lead Pastor

253.833.3530

425.829.6309 (cell)

1312 2nd St SE

Auburn, Washington 98002

<http://www.newdaycf.org>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.newdaycf.org%2F&data=04%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.newdaycf.org%2F&data=04%2F)

From: Linda Hiemstra
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:18:53 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Linda Hiemstra

From: mark johnson
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:29:12 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

From: Larry Anderson
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:15:45 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

We are opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following reasons:

1. Children have virtually no risk of harm from COVID
2. There are no long term studies of potential harm from the Shot
3. The unknown potential for harm is not worth the risk
4. Please do not force anyone to get the jab against their will, or against the will of their parents

Respectfully submitted,
Lawrence and Barbara Anderson
Gig Harbor, WA

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

From: Jean McNeilly
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:19:10 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: the vaccines have not gone through enough testing, we don't know long term effects, there are too many adverse reactions happening and children are not getting seriously ill.

Thank you
Jean McNeilly

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

From: Mike Post
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:11:50 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am joining many other people in opposition to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State.

Hospital reports indicate that both vaccinated and unvaccinated people can be infected, and both can transmit the disease.
Vaccination does reduce the risk of hospitalization or death, but data shows that children are at very low risk to get the disease.
At this point in time there is not a conclusive indicator that vaccinating children has any value.

In addition, there is a valid point that there are no long-term studies on possible unintended effects of the vaccine.
In the long history of medicine, some well-intentioned drugs resulted in birth defects or other problems that did not become evident until long after they were initially prescribed.

We also do not know if the current vaccines will necessarily be any more, and possibly even less, beneficial against any future variants that may arise.

I think it would be well to wait for more real evidence about the efficacy of these vaccines, and the transmission of the many variants, and possibly future variants, before rushing to require the vaccination of children as a requirement to attend school.

Respectfully
Michael Post

From: Jennifer Zehrung
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:02:46 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. There are no long term safety studies on these gene therapy vaccines.
2. These COVID jabs do nothing to stop infection.
3. These COVID jabs are a new technology and SHOULD not be injected in kids.
4. Kids are recovering easily from COVID and should not be mandated for these products.
5. These are liability free products. It is unethical to demand parents inject this into their children.

From: Jaymie Pennington
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:57:56 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

According to Pfizer's website, Pfizer's vaccine trials on children began in just March of this year. They are going to follow their test subject group of fewer than 3,000 children for two years, which only started in March. This is not enough time to see long-term effects on adolescent children. These are NOT blind trials, so they can be biased.

This is very different from the historical development of vaccines -- on the History of Vaccine website, it states that in 1954 it took a blind trial of 1.3 million children before the polio vaccine efficacy was determined.

The risk of myocarditis in males from the second dose of vaccines is real. A study out of UC Davis has found that "boys aged 12 to 15[sic], with no underlying medical conditions, are four to six times more likely to be diagnosed with vaccine-related myocarditis than ending up in hospital with Covid over a four-month period" (Sample).

In fact, Moderna is pausing its EUA in children because of the myocarditis findings in children (Calabrese).

By October 8, 2021, there had been less than 700 deaths in the US that had occurred since the pandemic began in children below eighteen years of age (Bajak).

There is so much more research to back up these claims. We must NOT risk the health of our children to appease the fear of adults. This is not an outbreak that poses a risk to children.

Thank you,

Jaymie Pennington
jaymiebeth@gmail.com <mailto:jaymiebeth@gmail.com>

Sources:

Bajak, Aleszu, and Janie Haseman. "How bad is COVID-19 in kids? See the latest data and charts on kids cases; hospitalizations; deaths." USA Today, 8 Oct. 2021, www.usatoday.com/in-depth/graphics/2021/10/08/covid-19-kids-cases-hospitalizations-

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.usatoday.com%2Fin-depth%2Fgraphics%2F2021%2F10%2F08%2Fccovid-19-kids-cases-hospitalizations-deaths%2F8361479002%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cf90b7ed2d75a40b270e808d5>

ABC10, 31 Oct. 2021, www.abc10.com/article/news/health/coronavirus/fda-moderna-eua-covid-shot-under-18-delayed/507-e43e2ff1-e586-4162-9843-9cf0f41f2c8d
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.abc10.com%2Farticle%2Fnews%2Fhealth%2Fcoronavirus%2Ffda-moderna-eua-covid-shot-under-18-delayed%2F507-e43e2ff1-e586-4162-9843-9cf0f41f2c8d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbh.wa.gov%7Cf90b7ed2d75a40b270e808d9d1895d1e%7C>

The Guardian, 10 Sep. 2021, www.theguardian.com/world/2021/sep/10/boys-more-at-risk-from-pfizer-jab-side-effect-than-covid-suggests-study?CMP=oth_b-aplnews_d-1
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.theguardian.com%2Fworld%2F2021%2F09%2F10%2Fboys-more-at-risk-from-pfizer-jab-side-effect-than-covid-suggests-study%3FCMP%3Doth_b-aplnews_d-1&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbh.wa.gov%7Cf90b7ed2d75a40b270e808d9d1895d1e%7C11d0e21720

From: Kendra Breyer
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:11:38 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: We should 100% have the freedom and right to determine whether or not our child needs a vaccine and when...not the government. Our children do receive vaccines, but only ones that have gone through the regulation, the trials and the necessary testing that ensures safety. This vaccine is intended to keep the person receiving it out of the hospital...not from getting covid itself. Children are more in danger from a untested, faulty trialed & emergency use authorized shot, then they are from covid itself. Making this mandatory also sets legal precedence for future governing bodies to determine & make health related decisions for our children. This is no longer about the health of our children...this is about a narrative, this is about politics, this is madness and should be considered a form of child abuse for every child the suffers adverse reactions from being forced to take this shot. - Kendra, mom of 2 girls

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

From: Heather Eide
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:22:31 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. Kid's immune systems have been PROVEN to be stronger and more effective than the vaccine. This drug destroys the immune system.
2. Children were never at risk in the first place. There is no need for them to subject their bodies to an unproven drug that could cause long-term side effects.
3. One of the side effects of this drug is infertility. Why would we take away the possibility of our future generations?
4. It is up to the PARENTS to decide what their children medically are given, NOT the schools!

Heather Eide

From: J.D. Bonnar
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:28:25 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group



attachments\CA50FBD1DABA401A_image003.png



attachments\51CFF90222814EAD_image006.png



attachments\312DC0BFE18743B2_image005.png



attachments\AC7C5ED2D37D4BEF_image004.png



attachments\E78C4E5775924BC9_image007.png



attachments\85A8932934B2418E_image002.png



attachments\8E23F73613484DE7_image008.png



attachments\FC11A8B644054D35_image001.png



attachments\E0006019BCCF41B8_image009.png



attachments\EB404DB9FCAC4231_image004.png

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/we-are-killing-our-kids-does-anyone>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fstevekirsch.substack.com%2Fp%2Fwe-are-killing-our-kids-does-anyone&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C24bddc6a86e544bc587b08d9d17cb551%7C11d0e>>

We are killing our kids. Does anyone care?

Kids that would have never died from COVID are now dying after getting the vaccine. Will it ever end?

Recently, Dr. Toby Rogers did a risk-benefit analysis showing we'll kill 117 kids for every kid we save from COVID with the vaccines aged 5 to 11
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fstevekirsch.substack.com%2Fp%2Fwe-will-kill-117-kids-to-save>>

one&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C24bddc6a86e544bc587b08d9d17cb551%7C11d0e217
.

The ratio doesn't really change if they change the dose, e.g., to a third of the adult dose. It means fewer kids saved and fewer kids killed, but Toby estimates the ratio would be about the same. Whether it is 117 or 10, it doesn't matter. We will kill a lot more kids than we will ever save with these vaccines.

What Toby predicted is now coming true.

We can't show it is 117 to 1, but we can show for sure we are killing more kids than we are saving because kids that would have never died before are now dying

With COVID, only children with pretty severe health problems would die: we don't know of a single kid, 5 to 11, who died from COVID who didn't have some pretty serious health issues before they got COVID.

Those days are now gone. We're now killing the healthy kids.

The vaccines rolled out for kids 5 to 11 starting on November 7. It is now just 12 days later and we are now killing perfectly healthy kids.

I just got this text:

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fcdn.substack.com%2Fimage%2Ffe05bbc84-baa3-437e-9518-adb32be77984.s3.amazonaws.com%252Fpublic%252Fimages%252Fb6afe728-e38b-4c03-800e-c3d7149fd31c_799x391.png&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C24bddc6a86e544bc587b08d

That's hardly an isolated incident.

These deaths simply are never ever going to be reported in the NY Times or on CNN. So you're never going to hear about them except from alternate media sources like this substack article. So only around 20,000 people will ever see these deaths.

Here's another example. Another canary in the coal mine.

First time in her 14-year career: seeing an 8 year old with myocarditis

I saw this Tweet from one of my followers. First time in her 14 year career she has ever seen an 8 year old child with myocarditis. Welcome to the "new normal."

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fcdn.substack.com%2Fimage%2Ffe05bbc84-baa3-437e-9518-adb32be77984.s3.amazonaws.com%252Fpublic%252Fimages%252Fe71f867c-c226-4fc3-ad44-64b70bcc95cf_1081x635.png&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C24bddc6a86e544bc587b08d

It's happening for older kids too, not just the youngest. Here's a video of Ernest Ramirez who lost his only child

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bitchute.com%2Fvideo%2F...>, his 16-year old son. I've talked to Ernest. His son had zero health issues. He got the first dose of Pfizer and just 5 days later his heart had doubled in size and he died of cardiac arrest while in the park. Dr. Peter McCullough, one of the nation's most respected cardiologists reviewed the autopsy report and determined the vaccine killed the child. But the CDC simply ignores that because the medical examiner who did the autopsy (after a huge amount of pleading by the father) just said his son died of heart failure, not the vaccine.

Please click the image to watch the video, it's only 2 minutes long:

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FStrongholdAlexa%2F...>

This phenomenon isn't just unique to the US. I got this from one of my UK readers about increase mortality among the young:

Here some analysis of excess mortality in UK teens as the 2nd vax jabs started:

https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftruthsleuth.substack.com%2Fp%2Fthe-vaccines-killing-uk-teens%3Futm_source%3Dsubstack%26utm_campaign%3Dpost_embed%26utm_medium%3Dweb&data=0

Sleuthing from Down Under

https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftruthsleuth.substack.com%2Fp%2Fthe-vaccines-killing-uk-teens%3Futm_source%3Dsubstack%26utm_campaign%3Dpost_embed%26utm_medium%3Dweb&data=0

Are the Vaccines Killing UK Teens?

https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftruthsleuth.substack.com%2Fp%2Fthe-vaccines-killing-uk-teens%3Futm_source%3Dsubstack%26utm_campaign%3Dpost_embed%26utm_medium%3Dweb&data=0

There has been a bit of commentary about the risk Covid-19 poses to UK teens and the merit or otherwise of vaccinating them in light of this risk. The Telegraph recently reported Covid killed just six healthy children during the pandemic, while lockdowns have fuelled a timebomb of health disorders among the young, new data showed...

https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftruthsleuth.substack.com%2Fp%2Fthe-vaccines-killing-uk-teens%3Futm_source%3Dsubstack%26utm_campaign%3Dpost_embed%26utm_medium%3Dweb&data=0

Read more

https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftruthsleuth.substack.com%2Fp%2Fthe-vaccines-killing-uk-teens%3Futm_source%3Dsubstack%26utm_campaign%3Dpost_embed%26utm_medium%3Dweb&data=0

a month ago · 4 comments · truthsleuth

https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftruthsleuth.substack.com%2Fp%2Fthe-vaccines-killing-uk-teens%3Futm_source%3Dsubstack%26utm_campaign%3Dpost_embed%26utm_medium%3Dweb&data=0

So you'd think that THAT would raise a red flag? You'd be mistaken. The crack CDC team didn't miss a beat and kept right on going as if nothing had happened. And if you can gloss over that one, then the others are easy to gloss over. And that's exactly what they did.

The CDC and FDA have been so successful on spotting safety signals that they haven't found a single serious adverse event so far (they admitted that DoD found myocarditis). So the fact that "acute cardiac failure" is elevated by more than 475X over the average year in VAERS doesn't seem to generate a signal.

Here are a list of just the cardiac symptoms alone that are elevated by 200X normal or more.

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fcdn.substack.com%2Fimage%2Ffe05bbc84-baa3-437e-9518-adb32be77984.s3.amazonaws.com%252Fpublic%252Fimages%252F608fb3c0-6ef0-4a41-9fb8-337bd3aafdec_802x641.png&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C24bddc6a86e544bc587b08d

Does that look like a safe vaccine to you? Of course not!

Does it matter? Of course not!

I made a short presentation which summarizes how dangerous the vaccines are

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.skirsch.com%2F covid%2FVaccine%2Fto%2Fpeople%2Fof%2Fall%2Fages%2Fbut%2Fnobody%2Freally%2Fwants%2Fto%2Flook%2Fat%2Fit>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fcdn.substack.com%2Fimage%2Ffe05bbc84-baa3-437e-9518-adb32be77984.s3.amazonaws.com%252Fpublic%252Fimages%252Fc8531903-40bd-44e3-8947-2d1b339b371d_1133x638.png&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C24bddc6a86e544bc587b08d

If you have an open mind, you will find the presentation very compelling. If you don't have an open mind, you'll just say, "Was it peer reviewed? If not, I'm not going to look at it" even though it references peer-reviewed studies.

The people on the advisory committees are never going to look at that presentation. They'd all prefer to keep their head in the sand to avoid the cognitive dissonance. They all believe COVID is more dangerous than the vaccine still. This isn't based on actual numbers. It is based on their belief system. So even though we have evidence like this showing the vaccines are massively more dangerous than the virus,

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fcdn.substack.com%2Fimage%2Ffe05bbc84-baa3-437e-9518-adb32be77984.s3.amazonaws.com%252Fpublic%252Fimages%252F201b2309-80fa-4cbf-ab0d-17a229846052_825x156.png&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C24bddc6a86e544bc587b08d

it just does not "register" with people since it is contrary to what they were told. So it gets ignored as a "fabrication" or as an "anecdote."

Not only that, but I am labelled by the medical community as an "evil person" who is spreading information that is causing the death of people. This is an attempt at gaslighting, but it doesn't work because I am focused solely on what the data is showing and not how other people choose to misinterpret that data.

I find it telling that nobody who is a prominent proponent of vaccination is willing to sit down and have a recorded discussion with my team of experts

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fstevekirsch.substack.com%2Fp%2Fteam-of-vaccine-safety-experts&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C24bddc6a86e544bc587b08d9d17cb551%7C11d0>

. As shown below, I even offered them a million dollars to come have a discussion

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2Fstkirsch%2Fstatus>
with us and nobody was interested.

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2Fstkirsch%2Fstatus>

Someday they will figure this out. I hope it is soon.

Signed,

J.D. Bonnar

From: Jessica White
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:49:51 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments

External Email

As a concerned parent in Washington state I wanted to make sure I spoke with you about some important upcoming decisions.

It has come to my attention that there may be a formation of a Technical Advisory Group to review information about mandating COVID vaccines for school. I am 100% OPPOSED to this.

It is not the job of the state or the school to make decisions for a child's well-being. That is the role of the parent. If this is the route that is taken, I will without a doubt pull my child from the states school system and homeschool. I oppose COVID vaccine mandates, period!

I also want to add that I support Informed Choice Washington's petition for rule making and wish for this to be established.

Sincerely,

Jessica White

From: Home
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:35:56 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are low risk for Covid.
Vaccines are still only emergency authorized
No long-term studies the document safety

Sent from my iPhone

From: Nancy King
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:49:22 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at an extremely low risk for Covid and there are no long-term studies to document the safety of the vaccine, especially for children. I believe the risks outweigh the benefits since both the vaccinated and unvaccinated can get and give the virus.

Sincerely,
Nancy King
Kent, WA

From: Mike Waclawski
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:51:54 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- This shot has not been out long enough, I am not sure on any potential long term effects. Once the shot is in their bodies, it cannot be removed.
- The shot has not proven effective against stopping or slowing the virus. The virus is still spreading rampantly

Thanks,

Mike

From: Michael Fettig
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:16:56 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The United States is a Republic with a special emphasis of the rights of the individual. These rights are delineated under the US Bill of Rights and the Washington State Declaration of Rights. The idea of making an experimental shot mandatory is a blatant violation of my children's right to an education.

This is a violation of Article 1 of the Washington State Declaration of Rights

SECTION 1 POLITICAL POWER.

All political power is inherent in the people, and governments derive their just powers from the consent of the governed, and are established to protect and maintain individual rights.

Children are at an extremely low risk for Covid. To require them to have an experimental mRNA shot with no long-term studies documenting safety is reckless to say the least.

Many studies have clearly documented that vaccinated and un-vaccinated transmit Covid. More recent studies point toward the vaccinated being bigger spreaders than the unvaccinated since they can spread more asymptotically. Therefore the vaccine apparently does not stop the disease.

I urge you to withdraw the matter of mandatory Covid shots for school admission.

Thank you

Michael F.

Black Diamond

Sent from Mail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2Ffor%2FWindows>

From: JOSEPH THATCHER
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:37:36 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Medical decisions for children are parental responsibility, taking parental responsibility away is counter productive to society. Educate parents, allow parents to seek the advice of their pediatricians based on their child's health profile, empower parents to actually parent.

Parents are legitimately concerned about the long term effects of this vaccination, no data exist to argue either way at this point. The only thing we know for sure is the severity of the current variant (which has diminished) and the effectiveness of the vaccine to prevent illness (which also has diminished). Risk benefit analysis leads me to choose to wait to vaccinate pending more information.

From: Leah Glasenapp
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:03:12 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Covid 19 has not been deadly for children. The risks of giving them this vaccine that is not been thoroughly tested for an adequate amount of time is far more dangerous to them. We do not mandate the flu we should not mandate this!

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

From: M Peterson
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:34:58 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Unlike traditional "enrollment shots" the COVID-19 shot is not something that is needed to be administered to children who have no say in what is placed into their bodies. The formulations of the traditional shots have several decades of research behind them. It should be the choice of each individual to receive these shots, when and if they feel it necessary. I believe that enforcing a shot mandate places every man, woman, and child's health at risk. Especially since there is legislation protecting pharmaceutical companies from being sued or having any legal actions taken against them for up to 75yrs. Taking the choice out of the hands of the individual and placing it in the hands of the government or pharmacology is a gross overstep of authority and power. It goes against god given free will, and personal and civic liberties, and is a violation to the likes of discrimination of those persons with the autoimmune diseases such as HIV AIDS. We can not ask people their status in those regards, let alone place any type of discrimination against them. Yet, a system of bias and suppression is being created to discriminate against those who wish not to undergo a "medical treatment" thus causing an "Us vs Them" rift within the community and the nation. These actions are a slippery slope. It is one that should not be engaged, or enforced.

Michael Peterson
Port Hadlock WA

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmorrishomesales.com%2F&data=>

"When something is important enough, you do it even if the odds are not in your favor."
- Elon Musk.

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.linkedin.com%2Fin%2Fjackie-ray-aa4b3115b%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C732c8aac88b34419cbac08d9d194cccc%7>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2Fjackie.she>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.instagram.com%2Fjaray848>

Create your own email signature

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.wisestamp.com%2Fcreate-own-signature%2F%3Futm_source%3Dpromotion%26utm_medium%3Dsignature%26utm_campaign%3Dcreate

<<https://tracy-qa5.srv.wisestamp.com/px/6068225466040320.png>>

From: Nichole Kenyon
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:39:49 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

From: MONIQUE THOMPSON
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:45:10 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. I feel our children are at more risk taking a vaccine that hasn't been proven effective.
2. We don't know what the long term effects could be to their health.
3. As it stands now, it has been proven that vaccinated and non vaccinated are both getting covid and the effects are the same for both? So, what is the big saving grace to vaccinate our children.
4. And our children would have shots every 6 months? What are you going to give them every 6 months till they reach 70, 80 so 140+ vaccines till they die???? If they live that long.

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

From: Jen Reynolds
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:51:08 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are low risk

Vaccinated can still spread with the same rate as unvaccinated

COVID-19 Vaccines are still only emergency use

From: J.D. Bonnar
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:15:49 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am adamantly opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/kids-dying-vaccines-colette-martin-nurse-louisiana/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&Id=61f9010e-fad0-4aa2-b4aa-d509af44e9b4

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdefender/kids-dying-vaccines-colette-martin-nurse-louisiana%2F%3Futm_source%3Dsalsa%26eType%3DEmailBlastContent%26Id%3D61f9010e-fad0-4aa2-b4aa-d509af44e9b4&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cce544a88cede4d5239ff08d9d17b3c5c%7C11>

More Kids Dying From Vaccines Than From COVID, Nurse Tells Louisiana Lawmakers

A registered nurse who last month testified at a hearing of the Louisiana House Health and Welfare Committee said her hospital is seeing “terrifying” reactions to COVID vaccines, but hospital officials are failing to report them.

A Louisiana nurse last month told state lawmakers her hospital is seeing “terrifying” reactions to COVID vaccines

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdefender/kids-dying-vaccines-colette-martin-nurse-louisiana%2F%3Futm_source%3Dsalsa%26eType%3DEmailBlastContent%26Id%3D61f9010e-fad0-4aa2-b4aa-d509af44e9b4&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cce544a88cede4d5239ff08d9d17b3c5c%7C11>, but hospital officials are failing to report them.

Colette Martin, R.N., a practicing nurse for 17 years, said her Louisiana hospital is witnessing blood clots

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdefender/kids-dying-vaccines-colette-martin-nurse-louisiana%2F%3Futm_source%3Dsalsa%26eType%3DEmailBlastContent%26Id%3D61f9010e-fad0-4aa2-b4aa-d509af44e9b4&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cce544a88cede4d5239ff08d9d17b3c5c%7C11> jacobson-cerebral-venous-sinus-thrombosis-johnson-covid-vaccine%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cce544a88cede4d5239ff08d9d17b3c5c%7C11, heart attacks, strokes, encephalopathy and heart arrhythmia following COVID vaccination, and staff are failing to report anything to the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS).

Martin, testifying at a Louisiana House Health and Welfare Committee hearing, told State Rep. Lawrence Bagley that most medical professionals in her hospital aren’t even aware VAERS exists.

“The majority of our nurses, nurse managers and some doctors do not even know what VAERS is,” Martin said. “I’ve spoken to our chief medicine managers and other nurses on why we’re not reporting to VAERS, and the most common response is: ‘What is VAERS?’”

Martin said she raised concerns about adverse reactions

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdefender/kids-dying-vaccines-colette-martin-nurse-louisiana%2F%3Futm_source%3Dsalsa%26eType%3DEmailBlastContent%26Id%3D61f9010e-fad0-4aa2-b4aa-d509af44e9b4&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cce544a88cede4d5239ff08d9d17b3c5c%7C11>

cdc-covid-vaccine-injuries-fda-pfizer-booster-kids%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cce544a88cede4d5239ff08d9d17b3c5c%7C11d0e to COVID vaccines and the failure to report them to hospital administrators, but she was "repeatedly dismissed."

Martin made clear to the legislators that VAERS was reporting, at the time of her testimony, more than 18,000 deaths post-COVID vaccination, and how it's her belief only a fraction of deaths are being reported because her hospital and other hospitals in the area "are not reporting anything."

Martin also told legislators she is concerned about mandating COVID vaccines for children.

She said:

"We are not just seeing severe acute [short-term] reactions with this vaccine, but we have zero idea what any long-term reactions are. Cancers, autoimmune [disorders], infertility. We just don't know.

"We are potentially sacrificing our children for fear of maybe dying, getting sick of a virus, a virus with a 99% survival rate."

Martin said her hospital has seen "more children die from the COVID vaccine than COVID itself."

"It's maddening, and I don't understand why more people don't see it. I think they do, but they fear speaking out and, even worse, being fired," Martin said.

Signed,

J.D. Bonnar

From: Mike Beardemphl
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:12:07 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

America is the land of the free. Today's leaders do not respect that fact but many of us expect it.

Covid shots no longer stop people from getting infected or passing it on to others. It is not a vaccine, look it up.

Mike Beardemphl
Gensco Bremerton

From: Lynette Anderson
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:00:25 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Kids are EXTREMELY low risk to covid.
It's not a proven vaccination
We don't know the long term effects
It's my child not the states!

Sent from my iPhone

From: J.D. Bonnar
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:24:53 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group



attachments\AE074515CD974F8C_image004.jpg



attachments\F317EB8BF61C4482_image003.jpg



attachments\5E7BDD564C754EE0_image005.jpg



attachments\AE2D33D70E464DAF_image001.jpg



attachments\EF03AFC9D3904BAB_image002.jpg

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Pandemic of the Vaccinated: Two Studies Show New Evidence that Covid-19 Vaccines "Cause MORE ILLNESS than they Prevent" – After 3 Months, Pfizer Jab Recipients are 76.5% MORE LIKELY than the Unvaxxed to Contract Covid

Two newly released studies show that – after a brief period of moderate protection – the experimental Covid-19 vaccines actually end up causing more illness than they prevent – especially when it comes to new variants like the now-predominant, and highly-mild Omicron.

The first study, a pre-print

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F>

that was released on MedRxiv
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2F&data=04%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2F&data=04%2F)
by a team of researchers in Denmark, shows that the experimental vaccines provide absolutely zero protection against Omicron beginning two months after vaccination (which they refer to as "peak" protection).

After just three months, fully vaccinated individuals begin to experience sharp negative protection. Researchers found that those who received the Pfizer vaccine were an astounding 76.5% more likely to have a breakthrough infection than their unvaccinated counterparts once 90 days had passed – those who received Moderna's were 39.3% more likely.

According to the study, the spread of the new Omicron variant was "likely" caused by "super-spreader events" "among young, vaccinated individuals."

Only those who had taken a complete two-dose vaccination or a two-dose vaccination and a booster were counted as vaccinated in the study.

As if that wasn't enough proof that this is the 'pandemic of the vaccinated,' the Canadian Covid Care Alliance

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.canadiancovidcarealliance.org>
– a non-profit government watchdog group of independent health care professionals –

released a separate report

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.canadiancovidcarealliance.org/resources%2Fthe-pfizer-inoculations-for-covid-19-more-harm-than-good%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cf59eb1e97d9f48ceb3cc08d9d17c3ff9%7C11d0e>>
this week that came to similar conclusions.

After examining Pfizer's own vaccine clinical trial data, the CCCA team of experts also found that the Pfizer vaccine had serious negative protection against Covid, and so much so that they concluded the "vaccine causes more harm than good."

"The Pfizer 6 month data shows that Pfizer's COVID-19 inoculations cause more illness than they prevent."

The CCCA panel conducted a thorough analysis

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.canadiancovidcarealliance.org/content%2Fuploads%2F2021%2F12%2FThe-COVID-19-Inoculations-More-Harm-Than-Good-REV-Dec-16-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.canadiancovidcarealliance.org/content%2Fuploads%2F2021%2F12%2FThe-COVID-19-Inoculations-More-Harm-Than-Good-REV-Dec-16-2021.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cf59eb1e97d9f48ceb3cc08d9d17c3ff9%7C11d0e)

2021.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cf59eb1e97d9f48ceb3cc08d9d17c3ff9%7C11d0e>
of Pfizer's vaccine trial report from December 31st, 2020. The Pfizer report claims that the inoculations were safe and showed a robust 95% efficacy 7 days after the 2nd dose. But what researchers failed to mention was that the 95% was actually Relative Risk Reduction

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Frumble.com%2Fvobcg5-relative-vs-absolute-risk-reduction.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cf59eb1e97d9f48ceb3cc08d9d17c3ff9%7C11d0e>>
. Absolute Risk Reduction, which is what should have been factored in – especially if this vaccine is going to be mandated across the board, was less than one percent.

"The claim was that the inoculations were safe and showed 95% efficacy 7 days after the 2nd dose. But that 95% was actually Relative Risk Reduction. Absolute Risk Reduction was only 0.84%."

For context, relative risk reductions only relate to a percentage reduction in one group compared to another, which can easily be misleading and over-exaggerate how helpful something is. Absolute risk reductions give the actual difference in risk between one group and another.

The report

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.canadiancovidcarealliance.org/resources%2Fthe-pfizer-inoculations-for-covid-19-more-harm-than-good%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cf59eb1e97d9f48ceb3cc08d9d17c3ff9%7C11d0e>>
also shows that Pfizer had recorded an increased risk of illness – and even an increased risk of death – in individuals who had taken the vaccine compared to those who were in the placebo group – something that was also backed up by Pfizer's latest clinical trial data that was published last month.

From CCCA:

"Pfizer's most recent report indicates an Efficacy of 91.3%. (Which means a reduction in positive cases compared to placebo group.)

But it also showed, compared to the placebo group, an increase in illness and deaths.

There is no benefit to a reduction in cases if it comes at the cost of increased sickness and death."

"Severe adverse events" were up by 75% in the trial group that had received the vaccine.

Overall, adverse events that were attributed to the vaccine were an astounding 300% higher than in the placebo group.

As for deaths, there were more who died in the vaccinated group – 20 out of 34 total. What's even more concerning is that 9 of the vaccinated deaths were related to "cardiovascular events."

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.canadiancovidcarealliance.org/content%2Fuploads%2F2021%2F12%2FThe-COVID-19-Inoculations-More-Harm-Than-Good-REV-Dec-16-2021.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cf59eb1e97d9f48ceb3cc08d9d17c3ff9%7C11d0e>

The CCCA panel also found

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.canadiancovidcarealliance.org/content%2Fuploads%2F2021%2F12%2FThe-COVID-19-Inoculations-More-Harm-Than-Good-REV-Dec-16-2021.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cf59eb1e97d9f48ceb3cc08d9d17c3ff9%7C11d0e>

several questionable and corrupt practices that were used when Pfizer compiled their report.

Not only did the vaccine maker downplay the side effects of the experimental jab, but they also did not follow established clinical trial protocols, had inadequate control groups that were mixed and unblinded early, and tested the jab on misleading demographics in order to generate the best results.

Instead of focusing the trials on the target population who could most benefit from a Covid-19 vaccine – a la the elderly and those with severe comorbidities – Pfizer chose participants from younger demographic that would be a) less likely to need a vaccine, b) less likely to suffer an adverse event during a trial, c) more likely to respond well to a vaccine, than the elderly who need protection against this virus.

Keep in mind, children and young adults have a whopping 99.995% recovery rate

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thegatewaypundit.com%2F2021%2F12%2Fstudy-reveals-99-995-children-young-people-survive-covid-19-two-million-chance-fatal-much-lower-risks-vaccine%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cf59eb1e97d9f48ceb3cc08d9d17c3ff9%7C11d0e>

from this nominal virus.

Additionally, because Pfizer unblinded their clinical trial groups early, they are unable to produce any relevant long-term safety data because they don't have a control group for reference anymore.

By early 2021, nearly everyone in the study, even the placebo group had been vaccinated, which effectively ended any hope for meaningful data.

In what's probably a glowing testament to its credibility, Dr. Robert Malone – the inventor of the mRNA vaccine – was permanently kicked off of Twitter for sharing the CCCA report earlier today.

If it's getting censored, you know they are over the mark.

This is just the latest evidence that Pfizer and the public health bureaucracy fully knew the dangers of these experimental vaccines, but pushed them out to the world anyways. A few weeks back, the Gateway Pundit reported on how the FDA granted an extension to Pfizer's EUA despite recording an astounding 1,200-plus vaccine-related deaths in just the first 90 days of its availability.

This is criminal. Where is the accountability?

Signed,

J.D. Bonnar

From: Megan Moos
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:45:48 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

This is an extreme overreach of our constitutional rights by our state leadership and puts our religious freedom and safety at risk.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WACs:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-100-105

Sent from my iPhone

From: Lynette Anderson
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:34:22 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Kids are EXTREMELY low risk to covid.
It's not a proven vaccination
We don't know the long term effects
It's my child not the states!

Sent from my iPhone

From: Laurie Crozier
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:52:35 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Laurie Crozier

From: Nicholas Prets
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:25:20 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The Covid 19 vaccines are still under emergency use authorization. They are not fully approved.

Children have a larger risk of being hospitalized from vaccine injury than being hospitalized from Covid 19.

There are no 5-7 year studies on possible long term or side effects of this vaccine.

Requiring this for people is an infringement on our rights.

If this vaccine becomes mandatory for school children, I will not have my children attend school in this state. I own two business and employ 17 people full time. I will take my businesses elsewhere and will take my 5 children to be educated somewhere else.

Nick Prets

From: Kd Jojo
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:14:54 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Re: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group



attachments\46F366831602465B_1640815353707blob.jpg

attachments\F4878FEB95F04CB3_1640815353707blob.jpg

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I sent in an email earlier, and would like to update my submission to include that I, and my family oppose Agenda Item #8 the formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) for COVID-19 shot consideration and mandating for school. Also, I would like register our support of Agenda Item#11 Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking.

My earlier public comments and questions are below.

I don't understand why you are even considering this "vaccine" when our children are at ZERO risk for death from Covid?

What is the rush? There are safety signals for myocarditis and pericarditis. These are our children, our most precious commodity. These vaccines take a lot of time to see if they are safe. There is no way around time, so rushing is to our children's peril.

Initially, we were promised that the Spike/MRNA/lipids would stay in the arm, and the body would dispose of these lipids/MRNA quickly. Unfortunately, this isn't the case; the lipids and MRNA are being found to be crossing the blood-brain barrier, it's found attacking the heart (myocarditis/pericarditis). Since this is a significant flaw, why are we moving forward? Wouldn't we be concerned that these particles are free-floating throughout the body and the effect of that?

This shot doesn't prevent you from catching or transmitting Covid, nor does it reduce viral loads. Viral loads in vaccinated and unvaccinated are the same. So what is the purpose of vaccinating with a "warp speed vaccine" with no long-term safety data on children? Dr. Fauci and the CDC have said this themselves.

Since the shot's effectiveness is only a couple of months, are you going to require boosters as well? The CDC is now considering boosters for 12-17-year-olds because this is not a vaccine one and done. Its effectiveness is very short-lived. This can be dangerous because new research shows the spike protein from vaccines stays in the body for up to 15 months.

Are any panel members being paid, or is their place of business receiving grants from Gavi, Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, NIH, NAID, or Big Pharma?

Are you aware the FDA/CDC takes almost half of its budget from Big Pharma, which does not make them unbiased?

How many people on the board do not agree? Do you have a rounded board, or is it just an echo chamber/rubber stamp?

If you are worried about vaccine-preventable illness and the costs, how does this vaccine fill that since it does not prevent transmission, catching, or viral loads? This seems like a complete failure right here, so this is just a rubber stamp, and you aren't aware that Fauci/CDC said this themselves.

Did you and our Governor already purchase these vaccines before it was even approved?

This paper raises concern over similar pathology occurring in the unusually large number of male athletes suffering sudden death on the playing field in 2021. Myocarditis-induced Sudden Death after BNT162b2 mRNA COVID-19 Vaccination in Korea: Case Report Focusing on Histopathological Findings

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed%2F36879221>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Flabs%2F>

Myocarditis-induced Sudden Death after BNT162b2 mRNA COVID-19 Vaccination

We present autopsy findings of a 22-year-old man who developed chest pain 5 days after the first dose of the BNT...

Descriptive paper demonstrating relative proportions of occurrence per product with doses 1, 2, and now emerging with dose 3.

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.11.11.21266068v2.full.pdf>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F>

Dr Bhakdi & pathologist Burkhardt confirmed many more dying of injections than attributed, as lymph node cells are being invaded, so millions of people are going to die of unrestrained tuberculosis, Epstein Barr virus, toxoplasmosis, cancer etc etc Dr Sucharit Bhakdi: Organs Of Dead Vaccinated Proves Auto Immune Attack - 22/12/2021

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bitchute.com%2Fvideo%2Ff>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bitchute.com%2Fvideo%2Ff>

Dr Sucharit Bhakdi: Organs Of Dead Vaccinated Proves Auto Immune Attack ...

☐☐MORE UP TO DATE CONTENT HERE☐☐: [https://odysee.com/\\$/invite/@SixthSense-Truth-Search-Labs:0](https://odysee.com/$/invite/@SixthSense-Truth-Search-Labs:0) ☐☐COMMENTS TEMPOR...

Vaccine effectiveness against SARS-CoV-2 infection with the Omicron or Delta variants following a two-dose or booster BNT162b2 or mRNA-1273 vaccination series: A Danish cohort study

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpalexander.substack.com%2Fp%2Fvaccine-effectiveness-against-sars&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C044eea73f94f4894c4c008d9d19c6ae1%7C11d0e217>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpalexander.substack.com%2Fp%2Fvaccine-effectiveness-against-sars&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C044eea73f94f4894c4c008d9d19c6ae1%7C11d0e217>

Vaccine effectiveness against SARS-CoV-2 infection with the Omicron or D...

Dr. Paul Alexander

Not yet peer-reviewed however a key paper: this is a devastating finding...the vaccine that has failed against Del...

Vaccine effectiveness against SARS-CoV-2 infection with the Omicron or Delta variants following a two-dose or booster BNT162b2 or mRNA-1273 vaccination series: A Danish cohort study

We have Nobel Prize-winning scientists and peer-reviewed doctors being silenced and vilified as "anti-vaxxers" for having a dissenting opinion. Doesn't this concern you? They have no financial gain, while the doctors who are given a platform have direct links and financial ties to big pharma. I have posted some of their information for your review. I'm very concerned that our government regulators have been captured by big pharma as well as our Governor and other key figures, including religious leaders.

Please look at ALL of the information, and listen to all of the voices, not just the ones you

want to hear or say what you think. We don't learn or grow that way. When you can't question science, it's not science.

Thank you for your time.

Catherine Jodoin

3011 Unick Rd.

Ferndale WA 98248

360.312.1157

On Wednesday, December 29, 2021, 02:32:42 PM PST, Kd Jojo <kd12385@yahoo.com> wrote:

Dear WSBOH,

My public comments and questions are below.

I don't understand why you are even considering this "vaccine" when our children are at ZERO risk for death from Covid?

What is the rush? There are safety signals for myocarditis and pericarditis. These are our children, our most precious commodity. These vaccines take a lot of time to see if they are safe. There is no way around time, so rushing is to our children's peril.

Initially, we were promised that the Spike/MRNA/lipids would stay in the arm, and the body would dispose of these lipids/MRNA quickly. Unfortunately, this isn't the case; the lipids and mRNA are being found to be crossing the blood-brain barrier, it's found attacking the heart (myocarditis/pericarditis). Since this is a significant flaw, why are we moving forward? Wouldn't we be concerned that these particles are free-floating throughout the body and the effect of that?

This shot doesn't prevent you from catching or transmitting Covid, nor does it reduce viral loads. Viral loads in vaccinated and unvaccinated are the same. So what is the purpose of vaccinating with a "warp speed vaccine" with no long-term safety data on children? Dr. Fauci and the CDC have said this themselves.

Since the shot's effectiveness is only a couple of months, are you going to require boosters as well? The CDC is now considering boosters for 12-17-year-olds because this is not a vaccine one and done. Its effectiveness is very short-lived. This can be dangerous because new research shows the spike protein from vaccines stays in the

body for up to 15 months.

Are any panel members being paid, or is their place of business receiving grants from Gavi, Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, NIH, NAID, or Big Pharma?

Are you aware the FDA/CDC takes almost half of its budget from Big Pharma, which does not make them unbiased?

How many people on the board do not agree? Do you have a rounded board, or is it just an echo chamber/rubber stamp?

If you are worried about vaccine-preventable illness and the costs, how does this vaccine fill that since it does not prevent transmission, catching, or viral loads? This seems like a complete failure right here, so this is just a rubber stamp, and you aren't aware that Fauci/CDC said this themselves.

Did you and our Governor already purchase these vaccines before it was even approved?

This paper raises concern over similar pathology occurring in the unusually large number of male athletes suffering sudden death on the playing field in 2021. Myocarditis-induced Sudden Death after BNT162b2 mRNA COVID-19 Vaccination in Korea: Case Report Focusing on Histopathological Findings

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubs%2Fmedrxiv%2Fcontent%2F10.1101%2F2021.11.11.21266068v2.full.pdf>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubs%2Fmedrxiv%2Fcontent%2F10.1101%2F2021.11.11.21266068v2.full.pdf>

Myocarditis-induced Sudden Death after BNT162b2 mRNA COVID-19 Vaccination...

We present autopsy findings of a 22-year-old man who developed chest pain 5 days after the first dose of the BNT...

Descriptive paper demonstrating relative proportions of occurrence per product with doses 1, 2, and now emerging with dose 3.

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.11.11.21266068v2.full.pdf>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F10.1101%2F2021.11.11.21266068v2.full.pdf>

Dr Bhakdi & pathologist Burkhardt confirmed many more dying of injections than

attributed, as lymph node cells are being invaded, so millions of people are going to die of unrestrained tuberculosis, Epstein Barr virus, toxoplasmosis, cancer etc etc Dr

Sucharit Bhakdi: Organs Of Dead Vaccinated Proves Auto Immune Attack - 22/12/2021

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bitchute.com%2Fvideo%2Ff>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bitchute.com%2Fvideo%2Ff>

Dr Sucharit Bhakdi: Organs Of Dead Vaccinated Proves Auto Immune Attack ...

☐☐MORE UP TO DATE CONTENT HERE☐☐: [https://odysee.com/\\$/invite/@SixthSense-Truth-Search-Labs:0](https://odysee.com/$/invite/@SixthSense-Truth-Search-Labs:0) ☐☐COMMENTS TEMPOR...

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/vaccine-effectiveness-against-sars>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpalexander.substack.com%2Fp%2Fvaccine-effectiveness-against-sars&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C044eea73f94f4894c4c008d9d19c6ae1%7C11d0e217>

Vaccine effectiveness against SARS-CoV-2 infection with the Omicron or Delta variants following a two-dose or booster BNT162b2 or mRNA-1273 vaccination series: A Danish cohort study

We have Nobel Prize-winning scientists and peer-reviewed doctors being silenced and vilified as "anti-vaxxers" for having a dissenting opinion. Doesn't this concern you? They have no financial gain, while the doctors who are given a platform have direct links and financial ties to big pharma. I have posted some of their information for your review. I'm very concerned that our government regulators have been captured by big pharma as well as our Governor and other key figures, including religious leaders.

Please look at ALL of the information, and listen to all of the voices, not just the ones you want to hear or say what you think. We don't learn or grow that way. When you can't question science, it's not science.

Thank you for your time.

Catherine Jodoin

3011 Unick Rd.

Ferndale WA 98248

360.312.1157

From: Jared Cooper
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:21:07 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following

The Science and studies DO NOT show that the Emergency Use Authorization vaccines are effective and they do not stop infection or transmission.
STOP THIS NOW.
ENOUGH IS ENOUGH.

VOTE NO!

Jared L. Cooper
3421 71st Ave NW
Gig Harbor WA 98335
2067902920

From: Megan
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:54:59 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- Children are at extremely low risk for Covid;
- The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized);
- There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety;
- Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid;
- Therefore, the vaccine does not stop the spread of the disease.

Sent from my iPhone

* <https://brownstone.org/articles/16-studies-on-vaccine-efficacy/>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fbrownstone.org%2Farticles%2F16-studies-on-vaccine-efficacy%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C8ad44242c34a4592e84008d9d1a6ece9%7C1>

* <https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.11.12.21265796v1>
 <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F>

* <https://beckernews.com/cdc-director-changes-her-story-now-admits-covid-vaccines-dont-prevent-virus-transmission-40754/>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fbeckernews.com%2Fcdc-director-changes-her-story-now-admits-covid-vaccines-dont-prevent-virus-transmission-40754%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C8ad44242c34a4592e84008d9d1a6ece9%7C11>

* <https://thekylebecker.substack.com/p/medical-experts-reveal-the-scientific>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fthekylebecker.substack.com%2Fp/medical-experts-reveal-the-scientific&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbob.wa.gov%7C8ad44242c34a4592e84008d9d1a6ece9%7C11d>

* In a newly-released PowerPoint used by the FDA to approve Covid injections for kids 5-11, the agency explicitly estimates that under "Scenario One," jabbing kids will prevent 67 ICU visits for Covid but will CAUSE 57 ICU visits for myocarditis per million kids vaccinated. Under "Scenario 3" (low Covid transmission rates), it's upside down. In kids 5-11, the FDA estimated preventing only seven (7) ICU visits while still CAUSING 57 ICU visits in the children for every million injected.

* <https://www.fda.gov/media/153507/download>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2Fmedia%2F153507/download>
(see pages 8 and 14).

* In the UK, mortality rates among children are 44% higher than the 5 year average since they were offered SARS-CoV-2 Vaccination;

* <https://dailyexpose.uk/2021/11/24/child-deaths-increasing-since-offered-covid-vaccine/>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdailyexpose.uk%2F2021%2F11%2Fchild-deaths-increasing-since-offered-covid-vaccine%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C8ad44242c34a4592e84008d9d1a6ece9%7C1>
(see downloadable Excel files)

*

* The currently available vaccines in the US are only those that have approval under an EUA (Emergency Use Authorization). How can the DoH possibly make it a requirement to inject our children with an EUA substance? Comirnaty is the trade name of the product that received full panel approval, but there is nowhere in the US where this is the drug that is being injected into our population as of the writing of this message. Furthermore, the EUA version and Comirnaty are not interchangeable as recognized by a US Federal District Court:

*

* Please consider the rate of deaths and adverse events that are being reported via the VAERS Database (considered to be underreported by up to 90% / <https://openvaers.com/covid-data> <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2F covid-data&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C8ad44242c34a4592e84008d9d1a6ece9%7C11d0e21>);

*

Opinions have been and will continue to be expressed both in support of and in opposition to vaccination mandates. What is inarguable in this discussion is that our children have virtually a 0.0% rate of mortality from this virus. What is to be achieved by mandating injections for our school-age population? There is quite literally more harm than good being done when forcing those that are at incredibly low risk to get an injection that has absolutely zero long-term risk profile established, and has resulted in more deaths and permanent disabilities than in all other recorded vaccinations in history.

In light of the data that has been presented, I respectfully request that you do not support forced injections for our children.

Jason Triche, RDCS

Sammamish, WA

Has Covid vaccine efficacy turned negative?

Data from highly vaccinated countries suggests strongly that the answer is yes; vaccinated people are at higher risk of infection from Omicron.



Alex Berenson

Jan 6



Denmark has fewer than 6 million people - 1/60th as many as the United States.

Nearly its all adults are vaccinated, mostly with the Pfizer mRNA vaccine that is the world's supposed gold standard. Half have received third "booster" doses.

On Wednesday Denmark reported 28,000 Covid infections - equal to about 1.7 million in the United States.

The figures are similar in the United Kingdom, and all over Western Europe. Many countries are at 90 percent adult Covid vaccination levels, with boosters soaring. And they are all now in the midst of an epidemic of Covid contagion that dwarfs any that has come before.

The vaccines sure seem to have failed.

That's wrong, though.

The reality is worse.

The data from several countries now show clearly that infection rates are higher in vaccinated people.

Iceland has a 91 percent vaccination rate (and an over 50 percent booster rate) in its population over 12. This is its chart of cases per-capita by vaccination status. Not absolute, per-capita. Dark blue is fully vaccinated, light blue is unvaccinated, black is boosted.

Look at what has happened to the dark blue line since Dec. 21, since Omicron became dominant.



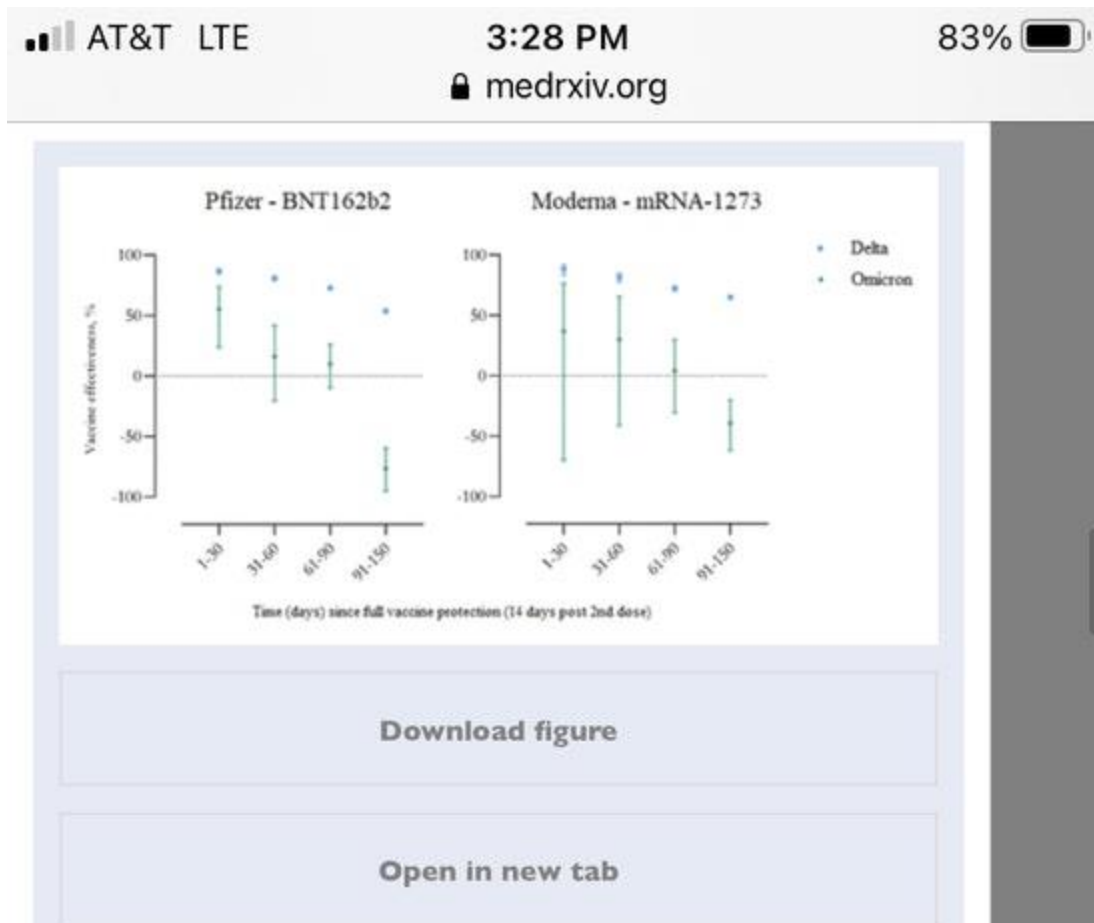
Children*, not fully vaccinated
 *Born 2006 or later
 14 days after primary series vaccination
 14 days after the third dose

SOURCE: <https://www.covid.is/data>

We already know vaccine protection against earlier variants of Sars-Cov-2 falls sharply within months of the second dose, as the vaccine-generated antibodies fade.

But the new data go a step further, showing that previously vaccinated people are actually *more* likely to contract Omicron.

The government of Ontario has reported exactly the same pattern. So have Danish researchers, in a paper two weeks ago, when they found protection against Omicron turned *negative* three months after the second dose.



SOURCE: <https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.12.20.21267966v3.full-text>

The vaccine fanatics have said that boosters are the answer against Omicron, that people who receive a third dose will regain protection.

This is - at best - a highly optimistic view.

Remember the happy vaccine valley?

During the 2021 mass vaccination campaigns, Covid infections (whether Delta or the original strain) fell close to zero in the four months after the second dose, as antibodies peaked.

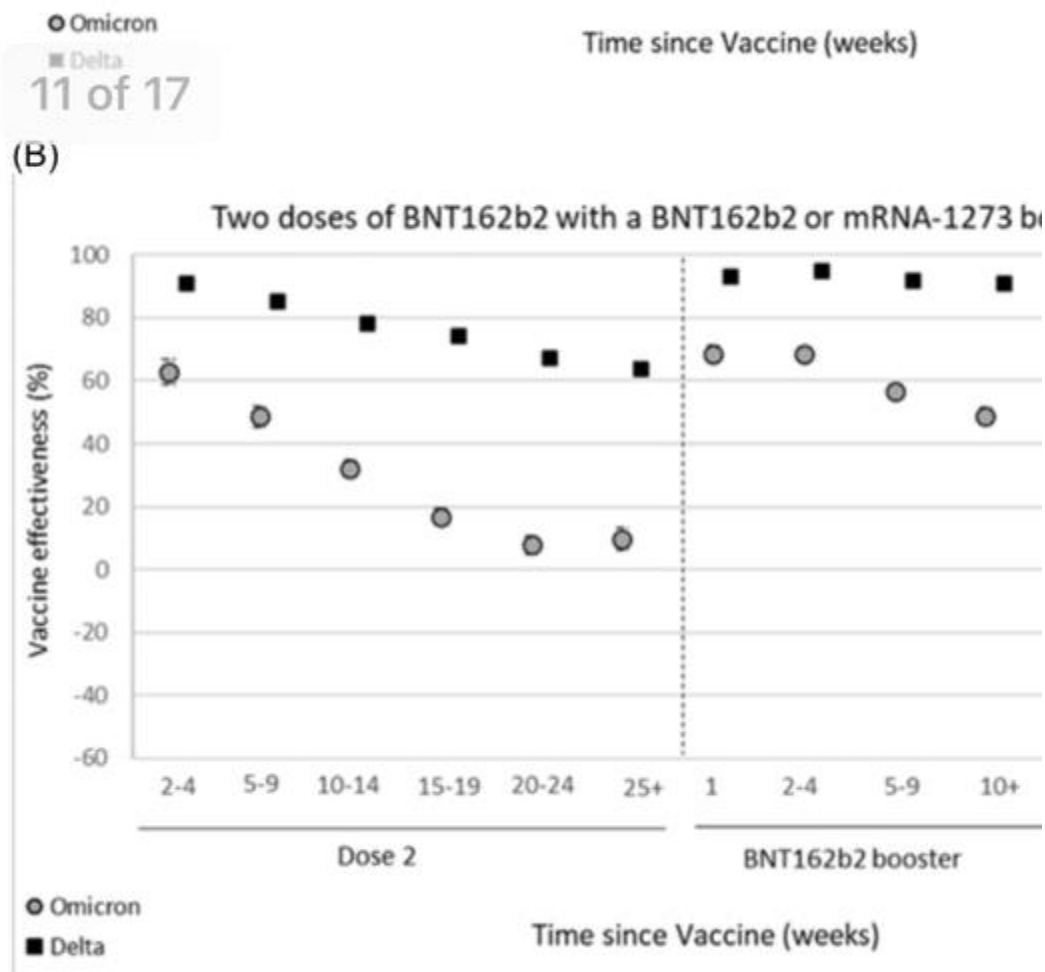
The happy vaccine valley no longer exists. Boosters begin to fail essentially immediately against Omicron, despite the massive (and potentially dangerous) increase in anti-spike-protein antibodies they produce.

Here's the most recent report on vaccine protection from the United Kingdom, from last week.

The black boxes represent protection against the Delta variant (which is overstated because of the healthy vaccine user bias, but put that fact aside). As you can see, peak protection against Delta starts around 90 percent two weeks after the second dose. It remains at 60 percent six months out. A third dose pushes it back to 90 percent, and it barely budes for the first 10 weeks.

But what's true for Delta is NOT true for Omicron.

Even at their absolute peak, two doses of mRNA vaccines offer only 60 percent protection against Omicron. Within four months protection has fallen almost to zero. A booster returns protection to 70 percent, but two months later it has fallen to about 50 percent.



11

SOURCE:

https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/1044481/Technical-Briefing-31-Dec-2021-Omicron_severity_update.pdf

That's a decline to 50 percent protection from Omicron (at most, because the unseen confounders will tend to *overstate* vaccine efficacy) within 10 weeks of a *third* dose. We have every reason to expect it too will plunge to zero within a few more weeks.

What then? A fourth dose? A fifth a few weeks after that? How much mRNA do the public health authorities intend to cram in us?

—

And what about the real terror, antibody-dependent enhancement?

Are the vaccines only driving infection with Omicron, or are they increasing the risk of serious illness too?

We don't really know yet, in part because Omicron is milder across the board. In addition, the wave of cases has hit so fast that it will take time for serious illness to catch up. Finally, the problem of incidental hospitalizations (*with, not from Covid*) is worse and will further muddy the data.

That said, hospitalizations of vaccinated people with Omicron are rising very fast, and the gap between vaccinated and unvaccinated people is shrinking. The Danish government reported on Jan. 3 that only 24 percent of the people hospitalized with Omicron during late November and December were unvaccinated - while 76 percent were vaccinated, including 18 percent who were boosted. During the same period, unvaccinated people made up 45 percent of those hospitalized with earlier variants - yet more proof the vaccines simply do not work as well against Omicron as earlier variants.

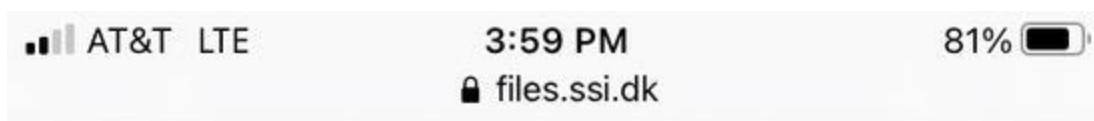


Table 7. Vaccination status for individuals infected with Omicron compared to other variants, from 21st of November to 28th of December 2021. The table only includes samples with a known variant.

Tabel 7. Vaccinationsstatus for personer med omikron-infektion sammenlignet med andre varianter i perioden fra 21. november 2021 til 28. december 2021. Tabellen indeholder kun data på prøver med en kendt variant.

Vaccination status among individuals tested positive prior or within 48 hrs after admission	Other variants (No. of cases)	Other variants (%)	Omicron (No. of cases)	Omicron (%)
Not vaccinated	641	45.4	109	24
Received first dose	39	2.8	24	5.3
Completed primary vaccination schedule	617	43.7	239	52.6
Revaccinated	116	8.2	82	18.1
Total	1,413	100.1	454	100

SOURCE: <https://files.ssi.dk/covid19/omikron/statusrapport/rapport-omikronvarianten-03012022-9gj3>

(By the way, I have to rely on data from other countries because the United States figures are untrustworthy; American hospitals are in the habit of reporting every Covid patient for whom they do not have complete two- or three-dose data as unvaccinated.)

Why are we encouraging people to get “vaccinated” or “boosted” with a “vaccine” that within a few weeks probably increases their risk of becoming infected with the newly dominant variant of Sars-Cov-2?

We were lucky with Omicron; it is apparently quite mild.

But we are now in a world where Sars-Cov-2 cannot be contained and where it will continue to mutate in both humans and animals in ways we cannot predict (some scientists believe that Omicron underwent most of its mutations in mice before before jumping back to humans).

Nor do we yet know whether and how vaccines will interfere with the development of immunity *after* Sars-Cov-2 infection and recovery; will they prevent our immune systems from developing antibodies to other parts of the coronavirus, or interfere with B- and T-cell maturation?

All we really know is that the vaccines don’t prevent infection for very long and for many healthy people have side effects that are significantly worse than coronavirus infection. Both those facts were true before Omicron. Both are doubly true now.

Yet the drive to vaccinate - and boost - continues.

Why?



Like



Comment



Share

From: nancy parks
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:24:53 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following reasons:

First and foremost, children do not have many of the receptors the virus uses to gain entry to a cell - they cannot support infection. We develop those receptors as we age. The risk of a child dying from the virus is almost 0 - Dep't. of HHS statistics from Sept. 2021 - Dec. 2021: 3 children/100,000 were hospitalized with covid 19/week. According to CDC statistics, of 73 million children in the U.S., fewer than 700 have died from covid 19.

Second, according to the VAERS statistics, there is an alarming increase in the number of myo/periocarditis in middle school through young adult males who have received the Covid 19 shot.

Third, 70% of the population has an anaphylactic response to polyethylene glycol, which is present in the Pfizer shot. A test should be done for that before the covid 19 shot is administered.

Fourth, though children (and adults) may test positive for covid 19, actual hospitalization rates are low, according to a recent Dep't. of HHS report.

Fifth, and possibly most important, the Nuremburg Code on Medical Experimentation, which the U.S. agreed to, makes efforts to "coerce, intimidate, persuade, trick or compel (mandate)" any person to receive any experimental medication or procedure will implicate the State of Washington as aiding and abetting in the "Capitol Offense of a Crime Against Humanity", which carries a maximum penalty of "death" for those responsible.

Sincerely,
mrs. nancy parks

From: Michael Helland
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:05:24 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State and strongly encourage you to oppose the measure for the following reasons:

1. There are no long term data on the long term efficacy or safety of mRNA vaccines.
2. The current mRNA vaccines do not immunize and prevent catching or transmitting COVID-19.
3. Children are at extremely low risk for serious illness or hospitalization from COVID-19.
4. These mRNA vaccines are still under Emergency Use Authorization.
5. The number of vaccinated individuals getting breakthrough infections continues to grow daily demonstrating that the vaccines do not stop the spread of the disease.

Since these vaccines do not serve the primary purpose of a vaccine which is to prevent you from catching or spreading the disease, there is no compelling reason to mandate these vaccines for school or childcare in our state.

Thank you for your consideration.

Regards,

Michael

From: Joe Roddy
Sent: 1/13/2022 2:10:29 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Michael Lesmeister
Sent: 1/10/2022 3:22:13 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- 1) We are unsure of the long term effects of the vaccine. Having only been created less than 2 years ago there has not been adequate time to conduct long term trials of the side effects of the vaccine. What we already know is that upon injection, the vaccine has been found to travel to the ovaries. Whether or not there are any ill effects is unknown. How can we know if the reproductive health of young girls has been damaged if they have yet to reach the age of reproductive maturity. By instituting vaccine mandates for school admission and childcare you are potentially compromising the health of every young girl to get the vaccine. Boys on the other hand are at risk for myocarditis. Nearly 13,000 cases of myocarditis have been correlated to the vaccine in young boys in the US.
- 2) Children are the least at risk for hospitalization or death. We already know that the vaccines do not prevent transmission. If children are at the least risk of becoming infected and harmed from that infection, why impose the vaccine?
- 3) Mandates are a form of control. By mandating health requirements for children you are saying that parents are not capable of making health decisions for their family.

From: Max weaver
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:55:40 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Marie Reinertsen
Sent: 1/9/2022 2:28:22 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. Studies now show that children are at very low risk of serious illness from Covid.
2. Vaccines should be a parental choice for our children...not the federal gov't.

From: Jamie Joe
Sent: 1/12/2022 3:55:37 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: jayknowlton
Sent: 1/10/2022 5:54:50 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

From: Irina Grebenyuk
Sent: 1/11/2022 3:19:44 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jerad Lester
Sent: 1/12/2022 1:09:42 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: mary bower
Sent: 1/11/2022 6:02:16 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Linda Ryan
Sent: 1/10/2022 3:13:38 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

I Oppose the addition of Covid vaccines to the child/school entry list of products. The DoH only began the evaluation process to evaluate the added shot on 29-Dec-2021. ALL evidence points to children NOT being susceptible to COVID. Furthermore, the vaccine has been proven to be very ineffective. Our children DO NOT NEED more chemicals injected into their bodies. They don't need to be dealing with sterility, myocarditis - both proven to be an issue with these "vaccines" and in too many cases DEATH. PLEASE DO NOT ADD ANOTHER VACCINE TO THE LONG LIST OF WHAT IS REQUIRED TO GET AN EDUCATION. I OPPOSE COVID-19 SHOT MANDATES PERIOD and we DO NOT NEED THIS FORCED - IT SHOULD BE VOLUNTARY.

But I SUPPORT Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking. Their petition is item #11 on your agenda. It was filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD on behalf of ICWA that asks, you, the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits adding ANY Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Linda Ryan
Anacortes, WA

From: John Cowan
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:44:54 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: Comments made in your introduction in today's meeting

External Email

All,

Mr. Keith Greliner, in your introduction to the meeting you said, there is false information being circulated on social media about the purpose of today's meeting. You used words to suggest that these were unfounded claims and false. LET ME SET THE RECORD STRAIGHT. THIS IS NOT A RUMOR IT IS BASED SOLELY ON YOUR AGENCIES PUBLIC NOTICE.

YOUR NOTICE ON THE WEEK ENDING JAN 07, 2022, WAS THAT THERE WAS TO BE A MEETING ON JANUARY 12TH TO DISCUSS:

"Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 2460100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, and vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105."

To imply and state that the public was misinformed about the intent for this meeting is both untrue and antagonistic. The agenda that was identified in the meeting notification was impossible to find. I only found it over the weekend after searching for some time. You are correct in saying that these issues were not on the agenda - SO WHY ON EARTH DID YOU ANNOUNCE TO THE PUBLIC THAT YOU WERE GOING TO BE TAKING THESE DRACONIAN MEASURES??? DON'T BLAME RIGHT-WING ANTI-VAXXERS FOR THIS - BLAME YOURSELF.

Your final introductory comments seemed to be filled with contempt for the public at large when you stated that, "for those of you who have joined this zoom meeting in anticipation of hearing your board address these rules, you will be disappointed" and may have wasted your time"

Thank you for allowing me to participate in the process.

Regards,

John Cowan

From: Katy Carr
Sent: 1/8/2022 11:01:43 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

To whom it may concern,
We explore you, we demand from you that you do what is honest and true for the citizens of this great state. We have lost so many great people already to neighboring states and the flow will continue until someone puts their foot down. We have never in the history of our great nation demanded that any free person do something against their will. That is slavery and coercion at its best. That is illegal. Do not give us your rhetoric for it being for the greater good. This virus business is no worse than any other in our nations history. People are not dying in the streets, only in our hospitals from bad protocols. We need only refer to the Nuremberg codes. I am sure you are well versed that any further action by your board to force our good people against their will, will indeed be illegal and against our very Constitution. Lay any further hands on our children and a greater wrath than ours will be at your doorstep. You are toying with treasonous behaviors and the price of this ends at the end of a swinging rope. Do not toy with these good people. They will rise up and defeat you. You are poking the giant and you must see this cannot end well for you. Take no further action against our people. Let them all decide for themselves if they want to take any further actions against this bioweapon. I urge you to remain neutral and keep your hands out of it or suffer the inevitable repercussions.

From: Mary Colliton
Sent: 1/13/2022 8:31:28 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Laura Baker
Sent: 1/11/2022 5:11:00 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jennifer Ray
Sent: 1/11/2022 8:37:46 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kevyn Miller
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:01:44 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments regarding today's meeting



attachments\FEE7CD5EA7F94C57_Screenshot_20220112-104913.png

External Email

Included is an attachment of my comments on the Q&A box for today's meeting.

I, as well as many others, would appreciate it if the intent of all speakers is as clear as possible. I find it very concerning that the meeting started by dismissal of "disinformation" floating around on social media pertaining to forced quarantine and mandatory vaccines for K-12, implying that neither of which were true, yet in fact these two concerns are to be discussed, just at a later time. It is extremely disingenuous to assert such language without clarity in the fact that these are actually going to be discussed.

Was the meeting agenda modified as soon as it was found out about the overwhelming support against such measures?

Stop beating around the bush and speak plainly.

Also, please have someone explain

Why should we trust Pharmaceutical companies that have repeatedly put profits over healthcare?

What are we going to do about all the people in every town and city across this state/ country that got hooked on their products, yet as a board of public health, you are pushing an unknown/unapproved drug from those same companies that you have no proof of long term affects?

Why are you NOT promoting individual health by ways of such simple things as Vitamin D/C/Zinc, proper hydration, and others that have been widely shown to be contributing factors on severity of infection or the prevention of contracting the virus?

From: Jason Olson
Sent: 1/10/2022 3:21:10 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from my iPhone

From: Jeff and Suzanne Fike
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:53:25 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

From: Lorenzo Churape
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:35:39 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Micah Paulson
Sent: 1/11/2022 3:33:59 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: jesse madison
Sent: 1/9/2022 2:31:55 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: masks don't stop the virus

Sent from my iPhone

From: Nancy Gentry
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:51:46 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: naaron49@protonmail.com
Sent: 1/10/2022 4:34:00 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: there is no proven data that the testing is accurate or that the vaccine actually prevents COVID-19

Sent from ProtonMail for iOS

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:17:14 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: comments for the immunizations technical advisory group

From: Rachelle Boone <mrsrachelleb@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 8:00 PM
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: comments for the immunizations technical advisory group

External Email

Kelie,

Please note that I, Rachelle Boone a resident of Washington state am sending my disapproval for any Covid vaccine mandates for anyone and most especially anyone under the age of 18 per the reasons that follow:

Children are at extremely low risk for covid.

The vaccines are still only EUA.

There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety with the vaccines.

Studies do now document that the vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid therefore the vaccine isn't proving effective in stopping the spread of covid.

Thank you for hearing the voice of the residents of Washington State.

Sincerely,

Rachelle Boone

From: KC Holm
Sent: 1/11/2022 2:29:33 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Laura Tyler
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:44:43 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Michael Brewer
Sent: 1/11/2022 4:58:47 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Hillary Sewell
Sent: 1/13/2022 1:44:56 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: jesse madison
Sent: 1/9/2022 2:26:48 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: people that gotten COVID already have natural immunity to it

Sent from my iPhone

From: Michael Barth
Sent: 1/11/2022 10:09:29 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Heather Clerget
Sent: 1/10/2022 5:31:04 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * The vaccine does not stop the spread of the disease or stop people from getting it.
- * Children are at low risk for Covid and have robust immune system's.
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Only parents and doctors should be making medical choices not legislation.

Thanks,
Heather

Sent from my iPhone

From: MICKEY ANN MADEWELL
Sent: 1/9/2022 2:26:14 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: Because children are at the lowest rate of receiving covid and if they do their recovery period is minimal time and effect. Why take a chance on something that could go wrong when it is not necessary. To me it is like gambling with their health when it is not safe nor necessary.

Thank you,
Mickey

From: James Dorsey
Sent: 1/10/2022 5:45:39 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: I took the first Pfizer shot and ended up in the hospital twice in one week then lost my state job after 31yrs because I won't take another, these are not safe don't do this to our kids .

Sent from my iPhone

From: Laura Conkle
Sent: 1/11/2022 9:02:22 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kelly Carpenter
Sent: 1/11/2022 7:52:04 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:59:25 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

-----Original Message-----

From: Robynn Burk <robynn_burk@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:57 AM
Cc: Robynn Burk <robynn_burk@yahoo.com>
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

Good morning,

I am emailing to let you know that I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

To pass this mandate considering the above reasons is criminal and those kids that die or have major health complications due to the vaccine will be on you. To subject our kids to potential long term health issues for something that is not a major risk to them is beyond wrong. There is plenty of data and statistics proving that kids do not need to be vaccinated. You need to stand up and do what is right. Our kids need to be protected from this vaccine until further studies and longterm history can prove it is safe.

Please do your part in taking a stand against the mandate for our children.

Thank you,

Robynn Langley

From: K. Denise Webb
Sent: 1/11/2022 2:56:36 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jacque Richerzhagen
Sent: 1/12/2022 8:37:24 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Matthew Sears
Sent: 1/11/2022 3:25:01 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Nathan Turpin
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:08:47 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Hayley Lawrence
Sent: 1/11/2022 12:21:23 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Michael Hughes
Sent: 1/10/2022 3:00:58 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

From: James Corier
Sent: 1/8/2022 3:06:00 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State because the government has no right to violate bodily sovereignty simply because a tyrannical government is capitalizing on a situation that is of no significant risk to children or even most reasonably healthy adults. WA needs to realize the pandemic is over and needs to stop jeopardizing the health and futures of our youth. Ruin your own lives living in fear if you like but don't bully the kids into accepting WA's COVID agenda that has never saved or protected a single life and has only become another industrial complex.

From: jesse madison
Sent: 1/9/2022 2:23:49 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: children are really low risk from getting Covid. vaccines are still EUA and natural immunity is a lot stronger than the vaccine. people that have had COVID and gotten through it have natural immunity Whitehall is a lot stronger than the vaccine

Sent from my iPhone

From: mjmccini@reagan.com
Sent: 1/9/2022 2:06:23 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The shots have side effects that could be much more hazardous than Covid for children. More longitudinal studies need to be performed.
Also, people who have had the vaccinations plus a booster, still can get and pass on Covid. Studies about reduced symptoms are inconclusive.

Thank you for your consideration,

Julie Cini

From: Kim Wold
Sent: 1/11/2022 9:27:16 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Lynn Kern
Sent: 1/8/2022 8:51:47 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. Children are at a lower risk of a serious problem if they get Covid than they are from the shot, based on the CDCs VEARS -Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System data. The VEARS reporting statistics show that the COVID vaccine has the highest number, by a factor of 10 or more, than of adverse reports for any previous vaccine.
2. Kids are generally asymptomatic, and asymptomatic people do not transmit the virus.
3. The vaccine does not prevent transmitting or getting the virus.
4. There are no long term studies of the side effects of the vaccine.

Thank you

From: jesse madison
Sent: 1/9/2022 2:30:06 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:national immunity is a lot stronger then the vaccine

Sent from my iPhone

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:54:15 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: comments regarding covid vaccine requirement for public schools

Get Outlook for iOS
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: KBR Patrick <kbrpatrick40@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:13:24 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: comments regarding covid vaccine requirement for public schools

External Email

Caitlin,

STOP! just stop what you are doing to our children.

I will pull my children from public school the minute that this or any further vaccines without full phase 3 testing is required. Do not subject them to "Test to Stay" either. Testing to prove they are healthy will have lasting psychological impacts. These children are not guilty of being unhealthy until proven innocent by a test...they are already innocent.

You have absolutely no standing to make these current vaccines a requirement.

This would be crossing a line you could never come back from. All public trust in you as an entity would be lost forever.

Using children to "save elderly" is an absolute disgrace. Subjecting young bodies to yet unknown side effects is beyond reprehensible.

Trading parental choice for education is absolutely a nonstarter.

I hope you have common sense enough to see what a slippery slope you are standing above with this decision.

Stand up for our parental choice to know what is best for our individual children and do not deprive our children of education for an untested vaccine with a small efficacy. Which side are you on? Pharma or children's education?

There are too many unanswered questions to trade my child's health for their education.

Sincerely,

Kbr Patrick
<https://ssl.gstatic.com/ui/v1/icons/mail/no_photo.png> ReplyForward

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 11:10:07 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Comments for the immunizations technical advisory group

From: Rachelle Boone <mrsrachelleb@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 7:43 PM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Comments for the immunizations technical advisory group

External Email

Christy,

Please note that I, Rachelle Boone a resident of Washington state am sending my disapproval for any Covid vaccine mandates for anyone and most especially anyone under the age of 18 per the reasons that follow:

Children are at extremely low risk for covid.

The vaccines are still only EUA.

There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety with the vaccines.

Studies do now document that the vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid therefore the vaccine isn't proving effective in stopping the spread of covid.

Thank you for hearing the voice of the residents of Washington State.

Sincerely,

Rachelle Boone

From: Kyle Reed
Sent: 1/12/2022 1:54:35 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:17:22 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Brigitta Jones <brigittajones@comcast.net>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:58:45 PM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

At this time we technically are dealing with a flu shot, not a vaccine and until the long term studies are in adding this to the immunization list in my opinion is irresponsible. The shot does not stop the spread only lessens symptoms.

From: Jcramer244
Sent: 1/9/2022 1:29:04 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:
There are studies that show that the vaccine is more dangerous to children than Covid.

Jane Cramer

Sent from my iPhone

From: Melissa Pace
Sent: 1/10/2022 2:57:25 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. Forcing anything on free Americans protected by the Constitution is asking for strife and dissension. We will hold the line against tyrannical mandates and proposed polices that violate our civil liberties and fundamental rights as human beings. I stand with the Constitution - will you? I stand with the Word of God:

"Praise the name of God forever and ever, for he has all wisdom and power. He controls the course of world events; he removes kings and sets up other kings. He gives wisdom to the wise and knowledge to the scholars. He reveals deep and mysterious things and knows what lies hidden in darkness, though he is surrounded by light."

□□Daniel 2:21□□

Whether you stand with the Word or not, It's Everlasting, Unshakable, and pierces the soul with Truth.

I call on you to represent the population of those whom you swore to be a voice for and reject all such aforementioned policies.

"Speak up for those who cannot speak for themselves; ensure justice for those being crushed."

□□Proverbs 31:8□□

"Ensure justice" - isn't that the key to the position you are in?

Kind Regards,

Melissa Pace

253-677-2762
9408 237th St E
Graham, WA 98338

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone
Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

From: Kim Kim
Sent: 1/12/2022 1:43:16 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Matthew King
Sent: 1/9/2022 5:14:48 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Vaccines should prevent illness, stop viral transmission without harming recipients. None of this has been entirely true. Medical freedom must remain free! Children are generally not at risk.

If vaccine makers were held accountable for death and injury caused by experimental covid shots they would not be in business today.

There is an agenda at play and debate has been censored. This would normally be considered evil intent.

Threatening loss of livelihood to get an experimental shot is coercion and illegal. A judge can refute that, but the fact remains. Personal choice is the American way. Acting against the time tested law of the land is an affront to any who dwell here!

From: Lynda Hofmann
Sent: 1/10/2022 4:40:38 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from ProtonMail for iOS

From: Kelsey Forbes
Sent: 1/11/2022 5:52:27 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Madison Hannah
Sent: 1/11/2022 10:27:35 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Matthew Masterson
Sent: 1/10/2022 5:56:04 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

From: James Washburn
Sent: 1/10/2022 2:56:33 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Natural immunity is a real thing. Sensitivity to the vaccine is a real thing. You cannot totally eliminate a virus, period. Masks are a fallacy

Sent from my iPhone

From: Melinda Schofield
Sent: 1/11/2022 7:33:49 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: James Reinertsen
Sent: 1/9/2022 12:47:53 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The vaccines are approved by emergency use authorization and children do not present an emergency medical threat whatsoever.

As more data is accumulated it is being shown that the vaccines are not as effective against the latest variant as was once thought so concentrate on therapeutics as has West African nations have with great success because of their use of widely distributed anti malarial that is also very effective against Covid.

From: Kimberly Elmore
Sent: 1/10/2022 4:01:27 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: America's foundation is freedom. Our Constitution guarantees us freedom of choice. These vaccines are being forced upon us in a way that is UnAmerican! The constitution limits the government, not the people.

From: Janice Ludington
Sent: 1/11/2022 7:19:36 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Michael Marley
Sent: 1/10/2022 3:21:49 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: Children have a very small chance of contracting a serious case of Covid 19. We now know that the health risks from the Covid 19 vaccination to children, outweigh the benefits if any from the vaccination. The Covid 19 vaccine simply has not had enough time to be thoroughly tested, and we do not know the extent of all the risks. Cardiac issues for my boys and reproductive issues for my girls are not something I'm willing to risk over a .02% chance that my children will contract a severe case of Covid, a virus that they have already had with minor symptoms.

From: m m
Sent: 1/10/2022 2:57:27 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

They have averse affects on many. They mess with girls menses. They are ineffective. There is no long term data. They often cause myocarditis in boys.
--

Sent from Gmail Mobile

From: Nicole Khala
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:14:52 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:21:32 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Robynn Burk <robynn_burk@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:56:40 AM
Cc: Robynn Burk <robynn_burk@yahoo.com>
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

Good morning,

I am emailing to let you know that I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

To pass this mandate considering the above reasons is criminal and those kids that die or have major health complications due to the vaccine will be on you. To subject our kids to potential long term health issues for something that is not a major risk to them is beyond wrong. There is plenty of data and statistics proving that kids do not need to be vaccinated. You need to stand up and do what is right. Our kids need to be protected from this vaccine until further studies and longterm history can prove it is safe.

Please do your part in taking a stand against the mandate for our children.

Thank you,

Robynn Langley

From: Julie Turner
Sent: 1/11/2022 6:44:25 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: KATRINA BORTH
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:37:15 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Janet Mower
Sent: 1/12/2022 1:16:09 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Mariah Nielson
Sent: 1/11/2022 6:04:59 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jana Phillipy
Sent: 1/13/2022 2:09:37 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Nancy McElheran
Sent: 1/8/2022 3:18:30 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The vaccine has not been approved for children under the age of 16

This is an experimental treatment and should not be forced according to the Nuremberg codes.

Children have an infinitesimal chance of being seriously ill or dying of Covid. They have a greater chance of being injured by huge vaccine. Myocarditis, changes in the ovaries, and other future damage that are unknown. Testing needs to be conducted for five to ten years and some of those questions still won't be answered. Think Thalidomide and DES.

Medical decisions need to be made between a doctor and the patient. These mandates need to stop! One size does not fit all!

Nancy McElheran
RPH

Sent from my iPad

From: Linda Penfield
Sent: 1/10/2022 3:02:28 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

From: IBB
Sent: 1/10/2022 4:14:26 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from my iPhone

From: Jeff Olsen
Sent: 1/10/2022 3:40:15 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

From: Justin Rivera
Sent: 1/11/2022 12:10:14 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Very Sincerely,

Stephanie Newcomb

From: Kayla Mayer
Sent: 1/11/2022 12:11:05 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: James McNelly Jr.
Sent: 1/10/2022 3:27:47 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at extremely low risk for CovidThe vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)There are no long-term studies to document any history of safetyStudies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Sincerely,
James McNelly Jr.

Sent via the Samsung Galaxy Note10+, an AT&T 5G Evolution capable smartphone
Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

From: Jennifer Williams
Sent: 1/11/2022 5:49:31 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kristin Brown
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:16:08 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jeneane Jarvis
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:12:12 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

From: Tom Bachmeier
Sent: 1/14/2022 5:44:59 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Matt Russo
Sent: 1/15/2022 10:46:49 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. Lack of evidence that the vaccine is less risky than the virus itself in children
2. FDA approval of only one vaccine at this time without longer term data of potential side effects of repeated doses
3. Lack of trust amongst the public, Inslee and WA State has politicized this issue repeatedly. leading to distrust

Matt Russo
Snohomish, WA

From: Nancy Sleeth
Sent: 1/15/2022 10:02:00 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Lynn VanCoevern
Sent: 1/14/2022 10:15:44 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: chris mulch
Sent: 1/15/2022 10:51:29 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Nick Ruiz
Sent: 1/15/2022 11:05:32 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Nick Ruiz
Federal Way wa

From: Al Wickstrom
Sent: 1/15/2022 10:28:29 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Lori Callahan
Sent: 1/15/2022 10:54:42 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Cheryl Cadden
Sent: 1/15/2022 10:07:06 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Igor Davidyuk
Sent: 1/14/2022 10:29:58 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Karolina Gorska
Sent: 1/14/2022 7:53:31 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Sue Vierra
Sent: 1/15/2022 10:11:34 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Naneete Gemmer
Sent: 1/14/2022 6:57:28 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 1347CB21-176E-4E7E-9612-CCFE32C95759

External Email

To the WS Board of Health, I am writing about my concern for the welfare of the children in our schools. The children are at low risk for Covid. Very few children get severely ill. The emergency vaccines have proven to be very ineffective. They do not prevent the disease or its transmission. There have been very high numbers of adverse effects from the vaccine as well as death. Both vaccinated and unvaccinated have been getting ill. The children also are at high risk for multi system organ failure. I listened in on your first meeting and from what I heard from your own presentation this injection does not meet the criteria for being mandated. Please reconsider and make a wise decision. Do research beyond what you are hearing from mainstream sources. Thank you.

From: Christopher Cloutier
Sent: 1/15/2022 11:46:08 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Andrea Fonner
Sent: 1/14/2022 6:48:17 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Robert Holte
Sent: 1/15/2022 11:14:54 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Gayle Danahy
Sent: 1/15/2022 9:12:29 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Douglas Dolleman
Sent: 1/14/2022 8:17:44 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: David Wyatt
Sent: 1/15/2022 10:19:40 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Shirley Buckner
Sent: 1/15/2022 11:10:54 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: No Censor
Sent: 1/14/2022 9:44:29 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: January 12 State Board of Health Public Meeting



attachments\8C99FFB19AB04EED_VaksTruth1.MP4

External Email

Hello All,

Attached is yet more proof that the Washington Department of Health is nothing but a department of liars. Why WAS NOT this information presented in the meeting on January 12th? ... see attached video. Even main stream media is now being forced to report the truth. You are an insult to We The People's intelligence. The internet is full of videos of people dying and injured from the poison needles. This poison is still in test phase until the end of 2022 and HAS NOT been approved. Yet you continue to lie about fake tests and variants and push this poison on people. You use the word "cases" as a ploy. The CDC has admitted the fake PCR test cannot distinguish between the flu and your fake virus. You cannot prove a virus or its variants exist.

How much longer are you liars going to continue your campaign of mass genocide? You are all guilty of crimes against humanity.

From: Douglas Backous
Sent: 1/15/2022 10:05:31 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Delbert seidle
Sent: 1/15/2022 11:44:29 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Linda Capeluto
Sent: 1/15/2022 7:29:17 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Scott Ashliman
Sent: 1/15/2022 10:35:27 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Fund each family so they can have their children attend whatever school they choose.

I think there is enough rules in the school.

I bet the majority of people will go where their rights are not ripped apart.

Unfortunately the parents who don't care about their children will go with the most economical option. No matter what the rules are. (example; sex education for kindergarten?) That's some sick ideas from some perverted minds.

Seriously, the death rate for Covid does not warrant all this hype.

From: Tina
Sent: 1/15/2022 10:04:21 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

From: Marni Dilgard
Sent: 1/14/2022 6:30:13 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Lyn Kerschen
Sent: 1/14/2022 8:36:04 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Mandating Experimental Vaccines for Children

External Email

Mandating experimental vaccines to children is unethical and violates the Nuremberg Code.

From: Michael Smyth
Sent: 1/15/2022 10:04:07 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Vicki Gillette
Sent: 1/15/2022 10:05:49 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Brian Setzer
Sent: 1/14/2022 4:55:25 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Laura Rivers
Sent: 1/14/2022 11:05:36 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Heather Pittman
Sent: 1/15/2022 8:38:33 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Robert Holte
Sent: 1/15/2022 11:15:24 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kathleen Horst
Sent: 1/15/2022 10:30:24 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Vera Shcherbina
Sent: 1/15/2022 8:59:51 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Darleen Christopher
Sent: 1/14/2022 6:46:15 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 99% of People in France Contaminated With Glyphosate, Study Finds

External Email

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/france-people-contaminated-glyphosate/>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdefender/france-people-contaminated-glyphosate%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C6bcd4f10d6f34dfb457008d9d7d13226%7>>

Please inform

From: Steven Smith
Sent: 1/15/2022 11:28:18 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: happydog023@centurylink.net
Sent: 1/15/2022 11:45:40 AM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: REJECTION OF PETITION TO REMOVE ANY EUA BIOLOGICS FROM SCHOOL
VACCINE SCHEDULES

External Email

Members of WSOH,

It is with utter disbelief that I read that you have rejected the ICWA petition regarding the Covid experimental bioweapon. That you would even CONSIDER approving a substance (NOT a vaccine) for children, that actually instructs a human body to manufacture a spike protein, the harmful toxin in Covid, is insanity. It has been proven without a doubt to cause great harm, not only to adults, but to children.

As an employer in Washington I have watched 3 employees become disabled and severely damaged by these Covid bioweapons, (let's call them what they really are), as well as numerous other acquaintances, two of whom died of strokes. These were NOT coincidences, they were a direct result of the Covid bioweapons.

In any other circumstance this would be called assault with a deadly weapon and murder. I only pray that in the future it is prosecuted as such.

Every one of you are enablers and accomplices. Every one of you who are afraid to lose your positions and choose to compromise your ethics, to commit evil upon your fellow human beings and their CHILDREN.

There are numerous US codes and laws that are being broken, including the Nuremburg Code, besides the Bill of Rights, original Constitution, and our inherent and immutable God given rights.

May you and your governor be held accountable for every harm done, and every death resulting from, this biological weapon you are pushing on our population.

That will be your legacy.

Donna Moore

From: Rachael Carbary
Sent: 1/15/2022 11:33:16 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Pamela Roth
Sent: 1/14/2022 5:16:12 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Misty Kyriss
Sent: 1/15/2022 10:09:44 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Janice Yourdirectmailprinter
Sent: 1/16/2022 1:32:48 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Communists

External Email

My Family will never visit your Communist State again. You will ALL be Voted out soon.
You are ruining our Country for now, but we are aware of your corruption now. You will
all be caught eventually and Jailed.
The World is watching. The New World Order will not take place.
TRUMP WON.
I am a FORMER Democrat,
That will never Vote for a Democrat again.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Erik Nelson
Sent: 1/15/2022 10:59:24 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Nancy Marceline

Sent: 1/14/2022 8:19:17 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Jabs for school children

External Email

Breaking: The UK government admits that vaccines have damaged the natural immune system of those who have been double-vaccinated. The UK government has admitted that once you have been double-vaccinated, you will never again be able to acquire full natural immunity to Covid variants - or possibly any other virus. So let's watch the "real" pandemic begin now! In its Week 42 "COVID-19 Vaccine Surveillance Report", the UK Department of Health admits on page 23 that "N antibody levels appear to be lower in people who become infected after two doses of vaccination". It goes on to say that this drop in antibodies is essentially permanent. What does this mean? We know that vaccines do not prevent infection or transmission of the virus (indeed, the report elsewhere shows that vaccinated adults are now much more likely to be infected than unvaccinated ones). The British now find that the vaccine interferes with the body's ability to make antibodies after infection not only against the spike protein but also against other parts of the virus. In particular, vaccinated people do not appear to form antibodies against the nucleocapsid protein, the envelope of the virus, which is a crucial part of the response in unvaccinated people. In the long term, the vaccinated are far more susceptible to any mutations in the spike protein, even if they have already been infected and cured once or more. The unvaccinated, on the other hand, will gain lasting, if not permanent, immunity to all strains of the alleged virus after being naturally infected with it even once.

Source: https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fassets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/108442/covid-19-vaccine-surveillance-report-week-42.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cb693b73e575b43a7c22608d9d7de278e%7C1

The first insurance companies are backing down because a huge wave of claims is coming their way. Anthony Fauci confirms that the PCR test cannot detect live viruses. Anthony Fauci confirms that neither the antigen test nor the PCR test can tell us whether someone is contagious or not!!! This invalidates all the foundations of the so-called pandemic. The PCR test was the only indication of a pandemic. Without PCR-TEST no pandemic. For all the press workers, doctors, lawyers, prosecutors etc. THIS is the final key, the ultimate proof that the measures must all be lifted immediately!

☐ To Washington State Board of Health

I am a grandmother of a child in Washington and am very concerned that you would even consider injecting this experimental poison into a child! I have no doubt that there will be law suits against any and all who try, much like the Nuremberg Trials. I copied the message below but I encourage you to read it and do more research before you make this life changing rule, for our kids and generations to come.

The population of the planet of being taken through the gates of hell over a probably partly-invented virus, which is not unusual in its lethality.

I agree these 'vaccines' were never appropriate & there was ample evidence of global fraud by fear long before that vaccine was prematurely considered for emergency use authorization.

Re-reading Dr Peter Doshi's blog post in BMJ, referencing Pfizer's regulatory submission to FDA, he made some striking observations.

Specifically, he pointed out how THOUSANDS of suspected 'cases' from the vaccine arm of the trial had been "removed from statistical analysis because of "unspecified protocol deviations".

When Doshi reanalyzed the data with all the subject included, 'efficacy' fell to 19% (and not significant).

I know enough about clinical trials & the many conventions that ensure you don't carry undeclared conflicts of interest.

What was done in that trial was clearly improper. In reality, the Pfizer / BioNTech product never even worked in the closely controlled trial.

I also think there is a virus. I'm no longer convinced it's as described but is a blend of genetic material from several different sources.

Three key questions:

1. Do these vaccines work?

I suspect none of them do. Paul & Howard lay out some of the evidence.

2. Are these vaccines safe?

They are absolutely not safe. They are responsible for huge numbers of horrific injuries & deaths in completely unprecedented numbers, based on review of public vaccine safety monitoring systems in the US, U.K. & Europe.

3. Are these vaccines necessary?

No, not at all. If anything, deaths rise immediately after mass vaccination started almost everywhere when the data was good enough to examine. On the other side of the medical ledger, excellent treatments have been identified & used, 85-90% of severe illness & death was prevented.

Given the foregoing, that these are not vaccines, they don't work as vaccines, they're massively far away from any acceptable safety profile & there are low cost, well understood drug treatments, why would you allow anyone to stick a needle in your arm?

I beg of you: if you've not been vaccinated, do not capitulate now. If you've been vaccinated, reject the bribe of some of your freedoms bank (aka vaccine passport).

Giving in to tyranny always leads to more tyranny.

We must not cooperate with our own entrapment. I keep a good eye out on many countries. It is clear that one objective is to lure us all into a VaxPass database. Then we'll have to show it in order to buy food. Now you cannot protest, or you'll go hungry. Ultimately, it's my deduction that the evil perpetrators will exploit their tyrannical powers to kill off the majority of the human race.

Something like this has been planned for close to 40 years. See The Georgia Guidestones

Sent from my iPhone

From: Michael Ergs
Sent: 1/15/2022 10:51:38 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: No trust in Inslee, he is a dictator. He called his own citizens terrorists. He's the terrorist. No mandates anymore. Washington government and Inslee needs to admit they were wrong with mask mandates, schools closures, vaccine mandates. Most normal Americans are living normal lives again, but not us. Under Inslee's authoritarian rule it's awful. I hope you all lose your jobs and have to work minimum wage, weekends, nights, holidays, etc.

Mike

From: Tami Honda
Sent: 1/14/2022 8:56:47 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Darleen Christopher
Sent: 1/14/2022 6:40:36 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID Shots Could Cause 'Crippling' Neurodegenerative Disease in Young People, MIT Scientist Warns

External Email

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/mit-scientist-stephanie-seneff-neurodegenerative-disease-young-people-covid-shots/my>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdefender/mit-scientist-stephanie-seneff-neurodegenerative-disease-young-people-covid-shots%2Fmy&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C857cec21c78b47032c2d08d9d7d06715%7C>>

You must read this so you are informed

From: Cindy Coberly
Sent: 1/15/2022 10:24:42 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from my iPhone

From: Brandi Vinton
Sent: 1/15/2022 8:49:51 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Vaccination Mandate

External Email

I would strongly urge you to not make this decision based on one county in our state (King County) Please take into consideration over half of this great state is strongly opposed to this and will stand to lose a tremendous amount of students if this implicated. The state has already received the Covid relief funds and the only people standing in the way of our right to choose for our children is you. The science shows that children are less effected by the virus than adults. And with the highly contagious Omicron variant most people have immunity now. This madness needs to stop! I am encouraged by the amount of parents who have written in to you. Please listen to us, the children have to get enough vaccinations to be in school as is.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Nancy Carter
Sent: 1/15/2022 10:22:29 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Daniel Barba
Sent: 1/15/2022 10:14:12 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Josh Peterson
Sent: 1/15/2022 10:36:28 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: To many to list!!!

From: Melinda Affronte
Sent: 1/15/2022 10:07:25 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: James McGaughey
Sent: 1/15/2022 10:34:59 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Maria Huber
Sent: 1/15/2022 10:13:52 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Melody Hildebrand
Sent: 1/14/2022 5:29:51 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Chuck Marush
Sent: 1/15/2022 10:59:45 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from my iPhone

From: Darleen Christopher
Sent: 1/14/2022 6:40:57 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: Myocarditis Tops List of COVID Vaccine Injuries Among 12- to 17-Year-Olds, VAERS Data Show

External Email

You must read this so you are informed

Begin forwarded message:

From: Darleen Christopher <christopherslamp@yahoo.com
<mailto:christopherslamp@yahoo.com> >

Subject: Myocarditis Tops List of COVID Vaccine Injuries Among 12- to 17-Year-Olds, VAERS Data Show

Date: January 14, 2022 at 6:38:13 PM PST

To: "wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov> " <wsboh@sboh.wa.gov
<mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov> >

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/vaers-cdc-myocarditis-tops-list-covid-vaccine-injuries-teens/>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdefender/vaers-cdc-myocarditis-tops-list-covid-vaccine-injuries-teens%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfefe60d70864428dea6c08d9d7d0742c%7C11d>>

From: Malisa Harding-DeOchoa
Sent: 1/14/2022 6:25:58 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Dennis Ford
Sent: 1/14/2022 11:21:39 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Bianca Crawford
Sent: 1/14/2022 7:24:04 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WA State Board of Health Zoom meeting comment



attachments\4F92937C8CFA4019_1642215706940blob.jpg



attachments\7747159036A74D09_1642215479335blob.jpg



attachments\21059AF4D12849DC_1642215425721blob.jpg



attachments\BA416F15F3B342DF_1642215098003blob.jpg

External Email

Thank you for the opportunity to participate in this zoom call. It truly was an eye opener that confirmed why the WA State Board of Health can't be trusted along with other government agencies. It was good to hear and see that the public is not putting up the tyranny, it was truly refreshing. Clearly you were not prepared that the public would stand up and fight for our constitutional rights.

The propaganda push of the "vaccine" was strong (changing the definition in the dictionary is not fooling the public). The numbers you showed were so blatantly wrong and manipulated. It is a fact that more 'vaxxed' folks are the ones that are sick since their immune system is now compromised. We all know that the PCR test is faulty and had to be pulled by the end of 2021. To this date NOBODY has been able to isolate the actual 'SARS-COV2' virus, the best you can come up with are two flu-strains! With that said, there is no way to decipher any 'variants' either. Perhaps you should call various REAL doctors (that are not owned by the hospitals and/or big pharma – or local politicians) and ask what type of tests they are using to figure out which 'variant' anybody is sick off. Fun fact – there is no such test! All these 'variants' are made up simply to push fear into the public and bullying them into taking a 'vaccine' that is deadly for many. The VAERS report was brought up numerous times during the call. Your slide show did not refer to these facts when the 'vaccine' was pushed as safe and effective. You are supposed to protect the public, not harm us!! Here is the link to the report, in case you have misplaced it <https://vaers.hhs.gov/>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fvaers.hhs.gov%2F&data=04%7C>>
. Another fun fact is that only about 1% of the adverse reactions/death are being reported thanks to doctors being bullied into NOT reporting them. It is unbelievable the amount of vaccine injuries that you, the board, so blatantly and willfully ignore. What is worse is all the folks that died from this 'vaccine'. This jab alone has killed more citizens than all other vaccines that have come out in the last 20 years COMBINED. Yet here you are pushing the public to get jabbed! I for one, am looking forward to seeing this board on trial for crimes against humanity. It is time for you to stand up against the bully Inslee and stop forcing Washingtonians to wear a mask (so worthless!) and remove any discussion about forcing people into getting the death shot. It should be entirely up to the individual to decide if they want the 'vaccination' or not. You have failed to provide real data as to who actually died OF covid! Not WITH covid! The CDC finally admitted that over 75% of the folks that passed have died with up to 4 co-morbidities. The virus was NOT the cause for these people to die. You guys made up the number so spread the fear. Paying hospitals an insane amount for every virus death is crazy and has caused many of folks to lose their lives unnecessarily. Your refusal to allow Ivermectin, HCQ and other remedies is also unbelievable. These should be the very thing to prescribe to ANY

virus/flu patient because they work (I can personally attest to that). YOU, the board, along with Inslee and Ferguson, have DESTROYED the lives of children, every resident of this state along with the economy – all for money and power. This is absolutely sickening and you will be held accountable for this. With this said – stop the vaxx mandate immediately, stop enforcing masks, stop the vaxx passport nonsense immediately and remove the awful WAC 246.100 and 105 immediately because we all know Inslee will use it against the public. You also need to set the hospitalization/staff overload issue straight – fact is that we have less nurses and doctors because you either fired them for not being jabbed or they left on their own to protect their health. This alone should be an eye opener for you that this jab is NOT good for our health. More fun facts - our own healthy immune system is by far better than any of your jabs. Insinuating that the 'vaccine' will last longer than our immune system is absurd. Mine lasted for 60 years now and is getting stronger by the day. If you really want to help the public (like you were elected to) then perhaps stop the public from going to any fast food 'restaurants' or buy 80% of the crap that is being sold as 'food' in the grocery stores. Quit discriminating against the vaccine-free folk, we will not wear a David star no matter how hard you push Hitler's old agenda (I have studied the Hitler disaster at length in a German school, just FYI. American schools have removed facts from history books and will not teach the truth).

Detainment camps! How dare you claiming there is no such thing when you own/lease hotels that are used to push the sick into it. The state also owns many places like the one located at 375 SW 11TH ST, Centralia. You either blatantly LIED during the call or you are blatantly IGNORANT on what is going on within your organization! You have job listings out looking for employees! Isolation/Quarantine Site Manager (Program Supervisor I) King County \$33.73-\$42.75/hr, Isolation & Quarantine Facility Staffing – COVID-19 Response Thurston County \$22/hr, Temp Emergency Management Worker – Snohomish County (salary)

In closing – start working FOR the Washington citizens like you are supposed to, stop the 'vaccine' madness immediately along with the mask mandate. Stop your propaganda as the public is on to you!

Thank you for taking the time to read this! I am looking forward to the next zoom call which I hope will be better organized and will not just cut off the citizens when they have the floor and/or you don't want to listen to them anymore.

Bianca Crawford

From: Alla Stein
Sent: 1/14/2022 4:49:45 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Carol Cassady
Sent: 1/15/2022 11:07:08 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

I am OPPOSED TO ALL COVID SHOTS, a DIABOLICAL \$ making scheme greater than any PONZI scheme the USA/world has ever been DELUDED with! Time for all Judeo-Christian organizations to boldly declare: WE're in the END TIMES! Many world-wide leaders , WEF-World Economic Forum , are loudly calling for ONE WORLD GOV'T! This fits SCRIPTURE: Books of: Daniel, Revelation, Matthew ch 24, Mark ch 13, Luke ch 22! In JESUS' Words, all is before us!

Wan-a-be TYRANTS, like Inslee, must be told!

He, all Dem elites, all so-called judges/lawyers/SCOTUS in the USA, have/had NO AUTHORITY to cancel our States/CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC!

Thomas Jefferson proclaimed all AUTHORITY for LAW/Jurisprudence rests firmly with of-by-for-through our CREATOR GOD JESUS CHRIST! The first paragraph of the DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE proclaims "the Laws of Nature," and "of Nature's God." Jefferson quoted Sir William Blackstone's COMMENTARIES OF THE LAWS OF ENGLAND , which clearly, concisely define the true basis for LAW (for all people, nation's, kingdoms, tribes, etc)

SCOTUS of 1960's violated GOD's AUTHORITY! The USA has been on a descending roller coaster since! Recently, through SCOTUSBLOG, I contacted them to rectify our collapse into chaos they must: overturn all past court rulings which VIOLATE GOD's ETERNAL,IMMUTABLE LAWS (enshrined in all human's □□): 1- LIFE sacred from conception till natural death. 2- MARRIAGE one man-one woman; male-female. 3- PRAYER, BIBLE, 10 COMMANDMENTS taught for all schools/universities as they were from the 1700's till 1960's!!!

Nation /all Americans, state by state , on hands & knees , beg JESUS' forgiveness and REPENT: 2 Chronicles 7:14!

WA STATE, all states must end computer voting; all the machines have a Chinese imbedded ALGORITHM! Return to paper ballots; cancel early voting; must register no later than one month ahead with proper picture ID. Count votes manually with cameras present throughout and citizen observers!

Sent from my iPhone Carol

From: rohrus
Sent: 1/15/2022 11:05:23 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

WAC 246-105-060 gives health officers power to exclude unvaccinated children from school during outbreaks regardless of any granted exemptions, while at the same time, there are studies being conducted surrounding homeschooling including Harvard whose preliminary reports have been published in magazine articles. A member of the Harvard study groups said " parents shouldn't have 24/7 authoritarian control of their children". Unelected bureaucrats will have the power to force children to get vaccinated to attend school, deny exemptions to unvaccinated children and exclude them from attending school, while at the same time outlawing homeschooling. Homeschooling has already been outlawed in Germany. Remember the large homeschooling family from Germany who came to America to keep their kids from being taken? Our country denied them and forced them to return to Germany.

I don't trust our govt. to do anything right regarding our children. I am a retired public schoolteacher and multigenerational WA resident, and I don't trust our govt regarding our childrens health or education.

Elizabeth Rohr

P.s. your religious exemption class I attended in Graham, Wa was awesome and I was able to type the letter that helped my daughter receive her religious exemption at Centralia College in the IT Dept. She kept her job and we thank you for that.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

From: Valentina Harris
Sent: 1/14/2022 7:56:16 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jacey Hall
Sent: 1/14/2022 7:59:16 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Steven Ryder
Sent: 1/15/2022 10:56:39 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Heather Pittman
Sent: 1/15/2022 8:38:45 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Nancy Joy Callihan
Sent: 1/14/2022 7:02:30 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: interview with Dr. R. Malone, creator of mRNA

External Email

Greetings to the members of the Washington State Board of Health,

Here is a link to an interview with the renown Dr. Robert Malone, who as you know, was the creator of the mRNA which is in the Covid 19 shots.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/RbEtHaVCeNYs/?fbclid=IwAR0S2F-BXgfoXHpap9w4y44q39Zn0si8IPhXEKZxUvSsf8rG0AdZ2-jQrrY>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bitchute.com%2Fvideo%2FRbEtHaVCeNYs%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccef90d5f8223469fef5a08d9d7d3772a%7C11d0e217>>

This is submission part of my public comment for the SBOH zoom meeting next Wed. Jan. 12, 9:30-3:30. I ask that you all watch this interview in advance and responsibly consider the information here in preparation for the discussion of vaccinating school children with the COVID19 product and other agenda items on Jan. 12.

Thank you very much!

From: Anna Litovchenko
Sent: 1/14/2022 7:54:44 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Darleen Christopher
Sent: 1/14/2022 6:42:31 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Schools Shouldn't Mandate 'Most Dangerous Vaccines in Human History'

External Email

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/schools-should-not-mandate-covid-vaccines/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdefender/schools-should-not-mandate-covid-vaccines%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ce2d615dc78374cd953e008d9d7d0ac0f%7C>>

Schools Shouldn't Mandate 'Most Dangerous Vaccines in Human History'

From: Walter Blount
Sent: 1/15/2022 10:09:12 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: John Hardwick
Sent: 1/15/2022 10:02:08 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Christine Bensen
Sent: 1/15/2022 10:19:41 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Iyall McEnulty
Sent: 1/15/2022 10:11:09 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: DIanne Chryst
Sent: 1/15/2022 11:22:14 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Delbert seidle
Sent: 1/15/2022 11:43:47 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Timothy Cools
Sent: 1/15/2022 8:45:40 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Stephen Questad
Sent: 1/15/2022 10:36:45 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kaitlin Dean
Sent: 1/15/2022 10:07:54 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Michelle Peretti
Sent: 1/15/2022 9:55:59 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jerome Graham
Sent: 1/15/2022 10:28:06 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jesse Germick
Sent: 1/15/2022 10:02:17 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:25:41 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: NO

-----Original Message-----

From: Brittney West <brittneywest65@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:22 PM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: NO

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:24:25 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Mandating Vaccines & Quarantine

From: Kristen C <cormicks4him@comcast.net>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:01 PM
To: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Mandating Vaccines & Quarantine

External Email

Ms. Haag,
Please consider the federal law (and hear the people, the citizens of this nation) as you consider the rule that gives DOH power to involuntarily quarantine or inject citizens of the US, children on up. This rule is in direct violation of federal law under Title 21 CFR (Code of Federal Regulations), Section 50.23 & 50.24. It is illegal to coerce someone into compliance when giving an experimental medical treatment. It is a felony to do so, actually- UNLAWFUL- and constitutes an act of domestic terrorism (which, if passed, would legally make you a domestic terrorists).

That unlawful-by-definition rule will also violate the WA State Constitution, Article 1 Section 7, which speaks to the right to privacy.

This leaves only one option for your decision on this rule, and that is for you to reject it and to abolish all and any consideration of such a rule, or face criminal charges of Domestic Terrorism and/or Conspiracy to Commit Domestic Terrorism.

Thank you,

Kristen Cormick

Monroe, WA

From: mrskellyjoyce@gmail.com
Sent: 1/8/2022 10:25:10 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary.

Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,
Kelly Joyce
Wise-Mom-Vaxxer

Sent from my iPhone

From: Lainey F
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:53:06 PM
To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: More about January 12th

External Email

Misinformation? Good lord, has that become a buzzword.

The statement you issued trying to "reassure" everyone that you are not going to vote on anything was real cute. When you tell a kid not to touch the stove but they take one step closer to it, do you just say "well, gosh I guess you didn't actually touch the stove" or do you tell the kid to get the heck out of the kitchen and stop being such a smart-ass?

We do not care if you "aren't voting on anything". You shouldn't be talking about it either. The fact that these topics including the use of force to involuntarily detain those who refuse testing, vaccination, treatment and counseling in addition to requiring schools to add the injection is unacceptable. All of you should be ashamed of yourselves.

In my eyes, each one of you is a disgrace to what it means to be an American. We are a free people and we will remain free whether you like it or not. Molon Labe.

On Fri, Jan 7, 2022, 11:42 AM Lainey F <lainey497@gmail.com
<mailto:lainey497@gmail.com> > wrote:

Thank you for taking the time to consider my comments on the proposed policies regarding covid and vaccination.

To start, I would like to ask each of you a simple question: Have you completely lost your minds?

What this board is proposing is akin to martial law. When did making or refusing personal medical treatments become a crime, and at what point did that become acceptable in the United States of America? Ours is a culture founded on the very basis of freedom and liberty because our founding fathers understood that the individual knows best for themselves. I do not belong to the government, but rather, the government belongs to me and my fellow citizens. These policies are tyrannical in nature so it makes me wonder what the goal of our current governor, senators and representatives really is. Does Mr. Inslee really want to be known as Dictator Inslee? By supporting or passing these policies, that is exactly how he will be known.

There is no world where blanket medical requirements are beneficial to the population as a whole. People have many reasons why they need the ability to refuse medical treatments including allergies, medical conditions, religion and natural immunity. As a woman who is currently pregnant, I would not take any vaccine because it is not advised to do so during gestation. Not only am I currently pregnant and unwilling to risk my baby for your silly little mandates, but I also have natural immunity from recovering from an active infection one month ago. And yet, I am supposed to believe that a vaccine that has a FIOA request for 55 years from now is supposed to be safe, risk free and still needed despite natural immunity? Again, you must be completely out of your mind.

I personally know four women who have had their menstrual cycles disrupted directly after receiving the vaccine. One of these women has not had her cycle return despite receiving the vaccine five months ago. Are you trying to sterilize the population and gain dictatorial power in the process? My own mother has been suffering circulatory issues and severe migraines since receiving the injection. She never had a migraine in her life until the day she received the injection and now she suffers from them about three days out of every week.

Why in the world are you proposing this for kids? Study after study has shown that children are not at risk from the virus, but they are at significant risk from vaccine side effects. Boys and young men especially have been shown to have an increased risk of myocarditis from the vaccine. Why would you push this crap onto children? Are you afraid your child will give covid to you? Well, since the vaccine has shown zero ability to prevent spread, there is not a single benefit to injecting our kids. Little Jimmy is still going to bring it home to you anyway, vax or no vax like it or not. And since the vaccine does next to nothing to prevent infection regardless of how many boosters you have, you will still get covid regardless of how many needles you shove in your arm.

The worst of this is that when the vaccine came out, Fauci told us all that once boosters became available, people should receive a new injection once every eight months. There are currently three boosters that we are supposed to line up for and the original vaccine is less than one year old.

I do not understand how people like you do not see the writing on the wall here. People do not trust this injection because policy pushers like you have sewn mistrust through your incessant nagging. Why is it so important to you that I receive an ineffective and potentially dangerous to my health injection? So that you can strengthen your illusion of safety? Guess what: I do not care at all about whether you "feel" safe. I care about whether I feel safe and I do not feel safe with your covid needle hanging out of my arm.

This is not going to go over well. Have you seen the backlash to this kind of tyrannical overreach in Australia and in many countries around Europe? No one wants this and it is wrong of you, no evil of you, to force this upon us.

We are a free people as defined by the Constitution of the United States of America. We do not belong to you. Keep your medical tyranny off of my body.

Y'all are starting to look like a bunch of heroin addicts with all those vaccine injection sites on your arms. Get over yourselves and leave us alone. We will not comply.

From: luke farinella
Sent: 1/10/2022 1:50:50 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: My public comments

External Email

Hello,

I am writing concerning adding Covid to WAC 246-100-070 to be voted on tomorrow. I am extremely concerned about the gross overreach and extreme measures that are being taken for a virus that does not warrant such measures. Covid does not present an imminent threat to most healthy adults (99% survival rate) and presents almost no threat to children (data and facts have proved this). This absolutely should not even be on the docket, much less a consideration. I am disturbed to even see this is an option for our state. Please listen to the people and get rid of this nonsense. Thank you.

- Concerned Washington Resident

From: LAnna Dock
Sent: 1/9/2022 4:52:10 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No

External Email

No lockdown
No mandates
No arrests
No thank you.
Follow the constitution

Sent from my iPhone

From: Julianne Burts
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:20:51 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: meeting on the 12th, on child vaccines, opposing covid shots for children and why.

External Email

Dear Washington Dept of Health and whom this may concern,

I'm a grandparent and I oppose mandatory covid vaccinations In order to be in school.

Here are some reasons children should not get vaccinated against covid,

- 1 when children get covid it is mild,
- 2 a high rate of adverse reactions and death,
- 3, there is no long term data proving it won't harm them or if it does any good at all,
- 4, children are not in the high risk category for covid

Back a few months ago Sweden stopped their vaccinations due to heart issues they saw happening, heart issues are forever it is not temporary so you will be subjecting children with a mandate against the parents and grandparents wishes, and they could have problems the rest of their life and be put on heart meds from grade school on, that is not a risk parents want to take.

Also the world health organization talks about stopping the vaccinations on children as well,

Back in June of 2021, they say there is lack of evidence for children and not enough data to prove anything.

In all ages the vaccination should not be mandated on the public to keep your job, should be everyone's choice, due to not enough evidence and looks like now the data is proving to be you can still get covid regardless of vaccination.

But if adults want to get the vaccine that is there choice but children have no choice and it goes against most parents wishes. This should not be mandated tp attend school or anything else.

The virus has now mutated down like all viruses do to a mild cold flu symptoms.

So this virus is on it's way out so there is no more emergency and we all should be able to go back to normal no masks and let the public decide,

Masking children is also bad for them, in learning how to read they need to see faces and see their teacher's face to sound out words etc , masks according to the cdc, don't work, and to put a n95 mask on children in school hrs a day is not good for them either, how would you like to wear one several hrs a day as a child? I wear one at work all day and I as an adult have problems now wearing one, and several of my co-workers do to, we get dizzy off and on through out our day but we are told by our employers we have to because of the mask mandate,

We are two years into this and this needs to stop,

States with no lockdowns and no mask mandate have done better than those states that locked down and constant mask wearing.

With all of our regulations with covid the government has hurt more people than covid has, by loosing jobs houses and having to move out of state to work and live normal lives.

Also our businesses have suffered greatly and a lot of businesses have gone under due to the heavy handed mandates from the governor and dept of health.

I encourage you to stop the mandates for our children and all tax payers in this state ,

And boosters should be choice also, and should not be mandated in order to keep your job, this will again do more harm than good if people loose their jobs and houses and have to move out of state in order to live. I know this may not be on the agenda but I know with the cdc and dept of health comes the mandates.

So when it comes time to vote on these issues please vote no and vote for our state to be free of mandates and give us back our freedom, this is America after all, not china

I won't be able to attend the meetings I will be working to help put food on the table for my family.

Thank you please put this on record as opposing children's forced covid vaccinations to attend school and other events.

Julanne Burts

21 Rowan st

East Wenatchee wa 98802

julanneburts@gmail.com <mailto:julanneburts@gmail.com>

From: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:24:40 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Mandatory Covid shots for children

From: Leigh Larsen <finalscore4to1@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:01 PM
To: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Fwd: Mandatory Covid shots for children

External Email

Dear Ms. Hannah Haag,

It has come to my attention that WA Board of Health will be discussing Covid-19 shot mandates for schools and recommendations for forcible quarantine and/or detention of those that disagree with policies. As a parent in this State, I request that you abandon the plan of forming a technical advisory group to explore COVID19 mandates and adopt a new rule of requiring products to have completed Phase 3 clinical trials before they can be added to list of school requirements. One definition of insanity is to repeat the same mistake over and over again and expect different results. For almost 2 years we have attempted to follow the health recommendations of washing, masking, distancing, testing, isolating and vaccinating. By now it is apparent that the virus is "gonna virus" regardless of measures attempted. Thankfully, SARS CoV2 is acting in similar manner as all other viral pandemics and becoming more "virulent" (spreads easier) but less deadly. Real immunity is achieved with exposure and recovery as is evidenced by fact that those infected with SARS in 2002/3 cannot become infected with SARS CoV2 today! In contrast, Covid19 has managed to find a way to escape the vaccine as is evidenced by the incredibly high numbers of vaccinated and even boosted individuals getting sick and testing positive. Surely this fact has not escaped your knowledge!

As Health Board members, you are obligated to provide us with facts that support any and all recommendations or requirements.

1) what is the current rate of mortality for COVID19 infection and stratified according to age groups?

2) point to ANY measures that have reduced the numbers of fatalities (cases are not fatalities).

3) what is rate of all cause mortality in WA in 2020 and 2021?.....did the measures imposed reduce the number of deaths from prior year?

4) provide evidence of asymptomatic spread of SARS CoV2.

5) provide safety studies for masking children and randomized clinical trials for masks preventing spread of lab-confirmed upper respiratory viruses (not modeling of masks on mannequins).

6) make public the accuracy of testing - what is the rate of false positives and false negatives of tests and were results determined by manufacturers of the tests or unbiased 3rd party investigators?

7) provide evidence that the vaccines prevent infection and transmission and that they improve health of individuals who receive them compared to those who do not.

8) explain why so much focus on eliminating this 1 virus when human immune systems have successfully protected our growing population since the beginning of time? Are you aware that some viruses are beneficial for humans and can protect against various forms of cancers and heart issues? Did you know that your human virome contains over 380 TRILLION viruses?

I do not doubt that as members of WA State Health Board you truly desire to improve the health of Washingtonians. However, I do not trust that you have carefully investigated and logically determined adequate and measurable health remedies for which you are able to provide evidence. Before doubling down on measures that seem to HARM more than they HELP the overall health of citizens, please determine and make public the evidence to justify any policies.

Regarding mandating shots, know that the clinical trials will not be completed until 2023. Know that WA State has a legal definition of a vaccine that the C19 shots do not fulfill as they were never part of a living microorganism nor do they prevent transmission or infection of disease.

"Vaccine" means a preparation of killed or attenuated living microorganisms, or fraction thereof, that upon administration stimulates immunity that protects against disease and is approved by the federal food and drug administration as safe and effective

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/RCW/default.aspx?cite=70.290.010>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=70.290.010>

Finally, do no harm! You cannot possibly know or care more about the health of children than do the parents of Washington children! Myocarditis is just one of the side effects that people are reporting. Heart muscle doesn't regenerate and is an unnecessary injury to those who may suffer with for the rest of their life. How many others are now injured? What is the real rate of adverse effects following these EUA products and how can you determine if the safety studies have yet to be completed and there is no transparency of adverse event reporting?

Furthermore, how necessary or even safe is it to give a vaccine to a person who already has immunity to the pathogen? Most children by now have been exposed to the virus and have developed immunity without difficulty. Why consider a mandate for those not at high risk for adverse outcome should they become infected but who carry unknown risks of adverse reaction with getting the shot?

I look forward to hearing these concerns addressed and evidence for any and all recommendations to be presented on January 12.

Thank you,

Scott and Leigh Larsen

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:10:41 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: Mandatory Covid shots for children

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Leigh Larsen <finalscore4to1@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:05:03 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Mandatory Covid shots for children

External Email

Dear Ms. Caitlin Lang,

It has come to my attention that WA Board of Health will be discussing Covid-19 shot mandates for schools and recommendations for forcible quarantine and/or detention of those that disagree with policies. As a parent in this State, I request that you abandon the plan of forming a technical advisory group to explore COVID19 mandates and adopt a new rule of requiring products to have completed Phase 3 clinical trials before they can be added to list of school requirements. One definition of insanity is to repeat the same mistake over and over again and expect different results. For almost 2 years we have attempted to follow the health recommendations of washing, masking, distancing, testing, isolating and vaccinating. By now it is apparent that the virus is "gonna virus" regardless of measures attempted. Thankfully, SARS CoV2 is acting in similar manner as all other viral pandemics and becoming more "virulent" (spreads easier) but less deadly. Real immunity is achieved with exposure and recovery as is evidenced by fact that those infected with SARS in 2002/3 cannot become infected with SARS CoV2 today! In contrast, Covid19 has managed to find a way to escape the vaccine as is evidenced by the incredibly high numbers of vaccinated and even boosted individuals getting sick and testing positive. Surely this fact has not escaped your knowledge!

As Health Board members, you are obligated to provide us with facts that support any and all recommendations or requirements.

- 1) what is the current rate of mortality for COVID19 infection and stratified according to age groups?
- 2) point to ANY measures that have reduced the numbers of fatalities (cases are not fatalities).
- 3) what is rate of all cause mortality in WA in 2020 and 2021?.....did the measures imposed reduce the number of deaths from prior year?
- 4) provide evidence of asymptomatic spread of SARS CoV2.
- 5) provide safety studies for masking children and randomized clinical trials for masks preventing spread of lab-confirmed upper respiratory viruses (not modeling of masks on mannequins).
- 6) make public the accuracy of testing - what is the rate of false positives and false negatives of tests and were results determined by manufacturers of the tests or unbiased 3rd party investigators?
- 7) provide evidence that the vaccines prevent infection and transmission and that

they improve health of individuals who receive them compared to those who do not.

8) explain why so much focus on eliminating this 1 virus when human immune systems have successfully protected our growing population since the beginning of time? Are you aware that some viruses are beneficial for humans and can protect against various forms of cancers and heart issues? Did you know that your human virome contains over 380 TRILLION viruses?

I do not doubt that as members of WA State Health Board you truly desire to improve the health of Washingtonians. However, I do not trust that you have carefully investigated and logically determined adequate and measurable health remedies for which you are able to provide evidence. Before doubling down on measures that seem to HARM more than they HELP the overall health of citizens, please determine and make public the evidence to justify any policies.

Regarding mandating shots, know that the clinical trials will not be completed until 2023. Know that WA State has a legal definition of a vaccine that the C19 shots do not fulfill as they were never part of a living microorganism nor do they prevent transmission or infection of disease.

"Vaccine" means a preparation of killed or attenuated living microorganisms, or fraction thereof, that upon administration stimulates immunity that protects against disease and is approved by the federal food and drug administration as safe and effective

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/RCW/default.aspx?cite=70.290.010>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=70.290.010>

Finally, do no harm! You cannot possibly know or care more about the health of children than do the parents of Washington children! Myocarditis is just one of the side effects that people are reporting. Heart muscle doesn't regenerate and is an unnecessary injury to those who may suffer with for the rest of their life. How many others are now injured? What is the real rate of adverse effects following these EUA products and how can you determine if the safety studies have yet to be completed and there is no transparency of adverse event reporting?

Furthermore, how necessary or even safe is it to give a vaccine to a person who already has immunity to the pathogen? Most children by now have been exposed to the virus and have developed immunity without difficulty. Why consider a mandate for those not at high risk for adverse outcome should they become infected but who carry unknown risks of adverse reaction with getting the shot?

I look forward to hearing these concerns addressed and evidence for any and all recommendations to be presented on January 12.

Thank you,
Scott and Leigh Larsen

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:48:18 AM
To: DOH WSB OH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: NO

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Brittney West <brittneywest65@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 1:22:25 AM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: NO

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:00:29 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Meeting 1-12

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Megan Mauch <megan.mauch76@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:05 PM
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Meeting 1-12

External Email

Dear Member Herendeen,

My name is Megan Mauch. I am a certified Speech Language Pathologist working in the public school system. I am an expert on child development and have worked both remotely and in person over the course of this pandemic. The impact lockdowns and mask mandates have had on kids' communication and social/emotional development is tragic. It has to stop.

I am writing to gain your attention to violations of moral and ethical treatment of children. Vaccines that are required for children should have completed Phase 3 trials and should be approved by the FDA. The fact that any individual would ever consider such a heinous, evil and morally bankrupt approach is beyond a lack of moral character, it borders on a level of evil that is unprecedented.

The data has empirically proven the following:

1. The vaccines do not prevent anyone from getting or transmitting COVID
2. Vaccines do not create any safety for anyone else, beyond the undetermined and temporary reduction of individual symptoms
3. Children have almost no statistical risk of covid symptoms
4. Children do not have a high transmission rate to pass on COVID to adults, it is known to be lower than the flu.
5. There is ZERO long term testing on the impacts of the vaccines on children.

In addition, we can see across the world that places with fewer lockdown measures and mandates are experiencing fewer problems with COVID.

Given this data, I implore you to make an ethical decision on several of the discussion items at Wednesday's meeting.

For Item #8: Please OPPOSE the plan to form a TAG to consider mandating shots for kids to attend school. OPPOSE COVID shot requirements.

For Item #9: OPPOSE the extension. There is no longer a need to extend emergency quarantine or forced isolation and no need for law enforcement to be used to do so.

For Item #11: SUPPORT the petition by Informed Choice of Washington to establish a rule that prohibits them from adding any EUA products to school required vaccine lists.

Thank you for standing up for what is BEST for children!

Thank You,

Megan Mauch, MS, CCC-SLP

509-985-9637

From: James Spies
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:40:08 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: MASS FORMATION PSYCHOSIS - by Robert W Malone MD, MS

External Email

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/mass-formation-psychosis>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Frwmalonemd.substack.com%2Fp%2Fmass-formation-psychosis&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cc201df44641448a2c76908d9d65f6513%7C11d>>

Dear WA State BOH,

Please review the attached link & consider it when making decisions & policies on covid & covid vaccines.

#WeThePeople are awakening to the many truths & lies. The truth is coming out.

Politicians, government bureaucrats, the medical community, the msm, big tech, big pharma & many others have been full of propaganda & lies. They will be held accountable for their lies, crimes against humanity & the Nuremberg codes.

Sincerely,

#WeThePeople

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

From: Marcella Tapio
Sent: 1/11/2022 8:06:19 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Mandates

External Email

I am against vaccine mandates for children, and specifically the Covid vaccine.

I am against any of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC-246-100-070, WAC-246-100-045, WAC-246-100-040, WAC-246-100, WAC-246-105.

Thank you.

From: Michelle Rector
Sent: 1/8/2022 6:19:57 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Re: My Public Comments

External Email

PS. We truly believe, with all our might, that God did not create our cells to produce these toxic spike proteins and humbly hope and pray you will not make these 3 shots mandatory. We believe we will be doing something God doesn't want us to do. We will take the protein based vaccine as soon as it is available. Thank you!

Sent from my iPhone

> On Jan 8, 2022, at 2:55 PM, Michelle Rector <therectors@aol.com> wrote:
>
> □Please read our comments. We are sorry this late but we just got "wind" of this important meeting. We are very against forced vaccinations with this new technology of the mRNA and the DNA vaccines. It has not been studied long enough and the VAERS website cannot begin to keep up with the adverse effects of these vaccines. Our family has medical issues that prohibit a few of us from getting these shots. We are waiting and hoping for the protein based vaccines, for example the Novavax vaccine, to get US approval. It is approved in Europe and by the WHO. This is the vaccine we CAN take. But please do not force these shots (Moderna, JJ, and Pfizer) onto our children and us. Please!
>
> With our most sincere regards,
>
> Kirk and Michelle Rector
>
> Sent from my iPhone

From: Nancy Weiss
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:41:24 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No forced Vaccinations and Quarantine!

External Email

I am "Very Strongly" requesting you, the Senate and House Representatives, also the WA State Board of Health, to listen to millions of Washington State citizens, "Do Not Force Vaccination" and "Not to Force anyone to a quarantine facility"! It is "Not Your Right"! Neither did God of Heaven, appoint you to be an "Authoritarian", invoking fear, drama, bullying, mandating, forcefulness, coercion, power, control and the like! This Is Not Of and From our Loving God! This is evil and from the devil, who is a liar and a destroyer! The battle we are all up against, is Spiritual! Turn to God of Heaven, who created you and us all! Repent of your sins, as God desires us all to do! He gave us all a "Free Will"! It is "Not Your or anyone's Right" to take away what God has given us, "The Gift of Freedom!"

Thank you,

Nancy Weiss
Kennewick, WA.

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 11:35:18 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Mandatory covid shots - fuck no.

-----Original Message-----

From: t7791@sudomail.com <t7791@sudomail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 6:26 PM
To: DOH WSBOH <WSBOH@SBOH.WA.GOV>; Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Mandatory covid shots - fuck no.

External Email

We have your names.

wsboh@sboh.wa.gov michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov,melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov;
christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov; stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov;
samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov; kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov;
caitlin.lang@sboh.wa.gov; lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov;
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov; hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov; kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov;
Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov

From: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:20:30 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Meeting 1-12

From: Megan Mauch <megan.mauch76@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:07 PM
To: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Meeting 1-12

External Email

Dear Member Haag,

My name is Megan Mauch. I am a certified Speech Language Pathologist working in the public school system. I am an expert on child development and have worked both remotely and in person over the course of this pandemic. The impact lockdowns and mask mandates have had on kids' communication and social/emotional development is tragic. It has to stop.

I am writing to gain your attention to violations of moral and ethical treatment of children. Vaccines that are required for children should have completed Phase 3 trials and should be approved by the FDA. The fact that any individual would ever consider such a heinous, evil and morally bankrupt approach is beyond a lack of moral character, it borders on a level of evil that is unprecedented.

The data has empirically proven the following:

1. The vaccines do not prevent anyone from getting or transmitting COVID
2. Vaccines do not create any safety for anyone else, beyond the undetermined and temporary reduction of individual symptoms
3. Children have almost no statistical risk of covid symptoms
4. Children do not have a high transmission rate to pass on COVID to adults, it is known to be lower than the flu.
5. There is ZERO long term testing on the impacts of the vaccines on children.

In addition, we can see across the world that places with fewer lockdown measures and mandates are experiencing fewer problems with COVID.

Given this data, I implore you to make an ethical decision on several of the discussion items at Wednesday's meeting.

For Item #8: Please OPPOSE the plan to form a TAG to consider mandating shots for kids to attend school. OPPOSE COVID shot requirements.

For Item #9: OPPOSE the extension. There is no longer a need to extend emergency quarantine or forced isolation and no need for law enforcement to be used to do so.

For Item #11: SUPPORT the petition by Informed Choice of Washington to establish a rule that prohibits them from adding any EUA products to school required vaccine lists.

Thank you for standing up for what is BEST for children!

Thank You,

Megan Mauch, MS, CCC-SLP

509-985-9637

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:19:41 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: New proposals regarding COVID-19 for residents of Washington

From: kay longstreth <kaykaysandberg@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 4:04 PM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Fwd: New proposals regarding COVID-19 for residents of Washington

External Email

----- Forwarded message -----

From: kay longstreth <kaykaysandberg@gmail.com>
<mailto:kaykaysandberg@gmail.com> >
Date: Sat, Jan 8, 2022 at 3:58 PM
Subject: New proposals regarding COVID-19 for residents of Washington
To: <michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov> >

I am writing to express my great concern regarding the new proposed policies allowing local health officials to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain citizens to be isolated in a quarantine facility. Who would be determining why people would be detained and on what basis? People are not legally required to comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling or vaccination which you also propose. This goes against our Washington state constitution that declares our rights to protection and maintenance of our individual rights. No person shall be deprived of life, liberty or property without due process of law. My medical decisions are mine and not to be determined by bureaucrats. It is my choice if I want to be tested or receive an injection, not the government's. My private affairs shall not be disturbed or my home invaded without authority of law. You propose to have the authority to use law enforcement to involuntarily detain a person to be isolated in a facility. Do you propose to invade peoples homes to get them to go to a quarantine camp? How is that not denying my rights according to the Washington state constitution?

Another right you propose to disregard is my freedom of conscience in all matters of religious sentiment and beliefs. My religion is predicated on the protection and preservation of health. I choose to preserve my health and will not consent to an injection that has known adverse reactions and in some cases death as reported by VAERS. Studies have not been performed to evaluate long-term effects. I am also against the use of aborted fetuses in medical research to produce vaccines.

These proposals are to be discussed for a disease that kills less than one percent of the

population? What is the justification of this power grab? I believe this is an unlawful power the government proposes and I for one will not stand for it. You are employed by the people of Washington and are in office to protect our rights, not steal them. This injection, as reported by VAERS, is known to have adverse effects and in some cases even death. This is extremely concerning. Voluntary consent is absolutely essential. Power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, over-reaching is a person's right according to the Nuremberg code. The Covid injection has not been sufficiently studied over time to know what long-term side-effects are possible. Therefore sufficient knowledge and comprehension of this injection's effects are not known by the public in order to have an understanding of the risk involved.

You also propose to require innocent children, who have minuscule risk of having negative effects of the Covid-19 virus, to be injected in order to attend school. We parents are responsible for our children's safety and decide what happens to them.

If this power was given to bureaucrats, what would be their next breach of the law to exert control of our children as well as all of the people residing in Washington state?

I am informing your board of my grave concerns for these tyrannical, illegal proposals and I will fight to defend my constitutional rights. If that means filing a lawsuit, I have all intentions to do so.

Thank you for acknowledging my concerns.

Kay Longstreth

Sent from my iPad

From: Marla Widdowson
Sent: 1/9/2022 11:21:58 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary.

Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,
Marla M. Widdowson
251 North Elm St., #1-B
Colville, WA 99114

From: kay longstreth
Sent: 1/8/2022 3:52:58 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: New proposals for Policies regarding Covid-19

External Email

I am writing to express my great concern regarding the new proposed policies allowing local health officials to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain citizens to be isolated in a quarantine facility. Who would be determining why people would be detained and on what basis? People are not legally required to comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling or vaccination which you also propose. This goes against our Washington state constitution that declares our rights to protection and maintenance of our individual rights. No person shall be deprived of life, liberty or property without due process of law. My medical decisions are mine and not to be determined by bureaucrats. It is my choice if I want to be tested or receive an injection, not the government's. My private affairs shall not be disturbed or my home invaded without authority of law. You propose to have the authority to use law enforcement to involuntarily detain a person to be isolated in a facility. Do you propose to invade peoples homes to get them to go to a quarantine camp? How is that not denying my rights according to the Washington state constitution?

Another right you propose to disregard is my freedom of conscience in all matters of religious sentiment and beliefs. My religion is predicated on the protection and preservation of health. I choose to preserve my health and will not consent to an injection that has known adverse reactions and in some cases death as reported by VAERS. Studies have not been performed to evaluate long-term effects. I am also against the use of aborted fetuses in medical research to produce vaccines.

These proposals are to be discussed for a disease that kills less than one percent of the population? What is the justification of this power grab? I believe this is an unlawful power the government proposes and I for one will not stand for it. You are employed by the people of Washington and are in office to protect our rights, not steal them. This injection, as reported by VAERS, is known to have adverse effects and in some cases even death. This is extremely concerning. Voluntary consent is absolutely essential. Power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, over-reaching is a person's right according to the Nuremberg code. The Covid injection has not been sufficiently studied over time to know what long-term side-effects are possible. Therefore sufficient knowledge and comprehension of this injection's effects are not known by the public in order to have an understanding of the risk involved.

You also propose to require innocent children, who have minuscule risk of having negative effects of the Covid-19 virus, to be injected in order to attend school. We parents are responsible for our children's safety and decide what happens to them. If this power was given to bureaucrats, what would be their next breach of the law to exert control of our children as well as all of the people residing in Washington state? I am informing your board of my grave concerns for these tyrannical, illegal proposals and I will fight to defend my constitutional rights. If that means filing a lawsuit, I have all intentions to do so.

Thank you for acknowledging my concerns.

Kay Longstreth
Sent from my iPad

From: Laura Phillips
Sent: 1/8/2022 6:37:43 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever! Additionally, there is zero consideration given in this mandate for those whose ALLERGY and/or AUTOIMMUNE health issues counter indicate vaccination. Please note that the COVID VACCINATIONS have been associated with BAD REACTIONS in a small (but significant) number of cases. Parents should not be forced to vaccinate their children. Allergic/Autoimmune adults should not be forced to vaccinate. Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Violation of our freedom to choose what is safe for our individual bodies is unconstitutional. You will be held accountable for every bad reaction and subsequent health damages as if you were a doctor involved in malpractice. In a sense, you are practicing medicine without a license. We will hold you accountable for any harm done to our fellow citizens.

Signed,
Laura Phillips

From: Nicole Gerdes
Sent: 1/12/2022 7:34:33 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No K-12 covid vaccine mandate

External Email

Good Evening,

I am writing you (albeit a bit late) in regards to the discussion of mandating Covid vaccines for students. If you were to look at the data about the negative side effects from the vaccine you would realize that this is a decision that could have potentially devastating outcomes to the children of our state. I will not risk my childrens' health/lives by having them participate in an experiment. It has been shown that myocarditis is possible side effect (especially in boys). Along with the slew of other potential adverse effects. My boys will not receive the vaccine. If it is mandated I (among many others) will pull my children from the public school system.

Sincerely
Nicole

From: JUDY DUTHIE
Sent: 1/12/2022 1:01:29 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Meeting dates for public input on vaccine requirements

External Email

As mentioned during the January 12, 2022, meeting about the process to come to a decision regarding Covid 19 as a school vaccine requirement for young children, the Board indicated numerous representatives would be consulted to make a final recommendation on the issue. This would involve various meetings.

My question:

When will the meetings be scheduled and when will the public be able to view these discussions and be able to participate?

Public input should be involved in this process Prior to the final recommendation. Free thinking, unbiased individuals need to be involved.

After listening to public comments today and reviewing comments made, the citizens of the state of Washington are informed with facts and have strong opinions that need to be honored and included in the discussions.

Judy Duthie342@msn.com

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

From: Lisa Meadowlark
Sent: 1/11/2022 7:23:35 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. ++++++++ Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. ++++++++

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. ++++++++ This is not about +our +health;+ +it ++++++++is +an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

Mona Lisa Meadows
Healthcare Worker who works in
the state of Washington
Post Falls, ID

From: Michael Adamov
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:18:18 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: New WAC

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045,
WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-105.

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 2:30:50 AM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: New proposals regarding COVID-19 for residents of Washington

From: kay longstreth <kaykaysandberg@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 4:10 PM
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Fwd: New proposals regarding COVID-19 for residents of Washington

External Email

----- Forwarded message -----

From: kay longstreth <kaykaysandberg@gmail.com
<mailto:kaykaysandberg@gmail.com> >
Date: Sat, Jan 8, 2022 at 4:03 PM
Subject: Fwd: New proposals regarding COVID-19 for residents of Washington
To: <christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov> >

----- Forwarded message -----

From: kay longstreth <kaykaysandberg@gmail.com
<mailto:kaykaysandberg@gmail.com> >
Date: Sat, Jan 8, 2022 at 3:58 PM
Subject: New proposals regarding COVID-19 for residents of Washington
To: <michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov> >

I am writing to express my great concern regarding the new proposed policies allowing local health officials to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain citizens to be isolated in a quarantine facility. Who would be determining why people would be detained and on what basis? People are not legally required to comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling or vaccination which you also propose. This goes against our Washington state constitution that declares our rights to protection and maintenance of our individual rights. No person shall be deprived of life, liberty or property without due process of law. My medical decisions are mine and not to be determined by bureaucrats. It is my choice if I want to be tested or receive an injection, not the government's. My private affairs shall not be disturbed or my home invaded

without authority of law. You propose to have the authority to use law enforcement to involuntarily detain a person to be isolated in a facility. Do you propose to invade peoples homes to get them to go to a quarantine camp? How is that not denying my rights according to the Washington state constitution?

Another right you propose to disregard is my freedom of conscience in all matters of religious sentiment and beliefs. My religion is predicated on the protection and preservation of health. I choose to preserve my health and will not consent to an injection that has known adverse reactions and in some cases death as reported by VAERS. Studies have not been performed to evaluate long-term effects. I am also against the use of aborted fetuses in medical research to produce vaccines.

These proposals are to be discussed for a disease that kills less than one percent of the population? What is the justification of this power grab? I believe this is an unlawful power the government proposes and I for one will not stand for it. You are employed by the people of Washington and are in office to protect our rights, not steal them. This injection, as reported by VAERS, is known to have adverse effects and in some cases even death. This is extremely concerning. Voluntary consent is absolutely essential. Power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, over-reaching is a person's right according to the Nuremberg code. The Covid injection has not been sufficiently studied over time to know what long-term side-effects are possible. Therefore sufficient knowledge and comprehension of this injection's effects are not known by the public in order to have an understanding of the risk involved.

You also propose to require innocent children, who have minuscule risk of having negative effects of the Covid-19 virus, to be injected in order to attend school. We parents are responsible for our children's safety and decide what happens to them.

If this power was given to bureaucrats, what would be their next breach of the law to exert control of our children as well as all of the people residing in Washington state?

I am informing your board of my grave concerns for these tyrannical, illegal proposals and I will fight to defend my constitutional rights. If that means filing a lawsuit, I have all intentions to do so.

Thank you for acknowledging my concerns.

Kay Longstreth

Sent from my iPad

From: Janice MacLeod
Sent: 1/11/2022 6:19:32 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Re: Meeting scheduled for 1/12/22 on Covid Detainment

External Email

Am reading from Bellingham Metro News that there will be new policies proposed on Wednesday, Jan. 12,

2022. I am writing to let you know I am completely opposed to: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045,

WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

United States citizens should always have the freedom to make their own health and medical decisions, should not be coerced, or scared into doing what they do not believe is safe or appropriate, or maybe just not the best time for them or their children for their own various reasons.

Janice MacLeod

From: Heather Boyd Roberts
Sent: 1/11/2022 7:24:41 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Mandates

External Email

I am completely and utterly opposed to enforcing mandates on having our children injected by a new technology or drug that has not been studied on them. The death rate from this vaccine is higher than any other that's ever been used in the history of our country. The rate of infection has not dropped since the introduction of this mRNA drug, other viral pathologies are up by 25% and new variance keep appearing. Are we going to have to keep injecting with something new every three months. This does not seem to be our answer. Children have a less than 1:100,000 chance of having a problem from this virus. I ask why are we putting them at risk? This decision does not follow science and seems to follow a narrative that has some other motive. In addition, 75% of the country is back to normal except for Washington. I am asking you to look at the big picture. Let's not look at the moment thinking that this vaccine will shut down omicron. What will happen over the next five years. These children who do get infected will have immunity and be able to fight better for all the future coronavirus's. In my practice most of the children that get it have a runny nose and move on in life or they don't get anything at all. Let's not put our children at risk and destroy our freedoms in Washington.

Heather Boyd-Roberts, ND

From: kathleen krueger
Sent: 1/11/2022 9:01:46 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Mandates

External Email

I vehemently oppose any and all mandates that are being voted on tomorrow. It is unconstitutional immoral and illegal. I'm 62 yrs old and have never ever felt disgusted, angry and let down by Washington State. What is the hidden agenda? My father was a Korean War Veteran and if he were still alive he would be appalled at what's going on! If Inslee is looking to get rich or 'world domination' he will eventually run into a brick wall pushing back I was taught respect for our country and a love of our freedom many people died defending our country or to help other country's never ever considering having the enemy within Stop the mandates and respect the constitution

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

From: kay longstreth
Sent: 1/8/2022 3:55:46 PM
To: Kay Longstreth,DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: New proposals regarding COVID-19

External Email

I am writing to express my great concern regarding the new proposed policies allowing local health officials to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain citizens to be isolated in a quarantine facility. Who would be determining why people would be detained and on what basis? People are not legally required to comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling or vaccination which you also propose. This goes against our Washington state constitution that declares our rights to protection and maintenance of our individual rights. No person shall be deprived of life, liberty or property without due process of law. My medical decisions are mine and not to be determined by bureaucrats. It is my choice if I want to be tested or receive an injection, not the government's. My private affairs shall not be disturbed or my home invaded without authority of law. You propose to have the authority to use law enforcement to involuntarily detain a person to be isolated in a facility. Do you propose to invade peoples homes to get them to go to a quarantine camp? How is that not denying my rights according to the Washington state constitution?

Another right you propose to disregard is my freedom of conscience in all matters of religious sentiment and beliefs. My religion is predicated on the protection and preservation of health. I choose to preserve my health and will not consent to an injection that has known adverse reactions and in some cases death as reported by VAERS. Studies have not been performed to evaluate long-term effects. I am also against the use of aborted fetuses in medical research to produce vaccines.

These proposals are to be discussed for a disease that kills less than one percent of the population? What is the justification of this power grab? I believe this is an unlawful power the government proposes and I for one will not stand for it. You are employed by the people of Washington and are in office to protect our rights, not steal them. This injection, as reported by VAERS, is known to have adverse effects and in some cases even death. This is extremely concerning. Voluntary consent is absolutely essential. Power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, over-reaching is a person's right according to the Nuremberg code. The Covid injection has not been sufficiently studied over time to know what long-term side-effects are possible. Therefore sufficient knowledge and comprehension of this injection's effects are not known by the public in order to have an understanding of the risk involved.

You also propose to require innocent children, who have minuscule risk of having negative effects of the Covid-19 virus, to be injected in order to attend school. We parents are responsible for our children's safety and decide what happens to them. If this power was given to bureaucrats, what would be their next breach of the law to exert control of our children as well as all of the people residing in Washington state? I am informing your board of my grave concerns for these tyrannical, illegal proposals and I will fight to defend my constitutional rights. If that means filing a lawsuit, I have all intentions to do so.

Thank you for acknowledging my concerns.

Kay Longstreth
Sent from my iPad

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:14:02 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: My Health, My Choice!

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Michelle Kinney <michellekinney.2017@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:26:23 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: My Health, My Choice!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I would really appreciate your support in this matter.

--

Michelle Kinney
253.797.2694 cell

From: Kelly L
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:19:07 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Megan Potvin
Sent: 1/8/2022 6:55:16 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

I strongly disagree with planned law to legally enforce vaccinations of individuals or families to be vaccinated or be detained in a quarantine facility.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:54:53 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: No Covid vax mandate for children

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: John Mayo <john.w.mayo@icloud.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:11:33 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: No Covid vax mandate for children

External Email

We, as constituents and community members of Washington state, DEMAND the Washington State Board of Health (WSBOH) REFUSE to make COVID vaccinations/shots mandatory for children of Washington State for childcare and school admission. Due to the following reasons:

1. COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization and as such are experimental.
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection
3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19

Thank you ,
John and Carmen Mayo

Sent from my iPhone

From: Kynsi Darnell
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:44:57 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: MY Public Opinion

External Email

Board of Health,

I am writing to provide my comment on the January 12th meeting agenda. Specifically on the topics of:

- * Applying WAC-246-100 to include COVID-19
- * The addition of the COVID-19 injections are part of school immunization requirements

Consideration of either of these proposals alone is wrong and I, along with the majority of the population, am strongly opposed to both.

It is evident that vaccination against COVID-19 has failed to effectively suppress it from spreading. One has to only note the high rate of infection observed in some of the most vaccinated places on Earth to see that this is the case. More recently, we have seen that infection due to the omicron variant is almost entirely unattenuated by the vaccination and there is no reason to believe that omicron will be the last variant of concern we have to contend with. Mandating vaccination of our children or forcefully detaining and isolating citizens of this state will not stop the spread of this disease. COVID-19 is here to stay, and this is not a fringe opinion. It is, in fact, the view of many infection disease experts worldwide. This includes immunologist Dr. Robert Malone who played a large role in the development of mRNA technology. There is not a professional in this state that has more expertise than someone who developed mRNA technology, so why is this board even considering policies that incrementally erode the freedoms that our Constitution entitles us to? The justification of "protecting" our children through forced vaccination is patronizing and absurd, as is the application of COVID-19 to WAC-246-100. We know vaccines and quarantine cannot contain the virus, that is a fact that this board cannot argue with. Furthermore, vaccinations currently required for children actually prevent children from getting the serious viruses where the current "covid vaccinations" need boosters constantly or you're considered "not vaccinated". Why are YOU suggesting we continuously provide OUR children with a "vaccine" that they don't need. Most children have minute symptoms yet we have NO PROOF of the long term effects this said vaccine will have. I suggest you allow natural immunity be built just as we do for the common viruses and colds.

I am disappointed with the arrogance of this board for even considering these two proposals. This is a cynical manifestation of the will to power. The citizens of this state are fed up and this board needs to stop infringing on us. We will not comply.

Kynsi Culp

Longview, WA

From: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:32:22 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: No on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda



attachments\75684EB16D494DBE_image007.png



attachments\6EA69F26A7304BD5_image006.png



attachments\FA4D5F318EDA4329_image005.png



attachments\1D81772D1D954347_image008.png

From: Julie Birkle <juliebirkle@windermere.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:27 AM
To: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: No on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

Julie Birkle

3518 W 2nd Street Anacortes, WA 98221

JULIE BIRKLE

Broker / Relocation Specialist

WINDERMERE RE/ANACORTES PROPERTIES

juliebirkle@windermere.com <mailto:juliebirkle@windermere.com>

360-391-1096 <tel:360-391-1096> DIRECT <tel:DIRECT>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FJulieBirkle>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.instagram.com%2Fjuliebirkle>

JulieBirkle.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fjuliebirkle.withwre.com%2F&data>

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:24:23 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: Mandates

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Nick Jenne <nick@thinktanksanitation.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:54:50 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Mandates

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed
Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC
246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC
246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

From: Isabeau Wright
Sent: 1/8/2022 6:48:02 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

I support the petition for rulemaking (item 11 on the Jan 12 agenda). I support establishing a new rule that prohibits adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.
Signed,

Isabeau Beardsley
Sedro Woolley, WA

Sent from my iPhone

From: Hayley Martinez
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:57:21 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Mandates

External Email

I do not like the new mandate that is try to force us to get vaccinated or have to be forced to isolate in a camp if we choose not to! It is extremely unlawful and unjust! We live in America and if force and choice is going to be taken away that is not freedom! I do not accept this and will not!

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 3:43:52 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: No Mandatory Vaccines

-----Original Message-----

From: Jeff Thiede <jeffsthiede@yahoo.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 9, 2022 12:36 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: No Mandatory Vaccines

External Email

I disagree with mandatory vaccines, especially for school age children in grades K-12.

I am vaccinated, have had COVID-19. Why isn't there credit for people who have the antibodies??

I am not an expert or a doctor, yet have read many, many articles written by doctors and experts in the medical field regarding the benefits and harms of the vaccine.

Jeff

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)
Sent: 1/11/2022 8:12:09 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Mandated Vaccines for Kids

From: Julie Berge <swatberge@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 7:24 AM
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Mandated Vaccines for Kids

External Email

Please do not force our kids to take this vaccine that could and will cause lasting affects. Menstrual problems, heart problems, etc. Please leave our kids alone. Julie Berge, Brush Prairie, WA

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/12/2022 8:07:53 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: LEGISLATION LETTER



attachments\C4A5F8E382464A45_You are either completely delusio_PRDTOOL_NAMETOOLONG.docx

From: Kelly Harrington <harringtonkelly951@yahoo.com>
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 7:09 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Fwd: LEGISLATION LETTER

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Kelly Harrington <harringtonkelly951@yahoo.com
<mailto:harringtonkelly951@yahoo.com> >
Date: January 7, 2022 at 11:35:00 AM PST
To: backtothemax2@gmail.com <mailto:backtothemax2@gmail.com> ,
backtothemax@gmail.com <mailto:backtothemax@gmail.com>
Subject: LEGISLATION LETTER

☐

SENT

From: Lynn Seulean
Sent: 1/8/2022 4:07:48 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

From: Lynn Seulean
Date: January 8, 2022

To: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

☐ Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

This disease is manageable. Moreover, more than 99 percent of the population survive. Covid vaccines have little effect on Covid, and in fact, most people who get Covid and spread it have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots.

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. They also do NOT have the right to force vaccines on citizens who do not choose them.

This is not about our health. This is about control and it is NOT in the purview of the Washington State Department of Health or ANY elected official or

unelected state employee. These decisions are the right of every citizen and NO law, mandate, code or policy can override those rights. We are NOT granted rights from the State. The State is REQUIRED to protect our rights and not infringe on them.

Respectfully,

Lynn Seulean

11623 1st Ave S
Seattle, WA 98168

From: jacque decker
Sent: 1/8/2022 2:19:02 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

Jacque Decker
16715 15th Ave NW
Shoreline, WA 98177

From: jamie@bennettassocs.com
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:23:23 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: New proposal



attachments\E76D1C4C88F14A4F_image001.jpg

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Jamie Bergstrom

BENNETT ASSOCIATES

O 206-686-9700

www.bennettassociatesinc.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.bennettassociatesinc.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C43a1dfb414804fce1a6308d9d466016f%7C1>>

Egan

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.egan.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C43a1dfb414804fce1a6308d9d466016f%7C1>>

| Stylex

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.stylexseating.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C43a1dfb414804fce1a6308d9d466016f%7C1>>

| Ultrafabrics

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.ultrafabricsllc.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C43a1dfb414804fce1a6308d9d466016f%7C1>>

| Nucraft

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.nucraft.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C43a1dfb414804fce1a6308d9d466016f%7C1>>

| Hush Office

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.thinkspaceoffice.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C43a1dfb414804fce1a6308d9d466016f%7C1>>

| Fermob

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Ffermobusa.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C43a1dfb414804fce1a6308d9d466016f%7C1>>

| Kirei

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.kireiusa.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C43a1dfb414804fce1a6308d9d466016f%7C1>>

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:11:16 AM
To: DOH WSB OH
Cc:
Subject: FW: No Mandatory Vaccines

-----Original Message-----

From: Jeff Thiede <jeffsthiede@yahoo.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 9, 2022 8:26 AM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: No Mandatory Vaccines

External Email

I disagree with mandatory vaccines, especially for school age children in grades K-12.

I am vaccinated, have had COVID-19. Why isn't there credit for people who have the antibodies??

I am not an expert or a doctor, yet have read many, many articles written by doctors and experts in the medical field regarding the benefits and harms of the vaccine.

Jeff

Jeff

From: Marsha Groenig
Sent: 1/12/2022 4:14:37 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Meeting Regarding changing WAC to include COVID 19

External Email

This is being pushed through way too fast. Many questions have not been answered regarding the severity of Covid and the fact that doctors are not allowed to treat patients until they can't breath and need to be hospitalized. Then the protocol in the hospital is to get them on a ventilator to get more money from medicare via the federal government. People see thru this. These vaccinations have not been proven and only one of the vaccines has FDA approval while all three are being distributed. AND people are dying from them. All this is happening to the demise of the citizens of the State of Washington. Please use the critical thinking skills that I hope you learned in your education. If you really care about the citizens of this state then you will not change the WAC.

From: James Correia
Sent: 1/11/2022 12:57:52 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Mandates

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I know you say your meeting isn't about interment camps and children vaccines. But I am writing you to say leave our children out of this and get these camps off your mind and quit trying to play god. Even fully vaccinated are getting sick that's not a true vaccine I'm not against vaccines I have MMR, shingles one and a few others but this vaccine is being pushed way to hard by liberal media and liberal elected officials and some republicans as well. for a virus that has over 98% chance of surviving just stop if people haven't got it by now they won't. Just let us be already we the people are fed up.

Sincerely,
James Correia

Sent from my iPhone

From: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH)
Sent: 1/12/2022 1:26:59 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: No forced Vaccinations and Quarantine!

From: Nancy Weiss <njanewh19@gmail.com>
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 12:41 PM
To: DOH WSBOH <WSBOH@SBOH.WA.GOV>
Subject: No forced Vaccinations and Quarantine!

External Email

I am "Very Strongly" requesting you, the Senate and House Representatives, also the WA State Board of Health, to listen to millions of Washington State citizens, "Do Not Force Vaccination" and "Not to Force anyone to a quarantine facility"! It is "Not Your Right"! Neither did God of Heaven, appoint you to be an "Authoritarian", invoking fear, drama, bullying, mandating, forcefulness, coercion, power, control and the like! This Is Not Of and From our Loving God! This is evil and from the devil, who is a liar and a destroyer! The battle we are all up against, is Spiritual! Turn to God of Heaven, who created you and us all! Repent of your sins, as God desires us all to do! He gave us all a "Free Will"! It is "Not Your or anyone's Right" to take away what God has given us, "The Gift of Freedom!"

Thank you,

Nancy Weiss

Kennewick, WA.

From: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:14:57 PM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

From: Lynn Seulean <lseu620@protonmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 4:37 PM
To: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

From: Lynn Seulean

Date: January 8, 2022

To: Hannah Haag

Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

This disease is manageable. Moreover, more than 99 percent of the population survive. Covid vaccines have little effect on Covid, and in fact, most people who get Covid and spread it have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots.

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary.

Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. They also do NOT have the right to force vaccines on citizens who do not choose them.

This is not about our health. This is about control and it is NOT in the purview of the Washington State Department of Health or ANY elected official or unelected state

employee.

These decisions are the right of every citizen and NO law, mandate, code or policy can override those rights. We are NOT granted rights from the State. The State is REQUIRED to protect our rights and not infringe on them.

Respectfully,

Lynn Seulean

11623 1st Ave

Seattle, WA 98168

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7>
Secure Email.

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:38:16 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: No on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda



attachments\961EC9A4945C485F_image005.png



attachments\94785A300408430F_image006.png



attachments\58B4215AEAAA405B_image008.png



attachments\923EBBC01A534317_image007.png

From: Julie Birkle <juliebirkle@windermere.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:46 AM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: No on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

Julie Birkle

3518 W 2nd St. Anacortes, WA 98221

JULIE BIRKLE

Broker / Relocation Specialist

WINDERMERE RE/ANACORTES PROPERTIES

juliebirkle@windermere.com <mailto:juliebirkle@windermere.com>

360-391-1096 <tel:360-391-1096> DIRECT <tel:DIRECT>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FJulieBirkle>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.instagram.com%2Fjuliebirkle>

JulieBirkle.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fjuliebirkle.withwre.com%2F&data>

From: LOUISE HIGGINS
Sent: 1/9/2022 12:32:05 AM
To: DOH WSOB
Cc:
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

To all this may concern:

After looking at the agenda for the January 12th meeting, I have grave reservations about what is to be discussed. Taking people by force in order to accomplish medical vaccinations is out of the question. Should something like this pass you will have destroyed not only our trust in leadership but taken your authority to an illegal level. This isn't recognizable to the American way of life.

Should you allow this to come to pass you can count on legal retaliation by voting out anyone who would support such an unlawful way of governing.

Why don't you discuss treatments, treatments that actually are proven to work as opposed to strong arming the people who actually pay you? If you aren't able to entertain the idea of proposed and science backed treatments then you do not belong in any governing positions.

Most sincerely,

Louise E Higgins

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)
for Windows

From: Margie Taylor
Sent: 1/8/2022 7:43:25 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

Marjorie Taylor
Olympia, WA

Sent from my iPhone

From: jamiee663@gmail.com
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:20:58 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: New proposal

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Jamie

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:20:19 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Listen to the people.

-----Original Message-----

From: Denise Welch <denisewelch1@gmail.com>
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 12:04 PM
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Listen to the people.

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:10:43 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: mandates

Get Outlook for iOS
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Karen Adams <healeygold@icloud.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:33:29 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: mandates

External Email

I do not believe in mandating vaccines on anyone...especially
on children.

Please, please NO NOT MANDATE vaccines.

Sent from my iPad

From: JACKIE PURVIS
Sent: 1/11/2022 8:26:41 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

I ask you to please not mandate vaccination for Covid 19 for K-12 students!
They are at low risk of complications if they do contract the virus and I believe them
getting the virus naturally is one good way for us to reach herd immunity.
I personally do not want my child to get a vaccine that has not had LONG TERM studies
and that we just don't know how they will affect children long term. I'm not comfortable
with that.
Thank you for your consideration,
Jackie Purvis

Sent from my iPhone

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:58:05 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: Mandatory Vax and Forced Quarantine - WA State

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Kim Wilson <kkwilson5@msn.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 5:02:00 PM
Subject: Mandatory Vax and Forced Quarantine - WA State

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to the implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State. These policies are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's.

246-100-070

246-100-045

246-100-040

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org)
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotect-us.mimecast.com%2Fs%2FcHiLC5yWqqZ00JYpfyn0pC%3Fdomain%3Dchildrenshealthdefense.org&data=0>>
) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long-term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotect-us.mimecast.com%2Fs%2FJM-2C680rrTrEoNI0T5oTUF%3Fdomain%3Damericasfrontlinedoctors.org&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBO>
)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Kim Wilson - Registered voter for the State of Washington

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 11:46:05 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: No Mandatory Vaccines

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)
Health Policy Analyst
Washington State Board of Health
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov
360-628-6823
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Jeff Thiede <jeffsthiede@yahoo.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 9, 2022 10:37 AM
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: No Mandatory Vaccines

External Email

I disagree with mandatory vaccines, especially for school age children in grades K-12.

I am vaccinated, have had COVID-19. Why isn't there credit for people who have the antibodies??

I am not an expert or a doctor, yet have read many, many articles written by doctors and experts in the medical field regarding the benefits and harms of the vaccine.

Jeff

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 11:58:06 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Mandatory Vax and Forced Quarantine - WA State

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Kim Wilson <kkwilson5@msn.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 3:02 PM
Subject: Mandatory Vax and Forced Quarantine - WA State

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to the implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State. These policies are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's.

246-100-070

246-100-045

246-100-040

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its

availability. (This “smoke and mirrors” approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer’s claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are ‘Interchangeable’ • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotect-us.mimecast.com%2Fs%2FcHiLC5yWqqtZo0JYpfyn0pC%3Fdomain%3Dchildrenshealthdefense.org&data=0>>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there’s no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long-term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, “We are never going to learn about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it” Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer’s studies: Ten red flags in the FDA’s risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer’s EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotect-us.mimecast.com%2Fs%2FJM-2C680rrTrEoNI0T5oTUF%3Fdomain%3Damericasfrontlinedoctors.org&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBO>>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn’t affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Kim Wilson - Registered voter for the State of Washington

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:12:07 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: No Covid-19 vax for children

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)
Health Policy Analyst
Washington State Board of Health
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov
360-628-6823
Website, Facebook, Twitter

From: Linda Hiemstra <lhiemstra78@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:04 AM
Subject: No Covid-19 vax for children

External Email

We, as constituents and community members of this great State of Washington, DEMAND the Washington State Board of Health (WSBOH) REFUSE to make COVID vaccinations/shots mandatory for children of Washington State for childcare and school admission. Due to the following reasons:

1. COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection
3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19

Larry & Linda Hiemstra

From: Jacqueline Pascual
Sent: 1/12/2022 3:12:58 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Letter of disapproval related to today's board of health advisors meeting



attachments\3CD59BBD36584F17_Washington Board of Health Jan. 10, 2022.pdf

External Email

Please see the attached letter. I am a Washington resident and I am in agreement with everything that is said in this letter.

-Jacqueline Gutierrez

To the Washington State Board of Health
P.O. Box 47990
Olympia, WA 98507-7990

Jan. 10, 2022

wsboh@sboh.wa.gov

Please make a copy for all Board members and put this on public record.

I am quite disturbed that you would consider adding these experimental COVID19 vaccines to the school children's current vaccine schedule. There should be NO mandates! The masks don't work! The PCR test doesn't work, too many false positives! The COVID-19 Vaccines don't work or only briefly!

1) **The COVID-19 vaccine experiment is not over.** We have yet to find out the long-term effects. It violates not only the **Nuremberg Code** but the **Constitution** as well. We are supposed to have the right to make our own medical decisions. **Coercion is a felony!**

2) **You can't prove these vaccines are safe.** Can you provide the safety data results? Doubtful since the experiment is not over. I don't believe these vaccines are safe judging by the **VAERS website**. **Most children survive the virus but the adverse effects from the COVID19 vaccines such as Myocarditis can create lifelong health problems or death.** You can't guarantee a child won't be vaccine injured, nor do you take on any liability if they are.

3) **Doctors take a Hippocratic oath to do no harm.** Your current policy of telling patients to come when they have difficulty breathing or dehydrated, then hospitalizing them putting them on a ventilator and giving Remdesivir does harm! Hospitals make a fortune with this protocol. (\$13,000 for admission and \$39,000 if placed on a ventilator for starters.)

A serious side effect of Remdesivir is kidney disorders and can be potentially fatal. Remdesivir was pulled from the Ebola trial shortly after because of the 4 trial drugs it had the highest death rate. Why would the FDA approve this for treatment? Was it because they could not push the EUA vaccines if there was an effective treatment?

4) Most people aren't aware that **Ivermectin is on the NIH Table 2f. Characteristics of Antiviral Agents.** It says that not approved by the FDA and not recommended by the panel for treatment of COVID-19 under investigation in clinical trials. Most people don't know about **the Right to Try Act**. **Why aren't people being treated early?** Many frontline doctors had great success using the **Zelenko Protocol**. India's cases peaked in May of 2021 and dropped significantly after administering **Ivermectin**. India has 4.2 times the population of the USA and 483,790 deaths from COVID-19 compared to the USA with 837,264 deaths. The USA has 63.27% fully vaccinated compared to India's 45.89%. Why aren't you looking at India's statistics? Different people have told me that the pharmacies won't fill Ivermectin prescriptions if it is for COVID-19. Aren't they liable if a doctor prescribes Ivermectin and the patient dies because the pharmacy refused to fill the prescription?

The FDA, CDC, and WHO said not to use Hydroxychloroquine based on an article put in the Lancet and later retracted because they could not produce the data to support it, yet the FDA didn't give the ok to use it, why? Both Hydroxychloroquine and Ivermectin are FDA approved for other use. Ivermectin is sold over the counter in many 3rd world countries. Its side effects are less dangerous than both aspirin

and Tylenol. Approximately 20-30% of prescription drugs are used **Off-Label** (repurposed) which is perfectly legal. People need to know their rights. **Attorney General Jeff Landry says "laws are in place that require doctors and pharmacists to fill prescriptions regardless of what they think of it. Same for doctors and nurses to treat people with COVID-19 who aren't vaccinated. It is in their Hippocratic Oath."** (Congressional Post 10/2/21)

5) **Masks don't work for the virus, why do you insist on them?** Even the doctor on CNN referred to them as facial decorations! They also deplete oxygen and increases the carbon dioxide, causing **headaches and difficulty breathing. Moisture trapped can cause bacteria to grow. This is not healthy!**

6) **CDC head Rochelle Walensky admitted the PCR test have too many false positives and can remain positive 12 weeks after an infection. She also shortened the isolation to 5 days.**

Right now, the CDC, FDA, NIH, NIAID, and HHS heads either looks like a bunch of liars or are completely incompetent. It is time to end all mandates! It is time for doctors and nurses to renew their Hippocratic Oath to do no harm! Hospitals should not be taking advantage of their patients. The more people that die from bad policies, the less income hospitals will receive in the future. It's time for the Medical Board to do what is best for the people in this state. If you don't, one day you will be held accountable. Gates, Fauci, and Big Pharma have a case against them filed before the International Criminal Court for Crimes Against Humanity.

Laurel Pascual
5811 NE 132nd Street
Vancouver WA 98686
Lepasc40@aol.com

References

Kidney disorders as serious adverse drug reactions of remdesivir in coronavirus disease 2019: a retrospective case–noncase study

Laurent Chouchana,^{1,*} Laure-Hélène Preta,¹ Mylène Tisseyre,¹ Benjamin Terrier,² Jean-Marc Treluyer,¹ and François Montastruc³

PMC, US National Library of Medicine, National Institutes of Health Feb. 26, 2021

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7907730/>

.....Our findings, based on postmarketing real-life data from >5000 COVID-19 patients, support that kidney disorders, almost exclusively AKI, represent a serious, early, and potentially fatal adverse drug reaction of remdesivir. These results are consistent with findings from another group.⁴ Physicians should be aware of this potential risk and perform close kidney monitoring when prescribing remdesivir. Further data are needed to confirm that safety signal.

Remdesivir and Acute Renal Failure: A Potential Safety Signal From Disproportionality Analysis of the WHO Safety Database

Clin Pharmacol Ther. 2021 Apr;109(4):1021-1024. doi: 10.1002/cpt.2145. Epub 2021 Jan 16.

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33340409/>

Abstract

Remdesivir is approved for emergency use by the US Food and Drug Administration (FDA) and authorized conditionally by the European Medicines Agency (EMA) for patients with coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19). Its benefit-risk ratio is still being explored because data in the field are rather scant. A decrease of the creatinine clearance associated with remdesivir has been inconstantly reported in clinical trials with unclear relevance. Despite these uncertainties, we searched for a potential signal of acute renal failure (ARF) in pharmacovigilance postmarketing data. An analysis of the international pharmacovigilance postmarketing databases (VigiBase) of the World Health Organization (WHO) was performed, using two disproportionality methods. Reporting odds ratio (ROR) compared the number of ARF cases reported with remdesivir, with those reported with other drugs prescribed in comparable situations of COVID-19 (hydroxychloroquine, tocilizumab, and lopinavir/ritonavir). The combination of the terms "acute renal failure" and "remdesivir" yielded a statistically significant disproportionality signal with 138 observed cases instead of the 9 expected. ROR of ARF with remdesivir was 20-fold (20.3; confidence interval 0.95 [15.7-26.3], $P < 0.0001$) that of comparative drugs. Based on ARF cases reported in VigiBase, and despite the caveats inherent to COVID-19 circumstances, we detected a statistically significant pharmacovigilance signal of nephrotoxicity associated with remdesivir, deserving a thorough qualitative assessment of all available data. Meanwhile, as recommended in its Summary of Product Characteristics, assessment of patients with COVID-19 renal function should prevail before and during treatment with remdesivir in COVID-19.

NIH COVID-19 Treatment Guidelines

Table 2f. Characteristics of Antiviral Agents

Last Updated: December 16, 2021

<https://www.covid19treatmentguidelines.nih.gov/tables/antiviral-characteristics/>

[The Right to Try Act, or the Trickett Wendler, Frank Mongiello, Jordan McLinn, and Matthew Bellina Right to Try Act, was signed into law May 30, 2018. This law is another way for patients who have been diagnosed with life-threatening diseases or conditions who have tried all approved treatment options and who are unable to participate in a clinical trial to access certain unapproved treatments.]

The Lancet published an article online May 22, 2020 titled "Hydroxychloroquine or chloroquine with or without a macrolide for treatment of COVID-19: A multinational registry analysis." It stated, "Hydroxychloroquine or chloroquine, often in combination with a second-generation macrolide, are being widely used for treatment of COVID-19, despite no conclusive evidence of their benefit."

Horowitz: Louisiana AG Jeff Landry Warns Pharmacies Against Blocking COVID Treatment

Congressional Post By Daniel Horowitz September 27, 2021

<https://congressionalpost.com/horowitz-louisiana-ag-jeff-landry-warns-pharmacies-against-blocking-covid-treatment/>

Dr. Russell Blaylock MD wrote an article, [Face Masks: A Remedy or a Health Risk?](#) Vol 17, No. 9 September 2020 in the Blaylock Wellness Report.

A cluster randomised trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers

NIH National Library of Medicine April 22, 2015

C Raina MacIntyre 1, Holly Seale 1, Tham Chi Dung 2, Nguyen Tran Hien 2, Phan Thi Nga 2, Abrar Ahmad Chughtai 1, Bayzidur Rahman 1, Dominic E Dwyer 3, Quanyi Wang 4

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/25903751/>

Results: The rates of all infection outcomes were highest in the cloth mask arm, with the rate of ILI statistically significantly higher in the cloth mask arm (relative risk (RR)=13.00, 95% CI 1.69 to 100.07) compared with the medical mask arm. Cloth masks also had significantly higher rates of ILI compared with the control arm. An analysis by mask use showed ILI (RR=6.64, 95% CI 1.45 to 28.65) and laboratory-confirmed virus (RR=1.72, 95% CI 1.01 to 2.94) were significantly higher in the cloth masks group compared with the medical masks group. Penetration of cloth masks by particles was almost 97% and medical masks 44%.

Conclusions: This study is the first RCT of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks. This is an important finding to inform occupational health and safety. Moisture retention, reuse of cloth masks and poor filtration may result in increased risk of infection. Further research is needed to inform the widespread use of cloth masks globally. However, as a precautionary measure, cloth masks should not be recommended for HCWs, particularly in high-risk situations, and guidelines need to be updated.

Effectiveness of N95 respirators versus surgical masks against influenza: A systematic review and meta-analysis

Youlin Long 1, Tengyue Hu 2, Liqin Liu 2, Rui Chen 3, Qiong Guo 1, Liu Yang 1, Yifan Cheng 1, Jin Huang 4, Liang Du 1

Pubmed PMID: 32167245 PMCID: PMC7228345 DOI: 10.1111/jebm.12381 March 3, 2020

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32167245/>

Conclusion: The use of N95 respirators compared with surgical masks is not associated with a lower risk of laboratory-confirmed influenza. It suggests that N95 respirators should not be recommended for general public and nonhigh-risk medical staff those are not in close contact with influenza patients or suspected patients.

CDC Head Admits PCR Tests Produce False Positives [Video]

The Liberty Beacon Europe Reloaded by TLB Staff: Steve Watson Dec. 31, 2021

<https://www.thelibertybeacon.com/cdc-head-admits-pcr-tests-produce-false-positives-video/>

CDC head Rochelle Walensky admitted Wednesday that the agency has rejigged its guidance, including cutting COVID isolation times in half, based on the fact that PCR tests are producing massive amounts of false positives.

Noting that PCR tests for COVID can stay positive for up to 12 weeks after infection, Walensky stated “we would have people in isolation for a very long time if we were relying on PCRs.”

Covid-19: Pharmaceutical giants, Gates, Fauci, UK officials accused of crimes against humanity in International Criminal Court complaint

By The Rio Times December 19, 2021

<https://www.riotimesonline.com/brazil-news/modern-day-censorship/covid-19-pharmaceutical-giants-gates-fauci-uk-officials-accused-of-crimes-against-humanity-in-international-criminal-court-complaint/>

RIO DE JANEIRO, BRAZIL – UK officials and the most influential public health figures are accused of genocide, citing a series of statistics on the impact of “vaccines” and policies imposed under the guise of “mitigating COVID.”

A group including former Pfizer vice president Dr. Michael Yeadon filed a complaint with the International Criminal Court (ICC) (worth reading) on behalf of U.K. citizens against Boris Johnson and U.K. officials, Bill and Melinda Gates, CEOs of major pharmaceutical companies, World Economic Forum executive chairman Klaus Schwab, and others for crimes against humanity.

The ICC has acknowledged the case and has attributed the following reference number OTP-CR-473/21.

From: melinda straub
Sent: 1/8/2022 1:35:04 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda and Quarantine facility

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever! The vaccines have not been held to the same high standards of research protocol and were released on an emergency basis. There is a huge problem when the Pfizer/Moderna won't release their safety and side effects seen. No other pharmaceutical could get away with this flagrant disregard for human life and make BILLIONS in return. They are not at all transparent.

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason. This smells of the government take over of the people in Australia.

Signed,

Melinda Straub
Port Angeles Wa

From: Marleenkerri
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:55:28 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Misinformation?

External Email

To Whom it May Concern,

We are now hearing about all the "misinformation" being spread through social media concerning the plans for the upcoming meeting on January 12th. Since we were all able to read the agenda clearly and see exactly what was planned, I am going to take this as a good sign that you are listening to the people.

We will not waver in our stance for freedom and we will continue to hold all those in public office accountable. You are there to be a voice for the people, not to give over to control and tyranny. We will stand for medical freedom.

A Washington State Citizen,
Marleen Payment

From: Michelle Rector
Sent: 1/8/2022 2:55:59 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

Please, read our comments. We are sorry this late but we just got "wind" of this important meeting. We are very against forced vaccinations with this new technology of the mRNA and the DNA vaccines. It has not been studied long enough and the VAERS website cannot begin to keep up with the adverse effects of these vaccines. Our family has medical issues that prohibit a few of us from getting these shots. We are waiting and hoping for the protein based vaccines, for example the Novavax vaccine, to get US approval. It is approved in Europe and by the WHO. This is the vaccine we CAN take. But please do not force these shots (Moderna, JJ, and Pfizer) onto our children and us. Please!

With our most sincere regards,

Kirk and Michelle Rector

Sent from my iPhone

From: jlsp@povn.com
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:39:22 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed, Pam Sherman

From: mariela montes
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:14:13 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Mandates

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Jacqueline Pascual
Sent: 1/12/2022 3:05:35 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Letter regarding today's meeting



attachments\1EE3F7ECD7D64089_Washington Board of Health Jan. 10, 2022.pdf

External Email

Please see the attached letter. I am a Washington resident and in agreement with the letter.

Warm Regards,

Jacqueline Gutierrez

To the Washington State Board of Health
P.O. Box 47990
Olympia, WA 98507-7990

Jan. 10, 2022

wsboh@sboh.wa.gov

Please make a copy for all Board members and put this on public record.

I am quite disturbed that you would consider adding these experimental COVID19 vaccines to the school children's current vaccine schedule. There should be NO mandates! The masks don't work! The PCR test doesn't work, too many false positives! The COVID-19 Vaccines don't work or only briefly!

1) **The COVID-19 vaccine experiment is not over.** We have yet to find out the long-term effects. It violates not only the **Nuremberg Code** but the **Constitution** as well. We are supposed to have the right to make our own medical decisions. **Coercion is a felony!**

2) **You can't prove these vaccines are safe.** Can you provide the safety data results? Doubtful since the experiment is not over. I don't believe these vaccines are safe judging by the **VAERS website**. **Most children survive the virus but the adverse effects from the COVID19 vaccines such as Myocarditis can create lifelong health problems or death.** You can't guarantee a child won't be vaccine injured, nor do you take on any liability if they are.

3) **Doctors take a Hippocratic oath to do no harm.** Your current policy of telling patients to come when they have difficulty breathing or dehydrated, then hospitalizing them putting them on a ventilator and giving Remdesivir does harm! Hospitals make a fortune with this protocol. (\$13,000 for admission and \$39,000 if placed on a ventilator for starters.)

A serious side effect of Remdesivir is kidney disorders and can be potentially fatal. Remdesivir was pulled from the Ebola trial shortly after because of the 4 trial drugs it had the highest death rate. Why would the FDA approve this for treatment? Was it because they could not push the EUA vaccines if there was an effective treatment?

4) Most people aren't aware that **Ivermectin is on the NIH Table 2f. Characteristics of Antiviral Agents.** It says that not approved by the FDA and not recommended by the panel for treatment of COVID-19 under investigation in clinical trials. Most people don't know about **the Right to Try Act**. **Why aren't people being treated early?** Many frontline doctors had great success using the **Zelenko Protocol**. India's cases peaked in May of 2021 and dropped significantly after administering **Ivermectin**. India has 4.2 times the population of the USA and 483,790 deaths from COVID-19 compared to the USA with 837,264 deaths. The USA has 63.27% fully vaccinated compared to India's 45.89%. Why aren't you looking at India's statistics? Different people have told me that the pharmacies won't fill Ivermectin prescriptions if it is for COVID-19. Aren't they liable if a doctor prescribes Ivermectin and the patient dies because the pharmacy refused to fill the prescription?

The FDA, CDC, and WHO said not to use Hydroxychloroquine based on an article put in the Lancet and later retracted because they could not produce the data to support it, yet the FDA didn't give the ok to use it, why? Both Hydroxychloroquine and Ivermectin are FDA approved for other use. Ivermectin is sold over the counter in many 3rd world countries. Its side effects are less dangerous than both aspirin

and Tylenol. Approximately 20-30% of prescription drugs are used **Off-Label** (repurposed) which is perfectly legal. People need to know their rights. **Attorney General Jeff Landry says "laws are in place that require doctors and pharmacists to fill prescriptions regardless of what they think of it. Same for doctors and nurses to treat people with COVID-19 who aren't vaccinated. It is in their Hippocratic Oath."** (Congressional Post 10/2/21)

5) **Masks don't work for the virus, why do you insist on them?** Even the doctor on CNN referred to them as facial decorations! They also deplete oxygen and increases the carbon dioxide, causing **headaches and difficulty breathing. Moisture trapped can cause bacteria to grow. This is not healthy!**

6) **CDC head Rochelle Walensky admitted the PCR test have too many false positives and can remain positive 12 weeks after an infection. She also shortened the isolation to 5 days.**

Right now, the CDC, FDA, NIH, NIAID, and HHS heads either looks like a bunch of liars or are completely incompetent. It is time to end all mandates! It is time for doctors and nurses to renew their Hippocratic Oath to do no harm! Hospitals should not be taking advantage of their patients. The more people that die from bad policies, the less income hospitals will receive in the future. It's time for the Medical Board to do what is best for the people in this state. If you don't, one day you will be held accountable. Gates, Fauci, and Big Pharma have a case against them filed before the International Criminal Court for Crimes Against Humanity.

Laurel Pascual
5811 NE 132nd Street
Vancouver WA 98686
Lepasc40@aol.com

References

Kidney disorders as serious adverse drug reactions of remdesivir in coronavirus disease 2019: a retrospective case–noncase study

Laurent Chouchana,^{1,*} Laure-Hélène Preta,¹ Mylène Tisseyre,¹ Benjamin Terrier,² Jean-Marc Treluyer,¹ and François Montastruc³

PMC, US National Library of Medicine, National Institutes of Health Feb. 26, 2021

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7907730/>

.....Our findings, based on postmarketing real-life data from >5000 COVID-19 patients, support that kidney disorders, almost exclusively AKI, represent a serious, early, and potentially fatal adverse drug reaction of remdesivir. These results are consistent with findings from another group.⁴ Physicians should be aware of this potential risk and perform close kidney monitoring when prescribing remdesivir. Further data are needed to confirm that safety signal.

Remdesivir and Acute Renal Failure: A Potential Safety Signal From Disproportionality Analysis of the WHO Safety Database

Clin Pharmacol Ther. 2021 Apr;109(4):1021-1024. doi: 10.1002/cpt.2145. Epub 2021 Jan 16.

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33340409/>

Abstract

Remdesivir is approved for emergency use by the US Food and Drug Administration (FDA) and authorized conditionally by the European Medicines Agency (EMA) for patients with coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19). Its benefit-risk ratio is still being explored because data in the field are rather scant. A decrease of the creatinine clearance associated with remdesivir has been inconstantly reported in clinical trials with unclear relevance. Despite these uncertainties, we searched for a potential signal of acute renal failure (ARF) in pharmacovigilance postmarketing data. An analysis of the international pharmacovigilance postmarketing databases (VigiBase) of the World Health Organization (WHO) was performed, using two disproportionality methods. Reporting odds ratio (ROR) compared the number of ARF cases reported with remdesivir, with those reported with other drugs prescribed in comparable situations of COVID-19 (hydroxychloroquine, tocilizumab, and lopinavir/ritonavir). The combination of the terms "acute renal failure" and "remdesivir" yielded a statistically significant disproportionality signal with 138 observed cases instead of the 9 expected. ROR of ARF with remdesivir was 20-fold (20.3; confidence interval 0.95 [15.7-26.3], $P < 0.0001$) that of comparative drugs. Based on ARF cases reported in VigiBase, and despite the caveats inherent to COVID-19 circumstances, we detected a statistically significant pharmacovigilance signal of nephrotoxicity associated with remdesivir, deserving a thorough qualitative assessment of all available data. Meanwhile, as recommended in its Summary of Product Characteristics, assessment of patients with COVID-19 renal function should prevail before and during treatment with remdesivir in COVID-19.

NIH COVID-19 Treatment Guidelines

Table 2f. Characteristics of Antiviral Agents

Last Updated: December 16, 2021

<https://www.covid19treatmentguidelines.nih.gov/tables/antiviral-characteristics/>

[The Right to Try Act, or the Trickett Wendler, Frank Mongiello, Jordan McLinn, and Matthew Bellina Right to Try Act, was signed into law May 30, 2018. This law is another way for patients who have been diagnosed with life-threatening diseases or conditions who have tried all approved treatment options and who are unable to participate in a clinical trial to access certain unapproved treatments.]

The Lancet published an article online May 22, 2020 titled "Hydroxychloroquine or chloroquine with or without a macrolide for treatment of COVID-19: A multinational registry analysis." It stated, "Hydroxychloroquine or chloroquine, often in combination with a second-generation macrolide, are being widely used for treatment of COVID-19, despite no conclusive evidence of their benefit."

Horowitz: Louisiana AG Jeff Landry Warns Pharmacies Against Blocking COVID Treatment

Congressional Post By Daniel Horowitz September 27, 2021

<https://congressionalpost.com/horowitz-louisiana-ag-jeff-landry-warns-pharmacies-against-blocking-covid-treatment/>

Dr. Russell Blaylock MD wrote an article, [Face Masks: A Remedy or a Health Risk?](#) Vol 17, No. 9 September 2020 in the Blaylock Wellness Report.

A cluster randomised trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers

NIH National Library of Medicine April 22, 2015

C Raina MacIntyre 1, Holly Seale 1, Tham Chi Dung 2, Nguyen Tran Hien 2, Phan Thi Nga 2, Abrar Ahmad Chughtai 1, Bayzidur Rahman 1, Dominic E Dwyer 3, Quanyi Wang 4

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/25903751/>

Results: The rates of all infection outcomes were highest in the cloth mask arm, with the rate of ILI statistically significantly higher in the cloth mask arm (relative risk (RR)=13.00, 95% CI 1.69 to 100.07) compared with the medical mask arm. Cloth masks also had significantly higher rates of ILI compared with the control arm. An analysis by mask use showed ILI (RR=6.64, 95% CI 1.45 to 28.65) and laboratory-confirmed virus (RR=1.72, 95% CI 1.01 to 2.94) were significantly higher in the cloth masks group compared with the medical masks group. Penetration of cloth masks by particles was almost 97% and medical masks 44%.

Conclusions: This study is the first RCT of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks. This is an important finding to inform occupational health and safety. Moisture retention, reuse of cloth masks and poor filtration may result in increased risk of infection. Further research is needed to inform the widespread use of cloth masks globally. However, as a precautionary measure, cloth masks should not be recommended for HCWs, particularly in high-risk situations, and guidelines need to be updated.

Effectiveness of N95 respirators versus surgical masks against influenza: A systematic review and meta-analysis

Youlin Long 1, Tengyue Hu 2, Liqin Liu 2, Rui Chen 3, Qiong Guo 1, Liu Yang 1, Yifan Cheng 1, Jin Huang 4, Liang Du 1

Pubmed PMID: 32167245 PMCID: PMC7228345 DOI: 10.1111/jebm.12381 March 3, 2020

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32167245/>

Conclusion: The use of N95 respirators compared with surgical masks is not associated with a lower risk of laboratory-confirmed influenza. It suggests that N95 respirators should not be recommended for general public and nonhigh-risk medical staff those are not in close contact with influenza patients or suspected patients.

CDC Head Admits PCR Tests Produce False Positives [Video]

The Liberty Beacon Europe Reloaded by TLB Staff: Steve Watson Dec. 31, 2021

<https://www.thelibertybeacon.com/cdc-head-admits-pcr-tests-produce-false-positives-video/>

CDC head Rochelle Walensky admitted Wednesday that the agency has rejigged its guidance, including cutting COVID isolation times in half, based on the fact that PCR tests are producing massive amounts of false positives.

Noting that PCR tests for COVID can stay positive for up to 12 weeks after infection, Walensky stated “we would have people in isolation for a very long time if we were relying on PCRs.”

Covid-19: Pharmaceutical giants, Gates, Fauci, UK officials accused of crimes against humanity in International Criminal Court complaint

By The Rio Times December 19, 2021

<https://www.riotimesonline.com/brazil-news/modern-day-censorship/covid-19-pharmaceutical-giants-gates-fauci-uk-officials-accused-of-crimes-against-humanity-in-international-criminal-court-complaint/>

RIO DE JANEIRO, BRAZIL – UK officials and the most influential public health figures are accused of genocide, citing a series of statistics on the impact of “vaccines” and policies imposed under the guise of “mitigating COVID.”

A group including former Pfizer vice president Dr. Michael Yeadon filed a complaint with the International Criminal Court (ICC) (worth reading) on behalf of U.K. citizens against Boris Johnson and U.K. officials, Bill and Melinda Gates, CEOs of major pharmaceutical companies, World Economic Forum executive chairman Klaus Schwab, and others for crimes against humanity.

The ICC has acknowledged the case and has attributed the following reference number OTP-CR-473/21.

From: Laura Kett
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:14:36 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: misinformation

External Email

I understand that you have confidence in the current vaccines for reducing serious illness, however, why do you keep spreading the misinformation that the vaccines mean less spread?

It is a choice for personal protection. It is a leaky vaccine (check NIH definition).

It would be great if you gave people your information, based on science, then also gave them information on how to stay healthy and treat the illness, should they get it. There are ways and that info is not well known. Early treatment is the answer at this point. The vaccines are no longer hitting the variant.

Respectfully,

Laura Kett

supporting parents and children

From: Nicole Wubben
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:01:02 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

TO: Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

This disease is manageable if treatment is started early and I have personally witnessed this dozens of times. The success of early treatment is widely documented. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 98% percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary.

Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. Again, this has been widely documented.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention.

This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population.

Nicole Wubben

4800 NW 175th Way

Ridgefield WA 98642

360.772.0752 Cell

From: kathy260
Sent: 1/9/2022 6:29:17 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

I am fully vaccinated and have also just received a booster. That was my choice. I am a firm believer that everyone should have a choice. Science doesn't support the idea that unvaccinated people are a threat to anyone else. Vaccinated or not, we all can carry and spread this virus. A vaccine mandate is a huge step in the wrong direction for many reasons. I vehemently oppose this proposal to apply WAC infectious disease codes to Covid 19.

Thank you.

Kathleen Ashley

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

From: Jeff Thiede
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:21:20 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No Mandatory Vaccines

External Email

I disagree with mandatory vaccines for school aged children in grades K-12.

I am vaccinated, have had COVID-19. Why isn't there credit for people who have the antibodies??

I am not an expert or a doctor, yet have read many many articles written by doctors and experts in the medical field regarding the benefits and harms of the vaccine.

Jeff

From: Justin Vorhees
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:39:10 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Neutral, with Questions about adding COVID-19 Vaccine to WAC

External Email

One of your professionals said that vaccine immunity is better than natural immunity. Can you please provide a reference? All the scientific literature I can find says the opposite... Did you lie to us on purpose, on accident, or am I missing some authoritative body of scientific evidence?

Natural Immunity Study from Israel. Natural immunity is 13x more protective against Delta. <https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.08.24.21262415v1>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F10.1101%2F2021.08.24.21262415v1>>

And here is a (pretty misleading) study from the CDC showing that the vax offers better protection... but only from reinfection. That means that natural immunity PLUS vaccine is more protective from natural immunity alone.
<https://www.cdc.gov/media/releases/2021/s0806-vaccination-protection.html>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fmedia%2Freleases%2Fs0806-vaccination-protection.html&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40sboh.wa.gov%7C0d87418c237e420b586a08d9d60b6967>>

The Israel study compares reinfection to breakthrough infection, which is a much more relevant study and less deceptive in my opinion. But read them for yourself

Also, here is the study referencing that there is no positive correlation between vax rates and infection rates. In fact they found an inverse correlation:
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC8481107/>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpmc%2Farticles%2FPMC8481107/>>

Conclusion: For instance, in a report released from the Ministry of Health in Israel, the effectiveness of 2 doses of the BNT162b2 (Pfizer-BioNTech) vaccine against preventing COVID-19 infection was reported to be 39% [6], substantially lower than the trial efficacy of 96% [7]. It is also emerging that immunity derived from the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine may not be as strong as immunity acquired through recovery from the COVID-19 virus [8]. A substantial decline in immunity from mRNA vaccines 6-months post immunization has also been reported [9]. Even though vaccinations offers protection to individuals against severe hospitalization and death, the CDC reported an increase from 0.01 to 9% and 0 to 15.1% (between January to May 2021) in the rates of hospitalizations and deaths, respectively, among vaccinated.

Oh and I love all of you, very much. Stay free, WA!

Also... look at the initial Pfizer data for their first trial, more people died in the vax group than the control group, mostly due to cardiac arrest and other heart issues. There is evidence that vaccines increase all-cause mortality, while reducing relative mortality associated with COVID-19. Look it up, friends!

I'm happy to share a LOT more studies. But a collation of all early therapeutic treatments is available here: c19study.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fc19study.com%2F&data=04%7C0>

Best,

<https://docs.google.com/uc?export=download&id=1RggGe8K2gPcenFVNUQB_ZCruooKaBZ5G&revid=0B9

Justin Vorhees

Director of Marketing & Technology

p: 360.389.3342 <tel:3603893342> | w: ignitelocal.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ignitelocal.com%2F&data=0>

<<http://google.com/a/ignitelocal.com/images/logo.gif>>

From: Jamie McCann
Sent: 1/8/2022 3:54:22 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No Covid vaccine for school aged kids

External Email

Please don't require children to get the covid vaccine. I have two children ages 3 and 6 and they have natural immunity to covid. They did exceptionally well and their God given immune systems did the job they were designed to do. All medical choices should be left to the parents. We already pulled our child out of public school this year but were hoping to put her back in next year. We will NOT put her back in if the vaccine is mandated. This is government overreach at its finest. ALL the mandates must not continue. People are being hurt daily by them. I have worked since I was 15 yrs old. I am now 42 and was terminated for the first time in my life due to the mandates. I practiced dental hygiene for 18 years and gave top treatment to all my patients. I am no longer practicing after working during the entire pandemic. I am educated and will make decisions for my family. With an extremely high survival rate for covid, especially for children, it is NOT necessary to vaccinate them with a vaccine that has no long term trials. We are a free people and the constitution is the law of the land which declares our personal rights.

Sincerely,

Jamie Bumgarner

Stanwood, Wa

Snohomish County

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)
for Windows

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:55:06 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: NO on Mandatory Cov19 vaccines to enter Schools/Daycares

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ce6a287efcaac4676f9e008d9d388679f%7C11d0e2>>

From: Julie Louis <jalouis7@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:18:07 PM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: NO on Mandatory Cov19 vaccines to enter Schools/Daycares

External Email

Good day,

Thank you for your time. I am writing to say I am OPPOSED to any cov19 mandatory vaccine for children to enter schools or daycare in WA State (or any State for that matter). There is zero scientific proof that says children need the cov19 vaccine to be "safe" from the virus. Deaths in children from Cov19 infections are extremely rare, according to the CDC and current science. Follow the science DOH and stop mandatory Cov19 vaccines.

In two years' time, the death rate of children is extremely low. See CDC stats. link below.

Provisional COVID-19 Deaths: Focus on Ages 0-18 Years | Data | Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (cdc.gov)
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdata.cdc.gov%2FNCCHS%2FProvisional-COVID-19-Deaths-Focus-on-Ages-0-18-Years%2Fnr4s-3&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ce6a287efcaac4676f9e008d9d388679f%7C11d0e2>>

In addition, nearly the entire country is OPEN and operating without masks, and mandatory vaccines and living normal lives. You can drive to any number of States from WA all of which are open and you can feel how not oppressive it is to be there. WA State continues to push the agenda against science and reason but most importantly WA State is not following the science.

Respectfully,

Julie Mosey

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 11:34:38 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: LEGISLATION LETTER



attachments\C62E3324C0D94E6C_You are either completely
delusio_PRDTOOL_NAMETOOLONG.docx

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Kelly Harrington <harringtonkelly951@yahoo.com>
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 5:10 PM
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Fwd: LEGISLATION LETTER

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Kelly Harrington <harringtonkelly951@yahoo.com>
<<mailto:harringtonkelly951@yahoo.com>> >
Date: January 7, 2022 at 11:35:00 AM PST
To: backtothemax2@gmail.com <<mailto:backtothemax2@gmail.com>> ,
backtothemax@gmail.com <<mailto:backtothemax@gmail.com>>

Subject: LEGISLATION LETTER



SENT

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:36:09 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: NO MANDATE for children!!!

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Jacqueline Delgado <delgadofamily2@comcast.net>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:41:58 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: NO MANDATE for children!!!

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that

one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Rubin, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>
)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Sincerely,
Jacqueline Delgado

From: Leb
Sent: 1/11/2022 9:25:22 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: NO on WAC's

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching, unconstitutional, un-American, and ultimately immoral. My family and I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you while heartedly for your consideration,

Leb Orloff

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:25:29 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: NO

-----Original Message-----

From: Brittney West <brittneywest65@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:22 PM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: NO

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:43:55 AM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Lynn Seulean <lseu620@protonmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 6:32:09 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

From: Lynn Seulean

Date: January 8, 2022

To: Caitlin Lang

Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

This disease is manageable. Moreover, more than 99 percent of the population survive. Covid vaccines have little effect on Covid, and in fact, most people who get Covid and spread it have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots.

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary.

Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. They also do NOT have the right to force vaccines on citizens who do not choose them.

This is not about our health. This is about control and it is NOT in the purview of the Washington State Department of Health or ANY elected official or unelected state employee.

These decisions are the right of every citizen and NO law, mandate, code or policy can override those rights. We are NOT granted rights from the State. The State is REQUIRED to protect our rights and not infringe on them.

Respectfully,

Lynn Seulean

11623 1st Ave

Seattle, WA 98168

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7>>
Secure Email.

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:54:57 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: NO MANDATORY VACCINE

From: Jaime Doucette <doucettej6@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:08 PM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: NO MANDATORY VACCINE

External Email

NO TO:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Do not take away our FREEDOM to choose what we believe is right! You will be sealing your fate as well!

May God have Mercy on us all!

Jaime Doucette

From: Janet Gullberg
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:27:37 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Lose the mask and boosters

External Email

New studies showing that overly boosted people are getting this because the body is tiring. Time to lose the vaccine boosters and this b*****! I have traveled and worked without a mask and I am not vaccinated. I have taken care of an elderly father but I wash my hands. The grossest thing coming out of this pandemic is people are just openly sneezing into their masks and have forgotten how to cover their coughs! You have failed

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)
Sent: 1/11/2022 8:11:17 AM
To: DOH WSB OH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Mandates

From: Marcella Tapio <mjtapio@biz@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 8:04 AM
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Mandates

External Email

I am against vaccine mandates for children, and specifically the Covid vaccine.

I am against any of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC-246-100-070, WAC-246-100-045, WAC-246-100-040, WAC-246-100, WAC-246-105.

Thank you.

From: Kelli Burnham
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:20:47 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: My Public Comment

External Email

Board of Health,

I am writing to provide comment on the January 12th meeting agenda. Specifically on the topics of:

- * Applying WAC-246-100 to include COVID-19
- * The addition of the COVID-19 injections are part of school immunization requirements

Consideration of either of these proposals along is wrong and I, along with the majority of the population, am strongly opposed to both.

It is self-evident that vaccination against COVID-19 has failed to effectively suppress its dissemination. One has to only note the high rate of infection observed in some of the most vaccinated places on Earth to see that this is the case. More recently, we have seen that infection due to the omicron variant is almost entirely unattenuated by the vaccination and there is no reason to believe that omicron will be the last variant of concern we have to contend with. Mandating vaccination of our children or forcefully detaining and isolating citizens of this state will not stop the spread of this disease. COVID-19 is here to stay, and this is not a fringe opinion. It is, in fact, the view of many infection disease experts worldwide. This includes immunologist Dr. Robert Malone who played a large role in the development of mRNA technology. There is not a professional in this state that has more expertise than someone who developed mRNA technology, so why is this board even considering policies that incrementally erode the freedoms that our Constitution entitles us to? The justification of "protecting" our children through forced vaccination is patronizing and absurd, as is the application of COVID-19 to WAC-246-100. We know vaccines and quarantine cannot contain the virus, that is a fact that this board cannot argue with.

I am disgusted with the arrogance of this board for even considering these two proposals. This is a cynical manifestation of the will to power. The citizens of this state are fed up and this board needs to stop infringing on us. We will not comply.

Kelli Cayton

Vancouver, WA

--
Kelli

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:54:25 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Mandatory Covid shots for children

From: Leigh Larsen <finalscore4to1@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:10 PM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Mandatory Covid shots for children

External Email

Dear Ms. Christy Hoff,

It has come to my attention that WA Board of Health will be discussing Covid-19 shot mandates for schools and recommendations for forcible quarantine and/or detention of those that disagree with policies. As a parent in this State, I request that you abandon the plan of forming a technical advisory group to explore COVID19 mandates and adopt a new rule of requiring products to have completed Phase 3 clinical trials before they can be added to list of school requirements. One definition of insanity is to repeat the same mistake over and over again and expect different results. For almost 2 years we have attempted to follow the health recommendations of washing, masking, distancing, testing, isolating and vaccinating. By now it is apparent that the virus is "gonna virus" regardless of measures attempted. Thankfully, SARS CoV2 is acting in similar manner as all other viral pandemics and becoming more "virulent" (spreads easier) but less deadly. Real immunity is achieved with exposure and recovery as is evidenced by fact that those infected with SARS in 2002/3 cannot become infected with SARS CoV2 today! In contrast, Covid19 has managed to find a way to escape the vaccine as is evidenced by the incredibly high numbers of vaccinated and even boosted individuals getting sick and testing positive. Surely this fact has not escaped your knowledge!

As Health Board members, you are obligated to provide us with facts that support any and all recommendations or requirements.

1) what is the current rate of mortality for COVID19 infection and stratified according to age groups?

2) point to ANY measures that have reduced the numbers of fatalities (cases are not fatalities).

3) what is rate of all cause mortality in WA in 2020 and 2021?.....did the measures imposed reduce the number of deaths from prior year?

4) provide evidence of asymptomatic spread of SARS CoV2.

5) provide safety studies for masking children and randomized clinical trials for masks preventing spread of lab-confirmed upper respiratory viruses (not modeling of masks on mannequins).

6) make public the accuracy of testing - what is the rate of false positives and false negatives of tests and were results determined by manufacturers of the tests or unbiased 3rd party investigators?

7) provide evidence that the vaccines prevent infection and transmission and that they improve health of individuals who receive them compared to those who do not.

8) explain why so much focus on eliminating this 1 virus when human immune systems have successfully protected our growing population since the beginning of time? Are you aware that some viruses are beneficial for humans and can protect against various forms of cancers and heart issues? Did you know that your human virome contains over 380 TRILLION viruses?

I do not doubt that as members of WA State Health Board you truly desire to improve the health of Washingtonians. However, I do not trust that you have carefully investigated and logically determined adequate and measurable health remedies for which you are able to provide evidence. Before doubling down on measures that seem to HARM more than they HELP the overall health of citizens, please determine and make public the evidence to justify any policies.

Regarding mandating shots, know that the clinical trials will not be completed until 2023. Know that WA State has a legal definition of a vaccine that the C19 shots do not fulfill as they were never part of a living microorganism nor do they prevent transmission or infection of disease.

"Vaccine" means a preparation of killed or attenuated living microorganisms, or fraction thereof, that upon administration stimulates immunity that protects against disease and is approved by the federal food and drug administration as safe and effective

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/RCW/default.aspx?cite=70.290.010>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=70.290.010>

Finally, do no harm! You cannot possibly know or care more about the health of children than do the parents of Washington children! Myocarditis is just one of the side effects that people are reporting. Heart muscle doesn't regenerate and is an unnecessary injury to those who may suffer with for the rest of their life. How many others are now injured? What is the real rate of adverse effects following these EUA products and how can you determine if the safety studies have yet to be completed and there is no transparency of adverse event reporting?

Furthermore, how necessary or even safe is it to give a vaccine to a person who already has immunity to the pathogen? Most children by now have been exposed to the virus and have developed immunity without difficulty. Why consider a mandate for those not at high risk for adverse outcome should they become infected but who carry unknown risks of adverse reaction with getting the shot?

I look forward to hearing these concerns addressed and evidence for any and all recommendations to be presented on January 12.

Thank you,

Scott and Leigh Larsen

From: mr.mcgoo22@frontier.com
Sent: 1/12/2022 8:40:51 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever! Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason. Signed,

From: Heather Schaefer
Sent: 1/9/2022 6:00:46 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

If this goes through we will have to sale our house that we've raised all 5 of our kids in for the past 20 years and relocate out of state.

I am sure we're not alone in avoiding the agenda & choosing to do what we feel is best for our bodies both now and a 100 years from now.

Sent from my iPhone

From: margaretsfast@gmail.com
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:01:49 AM
To: DOH WSB OH
Cc:
Subject: Mandates



attachments\56522CB5034746DC_image001.png

External Email

Hello again.

Vaccines have proved to be ineffective against Omicron. Will you admit that and then use common sense to admit also that mandating vaccines make no sense if they do not work against Omicron - which is the latest strain? Also, the CDC has admitted that only tight fitting (N95) masks might help stop a virus - and that the vast majority of masks do not stop Covid. With that information, will you stop the insane mask mandates, as I'm guessing you wouldn't dare mandate those oxygen restricting masks which no person will be able to wear all day every day - especially children? These are common sense questions that need to be answered - to say nothing about the unconstitutional problems with these mandates!

Thank you,

Margaret Fast

From: Kraft, Rep. Vicki
Sent: 1/8/2022 3:48:25 PM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH),DOH WSBOH,Shah, Umair A (DOH)
Subject: RE: Legislative Letter - Concerning possible Covid-19 vaccine mandates

 *attachments\B1CA87DD53E842A4_image014.png*
 *attachments\42DC39C8B915420D_image016.jpg*
 *attachments\44A037C847BD4BA7_image013.png*
 *attachments\5752672ECE8A497E_image015.png*
 *attachments\965B3BDC7E3647DB_image004.png*
 *attachments\1B1C104854054C70_image006.png*
 *attachments\ED006D385F19476F_image007.png*
 *attachments\E433BF7B6FB344A6_image005.png*
 *attachments\4FD72C82E4D746FA_image010.png*
 *attachments\0F39A721B4804540_image011.png*
 *attachments\D0C2EF649003450A_image001.png*
 *attachments\E28D296BFF494364_image012.png*
 *attachments\6B405E8DF5C24C10_image009.png*
 *attachments\28B927591D8F46D2_image008.png*

External Email

Michelle,

Thank you for your email and the detailed insight. I truly appreciate you taking the time to share that information with me.

I will say re: ESHB 1551, I understand SBOH is making HIV related updates due to the law passed. However, I do want to make sure we're all clear about the truth of what is taking place. By not calling HIV by its known name, these changes will make it so people can talk about HIV without calling it by its formal name and therefore, misguide people about the real potential danger and harm that a person with HIV can do to another if they are intimate, etc.

When the term "defelonize HIV exposure" is used it may sound good, but the truth is, and what should be used instead is: legal to knowingly and intentionally infect a person with HIV. It's one thing to try not to hurt people's feelings, but it's entirely another to put

the public population at risk of a serious disease known to cause lifelong challenges and/or death.

I'm writing to appeal to SBOH and our health officials to work to maintain the truth and reality of the seriousness of HIV in how it's referred to in the future in WA state so people can be aware of it and deal with it appropriately.

Thank you for your time and again for the information on the Jan. 12 meeting. I hope you have a good weekend.

Best,

Vicki

Vicki Kraft

WA State Representative

17th Legislative District

Olympia Office: 360-786-7994

<http://vickikraft.houserepublicans.wa.gov/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fvickikraft.houserepublicans.wa.gov/>>

Sign up to receive my email updates by clicking the link below:

<https://public.govdelivery.com/accounts/WALEGHRCKRAFT/subscriber/new>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpublic.govdelivery.com%2Faccounts/WALEGHRCKRAFT/subscriber/new>>

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>

Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 6:54 PM

To: Kraft, Rep. Vicki <Vicki.Kraft@leg.wa.gov>; Daniells, Patty

<Patty.Daniells@leg.wa.gov>; DOH WSOH <WSOH@SBOH.WA.GOV>; Shah, Umair A

(DOH) <umair.shah@doh.wa.gov>

Cc: Fehrenbach, Lacy M (DOH) <lacy.fehrenbach-marosfalvy@doh.wa.gov>

Subject: RE: Legislative Letter - Concerning possible Covid-19 vaccine mandates

CAUTION: External email.

Representative Kraft: Attached is the agenda for the January 12 Board of Health meeting.

Item 9 does not pertain to COVID-19 response or vaccine mandates. Item 9 is the continuation of our November hearing on updating WAC 246-100 to assure consistency with ESHB 1551

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2Fbillssummary%2F1551>> (Chapter 76, Laws of 2020). That legislation modernized the state's control of communicable disease laws by helping to end statutory HIV/AIDS exceptionalism, reduce HIV-related stigma, defelonize HIV exposure, and remove barriers to HIV testing. The law took effect June 11, 2020, and we've been working to update the communicable disease rules to reflect the law. This rulemaking has always been narrowly focused on assuring consistency with the recently passed legislation. We continued the hearing from November based on public comment we had received focused on certain exposures to blood borne pathogens. Specifically, the changes include

- * Editorial revisions throughout the chapter to remove gendered language (e.g., his or hers), use people-first language (e.g., people living with HIV), and provide clarity.
- * Adding and removing definitions, consistent with ESHB 1551.
- * Removing references to HIV/AIDS training and counseling, including pre- and post-test counseling, consistent with ESHB 1551.
- * Updating references to law (RCW) and rule (WAC).
- * Clarifying provisions related to the use of identifying information of persons living with HIV.
- * Revising the effective length of written health orders from three to 12 months, consistent with ESHB 1551.
- * Replacing certain references to "HIV" with "blood-borne pathogen."
- * Establishing and clarifying the criteria for what constitutes a substantial exposure and possible risk of transmission of a blood-borne pathogen in occupational

settings, local jail facilities, and Washington State Department of Corrections facilities.

With regard to other items on the agenda that are related to the topic of immunizations,

Item 8 is an update on the work underway to convene a technical advisory group to review the Covid 19 vaccine. There is no Board action associated with this item.

Item 11 is a petition for rulemaking filed on behalf of Informed Choice Washington. I have attached it for your convenience. All materials related to the meeting will be posted to the website this evening. Our posting has been delayed due to the volume of public

I hope you have a good weekend.

My understanding is that the possibility of Covid-19 vaccine mandates for K-12 students and kids in child care is going to be discussed under # 11.), is this correct?

Thank you in advance, for clarifying these items.

Best,

Vicki

Vicki Kraft

WA State Representative

17th Legislative District

Olympia Office: 360-786-7994

<http://vickikraft.houserepublicans.wa.gov/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fvickikraft.houserepublicans.wa.gov/>>

Sign up to receive my email updates by clicking the link below:

<https://public.govdelivery.com/accounts/WALEGHRCKRAFT/subscriber/new>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpublic.govdelivery.com%2Faccounts/WALEGHRCKRAFT/subscriber/new>>

From: Kraft, Rep. Vicki

Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:30 PM

To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov

<<mailto:Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>> >; Daniells, Patty <Patty.Daniells@leg.wa.gov

<<mailto:Patty.Daniells@leg.wa.gov>> >; DOH WSBOH <WSBOH@SBOH.WA.GOV

<<mailto:WSBOH@SBOH.WA.GOV>> >; Shah, Umair A (DOH) <umair.shah@doh.wa.gov

<<mailto:umair.shah@doh.wa.gov>> >

Cc: Fehrenbach, Lacy M (DOH) <lacy.fehrenbach-marosfalvy@doh.wa.gov

<<mailto:lacy.fehrenbach-marosfalvy@doh.wa.gov>> >

Subject: RE: Legislative Letter - Concerning possible Covid-19 vaccine mandates

Thank you Michelle, for confirming.

Best,

Vicki

Vicki Kraft

WA State Representative

17th Legislative District

Olympia Office: 360-786-7994

<http://vickikraft.houserepublicans.wa.gov/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fvickikraft.houserepublicans.wa.gov/>>

Sign up to receive my email updates by clicking the link below:

<https://public.govdelivery.com/accounts/WALEGHRCKRAFT/subscriber/new>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpublic.govdelivery.com%2Faccounts/WALEGHRCKRAFT/subscriber/new>>

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>

<<mailto:Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>> >

Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:07 PM

To: Daniells, Patty <Patty.Daniells@leg.wa.gov <<mailto:Patty.Daniells@leg.wa.gov>> >;

Kraft, Rep. Vicki <Vicki.Kraft@leg.wa.gov <<mailto:Vicki.Kraft@leg.wa.gov>> >; DOH

WSBOH <WSBOH@SBOH.WA.GOV <<mailto:WSBOH@SBOH.WA.GOV>> >; Shah, Umair A

(DOH) <umair.shah@doh.wa.gov <<mailto:umair.shah@doh.wa.gov>> >

Cc: Fehrenbach, Lacy M (DOH) <lacy.fehrenbach-marosfalvy@doh.wa.gov

<<mailto:lacy.fehrenbach-marosfalvy@doh.wa.gov>> >

Subject: RE: Legislative Letter - Concerning possible Covid-19 vaccine mandates

CAUTION:External email.

Patty: Thank you for following up. The Board has received Representative Kraft's letter.

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH9>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Daniells, Patty <Patty.Daniells@leg.wa.gov <mailto:Patty.Daniells@leg.wa.gov> >

Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:54 PM

To: Kraft, Vicki <vicki.kraft@leg.wa.gov <mailto:vicki.kraft@leg.wa.gov> >; DOH
WSBOH <WSBOH@SBOH.WA.GOV <mailto:WSBOH@SBOH.WA.GOV> >; Shah, Umair A
(DOH) <umair.shah@doh.wa.gov <mailto:umair.shah@doh.wa.gov> >

Cc: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov
<mailto:Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov> >; Fehrenbach, Lacy M (DOH) <lacy.fehrenbach-
marosfalvy@doh.wa.gov <mailto:lacy.fehrenbach-marosfalvy@doh.wa.gov> >

Subject: RE: Legislative Letter - Concerning possible Covid-19 vaccine mandates

External Email

Chair Grellner and Secretary Shah,

Representative Kraft submitted the email below before noon today. Please confirm receipt of that email and that it will be considered for the SBOH January 12th 2022 meeting.

Best regards,

Patty

Patty Daniells

Legislative Assistant to

Representative Vicki Kraft

17th Legislative District

Olympia Office 360-786-7994

Remote Office 360-450-4568 (Session Work Hours 8:00 AM – 5:00 PM M-F)

Click here

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fvickikraft.housepublicans.wa.gov>
for Representative Kraft's Legislative Website.

To subscribe to her newsletter, click here

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpublic.govdelivery.com%2Faccounts>
,

How to Participate in the 2022 Session: Watch session through TVW

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.tvw.org%2F&data=04%7C0>

| Sign up to testify remotely

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2Fcsiremote%2F>

| Look up bill information

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2Fbillinfo%2F&data=04%7C0>

| See an overview of the legislative process

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fleg.wa.gov%2Flegislature%2FPage>

| Request accommodations

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fleg.wa.gov%2Flegislature%2Fpage>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2Fwahousepublicans>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.twitter.com%2Fwahousegop>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsoundcloud.com%2Fwahousegop>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwahousepublicans>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.flickr.com%2Fphotos%2Fwahousepublicans>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fhousepublicans.wa.gov%2Fstay-connected%2Fcapitol-buzz%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C5b6b6584ae07409bf58408d9d301592c%7C0>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fhousepublicans.wa.gov%2Fstay-connected%2Femail-updates%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C5b6b6584ae07409bf58408d9d301592c%7C0>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fhousepublicans.wa.gov%2F&data>>

From: Kraft, Rep. Vicki <Vicki.Kraft@leg.wa.gov <mailto:Vicki.Kraft@leg.wa.gov> >
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:42 AM
To: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov> ; Shah, Umair A (DOH) <umair.shah@doh.wa.gov <mailto:umair.shah@doh.wa.gov> >
Cc: Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov> ; Fehrenbach, Lacy M (DOH) <lacy.fehrenbach-marosfalvy@doh.wa.gov <mailto:lacy.fehrenbach-marosfalvy@doh.wa.gov> >
Subject: Legislative Letter - Concerning possible Covid-19 vaccine mandates
Importance: High

Chair Grellner and Secretary Shah,

Below and attached is a letter from members of the Washington State Legislature.

Please be sure all members of the Washington State Board of Health receive this letter as well, in time for consideration for the January 12, 2022 meeting.

Thank you,

Vicki

Vicki Kraft

WA State Representative

17th Legislative District

Olympia Office: 360-786-7994

<http://vickikraft.houserepublicans.wa.gov/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fvickikraft.houserepublicans.wa.gov/>>

Sign up to receive my email updates by clicking the link below:

<https://public.govdelivery.com/accounts/WALEGHRCKRAFT/subscriber/new>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpublic.govdelivery.com%2Faccounts/WALEGHRCKRAFT/subscriber/new>>

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the Legislature. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the Legislature. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:39:23 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Mandatory Vax and Forced Quarantine - WA State

From: Kim Wilson <kkwilson5@msn.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 3:02 PM
Subject: Mandatory Vax and Forced Quarantine - WA State

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to the implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State. These policies are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's.

246-100-070

246-100-045

246-100-040

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotect-us.mimecast.com%2Fs%2FcHiLC5yWqqtZo0JYpfyn0pC%3Fdomain%3Dchildrenshealthdefense.org&data=0>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long-term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of

the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotect-us.mimecast.com%2Fs%2FJM-2C680rrTrEoNI0T5oTUF%3Fdomain%3Damericasfrontlinedoctors.org&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBO>
)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Kim Wilson - Registered voter for the State of Washington

From: Heather Friesen
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:42:47 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Meeting 1/12/22

External Email

Dear Members of the Washington State Board of Health,

I am writing today because I am extremely concerned about the proposition to add SARS-COV-2 to the list of communicable diseases in Chapter 246-100 WAC. I strongly urge you to NOT add SARS-COV-2 (Covid-19) to the list. SARS-COV-2 is indeed an infectious disease with a high transmissibility rate, but it does not have a high death rate. Like many influenza viruses, it will work its way through the population as more and more people contract it, leading to herd immunity.

What concerns me most about the addition of SARS-COV-2 to the list of communicable diseases is the involuntary quarantining of people who have, who have been exposed to, or who have possibly been exposed to the virus. American citizens are free citizens and choose to come and go as they determine. Every time we leave our homes, we risk sickness and accidents as we interact with others. SARS-COV-2 is not a serious enough of a virus to warrant such draconian measures. Let the people decide if they are willing to take the risk of exposure to the virus. DO NOT FORCE QUARANTINE.

As you are well aware, there are many cases of Covid-19 in our state. There would certainly be capacity issues in the quarantine facilities. Have you considered questions like: How will the State pay for the quarantining of so many persons? Where will everyone be detained? How will the people be transported to such quarantine facilities? Opening and operating quarantine facilities will be very expensive.

Have you considered the situation in Australia? We are not a police state. DON'T MAKE US INTO ONE. Adding SARS-COV-2 to the list of communicable diseases will certainly lead to situations like the ones in Australia. Washington State is not ready for the pushback that its citizens will most certainly give.

As the Board of Health, you should be promoting healthy lifestyles and diets heavy in fruits and vegetables. Spend money educating the citizens on ways to secure and consume foods that are beneficial to their bodies.

Speaking of education, DO NOT ADD COVID-19 VACCINES TO THE LIST OF REQUIRED VACCINES for students to attend public schools. We have had almost two years to determine that children do not get nearly as sick as adults, and there have been very, very few deaths in children from Covid-19 alone. You will have blood on your heads for the children who die as a result of the vaccine (which is currently being illegally mandated), because they had no other school choice or because the parents did not know they had a choice.

I am adamantly opposed to adding SARS-COV-2 to the communicable diseases list. It is an unnecessary and way too drastic. I DO NOT CONSENT.

Sincerely,
Heather Friesen, Camas

From: Julie Martinoli
Sent: 1/9/2022 6:40:10 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No detentions for unvaccinated!!!!

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I am writing to oppose WAC proposals that authorize the Dept of Health to involuntarily detain unvaccinated persons.

These proposals are tyrannical and stand in opposition to 1) the US Constitutional guarantees of freedom of speech and freedom to choose one's own medical care and 2) The Nuerenberg Code that prohibits involuntary participation in medical procedures.

I request that these WAC suggestions be refused immediately.

Sincerely,
Julie Martinoli
Monroe, Washington

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

From: Karen Askin
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:12:06 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: mandates

External Email

NO, not even going to point out the many injustices with this stupid mandate just going to say NO, don't go there.

Karen Askin

Cascade West Pro1ductions

PO Box 665

Castle Rock, WA 98611

cwpbarrels@gmail.com

www.cwpbr.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.cwpbr.com%2F&data=04%70>

From: Kristine Nisco
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:38:54 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Mandating vaccines for covid

External Email

I'm a parent of a 10 year old boy. Both my husband and I are vaccinated. I have significant concerns over mandating the vaccine for kids. I would like to have 5 years of long term studies prior to vaccinating him against Covid which has such a low risk to him. The risk of him having serious issues from Covid are so minimal. I do not trust pharmaceutical companies who have had to pay out the largest settlements because of misleading the medical community and causing the opiate epidemic. Imagine if they find out that this vaccine causes serious issues that will affect these kids for the rest of their lives? Irreversible affects that cannot be undone? What harm is there in waiting for more long term studies? Imagine how you would feel if your decision 5 years from now resulted in permanent heart issues in kids.

I cannot stress enough how upset I am about this potential mandate. It makes me sick to my stomach.

Kristine Nisco

Sent from my iPhone

From: Michelle McConnell
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:13:19 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Natural immunity

External Email

There were many false statements made in todays meeting. Specifically regarding natural immunity. I provided a link to peer reviewed articles that support the robust durability of natural immunity from COVID. I beg you to seriously consider policy that recognizes this. At a time when healthcare staff is suffering to serve the communities and people who need adequate care I would hope you give this serious consideration.

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpmc%2F>

Natural immunity!

Sent from my iPhone

From: Julie Adair
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:36:47 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No child mask mandates

External Email

As a parent of a child who was infected with Omni variant, I am absolutely against mask mandates. My little had a headache and felt nausea for 2 days. She was then fine. Why would I subject her to an unnecessary vaccine? Please stop lining your pockets with gold and think about these innocent children.

Julie A Adair
Real Estate Broker
(425) 508-5853

Flux Real Estate
1445 NW Leary Way, #400
Seattle, WA 98155
Sent from my iPhone

From: Jennie Groen
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:49:46 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Agenda items

External Email

Hello,

I am writing to inform you that I 100% disagree with and do not support vaccine mandates. As for the meeting coming up on January 12th I:

OPPOSE the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period!

AND I:

SUPPORT Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking (see below) — the petition regarding item 11 on the January 12th agenda. And I agree with the petition that asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

I urge you to support medical freedom.

Sincerely,
Jennifer Groen
Whatcom County, WA

--

Soli Deo Gloria

From: Matt Hanusa
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:57:42 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: board of health meeting on Jan 12th | topic of Covid Vaccine Requirement for Kids

External Email

Hello. I am a citizen of Washington state, a parent, and hearing that this topic is even being considered is shameful and its unlawful. I am highly educated like all of you, just as intelligent, and been employed in the education system since 2002. However, it appears that common sense is being set aside and I am highly qualified to make this comment. Although I have personally chosen to obtain the Covid Vaccine and its booster, the fact remains is that the Pfizer Vaccine for children is still under "emergency use authorization" and its only been approved for emergency use for a couple of months. To mandate it to be required for children to attend school, earn an education, and compare it to vaccines like MMR, chicken pox, polio, etc, is absurd and demonstrates a lack of common sense and reasoning by all who are considering it. All those vaccines have been around for decades and are fully FDA approved. There is no comparison. None.

There is not enough data on the Pfizer vaccine and its impact on children, its being offered under Emergency Use only, and its not FDA approved. The fact that this is even on the agenda is offensive and I am asking that it not be considered or mandates for the three reasons previously mentioned. Do the right thing and leave it up to the parents based upon those three talking points. If not, there will be massive pushback and lawsuits coming the state/boards way...we all know it. Now is not the right time for this as there are a lot of questions and concerns about the vaccines and whether they are even fully working let alone the adverse impacts they may be having on our kids. On this particular topic and for the reasons I mentioned, it is the parents choice...not yours.

I apologize in advance if any of this comes across disrespectful, but I am a very direct person and speak the truth in all circumstances which is something that most Washingtonians lack as I've come to find out over the years I've lived here. Once again, I reiterate that as an adult I have received the full covid vaccine and a booster, so I am not an anti-vaxer. However, I will not allow or support the government or the board to tell us as parents that our children have to take the Covid Vaccine in its current status in order to earn an education. Please meditate on this and be the leaders you are purposed to be.

Thank you, Matt Hanusa - Auburn, WA 913 209 2502

From: Nichole Kirkwood
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:02:50 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Child Vaccine mandate

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health.

The idea to impose a mandate for Covid vaccines on children is wrong. The likelihood of them having symptoms more serious than the flu or common cold are very low. The likelihood of them developing problems with the vaccine are too unknown for parents to feel safe putting that vaccine in their bodies. It does NOT make sense! As a parent of two young children I would pull my child from the school systems before taking that risk.

Imposing this vaccine on them will have far more consequences than benefits for EVERYONE including the public school system. Our country is so divided and there is no trust left, imposing this vaccine mandate will tear that even more open than it is.

Sincerely,
A protective mother.

From: Joe&Kelly Hageman
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:00:13 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Appalled in Kitsap

External Email

Good afternoon, Public Servants of WS Board of Health:

My wife and I are lifelong residents of Washington State.

I understand that legislation/direction will shortly be considered which gravely infringes on the rights of myself, my family, and frankly all residents of Washington State (not to mention Federal law/precedence).

For an innocent law-abiding citizen to be unlawfully detained based on his/her PERSONAL health decision is objectively absurd.

Based on the facts we now know, it is also ridiculous to make a cov*d -19 vaccine a condition of education.

As citizens of the United States, we are guaranteed the right to "life, LIBERTY, and the pursuit of happiness" (think the American dream).

Our State (and the state our kids are growing up in) is unpleasantly different than the place we grew up in. Good citizens are leaving our State- my own brother included- citizens who rightfully don't stand for recent discriminatory policy ("mandates", etc.) adopted by the current State administration.

Please don't contribute to the adoption of unethical, discriminatory, and illegal health policy in my/our/your state.

Thank you.

Joe Hageman
18+ year DOD Civilian

From: Melinda Colby
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:38:30 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Agenda Items Jan Meeting

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I'm writing this email to express that I am completely against Any of the proposed Covid policies. I consider these items to be overreaching and immoral. I stand against the following proposed WAC's :

WAC 246- 100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246 - 100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-105.

I ask that you vote against these items so they do not pass. I do not agree with any of them.

Sincerely,

Melinda Colby

From: Kirra White
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:51:36 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Agenda Concerns

External Email

To State Board of Health,

As a parent, teacher, and well-informed citizen, I am writing to express my concerns in regard to items on your meeting agenda.

Agenda Item #9 – Allowing local health departments to set up quarantine facilities and in some cases, detain people against their will. This is in direct conflict with our state constitution and is completely unnecessary in the current health situation. The vaccines have proven ineffective, as people still get Covid-19 after receiving them. Medically, it is proven that people develop natural immunity after having Covid-19. What justification would there be for quarantine facilities?

Agenda Item #11- Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking (filed by Xavier Figueroa, Ph.D. on behalf of ICWA) requests a new rule that prohibits any EUA product, or any product that has not successfully complete Phase 3 trials to be added to mandatory school health requirements. I agree with this statement for the following reasons. #1. The current Covid -19 vaccines have not completed Phase 3 trials. #2. The current vaccines for Covid-19 are still in EUA. This means that they are supposed to only be applied in an emergency – not as a broad application to the entire public. #3. The EUA no longer should be applicable in this situation as current and further studies are finding many therapies for early treatment for Covid-19, which improves opportunities for natural immunities to develop. #4. The current vaccines are not preventing Covid-19. #5. According to the CDC's website VAERS, the current Covid-19 vaccines have a terrible record of adverse events and death. There is no data on safety over 3, 5, 10 years and beyond. It is not acceptable to vaccinate every child with a vaccine with this undeniably tragic safety level. The consequences could be devastating on our children!

Respectfully,
Kirra White

From: Kim Thomas

Sent: 1/6/2022 6:28:56 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Anti-Mandate

External Email

Good Morning,

I am not "anti-Vax", as both my husband and I have been fully vaccinated however I do not support a mandate for all school age kids to be required to be vaccinated for a number of reasons.

1. COVID vaccines are still under EUA. Vaccinations should be a decision between patient and doctor and not a requirement of the schools. I understand that other vaccines are required, however they are all FDA approved while COVID vaccines are not approved by the FDA.

2. COVID in children is generally mild and therefore the risk of COVID related infection does not necessitate requiring children to be vaccinated and expose them to the risks of the vaccine. My kids have all had COVID and all of them responded well and thankfully had a very minor case.

3. At a minimum natural immunity should be allowed as an alternative to vaccination. This is only common sense. There are a huge number of studies that demonstrate natural immunity is better than the vaccine and especially against Delta and Omicron. Here is one study out of Israel that demonstrates that natural immunity is vastly superior to vaccination

(<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.08.24.21262415v1>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F10.1101%2F2021.08.24.21262415v1>

)
4. There are risks of cardiac adverse events in kids post vaccination which are well known and documented. Are schools really willing to take on the responsibility of long-term effects on a child if they develop any of these ailments as a result of being vaccinated? (<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.08.30.21262866v1>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F10.1101%2F2021.08.30.21262866v1>

)
5. This same study indicates kids are 4-6 times more likely to develop myocarditis than end up in the hospital for any reason associated with COVID. Think about that for a second - 4-6x risk of a terrible heart disease versus being admitted to the hospital due to COVID. Again, do the school/state want to be responsible for these adverse effects on a child with a vaccine that is not fully FDA approved?

The bottom line is that requiring vaccination is trying to solve a problem that barely exists and exposes children to potential health challenges as a result of the vaccine. Parents and doctors should be allowed to make risk reward decisions for their children and schools are not a significant at risk environment for COVID 19 related illness.

Thank you for your time and consideration.

Kim Thomas
206-579-2828

"Travel is the only thing you buy that makes you richer" — Author Unknown

From: Joshua Cummins
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:55:29 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Chapter 246-100 WAC COVID Objection

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I strongly object and am completely against the overreaching and immoral addition of adding COVID-19 to Chapter 246-100 WAC.

Respectfully,
Josh C

From: Laura Dentone

Sent: 1/7/2022 8:54:32 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Childhood vaccine schedule and other WAC codes



attachments\97F7F5D81400491A_image.png

External Email

Hello WA State Board of Health,

I am writing to you today because I am sincerely concerned you are considering adding the covid 19 vaccine to the childhood immunization schedule. I cannot fathom adults willing to sacrifice children for the sake of the elderly. That is entirely unnatural in the whole of the animal world. Children are not at risk for serious disease and requiring them to take the risk of this experimental shot which does not prevent disease or stop transmission is UNCONSIONABLE!

When my husband and I had Covid, it was rough but we treated it and recovered. Our children were with us the entire time and never had a single cough, sniffle or anything. This has been the same story I have heard over and over from everyone I speak with. Children have such a dramatically low impact from covid that it is 100% clear that the vaccine risks of adverse events and unknown long term side effects present a FAR GREATER DANGER!

If you are interested in finding resources that will be helpful to you, please check out this website - <https://unityprojectonline.com/>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Funityprojectonline.com%2F&data=who's goal is to bring people together to protect children from covid 19 mandatory vaccination](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Funityprojectonline.com%2F&data=who's+goal+is+to+bring+people+together+to+protect+children+from+covid+19+mandatory+vaccination)

And check out this article representing 13,000 physicians and scientists concerned about covid policies. <https://flccc.substack.com/p/flccc-joins-13000-concerned-physicians>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fflccc.substack.com%2Fp%2Fflccc-joins-13000-concerned-physicians&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C252c15b40b4c472a9eae08d9d1fe39e0%7C11>

We all know that any parent who wants the vaccine for their children has more than enough options to get it, but putting it on the childhood schedule in any form for attendance to school is nothing but coercion.

I pray that you all take this off the table because it will do nothing for public health and only put children at risk.

Thank you for your attention!

Sincerely,
Laura Dentone
509-993-8600

From: Kim Cummins
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:01:14 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Chapter 246-100 WAC Objection

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I strongly object and am completely against the overreaching and immoral addition of adding COVID-19 to Chapter 246-100 WAC.

Respectfully,
Kim C

From: Julianne Stutzman
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:31:26 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Clovis vaccines for kids

External Email

Dear WSBOH,
Please do not move to make Covid 19 vaccines mandatory for all Children to attend school or daycare in Washington State. Children still have the lowest death rate for Covid-19 and these vaccines are still only approved under emergency authorization. This would be a mistake and potentially be more dangerous to children who have little risk of hospitalization and death from the Covid-19 virus

The Covid virus is changing and as we have seen quite frequently many vaccinated folks are still getting the virus and can be carriers. The answer does not lie in mandating vaccines.....it behooves everyone to focus on illness prevention and education rather than more vaccines.

Sincerely
Julianne Mai

From: McKenna Green
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:53:48 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Board Meeting

External Email

To Whom it May Concern:

I am completely AGAINST any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I stand with my rights to choose. These policies are tyrannical and unethical.

Thank you,

McKenna Green

From: Macie Schuller

Sent: 1/7/2022 9:59:48 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Agenda January 12, 2022

External Email

Good morning,

I am a resident of Pierce County. I am writing in today to oppose these outrageous proposals. Specifically WAC 246-100, 246-100-040, 246-100-045, 246-100-070, 246-105.

I know from reading these proposals it does not specify coronavirus nor does it specify the experimental coronavirus shot. However, they do state that the forced quarantine and/or forced vaccination for specified communicable diseases including but not limited too... which obviously leaves it open ended. This virus has proven over the past two years that there is no stopping it. Locking up your residents won't change that.. look at Australia... has had the strictest lockdowns.. high vaccination rates....even has these quarantine camps you're proposing... And yet... covid is still running wild.

This shot was created based of the original strain of the virus, which is essentially extinct at this point.. it is proving over and over to not prevent the spread of the virus... why is this continuing to be pushed!!?

Especially on to children! Children have been, since the beginning of this "pandemic" at lowest risk for severe illness.. we have no idea the long term effects this experiment has on full grown adults.. we do however know for a fact that it is causing heart complications and more issues in previously healthy adults.. so again, why would we mandate this for our completely healthy children? Forcing parents to enroll their children into a medical experiment just to attend school or child care is absolutely disgusting and goes against the Nuremberg Code.

Coercion is NOT consent.

This is America.. a free country.. let's try and keep it that way!

Thank you for your time,
Macie Pendley

Sent from my iPhone

From: Loretta Jamieson Rose
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:19:47 PM
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Attention Board- Related to 1/12 meeting

External Email

7 January, 2022

To all board members,

I am writing this email pleading you to reconsider some upcoming actions that are being explored by this group. I am a resident of Washington State, and I feel obligated to express my concerns about the upcoming DOH discussions regarding COVID-19 policy and proposed policy changes to WAC 246-100, specifically sections 070, 045 and 040 on January 12, 2022.

As research indicates, the virus continues to mutate and lessen in virulence, as viruses do. Therefore, I want to caution the members of the board and urge you NOT to make any "permanent" changes to the current infectious disease WAC codes. I also urge you to consider closely the amount of conflicting data on the effectiveness of the shots and adverse reactions that are being reported.

At this point in the pandemic, I believe it is time to look for ways to rebuild the confidence in the great people of Washington. Washingtonians have proven their commitment, steadfastness and willingness to be cautious and helpful over the past 2 years. It is extremely important, now than ever before, for the people of Washington State to begin their return to "normal". Continued mandates, threats of quarantine camps and forced vaccinations are NOT what Washingtonians want or need. It would be more effective to give priority to the study and the use of effective treatment methods available; and to look for ways to fund healthy living programs FOR our State by emphasizing exercise, healthy eating, appropriate vitamin D levels, better sleep and stress management.

I ask that you do NOT make policy changes to the WAC in regards/response to Covid and I do NOT support any efforts to make any changes. I DO believe that you will consider this request, keeping in mind the rights of citizens under the First Amendment to choose for themselves what they feel is best for themselves and their families.

Thank you for your time and consideration,

Loretta Rose

From: nick andersen
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:26:41 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Anti health mandates

External Email

Good morning,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We the People of Washington State, stand against the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-100-105

Thank you

Sent from my iPhone

From: Kristy Miller
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:02:30 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Board meeting

External Email

To State Board of Health,

As a parent, teacher, and well-informed citizen, I am writing to express my concerns in regard to items on your meeting agenda.

Agenda Item #9 – Allowing local health departments to set up quarantine facilities and in some cases, detain people against their will. This is in direct conflict with our state constitution and is completely unnecessary in the current health situation. The vaccines have proven ineffective, as people still get Covid-19 after receiving them. Medically, it is proven that people develop natural immunity after having Covid-19. What justification would there be for quarantine facilities?

Agenda Item #11- Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking (filed by Xavier Figueroa, Ph.D. on behalf of ICWA) requests a new rule that prohibits any EUA product, or any product that has not successfully complete Phase 3 trials to be added to mandatory school health requirements. I agree with this statement for the following reasons. #1. The current Covid -19 vaccines have not completed Phase 3 trials. #2. The current vaccines for Covid-19 are still in EUA. This means that they are supposed to only be applied in an emergency – not as a broad application to the entire public. #3. The EUA no longer should be applicable in this situation as current and further studies are finding many therapies for early treatment for Covid-19, which improves opportunities for natural immunities to develop. #4. The current vaccines are not preventing Covid-19. #5. According to the CDC's website VAERS, the current Covid-19 vaccines have a terrible record of adverse events and death. There is no data on safety over 3, 5, 10 years and beyond. It is not acceptable to vaccinate every child with a vaccine with this undeniably tragic safety level. The consequences could be devastating on our children!

Respectfully,

Kristy Miller

Sent from my iPhone

From: Nicole Burbank
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:51:17 AM
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: Chapter 246-100 WAC Public Meeting - Comment of Dissent

External Email

☐
☐

Dear Washington State Board of Health and Staff,

My Name is Nicole Burbank. I attended western Washington university where I got my degree in Sociology. I've lived in Washington all my life. I was born and raised in Bellingham. I currently live in the Seattle area where I moved about a year ago to accept a new job position after graduating. I love this state and the people in it and want to continue to live here feeling like I have the opportunity to be able to do what's best for me and my family one day.

I am writing to you regarding the upcoming public meeting, scheduled for January 12, 2022 to discuss including COVID-19 vaccination as part of school immunization requirements.

This policy consideration is against reason. It is a violation of individual liberty. It will disproportionately target Hispanic, Black, and Multiracial communities and is therefore an affront to justice. I am writing to you to encourage you to take just and reasonable action in rejecting this policy.

None of the currently available COVID vaccines prevent infection or transmission of COVID-19. This statement alone makes mandating of vaccines one-sided and impractical. Studies have shown children ages 0-19 infected with COVID have a 99% survival rate and neither children nor school have been shown to be sources of high viral spread. The FDA advisory panel members openly admit to not having data necessary to make statements regarding long-term risks to children. Are you willing to risk children's lives based on zero data that could cause them detrimental harm? If so, you must hold everyone on the school board accountable for any reaction that can occur. Parents that would like to get their children vaccinated have the freedom and ability to do so.

As for teachers, there are also studies showing that unvaccinated 18-30 year olds have the same low risk of covid-19 symptoms as 50 year olds with vaccination. There should be zero requirements of vaccination in schools for all persons.

Furthermore, data from the Washington State Department of Health (DOH), released in 2021, shows that vaccination rates are lowest among Hispanic, Black, and Multiracial people when compared to those groups' proportion of the state population.

Denying minority communities the right to public education, on the grounds of exercising their bodily autonomy, is unjust.

The Fourth Amendment of the US Constitution protects our bodily autonomy by stating "the right of the people to be secure in their persons". Our constitution does not grant us rights, rather it acknowledges and secures the rights innate in personhood. Bodily autonomy, the inviolability of the human body, self-ownership, is innate human right, meaning born that way, not given by state officials or members of a board.

Forced vaccination or vaccination under duress (the denial of access to a free education) violates the innate freedom of families in Washington to make their own decisions regarding their bodies and health. You must consider the basic, but important idea that it is not good to compel people to violate their convictions.

I am not requesting this Board give children bodily autonomy nor am I asking for the freedom to choose what medical treatment they receive.

I am demanding you respect the freedom I innately possess as a human being and an American. I urge you to make a policy that reflects reality and acknowledges the humanity of children in Washington state.

Reject totally the inclusion of COVID-19 vaccination in school immunization requirements.

Sincerely,
Nicole Burbank

Sent from my iPhone

From: Jenn DeBoer Edelbrock

Sent: 1/5/2022 1:52:15 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Children's Vaccine

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to vote NO to any COVID vaccine mandate for our children, and adults alike in our state. Our children are being pulled from public schools at the highest rate ever due to the current COVID requirements and restrictions. A mandate or law requiring all children to be vaccinated to attend schools/daycares will not only create an even higher rate, but also an additional economic disaster in homes of all our Washington State citizens.

The Pfizer and Moderna vaccines use non-FDA-approved mRNA gene therapy, according to their filings with the US Securities and Exchange Commission. Clinical trials for the drugs conclude in 2023. The only FDA approved version of the vaccine is Comirnaty, is not currently available, and is different than the emergency use authorized Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine. 21 US Code 360BBB protects one's right to refuse any emergency use authorized medical products, therefore it is illegal to mandate an EUA vaccine.

The VAERS database is the database for vaccine injuries. A Harvard report in 2010 shows that fewer than 1% of vaccines adverse events are reported to VAERS. The CDC validates all entries and false allegations are prosecuted. Pre-COVID, VAERS shows about 158 deaths due to vaccines per year. In January 2021, over 17,000 deaths and over 70,000 hospitalizations from the Covid Vaccines were reported. This quantity of lethal reactions historically shut down other vaccine programs.

Further, the CDC says that the Covid hospitalization risk for children is about the same risk of the flu.

Tens of thousands of doctors around the world, including the creator of the mRNA technology Dr. Robert Malone, warn of the extreme dangers of this experimental Covid drug. It is not safe, responsible, or legal to require this experimental drug for children.

Thank you for your time.

Cheers,
Jenn Edelbrock

From: Myers, Kelcey
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:45:02 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: BOH meeting

External Email

This message was sent securely using Zix®

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.zixcorp.com%2Fget-started%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C71f1c1165bd24081417808d9d16e8ded%7C1>>

1. OPPOSE Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. You oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period!
2. SUPPORT Agenda Item #11 Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking. This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA), asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Signed Parent

Kelcey Myers

Your Partner in Success,

Kelcey Myers

Regional Account Executive, VP

Fidelity National Title

3500 188th St. STE. 300

Lynnwood, Wa 98037

myersteam@fnf.com <<mailto:myersteam@fnf.com>>

425-239-7765 direct

Katie McKay

Assistant to Kelcey Myers

425-771-3031 office

NOTICE: The information contained in this message is proprietary and/or confidential and may be privileged. If you are not the intended recipient of this communication, you are hereby notified to: (i) delete the message and all copies; (ii) do not disclose, distribute or use the message in any manner; and (iii) notify the sender immediately.

This message was secured by Zix

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.zixcorp.com%2F&data=04%7>
®.

From: Jamie
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:00:34 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Childhood shots

External Email

Please consider our children and the long term health. Covid has shown to be not as serious to children. The variant has also mutated into mostly cold symptoms. With the chance of myocarditis, please don't do this to our children. Think of your child, or grandchild. Let each parent choose.

Thank you,
Jamie

Sent from my iPhone

From: Mary Kunsmann
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:02:41 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Child vaccinations

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Julie Turner
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:49:53 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Citizen Input Re: Upcoming BOH Meeting

External Email

January 7, 2022

To The Washington State Board of Health,

I am completely against all of the proposed COVID policies that are scheduled to be proposed in the upcoming January meeting. Washington State officials are overstepping their authority and trying to covertly strip away we the people's freedom to choose what is medically best for our bodies. I stand against these proposed WAC's:

246-100-070

246-100-045

246-100-040

246-100

246-105

Julie Turner, Mead, Washington

From: Joanna Gonzalez
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:09:54 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Attention

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Thank you,
JoAnna Arredondo
509-305-0214

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

From: Hamilton anon
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:38:25 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: Agenda items #9 and #11 for the WSBOH Meeting on 1-12-2022



attachments\D6BBCDF1E2904A77_2022-01-07_7-00-14.jpg

External Email

The WSBOH is about to meet to consider (a) requiring experimental Covid-19 vaccinations for school age children and (b) to extend the power of WA state to determine what treatments (experimental vaccines) citizens should receive to prevent or treat Covid-19. As a WA state citizens, I find either course of action to be not only unconstitutional (and thus illegal) but morally repugnant.

Attached is a copy of the Nuremberg Code (1947), which addresses the morality of forcing people of any age to participate in experiments against their will. Below is a bare-bones version:

Nuremberg Code - Bare Bones

1. Voluntary consent is ESSENTIAL.
2. Results must be "unprocurable" by other means.
3. Study design must make scientific sense.
4. There can be no unnecessary physical & medical suffering.
5. Studies are cause death or disabling injury are not permitted.
6. The risks must NEVER exceed the benefits.
7. Participants must be protected again even the REMOTE possibility of harm.
8. The study must be conducted by qualified people.
9. Participants must have the power to withdraw from the study at any stage.
10. The scientist in charge must terminate any study that causes harm.

The measures you are considering are in clear violation of this Code -- a code that was intended to prevent re-enacting the horrible experiments conducted on prisoners of the Nazi Reich. Is this really something you wish to do?

From: Larissa Friesen
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:55:01 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Agenda item #11,#8

External Email

I oppose agenda item #8 and all covid 19 shot mandates. I support agenda item #11, please push it though. Thank you.

From: Linda Bechtel
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:42:35 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: C-19 vaccines

External Email

"I oppose WAC-100 rule making that would expand any authority to involuntary quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding C-19 vaccines to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools."

wsboh@sboh.wa.gov

Sent from my iPhone

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:59:51 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Childhood Covid-19 Vaccine Mandates

From: Megan M <hoperising@live.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 8:50 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Childhood Covid-19 Vaccine Mandates

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health Member,

I am writing as a concerned citizen and a parent of school-age children to ask you to consider soberly and conscientiously the known facts about Covid-19 vaccination for young people and say NO to Covid vaccine mandates for kids in Washington State.

Consider the following well- established realities (some sources included below):

1. Children are at the lowest risk of severe outcomes from Covid-19 of any age group, with risk factors a thousandfold lower than those in the oldest age groups. Nearly every child with a severe or fatal outcome from Covid has had correspondingly severe preexisting health issues. Parents of these children are likely to keep them at home for the duration of the pandemic, vaccine mandates or not.

2. Covid-19 vaccines DO NOT stop the spread of Covid-19. Breakthrough cases are exceedingly common and increasingly so as the omicron variant expands through our country. Vaccine mandates will NOT effectively stop in-school spread; thus, they serve no public health purpose. At this point, vaccines seem at best to decrease the risk of a severe case of Covid-19; but children are the group in LEAST need of this decrease (see above), and even if they were to benefit from them, weighing and choosing such benefit against the risks should be entirely between the child, the parents, and the physician. It is emphatically not the government's appropriate role to intervene in a person's private medical decisions, especially when those decisions do not have an appreciable impact on public health.

3. Children, particularly young and teenage boys, are the age group MOST at risk of severe injury from Covid-19 vaccines, including myocarditis and pericarditis. If you

mandate vaccines for school-age children in Washington State, children will be severely injured who did not need to be. Children will die who should not have died. For no appreciable impact on public health.

Just given these facts, Covid-19 mandates for school-age children would be a travesty and an abdication of your responsibility as public health authorities, as well as an affront to the Hippocratic Oath that underlies the practice of medicine. However, I also invite you to consider the following:

4) Washington State children have undergone an extreme and prolonged disruption of their education over the last two years. As a parent and a friend of many parents, I have a front-row seat to witness the increases in depression, despair, hopelessness, and educational damage that has been inflicted upon them. Requiring vaccination for school attendance WILL result in more disruption, especially for the lowest-income families in our state, who tend both to be the most vaccine-hesitant and to have the fewest resources to educate their children outside of the school system.

In addition, you would have a mass exodus of students from the school systems into private schools, or, if that's not possible, effective homeschooling. Parents outside of Seattle and Olympia are NOT comfortable with injecting their children with a still-experimental medication, without any long-term safety information, for a disease that poses an overall low risk to them. That is why vaccine uptake among the youngest age groups has fallen so far short of expectations. If you think the school system is hurting now, imagine when all those parents have pulled their children out.

Covid-19 vaccine mandates for school-age children violate all available scientific evidence and common sense, overstep the bounds of appropriate government intervention, and would result in incredible harm done to families and schools. I urge you not to consider such a step and, if you have considered it, to reconsider.

Thank you,

Megan Minnick

Arlington, WA

Childbirth educator, patient advocate, and parent of school-age children

Sources:

<https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/covid-data/investigations-discovery/hospitalization-death-by-age.html>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fcoronavirus%2Fncov%2F covid-data%2Finvestigations-discovery%2Fhospitalization-death-by-age.html&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C01847bf672514dca2cf708d9d207803e%7C1>
(Regarding risk stratification by age)

https://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2021/08/06/cdc_director_vaccines_no_longer_prevent_you_from_

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.realclearpolitics.com%2Fvideo>
(Quoting CDC Director Rochelle Walensky regarding the ineffectiveness of vaccines at stopping spread)

<https://aapsonline.org/facts-regarding-covid-vaccination-of-children-reviewed-in-the-journal-of-american-physicians-and-surgeons/>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faapsonline.org%2Ffacts-regarding-covid-vaccination-of-children-reviewed-in-the-journal-of-american-physicians-and-surgeons%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C01847bf672514dca2cf708d9d207803e%7C1>
(Regarding the inappropriateness of vaccine mandates for children, given their low risk from Covid and the unknown rate of vaccine side effects and long-term effects)

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.12.23.21268276v1.full.pdf>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F10.1101.2021.12.23.21268276v1.full.pdf>
(Regarding highest risk of myocarditis being in boys)

From: Jean Omdal
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:11:42 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Children vaxed

External Email

Please do not require children to be vaxed.
Thank you
Jeannie Omdal
PO Box O
Bow, WA, 98232

Sent from my iPad

From: Judit CROW

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:38:54 AM

To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Board of Health Discussions on Shot Mandates

External Email

I understand that WA Board of Health will be discussing Covid-19 shot mandates for schools and also forcible quarantine and/or detention of those people that disagree with these policies.

As a nurse, I strongly object to both shot mandates and forcible detention.

Please advise me of the conclusions of the discussions.

Judit Crow

R.N./Shaklee Independent Distributor

pws.shaklee.com/crownest

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpws.shaklee.com%2Fcrownest&da>

From: kramerk810@gmail.com
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:24:12 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Bill opposition

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

In health,

Kirsten Spitz
4253598896

Sent from my iPhone

From: Katie Hadlock
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:12:10 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Childrens required vaccinations

External Email

Dear WSBOH,
Please do not move to make Covid 19 vaccines mandatory for all Children to attend school or daycare in Washington State. Children still have the lowest death rate for Covid-19 and these vaccines are still only approved under emergency authorization. This would be a mistake and potentially be more dangerous to children who have little risk of hospitalization and death from the Covid-19 virus.

-Katie Davis
360-430-7978
Parent of two young children in Washington state

Sent from my iPhone

From: jennifer aartsen
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:36:10 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Children's vaccine mandate

External Email

I strongly oppose any vaccine mandate ESPECIALLY for children. This mandate should not be a stipulation for children to attend in person school.
Please don't put this upon our children whom are already at extremely low risk to COVID sickness without vaccination. This would be an extreme overreach.

Jennifer Chase

From: james vance

Sent: 1/7/2022 10:46:59 AM

To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Child vaccinations

External Email

My daughter already got COVID from a student! Athletes STILL have to test 3 time a week who are vaccinated. I'm not opposed to vaccines- I just don't think these have been tried an true enough to put in my child.

I think are children have the basic vaccines everyone gets an if we CHOOSE.. to do others that's on us not the government

Sent from my iPhone

From: John Omlin
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:57:13 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: children vaccine mandate

External Email

To Whom it may concern,

I oppose mandatory Covid vaccines for students to attend school .This is not necessary as statistics show children are at an extremely low risk of getting Covid, and an even lower risk of becoming seriously ill.

There is LITTLE DATA showing that injecting children with the vaccine actually benefits them NOR is there ANY data on long term adverse effects that children might suffer. A mandate would only place all WA state students into an experimental trial without informed consent.

A mandate would exert greater state control over families and children's health to benefit some adults' peace of mind and give a false sense of security rather than truly looking out for innocent children's best interests. The policy would be a violation of parental rights and conscience. Parents should have the right to vaccinate or not with the injection. Parents know if their children are at risk, co-morbidity, and can make the appropriate decisions.

The risks of the many known side effects that are starting to become apparent when giving the vaccine to children far outweighs the possible benefits.

Please do not force children to be vaccinated without parental consent. Please OPPOSE Agenda Item 8.

Additionally, please SUPPORT Agenda Item 11 asking the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Thank you,

John Omlin

John Omlin,CPA

Omlin, Gunning & Associates, P.S.

9515 N Division #200

Spokane Wa 99218

(509) 467-2000

(509) 466-0537 fax

Confidentiality:

This message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive for the addressee), you may not use, copy, print or disclose to anyone the message or information contained in the message. If you have received this e-mail in error, please advise the sender by reply and delete the message. Thank you.

From: Jackie Garza

Sent: 1/7/2022 9:23:15 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Children and Covid vaccine mandate

External Email

My husband, my community, my CHILDREN say NO TO THE MANDATE FOR SCHOOL AGE CHILDREN TO GET THE COVID VACCINE! "My body my choice!" Where are the leftist "Karen's" getting their way on THAT cry? Oh, it only works on murdering innocent unborn children? How about the children that are alive and living? MY BODY MY CHOICE! The government is grossly abusing their "power" on a 99.89% survival rate FLU! STOP this now! We WILL pull our children from public school, we demand EQUAL rights for all! Black Lives Matter? What about OUR lives matter?!! STOP THE MANDATE NOW! What happened to natural immunity?! We have it! A year later our blood tests STILL state that we have what your disgusting "vaccine" is claiming to do: we have the antibodies! This is all disgusting beyond belief! Listen to us and hear our cries! Enough is enough! Put your foot down now! Government, back the OFF of our children! WE WILL NOT COMPLY!

An outraged parent of 3 innocent children who will not be receiving the "vaccine." EVER.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Mel Tino
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:51:06 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: CHILDRENS HEALTH

External Email

PLEASE DO YOUR RESEARCH BEFORE VOTING ON MANDATING THE COVID SHOT FOR CHILDREN. THEY ARE AT EXTREMELY LOW RISK FOR COVID

AND THE SIDE EFFECTS OF THE SHOT HAVE REVEALED THE HEALTH RISKS INVOLVED FOR THEM. THEY HAVE ALREADY SUFFERED ENOUGH

THROUGH THIS PANDEMIC, IT IS OBVIOUS IT DOES NOT PREVENT COVID AND ONLY OPENS THEM UP FOR OTHER ADVERSE HEALTH SYMPTOMS.

From: Lisa VanQuaethem
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:37:41 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Child vaccine mandate

External Email

Dear WSBOH,
Please do not move to make Covid 19 vaccines mandatory for all Children to attend school or daycare in Washington State. Children still have the lowest death rate for Covid-19 and these vaccines are still only approved under emergency authorization. This would be a mistake and potentially be more dangerous to children who have little risk of hospitalization and death from the Covid-19 virus.

Lisa Ryan
Snohomish county voter

From: Michelle Clark
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:54:01 AM
To: tseigel@bethelsd.org
Subject: Call to Vaccinate

External Email

Mr. Seigel,

To recommend parents have their children receive a vaccine for a virus that does not affect them (or minimally) and that has irreversible damages, is criminal. The vaccine, once injected, causes the child's body to make toxic spike proteins. These proteins are what causes permanent damage to their brain (lesions), nervous system, heart (myocarditis and scarring), blood vessels (blood clots), reproductive systems and changes their immune system (genetical reset). This vaccine has not been adequately tested - it requires at least 5 years of testing/research to affirm that it does not cause further harm and risks. Our children represent zero danger to adults. If teachers and school staff are in fear of their health, they, as adults, have options to wear masks and receive a vaccine themselves. Why subject our children to irreparable danger when there are measures THEY can take to protect themselves? Our children's NATURAL immunity is critical to save future generations.

I have lived in WA state my whole life. I was a student of the Bethel School District K-12. My daughter was a student of the school district for Kindergarten and 1st grade. Effective this year (2nd Grade), I pulled her and committed my family to homeschooling in fear of the power pulls this district was leaning towards. Your recent email confirms AGAIN that my family made the right choice. I feel for the parents who do not have this option and are at this districts mercy. I hope parents completely disregard your email and respond in similar fashion. What you're asking of parents is unforgivable, knowing the risks of what this vaccine could do to our future generations.

-Michelle Clark

From: Jane Simmons
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:34:10 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Bills

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Jane Simmons ☐☐
Lakewood Wa

From: Mary Croston
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:35:39 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Board of Health meeting

External Email

I am a citizen of Washington state, in Spokane county. I am completely opposed to these PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

I do not agree that either of these WACs should be modified, changed or altered in any way to add any language related to Covid-19 or coronavirus or any variants of."

Mary Croston

From: Michael Locati
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:12:32 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Board meeting vaccination

External Email

As an educator and parent I would like to voice my disapproval of the proposal to mandate shots for kids or any other mandate

Thank you
Michael Locati

Sent from my iPhone

From: Jill L
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:50:19 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Agenda item # 9 & 11

External Email

To State Board of Health,

As a parent and well-informed citizen, I am writing to express my concerns in regard to items on your meeting agenda.

Agenda Item #9 – Allowing local health departments to set up quarantine facilities and in some cases, detain people against their will. This is in direct conflict with our state constitution and is completely unnecessary in the current health situation. The vaccines have proven ineffective, as people still get Covid-19 after receiving them. Medically, it is proven that people develop natural immunity after having Covid-19. What justification would there be for quarantine facilities?

Agenda Item #11- Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking (filed by Xavier Figueroa, Ph.D. on behalf of ICWA) requests a new rule that prohibits any EUA product, or any product that has not successfully complete Phase 3 trials to be added to mandatory school health requirements. I agree with this statement for the following reasons. #1. The current Covid -19 vaccines have not completed Phase 3 trials. #2. The current vaccines for Covid-19 are still in EUA. This means that they are supposed to only be applied in an emergency – not as a broad application to the entire public. #3. The EUA no longer should be applicable in this situation as current and further studies are finding many therapies for early treatment for Covid-19, which improves opportunities for natural immunities to develop. #4. The current vaccines are not preventing Covid-19. #5. According to the CDC's website VAERS, the current Covid-19 vaccines have a terrible record of adverse events and death. There is no data on safety over 3, 5, 10 years and beyond. It is not acceptable to vaccinate every child with a vaccine with this undeniably tragic safety level. The consequences could be devastating on our children!

Respectfully,

Jill Luke

From: Kirsten
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:37:10 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Agenda item 11

External Email

In reference to the Agenda item #11, discussion of mandating covid vaccination for children:

NO to state mandated Covid-19 shots for children in Washington. The incidence of negative reaction is greater than the risks from Covid to children. There is no reason to make this compulsory.

Kirsten Chapman

Monroe, WA

From: Jami Ramsey
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:20:49 PM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: Re: Board meeting regarding child vaccination requirements

External Email

Please excuse earlier spelling/grammar mistakes. I sent accidentally before proofing.
Please consider updated version!

Hi all,

As a mother of a school age child I urge you to not force children to get this vaccine in order to attend school. I am in no way anti vaccination, my child is fully vaccinated with proven vaccinations that rid the viruses all together.

Every person that I know personally who has gotten the covid vaccine has gotten covid. My family, who has been exposed and took proper precautions all have tested negative on multiple occasions. We have yet to get covid after being exposed. While vaccinated friends and family have all tested positive at one point or another.

I personally do not know a single vaccinated person who has not gotten covid. And even our unvaccinated friends who have gotten covid described it as a typical cold.

I do know that covid negativity impacts some individuals, some even pass away or suffer life long effects, the same goes for the flu. The people who suffer the worst tend to have underlying conditions or their age group is higher risk, normally these people choose to get vaccinated. The key word is choose. The flu vaccine is not a requirement, it is a suggestion, the covid vaccine is a similar type of vaccine, therefore I do not see why it should be mandatory.

When I vaccinate my children, I look at the benefits, no polio, no chicken pox, no hepatitis, these vaccines do not lessen the symptoms of these viruses, they eliminate the possibility of even contracting the viruses.

Why would I give my child a vaccination that makes them feel sick and gross for days (some suffer weeks) when they can still contract covid and be sick again? Especially when the symptoms of covid are mild and no worse than a flu for most.

As a family who is generally healthy and again have been exposed and have yet to contract it, we have chosen not to get vaccinated since we are using the same logic as we have used for the flu vaccine for many years.

My child loves school, she excels, is motivated, gets great grades, has lots of friends, and is challenged and growing in so many ways. Please do not take this away from her by making the vaccination mandatory for children to go to school. Should the vaccine become a requirement we will be moving to a homeschooling situation, and it will strengthen our urge to move out of state. We love Washington but are very upset with the Tyranny that has been taking place.

Thanks for your consideration,

Jamisyn

From: Jed & Renae Dorsey
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:53:15 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Agenda Items #9 and #11

External Email

We do not agree with the items on your agenda regarding local health authorities to set up quarantine facilities and in some cases, detain people against their will. And also for COVID vaccines to be mandatory in schools.

Sincerely,

Jed and Renae Dorsey
313 Lauder Lane
Camano Island, WA
98282

From: Lone Star
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:06:07 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: BOH Meeting

External Email

Board,

The proposed policies, WAC 246-100-070, 246-100-040, and 246-100-045, are appalling and we reject them with prejudice.

The fact that these policies are even up for debate are disgusting and reveal the level of monstrosity you and others proposing such policies are capable of. You disgust me.

Your thirst for power and lack of humanity is appalling. Your appeal to police power to enact your rule shows a combination of stupidity and ignorance. You either do not know the immoral line you are crossing and the harm you are creating (ignorance) or you display a lack of understanding of how the creation of such power usually turns out for those that create it.

You may not fear a higher power, but you should fear the outcome of these policies as they create not what you think.

Stop this, now.

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%70>>
Secure Email.

From: JOWENE BLACK
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:34:51 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: applying current infectious disease WAC codes

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

From: Kendra Blue
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:19:30 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: BOH meeting

External Email

Hello, my name is Kendra Blue I have been a resident in Wa. state since 2001. I would like to give my opinion on the upcoming board of health meeting and make it clear that I do not approve (WAC 246-105) having Covid-19 vaccinations on the required list for students to go back to school. I know that the community I am from would not approve of this movement either and it would result in many students withdrawing from classrooms again but in far higher numbers than when they were asked just to wear a mask to school. I am a new mother and will not stand by these policies for my daughter's future.

I would also like to voice my option that I disapprove of the following proposed policies

(WAC 246-100-070) Disapprove
(WAC 246-100-045) Disapprove
(WAC 246-100-040) Disapprove

And lastly, I would also like to give my approval for the petition from (Informed choice Washington) that asks the state to prohibit any emergency use authorization (EAU) product or any licensed product that lacks complete phase 3 trial studies to the schools required list for vaccinations.

Thank You

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Laine Desilets

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:38:23 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: C-19 vaccine requirement

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am writing as a concerned parent about the possibility of COVID vaccine mandates for school attendance. Data has consistently shown children to be at low risk for severe disease from COVID. Adults can choose to be vaccinated to protect themselves from severe disease. Current virus strains are showing to evade vaccines. And given there is no long term data on the efficacy or side effects of these vaccines in children, one has the right to weigh risks to benefits and decide what right for their child's health. Using the comparison of currently required vaccines is not appropriate with this EUA vaccine. Again, there is no long term data or listed potential side effects

I also would like you to think about this. Are you prepared to compensate parents of children that are vaccine injured should that prove to be the case? And is the district able to handle budget cuts should there be a reduction in student enrollment.

As a parent I don't feel comfortable giving this vaccine to my young daughters and will pull them from public school if this mandate is implemented.

Thank you for your consideration

Laine Desilets

Sent from my iPhone

From: Kristi Fortner

Sent: 1/7/2022 2:20:11 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Board Meeting re Immunization Criteria for Children of Washington State

External Email

Dear members of the Washington State Board of Health,

We are writing to ensure that COVID vaccinations/shots are NOT made mandatory for children to attend public schools in Washington State. We are opposed to many of the COVID rules and restrictions that have been imposed upon us since this pandemic began, but forcing our children to receive any COVID vaccine in order to attend school is against our parental rights.

Our names are Erik and Kristi. We were both born and raised in Washington State, and are raising our four children here. We both earned bachelor degrees at Washington universities, and I continued my education at the University of Washington where I earned my professional doctorate degree.

Our four young children attend public school in Snohomish County. The safety, well-being and health of our children is of paramount importance, and as parents, we have the right and responsibility to make healthcare decisions for our children. The government and other state agencies should NOT force parents to vaccinate their children. The Washington State Board of Health should provide guidance and advice, but do not intervene and take away our parental rights by mandating the COVID vaccine for our children. This mandate would be discriminatory against those who do not vaccinate their children; this act of discrimination would target the unvaccinated children who will suffer the consequences.

If public schools mandate the COVID vaccine, we will unfortunately remove our four children from the public school system completely.

Thank you,

Erik and Kristi

From: MARVA MCDEVITT
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:52:41 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Children's mandated vaccines

External Email

Our family is strongly opposed to mandating vaccines for children. There is not enough information about long term effects. We cannot put our children at risk with what is still an experimental vaccine. There is not enough information on adolescent boys and resulting cardiomyopathy.

Sincerely, Tom and Marva McDevitt

From: Nancy Kauahi
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:32:37 AM
To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: Chapter 246-100 WAC Public Meeting Comment of Dissent

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health and Staff,

I am writing to you today as a concerned citizen that lives, works and recreates in the North Mason and Kitsap county area. It has been brought to my attention that there will be a vote on January 13, 2022 to implement changes to WAC's to include COVID-19 in the policies. The WAC's in question include the following:: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105 .

Speaking as an elementary educator for the past 24 years, I find it morally reprehensible that anyone would mandate a vaccine that is free, readily available, and honestly controversial, be included in the WAC's. Mandates are losing in courts, they are discriminatory and do not represent the values of Washington State. Let's encourage vaccination for the immunocompromised, elderly, and those with comorbidities, rather than forcing unconstitutional mandates, creating policy change that is against reason, and a violation of individual liberty. Do you want to contribute to the division of our beautiful communities, one against another, creating suspicion of our local and state level leaders, and unjustly discriminating against those who have a moral, ethical, or other reason (such as natural immunity) for rejecting a vaccine? One that does not prevent infection or transmission of COVID-19?

For this reason I am asking you to soundly reject any policy changes to include COVID-19. My sincerest hope for the Washington State Board of Health is to respect the citizens of the great state of Washington by voting no. A NO vote is a vote for personal liberty and preserving unity.

Respectfully,
Nancy Kauahi

From: Marylynn Eltrich
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:03:23 PM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: Re: applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19.

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am addressing my concerns over applying Covid-19 to our Washington State current infectious disease WAC Codes.

Washingtonians have been living under the Covid-19 mandates for approximately 2 years.

We have either had the vaccine or have had Covid itself. I am not in dispute of those who have the vaccine; however, those of us who have already had Covid 19 have natural immunity. I do not support the overall blanket vaccine for everyone. I do not support your attempt to remove our rights to decide what is best for our bodies and our children. I do not support the vaccine for children, who have little or no risk, over parental objections.

I do not take my responsibilities lightly; I have the freedom to research and make informed decisions.

There is a matter also of religious freedom which has factored into many peoples' decisions to refuse the vaccine.

In the United States Constitution it states:

ARTICLES IN ADDITION TO, AND AMENDMENT OF, THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, PROPOSED BY CONGRESS, AND RATIFIED BY THE LEGISLATURES OF THE SEVERAL STATES, PURSUANT TO THE FIFTH ARTICLE OF THE ORIGINAL CONSTITUTION 12 ARTICLE [I.]

13 Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; of the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the Government for a redress of grievances.

We must as a people respect the rights of our citizens.

These are God given inalienable rights. Do not disregard them for power and control. We are not a monarchy or oligarchy but a country that has sacrificed many of our family for the freedoms we enjoy. Do not make a mockery of this dear cost.

Sincerely,

Marylynn Eltrich

Fox Island, WA

From: jon lomeland
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:54:48 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Board of Health public meeting Jan 12, 2022 concerned citizen comments

External Email

Dear Board,

I have concerns about some of the agenda items and I want to express my concerns.

1 I OPPOSE I oppose COVID-19 shot mandates for schools, period! This is against the constitutional rights of both students and parents. Also the risks outweigh the benefits.

2 I SUPPORT Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rule making the petition is item 11 on the January 12th agenda. It was filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA, and asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Sincerely,

Jon Lomeland

From: Joseph Cristel
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:25:38 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Child vaccinations for school

External Email

DON'T require our young children to be vaccinated for school. These vaccines have not been tested long term. My God! Wake up! You will be putting our children at EXTREME risk. They are NOT Guinea pigs. Their blood ☐ will be on YOUR hands. Do what's morally right and set our children free. Joseph B. Cristel

Sent from my iPad

From: JANE LYBECKER
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:34:09 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Agenda Item 9

External Email

I would like to submit my comments about Proposed policies to allow local health officers to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons in a quarantine facility.

This is absolutely not acceptable. The group of people that prefers not to get vaccinated are mostly people who believe in natural medicine. Our choice not to have our RNA messed with should not be considered a misdemeanor!

I strongly urge you to reject this proposal. It is unnecessary and clearly a power play to force a minority to comply.

In my family, it is the vaccinated people who are getting COVID.

Jane Lybecker

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)
for Windows

From: Jerry Lee
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:13:22 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Citizens against Unconstitutional Vaccine Agendas

External Email

To All concerned with freedom liberty and the constitution.

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early, by using remedies that are safe, effective and inexpensive. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid mRNA gene-altering vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots indefinitely!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. The current BioNTech by Pfizer is NOT the item that was granted an approval. Comirnaty was approved, but it is NOT being used now and wont be until 2023.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason. Using threats, intimidation and bullying to FORCE someone to "voluntarily" receive a drug or procedure is unconstitutional and violated the Civil Rights acts of 1964 and Title VII. Any state governor cannot supersede the US Constitution and make up overreaching rules that have no scientific or ethical basis. The governor is acting on ill-advised influences that are unfair, unscientific, and illegal. No one can mandate a drug while during an Emergency Use Authorization when last ditch emergency drugs are being pushed. Any EUA drug MUST be voluntarily accept or refused by free-will and that only after full information of side effects and dangers as outlined in the FDA slide page 16 from Oct 22, 2020.

Signed,

YOUR NAME, Jerry Bursey
YOUR ADDRESS/CITY Sequim Washington

From: Kristi Fortner
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:55:00 PM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Subject: Board Meeting re Immunization Criteria for Chikdren of Washington State

External Email

*

Hi,

We are writing to ensure that COVID vaccinations/shots are NOT made mandatory for children to attend school in Washington State.

Our names are Erik and Kristi and we were both born and raised in Washington State, and are raising our family here. We both earned bachelor degrees at Washington universities, and I continued my education at to the Unibersity of Washington to earn my professional doctorate degree.

We have four young children who attend public school in Snohomish County. As parents, the safety,well-being and health of our children is of paramount importance. is our The children's welfare must be seen as paramount. it is our Washington State Board of Health (WSBOH) REFUSE to make COVID vaccinations/shots mandatory for children of Washington State for childcare and school admission. Due to the following reasons:

1. COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection
3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19

From: Jeff Crawford
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:38:35 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: child vax mandate

External Email

We would move to home school at that point

Thank You,

From: Jennifer McRayde
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:59:11 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: Child vaccination -

External Email

Hello, I am voicing my concerns over the child vaccine mandate in the state of WA. I can think of so many reasons this is not right. According to statistics, there is not even a 1% chance of a child dying from Covid. I do not know any child that's even come down with symptoms, besides that of a common cold. I support anyone who chooses to get their own child vaccinated, but this medical procedure should be a right for the parents to choose and the child. Not the state or the government. Children are the LEAST among those who pose threat to society. In fact, they are more likely to get sick and die of the flu- and that's not mandated or forced. We have a constitutional right to choose for ourselves what medical procedures we do.

Please take this under consideration, as a very concerned parent over her children's medical health and future impact.

Thanks so much,
Jennifer

Sent from my iPhone

From: Judy T
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:01:07 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: BOH Public Meeting January 12th

External Email

I am against mandating Covid vaccinations for children. First, children are at extremely low risk of catching Covid. Second, parents should make health decisions for their children. Third, Covid vaccinations are still under the Emergency Use Authorization and should be used with due caution.

Sincerely,
Judith Termin

From: John Ramey
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:48:34 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Attention

External Email

I is not ok to make it a law that kids should be required to be vaccinated to go to school.
You know they aren't spreading the sickness.

From: Mark Dodrill

Sent: 1/7/2022 10:06:08 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Subject: Applying current infectious disease WAC 246-100 to COVID

External Email

Hello to all of you.

I would like to express my grave concern regarding the WA State Board of Health's consideration of extending WAC 246-100-070/WAC 246-100-045 to apply to COVID-19. I strongly believe it is inappropriate and morally wrong to allow involuntary detention and isolation of people in a quarantine facility for refusing COVID related examination, testing, and/or vaccination.

There are many valid medical, moral, and religious reasons why individuals should not be forced by law enforcement to submit to COVID related examination, testing, and/or vaccination. Ongoing side effects/deaths related to vaccinations are real and are documented on the CDC's own website here: <https://vaers.hhs.gov/data/datasets.html> <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fvaers.hhs.gov%2Fdata%2Fdatasets.html>>. It is also well documented that even fully vaccinated individuals can contract COVID, can pass it along to others, and can be hospitalized and die. It is incorrect to say that vaccinating everyone will result in COVID going away. There are also many other states in the US that have many fewer restrictions around COVID and those areas are not seeing crisis level COVID cases. There is no need for such drastic measures like this to be enacted in WA State.

I am aware that multiple different quarantine facilities have already been constructed and staffed in WA, and this is not just a theoretical exercise. This is a very serious issue!

I strongly urge you to not enact policies that go against our fundamental rights as American citizens. Please look at the example of Australia and their forced isolation policies, the damage to those citizen's rights, and the violence their law enforcement personnel have been forced to inflict on their citizens.

Thank you.

--

Mark Dodrill

WA State resident for nearly all my life

From: Merissa Jefferson
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:22:29 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: C-19

External Email

Hi,

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend school.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Josh Julian
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:27:01 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Children vaccine requirements

External Email

I am vaccinated and am against a forced vaccination on kids currently.

1. Kids will be fine if they do get it
2. The vaccine has been out and ready forv people who want it to get it. If older or at risk people don't get it, it's their fault
3. I do believe more people will get it in the years to come but forcing it is going to make alot more people to not be for it.
4. Teachers are vaccinated for the most part and may get sick but not have any serious issues.

Thank you

From: Kirsten Mundell
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:36:56 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: coivd policies

External Email

I am completely AGAINST any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-45, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

We the people will NOT allow our medical freedom to be stripped away from us.

I am asking you to carefully consider the repercussions. Getting a vaccine should be a choice between the citizens and our healthcare providers not the county or the state to be involved in. The state of Washington and Pierce County are trying to make medical decisions for us. What's next are you going to not let us have the choice to get an abortion if I decide that's what best for us?

You guys are over stepping and violating our constitutional rights. Many people have already moved out of the state due to your requirements these proposed changes will only make more people flee Washington.

Our state has one of the highest vaccination rates nation wide, some of the strictest protocols and rules for masks and vaccinations and yet we still have one of the highest rates of Covid so what makes you believe implementing more policies will help? Why not follow suit of other states who are letting people live their lives and have lower Covid rates.

WE WILL NOT GIVE UP WE WILL NOT STAND QUIET WHILE YOU TRY TO STRIP US OF OUR MEDICAL FREEDOM!

You are violating our constitutional rights

Sincerely concerned Washington state citizen,

Kirsten

From: Nikki Moser
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:07:43 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Board of Health Meeting Comments

External Email

I am protesting the actions being taken regarding vaccination requirements for school-aged children. I am deeply opposed to this mandate or question of this mandate for all children. I will not go into huge detail here, and agree with the comments that will be submitted by Informed Choice of WA. But in summary, all shots are EUA ONLY.

Comirnaty is the only COVID-19 product that has ostensibly received FDA licensure for any pediatric populations—namely those 16 and up; however, that licensure is limited to manufacturing and delivery. The FDA has stated that this product is merely “ready for approval for use in individuals 16 years of age and older . . . ” [emphasis added]. August 23, 2021 Approval Letter - Comirnaty, from FDA to BioNTech, p. 4,

<https://www.fda.gov/media/151710/download>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2Fmedia%2F151710/download>>

Let me emphasize, the Comirnaty vaccine is not available anywhere in the United States, and there is debate about whether the vials of Pfizer’s EUA product are now “licensed” for those 16 and up, or if those are still EUA products. The FDA states that EUA Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine and the Comirnaty (COVID-19 Vaccine, mRNA) “are legally distinct with certain differences that do not impact safety or effectiveness.” There is much debate over what “legally distinct” means, especially to consumers. If “legally distinct” means that the currently available Pfizer products in the U.S. are under EUA regulations, then there is no licensed product available for 16-18 year olds. Regardless of whether the Pfizer’s product is licensed for 16-18 year olds, the product lacks completed Phase 3 clinical trials, and the PREP Act still shields manufacturers for liability for injuries and deaths. As far as we can tell, never in history has the FDA licensed a product without completed clinical trials, nor when all the ongoing trials have been unblinded, subverting the ability to compare outcomes.

The federal code regarding emergency use authorization is clear and has longstanding history on how it came to be in place, all citizens should have informed consent and that means they have the right to refuse any EUA product including these shots.

Whereas: 1. The Nuremberg Code, codified into US Federal Law, prohibits forcing or coercing anyone, under any circumstances, to participate in a medical experiment; and the Code states “the voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential.” 2. All of the treatments being marketed as COVID-19 vaccines are still in Phase III clinical trials until 2023 to 2024 and hence qualify as medical experiments. People taking these treatments are enrolled in clinical trials; 3. None of these treatments has been approved, but only granted emergency use authorization, hence cannot be mandated nor can informed consent be dispensed with; 4. Most vaccines are trialed for at least 5-10 years

and COVID-19 vaccines have been in trials for less than one year; 5. No previously attempted coronavirus vaccines (ie. MERS, SARS-1) has been approved for market, due to antibody-dependent enhancement resulting in severe illness and deaths in animal models; 6. Numerous doctors, scientists and medical experts are issuing dire warnings about the short and long-term effects of COVID-19 vaccines, including but not limited to death, infertility, miscarriages, Bell's palsy, blood clots, cancer, inflammatory conditions, autoimmune disease, early-onset dementia, convulsions, anaphylaxis, myocarditis, and antibody dependent enhancement leading to death; 7. Children and youth are at virtually no risk of dying from COVID-19 or transmitting it to others, but deaths and injuries to children and youth have already occurred in the COVID-19 injection clinical trials; 8. There have been more deaths from COVID-19 vaccines, as reported to the Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System (VAERS), than deaths in the last 10 years from all vaccines combined; 9. Only 1% -10% of vaccine injuries are reported to VAERS. The full extent of adverse events from the COVID vaccines is unknown as there is a significant delay in uploading reports to the VAERS database; 10. Breakthrough cases of COVID-19 infections in those who have received COVID-19 vaccines is on the rise; 11. The trials have not proven that COVID-19 vaccines prevent infection or transmission; 12. Safe and effective treatments and preventive measures exist for COVID-19; AND 1. Students are at nearly zero % risk of contracting or transmitting this respiratory illness and are instead buffers which help others build their immune system. The overall survival rate is 99.997% . 2. Children have already been exposed to unprecedented amounts of fear, instability, shaming, psychological trauma, and segregation through the COVID-19 measures and are therefore even more suggestible than their developmental stage would usually entail; 3. It is the job of parents or legal guardians, not of principals, teachers, teacher assistants, school board executives or other adults with influence on children, to make medical decisions for them; 4. Schools include vaccine and COVID-19 vaccine curriculum, which is biased, prejudicial and is a form of undue influence on any minor child which excludes full disclosure of the known risks of vaccination and the emerging evidence that vaccines do not provide protection as claimed; 5. Vaccine compliance elicited from children under threat of coercion, bullying, or suspension and who are not of fully informed consent that they have the legal right to refuse vaccination, constitutes extreme bullying and coercion and could be construed as a "battery" as well as a violation of constitutionally protected rights. 6. Contrary to misinformation spread by the World Health Organization, "implied consent" is not "informed consent," and "informed consent" is mandatory by law; 7. The Mature Minor doctrine cannot override the wishes and consent of the parents outside of preventing imminent harm or death. Vaccinations do not fall under the Mature Minor doctrine. 8. The engagement of medical experimentation without informed consent further constitutes the indictable offense of crimes against humanity. The risk associated with COVID-19 vaccinations is extremely dangerous to the health and well-being of all children and this form of treatment unnecessary. Any coercion or pressure tactics used for students to be vaccinated contravenes the Nuremberg Code, the Helsinki Declaration and Federal Law. Any use of 'implied consent' by any minor child under the age of 18 is defined in law as gross, contributory, and culpable criminal negligence. Any party found to be involved in vaccination coercion when entrusted with the care of our children could be prosecuted to full extent of law.

Can you show that this is incorrect, the death rate among children? This is coming from the CDC's own data. The Washington Department of Health data supports the risk is very, very low. The risk of drowning or dying from influenza is greater than Covid for children. You can't reference the data and prove otherwise.

Furthermore, I am strongly opposed to any action towards having any type of quarantine camp.

There are many early treatments available to the public, if only our healthcare professionals would be encouraged to start prescribing. For all other illnesses including influenza early treatment is key. It is for Covid too, but our healthcare are not considering this and are in fact flying against this at all levels. There is evidence not just anecdotal that early treatments/therapeutics work.

Thank you,
Nikki Moser
East Wenatchee, WA resident

From: Lisa Eastman

Sent: 1/6/2022 4:20:24 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Chapter 246-100 WAC law amendments

External Email

Hello Board Members -

In regards to your upcoming meeting on January 12, 2022, I would like to comment on agenda #9 regarding Chapter 246-100 WAC law amendments. I am deeply opposed to each of these proposed changes. I believe they are unethical, violate multiple human rights (up to and including the Nuremburg Code), and I believe this is a very dangerous, bad direction for Washington State. I do not support these amendments.

Thank you for your time,

Lisa Eastman

From: Nancy Kauahi
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:22:20 AM
To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),lindsay.herendeen@shoh.wa.gov,tracy.schreiber@shoh.wa.gov
Cc:
Subject: Chapter 246-100 WAC Public Meeting Comment of Dissent

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health and Staff,

I am writing to you today as a concerned citizen that lives, works and recreates in the North Mason and Kitsap county area. It has been brought to my attention that there will be a vote on January 13, 2022 to implement changes to WAC's to include COVID-19 in the policies. The WAC's in question include the following:: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105 .

Speaking as an elementary educator for the past 24 years, I find it morally reprehensible that anyone would mandate a vaccine that is free, readily available, and honestly controversial, be included in the WAC's. Mandates are losing in courts, they are discriminatory and do not represent the values of Washington State. Let's encourage vaccination for the immunocompromised, elderly, and those with comorbidities, rather than forcing unconstitutional mandates, creating policy change that is against reason, and a violation of individual liberty. Do you want to contribute to the division of our beautiful communities, one against another, creating suspicion of our local and state level leaders, and unjustly discriminating against those who have a moral, ethical, or other reason (such as natural immunity) for rejecting a vaccine? One that does not prevent infection or transmission of COVID-19?

For this reason I am asking you to soundly reject any policy changes to include COVID-19. My sincerest hope for the Washington State Board of Health is to respect the citizens of the great state of Washington by voting no. A NO vote is a vote for personal liberty and preserving unity.

Respectfully,
Nancy Kauahi

From: Kauahi, Scott W CIV USN COMPACFLT (USA)
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:24:44 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: Chapter 246-100 WAC Public Meeting - Comment of Dissent



attachments\B0DF9E1F09B24088_smime.p7m

External Email

Message was attached to: Chapter 246-100 WAC Public Meeting - Comment of Dissent

From: Kauahi, Scott W CIV USN COMPACFLT (USA)

Sent: 1/7/2022 10:24:43 AM

To: DOH WSBOH

Subject: Chapter 246-100 WAC Public Meeting - Comment of Dissent

To the WA State Board of Health,

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID-19 policies that are overreaching, abhorrent in their discriminatory nature, against reason, unconstitutional and blatantly disregards the innate person hood and bodily autonomy of the people you are speaking for. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-1---045, WAC 246-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

Scott W Kauahi

Shop 38

NON NUC Allocation Manager

360 476 0459

360 551 5409

It takes considerable knowledge just to realize the extent of your own ignorance.

-Thomas Sowell

From: Jeanne Munson
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:20:40 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: citizen against the proposed covid 19 proposed polices

External Email

☐ Dear Washington Board of Health,

Please vote in favor of our medical freedom. This means voting AGAINST each of these proposed Covid 19 policies which are unethical:

WAC 246-100-070; (allowing local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility)

WAC 246-100-045;
WAC 246-100-040;
WAC 246-105

Please hold our freedoms in regard. They are your freedoms, too.

Thank you.

Jeanne Munson

Sent from Outlook

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fweboutlook&data=04%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fweboutlook&data=04%2F)

From: JOWENE BLACK
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:40:50 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: RE: applying current infectious disease WAC codes

External Email

I am specifically requesting for covid, and anything related to it, not to be added/included on the existing list of infectious diseases able to be enforced.

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

----- Original message -----

From: JOWENE BLACK <jpb4407@msn.com>
Date: 1/7/22 12:34 PM (GMT-08:00)
To: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov
Subject: applying current infectious disease WAC codes

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

From: Jamie Chambers
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:23:18 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Board of health public comment

External Email

To whom it may concern,
I am completely opposed to all of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral. WE stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-105

Jamie Chambers

From: Kellie Henning
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:46:11 PM
To: DOH
WSBOH,michelle.dewis@sboh.gov,melanie.hisaw@sboh.gov,christy.hoff@sboh.gov,stuart.glasoe@sboh.gov
Mary,Schoesler, Mark
Cc:
Subject: Child Covid vaccines, wac rules for detention centers.

External Email

Dear Sirs and Madams,

I hate to write this letter. I had hoped that more people would be standing up for our children. First it was 15 days, then masks. Now we want to "vaccinate our children", with a vaccine that has been spotty at best.

First off there is not enough evidence period that this vaccine does not have adverse side effects long term for our children.

Two parents have no way to seek compensation with anyone when there child has an adverse effect, whatever the problem is. This is a very poor decision for everyone and could have some very adverse problems for families.

Three - I though the point of a vaccine was to prevent a disease, from most of the reports I've seen of late and from everyone I personally know that have been vaccinated they have also now had the disease. So how come these vaccines are not working?

Shouldn't we be doing more research before we agree to give our children these vaccines??. Among all of the reports I've seen of late Dr.Malone that invented the mRNA vaccines is even saying we need to stop and do more research.

In the end why can't we leave it up to parents to make the choice of whether they want their child vaccinated. This has worked well for all the rest of the vaccines and we have had way more people vaccinated for diseases like polio,ect..

I've also heard a rumor that the health dept. now want to pass a wac allowing local police to detain people, families in centers if we refuse the vaccine. How is this lawful? We live in a country with a check and balances for a reason.. By instating this wac you are going against Nuremberg code. You have also not gone through congress, with a majority vote, nor has it been adopted by our state. This is ludicrous , it reminds me all to well of Ww2, and Natzi's. How painful it is to watch history come full circle.

Please do us all a favor and do not make these requirements for our children and families. It is simply not in anyones best interest.

Best Regards,

Bruce and Kellie Henning

Sent from my iPhone

From: Jami Ramsey
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:06:28 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Board meeting regarding child vaccination requirements

External Email

Hi all,

As a mother of a child age child I urge you to not force children to get this vaccine in order to attend school. I am in no way anti vaccination, my child is fully vaccinated with proven vaccinations that rid the viruses all together.

Every person that I know personally who has gotten the covid vaccination has gotten covid. My family, who has been exposed and took proper precautions all tested negative on multiple occasions. We have vet to get covid when while being exposed. While vaccinated friends and family have all tested positive at one point or another.

I personally do not know a single vaccinated person who has not gotten covid. And even our unvaccinated friends who have gotten covid described it as a cold.

I do know that covid negativity impacts some individuals, some even pass away or suffer life long effects, as does the flu. These people tend to have underlying conditions or their age group is higher risk, normally these people choose to get vaccinated. The key word is choose. The flu vaccine is not a requirement, it is a suggestion, the covid vaccine is a similar type of vaccine , therefore I do not see why it should be mandatory.

When I vaccinate my children, I look at the benefits, no polio, no chicken pox, no hepatitis, these vaccines do not lessen the symptoms of these viruses, they eliminate the possibility of even contracting the viruses.

Why would I give my child a vaccination with a vaccine that makes them feel sick and gross for days (some suffer weeks) when they can still contract covid and be sick again? Especially when the symptoms of covid are mild and no worse than a flu for most.

As a family who is generally healthy and again have been exposed and have yet to contract it, we have chosen not to get vaccinated since we are using the same logic as we have used for the flu vaccine for many years.

My child loves school, she excels, is motivated, gets great grades, has lots of friends, and is challenged and growing in so many ways. Please do not take this away from her by making the vaccination mandatory for children to go to school. Should the vaccine become a requirement we will be moving to a homeschooling situation, and it will strengthen our urge to move out of state. We love Washington but are very upset with the Tyranny that has been taking place.

Thanks for your consideration,
Jamisyn

From: J A SHDO
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:12:14 AM
To: DOH WSBOH,J A SHDO,Ann Shdo
Cc:
Subject: Child vaccine mandate

External Email

I am 100% opposed to the child COVID vaccine mandate idea. I support education of public and choice. Too early in studies to know long range risks to kids and myocarditis risks are real issue especially for boys.

Jason Shdo

From: louis avanzino
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:37:04 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Child vaccine mandates

External Email

No mandates for children...this is ridiculous!!!

From: Lazlowww
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:57:40 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Agenda Items 9 &/or 5 if applicable

External Email

Regarding Agenda Items 9 &/or 5 if applicable to my statement below:

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I an my family stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Thank you for hearing me.

Gerald Williams
486 Boistfort Rd.
Curtis WA. 98538

From: melissa fisher
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:13:46 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Board of health meeting Jan 12, 22

External Email

To all the board members

I am writing in regards to the implementation of the PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

I am pleading with you to not in act this for covid 19. I will up and move my family to a state that honors my choice of what I put in my body and my kids. The Shot is not a vaccine. It does not stop transmission and does not stop infection. Up until recently that was the definition of a vaccine. My husband works at stores keeping our food cold and frozen. He has done so for 2 years with out taking time off work even in the lockdown as he is essential. I left my job in childcare. So if you really want to make a difference why are you not having all of our schools with all the money they have been handed put in ventilation that will truly make the most impact? Our teachers did their best last year but failed our kids big time. I home schooled my son last year and this year when they did testing he was the highest in math of all the 6th graders in his school. He also was above average in English. So needless to say my kids and family will NOT be taken from our home and given a shot that does not stop infection or transmission.

Please add this to comment for this meeting as I did not see any other place to do so when registration was done.

Thank you respectfully

Melissa Fisher

From: Monnie Matthews
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:33:15 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Child Covid Vaccination Policy

External Email

I strongly oppose mandatory Covid vaccinations for children.

Children are at statistically zero risk for death or serious sickness due to Covid, and we know they're not a danger to adults.

These vaccines carry significant risks for them. Subjecting children to risky vaccines to make adults feel safer is criminally insane.

Adults are supposed to protect children, not endanger them.

Parents are the ones to make this decision, not the state.

Sincerely,
Monnie Matthews

From: Nicole Blackburn
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:58:55 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Child vaccines

External Email

I am absolutely against any mandate that takes away a parents right to choose whether their children should be vaccinated or not.... The government should not be taking away the medical freedom from any American. It is inexcusable for them to think they Should take it away from the parent! Forcing Vaccine mandates on our children , who are at the lowest risk of covid complications is absolutely unnecessary and risky. Children are proven to have a higher risk of severe adverse reactions from the Covid vaccine, Including heart conditions that can cause permanent and life threatening damage. Covid on the other hand poses little or no threat to children. These vaccines are for EMERGENCY USE ONLY! There is no emergency covid problem with our children.... if this becomes mandate, people will be pulling their children out of public schools In droves.

Sincerely opposed to vaccine mandates,
Nicole Blackburn
Sent from my iPhone

From: Kai Sweeten
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:12:51 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: BAD COVID POLICY

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies. They are over reaching of our constitutional rights and are immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC: 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Kelli De Vight
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:10:29 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Children's risk

External Email

Hello, please consider the actual risk to a child of Covid compared with the potential risk of a vaccine that has not been utilized in the market for very long, relatively. I urge you to not require our school-age children to be vaccinated, as they are not old enough for informed consent to this risk. More and more parents are seen as partners and raising their children vs. the primary authority in their lives. We need leadership that will make wise decisions for these children. Please be at the leader and voice that these children need in this unusual environment. Thank you for your consideration.
Kelli De Vight

From: Micaela Ngo
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:43:40 PM
To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: Chapter 246-100 WAC Public Meeting - Comment of Dissent

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health and Staff,

My name is Micaela Ngo. I've lived in Washington all my life. I attended the University of Washington in Seattle, where I met my husband, and have since settled in his hometown, Tacoma. Washington is my home. I love this state and the people in it.

I am writing to you regarding the upcoming public meeting, scheduled for January 12, 2022 to discuss including COVID-19 vaccination as part of school immunization requirements.

This policy consideration is against reason. It is a violation of individual liberty. It will disproportionately target Hispanic, Black, and Multiracial communities and is therefore an affront to justice. I am writing to you to encourage you to take just and reasonable action in rejecting this policy.

None of the currently available COVID vaccines prevent infection or transmission of COVID-19. Studies have shown children ages 0-19 infected with COVID have a 99% survival rate and neither children nor school have been shown to be sources of high viral spread. The FDA advisory panel members openly admit to not having data necessary to make statements regarding long-term risks to children. Parents that would like to get their children vaccinated have the freedom and ability to do so.

Furthermore, data from the Washington State Department of Health (DOH), released in 2021, shows that vaccination rates are lowest among Hispanic, Black, and Multiracial people when compared to those groups' proportion of the state population.

Denying minority communities the right to public education, on the grounds of exercising their bodily autonomy, is unjust.

The Fourth Amendment of the US Constitution protects our bodily autonomy by stating "the right of the people to be secure in their persons". Our constitution does not grant us rights, rather it acknowledges and secures the rights innate in personhood. Bodily autonomy, the inviolability of the human body, self-ownership, is innate human right, meaning born that way, not given by state officials or members of a board.

Forced vaccination or vaccination under duress (the denial of access to a free education) violates the innate freedom of families in Washington to make their own decisions regarding their bodies and health.

I am not requesting this Board give my children bodily autonomy nor am I asking for the freedom to choose what medical treatment they receive.

I am demanding you respect the freedom I innately possess as a human being and an American. I urge you to make a policy that reflects reality and acknowledges the humanity of children in Washington state.

Reject totally the inclusion of COVID-19 vaccination in school immunization requirements.

Thank you,

Micaela J. Ngo

From: Leslie Wheeler
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:22:12 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: BOH Meeting comment

External Email

I OPPOSE Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I oppose COVID-19 shot mandates.

I SUPPORT Agenda Item #11, Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking.

Thank you,
Leslie Wheeler

From: Jan Rush
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:16:07 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: BOH MTNG 1-12-22 STATEMENT

External Email

1/7/2022-PERSONAL NOTE: I must add that thiE letter that follows, produced by the concerned citizens of the Longview Kelso area perfectly reflects my concerns and fears. I AM A 40 YEAR PUBLIC EDUCATOR, both here in WA and in CA. The damage done by ILL-APPLIED HEALTH POLICY in our state and communities is devastating for the adult population. We have spent nearly two years under "emergency orders" doled out by the governor at his pleasure, without representation. But, as an educator I have watched first-hand the IRREVERSABLE DAMAGE DONE TO OUR CHILDREN in the name of health and public safety. STOP THIS MADNESS! We are losing a whole generation of children who are not able to develop the skills both academic and social to become whole, functioning American citizens to whom we will pass this nation. The misapplication that is being discussed is not only unconstitutional regarding the Washington state constitution but also a direct threat to our First Amendment rights as delineated in the Constituion of the United States. STOP THE TYRANNY! WE ARE NOT AUSTRALIANS OR EUROPEANS, WE ARE DISTINCTLY AND UNIQUELY AMERICANS. DO NOT DIVIDE US ANY LONGER!

Jan M. Rush, SLP
148 Mountain Reign Road
Kalama 98625

Dear Board of Health Members,
Thank you for your service to the citizens of WA.

I am writing to ask you to NOT implement ANY policies that utilize tyrannical actions (involuntary quarantines, testing, treatment, counseling, and vaccinations) in what will be a failed attempt to "contain" Covid19.

This virus will never be contained, it is a part of our ecosystem now. The only real defenses against it are REDUCING CO-MORBIDITIES and allowing ROBUST THERAPEUTIC TREATMENT DEVELOPMENT. Have you as a board, recommended spending any public service resources on telling people to live a healthy lifestyle as the best defense??? If people are healthy, IT IS CLEAR THEY ARE AT A MASSIVELY REDUCED RISK OF LONG TERM EFFECTS FROM THIS DISEASE.

We also know that the vaccines are ONLY GOOD FOR SHORT TERM PERSONAL PROTECTION from significant symptoms, but do not stop transmission or infection. My taking a vaccine DOES NOT save anybody else from Covid19, so forcing vaccines on people becomes nothing more than a form of medical authoritarianism, not health care. If WA's health care systems are stressed due to COVID patients, it is ONLY because hundreds of qualified health care professionals were unnecessarily terminated from their jobs (many with natural immunity), and due to that there are not enough people to provide care.

Please DO NOT implement any actions that will only hurt/divide/anger your fellow citizens and DO NOTHING to reduce the spread of this disease. HAVE COURAGE AND PLEASE TAKE A STAND AGAINST TYRANNY.

Jan M. Rush, SLP
via residents of Longview Kelso

From: Linda Jennings
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:02:28 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Agenda Item 11

External Email

I support the petition to change 246-105 WAC that would prohibit the Board of Health from adding any product to a mandated list unless it has successfully completed Phase III trials for proper licensure. Federal law prohibits mandating EUR use, unlicensed vaccines. The Nuremberg Code of 1947 upholds the ethical principle and the US Constitution guarantees our individual rights to personal integrity. I oppose any mandated medical procedures. As for vaccines, none have been safety or efficacy tested. They do cause harm, even death. Our children should not be subject to such threats.

Linda Jennings
1819 Orchard Place
Anacortes

From: James Rolfe
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:44:34 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Re: Child vaccinations

External Email

Hello.

This is a follow up request to my previous email in support of Agenda Item #11 the Informed Choice Washington petition submitted by Xavier Figueroa PhD.
Please support this agenda item and ensure we follow well established protocols that are not intrusive to life and livelihood.

Thanks again.

James Rolfe

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: James Rolfe
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 12:59:59 PM
To: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Child vaccinations

Hello.

I'd like to speak up for the children in this consideration of mandating covid vaccines. It is very clear that the risk for children being harmed by covid is extremely low, almost to the point of non existent. Conversely, the risk involved with the reactions of covid vaccines have been shown to be quite high and in many cases severe. I ask that you take note of this common concern and take action to eliminate all considerations to mandating covid vaccinations for our children. Thank you for your time to hear me and others who are reaching out to you to favorably take action regarding this request.

Sincerely
James Rolfe

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Jamie Hammontree
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:23:46 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: BOH Meeting Comments

External Email

It has been brought to my attention that there will be a meeting Friday 1/7 at noon regarding some very serious issues that as a parent of young, school aged children in WA state feel it's very important to let you know that I support the freedom of CHOICE. Growing up in medical families with many family members in the medical field, Medical care has always been front and center but these mandates are absolute lunacy and a grave risk to our children. One which I do not support and will not subject them to. I believe it is NOT the state, Board, or schools place to impose such mandates with higher risk in younger ages among those who get the shot as well as one that is in EUA. Science and data is not being properly disclosed and informed consent is not being made On these products. (Happy to provide and science upon request) Pfizer does not have an APPROVED version being distributed commercially in the United States and this liability will fall on those who choose to mandate with such extreme adverse reactions. As such On the following topics I stand as follows—

1. OPPOSE the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. You oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period!
2. SUPPORT Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking (see below) — our petition is item 11 on the January 12th agenda. It was filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA, and asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Jamie and Joseph Hammontree

Sent from my iPhone

From: Mary Simmons
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:44:07 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Children and the shot

External Email

□This email will certify that I am OPPOSED to the Board's formation of a TAG to review information about COVID 19 shots for consideration of MANDATING the shots for our children in schools throughout Washington state. I am completely against this mandate.

Secondly, I am in support of Informed Choice WA's petition for rulemaking – This is item #11 on the agenda for the Jan 12 <x-apple-data-detectors://0> meeting. It was filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of Informed Choice WA, and asks the Board to establish a new rule that PROHIBITS them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized product, or any licensed product that lacks COMPLETED Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Respectfully,

Mary Simmons

Bothell, WA

Sent from Mail

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F%3Furl=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Demailclient&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C7dd2e646f1ff4af7b>
for Windows

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Demailclient&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C7dd2e646f1ff4af7b>

Virus-free. www.avg.com

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Demailclient&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C7dd2e646f1ff4af7b>

From: O.J. Marston
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:50:34 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: BOH meeting January 12th

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State. item #8 on the agenda for January 12th meeting.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

I do want to encourage you to support item #11 on the agenda that Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA, asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks

completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Sincerely,
O.J. Marston
John L. Scott Real Estate
425-210-0744

From: Jennifer Meusy
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:25:45 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Choices

External Email

I/We the constituents and community member(s) of this great State of Washington, DEMAND the Washington State Board of Health (WSBOH) REFUSE to make COVID vaccinations/shots mandatory for children of Washington State for childcare and school admission. Due to the following reasons:

1. COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection
3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19

I appreciate your time,

Jennifer Meusy

From: Kyle Easter
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:10:44 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Attention regarding WAC's

External Email

The government is out of line.

I am 100% against any and all of the proposed covid policies trying to be introduced. They are over reaching, immoral, and more importantly unconstitutional. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

The government has no place intruding on individuals personal health care. Every individual is different and reacts differently to different treatment. This is between the individual and their trusted doctor. Furthermore, the latest variant has proven to be far less of a threat. With the strongest variant we had a 98% chance of being fine so with this latest one we are certainly well above 99%.

This madness needs to stop. Quit feeding a fire that is dying out.

Sincerely,

Kyle

From: Heather Matz
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:39:39 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: BOH Meeting

External Email

1. I OPPOSE #9 the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. You oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period!
2. I SUPPORT Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking (see below) — our petition is item 11 on the January 12th agenda. It was filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA, and asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Heather Matz

From: James Rolfe
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:00:04 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Child vaccinations

External Email

Hello.

I'd like to speak up for the children in this consideration of mandating covid vaccines. It is very clear that the risk for children being harmed by covid is extremely low, almost to the point of non existent. Conversely, the risk involved with the reactions of covid vaccines have been shown to be quite high and in many cases severe.

I ask that you take note of this common concern and take action to eliminate all considerations to mandating covid vaccinations for our children.

Thank you for your time to hear me and others who are reaching out to you to favorably take action regarding this request.

Sincerely
James Rolfe

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

From: Liza Saville
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:59:39 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Nolan Coon
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:14:05 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jacqueline Miller
Sent: 1/9/2022 12:57:30 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Leah Holden
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:06:55 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kristin Paulson
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:23:52 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: John Rommen
Sent: 1/10/2022 1:39:25 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jim Davidson
Sent: 1/10/2022 1:21:54 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Mary Diamond
Sent: 1/9/2022 4:23:14 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Joel Fabela
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:05:39 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jenn LeDuke
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:10:16 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Hazel Wells
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:28:08 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Michelle Schmitz
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:51:18 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Joseph Quinn
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:47:17 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Joseph Holmes
Sent: 1/9/2022 10:28:41 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Laura Zerr
Sent: 1/9/2022 11:07:43 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jay MacPherson
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:56:45 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Larry Littleton
Sent: 1/10/2022 1:30:53 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Mary Frazer
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:14:57 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kerri Gerken
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:46:10 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Heather Fredericks
Sent: 1/9/2022 2:09:54 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jenn Bunch
Sent: 1/9/2022 10:40:02 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Neil Frohlich
Sent: 1/11/2022 8:53:02 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kerry Scheller
Sent: 1/9/2022 11:44:18 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Ludmila Kovalenko
Sent: 1/9/2022 10:10:23 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Mary Granlund
Sent: 1/9/2022 6:29:13 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Meagan Schuurmans
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:34:24 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Larisa Podgorny
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:49:24 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Keri Tedrow
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:17:48 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kelli Grotle
Sent: 1/10/2022 1:43:35 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Iryna Sysun
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:33:34 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jillian Schneider
Sent: 1/9/2022 12:52:55 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Helen Rolfe
Sent: 1/9/2022 4:19:29 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Mike Schug
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:49:59 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jody Lopat
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:46:56 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Manuel Ramirez
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:54:45 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jessica Prince
Sent: 1/10/2022 2:02:52 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Michelle Angel
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:55:55 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kaitlyn Johnson
Sent: 1/11/2022 10:41:36 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Heidi Gafford
Sent: 1/10/2022 5:05:20 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: J. Day
Sent: 1/9/2022 5:22:26 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jon Manier
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:23:51 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Lori Graber
Sent: 1/10/2022 1:16:21 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Judith Slepyan
Sent: 1/9/2022 10:29:59 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jacob Lambert
Sent: 1/10/2022 5:05:16 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Iwona Keating
Sent: 1/9/2022 6:36:01 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Joshua Scaramozzino
Sent: 1/9/2022 10:38:08 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Luda Tyu
Sent: 1/9/2022 3:05:08 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jason Albright
Sent: 1/9/2022 4:12:08 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Izabella Anishchenko
Sent: 1/9/2022 10:54:47 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Joanne Snarski
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:28:12 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Irina Kulyak
Sent: 1/9/2022 3:38:44 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Katie Littleton
Sent: 1/10/2022 1:25:56 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Linda Calhoun
Sent: 1/9/2022 3:04:16 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Keri Medjo
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:06:07 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jennifer Hynek
Sent: 1/9/2022 1:33:49 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kelli Miles
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:38:21 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kristine Beers
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:48:51 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Migdalia Sebren
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:50:14 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Isabelle Breese
Sent: 1/9/2022 4:07:17 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Mercedes Holland
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:22:36 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kateryna Chigai
Sent: 1/10/2022 5:52:21 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kristi McGrew
Sent: 1/9/2022 2:58:08 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jillian Ray
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:13:48 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kyle Leicht
Sent: 1/10/2022 2:51:53 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Megan Boyer
Sent: 1/9/2022 2:29:39 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Mary VanMeter
Sent: 1/10/2022 1:06:12 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kayce Neumann
Sent: 1/10/2022 3:44:27 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Neco Settimo
Sent: 1/10/2022 6:20:44 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Karen DeRuwe
Sent: 1/9/2022 4:26:29 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kevin Corn
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:58:06 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jessica Pierce
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:30:54 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Lauren Phillips
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:24:39 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Karen Pomerleau
Sent: 1/9/2022 6:19:38 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jon Allen
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:47:11 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: John Scherrer
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:37:06 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jodi Miner
Sent: 1/9/2022 10:35:26 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Heather Hernandez
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:19:26 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Linette Rex
Sent: 1/10/2022 1:40:24 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jocelyne Slepyan
Sent: 1/9/2022 2:04:16 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kreg Kendall
Sent: 1/9/2022 10:56:51 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Judah Salazar
Sent: 1/9/2022 4:07:21 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Megan Lenseigne
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:03:07 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Julie Ferguson
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:22:26 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kristin Asbury
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:49:29 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Leah Hatfield
Sent: 1/9/2022 10:48:57 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Hailey Lystad
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:19:38 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Judith Littleton
Sent: 1/10/2022 1:58:32 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jacqueline Camp
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:07:24 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jon Sayre
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:09:09 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kathy Drake
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:22:10 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Katrina Mitrovich
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:40:38 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Morgan Gaydeski
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:06:47 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jillian Hall
Sent: 1/10/2022 2:40:52 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Michael Botello
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:13:26 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Micah Lupo
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:31:12 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kurt Jensen
Sent: 1/9/2022 11:04:04 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Inna Skripacheva
Sent: 1/9/2022 2:00:02 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Margrett Ricks
Sent: 1/9/2022 3:57:44 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Hannah Lundy
Sent: 1/9/2022 2:44:19 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jessica Bauers
Sent: 1/9/2022 11:07:03 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Inna Leonchyk
Sent: 1/10/2022 2:51:17 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Ken McRae
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:53:14 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Iuliana Meals
Sent: 1/9/2022 1:23:51 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kristin Zellmer
Sent: 1/9/2022 3:32:05 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jennifer Childs
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:41:48 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kelly Nicholson
Sent: 1/11/2022 11:04:46 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Marie Banks
Sent: 1/9/2022 4:54:17 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jasmyn Bracamonte
Sent: 1/9/2022 11:37:31 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jeff Heckman
Sent: 1/9/2022 10:29:31 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Lada Javorek
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:30:32 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kim Martin
Sent: 1/9/2022 12:23:02 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Josh Thenhaus
Sent: 1/10/2022 5:48:25 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Nadia Klykov
Sent: 1/9/2022 12:05:22 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kevin Roland
Sent: 1/9/2022 5:01:44 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Melissa Mitchell
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:32:31 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Leeann Rodil
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:54:07 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Lindsey Diamond
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:42:06 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Nathan Schmaltz
Sent: 1/10/2022 1:08:02 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Leanna Kovalyuk
Sent: 1/9/2022 12:17:00 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Janett Hilde
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:49:57 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Misty Thomas
Sent: 1/9/2022 10:13:34 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Michelle Berthon
Sent: 1/9/2022 4:08:04 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: LESLIE FUNKHOUSER
Sent: 1/11/2022 7:02:04 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Hugh Kelly
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:45:42 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Karen Berschauer
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:41:04 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jennifer Moriuchi
Sent: 1/9/2022 1:28:49 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jeffrey Fike
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:52:31 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Joan Strayer
Sent: 1/11/2022 9:37:45 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Moira Leavitt
Sent: 1/9/2022 2:31:35 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kristen Brinski
Sent: 1/9/2022 10:16:57 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jaime Lyons
Sent: 1/10/2022 4:16:49 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Karen Pace
Sent: 1/9/2022 6:42:46 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kris Morton
Sent: 1/9/2022 5:15:08 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Judy Holmes
Sent: 1/9/2022 4:23:56 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jenelle Mckenzie
Sent: 1/9/2022 11:02:15 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jerri Pirtle
Sent: 1/11/2022 7:35:15 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jaime Cruz
Sent: 1/9/2022 10:14:18 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Lupe Lopez
Sent: 1/9/2022 3:30:44 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Ludmila Pozdina
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:00:00 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Judy Johnson
Sent: 1/9/2022 2:46:04 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Lynette Abernathy
Sent: 1/10/2022 2:39:57 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Julie Pettit
Sent: 1/9/2022 1:56:40 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Nyla Clare
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:09:30 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Misty Thomas
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:21:36 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Karen Hawkins
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:24:27 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Inna Leonchyk
Sent: 1/10/2022 2:49:32 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Janice Ludington
Sent: 1/9/2022 11:01:56 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kristina Peregudov
Sent: 1/10/2022 3:16:33 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kristina Green
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:47:06 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: NAYDENE BOSCH
Sent: 1/8/2022 10:32:12 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Meagan Hopper
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:41:41 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Inna Zayets
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:52:18 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Haley Heywood
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:06:59 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: HUGH TAYLOR
Sent: 1/8/2022 2:15:11 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Heather Walker
Sent: 1/8/2022 3:58:08 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Janaesha Joiner
Sent: 1/8/2022 2:51:00 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Irina Vakulyuk
Sent: 1/8/2022 11:06:09 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Lisa Kelsey
Sent: 1/8/2022 3:59:57 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kathleen Barnett
Sent: 1/8/2022 7:33:42 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kathi Cronrath
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:36:23 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jeffrey Holten
Sent: 1/8/2022 8:56:57 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Leticia Clausen
Sent: 1/8/2022 11:58:13 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Nik Welliever
Sent: 1/8/2022 3:26:19 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jessica Hallam
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:05:36 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Nataliia Liashenko
Sent: 1/8/2022 11:38:40 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Mary McMinn
Sent: 1/8/2022 1:01:34 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: John Simpson
Sent: 1/8/2022 7:14:18 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Janice Couoh
Sent: 1/8/2022 7:37:42 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Katie Roe
Sent: 1/8/2022 4:12:40 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Nataliya Nesterchuk
Sent: 1/8/2022 3:04:32 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Heidi DeYoung
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:39:13 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Margaret Lee
Sent: 1/8/2022 4:29:35 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Monica Byrd
Sent: 1/8/2022 5:01:22 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kurt Blades
Sent: 1/8/2022 3:14:23 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Heather Paulson
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:43:19 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Matthew Schneider
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:15:55 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Heather Cools
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:37:41 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kelly Jensen
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:03:23 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Matt Mardesich
Sent: 1/8/2022 1:26:58 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kathleen Hopkins
Sent: 1/8/2022 11:50:17 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Lenka Pizzati
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:49:28 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jim Goldring
Sent: 1/8/2022 2:49:50 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Heidi Gaydeski
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:46:05 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kari Foreyt
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:07:43 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jason Joralemon
Sent: 1/8/2022 2:40:58 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Heidi DuBrey
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:27:39 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Concepcion Jensen
Sent: 1/8/2022 3:13:57 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Mandi Moultray
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:58:41 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kathern Reither
Sent: 1/8/2022 2:58:28 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Lori Rousseau
Sent: 1/8/2022 11:29:34 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Marilyn Bensen
Sent: 1/8/2022 1:23:26 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Karen Shroyer
Sent: 1/8/2022 3:27:57 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jenny Waggoner
Sent: 1/8/2022 10:40:23 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Heidi Rich
Sent: 1/8/2022 3:09:47 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jacqueline Stroh
Sent: 1/8/2022 3:07:05 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jennifer Anastasi
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:57:39 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kanoeilima Kamakeeaina
Sent: 1/8/2022 6:05:53 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kevin Ruark
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:56:43 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Matthew Culler
Sent: 1/8/2022 2:36:14 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Nadiya Mazurets
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:43:32 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Luke Deniston
Sent: 1/8/2022 2:49:40 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kristina Larkey
Sent: 1/8/2022 2:05:51 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kathryn Custer
Sent: 1/8/2022 8:20:14 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Laura Hayes
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:20:59 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kim Wahl
Sent: 1/8/2022 11:17:24 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jenelle Arkills
Sent: 1/8/2022 7:14:19 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Ivan Popovich
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:54:38 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Mae Graves
Sent: 1/8/2022 6:33:42 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: MELINDA STRAUB
Sent: 1/8/2022 1:18:11 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Mikayla Chaffin
Sent: 1/8/2022 11:03:06 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Indy Dehal
Sent: 1/8/2022 1:03:43 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Heather Auckland
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:39:59 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kayla Hiatt
Sent: 1/8/2022 2:45:06 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Janel Branon
Sent: 1/8/2022 7:38:06 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Julie Evans
Sent: 1/8/2022 10:06:00 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Maryanne THOMAS
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:48:52 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Miriam Long
Sent: 1/8/2022 11:05:39 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Heidi Heigert
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:29:04 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kynzie Vetter
Sent: 1/8/2022 8:28:57 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Nicholas Proud
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:45:26 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Michael Fladland
Sent: 1/8/2022 7:20:46 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kelley Anderson
Sent: 1/8/2022 10:09:38 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jennie Brown
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:20:27 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jennifer Zora
Sent: 1/8/2022 3:47:34 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Mark Cordes
Sent: 1/8/2022 2:54:06 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jeanine Ruegsegger
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:51:22 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Lori Lori
Sent: 1/8/2022 2:40:09 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Mary Mcinnis
Sent: 1/8/2022 2:46:46 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jolene Rebel
Sent: 1/8/2022 8:01:00 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kim Ferraro
Sent: 1/8/2022 11:01:11 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kelsie Bahr
Sent: 1/8/2022 4:54:51 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Joseph Johnson
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:23:25 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Mike Johnson
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:21:14 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Nancy Granlund
Sent: 1/8/2022 10:36:15 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kanoeilima Kamakeeaina
Sent: 1/8/2022 6:06:04 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Heather Stull
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:50:39 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jill Zimmerman
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:03:47 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Heather Scheer
Sent: 1/8/2022 10:11:16 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Janna Dimmick
Sent: 1/8/2022 2:45:06 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: heather Morales
Sent: 1/8/2022 1:49:00 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jamie Keppery
Sent: 1/8/2022 4:41:26 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jane Chronister
Sent: 1/8/2022 4:49:37 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Karen Holz
Sent: 1/8/2022 1:01:48 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Katherine Uruo
Sent: 1/8/2022 3:53:19 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Lisa Giger
Sent: 1/8/2022 5:27:01 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Bryann Fortin
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:06:07 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: John Simpson
Sent: 1/8/2022 7:11:32 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kellan Wegner
Sent: 1/8/2022 2:36:05 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Julie Mohr
Sent: 1/8/2022 11:18:35 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Julie Martin
Sent: 1/8/2022 10:23:43 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Katy Ruark
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:57:11 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Nancy Lowrey
Sent: 1/8/2022 8:01:38 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kellie Miner
Sent: 1/8/2022 4:35:00 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Margaret Ryan
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:03:48 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Lexee Thompson
Sent: 1/8/2022 8:00:11 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Mark Cronrath
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:37:59 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Inderpaul Dehal
Sent: 1/8/2022 1:04:29 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Linda Enfield
Sent: 1/8/2022 10:12:21 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Nadezhda Selleshiy
Sent: 1/8/2022 4:51:26 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Nataliya Beloborodyy
Sent: 1/8/2022 3:03:53 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jessica King
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:07:14 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jamie Simmons
Sent: 1/8/2022 11:24:47 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kacey Clark
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:46:06 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Lisa Wilson
Sent: 1/8/2022 1:42:57 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jamie Nichols
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:44:44 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Heather Gianola
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:41:29 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Laura Brewer
Sent: 1/8/2022 3:36:29 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Ky Miller
Sent: 1/8/2022 2:10:24 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Megan Binsfield
Sent: 1/8/2022 3:17:51 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Mayrene Allison
Sent: 1/8/2022 7:18:35 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kathi Cronrath
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:36:07 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Heather Gianola
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:16:31 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: linda mcnulty
Sent: 1/8/2022 4:08:17 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kristyn Strauss
Sent: 1/8/2022 1:17:16 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: John Morrison
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:05:53 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Karl Wilkinson
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:18:38 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Heidi Peck
Sent: 1/8/2022 4:08:21 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kristine Clements
Sent: 1/8/2022 3:26:33 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Joni Gall
Sent: 1/8/2022 3:10:12 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Janea Clark
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:34:02 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jason Bahr
Sent: 1/8/2022 4:55:10 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Margie Wells
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:25:27 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: John Zora
Sent: 1/8/2022 3:48:03 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Mikaela Darner
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:38:47 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Lisa Miller
Sent: 1/8/2022 7:56:14 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Vicki Hoskins
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:16:08 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: JJ Anderson
Sent: 1/8/2022 11:18:23 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: McKinley Abigail
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:39:25 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Melissa Fraser
Sent: 1/8/2022 10:00:08 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: John Ward
Sent: 1/8/2022 4:54:51 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Matthew Moultray
Sent: 1/8/2022 10:00:05 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: James Kwiatkowski
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:24:41 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Justin Joiner
Sent: 1/8/2022 5:09:33 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: mason Windhorst
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:51:29 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Marlia Kretz
Sent: 1/8/2022 10:17:04 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Janell Baker
Sent: 1/8/2022 7:15:41 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Mike Lukich
Sent: 1/8/2022 7:25:46 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Laura Jordan
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:01:10 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

This plan is nothing based in science and you all know that perfectly well. You know These shots are not even approved fully and the adult version that is approved is still not available in the US. And even if they were and it was all 100% approved there is no long term studies or proof of efficacy and safety. This is appalling and you will all answer for your acts someday.

Be on the right side of history. I know I am.

Stop this abuse of power now.

We will not comply

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

From: Julia K
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:43:03 PM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State .

As a parent, and a member of the community, I implore you to please stop the push to require Covid 19 vaccinations for ANY child in child care or school. Covid vaccines should absolutely NOT be a requirement for our children! Children are at an extremely low risk for Covid 19. The Covid 19 vaccines have no long-term testing on adults and they have even less testing on children. Covid 19 vaccines are not stopping the virus as many with the vaccine are contracting and spreading C19. The vaccine has not been tested enough to ensure its efficacy and safety in children. Requiring this vaccine does not protect our children!

The disease burden in this case does not meet your criteria. There is NOT a significant morbidity and/or mortality in at least some sub-set of the population. The survival rate is well over 90% and even the long term effects of C19 do not represent a significant amount. Additionally, this vaccine is not meeting your criteria because it is not reducing the risk of person-to-person transmission.

As for the criteria of Implementation, the vaccine is NOT acceptable to the medical community and the public. There is an extremely large amount of both the medical and the general public who do NOT accept this vaccine as safe.

And finally in regard to vaccines effectiveness, this vaccine does not work. It is not on the Recommended Childhood & Adolescent Immunization Schedule. It is not preventing C19 nor is it preventing the spread of C19. The vaccine is not cost effective for our nation. Perhaps it is cost effective or free or maybe even puts some money into the local schools, but as a nation, it is destroying our financial position at an alarming rate. "Experience to date with the vaccine containing this antigen demonstrates that it is safe and has an acceptable level of side effects." Yeah. Not even close. Tell that to the parents of the kids who are having heart attacks or balance issues. Tell that to my friends who have had massive auto immune flare ups and other medical issues arise immediately after their second dose. This is not a safe vaccine for all people. Even the FDA board that was approving those vaccines to the young kids did it with the impression that it will be absolutely voluntary and will never be mandated which CDC guaranteed. Will you take upon you the responsibility for the health and well being of innocent children who you will be subjecting to unknown risks in order to receive education which is an ingrained right of every child? Will you create segregation and discrimination based on the medical choices made?

Please PROTECT our children by NOT requiring a C19 vaccination to attend child care or school.

Thank you,

Julia Kulyk

425-301-8641

From: Jeff Fritz
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:38:42 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am thoroughly opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- 1- Children aren't at high risk for Covid
- 2- Stop politicizing Covid

From: Kari Barker
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:46:09 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: comments regarding agenda items on Jan 12 meeting

External Email

To Whom it May Concern,

I am writing this as a concerned Washington resident, and further a concerned Washington mother and Washington teacher. In regards to the agenda items to be heard on the 12th, I vehemently oppose agenda item #8 (eight) mandating COVID shots for school. Further, I oppose the Covid shot mandates presently in place. I oppose agenda item #9 (nine). Furthermore, I fully support agenda item #11.

Thank you.

Kari Barker
775-450-5502

From: Nealah Lee

Sent: 1/6/2022 9:25:22 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Comments on January 12 State Board of Health Public Meeting

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Nealah Lee

From: Lisa Bennett
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:10:59 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at low risk from COVID. Shot risk is ??

We do not know long-term effects of the shot, therefore experimental.

Transmission of COVID has been shown between vaccinated subjects therefore, what is the use of the shot?

Thank you and regards,
Lizabeth BENNETT
Chattaroy, WA

From: Nick Vance
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:29:04 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid

The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)

There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety

Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,

The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

From: Hotmail
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:04:24 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. They are under EUA only
2. Have not been tested for long term side effects
3. These shots are NOT fda approved.
4. NOT COMIRNITIY
5. So many deaths have been reported
6. Thousands of side effects have been reported
7. Children are having heart attacks after being injected!!!!
8. Known fact that children have almost 100% chance of recovery from Covid w minimal to no side effects
9. Our dictatorial governor is a criminal trying to push through these unconstitutional mandates through. They are not laws written by legislature. So Inslee has no legal right to enforce. Therefore, neither do you.

What more data, facts, and victims statements do you need before you finally realize this toxic injection DOES NOT work for the betterment of society.

All future adverse reactions and deaths will be on your hands!

Lifelong Washington resident and very concerned citizen

From: mandie.rose@rocketmail.com
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:50:38 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments to proposed WAC's

External Email

I am completely opposed to the Covid policies being proposed. They are immoral and overreaching. We stand against these proposed WAC's:
WAC 246-100-070 , WAC 246-100-045 , WAC 245-100-040 , WAC 246-100 , WAC 246-105
Sincerely,
Amanda McMillon

Sent from my iPhone

From: Mike Bechtel
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:52:40 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State. This is a complete overreach and a complete joke. You guys are a complete joke and will be out of a job soon.

From: mallory brandt
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:04:26 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid. please look at NUMBERS for this... you will see this statement is true.

The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized).

There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety. And the short term info we do already have on them, shows on vaers the huge amounts of adverse effects that adults have suffered, can't imagine children.

Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore, the vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease. Again look at data and numbers for this.

Thank you,

Joel & Mallory H.

From: mshepherd
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:51:51 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

I deeply love my children and want to protect them as best I can. From the research I have been doing on the COVID vaccines in regards to children, the risks far outweigh any benefits.

Furthermore, the vaccine does not seem to stop the spread of the virus, and so I am opposed to my children having to be injected with the vaccine.

Thank you for hearing me out,
Mark Shepherd

From: Jill Grant
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:13:40 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

From: Jane Lybecker
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:54:59 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments on 1/12 Meeting

External Email

Comments on 1/12 Meeting

-I OPPOSE the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. You oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period!

I SUPPORT Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking — our petition is item 11 on the January 12th agenda. It was filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA, and asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Jane Adair Lybecker

<<https://mailfoogae.appspot.com/t?sender=aZXNzZW50aWFsbHlqYW5lMkNbnWFpbC5jb20%3D&type=zero91c2-4834-91db-a1377b383318>> □

From: margaret nartea
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:42:53 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- Children are at extremely low risk of dying from Covid
- Covid is not a childhood disease
- These shots are still under an Emergency Use Authorization
- These shots did not follow the proper clinical trial regime and therefore there is no long-term study of safety
- People who have received Covid shots can still a) contract Covid and b) transmit Covid
- Mandating Covid shots is illegal, unconstitutional and immoral

From: Matthew Masterson
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:27:02 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

From: leo geo
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:34:40 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Major concern of safety of the vaccine, it's efficacy. Parents are able to choose what's best for their children

From: Kasha McGuire

Sent: 1/6/2022 7:22:04 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Comments for WA Board of Health meeting 1/12/22

External Email

As a voting citizen of WA I am in strong opposition to:

1) any involuntary isolation/quarantine of people as described in parts of WAC 246.100;

and

2) any mandate on COVID shots for children as a requirement to attend K-12 public schools.

Sincerely,

Kasha McGuire
Lake Stevens, WA

From: Laura Hauswirth
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:07:52 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

From: Mim Said

Sent: 1/7/2022 12:07:16 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Comments for the Jan. 12th Meeting

External Email

I oppose Agenda Item #8

I support Agenda Item #11

It has come to my attention that WA Board of Health will be discussing Covid-19 shot mandates for schools and recommendations for forcible quarantine and/or detention of those that disagree with policies.

As a parent in this State, I request that you abandon the plan of forming a technical advisory group to explore COVID19 mandates and adopt a new rule of requiring products to have completed Phase 3 clinical trials before they can be added to list of school requirements.

One definition of insanity is to repeat the same mistake over and over again and expect different results. For almost 2 years we have attempted to follow the health recommendations of washing, masking, distancing, testing, isolating and vaccinating. By now it is apparent that the virus is "gonna virus" regardless of measures attempted. Thankfully, SARS CoV2 is acting in similar manner as all other viral pandemics and becoming more "virulent" (spreads easier) but less deadly. Real immunity is achieved with exposure and recovery. In contrast, Covid19 has managed to find a way to escape the vaccine as is evidenced by the incredibly high numbers of vaccinated and even boosted individuals getting sick and testing positive. Surely this fact has not escaped your knowledge.

As Health Board members, you are obligated to provide us with facts that support any and all recommendations or requirements.

1) what is the current rate of mortality for COVID19 infection and stratified according to age groups?

2) point to ANY measures that have reduced the numbers of fatalities (cases are not fatalities).

3) what is rate of all cause mortality in WA in 2020 and 2021?.....did the measures imposed reduce the number of deaths from prior year?

4) provide evidence of asymptomatic spread of SARS CoV2.

5) provide safety studies for masking children and randomized clinical trials for masks preventing spread of lab-confirmed upper respiratory viruses (not modeling of masks on mannequins).

6) make public the accuracy of testing - what is the rate of false positives and false negatives of tests and were results determined by manufacturers of the tests or unbiased 3rd party investigators?

7) provide evidence that the vaccines prevent infection and transmission and that they improve health of individuals who receive them compared to those who do not.

8) explain why so much focus on eliminating this 1 virus when human immune systems have successfully protected our growing population since the beginning of time? Are you aware that some viruses are beneficial for humans and can protect against various forms of cancers and heart issues? Did you know that your human virome contains over 380 TRILLION viruses?

I do not doubt that as members of WA State Health Board you truly desire to improve the health of Washingtonians. However, I do not trust that you have carefully investigated and logically determined adequate and measurable health remedies for which you are able to provide evidence. Before doubling down on measures that seem to HARM more than they HELP the overall health of citizens, please determine and make public the evidence to justify any policies.

Regarding mandating shots, know that the clinical trials will not be completed until 2023. Know that WA State has a legal definition of a vaccine that the C19 shots do not fulfill as they were never part of a living microorganism nor do they prevent transmission or infection of disease.

"Vaccine" means a preparation of killed or attenuated living microorganisms, or fraction thereof, that upon administration stimulates immunity that protects against disease and is approved by the federal food and drug administration as safe and effective

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/RCW/default.aspx?cite=70.290.010>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=70.290.010>

Finally, do no harm! You cannot possibly know or care more about the health of children than do the parents of Washington children! Myocarditis is one of the side effects affecting people who have received the Covid Vaccine. Heart muscle does not regenerate. How many are now injured? What is the real rate of adverse effects following these EUA products and how can you determine if the safety studies have yet to be completed and there is no transparency of adverse event reporting?

Furthermore, how necessary or even safe is it to give a vaccine to a person who already has immunity to the pathogen?

Most children by now have been exposed to the virus and have developed immunity without difficulty.

Why consider a mandate for those not at high risk for adverse outcome should they become infected but who carry unknown risks of adverse reaction with getting the shot?

I look forward to hearing these concerns addressed and evidence for any and all recommendations to be presented when I tune into your meeting on January 12.

Thank you,
Maureen Said

From: Marissa Burt
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:18:28 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments on January 12th discussion of WAC 246-100

External Email

WA State Board of Health:

I write to formally object to your proposed policies that require WA state law enforcement to force involuntary detainment of individuals and groups for quarantine, forced isolation, and forced compliance with medical treatment, as laid out in WAC 245-100-080, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040 and other policies under WAC 256-105. Not only is this proposed action illegal, it is also unhelpful in COVID mitigation measures according to current scientific understanding of Omicron transmissibility and sets a horrible precedent for dismissing bodily autonomy and personal freedoms.

Please confirm receipt of this objection.

Marissa Burt
425.949.9451
Marissa

www.marissaburt.com
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.marissaburt.com%2F&data=0>>

From: Laura Berge
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:41:39 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- Children are at extremely low risk for death/hospitalization
- vaccination DOES NOT prevent transmission
- there are no long term studies on Covid vaccination
- parents should choose what is best for their own children

Please listen to the voices of the people and stop this senseless mandating

From: Jeanne Wehr
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:28:53 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Jeanne Gloudemans

From: Julando Samson
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:44:20 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. It is illegal under EUA. There's a difference between Authorized for use and FDA approved. Also, Corminaty has been recently ruled in Federal court that it's legally distinct from the EUA Pfizer shot.
2. As a taxpayer and a property owner who helps fund the schools, I don't believe children should be experimented on. The Nuremberg Code ruled it illegal to mandate experimental drugs on citizens and as a parent, I do not approve.
3. The side effects and dangers of these drugs are well documented and as more information comes out, it's being revealed that these shots have statistically do nothing to prevent COVID like their supposed to. The risks do not outweigh the benefits.

Very Respectfully,

Julando Samson

Sent from my iPhone

From: Leanne Washburn
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:04:44 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Studies now document that the vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore the vaccine does not stop the spread of the disease. For this reason alone it seems ridiculous to require anyone to get this experimental shot. There are no long term studies to document safety or efficacy of these Emergency Use Authorized shots. Natural immunity is highly effective in building our immune systems and moving forward. It would be more dangerous for children to get the vaccine shot than to have a rare serious bout with Covid. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid.

Please strongly consider NOT making these potentially high danger shots required for school attendance.

Respectfully,
Leanne Washburn

From: Johan Bester
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:21:04 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments on proposed policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposed WAC's -
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045,
WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100,
WAC 246-105

Johan 'Joe' Bester
Cell: 360-710-1890

From: James Tipton
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:38:00 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and its variants.

Studies do NOW document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid; that being said the vaccines do not stop the spread of the disease.

I believe that unless there are underlying conditions the person should have a choice.

I also believe that parents are the ultimate authority when it comes to their children period and mandating vaccines that neither prevent someone from contracting and or spreading the virus should be forced upon anyone.

This country has had its problems in the past as has every country, we are still a free republic and no governmental body should be able to infringe on a persons liberty.

After all, the government works for me and you not the other way around!

Respectfully,

James Tipton
US Citizen, US Veteran, Husband and a Father of three fine children.

From: Megan Slaker
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:00:10 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

Thank you for considering these comments.

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. Children are at very low risk from complications due to covid
2. These vaccines are still in the experimental stage with high potential for adverse side effects. Myocarditis is a serious problem in vaccinated young people and children!
3. We are in an endemic as the last variant are less powerful and more like a cold.

The schools are not the place for forcing an experimental vaccine.

Thank you, Megan

--

Megan Slaker

From: Jennifer Lubanski
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:31:05 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- The data does not support the necessity of such an action.
- Data on vaccines is emergent and the public has no recourse if children are caused harm.
- The state has taken more authority than is appropriate from parents in making medical decisions for their children.
- There is an ideological cleansing taking place that is troublesome to say the least.

Please Stop!

Sent from my iPhone

Jennifer Lubanski, LMHC

From: imjustdelaney
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:47:57 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. Children are at extremely low risk for COVID, and have been from the beginning.
2. The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized), and therefore should not be "routine."
3. There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety. In fact, there is plentiful documentation of the opposite--detrimental, permanent side affects in children of varying ages and in both sexes.
4. Studies do now document that vaccinated individuals not only have breakthrough sickness, but also can spread COVID. So what's the point of getting a "vaccine"?
5. The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease, which is the purpose of a vaccine (as is the case with small pox, measles, chicken pox, etc)
6. And most importantly, NO ONE should be forced to inject something into their body, or their child's body. It's abuse, as is wearing masks.

Delaney Spencer
Spokane County

From: L Cheth
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:36:46 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: The business of the school system is for education and should not be used as a prostitute for the pharmaceutical companies. Data has shown that kids are a low risk to covid19.

LaVorn Cheth

From: Marta Regeta
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:25:37 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments on proposed measures

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am very much opposed to the COVID policies that are being proposed: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

I don't believe these fall under the jurisdiction of the government and are very over reaching.

Marta Regeta

From: Marisa Kelcy
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:35:33 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

To the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group,

Covid vaccines should not be required for children to attend school. They are still so new and there has not been significant research done that proves these vaccines are safe for children at this point. Not only that, break through cases of covid continue to happen at high rates, causing the efficacy of these vaccines to come under question. Parents should be able to choose whether or not they want their child to have this vaccine. It should not be a condition of enrollment in our schools.

Please do not make this a requirement for children to attend school in Washington state.
Thank you,

Sincerely,
Marisa Kelcy

Sent from my iPhone

From: Jennifer High
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:55:51 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore, The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Thank you,

Jennifer High

Sent from my iPhone

From: Justin Kady
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:40:35 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid

The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)

There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety

Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore, the vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Additionally, the way these shots are produced directly violates the religious beliefs of a massive number of Washingtonians, myself included

From: Jessica Marshall
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:12:43 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

mRNA vaccines are still experimental.
Children are the least affected.
NO ONE should be mandated to put any substance in their body!
Natural immunity is the BEST protection!

From: Mike Mccullough
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:46:39 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:
Kids are not getting sick like the elderly. There is no mandate for a flu shot and this covid now is just that.

From: Josh Maners
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:36:55 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

It is One thing to give an experimental vaccine to people that are past their prime it is a whole other issue when you give it to young people that have an entire life to live.

Absolutely nobody knows what the long term effects are! Only time will tell.

From: huffordd@hscis.net
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:42:33 AM
To: DOH WSOB
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the January 12th meeting - Board of Health

External Email
Hello,

1 I OPPOSE the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period!

2 I SUPPORT Informed Choice Washington’s Petition for Rulemaking (see below) — the petition is item 11 on the January 12th agenda. It was filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA, and asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Dave Hufford
2249 Roberts Place
Walla Walla, WA, USA 99362
CEL: 1 (509) 200-0631
huffordd@hscis.net <mailto:huffordd@hscis.net>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fantivirus&dat>
This email has been checked for viruses by Avast antivirus software.
www.avast.com
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fantivirus&dat>

From: Martha Derr
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:36:00 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in Washington state for the following reasons:

Children are at an extremely low risk of problematic outcomes for COVID.

The vaccines are still in the "emergency use authorized" status.

There is not enough long-term information for these shots. Do we need to make our children guinea pigs? Their developing bodies could be unintentionally altered by these shots.

It is now clear that both vaccinated and unvaccinated persons can transmit the disease. The vaccine is clearly best for those who are elderly, are immunocompromised, or have underlying conditions. Most children do not fall into these categories.

Thank you for your time!

--

Shalom aleichem!
Martha Derr

From: Melonie
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:29:09 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

It is a parents decision not a bunch of corrupt people decision what is right for children.

Melonie Last

From: Mark Echelbarger
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:36:19 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN,

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized) Only Cominarty is approved, and not available in Washington, or USA.
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Mark Echelbarger

From: Johaunna McReynolds
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:48:35 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

This is horrible!! I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

My religious beliefs and the lack of substantial long term data for children!!

Sent from my iPhone

From: H Miller
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:55:22 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

They have not been proven 100% safe and obviously are not effective. They are NOT a vaccine but more a therapy, if that. I will close my facility before I mandate the children in my care to have the COVID vaccine!

Holli Miller
Clarkston, WA

From: Jordan & Amy Hamblen
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:38:56 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments on upcoming meeting agenda

External Email

To WA BOH:

I write to you in full support of item 11 on the January 12 meeting agenda. Emergency Use Authorized products should have no place in school requirements. ever.
I also oppose the formation of a TAG to consider requiring COVID-19 shots for schools.

From: Julie Mackenzie
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:09:12 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

There are way too many reactions posted on the Vaxers website. There is not enough history of this shot.

Plus Covid is mutating to lesser strains. More like a cold. Let's get more research

Thanks
Julie MacKenzie

From: John Klein
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:33:41 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments on Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I'm writing to state my opposition to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in Washington State.

First, children are at an extremely low risk for contracting COVID.

Second, it is now obvious the vaccine does not stop the spread of COVID as there are hundreds of adults infected who have already received the injection.

Thank you,

Traci Klein
kleineburg88@gmail.com <<mailto:kleineburg88@gmail.com>>

From: Michelle Ventura
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:30:07 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

In the bylaws for allowing a vaccine to be required for school it must prevent the disease and we have seen that the covid vaccine does NOT do this.

This is a EUA and therefore NOT a valid vaccine and the actual vaccine will not be available until 2024 the earliest.

This is a therapy NOT a vaccine.

There is NOT enough longterm data to see what type of affects this will have on us, let alone our children!!

Sincerely,
Michelle Ventura

From: Mrs D
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:35:47 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Kids barely feel the sickness and they've proven that they're not huge spreaders
This vaccine hasn't been proven too to be safe for children you people are crazy to shoot up our kids or even suggest it
And bask on their face clearly do not work or there wouldn't be a breakout in liberal King County think about it!
The division and control needs to stop now!
herd immunity ?
Early treatment

99% survival rate what are you people doing?
Scaring people for political control
I've lived in Washington State all my life And I'm getting ready to pack up and leave in March

Protect the old and vulnerable

We the people are so tired of being locked down and treated like little children
I raised 4 children I know how to avoid sickness
we do not need mask mandates and all this other bullcrap
vaccine cards and more stress put on the people
Washington State is one of the worst States for mandates lockdowns and a dictator governor

STOP IT PEOPLE ARE LOOSING THEIR MINDS HERE
STOP IT!

DEBORAH DAVIS
WOODINVILLE

From: Jennifer
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:22:33 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments on proposed covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposed WAC's -

WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> ,
WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100,
WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

From: Joni Thacker
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:01:15 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: IT HAS NOT BEEN PROVEN THAT THIS IS NECESSARY. THE PARENT IS THE ONLY ONE TO DECIDE IF THEIR CHILD SHOULD GET THE SHOT. THE RISK TO THEM IS SO LOW, IT'S NOT WORTH ANY UNKNOWN EFFECTS. EACH PERSON NEEDS TO MAKE THE DECISIONS NOT THE TEACHERS UNIONS. WE ALREADY DON'T KNOW THE LONG TERM EFFECTS OF MAKING THEM BREATHE IN THEIR OWN SWEATY BREATH. IF TEACHERS WANT TO WEAR MASKS FOR THE REST OF THEIR LIVES, THAT'S IS THEIR RIGHT, BUT LEAVE OUR KIDS ALONE.

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)
for Windows

From: Julie Dabbs
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:47:44 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: There is no need for it. Children are low risk for getting seriously ill from Covid. The shot has not been fully approved, therefore the risks have not been fully evaluated. Many parents are uncomfortable with their children receiving this injection. California attempted to make it mandatory and did not have enough parental support. They had to drop the mandate. There will no doubt be much of the same concerns here, why push something so unpopular, especially when it is now a known fact the shot does not stop transmissions?

Julie Dabbs

From: Jeremy Hunley
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:11:06 PM
To: DOH WSOH
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

Hello,

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State because I don't believe that the risk of COVID death justifies the risk of potential long-term effects from this new vaccine based on the science below:

* Data shows that the risk of COVID death is EXTREMELY LOW in children. Data from Unicef: "Of the 3.4 million COVID-19 deaths reported in the MPIDR COVERAGE database, 0.4 per cent (over 12,000) occurred in children and adolescents under 20 years of age. (source: <https://data.unicef.org/topic/child-survival/covid-19/> <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdata.unicef.org%2Ftopic%2Fchild-survival%2Fcovid-19%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cdc2f9974d5b34f0c75ad08d9d15899ed%7C11d0e217>>)

* We do not have sufficient long-term safety data. "Clinical trials for these inoculations were very short-term (a few months), had samples not representative of the total population, and for adolescents/children, had poor predictive power because of their small size. Further, the clinical trials did not address changes in biomarkers that could serve as early warning indicators of elevated predisposition to serious diseases. Most importantly, the clinical trials did not address long-term effects that, if serious, would be borne by children/adolescents for potentially decades." (source: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC8437699/> <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpmc%2Farticles%2FPMC8437699/>>)

* Vaccine manufacturers have immunity from any potential liability per the legal PREP Act designation. If manufactures were so confident in the safety of their product, why would they petition our government for this type of immunity? "The Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness Act (PREP Act) authorizes the Secretary of the Department of Health and Human Services (Secretary) to issue a PREP Act declaration. The declaration provides immunity from liability for claims: of loss caused, arising out of, relating to, or resulting from administration or use of countermeasures to diseases, threats and conditions determined by the Secretary to constitute a present, or credible risk of a future public health emergency." (source: <https://www.swfinstitute.org/news/83759/covid-pfizer-moderna-and-other-vaccine-makers-get-legal-immunity-for-some-time> <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.swfinstitute.org%2Fnews%2F83759%2Fcovid-pfizer-moderna-and-other-vaccine-makers-get-legal-immunity-for-some-time&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cdc2f9974d5b34f0c75ad08d9d15899ed%7C11d0e217>>)

If you care for our children, you will not FORCE them to undergo untested (for long-term risk) medical experiments when their risk of death is negligible.

Do the right thing based on the data and science. If parents want to voluntarily have their children vaccinated, that's their business, but don't make it mandatory.

Sincerely

Jeremy Hunley

From: LIDIYA Asaulenko
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:02:58 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

From: Malia Jury
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:37:55 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Please make the RIGHT decision!

From: Levi Ware
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:45:15 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in Washington State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease
- * Recent insurance analytics report a 40% increase in pre-mature non Covid death.
- * Insurers also report a 40% increase in heart problems — acute coronary syndrome, sudden heart attacks and cardiac arrest — over the previous six to eight months”
- * We have now topped over 1,000,000 adverse reactions on the VAERS database.

The potential negatives far outweigh the positives when considering a vaccine mandate on our children.

<<https://d36urhup7zbd7q.cloudfront.net/5639054827716608/4969376847626240/logo.gif?ck=161645285>>

Levi Ware
President/Co-Founder, Melodic Caring Project
425.346.4246 <tel:425.346.4246> | levi@melodiccaring.org
<<mailto:levi@melodiccaring.org>>
www.MelodicCaring.org
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.melodiccaring.org%2F&data=>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.instagram.com%2Fmelodiccaring>>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2Fmelodiccaring>>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fyoutube.com%2Fuser%2Fmelodiccaring>>

This message is intended solely for the use of the individual and entity to whom it is addressed, and may contain information that is privileged, confidential, and exempt from disclosure under applicable state and federal laws. If you are not the addressee, or are not authorized to receive for the intended addressee, you are hereby notified that you

may not use, copy, distribute, or disclose to anyone this message or the information contained herein. If you have received this message in error, immediately advise the sender by reply email and destroy this message.

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3F>

<<https://s3.amazonaws.com/images.wisestamp.com/icons/youtube.png>> Tucker: A
rockSTAR Story

<<https://tracy.srv.wisestamp.com/px/5573504993591296.png>>

From: Mike McTigue

Sent: 1/7/2022 2:50:08 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Comments re: Cov-19 &: WAC-246-100-070; WAC-246-100-045; WAC; WAC-246-100-040; WAC-246-105

External Email

To all legislators addressed above:

I urge you strongly to reject the passage of the policy proposal (WAC-100-070) to allow local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045). People are not cattle. There's no reason for this. MANY people have natural immunity from covid and it's mutations which are essentially 99.7 the same as covid-19. This is insanity. Being detained for refusing to voluntarily comply DEMONSTRATES that this is not a question of voluntary compliance, but coercion. It's flat out wrong and there is no justification for passing such a blatantly coercive measure. Same with any refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These proposals confuse requests with demands. They're a violation of the rights of those who disagree with those making these DEMANDS.

I also urge you to vote against proposals to adjust WAC 24-105 to include EXPERIMENTAL Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements. This is TOTALLY unjustified as young people are not susceptible to serious covid infections except in absurdly rare cases. Even when infected, they are not vectors for the infection of anyone else, but even if they were, it would be unjust to expose a young healthy person to an experimental vaccine under the pretext of protecting an old moribund person. This proposal has one reason only, and that is to indemnify vaccine companies from damages caused by these vaccines (consult the VAERS data base). Under the law, no one [OF ANY AGE] injured from a vaccine on the school immunization requirements has recourse to damages. This is nothing less than child sacrifice to big pharma. If you do this, good luck looking at yourselves in the mirror for the rest of your life. Please do not along with the lies of big pharma. Please do your job and stand up for the citizens of WA state. This is not complicated.

Please view the information in the below 3 short paragraphs:

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>)

Thank you for doing the right thing on the behalf of your constituents rather than following the directives of the people pushing the Covid-19 pandemic narrative. Covid-19 is also carried by many animals, and for this reason it will NEVER be eradicated by a vaccine program, especially one that has already done incalculable damage. ENOUGH!!!

Sincerely yours,
Michael McTigue
13 Cambridge Dr
Lynden, WA

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

From: Holly Walston
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:43:15 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that, vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid Therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease.

Please don't put our children and their futures at risk by requiring an emergency use vaccine (with EXTREMELY limited and poor data).

Thank you,

Holly Walston

From: Mike Rybak
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:16:44 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments regarding: Agenda for Jan 12 public meeting SBOH

External Email

> □
> Hello,
> A few days ago, during a WA State Board of Health meeting, the advisory group spoke of whether they should recommend adding Covid vaccination to the current WA vaccine schedule for school and daycare entry. Unfortunately public comments were not allowed. The advisory group would be making a recommendation for our children without hearing from the parents.
> I oppose the Covid vaccine being added to the school and daycare schedule. Children have mild to no symptoms from the virus, and are thus the safest. Covid Vaccine inserts are none existent to the public, leaving us without a knowledgeable and informed choice. Pharmacists themselves do not have access to a vaccine insert. We are told to believe and take the plunge yet so many have had horrible and evenly deadly complications from these vaccines. Please urge the advisory group to be cautious and not make recommendations for the Covid vaccine to be added to the school and daycare schedule.
> Also, I oppose local health officers to use law enforcement (wac 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntary detain a person or a group of persons to be isolated in quarantine facility (wac 246-100-045). This proposed rule (to wac 246-100 as outlined above) is unconstitutional and violates human rights and freedoms.
> Thank you for taking the time to read my opposition and concerns. I look forward to reading your reply.
>
> Michael Rybak
> 253-359-5889

From: Naide Perez
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:30:39 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Naide Perez

From: Kathy Ware
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:11:01 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Forcing individuals to have a medical procedure in order to attend school, just for the sake of a mandate, is not sound grounds for making the shot compulsory.
- * Individuals are not all alike with regards to their physical needs and/or sensitivities, one size does not fit all.
- * Concessions and counsel need to be made by medical doctors/practitioners who are professionals in the field of medicine who know better than school boards.
- * Children as well as adults may react with life-altering side effects of the contaminants in the vaccination as is stated by the product insert in the package for the shot.
- * There is no proof that the shot has any efficacy for preventing the spread of or controlling COVID 19.
- * COVID 19 is transferable through animals so the mantra that world-wide eradication of COVID 19 via "vaccination" is false.

From: Jeff Young
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:30:54 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

No one is going to tell me what kind of chemical to put into my son's body. What is best for my son will always be taken into consideration. Do you even know what is in the so called vaccine? Why are so many vaxed people getting sick. We will opt for home schooling if this is put into place.

From: Michael Stafford
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:46:28 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments on Proposed changes to infectious disease WAC codes

External Email

January 7, 2022

To Washington State Department of Health and anyone else concerned:

I am writing in Opposition to Proposed Legislation for WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105.

As a resident of Washington State, a parent and a US citizen, I DO NOT agree with these propositions. If anything, rather than expanding these legislations to include the Covid-19 vaccinations, they should be repealed.

I do not consent to our government dictating personal medical choices and locking up citizens. This is unconstitutional overreach. Our forefathers would never have tolerated this type of legislation! America was founded on the premise of personal freedom. As Benjamin Franklin wisely coined, "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." This is America, land of the free and home of the brave! We do not consent to this intrusion into our private lives. What has happened to our country that this is even on the books and being considered for expansion? Instead of adding Covid-19 to these laws, they laws should be eliminated.

Whether a parent chooses to vaccinate their children is a personal choice. All should be free to decide either TO get it or NOT to get it. I am OPPOSED to making COVID-19 vaccination mandatory for schools or childcare in our State. There are studies that show both vaccinated and unvaccinated can and do get and transmit COVID. And there are studies showing harm and death from the vaccine, as well as no long term safety studies so far. Children are also EXTREMELY low risk for dying from COVID. This should be a personal choice up to each family and parent. The vaccines have been proven to cause death. No one should be forced or coerced to take something that might kill them!

I believe these laws are unconstitutional and violate the 4th amendment. Remember that Title 18 of the United States Code, Sections 241 and 242 criminalize conspiracy against rights and the deprivation of rights under color of law. In other words, they make it a criminal offense for public officials to go beyond the limits of their authority to strip away the public's rights. The law applies to police, judges, elected officials, and yes, public health officials as well as health care providers at public facilities.

When I worked with HIV/AIDS patients, I provided them with education and support as they weighed the treatment options and the risks of choosing not to accept treatment as well as risks of behaviors that may spread the disease. It was their choice whether to accept these risks or not and my responsibility to support them as individuals even though it was hard for me to watch when they chose not to accept choices I would have made. Likewise, it was the choice of those joining them in risky behaviors to accept the chances that they may also contract this illness. In listening, I would begin to understand the complications should they choose differently and began to realize that they were

aware of more consequences than most could comprehend looking on from the outside. It is unfair to expect people to deal with the consequences of which we can never fully understand without fully living in their shoes (an impossible thing to do). The same occurs now that I am working in dentistry. For example, we educate patients when disease is found in their mouths and inform them of the risks of choosing to leave it unattended (which can lead to infections throughout the body and at times lead to death). Ultimately it is the individuals choice and should always be, even though it may be sad and hard to watch.

We have always had the choice between good and evil. Any time evil is chosen, many others are impacted. However, if this choice is removed, what are we each living for? I have a problem with laws that remove choice. These laws insinuate that humans are foolish and do not know what is best for them and that those in authority always know better. This is far from the truth! It is interesting to me that you would even consider supporting such laws with these implications while not accepting all other responsibilities that individuals have for their lives, children and families. The government is not ready to take on the falling out of these laws if they are ever actually implemented. It would not be able to preserve the dignity of all human beings and it never should be put in this position. If these laws are expanded, regretfully, some of you are likely to experience the negative consequences that these laws would bring if implemented.

Please do not include Covid-19 vaccinations into these laws and bring further disgrace upon our nation, a world leader for its founding principles of freedom. Let us remember that "all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness." And when we read the Declaration of Independence further, we see that when our government attempts to make laws that are destructive to personal freedoms such as bodily integrity and informed consent." Please remember our history as well as the history of other countries and peoples throughout time, and do not pass these horrendous laws in Washington State!

Thank you for your consideration of my request.

Sincerely,

Andrea Stafford
Selah, WA

From: Kathy Murphy
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:14:06 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid

The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)

There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety

Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,

The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

There are too many unknowns about this vaccine. We are being using as the greatest human trial in history. It's more important for children not to have to cover their faces and live a normal life. And, too many obese children. Get them out on the play ground so they get exercise! Stop feeding them the political corporate driven food triangle.

Thank you,
Kathleen Murphy
1537 NE 87th Way
Vancouver, WA 98665

From: Jason Sansom
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:02:45 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: I do not agree they are SAFE or effective. I will pull my kids out of public school if this is made mandatory.

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

From: Jason Schlierman
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:41:53 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in Washington State for the following Reasons:

- We need more long term studies to better understand the effects of the Covid-19 vaccine.
- These are still emergency use authorization vaccines. Please see reason number one.
- Children are far less likely to be negatively affected by COVID-19 than adults.

Please don't subject children to this child abuse all in the name of political power. If you do this, I will be moving from this state at the earliest convenience. I will not let you force this onto my children. I doubt I will be alone, and the state can't afford more losses to their tax base. Thank you.

From: JAN STUART
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:39:52 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments on Your Agenda for 1/12/22

External Email

Ladies and Gentlemen:

I OPPOSE the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-10 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I OPPOSE any mandate for COVID-19 vaccinations for Washington State's school children. Children are more likely to die from the experimental vaccines than from COVID-19.

I SUPPORT Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking, item 11 on your 1/12 agenda, which asks you to establish a new rule that prohibits you from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or an licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Thank you for taking my views into account!

Jan Stuart
4614 W JUSTIN LN
SPOKANE, WA 99208
206-450-4353 (Mobile/Texts)
To schedule: <https://calendly.com/janstuart992>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fcalendly.com%2Fjanstuart992&da>

From: Maggie Adams
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:31:17 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

This is an overreach and some constitutional. There is an abundance of overwhelming evidence that children are at extremely low to no risk.

Mandatory vaccines for our children in this particular case is clearly unwarranted.

Maggie

From: Kimberly Sherertz
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:11:27 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

--

Kimberly

From: Jack Smith
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:45:12 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- 1) science and data has shown children are at low risk
- 2) science and data collected through sources like the CDC's VAERS and the speedy analysis conducted under the FDA emergency use authorization process indicates administration is not without side effects.
- 3) Mandated school vaccines routinely go through a thorough review process that can take years to insure they are safe and effective. As the government is now pushing boosters after months, the effectiveness of these shots has been questionable and is not largely limited to reducing the severity of individual infections not reducing transmission.
- 4) until shots can be thoroughly analyzed through a complete process, administration should be encouraged and best be performed by qualified medical professionals that have evaluated the patient. If a shot with known side effects will be mandated, liability immunity should be waived or schools should be fully responsible for any medical expenses resulting.

From: Margaret Friedmann
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:41:42 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Re: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group Meeting on January 12, 2022

External Email

I, a woman, who lives in Washington State, urge that the Washington State Board of Health (WSBOH) NOT make COVID vaccinations/shots mandatory for children of Washington State for childcare and school admission due to the following reasons:

1. All COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization (irrespective of many people believing that the Pfizer one has been approved; it hasn't);
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection;
3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19;
4. There are no long-term studies to document and history of safety;
5. Studies now document that both the vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid; and therefore
6. The vaccine does not stop the spread of the disease.

I support Agenda Item #11, the Petition of Xavier Figueroa prohibiting adding any EUA product that lacks Phase 3 studies to the required list of vaccines.

I oppose Item #8 on the Agenda regarding the formation of a Technical Advisory Group to review information about Covid-19 shots for consideration of mandatory shots for school age children.

Signed and delivered this 5th day of January, 2022

Margaret Rose Friedmann

Shoreline, WA

From: Leah Shepherd
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:46:09 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

From: Jessica Samsen
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:00:57 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

*

medical freedom

* EUA

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

From: Juli Sipe
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:55:06 PM
To: DOH WSOH
Subject: Comments for the immunizations Technical Advisory Group on 1/12/22

External Email

To whom it may concern:

To preface my story I want to be clear I am not anti vax but I am for informed consent and continued long term studies on the affects of Covid vaccinations on our population in particular our elderly with comorbidities and our general population of all ages with comorbidities. I also support strong public debates with established experts in the fields of epidemiology on both sides of the fence.

Today I buried my parents. Writing this tonight with a deadline looming tomorrow was not on my agenda. Given my personal experiences I think I have very valuable points of view to share.

Mom and dad lived in a retirement home, Mom was nervous about the vaccine but it was required so she complied. Immediately following the Pfizer vaccine she developed severe diarrhea, a known side effect. Following visits to urgent care she ended up in St. Josephs hospital. She was determined to be seriously low in magnesium and potassium and had developed heart arrhythmia due to this. She had no history of heart problems before this. The diarrhea was not under control when she was released. After her release to the retirement home she received her second vaccination. Again she ended up in the hospital. Again she was released without controlling her diarrhea. Three days later she died of heart failure.

April mom died. There was no investigation that I'm aware of. My understanding is any adverse affects following a vaccine should be reported to VAERS.

Dad had his booster shot in October. Within a few weeks he developed symptoms such as being unable to dress himself, shower himself, incontinence. Then he started falling early Nov. Ended up in the ER but they found no symptoms of stroke or brain bleeds. He declined quickly. Went from totally mobile to in a wheelchair and could not hold his head up. Due to his desires not to be treated the cause of his rapid decline are unknown but appear to be consistent with Gillian Barre syndrome, known to be brought on by Covid vaccinations. He died mid Dec. Five weeks after he fell. Again I'm not aware of any reporting to VAERS on his death despite the circumstantial questions.

Dad was a very proud Navy veteran and loved our country dearly. Mom was a very proud Navy wife and took great care of our family as we travelled from one duty station to another. They took their roles seriously even when concerned about the outcome.

I had Covid in August. Became very sick. Double pneumonia, dehydration, didn't eat for 2 weeks, nearly died. Am still recovering months later.

What about people with natural immunity?

What about people who are immune compromised as in transplant patients and cancer patients?

My request from this body is to seriously consider the consequences of your proposed actions. The vaccines are emergency authorized and there are no ongoing studies on the affects. I have comorbidities including cancer (diagnosed post covid diagnosis). I want to

know the risk benefit analysis. I want to know if vaccination increases cancer risk. I want to know what the affects are on our elderly. I want to know if a child is vaccinated that they have a lower risk of complications and death from the vaccination than from the illness.

Currently there is hope that the pandemic may actually be in it's end stage due to omicron. Before instituting life altering recommendations it seems prudent to wait and see what the near future brings.

Please do not make life altering decisions without full information.

Juli Cummings
julisipe@gmail.com <mailto:julisipe@gmail.com>

From: Keith Dimeler
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:41:45 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at an extremely low risk. The vaccines are still only authorized under emergency use. There are no long term studies to document any history of safety. The vaccines do not stop the spread as evidenced by the cases among the vaccinated and unvaccinated. Furthermore, there is no emergency as defined by the intent of the original writers of the Washington Constitution. Current emergency actions are an abuse of power. Additionally, the government is not responsible for nor is required to be involved with my personal health care choices.

Sincerely,
Keith P. Dimeler

From: Matthew Doremus
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:30:16 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

School age kids are extremely unlikely to contract or transmit covid.

From: Mckenzie Schaller
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:08:53 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- This vaccine does not stop the spread of COVID.
- we have decided to homeschool or move out of state if this is mandatory when our children start schooling in next few years.
- there are no long term studies to document any history of safety!
- children are at VERY low risk for COVID
- the vaccines are still only EUA

From: Madeline Gerwick
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:56:34 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments Re Your Involuntary Quarantine Policy and Adding Covid Vaccine to School Requirements



attachments\79F4FAADD38041D6_image003.png

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health:

Regarding Your January 12th Policy Meeting

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

I want to point out that these policies violate:

- 1) The Nuremberg Code (worldwide code which includes the USA)
- 2) The US Constitution (4th and 10th Amendments)
- 3) All US health care laws, including the Patient Bill of Rights and the HIPPA laws.
- 4) The US Supreme Court has already said that NO emergency can violate or nullify the rights of any American guaranteed under the US Constitution. That's because the Constitution was written during an emergency. Dr David Martin has discussed this case in multiple videos. You will NOT be protected for these actions as they are against the US Constitution and the Nuremberg Code. No administration policy can protect you in court.
- 5) The US Constitution states that all laws, mandates, or policies by any State or Congress which are not in compliance with the Constitution are null and void.
- 6) These policies are therefore 1) treasonous, since they violate the US Constitution and 2) are crimes against humanity, since they also violate the Nuremberg Code.

Should you decide to approve and implement these policies after being warned that they are treasonous and/or crimes against humanity, you will be in conscious violation of the Nuremberg Code, the US Constitution and multiple US health laws. You can be charged, indicted, and arrested for treason by the Common Law Juries being formed in this state now. If you are not familiar with Common Law Juries, you should do your homework. Those juries absolutely have the power to indict and have public officials arrested who have committed acts against the Constitution and citizens (treason), and they are being formed throughout Washington State now. Do not underestimate this consequence.

In no way are you or any other public official being threatened. You are being warned that these proposed policies are illegal and unconstitutional in multiple ways. You are being warned of the serious consequences for approving and implementing these policies. You are not protected from the consequences of violating the Nuremberg Code, the US Constitution, and the US health laws. No emergency can protect you, per the US Supreme Court's ruling that no emergency can violate the freedoms and rights of any American.

I recommend you vote against these policies, and reconsider any other policies that could be in violation of these laws and the Constitution.

Madeline Gerwick

PO Box 160

Arlington WA 98223

7. VACCINES have NOT been fully researched and is causing issues with young men. Though the article below is a 25 year old the more we vaccinate children the more this will happen.

25-Year-Old Soccer Star Suddenly Collapses, Dies During Training

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.eutimes.net%2F2022%2F01-year-old-soccer-star-suddenly-collapses-dies-during-training%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4f8858c09ad3464bb45c08d9d159ed58%7C1>

□ □ Listen to Post Posted by EU Times

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.eutimes.net%2Fauthor%2F> on Jan 5th, 2022 // No Comment

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.eutimes.net%2F2022%2F01-year-old-soccer-star-suddenly-collapses-dies-during-training%2F%23respond&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4f8858c09ad3464bb45c08d9d159ed58%7C1>

A 25-year-old Guatemalan soccer star collapsed during training and tragically died shortly after being rushed to hospital.

Marcos Menaldo, a defender who played for Deportivo Marquense, reported suffering breathing difficulties during the training session on Monday.

"The tragedy occurred at the Marquesa de la Ensenada Stadium where Menaldo received emergency CPR treatment on the pitch in San Marcos before being transferred to the Hospital de Especialidades where he died," reports the Mirror.

Menaldo was a fan favorite after leading his team to the second division title last month.

"A young, dynamic and jovial person, this happens to him. It is quite strong and shocking because you lose not only a player, you lose a friend," remarked Hernan Maldonado, Deportivo's club president.

"They transferred him to the assistance centre where they did everything possible. But unfortunately, the death was confirmed," he added.

The report notes that Menaldo's death tragically followed that of Croatian footballer Marin Cacic, who died in similar circumstances just before Christmas after suddenly collapsing during training.

The 23-year-old was diagnosed with heart failure before being rushed to a nearby hospital but died on December 23rd.

Back in November, German newspaper Berliner Zeitung published a report seeking to

answer why an “unusually large number of professional and amateur soccer players have collapsed recently.”

Other footballers to develop sudden heart or breathing problems in recent weeks and months include Sherrif Tiraspol winger Adama Traore, Sheffield United’s John Fleck, and Manchester United defender Victor Lindelof.

FC Barcelona’s Sergio Agüero, the 33-year-old striker who had to be withdrawn from a match after 41 minutes suffering from dizziness and breathing difficulties, was also recently forced into early retirement.

As we previously highlighted, other professional athletes have also recently suffered similar health problems, including 24-year-old Slovak hockey player Boris Sádecký, who tragically died after collapsing on the ice during a match last year.

28-year-old bodybuilder Jake Kazmarek also died “unexpectedly” four days after taking the COVID jab.

After questions began to swirl about whether vaccine side-effects were playing a role in the spate of incidents, media outlets reassured the public that that this was merely a “coincidence.”

That didn’t stop ex-England pro Matt Le Tissier from calling for a full investigation.

“It’s been very concerning for me watching the sport that I love and I played for 17 years...in all that time that I played I never once saw any footballer leave the pitch because of heart issues,” said Le Tissier.

“Now I’m sorry, but if anybody can look at what’s happening now in the world of sport and say it’s normal for all of these people to be having heart issues, in football matches, cricket matches, basketball matches, any sport you wish, these people, the amount of people that are suffering is going through the roof,” he added.

During a viral podcast with Joe Rogan which was subsequently censored by YouTube, Dr. Peter McCullough warned that soccer players collapsing could be linked to vaccine-induced myocarditis.

McCullough warned that myocarditis has become at least 50% more common than predicted by US public health ‘experts.’

During a live radio show in the UK, ex-footballer Trevor Sinclair mentioned a potential link to vaccines, but he was cut off shortly after beginning his statement.

8. 20,000+ Deaths Reported to VAERS Following COVID Vaccines

VAERS data released today by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention included a total of 965,843 reports of adverse events from all age groups following COVID vaccines, including 20,244 deaths and 155,506 serious injuries between Dec. 14, 2020, and Dec. 10, 2021.

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdeaths%2Fsearch&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4f8858c09ad3464bb45c08d9d159ed58%7C11d0e3>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdeaths%2Fsearch&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4f8858c09ad3464bb45c08d9d159ed58%7C11d0e3>

BUY TODAY: Robert F. Kennedy, Jr.'s New Book — 'The Real Anthony Fauci'

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.amazon.com%2FReal-Anthony-Fauci-Democracy-Childrens%2Fdp%2F1510766804&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4f8858c09ad3464bb45c08d9d159ed58%7C11d0e2>>

* HOME

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4f8858c09ad3464bb45c08d9d159ed58%7C11d0e2>>

* DONATE

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fabout%2Fdonate%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4f8858c09ad3464bb45c08d9d159ed58%7C11d0e2>>

* WORK FOR CHD

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fabout%2Fjob-application-form%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4f8858c09ad3464bb45c08d9d159ed58%7C11d0e2>>

* THE DEFENDER

* CHD TV

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Flive.childrenshealthdefense.org%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4f8858c09ad3464bb45c08d9d159ed58%7C11d0e2>>

* EXPOSING CAUSES

* SEEKING JUSTICE

* PROTECTING OUR FUTURE

* CHAPTERS

* RESEARCH

* ABOUT US

* STORE

* VIDEO

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4f8858c09ad3464bb45c08d9d159ed58%7C11d0e2>>

* MEMBERS ONLY

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fmembers%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4f8858c09ad3464bb45c08d9d159ed58%7C11d0e2>>

* NEWSLETTER SIGN UP

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fabout%2Fsign-up%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4f8858c09ad3464bb45c08d9d159ed58%7C11d0e2>>

* SEARCH

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdefenders%2Fsearch%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4f8858c09ad3464bb45c08d9d159ed58%7C11d0e2>>

01/05/22

•

COVID

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdefenders%2Fviews%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4f8858c09ad3464bb45c08d9d159ed58%7C11d0e2>>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdefenders%2Fviews&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4f8858c09ad3464bb45c08d9d159ed58%7C11d0e2>>

Diamond Mine of Data? Insurance Companies Report 40% Increase in Premature Non-COVID Deaths

Insurers in Indiana and India report similar rates of non-COVID-related premature deaths. "I'm sure I'm one of many who wonder what kind of diamond mine of data the insurance companies are sitting on," said educator and statistician Michael Crawford.

By

The Defender Staff

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fhealth-defense-team%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4f8858c09ad3464bb45c08d9d159ed58%7C11d>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fcompanies-report-increase-premature-deaths%2F%3Futm_source%3Dsalsa%26eType%3DEmailBlastContent%26eId%3D940b867a-1d8e-4c5e-87d4-1a063a99ae30%23comments&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4f8858c09ad3464bb45c08d9d159ed58%7C11d

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fcompanies-report-increase-premature-deaths%2F%23disqus_thread&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4f8858c09ad3464bb45c08d9d159ed58%7C11d

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2Fsharer.php%3Futm_source%3Dsalsa%26eType%3DEmailBlastContent%26eId%3D940b867a-1d8e-4c5e-87d4-1a063a99ae30%23comments&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4f8858c09ad3464bb45c08d9d159ed58%7C11d

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.twitter.com%2Fintent%2Ftweet%3Futm_source%3Dsalsa%26eType%3DEmailBlastContent%26eId%3D940b867a-1d8e-4c5e-87d4-1a063a99ae30%23comments&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4f8858c09ad3464bb45c08d9d159ed58%7C11d

<<mailto:?subject=Diamond%20Mine%20of%20Data?%20Insurance%20Companies%20Report%2040%25%20Increase%20in%20Premature%20Deaths&body=https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/insurance-companies-report-increase-premature-deaths/>>

Link copied

Miss a day, miss a lot. Subscribe to The Defender's Top News of the Day

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fabout-us%2Fsign-up%2F%3Futm_source%3Dtop_of_article%26utm_medium%3Dthe_defender%26utm_campaign%3Dsign-up%26eType%3DEmailBlastContent%26eId%3D940b867a-1d8e-4c5e-87d4-1a063a99ae30%23comments&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4f8858c09ad3464bb45c08d9d159ed58%7C11d

An Indiana insurance executive dropped

a bombshell statistic during an end-of-year virtual news conference, reporting a “stunning” 40% increase in the death rate among 18- to 64-year-old adults compared to pre-pandemic levels.

During the same call, OneAmerica's

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foneamerica.com%2F&data=04%7>
CEO Scott Davison

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.oneamerica.com%2Fnewsroom%2Fstory%2F2023-07-19%2Fwashington-dc%2F07-19-23%2Fthe-impact-of-the-war-in-ukraine-on-americans-with-disabilities&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4f8858c09ad3464bb45c08d9d159ed58%7C11d0e>

also described a major uptick in both short- and long-term disability claims.

The insurance executive rated the extraordinarily high death rate as “the highest ... we have seen in the history of this business,” adding the trend is “consistent across every player in that business.”

To further underscore the import of his statements, Davison said, "Just to give you an idea of how bad [40%] is, a ... one-in-200 catastrophe would be a 10% increase over pre-pandemic. So 40% is just unheard of."

Contrary to what the public might assume — given the media’s unremitting coverage of COVID-19

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdeaths%2Fcauses%2Fother%2F>
 — Davison reported most of the death claims listed causes of death other than COVID.

Commenting on the news, Steve Kirsch, executive director of the Vaccine Safety Research Foundation

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.vacsafety.org%2F&data=04, wrote

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fstevekirsch.substack.com%2Fp%2Fdeaths-in-indiana-for%3Fr%3Do7iqo&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4f8858c09ad3464bb45c08d9d159ed58>
, "It would take something REALLY BIG to have an effect this big."

Moreover, Kirsch said, the culprit would have to be something first introduced in 2021 — “something new ... that a huge number of people would be exposed to” — such as COVID shots.

Vaccine scientist Dr. Robert Malone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwmalonemd.substack.com%2Fpif-the-largest-experiment->

on&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4f8858c09ad3464bb45c08d9d159ed58%7C11d0e2172
and statistician Jessica Rose, Ph.D

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fjessicar.substack.com%2Fp%2Fin-companies-just-like-

banking&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4f8858c09ad3464bb45c08d9d159ed58%7C11d0
 ., agreed that experimental

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2Fdrugs%2Ftypes-applications%2Finvestigational-new-drug-ind-application%23Introduction&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4f8858c09ad3464bb45c08d9>
COVID injections should be considered prime suspects.

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%
for Windows

for Windows

From: Mark Korsak
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:01:00 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Please do not make shots mandatory for schools and childcare. I have 4 children and I do not believe that this is necessary for the following reasons.

- 1: Children are at extremely low for Covid.
- 2: The vaccines are still only emergency use authorized (EUA).
- 3: There are no long term studies to document any history of safety. These vaccines were put out too quickly and we do not know the ramifications if any.
- 4: Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore, the vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease.

Due to these reasons that are scientifically proven, it does not make any sense for the state to mandate getting the vaccine shot.

Thank you for your time,

Mark Korsak

From: Nancy Manassero
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:38:39 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am very concerned about the proposed mandate to make the Covid vaccine mandatory for school admission. Here's why:

Children are at a very low risk for Covid.

Little research has been done to prove the safety of the vaccine, with numerous incidents of cardiomyopathy being reported in young males.

The vaccine is still Emergency Use Authorization, which should concern us all.

Both vaccinated and unvaccinated people are contracting and/or transmitting Covid.

Doesn't this raise an eyebrow?

Until further studies have been done to prove the efficacy of the vaccine and little to no side effects, children should be protected, especially since they are at such low risk for contracting it and there are effective treatments available if they do.

Thank you for your consideration.

Nancy Manassero
Port Orchard, WA

From: James Fisher
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:31:38 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Cheers,
James A Fisher
--

James A Fisher

253.905.0288
Jafisher636@gmail.com <mailto:Jafisher636@gmail.com>

From: Johanna Thielen
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:13:11 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at a very low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease
- * Enrollment for schools will fall and cause budget issues for most districts around the state.

From: Lindsay Tui
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:32:32 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid

The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)

There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety.

Studies do not document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore, the vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

A concerned and informed citizen,
Lindsay Tuiasosopo

From: Lindsey Hickcox
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:36:36 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email



I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Please do not make this mandatory!!

Lindsey Hickcox
Sent from my iPhone

From: Larry Hall
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:07:13 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

From: Kelly Garcia
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:45:33 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments regarding Jan 12 meeting

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am writing in regards to the upcoming Washington State Board of Health Meeting. I would like to state that I am against the proposed COVID policies of involuntary detainment and mandatory injections for school students.

The involuntary detainment is overreaching. The police force is already maxed out and can't even keep up with current crimes, dealing with car thefts, homeless, break ins, drunk drivers. Besides wasn't the whole point of getting vaccinated to protect yourself. So those that have chosen to get vaccinated should be good, those that haven't have made their choice. Where does it stop? Do we start detaining overweight people and forcing them to diet? According to the CDC, about 659,000 people in the US die from heart disease each year. Some would argue that their choices don't affect others but doesn't it? Aren't they more likely to raise children that also make similar health choices?

And in regards to the children, that is a very personal decision that every parent has to decide whether to vaccinate them or not. I think passing these laws will cause a chain reaction of people pulling their kids out of school and/or moving out of state. Travel to pretty much any other state in the US and you will see that they are wide open, no masks, no social distancing, life is back to normal. However here we are still locked down with no greater success of controlling the virus than other states that are wide open. It's been 2 years, we are beyond the point of controlling it, it's time to just accept that this is something we live with now and move on as best we can.

Thank you for your consideration,

Kelly Garcia

From: Harumi Burns
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:40:33 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: Comments to WSBOH

External Email

COVID-19 injections should not be part of the school immunization requirements.

1. This is still under emergency use authorization. It has not been tested long enough. We must have informed consent. There is no liability against the drug manufacturers if there are adverse events.
2. Over 99% of kids and people in general recover from COVID.
3. The shot does not stop the transmission.
4. More children and young adults have been damaged mentally, emotionally and physically by the masking, testing and shot mandates than from the virus.

Why do you continue to use case counts to make decisions rather than hospitalization and death rates?

For almost two years you have masked our kids at schools and require multiple testing/week to participate in school activities. It has not worked. It is a virus and will continue to spread just like the cold and flu virus. Most of our States have fully opened and dropped the mandates, yet our State continues to damage our kids, families, health care workers by requiring something that does not work. Give people the information so they can make their own choices with their doctors. A one size fits all does not work!

Local health officials should not be allowed to use law enforcement to force emergency orders to involuntarily detain a person or families to be isolated to a quarantine facility. This sounds very similar to the internment camps that were used in our country for the American citizens of Japanese descent during WWII. This is not ok.

The mandates need to stop!

Harumi Burns
Jesse H Burns III
Spokane WA

Sent from my iPhone

From: Karen Rudd
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:01:04 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

* Covid is a ridiculously low risk for kids. In fact, we still do now have any children in the US who have actually died from covid without also having other co-morbidities.

* Both vaccinated and unvaccinated individuals can acquire AND transmit covid.

* The current vaccines available are on only EUA vaccines. Corminaty is NOT available right now in the US. This actually then makes any vaccination mandates ILLEGAL.

* We still have NO longterm SAFETY studies identifying the safety of this vaccine.

Thank you for taking a moment to consider the above statements.

Best,

Karen Rudd

From: Julie Bogue
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:28:22 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

This should be a matter of personal choice. There are some that believe in the power of your natural immunities and we should be given that option. The survival rate of Covid is very high. Children are the least effected.

Sincerely,

Julie Bogue.

From: John Cowan
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:30:29 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments to: Proposed Health Dept Policy changes for Covid-19

External Email

To Whom it may concern,

I am shocked to learn that you are considering measures to legalize the use of law enforcement officers to:

1. Support local health officers in the involuntary detention of persons or groups of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (concentration camp) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for:
 - a. Medical examination
 - b. Testing
 - c. Treatment
 - d. Counseling
 - e. Vaccination
2. Include Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements.

I am a father and a grandfather; I have worked for almost 40 years as a scientist and engineer. I know how to read data and understand how numbers can be manipulated to show pretty much whatever you want people to see. I seek transparency at all levels and most importantly, the truth.

When I read through this proposed rule, I was mortified! I was not aware that we have such a draconian law in the state of Washington. Nor was I comfortable with the sneaky way the Department of Health is bypassing the legislature and the people – I find this reprehensible and wonder what you are so afraid of. This ruling violates the rights of every person in this state, rights afforded by the US Constitution and our state constitution. Additionally, it violates the very tenants of the 1947 Nuremburg Code, and it is a direct violation of the Rome Treaty, which the International Criminal Court in the Hague has the jurisdiction of.

What you are proposing in this rule brings an image to mind of the unchecked power that led to people being objectified (unclean, dirty, pestilence, mentally ill, etc.,) and then loaded into railcars and exported to their deaths in concentration camps – maybe because their neighbor was irritated and so reported on them out of anger. This rule appears to give unlimited authority to health officers and people are presumed guilty and infectious. If we have learned anything in this last year, it is that Covid-19 tests are unreliable. We have also learned that these vaccines do not prevent transmission,

infection, hospitalization, or death – this is called a failed vaccine. Why are even considering mandating these for children, according to a member of FDA's own advisory panel, Dr. Eric Rubin, "we're never going to learn about how safe this vaccine in unless we start giving it." As a father and grandparent, I am disgusted that you would even be considering the forced vaccination of our children when the risk of them dying from Covid-19 (CDC's own data) is statically zero. So, now we are going to mandate a failed vaccine? The passage of this proposed rule will do nothing for your credibility, and further erode trust that people have in their government, appointed officials, doctors and hospitals, in fact, it will further break apart the fabric of our society.

I could go on. but I suspect that you will not read this in its entirety. I believe that you need to think long and hard about supporting this new rule and ask yourself if you are prepared to stand before the International Criminal Court (ICC) in the Hague and defend your actions. The ICC has the jurisdiction to enforce the Rome Treaty among which is the prosecution of individuals and governments for crimes against humanity, which are serious violations committed as part of a large-scale attack against any civilian population. I consider you to be on the brink of violating this Treaty and, I consider this proposed new rule to be the evidence required to launch an investigation into each of you.

In closing, I urge you to not pass this rule, discard this in its entirety, before it's too late.

Regards,

John G Cowan, MS, CHMM

From: Mike Arrieta
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:56:20 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The science and data does not support the need to have children vaccinated; the proportion of covid deaths have not been healthy children--at all. There's not one shred of evidence to suggest the vaccine will not have long term detrimental side effects on my children's health. I already know one child that had a significant reaction and was hospitalized after receiving the covid shot.

Who will be held liable for adverse reactions (including death) to the vaccine my kids will be forced to take just to attend school? The state, school, DOH, dire??? Who?

Aren't teachers already immunized from the virus??? Why is this insanity even being considered?

Furthermore,

From: Kayla DeWaard
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:42:41 AM
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: Comments regarding Jan 12th discussion of vaccines and forced quarantine

External Email

To the WA State Board of Health,
to whom it may concern,

I am writing to voice my opposition to the proposed policies regarding the use of law enforcement to forcibly quarantine people refusing to comply with medical testing, exams, procedures, vaccinations and more, and also to the proposal to make the covid shot mandatory for school and day care children.

The 4th Amendment of the U.S. Constitution states :
The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no Warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by Oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized.

Both of your proposals violate this right.
You do not have the right as health officials to remove people from their homes, you do not have the authority to do this. You are proposing kidnapping people and holding them hostage. That is evil and wrong.
Our children are not under your authority either, and you do not have the right to violate their rights and our parental rights to force this experimental shot into them either. And there is proof that they are more likely to experience harm from this shot.

Do not proceed with either of these proposals. If you do, you are participating in criminal acts.

Sincerely, Kayla DeWaard

From: Jordan Sauvage
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:01:10 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- Vaccination doesn't keep people from getting the virus or spreading the virus. Both vaccinated and unvaccinated individuals catch and spread the virus.
- The virus has mutated so much that the symptoms have reduced. CDC data shows a DECREASE in deaths from covid, despite what positive case numbers are doing.
- It is known all throughout the world that children do not transmit the virus at the rate adults do.
- There are no long term effects studies regarding the vaccine.
- The vaccine is still in EUA.

Thank you,

Jordan Sauvage
Concerned WA citizen and parent of 4 students

From: Lidia Khala
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:11:06 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the immunizations technical advisory group

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am very opposed to making Covid-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our state for the following reasons,

1- our children have amazing immune systems and having natural immunity from any virus is more durable and will give them more protection from any variant that could come along because of the all different spike proteins they are exposed to gaining natural immunity where with the vaccines only used the single alpha spike protein which doesn't protect them from future variants (as we are seeing with omicron)

2- our children should not be test subjects, with no long term studies we don't know what this vaccine can do to them in the future. We have had vaccines in the past history that also did not have long term studies and many children have died from the negligence.

3. Short term side affects are not encouraging. Being a mother of two little boys knowing that my boys have a higher chance of getting myocarditis is not a risk we should be willing to take since their chances of recovering from the virus with no side affects is much greater.

4. Health decisions are and always should be made within a family alongside a trusted physician who knows the child's health history to make the best decision for each child. School boards and government should not be making any health decisions for our children. They do not know their past health history and a one size fits all mentality in health decisions is irresponsible.

5. Who is going to be liable if something happens with one of these children? Unless the school board is willing to take on that liability (which I believe they do not want to) and the vaccine companies are not responsible for any side affects or death and have zero liability if one of their products harm one of OUR children. Who is going to take responsibility for forcing the shot on that family? Who will take care of the financial/medical obligations of the child if injured from this mandatory shot? Is the school board going to be there day and night to take care of even a single injured child from the vaccine that they made mandatory? If there is no liability and zero responsibility from all parties trying to make this a requirement we should not be having this conversation on mandatory Covid-19 shots. It's the parents who will be taking on any and all things that happen with this vaccine so it is the parents informed decision on if their child should or should not take this vaccine.

We shouldn't let our own fear of a virus make irresponsible decisions for our future generations. Thank you!

From: Nathan Carlson
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:59:41 PM
To: DOH WSOBH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

WSOBH,

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- Children are at an extremely low risk for COVID and other complications from COVID, which is well-documented from many studies around the world over the past 1.5 years.
- Many studies document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can spread covid and the vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease as we are now seeing across the country. In many cases the vaccinated are getting covid at higher rates and still have severe covid symptoms.
- The vaccines still are largely EUA only and there are no longer term studies on side effects on children. The widespread use of the experimental vaccine is something we have never seen at this scale in history and many corners have been cut. I know this because my wife works with pharmaceutical drug companies daily doing clinical trials for cancer EUA drugs for children. She is appalled at the corners that have been cut and she said no drugs have ever been approved for widespread use in the general population, much less children, this fast. She will not get the vaccine because of this and the long term side effects that are unknown.
- It is the parents' choice what is and what is not injected into their child's body, they should not be mandated to inject their child in order for their child to get an education or receive childcare.
- The "vaccine" is not a vaccine, it is a temporary treatment and is not preventing people from getting COVID or spreading COVID. Vaccines work and give you immunity, the current injections are not working.

I am a clinical doctor and a track coach of children who has been looking at all the medical research, since the beginning of COVID in the state, in peer-reviewed journals and research that is about to be published in peer-review journals around the world. From the research I have read about kids and COVID, I have come to the conclusion that it is not in the best interest of the children to be mandated to get the COVID vaccine injections in order to attend daycare or school. It should be the choice of the parents.

Thank you for your time.

Respectfully,

Dr. Nathan Carlson

From: lynda burton
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:47:02 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

There is low risk for children, there is no long term data with this emergency use only vaccine!

Lynda Burton

Sent from my iPhone

From: jeff glaspy
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:29:35 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: How is this even in consideration? One it is a gross violation of the Constitution of the United States of America. Two all data clearly indicates the shot does nothing to slow the spread of COVID-19. My child will not be receiving this shot and I will file multiple lawsuits accordingly,

From: Kim Hendrickson
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:52:17 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

My child is at a very low risk for Covid hospitalization

My child is a student athlete and still growing. We do not have any long term data on this vaccine.

From: Jenn Kunis
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:03:01 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am veteran educator in the public school system with 31 years of experience, and I am strongly opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid.

The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized).
There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety.
Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
the vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease.

Thank you for your consideration,
Jennifer Kunis

From: marshall@optimustransport.com
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:36:59 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

As a tax paying citizen of WA state, I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- all medical and health decisions should lie with the individual, not the government.
- the vaccine is ineffective in preventing the spread of COVID 19

Please vote no in making COVID 19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in WA State. Thank you.

Regards,

Marshall Frantz
Puyallup, WA

From: Jonathan and Gabriel Sovereign

Sent: 1/7/2022 9:18:46 AM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: Comments RE WAC-246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I am fully opposed to the proposed changes. Individuals faced with illness should not have their rights violated by being forced into isolation against their will. No person should be coerced into being vaccinated against their will. While I understand the concerns regarding the health and well being of the community, the violation of individual rights is a threat to the community as a whole.

I'm also opposed to any mandates, bills, or laws that would require children to be vaccinated against Covid-19 in order to attend public or private school. Children under the age of 18 are at extremely low risk from the disease and evidence from multiple countries shows that schools are not super spread locations. The vaccine is also no guarantee against infection or dissemination of the disease. It is unethical and unscientific to require children to be put at risk for harmful side effects from the vaccine when the risks from the disease is so low for their demographic as a whole.

Sincerely

Gabriel Sovereign

From: Kerry & Debbie Horner
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:50:23 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group Meeting on Jan. 12

External Email

Dear Sirs and Madams,

We are opposed to mandatory COVID-19 vaccines for school admission or childcare in Washington State for the following reasons:

The data has shown that children are at extremely low risk for serious illness and death from COVID-19.

The current COVID vaccines are "experimental" and only administered under Emergency Use Authorization by the FDA. No "emergency" exists regarding the vast majority of children.

Long-term studies regarding the overall safety of these experimental drugs have yet to be completed. As such, these experimental drugs are a huge unknown as to the long-term side effects, especially for our children. Will these drugs eventually cause grave health concerns in the years to come, especially for children whose bodies and brains are still growing and developing? Will these experimental drugs cause cancer? Infertility? Compromised immune systems? We ask you to consider the Thalidomide tragedy from the 1950s/1960s – an experimental drug widely distributed throughout Europe to treat "morning sickness," among other ailments. Tens of thousands of babies born to mothers who were given this drug either died as a result or were born horribly deformed. Thankfully, in America, the FDA never approved the experimental drug Thalidomide, so the impact to our citizens was significantly minimized. <https://usthalidomide.org/our-story-thalidomide-babies-us/>

It has become abundantly clear that both vaccinated and unvaccinated people are transmitting COVID-19. Because the vaccines do not prevent the spread of the COVID-19 virus, and because children are at extremely low risk of serious illness/death from the COVID-19 virus, there is NO absolute necessity to mandate the vaccines for anyone, but especially the children.

Thank you for your time and consideration in this monumentally important matter.

Sincerely,

Kerry & Debbie Horner

From: Jennifer A
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:54:47 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Covid-19 vaccinations are not necessary for children and should be administered at the discretion of the parents and their health professional.

From: Laurie Tyo
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:29:22 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Immunizations haven't been mandatory before... why now?

I don't agree with giving my child an experimental immunization. And to make matters worse I'm financially responsible for any adverse events or outcomes. The pharmaceutical company isn't taking any financial accountability. Why not?

From a Concerned mother

From: Janis Cunningham
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:11:33 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Re: Comments on the Washington State Board of Health consideration on COVID-19 vaccine requirement for K-12 students

External Email

Dear Board Members,

I am the grandmother of four school age children age 6-13. I have lived in Washington State my entire life and all my children and grandchildren live here as well. Three generations of our family have been educated in Washington. Multiple members of our family have taught at the University of Washington, and elsewhere in the state. As a family value we hold access to education in very high regard, along with the rights of parents to make decisions as to the health care of their children.

I urge you to vote against the mandate which would require COVID-19 vaccinations for K-12 students. Requiring an experimental vaccine against an illness that poses little to minimal risk to children creates an unacceptable risk to our children's health and to their access to education. Many, many families are opposed to vaccination of their minor children. Parents should not be forced to make a decision regarding the COVID-19 vaccine which would require them to vaccinate their children even though they are not comfortable with making that choice. Being put in the position to vaccinate or lose their current access to education is unnecessary, and it puts both the children and their parents in a terrible position and threatens their access to equal educational opportunities.

Please vote against the mandate. It is unnecessary, potentially dangerous, removes the right of parents to make decisions for their children, and will, without a doubt, result in the loss of educational opportunities for a very significant portion of our students, along with the departure of citizens from our State with a corresponding negative ripple effect on our schools, economy, neighborhoods, and businesses.

Thank you for your consideration of my comments in your deliberations.

Sincerely yours,

Janis Cunningham

Lake Forest Park, WA 98155

From: Melissa Fagan
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:06:54 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 vaccination mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Thank you,

Melissa Fagan

From: joneztom@gmail.com
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:32:57 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

Dear Advisory Group Members:

I am writing to express my opposition to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following reasons:

1. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
2. The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
3. There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
4. Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
5. The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

I believe parents, in consultation with their own medical advisors, are the only appropriate ones to make crucial decisions for their own children's healthcare and medical safety.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Very truly yours,

Tom

Dr. Thomas D. Jonez

Email: joneztom@gmail.com <mailto:joneztom@gmail.com>

Mobile: (253) 571 - 9704

Fax: (253) 649 - 0479

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, confidential, or otherwise exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the addressee or it appears from the context or otherwise that you have received this e-mail in error, please advise me immediately by reply e-mail, keep the contents confidential, and immediately delete the message and any attachments from your system.

From: Kelly H
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:43:37 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: School children are very low risk. More importantly...we are not China. T

From: Michelle Stewart
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:42:03 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: children are at very low risk for spreading, even showing symptoms, or hospitalization from Covid. Regarding the vaccine... there have been no long-term studies on children receiving these emergency use vaccines. And I have heard some health officials say that it is FDA approved which is incorrect since the USA is only using emergency use vaccines because that is all that is available in our country at this time. In addition calling it a vaccine is incorrect as it is actually gene therapy and no one especially children should be forced to put this in their body when they are at very low risk and if they are exposed Science has always shown natural immunity is the best defense especially when there is low risk of complications. In addition the studies have shown that the vaccinated are being tested as Covid positive, capable of spreading the disease, and even being hospitalized! Therefore calling into question the actual benefits of the vaccine. I am surprised that with the current results of the vaccinated coming down with and spreading Covid this is even a topic for discussion at this level! Do the right thing and actually protect our children don't use them as guinea pigs!

From: Mary Beth Haugen
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:16:55 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from my iPad

There are no long term studies to document any history or safety of the vaccine. Studies have documented vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit covid, thus, it shows the vaccine does not stop the spread of the disease. It is not up to anyone else to decide one's personal medical decisions for them! Making covid shots mandatory will ruin the school system!

From: Jeri Sturdivant
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:41:17 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments Regarding Vaccine Mandate for Children

External Email

To the WA State Board of Health,
My husband and I have been residents of Washington for the past 18 years. All of our 5 children were born in this beautiful state, and we have had no plans to leave. Until the mandates started. My husband and I are both in the healthcare field, and we have worked hard throughout the pandemic. My husband never missed a single day of work. Even in the beginning when we were told fatality rates could be as high as 6%, he willingly went to work every day, risking his own health and potentially life. As time has passed and more data has surfaced, we see clearly that this virus is not nearly as dangerous as once thought, and we are tired of the ongoing fear-based mandates. Masks and mandated vaccines for working adults is going quite far enough. If the state comes after our children, that will be the last straw, for us and many, many other people we have talked with. The Covid-19 virus has proven to be no more danger to our children than any other common cold or flu virus that circulates every year. Have you done the research? There is no data to support a decision to mandate a covid vaccine for kids. It's insanity. It's not keeping anyone safer. The danger to kids from the vaccine is higher than the danger from the virus. We will NOT be told what our children have to have injected into their bodies in order to live a free and normal life in Washington. We will pull our kids out of school and leave this state without hesitation. Please carefully consider your actions, and how they will affect the many families across the state.
Sincerely,
Jeri Sturdivant

From: Korena Taylor
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:36:53 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: vaccines DO NOT PROTECT YOU FROM GETTING COVID! I know a few vaccinated people that got covid and hospitalized they were very ill. This vaccine does NOTHING to stop covid but have caused issues in kids. I personally know a few that went to hospital from vaccine! Myocarditis, couldn't walk and got very sick. So NO NO NO on mandatory vaccines for children or anyone!

From: Kevin Dunn
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:28:26 AM
To: DOH WSOB
Cc:
Subject: Comments Regarding Mandating Trials in Human Experiments



attachments\530CB7B0C4E54AB0_kcpdbkgbedaekinm.png

External Email

Hello,

You have zero authority to mandate human experiments. Attempting to seize such authority is a violation of Federal and International law.

21 U.S. Code § 360bbb-3 - Authorization for medical products for use in emergencies

The right to refuse participation is required for any medical product receiving Emergency Use Authorization. By mandating consumption of an EUA product you will be in violation of this law.

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/21/360bbb-3>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.law.cornell.edu%2Fuscode%3&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cda998579bde54ebecebc08d9d1fa8574%7C11d0e21726>

We fought World War 2 to establish the Nuremberg Code, which you are intending to violate.

<<https://external-content.duckduckgo.com/iu/?u=http%3A%2F%2Fimage2.slideserve.com%2F4510306%2Fnuremberg-code1-n.jpg&f=1&nofb=1>

If you choose to break the law that is on you. We the people are watching and taking notes. There will be trials, do you understand the maximum penalties for violations of these laws?

Make the right decision and stop your attempts at medical tyranny before it is too late for you.

From: Linda Cope
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:51:01 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The risk of children getting Covid is very low.
Vaccines are only Emergency Use Only,
We do not have any Long Term Studies on the efficacy of the vaccine.
Studies show that both the vaccinated and unvaccinated can transmit Covid so therefore taking the vaccine does not prevent the spread of Covid 19.

Thank you!

Linda Cope

From: Jana Crawford
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:19:37 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for WA State Board of Health RE: January 12th, 2022 Meeting

External Email

Hello,

I am submitting the following comments related to the January 12th, 2022, State Board of Health meeting:

1. I OPPOSE the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration in mandating the shots for school (item #8 on the January 12th agenda). Further, I oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period.
2. I SUPPORT Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking (item #11 on the January 12th agenda), filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA, requesting the Board establish a new rule that prohibits the addition of any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Thank you,

Jana Crawford

360-791-6718

From: Lonny Loftin
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:01:46 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid. The vaccines are experimental and are only authorized through emergency use. No one knows the short or long term risks of these vaccines. There are no studies showing history of safety. Why experiment with children? Turn on the TV news or read social media to see that these vaccines do not stop Covid infections or transmission of Covid to others vaccinated or not. There is absolutely no reason to try to force these experimental vaccines on anyone especially children.

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

From: Molly Thorpe
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:56:02 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Many people I know who have the vaccine and the booster are still getting ill.
There are no long term studies regarding efficacy and negative side effects.

Our rights as humans should not be violated in this way!

Molly Thorpe

From: Kerry Chen
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:15:01 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:
The vaccine is for EUA used only.
Children are at lowest risks for getting Covid!

Kerry Chen

Sent from my iPhone

From: Israel
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:26:42 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments on Jan 12 BOH meeting

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am writing to inform you of my opinion regarding two BOH upcoming policy discussions:

1. Chapter 245-100 WAC - The consideration to grant powers to health officers using law enforcement for involuntary detainment, quarantine, forced testing or treatment/vaccination is completely unacceptable and unconstitutional. I completely oppose this idea and it should be rejected. Granting this power to health officers is dangerous and sets a terrible precedent. The health department's role should be to advise and inform and help track down sources of health problems. It should not have authority to be an enforcement arm of whatever health policies are determined (whether there is an emergency or not). Individuals have rights and these rights cannot be trampled upon by some unelected officer determining an individual to be a health risk (especially when that risk is not well defined or scientifically proven). I urge you not to try and codify these amendments into law.

2. Chapter 246-105 - Regarding school immunization requirements, it is completely unacceptable and I wholeheartedly oppose the idea of incorporating the current Covid-19 mRNA vaccines as a requirement for children to attend school. There is almost no basis for pushing this as a mandate. Unlike other childhood diseases such as measles, Covid has very little impact on children and is not causing excess mortality. Other respiratory viruses such as Influenza have historically affected more children than Covid. We do not mandate flu vaccines on this same basis. Other required vaccines also have a long proven safety record. Covid vaccines, especially for children, are experimental and we have no long term safety data to deem it suitable for everyone to take. It should be up to the individual parents and family to decide what is appropriate. There are many potential adverse effects such as myocarditis and pericarditis, which can be very serious, even if it is not common. Ethically, since there are potential risks, it should be up to the individual and their doctor to decide based on informed consent rather than being mandated. We also know now, based on recent data and statements made by the CDC, that Covid vaccinated individuals do not stop or slow the spread of Covid. Given this fact, there is no basis for requiring this experimental vaccine as a requirement to attend school. There is very little benefit and a huge potential of drawbacks and negative impact to students if this were to be adopted.

Please consider my comments and know that I represent the opinion of many others in my local community in Washington.

Thank you,
Israel Slobodkin

From: Karen Mosman
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:12:46 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Student recovery rate is 99.998% Full Recovery! Stop this insanity and promoting fear!
Plus get these masks off these kids!

Karen Mosman

Sent from my iPhone

From: jlmoon262@gmail.com
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:08:27 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

We have a duty to protect our children from illness but also from experimental vaccinations that could potentially be harmful.

Thank you,
William and Jessica Moon

Sent from my iPhone

From: Mike Dawson
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:45:04 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. There is no proof the vaccine prevents the spread of Covid 19
2. There have not been enough documented studies proving it's safe for anyone.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Myla Dalton
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:50:08 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for WA State Board of Health Advisory

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I oppose proposed Covid WAC's:
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I oppose mandating COVID-19 shots for school admission and/or childcare in WA; I oppose involuntary detainment of person(s) refusing voluntary testing, medical treatment, counseling, or vaccination, for the following reasons:

- There are no long-term studies for safety, making it impossible to make an enlightened decision.
- The vaccines available are still EUA (emergency use) and therefore still experimental.
- Studies now show both vaccinated and unvaccinated people transmit virus, so the vaccine does not stop spread.
- WAC proposals are over-reaching, employ force and coercion, and subject citizens to duress, which violate the First Principle of the Nuremberg Code of Medical Ethics (see footnote).

Respectfully,
Myla Dalton

1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential.
This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, over-reaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved, as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision.

Nuremberg Military Tribunals,
No. 10, Vol. 2, pp. 181-182. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1949.

From: JON DENHAM
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:59:13 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State.

From: jerjoh35@gmail.com
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:11:41 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Nuremberg code prohibits this

1964 civil rights act. Punishment is coming to those that are complicit!

Thanks,
Jeremy Johnson
360-306-2349

From: Nathan Bailey
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:43:55 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our state for the following reasons:

1. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid.
2. The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized).
3. There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety.
4. Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore, the vaccine does not stop the spread of the disease also as evident by the MANY public figures that are fully vaccinated and boosted yet still are covid positive.

-Nathan Bailey

From: Julia Arellano
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:29:27 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease
- * To force this vaccine on anyone is wrong.
- * Holding people hostage by threatening to take away their job, income and education is WRONG

From: Miranda Davis
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:05:15 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at much less risk to issues from covid, in fact the flu is more dangerous to children and the flu vaccine is not mandatory.

Forcing all children to take the covid shot removes a parents right to make decisions for their own child based on that child's personal medical history, and their own instinct as to what is the best course of action to protect their own child from severe illness.

Sincerely,
Miranda Davis
Mom of two school aged children
Spokane Washington

From: JOHN MURRAY
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:10:24 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

THERE ARE NO LONG TERM STUDIES (5-10 YEARS) SHOWING COVID-19 SHOTS TO BE SAFE AN EFFECTIVE. NO ONE KNOW THE LONG TERM SIDE EFFECTS.

SINCERELY A CONCEREND FATHER AND CITIZEN

JOHN MURRAY

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)
for Windows

From: Jerrold Cowin
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:49:08 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments on

External Email

I reject all efforts to subvert my constitutional rights as a US citizen

From: Jordyn Bartelson
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:39:43 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Sent from my iPhone

From: hollym3
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:48:09 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Go fuck yourself you nazi scum!!

Sent from my iPhone

From: Jamie Mullen
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:45:00 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children of school age have a greater than 99.95% chance of survival if they in fact acquire the illness caused by the virus.

The covid "vaccines" are under false emergency use for a virus that has proven to have many alternative therapies.

The covid "vaccines" are under emergency use for a state of emergency that has far surpassed its actual emergency. There is not public threat of overwhelming cases in our state.

The covid "vaccines" prove to show no decline in acquiring or spreading the virus. Only limiting symptoms. When children of school age report the most minimal of symptoms of any age group, the mandate on an experiment injected into their bodies is neglectful, cowardly, and classified as abuse and coercion.

The covid "vaccines" have proven to be the most risky and have the most negative and extreme side effects for the youngest population that has taken the experiment injections. If we are looking to preserve the health of our children and our community, shoving neurotoxins into these growing bodies is most definitely NOT in favor of their best interest in health.

Our community has the ability and power to think for themselves. Parents have the RIGHT to make the best decisions for their children based off individual circumstances. People of our community have the ability to take care of their health. They don't need governmental powers to tell them that a chemical cocktail of neurotoxins is their ticket to health. A chemical cocktail by the way, that has proven to be nothing of benefit to prevent our community members of actually getting sick this season.

Votes in favor of this mandate to pass are only in a place of fear or evil. No in between. Which side are you on?

My prayers are with you all.

From: Jeff Davidson
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:41:49 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. My kids are healthy and the data and science show the vast majority of children are NOT getting severely ill or hospitalized by this virus.
2. Pump the breaks for 5 years so we can see the long-term effects of this vaccine on children.
3. I have had my own adverse reaction to the vaccine and do not trust we are being told everything about the potential side effects of this vaccine.
4. This vaccine will not stop the virus as we can tell by Omicron, so why are you trying to push this on our kids so hard?!?

Thank you,
Jeff

From: Michael Chappell
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:27:15 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

There are no long-term studies on this vaccine.
My child will not attend school if you make this mandatory.

Sent from Outlook

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fweboutlook&data=04%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fweboutlook&data=04%2F)

From: Jan-Sethe Moore
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:07:30 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: children already have strong immunity. If they contract any form of cov they will recover fine and have good immunity.

From: Joe Zamora
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:38:32 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: Covid 19 shots cause more harm than good. Enlarged hearts in children to name one. Who wants that for their child.

From: Melissa Fredericks
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:02:08 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at an extremely low risk for Covid

The Vaccines are NOT TESTED AND APPROVED. You MUST have a conscience, don't you?

Look at the adverse reactions in these poor kids!! This is insanity

There are no long term studies. Are these kids going to be able to HAVE kids? Or is that the point.. Hmm.

The vaccinated are now scientifically proven to spread it greater than the non vaccinated. Your science isn't making any sense.

Clearly, according to the CDC numbers, the vaccine is not stopping the spread of the disease.

You want actual science, look at the countries that are beyond this nonsense. India? Take a look. Educate yourselves and stop trying to pass communistic laws!

From: Nola Coston
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:48:02 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments Submitted for 1-12-22 meeting Item #9 & Item #11

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I oppose the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. Vaccines prevent disease. Covid shots are NOT vaccines, they are experimental drugs that are NOT proven to be safe, therefore, everyone must be free to make their own personal healthcare decisions. Healthcare status is personal, private and federally protected information.

To protect our population, flood our state and nation with therapeutics for early treatment, including HCQ that has a 60 year track record of safety for all ages including children and nursing mothers.

Dr. Fauci is compromised by the Chinese Communist Party. He does not treat patients and has a reputation for lying. Fauci funded the creation of this virus bioweapon in the Wuhan China lab by the PLA (China's military).

Vaccinologist, Dr. Robert Malone, creator of mRNA used in the shots is on the record saying that the manufactures are improperly using mRNA. He agrees with my first 3 paragraphs. Fauci lied to Dr. Malone. Learn more about Dr. Malone and his international reach on Gettr.

Biologist and virologist, Dr. Stephen Hatfield, who has expertise in military biological warfare was involved in Ebola and AIDS epidemic, agrees with Dr. Malone and my first 3 paragraphs. Fauci lied to Dr. Hatfield. Dr. Hatfield authored a book about the pandemic threat. Learn more at DrStevenHatfield.com

Reports in the VAERS database is sufficient to end use of the shots.

The COVID Shots Are Killing People. More doctors, who treat patients, are joining Dr. Vladimir Zelenko, in speaking out for therapeutics for early treatment and against the shots as it is used today.

More Children Die From the Covid Shot Than From Covid with cites to studies at <https://noqreport.com/2022/01/07/more-children-die-from-the-covid-shot-than-from->

covid/

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fnoqreport.com%2F2022%2F01%2Fchildren-die-from-the-covid-shot-than-from-covid%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd671a89751da4f48c22908d9d2165eb3%7C1>

Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the Covid shots.

Please move AWAY from the policies under discussion, which are unconstitutional, and an overreach of government authority. The policies under discussion are moving our state towards a totalitarian government resembling the Chinese Communist Party.

Nola Coston

Newcastle WA

From: Jessica Rice

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:41:54 AM

To: Grellner, Keith (DOHi), Crawford, Elisabeth (DOHi), DOR Clark County Leg Authority 2, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH), DOH WSBOH
Subject: Comments for the Washington State Board of Health Meeting - January 12th 2022 - COVID-19 and WAC 246-100

External Email

I am writing to you from South Kitsap as a concerned WA state citizen, homeowner, tax payer and health care provider. I have read the draft agenda for the upcoming meeting on 1/12/22 and I am wondering why you are discussing acting on including COVID-19 to the current infectious disease WAC codes and discussing adding the COVID-19 vaccines as part of the school immunization requirements?

The past year has been a big push from the state to get vaccinated with claims that if we reach 70% then herd immunity will likely occur, and we can all go back to normal. These claims were false, and no herd immunity has occurred at all from the vaccines even though as of 12/20-21 there are 75.6% of WA residents who are vaccinated against COVID-19. Yet we are seeing large numbers of fully vaccinated individuals getting COVID-19. There is no protection being provided and everyone, whether vaccinated or not, can still transmit and spread COVID-19.

A proposal of involuntary isolation and quarantine for a virus with an enormously high survival rate is unthinkable. Ebola outbreaks of the past have ranged 25% to 90% fatality rates based on World Health Organization information, similar numbers for Marburg virus outbreaks. Smallpox killed one out of every three infected. Two Stanford University professors, Catherine Axfors and John P.A. Ioannidis published the stats of survival rate for COVID-19 by age group [<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.07.08.21260210v1> <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F10.1101%2F2021.07.08.21260210v1> >]. Based on data from 14 countries, the only group with less than a 99.41 % survival rate was those over 70+ years of age. Covid-19 is NOT a grave danger to the public warranting Communist Regime tactics to coerce and intimidate the populace to conform to a corporate agenda. While respecting the God given right of Americans, while protecting the religious freedoms of families, or while preserving the foundational pillars of our Washington State Constitution, you should also consider whether a greater risk of injury to another is even occurring.

With the new Omicron variant, the death rate is even lower, and we are seeing people get more or less severe cold like symptoms. But we still need to ask ourselves, why are these Covid-19 outbreaks still happening?? Is it maybe because these vaccines are not vaccines at all? The definition of a vaccine is

"A preparation of a weakened or killed pathogen, such as a bacterium or virus, or of a portion of the pathogen's structure that upon administration to an individual stimulates antibody production or cellular immunity against the pathogen but is incapable of causing severe infection."

There is no data to show that "vaccinated" people have cellular immunity and are any less likely to slow transmission than "un-vaccinated" In fact, there is no long-term data to suggest that the gene therapy that is labeled as "COVID-19 vaccines" are effective against viruses. RNA vaccines and adenovirus vector vaccines have only been studied

long term against cancer or diseases caused by genetic disorders, but the COVID-19 vaccines are the first licensed drugs to prevent infectious diseases using RNA vaccine technology. Although these vaccines are highly effective in preventing COVID-19 for a short period, safety and efficiency evaluations should be continuously monitored over a long time period. Development of COVID-19 vaccines utilizing gene therapy technology - PubMed (nih.gov)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2F337>

Yet the Department of Health is not stating the facts that there is no immunity with the COVID-19 vaccines and so there are places like King County and Clallam County that are requiring people to show their vaccine cards to get into businesses as well as large events and concert venues. You have WA schools that are requiring unvaccinated kids to get tested before sports and if they've been in close contact with a positive case but not the vaccinated kids. These policies are based on outdated and since-debunked ideas that the vaccine gives you sterility from COVID-19. It is the job of the Department of Health to update their message as the data updates to keep the public INFORMED. To keep saying that the vaccines are effective is not true because the vaccinated are still getting it and spreading it.

Now everyone is being told to get a COVID19 booster shot. Why? The first two didn't prevent the spread or flatten the curve like the state claimed that it would so why just keep injecting these Covid products into people when they are not effective? Why is the health board not recognizing and calling for studies on natural immunity? If you have got COVID-19 can you get it again? Will it be much less severe? When we look at the flu virus we know that you can get it again because of variants. Is the same true for COVID19? If so, then the COVID-19 vaccine is only good for the original virus which is no longer present. With the new Omicron variant the illness is much less severe but still very contagious. So more people will have antibodies to fight off future variants. These antibodies in combination with educating the public on utilizing healthy regime of vitamins and exercise would seem to be a much better solution than injecting them with a vaccine that we don't even know the long term effects of the injections.

Since VAERS was established, we are seeing more vaccine injuries being reported for COVID-19 vaccines than any other vaccine to date. There has been little to no public education on the VAERS system or how to interpret the data. How many Covid-19 vaccine injuries have we seen in WA State? How many vaccinated people are contracting Covid-19 and to what severity? This is information that needs to be shared to properly inform the public on the safety and efficacy of the vaccine and the reality that there is no way of knowing the long term effects and with that comes some risk of more medical problems in the future coming to light. That is why we cannot force people to get a vaccine without more long term data.

The board makes zero effort to freely and situationally approach an issue. Your solution must be in Lockstep with big government's approved talking points, your narratives must be in Lockstep with big government narrative, and your research, studies or data must be provided by big government. That is you staying in line with the corporate agenda, which is "Prevent vaccine hesitancy at all cost". Never admit a mistake was made, never admit there was a failure in a theory, and never go back on what you said. If you were to ever admit publicly you were wrong, it means you are no longer infallible, and people might question your authority. That is a big government corporate management style. There is no regard for religious or Constitutional rights. The WAC 246-100 codes are unconstitutional and should be revoked.

Please ask yourself that what you are considering is really what is best for the health of the people of WA State. The greatest danger to our children, our safety and our Constitutional Republic is when policies are enacted with zero regard for individual liberties and unalienable rights, gifted to us by our Creator and by the Supreme Law of

the Land, the United States Constitution. Unelected officials being tasked with directing law enforcement to rip families from their homes based on hearsay, rumors or conjecture borders on a totalitarian pedigree reserved for the most heinous criminals in human history.

Thank you,

Jessica

From: Lindsey Meyer
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:27:48 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

It should be a choice just like the flu shot.

You are not the parents. It is up to us to care and make medical decisions for our children. That is not your job!!!!

From: Ida123too
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:30:57 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

Please do not mandate this experimental vaccine! It is our job to protect our children! I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device

From: Levi and Stephanie Vogel
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:01:31 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children's mental health is more at risk than the risk and effects of getting Covid.

My children are suffering because of the constant mandates put on them.

Let them be kids, the teachers received vaccines and they don't prevent the spread of infection.

This is all lunacy. Please stop damaging our children a lives and education.

Stephanie Vogel
Mother of 4 children ages K-7th grade

From: Jennifer McGuire
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:40:24 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Sincerely,
Jennifer McGuire

From: Marryn Mathis

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:09:06 AM

To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Davis, Michelle (SBOH), DOH WSOH, Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)
Cc:

Subject: comments to 1/12 meeting on WAC-246-100-070, 045, 040 and WAC-246-105

External Email

Hello to all of you,

I hope your inboxes are being flooded with emails on this matter. I find myself stuck somewhere between wanting to be polite & screaming at the top of my lungs when voicing my absolute outrage on these matters. I honestly don't even recognize the world that we are living in right now. How are these matters even on the table for discussion? It's a complete violation of human rights and you should be ashamed of yourselves for even considering it. It's denying our children access to school & an education if we choose not to give them a vaccine.

You are proposing taking away our rights as parents to do what we feel is right for OUR children. These are OUR children not your children!

You are proposing adding Covid to the list of illnesses where a person can be removed from their home involuntarily and taken to a facility. How is this any different than the atrocities that occurred during WW2 or Trump taking away children from their parents. It's a slippery slope and this is how these things start. It's honestly something that I never thought that I'd see here in Washington state. It's absolutely unbelievable and needs to STOP!!!

ENOUGH IS ENOUGH!!! THIS IS WRONG!!!

Thank you for your time.
Marryn Mathis

From: Jaycee Wood
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:30:08 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

We need long term data in order to be able to evaluate risk vs. benefit for our children.

It is clear that despite vaccination covid will continue to mutate and cause massive infections.

It is time that we get back to life as usual with extra precautions in hand washing and distancing. We don't need to force our children into a vaccine

From: Jade Jones
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:16:06 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Our children are low risk, the vaccine does not prevent anyone from catching and/or spreading the virus, there are no long term studies to show the affects of this vaccine. With all this, it is unethical to take the choice away from parents to vaccinate their child or not.

Instead, educate and let parents choose for themselves.

Jade Jones
Educator
Jadangie88@icloud.com

From: Ikaika L.
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:38:53 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Thank You!

From: KAREN CALCATERRA
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:54:19 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

From: Kevin Quinn
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:04:10 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

Hello

I am writing about the State Board of Health considering a Covid-19 vaccine requirement for school children. Do not do this. I'm appealing to your sense of real data that shows:

- * Kids have never been at risk (deaths and hospitalizations are lower than most other illnesses, like the flu)
- * The drugs available do not have time to consider the full short term and long-term side effects
- * Anyone that can, has had the shot because it is already available
- * As we've all seen, vaccinated and unvaccinated are getting and spreading Covid – these drugs don't make a difference on stopping the spread

You can look at other countries that operated and had kids in school since the beginning of the pandemic and did not have health consequences as a result. Countries like the UK always had their schools open and their children were fine.

There continue to be studies published showing that myocarditis is something that can affect kids more so after getting the shot. If you are thinking about protection, their heart is what you should be thinking about. Some more recent studies show that the risk of myocarditis is greater with each shot taken.

The risk reward does not show that forcing kids to take this will make them any safer, and could put them in greater health risks.

We are far enough along in this that we can see children are safest among any other age group. Forcing healthy kids to take a drug that is still considered experimental is indefensible, and should be considered dangerous. If you pass this, you are arguably putting kids at very real health danger by forcing them to take an experimental drug (still under emergency use authorization).

If you do it, I will NEVER put my child in the public school system, will consider moving out of state and/or work hard at legislation to make sure my real estate taxes don't go towards schools that put kids at medical risk by forcing them to take an experimental drug for a disease that does little to no harm to them.

Kevin Quinn

From: Jim Rice
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:50:00 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- Children are at very low risk of covid.
- Immeasurable damage has already been given to them through the lockdowns and remote learning. The suicide call rates and mental damage done to out children cannot continue.
- The shots are still only EUA (emergency use authorized
- There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety. Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore, the vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease and implementing a requirement is unnecessary.
- This mandate is also in violation of RCW 18.130.190 and RCW 2.48.180

Ultimately the well being of our children is paramount and that decision is one the parents should make NOT the schools.

Thank you

Jim Rice

From: neilson
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:35:02 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

-Aye Yours

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fantivirus&data=avast.com>>
This email has been checked for viruses by Avast antivirus software.
[www.avast.com](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fantivirus&data=avast.com)
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fantivirus&data=avast.com>>

From: Leslie
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:04:49 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: comments on adding Covid vaccination for children

External Email

To whom it may concern,

We are writing to express our concerns about adding the controversial Covid shot to the list of required school vaccines.

We have 2 adult children and 8 grandchildren which 7 of the 10 have had the Covid virus. Severity for some were more than others but all have done well and now have natural immunity.

Here are some of our concerns;

Covid vaccines remain under EUA and our children should not be used as test subjects.

Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from Covid infection. Our bodies are designed to fight infection so we should be concentrating on healthy lifestyles, exercise, healthy eating, etc. to boost our bodies immune system.

Children have higher chance of death or adverse reaction to Covid vaccines than from Covid-19 virus. We are playing Russian roulette with this vaccine. You can not guarantee that my grandchildren will not be one of the many thousands that will die or be injured from this experimental vaccine.

Because of these and other freedom concerns this should be a decision that parents are allowed to make for their child/children. These mandates must not continue, we are free people and the constitution is the supreme law of the land which declares our personal rights.

Sincerely,

Dr. James Oosterwyk
Leslie Oosterwyk
Stanwood, WA.

From: Neil Stewart
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:42:28 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Let's follow the Science shall we?

The instances of young kids getting and NOT dying from Wuhan Corona Virus is around 99.85%

The CDC VAERS System reports over a million cases of adverse drug reactions due to the Experimental Drug being passed off as a true vaccine, and over 21,000 deaths.

Never before in American History have so many died from this injection. In the "old days" there are four instances of vaccines that caused damage to patients and were immediately pulled from use! Why not now?

This insistence on folks getting "The Jab" smells of Control versus Medicine.

The proposition of injecting young kids with this experimental drug is as ridiculous as thinking a mask prevents one from getting the Wuhan or that this drug prevents you from getting the virus or cures you if you have caught it.

Best Regards,

Neil Stewart

From: Loris Amondson LeJoie
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:32:15 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

They do not block transmission of Covid.
They can cause adverse health conditions.
Parents have the right to choose for their children.
The state does NOT have the right to supersede the parental decision.

Stay OUT of our lives and decision making!

From: Leroy Koch
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:48:49 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

No long term studies

My child has already experienced a reaction to a immunization.

We keep hearing how amazing kids immune systems are, so let them do their thing and fight this infection.

We also hear how resilient kids are so let them be and get natural immunity.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Isaac Johnson
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:54:51 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Mandatory anything is an infringement on my freedom and rights. It's called Tyranny. I don't care what excuse you have for it, tyranny is tyranny.

From: jim hagin
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:41:39 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from my iPhone

From: Nancy Baker
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:18:59 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments regarding Proposed Policy

External Email

I am extremely opposed to the Proposed Policy "to allow local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination".

This is an extremely dangerous, Communistic policy that would be in direct violation to the laws of the land and the Constitution of the United States. The medical statistics both nationally and globally show that the vaccinated are the MAJORITY of the cases now in the hospital with COVID, and therefore transmitting the virus which would negate the statement in this policy to "comply with requests for vaccination". The vaccines are NOT preventing the infection and spread of the virus and therefore cannot be part of a required treatment plan. This policy does NOT follow the CDC statement that there are no known cases of a non-vaccinated individuals with natural immunity (previous infection) that has been re-infected and transmitted the disease, because it does not provide allowance for natural immunity. The Proposed Policy is not following science but rather is a bullying opportunity for officials to use at their discretion.

There is no FDA approved COVID-19 vaccination available (Comitry is NOT available in the USA) and therefore it is illegal to require an experimental vaccine and therefore the law enforcement and health officials would be the ones facing punishment, not the citizens refusing the vaccination as stated.

To forceably detain and isolate individuals or groups/families based on a very vague outline of requirements is giving carte blanche control to departments of state, that can lead to crimes against humanity as occurred in Nazi Germany. It is a RIGHT of the citizens of the United States to be able to live according to their personal religious and health convictions, and it is NOT a matter of government to control the population with threats of harm and punishment.

The proposed policy is vague and allows for dangerous interpretation and leeway. This is endangering the citizens of WA State and would create a dangerous situation for both citizens and officials.

I implore you NOT to pass this proposed policy or any form of it.

Nancy Baker
WA State resident

From: Jenna Anderson
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:09 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments Regarding School Mandates

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am writing to state my strong OPPOSITION the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. COVID-19 shot mandates are unethical, period, as defined by the Nuremberg Code, especially for minors!

Additionally, I am in SUPPORT of Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking, filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA, which asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

The reasons for my advocacy are as follows:

Federal Emergency Use Authorization statutes prohibit school mandates of EUA products

The FDA admits the ultimate safety of these injections remains unknown.

The International Alliance of Physicians and Medical Scientists has declared that children should be excluded from vaccine mandates:

HEALTHY CHILDREN SHALL NOT BE SUBJECT TO FORCED VACCINATION BECAUSE OF THE FOLLOWING:

*

*

* Negligible clinical risks from SARS-CoV-2 infection exist for healthy children under eighteen.

* Long term safety of the current COVID vaccines in children cannot be determined prior to instituting such policies. Without high-powered, reproducible, long term safety data, risks to the long-term health status of children remain too high to support use in healthy children.

* Children risk severe, adverse events from receiving the vaccine. Permanent physical damage to the brain, heart, immune and reproductive system associated with SARS-CoV-2 spike protein-based genetic vaccines has been demonstrated in children.

* Healthy, unvaccinated children are critical to achieving herd immunity. Natural immunity is proven to tolerate infection, benefiting community protection while there is insufficient data to assess whether Covid vaccines assist herd immunity.

Diligently and Passionately Yours,
Jenna Anderson
Washingtonian, pre-school teacher, mother

From: Kevin Penney
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:07:41 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

*

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

I will not submit my child to this vaccine I will join a co-opt homeschool group.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Jensen Berry

Sent: 1/7/2022 10:16:53 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: comments regarding detainment emergency and school vaccination requirements

External Email

The notion that has been suggested is scary. It's an absolute overreach. It's disgraceful and un-American.

□ As citizens, and that includes you, we are all protected by the Constitution of our country from overreaching governments that try to strip our freedoms. Freedoms, including but not limited to, making our own thoughtful decisions regarding our health and the health of our children; living out our lives as we so choose, in our own homes and communities. Respect the American rights that protect you and I; respect every freedom for every citizen.

Jensen Finley

From: Lil Dela Cruz
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:16:23 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

This is unacceptable and we are not going to relive Nazi Germany. My grandmother was in a concentration camp and hell if my family will ever be forced to live like this. Wake up people!!

Lil Dela Cruz

From: josh miller
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:30:59 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: because it's not actually a vaccine it's an experimental shot and I will not have my children be a part of an experiment. I will pull all five of my children out of public schools for good if this passes. You people are psychos for even considering this! If you pass this you will be indicted in the Nuremberg 2.0 trials.

From: Kaytlynn Stevenson
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:29:45 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State. This is a personal choice that should be made within a family with advice from a Doctor, not the state.

From: Laura Anderson
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:34:10 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/physicians-scientists-kids-should-not-get-covid-vaccine/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdefender/physicians-scientists-kids-should-not-get-covid-vaccine%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C7b61c594f126476755dc08d9d153e3ce%7C1>>

From: Jenny Primm
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:45:28 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

It is a violation of personal freedom of choice. On top of it, both the vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit and get Covid. Therefore, it makes no sense to require vaccination since it doesn't eliminate transmission or infection! As a reminder- covid is a VIRUS just like the flu. Therefore it will never go away. Just like the flu vaccination, it will not prohibit an individual from getting the flu. The same applies to covid. As demonstrated by the omicron variant- it is getting less serious in terms of hospitalizations. In addition, the vaccination is still considered experimental. How can you mandate a vaccine that is not officially approved? It is reckless and dangerous for the health of people. Please allow individuals to use their God given common sense in this area. There needs to be some level of trust that people will do the right thing.

Thank you,
Jenny Primm

Sent from my iPhone

From: Matthew Benson
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:46:31 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease
The disease will become endemic and will normalize within the population given time regardless of any vaccine use.

Thanks
Matthe Benson

From: Nancy Baker
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:48:21 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State because the only FDA approved COVID-19 vaccine is Comirnaty, which is NOT available in WA State, and therefore any COVID-19 vaccine available is only administered under the Emergency Use Authorization. It is illegal to require/mandate an experimental drug or medical treatment that has not been issued FDA approval. For WA State to make the COVID-19 vaccination mandatory for school admission would be in breach of the laws of the land and would be subject to lawsuits. Not to mention the insanity of using our future leaders, our school children, as guinea pigs for a drug that has not completed the necessary long-term trials and studies.

It is imperative this mandate does NOT come to fruition.

Nancy Baker
WA State resident

From: Mike DeMott
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:50:04 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Thank you.
Mike DeMott

From: Mary Ellen Brunaugh
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:54:22 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

We do not know that Covid 19 will always have a devastating effect on those that are infected. To make the vaccine a requirement is over kill for future generations. Flu shots are not currently mandatory for children as flu changes its spots every year. There is every chance that this Covid will run its course as it continues to mutate into different variants.

From: Heather Parish
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:08:42 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

Dear Advisory Board for the Washington State Board of Health:

I am writing to protest against recommending a vaccine for Covid for school aged children who attend school in Washington State. I am a 36-year veteran teacher. I am against imposing this vaccine on our children. I believe this to be a horrible abuse of power.

The available Covid vaccines are still of an experimental nature and have not been tested to prove their value and lack of long-term consequences. Never have we been forced to inject our children with a vaccine that has not undergone years of safety trials. Never have we forced children to receive a vaccine for a disease that primarily poses a risk for adults with comorbidities or are elderly.

School aged children have a 99.9998% survival rate from Covid. The vaccines do not provide protection against getting Covid as is seen by the number of "breakthrough" cases of those already vaccinated and boosted. Why require it?

The vaccines currently available are still only EUAs. Congress permitted the FDA to grant Experimental Use Authorization (EUAs) so that any American in a personal emergency can choose whether to explore potentially lifesaving treatments that have not gone through the full testing regime. In other words, the legal basis for EUAs is a matter of the individual right to access experimental treatments, not of government right to compel such treatments.

It is irresponsible to impose covid vaccines on children when there are side effects as grave as myocarditis already being reported and no long-term tests have been done. Parents must be able to make this decision for their children. You must honor their right to choose what is best. You must not marginalize parents' rights to take care of their children.

I live in Spokane, and I believe my side of the state is certainly underrepresented on this panel. Please look long and hard at what long term consequences of this kind of recommendation could have on our children, our school system and our communities.

Sincerely,

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State.

Heather Parish
Heatherparish12@gmail.com
WA State Elementary Teacher
509-999-9361

Sent from my iPhone

From: Nikki Schutzmann
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:13:09 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease
- * I work in the education system and very low numbers of students get sick. In my district every staff member who has gotten COVID recently have all been vaccinated. Vaccination didn't stop them from getting sick.
- * Parents should have a choice and when they are forced the schools will lose funding because they will pull their children out!

From: james mallory
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:35:18 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- Vaccines dont stop the spread
- studies are shpwing adverse reactions for children
- no long term studies done on all effects of this vaccine
- kids are the least susceptible to this virus
- it is in EUA status and not fully approved
- it is against or god given rights and the rights of the constitution.
- my body my choice should apply to vaccines the same as it applies to the ability to have abortions and kill un born babies.

From: Jessica Kuculyn
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:10:22 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at extremely low risk for CovidThe vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)There are no long-term studies to document any history of safetyStudies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease.
Children are not required to have the flu vaccine every year.

Thank you,

Jessica Kuculyn

From: John Engstrom
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:20:15 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The reasons for exemptions to this law include our freedoms to choose whether it be allergies or other health issues. We, as citizens of the US of A, have had protection under our Constitution to make decisions for our lives in freedom of speech or religion and living in peace without coercion. We pray that not be taken away from us.

From: JERRY& THERESA FULWIDER
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:15:55 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

I am not convinced that children suffer the same effect of covid as adults do. The science is not convincing.

It is my right as a parent to give permission to vaccinate my children not the state or federal government or a school district.

You will not vaccinate my children; I will remove them from the public schools, and I will home school them.

I also will not vote for any school bonds or levies.

Jerry Fulwider

From: Jennifer Crum
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:29:25 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations technical advisory group

External Email

Hello this is a parent of two school-age children whom I am advocating for. I am 100% against mandating these Covid immunizations. There has been no long-term studies done and they are a emergency use authorized medical procedure that will we will not be partaking in. I feel this mandate will be detrimental to not only the health of those who receive it but to those who are discriminated against who choose not to receive it. A child's livelihood is their school experience and this governmental overreach has gone to far.

Covid is nothing more than a seasonal flu and children are not a direct threat to anyone's health and furthermore are barely affected by it at all.

The most recent studies show that vaccinated can still catch, spread and die from Covid.. complications are the exact same for an unvaccinated individual...therefore this immunization does not even stop the spread of said virus.

Viruses have been around for thousands of years and will always be...man cannot control these flu like viruses... they have to run their course. The simple stay at home when you have a cold is a lost art.

If this mandate gets pushed through both my kids will be pulled from the public school system.

Best regards
Jennifer Crum

Sent from my iPhone

From: keith weigel
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:45:57 AM
To: DOH WSBOH, Sharon Michael, Kris Weigel, Jen Arthur
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. Negligible clinical risks from SARS-CoV-2 infection exist for healthy children under eighteen.
2. Long term safety of the current COVID vaccines in children cannot be determined prior to instituting such policies. Without high-powered, reproducible, long term safety data, risks to the long-term health status of children remain too high to support use in healthy children.
3. Children risk severe, adverse events from receiving the vaccine. Permanent physical damage to the brain, heart, immune and reproductive system associated with SARS-CoV-2 spike protein-based genetic vaccines has been demonstrated in children.
4. Healthy, unvaccinated children are critical to achieving herd immunity. Natural immunity is proven to tolerate infection, benefiting community protection while there is insufficient data to assess whether COVID-19 vaccines assist herd immunity.
5. There is no compelling reason to risk harm to our children by mandating the vaccine. The harm far exceeds the risk. In my opinion a mandate would be a violation of the Hippocratic Oath and the Nuremberg Code.

Keith Weigel, MD

From: Liz Stieben
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:38:01 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The long term effects of the covid vaccine have not been through extensive testing. We have no idea what the long term or even short term repercussions may be.
Children are the least likely to be affected by Covid 19. Children pose NO threat to society.

Covid 19 has over a 99% survival rate.

As covid 19 is mutating it is becoming weaker and weaker as symptoms now line up with something close to the common cold.

We have human rights. To take those rights Away and push something that has NOT gone rigorous testing is Wrong and will NOT be accepted.

From: Julia Heliker
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:52:25 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- *The vaccine ingredients are still not disclosed.
- *Children, for the most part have not shown significant effects from the virus.
- *Parents should have the right to choose what is right for their children.
- *There have been just as many cases of contracting the virus among the vaccinated as the unvaccinated.
- *the government does not own my body.

Julia Heliker

Sent from my iPhone

From: Norm Knaeble
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:38:47 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

We know there is NO benefit to vaccinating children, and feel if you make this mandatory you are violating the nuremburg code. Officials were personally liable for this and many paid the ultimate price. Both victims and officials. We would like to avoid this whole thing and keep our children healthy, and when this began it was only for elderly that were "high risk".

The data has proven this is LESS deadly than the regular flu, but we ALL suspect you already know that. I personally feel you already know that....and it doesn't matter because this is no longer about "safety" or science. But culling and control.

We look forward to your decision
Jayme

From: Kori Seccomb
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:41:28 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

This vaccine had not undergone proper testing and trials. As we are now seeing It completely lacks efficacy. This vaccine is dangerous for young children, especially males.

From: Lori L
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:29:35 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

I do not see any evidence whatsoever that children need to be immunized for Covid. In fact, they haven't done enough testing and I consider it harmful until that has proven. It needs to be up to the parents to vaccinate their own children or not. I do not believe this is constitutional for anyone in America to be able to make this mandatory!

Kind Regards, Lori L

--

LLCareerIT@gmail.com <<mailto:LLCareerIT@gmail.com>>

From: Isaac Anderson
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:52:37 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 vaccines mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State due to the facts that

1. Children are at a very low risk becoming seriously ill
2. The vaccine does NOT prevent the spread of the virus
3. We still have no idea what the long term side effects of this vaccine are (especially for young children).

Respectfully,
Isaac Anderson

From: Josh Brown
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:25:46 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

From: Kane
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:49:36 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Thanks,

Kane

From: mstevenson53
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:49:47 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- We have freedom of choice in this country
- There are no FDA approved vaccines in the entirety of the United States (call them and ask them yourself)
- The flu is more harmful to children than Covid is
- The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision.

Sent via the Samsung Galaxy Note10, an AT&T 5G Evolution capable smartphone

From: Malory Atkins
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:24:48 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

These are experimental shots with no long term history of side effects.

A child's medical treatments are up to the parents/guardians... not a group of politicians.

Children are low risk. The costs outweigh the benefits and again, this choice is for the parents, not a bureaucratic group of non elected officials.

Sent via the Samsung Galaxy Z Flip3 5G, an AT&T 5G smartphone

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

From: Jessica Hansen
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:31:50 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Vaccines by their original definition and nature are to PREVENT one from contracting an illness (ie smallpox, measles etc). This vaccine neither prevents nor reduces ones chance of contracting the Covid-19 virus. As such it should NOT be made mandatory for children to attend public school or daycares.

This is a virus like the common cold or flu!

The use of these Vaccine/s are still under "The Emergency Use Authorization Act" and therefore no-one is or will be liable in the event of ANY adverse reactions as a result of the vaccine/s.

The data now coming in from around the globe shows that this vaccine poses a higher risk of children ages 6-18 developing adverse inflammatory responses in some children in that age group. We do not yet know what the long term implications would be on this most vulnerable group.

If anyone of you are willing to step up and accept liability for every student that you are going to require to get these vaccines, then by all means move forward. However, I don't think that anyone with any good or rational conscience would impose this on the students in WA public schools. Yet you are about to do that very thing without having full knowledge and information. I shutter to think what would, can or will happen to these innocent children because of the politics of this VIRUS!

Respectfully,
Jessica Hansen
253-213-0358

From: jennshanderson
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:24:55 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

KIDS ARE AT LOW RISK!

WE DO NOT KNOW LONG TERM EFFECTS OF VACCINE.

DO NOT FORCE PARENTS TO GIVE KIDS VACCINES< THIS SHOULD BE A PERSONAL DECISION.

From: Kevin Cleveland
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:45:43 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

WSBOH,

We are opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid, and there are no long-term studies to document any history of safety with these vaccines.

Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore, the vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease.

Thank you for your consideration.

Kevin and Patricia Cleveland

From: Kathleen Hoke
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:46:57 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

We are a free to make our own choices. I will not comply with anything your corruption has to offer. The Holy Spirit guides me.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Ian Hunter
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:06:34 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

From: Jim Sipes
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:51:13 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: Every Americans has a right to choose what is best for their body. GOVERNMENT has no right to dictate what should go into one's body. Let alone it is experimental drug, that is why we have the Nuremberg Code.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

From: Jeannette O'Donnell
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:04:23 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

. The vaccine does not work like other vaccines and NO LONGTERM SAFETY PEER-REVIEWED STUDIES HAVE BEEN CONCLUDED!!

. It should be up to parents to decide whether their child should be subject to experimental vaccines.

. Kids are highly unlikely to become seriously ill from Covid

. There is no evidence that children are spreading or carrying disease

. Schools are already taking many safety measures

STOP THE MADNESS!

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

From: Joel Bedient
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:46:42 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: science and statistical data do not support that the current vaccines available stem the spread of Covid 19. Children especially are not affected.

Please oppose this proposal.

Joel Bedient

From: Jennie Williams
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:51:15 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Jennie williams

From: James Douglas
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:02:39 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- 1.\$ At the end of the day, this is vaccine research on a mass scale, we don't know what the side effects are in 5 years. That is a fact.
- 2.) It poses undue hardship on parents who don't want to vaccinate their kids. Forcing parents into homeschooling and the potential financial repercussions to that family is not good for a society trying to find its economic foothold again.
- 3.) It's been proven that the vaccines are not "safe and effective." There's been a marked increase in myocarditis (heart inflammation) post Covid vaccine shot. The treatment for myocarditis, amongst other things is up to 6 months no strenuous physical activity. Imagine telling your 9 year old he can't run, climb, play with his friends, go to soccer practice for half a year. Sounds like the cure is worst than the disease. Further, the "vaccines" do not prevent the spread of covid and one can still get covid after getting the vaccine. This is a fact. I am currently deployed military personnel and 12 guys, fully vaccinated, just popped hot for Covid 19.
- 4.) The state has no place in making health decisions for my child.

Jamie Douglas
Pierce County Resident

From: Lacey
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:04:28 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

There is no long term studies on these vaccines and those that are out are shown to sterilization as being a risk.

The vaccine has prove to be ineffective as both vaccinated and unvaccinated as both still get and transfer it.

The data doesn't support that it actually lessens symptoms as most people don't have a severe reaction and a 98% survival rate. And our hospitals have been filled with both vaccinated and unvaccinated, with hardly any children.

Children aren't a high risk category.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Janet Hedlund
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:16:23 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

From: Julie Lampky
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:51:10 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at little to no risk of dying from Covid-19 and are not transmitting it to adults.

Children's bodies are still developing and could be put at risk by the experimental vaccine.

There are many cases of children and young adults developing heart problems as a result of being injected with the vaccine.

The vaccine could pose a harm to a girl's reproductive health.

The Pfizer vaccine that is being injected into children isn't even the version approved by the FDA. The vaccine being injected into children is the still-experimental vaccine, which has not been proven safe. In fact, Pfizer is unwilling to reveal the ingredients in the vaccine and refuses to submit evidence of its safety.

Children look to adults for protection. It is our job to ensure they are protected. It is irresponsible and inhumane to experiment with our children. We cannot undo the damage once harm has been done. If damaged, our children will suffer the consequences for the rest of their lives.

From: Matt Komer
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:54:40 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

Reckless, is the one word that encompasses this issue. An issue I still can't believe is even a discussion. I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Recklessness for trying to coerce families and kids to continue with this experiment. An experiment, where no one knows the long term effects. An experiment for a virus that does not affect any healthy kid more than what we knew as the "normal flu".

Last I saw, the experimental jab (or what the government has tried to change multiple times to be considered a "vaccine") was causing more harm to kids than the actual virus. This is eye opening and something that really needs to be taken into account. Why put our youngest generation of hope AT RISK for something so minor to them. It does not matter if ANYONE is vaccinated or not vaccinated, they still can transmit this virus. While kids are less likely to transmit this virus altogether, they are the ones suffering the most during this time of non-socialization, seeing people with masks covering a majority of the face, of being alone.

This jab, in my mind and in the minds of a majority of WA, is useless and extremely unnecessary for kids. Sure, schools can get government funding for each kid that follows the "guidelines".....is it worth, folks?

Please keep our kids clean and clear of whatever this experimental jab has within it, which is still a mystery, as these pharma companies are holding back on providing all the ingredients.

Kids need bacteria and viruses in their system, it's a part of our human lifecycle. They have the strongest immune system and are taking covid like champs...naturally...the way it ought to be!

Thank you for hearing all of our thoughts. We really do appreciate you taking it to heart and understanding the severity of this potential "mandate"

One love,
from all of WA

From: Naomi Tanis
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:36:01 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- *Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- *The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- *There are NO long term studies to document ANY history of safety
- *Studies DO now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid,

THEREFORE:
The vaccine apparently does NOT STOP the spread of the disease.

Naomi Tanis

From: Nancy GuevaraSpinos
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:33:09 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

It's not necessary for children and
It has not been adequately tested to be safe.
There has not been sufficient data to prove efficacy
Nancy
--

Sent from Gmail Mobile

From: Marty Schoos
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:18:05 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Freedom of health care,

Long term effects of the vaccines is unknown,

Covid has morphed multiple times yet we are treating at the same. Different people with different scenarios have been affected differently by the three different strains. I don't believe one vaccine is doing anything. I believe this is just towing the line because somebody said we should.

From: Melvena Paradis
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:04:05 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for these reasons: children have very strong immune systems, the vaccinations are experimental and long term effects are not known, they also have a 99.9% recovery rate.

It is the choice of the individual parent to make the decision to vaccinate. Medical freedom is what makes us a free country and should not be regulated by a government agency. The human body is uniquely made and what works for one individual does not necessarily work for another and again God gave us wonderfully strong immune systems which are able to fight illnesses. We do not yet know what the long term effects of the vaccinations are but there have been many immediate adverse reactions recorded to date. Please do not mandate these vaccines for children or any human being. To do so is an extreme overreach of power and a wreck less approach of medicine. I am absolutely opposed to the Cov 19 encampments for the unvaccinated. It is against our Constitutional rights!

Melvena Paradis
Sent from my iPhone

From: Jordan Gaylord
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:57:00 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

From: Kathy Martin
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:01:16 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

These COVID-19 mandates are totally unconstitutional, against parents rights and against human rights!

It's proven to not Prevent spreading of COVID-19.

It's only approved for emergencies.

Children that have received the "vaccine" have already been having adverse effects.

Some people Have existing health problems that this experimental "vaccine" would be detrimental if taken.

Many people already know that this is not about COVID-19 this is about a political agenda!

Where is your conscience? Like it or not, believe it or not, you are accountable before God for the actions you do here on earth! We all are!

I hope and pray you make the right choice and do not mandate this on humans.

Kathy Martin

Sent from my iPhone

From: Michael Tart
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:42:49 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at very, very low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines in use are still only authorized for emergency use
- * I am very concerned about the fact that there are no long-term studies to document any history of safety or impact of these vaccines.
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease.

Do not make our kids take a vaccine we don't know the effects of to attend school.

Thank you for your time.

M. Tart
Parent in Port Orchard, WA
360-265-3447

From: Laurie Smith
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:16:39 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

There is no evidence that children are at high risk for contracting or spreading COVID-19

The vaccine is not stopping people from contracting or spreading the virus so it makes zero sense to put this into our children when they are at low risk anyway of suffering severe illness from the virus.

There needs to be much more long term research on the effectiveness of this vaccine before we start injecting our children. We know nothing about the long term effects and since the virus is not fatal to children we should not be giving it to them until and unless it has been fully studied.

There are still so many unknowns about this virus. The data keeps shifting. Our children do not need to be guinea pigs and potentially cause long term harm to them with an experimental vaccine for a virus that is not a serious threat to them.

Thank you,
Laurie Smith

From: Heidi Williams
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:35:30 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * The risk of children developing serious illness due to Covid-19 is extremely low.
- * The vaccines are experimental and have not completed the clinical trials
- * There are documented adverse reactions to the vaccines
- * The risk of Myocarditis and Pericarditis is too great
- * There are documented cases of children dying due to the vaccines
- * There are medical treatments available without having to give the vaccines

Please do not mandate this. It is not reasonable or necessary.

From: karenvanproyen
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:38:08 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

First it is against the law to force anyone to get any medical procedure. Second children have a natural immunity. If the governor goes forward with this it will cause the schools to collapse as parents will pull their children and home school.

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

From: Melody Roberts
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:01:59 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Because this vaccine hasn't been around long enough or even been tested long enough to know the effects it will have on children. Some children that get it end up getting more sick or dying. If you are going to mandate it give it more time just like the other vaccines that are required. They did not get mandated as soon as they came out, it took time to make sure it worked and was safe.

Thank you for your listing,
Melody Wall

Sent from myMail for iOS

From: J.D. Bonnar
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:41:34 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group



attachments\ED46C0CDDC984BEC_image001.png

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/heartbreaking-double-vaccinated-13-year-old-boy-new-jersey-dies-suffering-cardiac-arrest/>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thegatewaypundit.com%2F2022%2F01%2Fheartbreaking-double-vaccinated-13-year-old-boy-new-jersey-dies-suffering-cardiac-arrest%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9c1929d9878a4049237708d9d204f056%7C11>>

Heartbreaking: Double Vaccinated 13-Year-Old boy from New Jersey Dies After Suffering Cardiac Arrest

By Jim Hoft

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thegatewaypundit.com%2F2022%2F01%2Fheartbreaking-double-vaccinated-13-year-old-boy-new-jersey-dies-suffering-cardiac-arrest%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9c1929d9878a4049237708d9d204f056%7C11>>

Published January 7, 2022 at 8:30am

760 Comments

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thegatewaypundit.com%2F2022%2F01%2Fheartbreaking-double-vaccinated-13-year-old-boy-new-jersey-dies-suffering-cardiac-arrest%2F%23indicator-commenting&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9c1929d9878a4049237708d9d204f056%7C11>>

A double vaccinated 13-year-old boy from Voorhees, New Jersey suddenly died in an “unexplainable cardiac arrest while playing with his friends” according to a now-deleted Facebook post by his father.

Jack Thomas O’Drain suffered a sudden cardiac arrest on New Year’s Eve and was on life support in Children’s Hospital in Philadelphia. He passed away on Tuesday. Jack Thomas O’Drain’s burial will be held on Monday, January 10th.

There’s still little information known to the public on the cause of his death and that made people question what precipitated the tragedy.

good%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9c1929d9878a4049237708d9d204f056%7C11c
explaining why Pfizer shots can do more harm than good to people.

According to page 24 of their in-depth analysis, the vaccination for adolescents is really all risk and no benefit. Adolescence are at statistically zero risk of death from COVID-19 and very low risk of severe illness.

Signed,

J.D. Bonnar

From: J.D. Bonnar
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:44:20 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group



attachments\C36597D79433491D_image002.png



attachments\4455371288C941C8_image001.png



attachments\E20698DD11A24660_image003.png

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Source: <https://openvaers.com/covid-data>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2Fcovid-data&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C59962db904ae4cf701db08d9d2055408%7C11d0e21>>

VAERS is <10% reporting, so multiply these numbers by 41.

Signed,

J.D. Bonnar

From: Marlene Schweighardt
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:36:31 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: parents should have the freedom to make these decisions for themselves and there children!

I believe our bodies are the temple of God and we should not put anything I feel is unclean or unhealthy into it!

From: maria sawyer
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:25:03 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

From: hookert87@gmail.com
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:57:05 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email



I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

David Martinez
(509) 834-5030

From: Michaela Megargle
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:24:28 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. A) Children are at extremely low risk of contracting or having a serious reaction to the Covid 19 virus.

B) All school employees have already been required to get vaccinated against Covid 19 in order to keep their jobs, therefore they should be at low risk of contracting it.

C) Forcing children to get vaccinated would be an extreme reaction, and severe invasion of our rights, to a very low risk situation

2. A) Vaccinated individuals have been proven to be just as capable of spreading Covid 19 as unvaccinated individuals thus there is no benefit to the greater community when a person chooses to get vaccinated, only to that specific person.

B) A person should be allowed to choose (or a parent for their minor) whether or not to get vaccinated.

Please protect our children, their rights, and their futures by opposing mandatory Covid 19 shots.

Michaela Megargle

From: John Burleigh
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:30:56 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * There are no long term studies on the effect these vaccines have on children. Our children are our future and their lives are simply too important to risk with unknown possible impacts on their heart, brain and reproductive systems;
- * Children have an EXTREMELY low risk for Covid;
- * A mandate does not account for the many have antibodies that provide far better protection than a vaccine;
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized);
- * It is extremely clear that both the vaccinated and the unvaccinated can transmit covid and the vaccine does not stop the spread of the disease;
- * Creating a mandate will force significant hardship on many families who simply will not vaccinate their children and who will be forced to pull their children from the school system and/or relocate to a state that does not have such unnecessary mandates.

Thank you for your consideration and for your anticipated willingness to act in the best interests of our children.

John Burleigh
Gig Harbor, WA

From: Luke Goff
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:36:07 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Aborted fetal tissue was used in the development of Covid vaccines

My 6 children are at low risk to being harmed by Covid and the vaccines may be riskier to youth than the virus

The elderly are more at risk and I am not in favor of sacrificing the health of our youth for the health of the elderly. 1 out of 1 individuals will die eventually. Let's let our children live.

The vaccine is still for emergency use and the one being administered is not FDA approved.

I love my kids and I am glad they are in public school, but if pressed, we will find alternate means of education.

Sent from my iPhone

From: LeAnna Hawkins
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:46:03 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

LeAnna Tomoiaga
RSVP Real Estate
Phone: (425) 322-6735
Email: TomoiagaRealEstate@gmail.com

Sent from my iPhone

From: krsmls@juno.com
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:20:18 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:
There has not been enough discussion about natural immunity. Also, the science does not support it for this age group.

Monica Scruggs

Sent from my iPhone

From: KRISTIE HOUGH
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:07:27 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Forcing kids to get a shot that has been proven unsafe for many is more risky for the kids than getting covid. Even if they do get it, they can still transmit it. Let the parents choose what they want for their own children.

Mandating is SO WRONG!!!

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device

From: Liz Rondeau
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:50:47 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

It is absolutely senseless to require mandatory COVID-19 shots since it has been proven over the past six months that this vaccine does not prevent transmission of the virus, nor does it prevent the recipient from developing the disease.

Children are not susceptible to COVID-19 the same way elderly adults are. Fewer children die of COVID-19 than die of the flu. It is a travesty for public health officials to push this vaccine on children ages 5 - 11 which all the data show will do more harm than good.

First and foremost, as public health officials, you need to do no harm. If you vote to mandate this dangerous experimental mRNA treatment for children to be able to attend school you will be doing harm and will be held accountable.

Liz Rondeau
4910 SW 5th Ave
Camas, WA 98607

From: Michelle jones
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:54:48 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- Vaccines are a choice
- What we put into our bodies and our children's bodies is also our choice
- The government is over stepping its bounds
- For religious reasons we will not be getting the vaccine

Sincerely,
Michelle Jones

Sent from my iPhone

From: Kimberly Anderson
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:10:22 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. Children are not at great risk for severe reaction to Covid-19. I say this as a parent of 3 young children.
2. The shots do NOT stop the spread of the virus. This is common wide spread know now. Therefore, it should be a personal health decision.
3. There have not been long term studies on the shots and therefore the risk/cost analysis weighs heavily on the potential of risk from the vaccine. We just don't know how they will affect our children in the long run.

Please PROTECT our children. Do NOT mandate Covid vaccines.

Sincerely,
Kimberly Anderson

Sent from my iPhone

From: Heidi Rhodes
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:10:04 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Sent from my iPhone

From: Marlaina Nierenberg
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:55:41 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: the vaccines are experimental and have not been studied for long term effects. The vaccine is not effective, it is no more than a flu shot. Children do not transmit the virus as easily and it is rarely deadly for them. The use of stem cells in the vaccines are concerning. Terrible side effects can be seen in children who have taken the vaccine.

Thank you

From: Heidi Rhodes
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:03:24 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from my iPhone

From: marcwsp@gmail.com
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:34:00 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

Public Servants,

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The numerous so-called vaccine shots are dangerous and have led to unintended medical problems and even deaths. In many cases the so-called vaccine shot has done far more damage, including deaths, than if the individual treated the Covid symptoms with conventional treatment regimens for the flu.

This proposed mandate is forcing free citizens to take part in actions that are ultimately risky and detrimental to their health.

This proposed mandate exceeds the legal authority of the body attempting to codify it into law.

Any legislated action that is contrary to the rights of the citizens or the restrictions placed on the government by our U.S. Constitution or the Washington State Constitution is "NULL AND VOID", as decided by the U. S. Supreme Court in Marbury v Madison. Look it up.

The NAZI Party passed laws that violated the rights of German citizens in the 1930's. The same socialist party that isolated a segment of society and persecuted that demographic is no different than the current "democratic socialist" party controlling the Washington Legislature and attempting to enact into law clear violations of our Constitution.

History has demonstrated that singling out a demographic of the population as a scape goat for problems faced by the population leads to horrific crimes and destruction. Attempting to force healthy individuals, children in this case, but adults as well, is nothing short of criminal. Those who knowingly take part in promoting this kind of punitive and coercive action are manifestly criminal.

I urge you to avoid the inevitable chaos, suffering, and conflict that this proposed legislation will wreak on the citizens of Washington State.

If your intent is truly based on concern for public health, and not on controlling the populace, then treat the sick with effective and inexpensive compounds that have been rightly approved for decades, like Hydroxy-Chloroquine and Ivermectin. And leave the healthy people alone to go about their lives contributing to the productivity and mutual benefit of our communities.

Marc Boardman
Goldendale, WA

From: Mari Thomas
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:10:04 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- Religion
- kids are low risk
- no long term studies
- vaccine can still transmit to others does not stop spread

From: Mark Behler
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:26:49 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- Children are at extremely LOW RISK for Covid
- The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorization)
- There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease.

I am the grandparent of our one pre-schooler and two elementary schoolers. I do not appreciate them being used as "Guinea Pigs".

Sincerely,
Mark Behler

From: nick_heermann
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:53:53 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in WA State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

I have three children of school age, and I cannot in good conscience subject them to such treatments with no long term studies, much less such diminishing efficacy as we are seeing with each successive variant.

Please feel free to contact me for additional comments or clarification.

Respectfully,
Nick Heermann.

From: Jeanette Wiggins
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:31:04 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. Children are extremely low risk for Covid and when they do have it they have mostly mild symptoms.
2. The vaccines are still only Emergency Authorized use and therefore not enough is known about them.
3. There are no long term studies because of the above. Therefore we do not know what types of issues the children will have down the road from this vaccine. The most recent reports of boys experiencing inflammation of the heart is disturbing. This may lead to further issues. Also I have read studies showing autoimmune diseases are on the rise and our children may then become ill with other things because of this vaccination.
4. Studies Now document that both vaccinated and unvaccinated people can transmit covid, therefore there is no reason to press the issue. Those who wish to can and others can choose not to do so.

Our children are of vital importance. It is absolutely important that we take the best care of them as they need us to be aware of all the issues surrounding this. My own children are grown but I have concerns over my grandchildren and wish for them to live long and healthy lives. I hope you will research all the information available and not just the items you have been given. It is your duty to do this. It is all too easy to just listen to those things they want you to know. Do your own research and see if these things are not true. I have done lots of research and feel our children should be protected for the future and not harmed by giving them the vaccine.

Thanks for reading.
Jeanette Wiggins
Lakewood, WA

From: Nathan Savage
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:09:38 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Respectfully,

Nate Savage

From: heidi heitzman
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:49:21 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

These vaccines are still only EUA and as children are at a very low risk for COVID19, it simply does not make sense to require it. There are no long term studies that confirm and document safety of the vaccines and it has not been found to stop transmission. Children should be protected, not subjected to experimental testing.

Thank you.

A concerned citizen and parent,
Heidi

From: Julia Meron
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:08:52 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from my iPhone

From: Lewis and Sharon Boggs
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:43:55 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following reasons:

- * These shots or as the President refers to them "vaccines" are not truly a vaccine against the COVID-19 virus. These "vaccines" barely are a treatment in that they may lessen the symptoms of the disease but even that has not been proven.
- * These "vaccines" are still only authorized for emergency use only.

- * There have been no long term studies to document the effects of the safety of these shots. You can't compare instituting this "vaccine" with others that are given to children. True vaccines, such as Polio or Mumps, Measles, Rubella were not instituted until after years of long term studies.

- * Studies do show that both the vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit COVID-19 so clearly the "vaccine" does not stop the spread of the disease. In fact, what we are seeing now with the Omicron variant, is that vaccinated individuals are becoming infected with the disease at a higher rate than the unvaccinated.

- * Children are at extremely low risk for contracting the disease and if there is no co-morbidity, and the child does get the disease, they recover very quickly.

Please do not force our children, in order to get an education, to put their lives and future at risk!

Sharon Boggs

From: J.D. Bonnar
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:17:38 AM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group



attachments\19DA5F638D824682_image001.jpg

attachments\003B0644BF1F4819_image002.png

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

an estimated 800 kids have been killed by the COVID vaccines to date
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mg2.substack.com%2Fcomment%2Fneu8jxmNfdY2rkXayjvms7ImYGXCy17B97YYH6o5HhXOkIF4zShjtKEd7VkpU7Na9tw2jWypMZJz1daP84ev-yRugq4T-5dDkh5jCCY9XFGnV_H3d-k9lLvuwem5QDDjAu5CghfZN6RhggCpEHeDQd20opGiEz1VrboIFGai7bjqWkZKrovFFfSf1r-HyZie&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9694b2d64e5840c8685e08d9d1f0d556%7C11d0e2>
. We've already killed more kids from the vaccines than have died from COVID.

Welcome to the new normal: 13-year-olds dying from cardiac arrest
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mg2.substack.com%2Fcomment%2FCMc9VJzowc1CODJDgkTkOFiCs_JoL7FY5RygFfRRXF8TWNOEMAz8JsFhIUBwqfoJdBgdPRxphx2uCXtBczYzLWYF4cFrOQXfbtWn6z17WIsvDfLIL_pauYpeOf7b7qMguOF9rXLT7ad93jbBa_nHx84-jX6yHMN_eJTsXq71D8u8n-dPq71mOiq2NVwW6yH20V6-fHB8M70_NBf8aq4DI68E7duOhfSV9eO76iRdneOu-7e717_ZYujVfIZHGHRutUZY7kgZ-EPjIj_00sBS8wAtTzBEKI5-xEOMk8tPlxf1ckw3x-zr474McTatBKazBd36i9hDtsBKu_ezkmYpQbGqA_FkaZ4t8aBb1qBA21YRJTmURQSFJCapn0TJE52FTaIYJ3EUgujhNAL&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9694b2d64e5840c8685e08d9d1f0d556%7C11d0>

Cardiac arrest is very rare for people under 30. Today, 13-year-olds dying from cardiac arrest are pretty common. The one thing they all have in common: recent vaccination with the COVID vaccines.

Before the COVID vaccines, cardiac arrest = very rare

Before the COVID vaccines, it was very rare for a healthy 13-year-old to die from a heart attack.

After the COVID vaccines, cardiac arrest = not so rare

Now, with the rollout of the COVID vaccines, it is becoming commonplace.

Remember Jacob Clynick, the 13-year old from Minnesota who died of cardiac arrest on June 20, 2021, just 3 days after his second Pfizer shot?

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mg2.substack.com%2F%2FVJwiKLq5HmN1AehtJCwiShd3q_flxYjRTZji370OfE2wpzym-zp1KbjxnrewCT4busUCvk5iiQxyUYqQkXfOBNM CJQLXWzIHHKAJtdVIPzAc1-uHXxti4pnh1Ccymau2EycEqcJ2rqJeecUq0Z0YRYrrgK9gK2R1ggejDwgvxOEZrV3Gvdy41_3dhvPD7ErhyuVOufgurvH49jarqxX3-ugH_NKQW8T-u45zRnKGV5AeZLBdix44Jg8gMiPzBo3OGfgPXcApHOeS1aZy1vBVfQDpLq1gbHmQOIBi26wju72Z8U7Xe59sIZISuo6h47zM1iGGGMUKLIwFCAjnVy4J5S2RNrkU7dd4_3D9-OWdWE2Wb2H0dNNi7FaPMjYHX-iHWmcb0R_XbEpb5HiNatEC4Z6_UbTmHHGSJk_CVhtNXQXIAPlBgIPuJSDXUWvcLle9YgbkjYFQ2S-4Lnkou__wNlecU0&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9694b2d64e5840c8685e08d9d1f0d556>

Here's his VAERS record

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mg2.substack.com%2F%2FNOUq-jYccWRYLPbSHQs8Sk1Gzq1GSuMX--qYrDPPJMPM-1mQY13jobU0Z_bsuHxvoAD9phpwhoj1B7LzTQMhGWcuQ09wRJRTyqRsiwGL8rHPcAW17P3trsl_Dc4MrJjiadEKxBkCznnLeUsVeKnottoAzM8Sc6jWOpX4YiMn1JRt8cIOH2dXbtFXs-n75_P54ffuq2IVwRqhghkdcUU4oJbnBLi5Ca1qJllhAhsTGifCbr2_HLln3kFcfLSOu09ykbe6_tuqCo-zUEE2-uTMd_0c920dyVuOzB56ODYPoZ3Ikjn1SfgLoRAsRC23UmayI5EbzhLVZSneoLLy4bphpJUbnr1rIVdMoFxt3HZK>
memorializing his death. Here's the Defender story
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mg2.substack.com%2F%2FuzMJoaXN3z_9sFBxTfkyRyqV_V9zvQ40EX9KwFxs7Ngnr0zveZSyUkyZ5TrdK-ZL_M9I-7gg6n5RHacS_AWqk_xrVBa9opt5j5yECNou0g9dOicUj2NEBKsm5ZRfYzhdB6jRYMvzFeKyILZaj3KTX7dxDcdU_YrNfyUJ2vvpCWuaN4ELwjo98ErRwK9p-krbr-oED9JJWaB_Xr9zPVd0U31fRlnMpFeyztWln2SwpRsgPR931H867TGxmivsZfb1mjLAEdB9s9UP_DXJeMWKmx3>
that appeared shortly after his death.

Fast forward 6 months later, there is still no investigation into his death! See this story which appeared in the Defender yesterday

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mg2.substack.com%2F%2FUGSy6RXxKdf-c2O_9bg1bD5DLCuYDVcPc9WhTXmpzo_Iib_jvGtiwibEJxQMS50oLs1-JWeyDxhK48Hg2tyNS7Zx2xWDezTHHF6Qm6dxLkSoZUjQjDJGOzrQkdW_t6yVI3ddJ3tqjORc9e39evH9XMRNO--pd3pw-zxXTVO_9jAGvCaKxG_gvQfwu4sN0WiBCrgvyk0Hd9aKTYhAjVb36AquIRT9wNfSM1L4-1ayoC1Z-j5CLW_8B28ykmQ&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9694b2d64e5840c8685e08d9d1f0d556>
. It references emails which indicate that the autopsy had been completed prior to June 28, 2021. Silence from the CDC regarding the cause of death. Seriously?!?!? Jacob dies just 3 days after the jab due to cardiac arrest and six months later, despite the myocarditis link that they admit, they cannot figure this one out? WTF? Where is the accountability?

Ernest Ramirez's son died of cardiac arrest as well, but he was 16. Dr. Peter McCullough looked at the death records and determined the death was caused by the vaccine. No acknowledgement from the CDC. Again, where is the accountability? Does the CDC have a better qualified expert than Peter McCullough? Did McCullough goof? Well, we don't know because nobody is talking.

I'm pretty sure there isn't any accountability left at the CDC. They completely glossed over the fact that the causes of death of the 14 kids (age 12-17) reported in VAERS were totally unusual

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mg2.substack.com%2Fcomment%2Fneu8jxmNfdY2rkXayjvms7ImYGXCy17B97YYH6o5HhXOkIF4zShjtKEd7VkpU7Na9tw2jWypMZJz1daP84ev-yRugq4T-5dDkh5jCCY9XFGnV_H3d-k9lLvuwM5QDDjAu5CghfZN6RhggCpEHEDQd20opGiEz1VrboIFGai7bjqWkZKrovFFfSf1r-HyZIe&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbh.wa.gov%7C9694b2d64e5840c8685e08d9d1f0d556%7C11d0e2. Five of the 14 kids died from cardiac arrest. That's not normal, but they didn't say anything.

Another 13-year-old bites the dust from cardiac arrest after vaccination

For the record, here's the latest healthy 13-year-old to die from a heart attack.

Although this happened 6 months after his second shot, as we learned from the Bhakdi study

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mg2.substack.com%2Fcomment%2FcommentId%3D67890&cid=67890>
Qy7x2pbqCdn50c9qbdLR2q3344Gp-
rDZ7vB4W17SI5bxmKHxDQoJhIDHa05Fq1sJ0rJOaz30vB2qt5FwN3f384XtdxEXQfWH_fEg2LsVo8903dXkGf51
yb4gTQtEyI24nyyafhC9FKPQVA3qTaAxE8PI1Tgw0nx9al_R_En9C4Jakks&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbob
, death from the vaccine can still happen 6 months after the shot. And we learned from
that study that unless you know what to look for, the medical examiner is almost sure to
miss the cause of death.

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mg2.substack.com%2F%2F9HLgSgmkJwzDpQKdeOSFvY7eHCMmDhQPKmROQxT4Rt_oQXw_-3Qq7Fdrw-YjhcN7HBEf0GNfaVKbZQKLIIHPKaE8H3r7teKcG4RITmjrxRi3uXuefWPdZPiRdZ97Vfaro_LvzeSXFTjklV16hbecP

How many kids have to die before they acknowledge that the vaccines are killing kids?

This is going to keep happening until they halt the vaccines.

As I explained earlier, an estimated 800 kids have been killed by the COVID vaccines to date

> https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mg2.substack.com%2Fc%2Fyneu8jxmNfdY2rkXayjvms7ImYGXCy17B97YYH6o5HhXOkIF4zShjtKEd7VkpU7Na9tw2jWypMZJz1daP84ev-yRugq4T-5dDkh5jCCY9XFGnV_H3d-k9lLvuwM5QDDjAu5CghfZN6RhggCpEHeDQd20opGiEz1VrboIFGai7bjqWkZKrovFFfSf1r-HyZIe&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbob.wa.gov%7C9694b2d64e5840c8685e08d9d1f0d556%7C11d0e2... We've already killed more kids from the vaccines than have died from COVID.

Signed,

J.D. Bonnar

From: Kellijo Goods
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:53:55 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: Not only are many children I know, amongst others, allergic to immunization and could potentially die from one, Covid- 19 is still transferable with vaccine, children are at very low risk for covid 19 problems, the vaccine has not been proven safe and immunization are not for everyone. Everyone's body is different and only ones self knows thier own body best. Everyone should have the freedom to make what they decide is best for their own body. Requiring all children to be forced a vaccine is simply irresponsible, inhumane and not caring for the individual persons they are and we need to protect everyone's rights and choices. Whether we agree or disagree, only ones self is responsible for thier choices and thier own body .Discriminating people by taking everything away unless the comply is not a choice, in all my years working in Healthcare ,seeing peoples health history , I was never allowed to treat them different no matter what they may have been dealing with and we should be doing the same. I AM OPPOSED .

From: Martina Reid
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:55:46 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Please confirm receipt of email. Thank you

From: Judy Weaver
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:51:40 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Thanks
Judy Weaver

From: Matthew and Meghan Pesely
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:20:04 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and many children have also been harmed by the vaccines. Parents have the right to decide if their child gets a vaccine, period.

Since the technology is incredibly new, there are no long term studies.

Both unvaccinated AND vaccinated transmit Covid, so mandates like this will not do anything to prevent transmission.

Vaccines are still only EUA.

From: Louise Koestner
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:42:29 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State. A few reasons being 1) children are at extremely low risk for Covid, 2)the vaccines are still only emergency use authorization.

3) Children need a fighting chance to build their natural immune systems. Please listen to the concerned citizens of Washington state.

Thank you

Louise Koestner

Sent from my iPhone

From: Matt Cyr
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:47:58 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. Kids are at extremely low risk to COVID 19
2. Many kids have had COVID 19 and natural immunity needs to be discussed as superior immunity
3. The Constitution and Nuremburg Code stops you from making this experiment mandatory
4. Liberty supersedes fear
5. As a parent of 3 school age kids, I will not back down on this cause. There will be no mandates for my kids.

Thank you,

Matthew Cyr

From: Lance Morris
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:58:49 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are not at high risk and are not dying from the virus. This covid shot on the other hand, does have high and extreme side effects that have resulted in death. Children should not be sacrificed for the adult's safety by inheriting life long biological damage, especially when 99% of all who are infected by the virus recover. This risk does not outweigh the reward. The covid injection is an experiment and children should not be experimented on ever.

From: Liz Allen
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:14:46 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are developing side effects from the vaccine that are worse than getting covid (which is still extremely rare for children).

Thanks,

Liz Allen

From: Nick Litvinchuk
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:48:06 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State. Let people decide them selves what the hell.

Nick Litvinchuk

Sent from iPhone, which is why it's short and misspelled.

From: marcwsp@gmail.com
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:32:21 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The numerous so-called vaccine shots are dangerous and have led to unintended medical problems and even deaths. In many cases the so-called vaccine shot has done far more damage, including deaths, than if the individual treated the Covid symptoms with conventional treatment regimens for the flu.

This proposed mandate is forcing free citizens to take part in actions that are ultimately risky and detrimental to their health.

This proposed mandate exceeds the legal authority of the body attempting to codify it into law.

Any legislated action that is contrary to the rights of the citizens or the restrictions placed on the government by our U.S. Constitution or the Washington State Constitution is "NULL AND VOID", as decided by the U. S. Supreme Court in Marbury v Madison. Look it up.

The NAZI Party passed laws that violated the rights of German citizens in the 1930's. The same socialist party that isolated a segment of society and persecuted that demographic is no different than the current "democratic socialist" party controlling the Washington Legislature and attempting to enact into law clear violations of our Constitution.

History has demonstrated that singling out a demographic of the population as a scape goat for problems faced by the population leads to horrific crimes and destruction. Attempting to force healthy individuals, children in this case, but adults as well, is nothing short of criminal. Those who knowingly take part in promoting this kind of punitive and coercive action are manifestly criminal.

I urge you to avoid the inevitable chaos, suffering, and conflict that this proposed legislation will wreak on the citizens of Washington State.

If your intent is truly based on concern for public health, and not on controlling the populace, then treat the sick with effective and inexpensive compounds that have been rightly approved for decades, like Hydroxy-Chloroquine and Ivermectin. And leave the healthy people alone to go about their lives contributing to the productivity and mutual benefit of our communities.

Marc Boardman
Goldendale, WA

Sent from my iPhone

From: Julie M
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:45:45 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our state for the following Reasons: Children have a 99.997% survival rate. This is an Emergency Authorized Gene therapy program that we do not know the long term effects. How can you in good faith require something that could possibly maim or sterilize children down the road? Dr. Robert Malone the inventor of MRNA gene technology is strongly advising that children do not take this vaccine. How can you go against the person who has been researching and inventing this technology with a clear conscience? There is no guarantee that this will not do major harm to the children.

Thank you

Julie

From: Linda Paterik
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:44:51 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State!

From: Kevin Appleton
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:41:42 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group



attachments\EC0BF9FB58144B3F_Outlook-rsd2t3eh.png

External Email

To whom it may concern,
This is insane trying to make this experimental, side effect heavy, worthless vaccine a requirement. Huge evil and huge dollars and powerif you can' see it now, you never will.

I'll work hard for you and would be honored to help you buy or sell your next home or property!

From: Katy LeFebvre
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:39:13 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety in children and children are at extremely low risk for Covid.

Thank you,
Katy LeFebvre

From: Karen Camp
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:25:10 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

PLEASE do not mandate a vaccine for children that was for emergency use.

I the VAST majority of children receive no benefit from it nor do they pose any threat to the adults who come in contact with them.

Please choose scientific data over agenda.

Thank you!

Sent from my iPad

From: Korum, Nicholas
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:17:40 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

From: Heather Sanders
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:28:01 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Vaccinated people can and are getting and spreading the virus as well.

Children are at an extremely low risk for Covid.

It is still an experimental vaccine with no long term safety studies.

Many people are being harmed by the vaccine. It has resulted in death or long term disability claims. Insurance companies are sharing this concerning data that the government health organizations and media are shamefully not sharing.

Everyone has a right to make their own medical decisions and still be educated.

Medical doctors specializing in virology are opposed to mandating vaccines and have many concerns about this specific vaccine.

Those same medical specialists say it is harmful to vaccinate someone with natural Covid immunity.

Please make the just and right decision. Let people make their own health decisions. This virus is now like the flu, very transmissible but not very harmful for most people. Everyone will get it. Big is now part of life. Release your overreaching control of others now.

Heather Sanders

From: Marsha Boardman
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:54:39 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

This is not even a vaccine. Children are low risk. Children as well as adults need to build up their own immune systems. Please don't force yourselves on our children. This shot is too new and too many unknowns about it. Marsha Boardman, Goldendale. WA

From: Lisa Sorensen
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:30:40 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

This is a violation of human rights.
Government is overstepping their job.

Lisa Sorensen

From: Jessica Hargin
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:54:15 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school children! The vaccines do not provide protection from getting or spreading the virus. I know this because I AM VACCINATED and was infected with the Delta variant in the fall—specifically, I was infected by a person who was also vaccinated. It is clear now that these vaccinations do not stop the spread of the illness. It is also clear that children rarely get the virus. With that said, the risks of forcing children to get these shots to attend public schools is just wrong and nonsensical from a public health standpoint.

Yes, the shots have shown to lessen the severity of the virus, therefore if school children and their parents want to get the shot, that should be available to them.

There have been no long term studies on the safety of these drugs, therefore forcing children to take them into their body to attend school is dangerous and not scientifically justifiable.

I strongly urge you NOT TO ENACT this rule going forward. Let's wait and see how the virus plays out before we potentially harm our children with long term health affects of an untested drug for a virus that is less dangerous for their population than the seasonal flu.

Jessica Hargin
425-445-6854

From: jameson pratt
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:48:30 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

Dear Ladies and Gentlemen of the board,

I would like to express my extreme opposition to the implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State, and forced quarantine. The proposed Covid policies are over reaching and immoral!

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Rubin, Editor in Chief NEJM. The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org)

Forced vaccination of healthy children, for a disease that does not affect them, to make adults feel safe, is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Respectfully,

Jameson N. Pratt

From: Karen Smith
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:41:49 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

From: Julia Meron
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:09:08 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from my iPhone

From: maria browning
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:04:04 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 mRNA mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

In addition I oppose law enforcement being able to pursue individuals or families who are not vaccinated and implement designated locations for those to reside. This is the a pitta me of Tierney. This country was established or founded on the idea of freedom. Each freedom that is removed from an American is a step in the wrong direction.

Thank you,
Maria Peterson
Sent from my iPhone

From: Jaime Komer
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:06:04 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

Hello,

Thank you for reading this important message. I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- Children are at extremely low risk for covid.
- The vaccines are still only for emergency use authorized (EUA)
- There are no long term studies to document ANY history of safety.
- Studies do not document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit covid. Therefore,
- The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease.
- This potential mandate violates the personal rights of the parent to make personal medical choices for their children and family.

In light,

Jaime Komer
Olympic Medalist, Team USA
Chief Transition Guide

From: jared goodson
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:03:07 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

My rights as a citizen of the United States to determine my health and my families health options, not the government responsibility. That should be all you need to here. With that said, this vaccine is only in the EUA phase, no long term studies available on future health risk, too many hands reaching into the money pit deciding what's needed. In other words no non profit oversight!

Lastly, I got the shot and booster and I'm now having lymphatic issues. Medically documented and from the start of the pandemic and now they want me to do biopsy on my lymphatic system!

So if you decide to make it mandatory for me to tell my kids "daddy does not have a choice" you better provide an alternative school option like my tax money staying with me or private school so we can keep my kids out of public schools and truly safe!

Respectfully,

Jared Goodson

Sent from my iPhone

From: Jamie Bostick
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:50:10 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * natural immunity is far superior
- * the 'vaccines' do not stop the disease or the spread of the disease
- * the 'vaccines' are causing harm and even death in people
- *there is minuscule risk for healthy adults and especially children who get covid
- *there are no safety studies
- *long term side effects are unknown
- *the 'vaccines' have the potential to cause even worse autoimmune disease
- *there is literally no benefit to 'vaccinating' children for covid, only potential harm

Thank you,

Cory and Jamie Bostick

Sent from my iPhone

From: Mallory Fisher
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:21:22 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State and allowing Health Officers powers to enforce unlawful detainment for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are current peer reviewed studies indicating they cause more physical harm than good
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of Covid

Please take into consideration how supporting such measures will continue to contribute to our spiraling economy, mental health crisis and emerging civil unrest that puts our children and other residents of Washington at great risk. Ultimately, I do not give consent for anyone to make medical decisions for my children other than myself and spouse. I will exercise my rights and defend my children against discrimination, civil rights violations and irreparable harm posed by these unlawful attempts of control and abuse of power.

Thank you,

Mallory Fisher

From: Larry Eide
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:28:27 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Both vaccinated and unvaccinated catch the virus

Children are at low risk and the unproven effect of this virus over time has yet to be shown, making this a high risk practice for our children.

The vaccines are still in Emergency use status, not approved long term.

This is a complete overreaction to the situation, and putting our kids even MORE at risk long term by giving them an unnecessary vaccine because of short term fears.

I OPPOSE THIS! THIS IS NEITHER WISDOM NOR GOOD SAFETY PRACTICE.

L. Eide, Blaine

From: Jeremy Payne
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:39:41 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: There are no long term studies to see how this will affect the children. Not to mention they are at very low risk for the virus. It's a cold. That is what a coronavirus is. This is unacceptable and unconstitutional to force our children and parents to make this choice. If you proceed with this, it's almost guaranteed that people will pull their children out of the public educational system in this State. Please vote NO!

From: Not Your Friend
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:54:35 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

From: Karen Black
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:56:40 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

There are no long term studies detailing the implications for taking it. It is STILL being administered under the EUA. You can't mandate something that is still under an EUA! The emerging data appears to show that the efficacy is very low (and short term). There is also emerging data that brings into question the harm the vaccine can do. Bottom line: it's too early to mandate this drug.

From: Miss Mollie
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:44:02 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. There are not enough studies to show how the ingredients in the vaccines impact children's growth, development, and fertilization. We do NOT know how this vaccine will impact children's overall health and well-being especially as they grow and develop.
2. Parents should have the ultimate say regarding what medications their child receives. Taking this decision away from parents denies liberty and personal freedom to make decisions about their children bodies and how to make sure they develop in the healthiest way possible.
3. Children need to attend school for social skills. I think if the vaccine is mandated a lot of parents will pull their children from school. This will negatively impact their social skills and put children with poor home environments with no one to check on them on a regular basis at greater risk of danger.
4. School districts will lose money if less children attend school. This will impact the economy of each city in our region. The economy is suffering already enough with inflation, staffing issues, and supply chain issues. This will only add to an over-stressed economy.

From: Jennifer Tanis
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:57:32 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I, Callen Tanis, am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

From: Janet Hedlund
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:12:57 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am OPPOSED to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

From: legallady2
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:55:33 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device

From: Holly Wetzel
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:36:21 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

From: Luke Goff
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:06:44 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission and/or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:
Our children are at low risk for COVID. Children's recovery rates from COVID are tremendous. The side effects (especially those long term) of COVID vaccinations has not been well researched or documented. And the vaccinated and unvaccinated both transmit COVID. Therefore the COVID vaccine is not stopping the spread of COVID. The possible reward of public health or health to adults in no way outweighs the risks presented to our children if the State of Washington mandates COVID vaccinations for all our youth. COVID vaccinations could be worse for the long term health of our children putting their future's at great risk!
This is a serious matter and there is hope that the WSBOH will make the right decision and leave COVID vaccinations to the discretion of each individual and decide against mandatory COVID vaccinations.
Thank you.
Shondra Goff
Snohomish, WA
Sent from my iPhone

From: Lindsay Fagan
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:55:33 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

Please let the record show that I DO NOT support a mandatory vaccine for children. Please keep in mind that children are at an *extremely* low risk for covid and that the vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorization). Forcing a vaccine that is one, extremely controversial with absolutely zero long term data, and two, very clearly does not stop the spread of the virus, is a gross misstep of power.

Lindsay Fagan

From: Home
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:03:17 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety on our children
- * Studies now show and have documentation that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Sam and Allison Seumae

Sent from my iPhone

From: Krystelle Nicolae
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:08:44 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

This is RIDICULOUS! This is NOT the government's choice to make. This is the PARENTS' choice to make - and theirs alone. The government is getting way too greedy with this covid control and not everyone is a submissive little sheep like you want us to be.

It's legal for MINORS to get abortions, but then you want to MANDATE a shot that has been out for less than 2 years to "save lives?" You allow people to KILL unborn babies, but at the same time you're SO concerned with "saving" lives that you want to mandate a shot? And you know this shot doesn't save lives - even Biden gave up the covid fight because he can see the vaccine isn't working like he promised it would. So stop playing games and leave WE THE PEOPLE alone! The parents know best - not some power hungry pervert trying to put chemicals, without knowing the longterm affects - into our kids' bodies. Your hypocrisy and double standards are appalling. Stop trying to control our lives. Your job is to stay out of the CHURCH and HOUSEHOLD. This is America - and if you don't like it, you're welcome to leave. BACK OFF OUR KIDS!!! This is 100% unacceptable.

From: Nic Dammarell
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:11:17 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Nic Dammarell
425-218-4214
907-359-3402

From: Kristi Harkson
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:27:49 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 vaccines mandatory for school admission or for childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at low risk for Covid.

There are no studies to project what affects the vaccine may have on children long-term.

The vaccine has not proven to stop the spread of Covid 19.

Please do not impose this on our children or on our school employees.

Respectfully,

Kristen Harkson
kristiharkson@hotmail.com

From: joel hatch
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:30:33 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The Covid shots are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies document that those given the injection(s) ("vaccinated") and uninjected ("unvaccinated") can both transmit Covid, therefore the "vaccine" does not stop the spread of Covid
- * The shots only target and address one protein when there are five specific proteins that cause the greatest damage to endothelial cells thereby effecting vascular stability and function.
- * Human beings, whether minors or adults, have the moral God-given right to reject a foreign substance being injected into their own body. They have a legal right to consent to procedures such as this untested and unproven "vaccine".

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

From: Lacey
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:58:21 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The government has no business telling me what I can and can't do to my body or my child's. What happened to my body my choice?

When death in an adverse reaction, there must be a choice.

New science and medicine make 99% of viruses have a 99% survival rate.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Mikie Stieben
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:01:04 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Thank you,

Mikie Stieben

From: John Turner
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:02:52 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are not at great risk from this virus and the Covid shot is still considered for emergency use.
Sent from my iPhone

From: Melinda Nelson
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:11:14 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Respectfully,

Melinda

From: Holly Jazmin
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:21:48 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

There is not enough study for long term effects from the vaccine and children are less effected by COVID. what happen to following protocols when it comes to protecting our future generations with new medications/vaccines?! If this goes through you can be sure that more children will be pulled from public schooling. As a parent myself I will protect my children from people who want to harm them.

Please do not make this a requirement for child to have for school.

Sincerely,

Holly Jazmin

Sent from my iPhone

From: KENTIN A
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:18:31 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. There is no long term data on the possible side effects of this experimental vaccine such as reproductive health, negative cognitive effects, or growth.
2. The risk of a severe negative impact that Covid-19 has on school-age children is minuscule if they were to contract Covid.

Sent from my iPhone

From: lswatkinsfocus@gmail.com
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:26:37 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

There are no studies for effects on children! Children have been less affected than anyone! If you want to have people pull their children out of school, this will do it! This is unconstitutional!! To force this shot.

Sent from my iPhone

From: legallady2
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:55:19 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at extremely
Low risk for Covid
The vaccines are still ONLY
EUA
There are no long term studies to document any history of safety.
Studies do not document
that vaccinated and unvacc-
Instead can both transmit Covid therefore.
The vaccine apparently does NOT stop the spread of the disease.

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device

From: Laura G Johnson
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:19:56 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am strongly opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * First and foremost, there have been and are no long-term studies documenting any history of safety with the shots.
- * Children are at extremely low risk for both contracting or suffering death from Covid.
- * The vaccines are still ONLY authorized for emergency use - they are not FDA approved, having gone through years and years of studies and testing.

- * There are studies that document both vaccinated and unvaccinated can equally transmit Covid.
- * It therefore stands to reason that the vaccine does not stop the spread of Covid.

Please do not make our children guinea pigs!

Laura G Johnson

From: Madison Vandeway
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:17:25 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

I have reason to believe, based on factual evidence, that children are at extremely low risk for Covid. With recent updates regarding transmission between both vaccinated and unvaccinated, evidence shows the vaccine does not stop the spread of covid. I believe vaccination status should be a choice and not mandated for children. I personally have a 10 year old niece that does not want to be vaccinated and I believe that she has a choice. I am standing for her voice, including the rest of our future generations that deserve to live with freedom of choice.

From: Joe Goeller
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:59:04 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)
for Windows

These shots are for children should be by the consent of their parents and not the State.

From: Norm & Cheryl Armstrong
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:51:49 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. Further testing of this immunization is necessary to confirm its efficacy and true effectiveness. (At this point, the adult "immunization" for COVID does NOT keep the immunized safe from the virus. Nor does the 2nd shot, nor the "booster".
2. Children are not generally greatly affected by this virus.
3. Parents have parental rights and responsibilities, and should be allowed to make health decisions for their kids — without fear of punishment or retaliation from those "over us" who were elected to SERVE, not to LORD!

From: Lori Hughes
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:21:31 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Someone with some common sense needs to look at the facts here regarding the health and well being of our kids. It is not up to the state to care and mandate health for our kids. God gave them to us to raise, love nurture and we are responsible for them. Kids are not at risk! There is no reason to subject them to a vaccine that does not work when God has built an immunity within their DNA. It is better if you put a milestone around your neck and swim in the sea than to mess with God's precious children. Please rethink your mandates. We are a free nation and responsible to do what is right for ourselves and our children. Stop this insanity.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Khoy Saechao
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:56:32 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

From: LeAnna Hawkins
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:56:29 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Not enough research

People are still getting Covid even with the vaccine

It should be the parents decision not the states

LeAnna Tomoiaga
RSVP Real Estate
Phone: (425) 322-6735
Email: TomoiagaRealEstate@gmail.com

Sent from my iPhone

From: Jill Armstrong O'Shea
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:42:52 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

To whom it may concern,
I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:
My children are at an extreme low risk for Covid and I will refuse to get them vaccinated when the vaccine is still only EUA. Also, vaccinated can still transmit the virus so this will not stop the spread. There will be a mass exodus from the public schools if this is made mandatory. Parents must have the ultimate authority on this issue.

Sincerely,
Jill Armstrong

Sent from my iPhone

From: Jenny m
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:08:19 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: The vaccination was only allowed due to emergency circumstances. There has not been enough study trials to consider it safe for children. It is also unconstitutional. We are a country that prides its self on freedom of choice. Like previous vaccinations, parents had a choice of whether their child took the vaccination or not. I would to see children forced to get vaccinated especially when we do not know how their bodies will react from lack of testing.

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

From: Heidi von Briesen
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:10:36 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

I believe in medical freedom the right to choose what is done to my body. I believe the vaccine is too new with too many adverse side effects and I believe this is an over reach by the state and government.

Thank you for hearing me,

Heidi von Briesen.

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

From: larry.howe1335@gmail.com
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:58:45 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

*Children are the least affected by Covid 19 and any of it's variants. They typically have only mild to no symptoms.

*Studies have revealed that even Fully vaccinated people do contract and spread COVID 19. (We personally know many people Fully vaccinated that have gotten the virus)

*There have been thousands of young people who have received this Vaccine who now suffer from Myocarditis. (Documented)

*The risks of receiving this minimally studied vaccine Far outweigh any risk of non-vaccinated status.

*The government has no right to "mandate" citizens to receive an injection against our will and decision.

*Parents have sole responsibility for making medical decisions for their children along with their doctor. Not any government entity.

Thank you for siding with Constitutional American Freedoms and Liberty.

Sincerely,

Larry Howe

Sent from my iPhone

From: Jessica Joyce
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:20:58 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- ~ I have the right to decide what's best for my child's health.
- ~ The COVID vaccination, all forms, is still not FDA approved, it is only in EUA.
- ~ The long-term effects of the vaccination and development of a growing child is unknown.
- ~ The purpose of the COVID vaccination is to lessen the symptoms of the individual who contracts COVID, it is not supposed to prevent it from spreading.

Thank you for taking the time to review my point of view on this matter.

Sincerely,
Jessica Joyce

From: michele o ray
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:30:32 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The alarming reports to VARS on side effects on adults and now children from the vaccine are not justified in light of statistics that show children are not dying from covid 19 as immune compromised adults are. It is a dangerous over reaction.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

From: Lori Shoff
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:06:28 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at a VERY low risk for getting Covid.

No long term studies have been conducted.

A natural immunity is a much better approach as Covid in children tends to have minimal symptoms much like the flu.

We will not stop Covid, we need to allow our bodies to build up an immunity.

From: Katy Vermillion
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:47:43 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group



attachments\23EA1B5C751E4D0C_OpenLetterChildVaccination.pdf

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Please read the attached.

Open Letter from UK doctors: Safety and Ethical Concerns Surrounding COVID-19 Vaccination in Children to Dr June Raine, Chief Executive, MHRA

We wish to notify you of our grave concerns regarding all proposals to administer COVID-19 vaccines to children. Recently leaked Government documents suggested that a COVID-19 vaccine rollout in children over 12 years old is already planned for September 2021, and the possibility of children as young as 5 years old being vaccinated in the summer in a worst-case scenario.¹

We have been deeply disturbed to hear several Government and SAGE representatives calling in the media for the COVID -19 vaccine rollout to be “turning to children as fast as we can”.² Teaching materials circulated to London schools contain emotionally loaded questions and inaccuracies³. In addition, there has been disturbing language used by teaching union leaders, implying that coercion of children to accept the COVID-19 vaccines through peer pressure in schools was to be encouraged, despite the fact that coercion to accept a medical treatment is against UK and International Laws and Declarations.⁴ Rhetoric such as this is irresponsible and unethical, and encourages the public to demand the vaccination of minors with a product still at the research stage and about which no medium- or long-term effects are known, against a disease which presents no material risk to them. A summary of our reasons is given below and a more detailed fully referenced explanation is available.⁵

Risks and benefits in medical treatments

Vaccines, like any other medical treatment, come with varied risks and benefits. Therefore, we must consider each product, individually, on its merits, and specifically for which patients or sections of the population is the risk/benefit ratio acceptable. For COVID-19 vaccines, the potential benefits are clear for the elderly and vulnerable, however, for children, the balance of benefit and risk would be quite different. We are raising these concerns as part of an informed debate, which is a vital part of the proper, scientific process. We must ensure that there is no repeat of any past tragedies which have occurred especially when vaccines are rushed to market. For example, the swine flu vaccine, Pandemrix, rolled out following the pandemic of 2010, resulted in over one thousand cases of narcolepsy, a devastating brain injury, in children and teenagers, before being withdrawn.⁶ Dengvaxia, a new vaccine against Dengue, was also rolled out to children ahead of the full trial outcomes, and 19 children died of possible antibody-dependent enhancement (ADE) before the vaccine was withdrawn.⁷ We must not risk a repeat of this with the COVID-19 vaccines, which would not only impact on the children and families affected, but would also have a hugely damaging effect on vaccination uptake in general.

No medical intervention should be introduced on a ‘one size fits all’ basis, but instead should be fully assessed for suitability according to the characteristics of the age cohort and of the individuals concerned, weighing up the risk versus benefit profile for each cohort and the individuals within a group. This approach was outlined last October, by the head of the Government Vaccine Task Force, Kate Bingham, who said “We just need to vaccinate everyone at risk. There’s going to be no vaccination of people under 18. It’s an adult-only vaccine, for people over 50, focusing on health workers and care home workers and the vulnerable.”⁸

Children do not need vaccination for their own protection

Healthy children are at almost no risk from COVID-19, with risk of death as low as 1 in 2.5 million⁹. No previously healthy child under the age of 15 died during the pandemic in the UK and admissions to hospital or intensive care are exceedingly rare¹⁰ with most children having no or very mild symptoms. Although Long-Covid has been cited as a reason for vaccinating children, there is little hard data. It appears less common and much shorter-lived than in adults and none of the vaccine trials have studied this outcome^{11 12}. The inflammatory condition, PIMS, was listed as a potential adverse effect in the Oxford AstraZeneca children's trial¹³. Naturally acquired immunity will give broader and better lasting immunity than vaccination¹⁴. Indeed, many children will already be immune¹⁵. Individual children at very high risk can already receive vaccination on compassionate grounds¹⁶.

Children do not need vaccination to support herd immunity

Already, two thirds of the adult population have received at least one dose of a COVID-19 vaccine¹⁷. Models that assume vaccination of children is required to reach herd immunity have failed to account for the proportion who had immunity prior to March 2020 and those who have acquired it naturally¹⁸. Recent modelling suggested that the UK had achieved the required herd immunity threshold on 12 April 2021¹⁹.

Children do not transmit SARS-CoV-2 as readily as adults, moreover adults living or working with young children are at lower risk of severe COVID-19²⁰. Schools have not been shown to be the focus on spread to the community, teachers have a lower risk of COVID -19 than other working age adults²¹.

Short-term safety concerns

As of 13th May, the MHRA²² has received a total of 224,544 adverse events, including 1,145 deaths in association with SARS-CoV-2 vaccines. Reports of strokes due to cerebral venous thromboses were initially in low numbers but as awareness increased, many more reports led to the conclusion that AstraZeneca vaccine should not be used for adults under 40 years of age and this unpredicted finding has also led to the suspension of the Oxford AstraZeneca children's trial.

Similar events have been noted with Pfizer & Moderna vaccines on the US adverse reporting system (VAERS)²³ and it is likely that this is a class effect related to production of spike protein. New UK guidelines on managing Vaccine-Induced Thrombotic Thrombocytopenia (VITT)²⁴ include all COVID-19 vaccines in their advice. The possibility of further unexpected safety issues cannot be ruled out. In Israel, where the vaccines have been widely rolled out to young people and teenagers, the Pfizer vaccine has been linked to several cases of myocarditis in young men²⁵ and concerns have been raised about reports of altered menstrual cycles and abnormal bleeding in young women following the vaccine.²⁶

Most concerning with regard to possible vaccination of children, is that there have now been a number of deaths associated with vaccination reported to the VAERS system in the US, despite the vaccines only being given to children within trials and a very recent rollout to 16-17 year olds²⁷.

Long-term safety concerns

All Phase 3 COVID-19 vaccine trials are ongoing and not due to conclude until late 2022/early 2023. The vaccines are, therefore, currently experimental with only limited

short-term and no long-term adult safety data available. In addition, many are using a completely new mRNA vaccine technology, which has never previously been approved for use in humans²⁸. The mRNA is effectively a pro-drug and it is not known how much spike protein any individual will produce. Potential late-onset effects can take months or years to become apparent. The limited children's trials undertaken to date are totally underpowered to rule out uncommon but severe side effects.

Children have a lifetime ahead of them, and their immunological and neurological systems are still in development, making them potentially more vulnerable to adverse effects than adults. A number of specific concerns have been raised already, including autoimmune disease and possible effects on placentation and fertility.²⁹ A recently published paper raised the possibility that mRNA COVID-19 vaccines could trigger prion-based, neurodegenerative disease³⁰. All potential risks, known and unknown, must be balanced against risks of COVID-19 itself, so a very different benefit/risk balance will apply to children than to adults.

Conclusion

There is important wisdom in the Hippocratic Oath which states, "First do no harm". All medical interventions carry a risk of harm, so we have a duty to act with caution and proportionality. This is particularly the case when considering mass intervention in a healthy population, in which situation there must be firm evidence of benefits far greater than harms. The current, available evidence clearly shows that the risk versus benefit calculation does NOT support administering rushed and experimental COVID -19 vaccines to children, who have virtually no risk from COVID -19, yet face known and unknown risks from the vaccines. The Declaration of the Rights of the Child states that, "*the child, by reason of his physical and mental immaturity, needs special safeguards and care, including appropriate legal protection*".³¹ As adults we have a duty of care to protect children from unnecessary and foreseeable harm.

We conclude that it is irresponsible, unethical and indeed, unnecessary, to include children under 18 years in the national COVID-19 vaccine rollout. Clinical trials in children also pose huge ethical dilemmas, in light of the lack of potential benefit to trial participants and the unknown risks. The end of the current Phase 3 trials should be awaited as well as several years of safety data in adults, to rule out, or quantify, all potential adverse effects.

We call upon our governments and the regulators not to repeat mistakes from history, and to reject the calls to vaccinate children against COVID-19. Extreme caution has been exercised over many aspects of the pandemic, but surely now is the most important time to exercise true caution - we must not be the generation of adults that, through unnecessary haste and fear, risks the health of children.

Signatories

Dr Rosamond Jones, MD, FRCPCH, retired consultant paediatrician

Lord Moonie, MBChB, MRCPsych, MFCM, MSc, House of Lords, former parliamentary undersecretary of state 2001-2003, former consultant in Public Health Medicine

Prof Anthony Fryer, PhD, FRCPath, Professor of Clinical Biochemistry, Keele University

Professor Karol Sikora, MA, MBBChir, PhD, FRCR, FRCP, FFPM, Dean of Medicine, Buckingham University, Professor of Oncology

Professor Angus Dalgleish, MD, FRCP, FRACP, FRCPath, FMed Sci, Professor of Oncology, St Georges Hospital London

Professor Richard Ennos, MA, PhD. Honorary Professorial Fellow, University of Edinburgh

Professor Anthony J Brookes, Department of Genetics & Genome Biology, University of Leicester

Dr John A Lee, MBBS, PhD, FRCPath, retired Consultant Histopathologist, former Clinical Professor of Pathology at Hull York Medical School

Dr Alan Mordue, MBChB, FFPH (ret). Retired Consultant in Public Health Medicine & Epidemiology

Dr Elizabeth Evans, MA, MBBS, DRCOG, retired doctor

Mr Malcolm Loudon, MB ChB, MD, FRCSEd, FRCS (Gen Surg). MIHM, VR. Consultant Surgeon

Dr Gerry Quinn, Microbiologist

Dr C Geoffrey Maidment, MD, FRCP, retired consultant physician

Dr K Singh, MBChB, MRCP, general practitioner

Dr Pauline Jones MB BS retired general practitioner

Dr Holly Young, BSc, MBChB, MRCP, Consultant physician, Croydon University Hospital

Dr David Critchley, BSc, PhD, 32 years in pharmaceutical R&D as a clinical research scientist.

Dr Padma Kanthan, MBBS, General practitioner

Dr Thomas Carnwath, MBChB, MA, FRCPsych, FRCGP, consultant psychiatrist

Dr Sam McBride BSc(Hons) Medical Microbiology & Immunobiology, MBChB BAO, MSc in Clinical Gerontology, MRCP(UK), FRCEM, FRCP(Edinburgh). NHS Emergency Medicine & geriatrics

Dr Helen Westwood MBChB MRCP DCH DRCOG, general practitioner

Dr M A Bell, MBChB, MRCP(UK), FRCEM, Consultant in Emergency Medicine, UK

Mr Ian F Comaish, MA, BM BCh, FRCOphth, FRANZCO, Consultant ophthalmologist

Dr Jayne LM Donegan MBBS, DRCOG, DCH, DFFP, MRCP, general practitioner

Dr Dayal Mukherjee, MBBS MSc

Dr Clare Craig, BM,BCh, FRCPath, Pathologist

Mr C P Chilton, MBBS, FRCS, Consultant urologist emeritus

Dr Theresa Lawrie, MBChB, PhD, Director, Evidence-Based Medicine Consultancy Ltd, Bath

Dr Jason Lester, MRCP, FRCR, Consultant Clinical Oncologist, Rutherford Cancer Centre, Newport

Dr Scott McLachan, FAIDH, MCSE, MCT, DSysEng, LLM, MPhil., Postdoctoral researcher, Risk & Information management Group

Michael Cockayne, MSc, PGDip, SCPHNOH, BA, RN, Occupational health practitioner

Dr John Flack, BPharm, PhD. Retired Director of Safety Evaluation at Beecham Pharmaceuticals 1980-1989 and Senior Vice-president for Drug Discovery 1990-92 SmithKline Beecham

Dr Stephanie Williams, Dermatologist

Dr Greta Mushet, retired Consultant Psychiatrist in Psychotherapy. MBChB, MRCPsych

Dr JE, MBChB, BSc, NHS hospital junior doctor

Mr Anthony Hinton, MBChB, FRCS, Consultant ENT surgeon, London

Dr Elizabeth Corcoran, MBBS, MRCPsych, Psychiatrist, Chair Down's Syndrome Research Foundation UK

Dr Alan Black, MB BS MSc DipPharmMed, retired pharmaceutical physician

Dr Christina Peers, MBBS, DRCOG, DFSRH, FFSRH, Consultant in Contraception & Reproductive Health

Dr Marco Chiesa, MD, FRCPsych, Consultant Psychiatrist & Visiting Professor, UCL

Elizabeth Burton, MB ChB, retired general practitioner

Noel Thomas, MA, MB ChB, DCH, DObsRCOG, DTM&H, MFHom, retired doctor

Malcolm Sadler, MBBS, FRCGP, retired general practitioner with 37 years in Medical Practice

Dr Ian Bridges, MBBS, Retired general practitioner

¹ <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-9502227/Coronavirus-UK-Children-young-12-Covid-vaccines-September.html>

-
- ² <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-9285157/Sage-member-calls-children-Covid-jab-fast-avoid-risk-resurgence.html>
- ³ Critical Thinking Assembly on Vaccines
- ⁴ <https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2021/05/02/schools-back-mass-vaccinations-children-headteachers-say-peer/>
- ⁵ https://www.hartgroup.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/05/Covid-19_Vaccine_in_Children_FULL_document.pdf
- ⁶ <https://www.narcolepsy.org.uk/resources/pandemrix-narcolepsy>
- ⁷ <https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2019/04/dengue-vaccine-fiasco-leads-criminal-charges-researcher-philippines>
- ⁸ <https://www.ft.com/content/d2e00128-7889-4d5d-84a3-43e51355a751>
- ⁹ <https://gh.bmj.com/content/bmjgh/5/9/e003094.full.pdf>
- ¹⁰ <https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.m3249>
- ¹¹ Illness duration and symptom profile in a large cohort of symptomatic UK school-aged children tested for SARS-CoV-2
- ¹² Post-acute COVID-19 outcomes in children with mild and asymptomatic disease
- ¹³ https://www.hartgroup.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/05/COV006_Participant-Information-Sheet-16-17-years_V2.0_09Feb2021.pdf
- ¹⁴ <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-021-03207-w>
- ¹⁵ <https://science.sciencemag.org/content/370/6522/1339>
- ¹⁶ <https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/priority-groups-for-coronavirus-covid-19-vaccination-advice-from-the-jcvi-30-december-2020/joint-committee-on-vaccination-and-immunisation-advice-on-priority-groups-for-covid-19-vaccination-30-december-2020>
- ¹⁷ Vaccinations | Coronavirus in the UK (data.gov.uk)
- ¹⁸ <https://www.bmj.com/content/370/bmj.m3563?fbclid=IwAR2v7qLBSWYOv4LdJB6ziwvzPa-CvrvoaB1uzLQNRTMeCDkHHD0a6Tsrto>
- ¹⁹ Britain will achieve herd immunity by Monday, according to UCL
- ²⁰ Sharing a household with children and risk of COVID-19: a study of over 300,000 adults living in healthcare worker households in Scotland
- ²¹ <https://publichealthscotland.scot/media/2927/report-of-record-linkage-english-december2020.pdf>
- ²² <https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/coronavirus-covid-19-vaccine-adverse-reactions>
- ²³ <https://vaers.hhs.gov/data.html>
- ²⁴ Guidance produced from the Expert Haematology Panel (EHP) focussed on Covid-19 Vaccine induced Thrombosis and Thrombocytopenia
- ²⁵ <https://www.timesofisrael.com/israel-said-probing-link-between-pfizer-shot-and-heart-problem-in-men-under-30/>
- ²⁶ <https://www.haaretz.com/israel-news/.premium-women-say-covid-vaccines-affect-their-periods-so-why-don-t-doctors-care-1.9754865>
- ²⁷ <https://vaers.hhs.gov/data.html>
- ²⁸ <https://www.immunology.org/coronavirus/connect-coronavirus-public-engagement-resources/types-vaccines-for-covid-19>
- ²⁹ <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41579-020-00462-y>
- ³⁰ <https://scivisionpub.com/pdfs/covid19-rna-based-vaccines-and-the-risk-of-prion-disease-1503.pdf>
- ³¹ <https://www.ohchr.org/en/professionalinterest/pages/crc.aspx>

From: James Craft
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:46:23 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

COVID is less of a threat to kids than the annual Flu

It's NOT approved by the FDA as a vaccine but is, in fact, still in experimental testing by millions of people.

Children are statistically MANY time more likely to be hospitalized from the Vaccine than from the virus...

Thanks you for your time. Jim Craft

From: Jim Buse
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:53:27 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our state for the following reasons:

Since the number of and severity of cases of COVID-19 in children has been very low, there is really no justifiable reason for such drastic action.

The vaccine does not have sufficient history at this point to be certain that there will not be widespread problems associated with reactions caused by it in the future.

Parents, not the government, should be the primary decision makers for their children.

Societies that have relied on the government to control their lives, have been doomed to failure.

Please don't force people with sincerely held beliefs to be forced into an untenable position.

From: Myranda Moreno Asbury
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:51:12 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: Every parent should have the right to make decisions regarding their child's health.

From: Lisa Peterson
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:47:55 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

To: Washington State Board of Health

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Thank you for your time,

Lisa Peterson

From: Lori H.
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:03:40 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

WA STATE ELECTED OFFICIALS --

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and there are no long-term studies to document any history of safety. Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore, the vaccine does not stop the spread of the disease and at this point is merely a "medical treatment." Medical treatments or vaccines are private and personal medical decisions that need to be made between parents and medical providers for what is best for our children. The government, department of health, or schools do not have the authority to mandate / force medical decisions upon our children that supersede parent's rights/choices. This is a violation of our constitutional rights as American citizens and I OPPOSE and request this is immediately halted!

Concerned Parent/Citizen,

Lori Hughes

Maple Valley, WA 98038

From: Kimiko Matsumoto
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:51:17 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- *Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- *The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- *There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- *Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- *The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

So if vaccinated and unvaccinate can both transmit covid what is the point of getting the JAB especially because it doesn't not stop the spread of the disease instead it is killing people who before they got the JAB were perfectly healthy individuals!

From: Laurie Pilger
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:41:45 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

*There has been insufficient time and testing to determine the safety and long term health consequences of this immunization in children.

*Stem cell lines from aborted babies have been used in the production of this immunization which is against our beliefs both morally and religiously.

*Our children will not under any circumstances receive this immunization, and as such will be immediately removed from any school facility requiring it for admission, which will have long term consequences to their lives. We will fight this with every option we have.

Sincerely,

Allan & Laurie Pilger
Longview, WA

From: Martin Peterson
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:25:23 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

It is not constitutional to take away our right to refuse what gets injected into our body or our kids body.

We the people, parents, tax payers, who pay your wages, are the legal guardians of our kids. NOT THE GOVERNMENT!

This has turned into a Democratic shit show with lies all along. Just for political power and profits for BIG pharma.

You pick on and take away the rights of American citizens, but allow illegals to enter without testing to take away our American jobs and tax payer resources.

What the hell is wrong with you people at the top? Does any body up there have any common sense any more?

This vaccine has not even been around long enough to be tested for long term side effects, nor approved by FDA. The risk is too high.

Natural immunity is far more effective in coverage than man made synthetics, but we won't hear about that because BIG tech will cancel you out and sensor out what they don't believe we need to know. The powers that be, that were voted in by lying to us, want us to live in fear.

BIG TECH, BIG PHARMA and government are in together for bottom line profit.

I ask you to Please back off and let the people make their own choice for their kids.

Thank you for your consideration,

Marty Peterson

Sent from my iPhone

From: Justin Hood
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:45:08 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- Children are statistically not susceptible to the dangers posed by covid; especially this new variant
- This sets a very dangerous precedent for the future. What's next? Everyone needs a flu vaccine for school? This is beyond stepping on personal liberty and constitutionally protected rights and you have a responsibility to RECOGNIZE AND PROTECT THEM. That is the reason you are elected.
- As of now we do not even have 1 year's worth of long term study data to study the effects of these vaccines.

To mandate vaccines and THIS specific vaccine for an illness that has more than 99% survival rate is not only irresponsible, it is purposefully invasive on our rights. Truly how dare anyone attempt to strip Americans of our liberties. May God guide you and you come to realize just how wrong and irresponsible this proposal is. Thank you for your time.

-Justin H.

From: John Pavlick
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:09:19 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following reasons:

- children remain a low risk group for covid.
- the CDC website reports less than 1000 children have died FROM COVID since the start of the pandemic until now.
- the VAERS website has reported over 1700 serious adverse reactions to the covid vaccine (all types) in children ages 6-17.
- latest numbers of children being infected have been overinflated. This has been confirmed by CDC and Fauci.
- there is no data on the vaccine long term effects on children.
- the vaccine has not undergone Phase 3 testing.
- the vaccines are not as effective since fully vaccinated/boosted people can become infected and spread covid.
- many countries are reporting enormous spikes in covid cases but not among children and the majority of those hospitalized are FULLY VACCINATED/BOOSTED ADULTS. The vaccine would have the potential to do more damage to children than have any positive effect.
- what is the purpose behind making the vaccine mandatory? Is it to protect the children or adults? It is disturbing and disgusting that you are deciding to mandate injecting a potentially dangerous vaccine into kids to soothe the fears of adults.

I would urge that the TAG recommend that the decision to vaccinate a child remain with the parents. We are capable of consulting with our children's doctors and making that decision.

We know what is best for our children, not some faceless government policy advisory group.

John Pavlick
Concerned Parent

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fghei36&data=04%7C>>

From: lolproductions
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:05:00 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Not enough long term research on these vaccines

Children aren't at high risk for severe symptoms

Efficacy is unproven and too low to risk adverse health effects.

Drug companies and government aren't listening to parents' concerns, they bulldoze over anyone with a different experience or opinion.

No choice no freedom.

Vaccinating children will NOT end the pandemic.

This is not right

Amy Epps

From: lwevenhus@reagan.com
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:36:55 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

*The vaccines are only approved for emergency use.

*There isn't any data, short, medium or long term studies or science to justify giving injections to children.

Vaccinated and unvaccinated people can get and transmit Covid so the vaccine does not stop the spread.

Until the liability protection for the vaccine developers is removed no one should take the vaccine.

According to the Nuremberg Code all medical procedures and therapies must have fully informed and freely given consent, to the greatest extent possible. Children are under the care of their parents, no medical treatment should be allowed without the consent of the parents.

Wanda Evenhus,

Douglas County

Washington State

From: Kym Hoke
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:23:40 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Here is the data on Northshore School Districts that I asked for - you'll find is some cases/grade levels vaccinated kids hold more positive cases than unvaccinated:

Dear Kym Hoke:

The purpose of this letter is to let you know the records you requested have been assembled and are ready for your inspection. We believe they are responsive to your request under the Washington State Public Records Act.

data request:

positive student covid cases by unvaccinated vs vaccinated by grade level across Northshore SD. Date range: 9/2-11/30

The records requested have been assembled and are available for inspection below.

☐ Student Grade

P

K

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

Not vaccinated

6

38

31

38

50

42

43

40

14

14

10

16

9

11

Vaccinated

0

0

0

0

0

0

1

1

9

4

6

10

12

13

I believe this production closes your public records request dated December 3, 2021. If you have any questions I can be reached at 425-408-7605.

Kym Hoke

From: Jmobde
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:53:34 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

I do not want my kids and grandkids to be experiments. Until there are long term studies, please stop !!!

Jill Lesonik

From: Jennifer Tanis
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:56:16 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I, Jennifer Tanis, am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

From: Kathy Martin
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:06:44 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

These experimental vaccines should not be mandated for children or anyone. Each person has a God-given and constitutional right to choose their own medical care here in the United States. Trying to hide this political propaganda behind a so-called vaccine isn't fooling true Americans.

It is very evil to impute these mandates on humans for your political agenda!

Take this as a warning, there will be a day of reckoning by Almighty God to those that do evil to others especially to the innocent.

Praying for you to make the right decision.

Sincerely, Todd Martin

Sent from my iPhone

From: Michele Kreitel
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:08:58 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at an extremely low risk for covid.

All the vaccines are still only EUA

I am concerned that there are no long-term studies to show long term effects or the present safety of these shots

Studies show that both vaccinated and unvaccinated can carry and transmit covid

The vaccine does not stop the spread of covid

Sincerely,

Michele Kreitel

From: Katelyn Stewart
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:27:19 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: Several studies show the vaccine is more harmful than helpful for children. Children are less affected by covid. If this passes I will be pulling my children from school

From: Kelly Goodson
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:11:45 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Thanks you,
Kelly Goodson

Sent from my iPhone

From: Morse, Rick
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:30:39 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Thank you,

Morse family

From: Jim Buse
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:18:47 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The number of COVID-19 cases among children has been extremely low and therefore such extreme measures are uncalled for.

The whole concept that government should usurp parents in making decisions for their children is wrong.

What if the vaccine does produce some unseen problems in the future? We certainly have not had enough time to be certain that won't happen.

Stop trying to force people into doing things that they sincerely feel are wrong.

From: Kristin Dueker
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:38:43 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. We have rights
2. It's my child I should be able to choose vaccine status

Kristin Dueker

From: kurt cain
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:02:52 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The Biden administration's single-track focus on vaccination rather than therapeutics for COVID is telling. We know that none of the COVID vaccines prevent you from contracting the disease, and they don't prevent you from passing it on to someone else. Mandating a vaccine for workers that accomplishes neither of those things is not only unconstitutional, but incomprehensible.

By K H Fox

From: Hillary Sewell
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:49:01 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- It is a parents choice.
- Kids are at extremely low risk of infection.
- This sets a dangerous precedent for medical coercion.
- Hillary Sewell

Sent from my iPhone

From: Marty Bucklin
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:26:05 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

We are opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are not susceptible to the virus and the shots have many adverse effects--that can be deadly to children.

This vaccine has not been tested long term and it doesn't stop people from getting it. In fact, more people are getting and spreading the new variant who have been vaccinated than from the unvaccinated.

It is not a deadly virus to children. Many of the unintentional consequences that have occurred during the lockdowns have been way worse for children and their physical, mental and emotional health than the virus could have caused the average young person.

This is actually ignoring the science when time after time it has been proven that children are not susceptible to this virus but their body is susceptible to the negative effects of the shot. Even Dr. Malone, one of the inventors of the mRNA vaccine believes this shot is not beneficial.

There are numerous more items we could list but one final one is that you are taking the decision out of the hands of the parents. So our question is this, if something happens to the child after having to take a shot that they and their parents do not want them to take, are you and the state willing to take responsibility for your decision and be sued?

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

From: Jeremy Hines
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:12:32 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

From: maria browning
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:07:31 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

*

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Please Don't do this for the sake of our children.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Melissa Power
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:35:55 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group



attachments\84535E3008E249A6_image001.jpg

attachments\C8FE174A702A4EC6_image002.jpg

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons...

- * This is a personal decision for a family to make and it should never be required
- * The COVID vaccination has not been found to work
- * The COVID vaccination does not make you immune – in the last 2 weeks, this is no longer a problem of the unvaccinated but a problem, people with the vaccination and all boosters are all getting COVID
- * The more people that obtain COVID we will be closer to herd immunity
- * Children have one of the strongest immune systems, they have a higher 99% rate to recover that we will take our chances with rather than give our child the vaccination and possibly kill or hospitalize them and never be able to live with ourselves
- * If this passed, I know for fact people will be taking their children out of the WA school system and either be home schooling, moving or for us since we are close to Idaho we will put our son in a school in Idaho if this was to pass and we pay for private school already.

Melissa Power, ACSR, CIC

FVP, Agency Manager

Direct: 509.323.2392

Text: 509.260.8270

CA Lic #0H90201

Main Office

6501 N Cedar Street, Bldg 3, STE D

Spokane, WA 99208

Please be advised coverage cannot be bound until confirmed in writing with a licensed agent

From: Jo Ellen Elliot
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:56:14 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

I believe it does not stop the virus.

I also believe we have a choice in what goes into our body.

Jo

Sent from my iPhone

From: Kary Marshman
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:08:07 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The state has no business enforcing how we raise our children and their healthcare choices.

Very dangerous territory & the government is stepping way out of line and overreaching.
No!

This propaganda needs to stop now.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Inge Greeninger
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:52:15 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1.

There are no long term studies how this will affect children in later life

2.

It is a known fact that there is very low risk in children - so why the panic and the push to vaccinate

3.

Even vaccinated people can carry and spread the disease

I. Greeninger

From: James Cerenzie
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:34:08 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

I want you to name ONE child under the age of 18 that has died of Covid. The risks of injecting my teenagers far out way the risks of them being injured by emergency use authorized vaccines.

<https://www.abc4.com/news/local-news/draper-teenager-hospitalized-with-blood-clots-after-covid-19-vaccine-shot/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.abc4.com%2Fnews%2Flocal-news%2Fdraper-teenager-hospitalized-with-blood-clots-after-covid-19-vaccine-shot%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C79a677f161044ccf83bd08d9d15bf51c%7C11d0e>>

From: mickey wheat
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:37:26 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children and youth have a 99.9+ % chance of not even getting covid, or having a very light case, so why put a drug in their system for which we DO NOT KNOW THE LONG TERM REPERCUSSIONS! It is morally wrong and more of a danger to their health than covid. There are thousands of adverse effects of this vaccine, which IS STILL EXPERIMENTAL! WE SHOULD NOT BE EXPERIMENTING ON OUR CHILDREN!!

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fghei36&data=04%7C>

From: Karen Guillen
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:54:43 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

From: Michelle Moran
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:37:32 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: Jay Inslee is out of control with all his demands this needs to stop its time for him to take care of his family not mine not yours the other states are not having these problems he is evil

From: Michelle Cotton
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:43:44 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: My granddaughter 7 just tested positive for Covid. She now has natural immunity. The virus is weakening, and kids who have gotten Covid are not even showing symptoms. Covid spread through our whole household at Christmas. There were 15 of us here at Christmas and Everyone except the kids have been vaccinated and received boosters. In our Christmas gathering, we all tested positive for Covid, and some had no symptoms while others had a mild cold like illness, that cleared up in 4 days. We had people at the gathering from a 7 year old to 2 90 year olds. The 90 year olds kids get colds. It's normal.

please do not make vaccines for children mandatory. A lot of parents already used to remote learning will pull their kids out of school.

`Thank you,
`Michelle Cotton
509-710-7331 <tel:509-710-7331>

From: Meaghan McElderry
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:36:39 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

There will be much lower funding due to districts losing a great portion of their student base because parents will not participate in injecting their children with emergency use authorized, experimental vaccines that have not been properly studied and assessed over a long enough trial period to determine long term effectiveness or side effects, especially in children.

Thank you for your time.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

From: Kristopher Kleinschmidt
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:27:19 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

This is unconstitutional and not proven to be effective. There is little to no conversation about natural immunity or the side effects of the vax.. we will not sacrifice the health of our children for this nonsense.

Those proposing these mandates for children to attend school should resign in disgrace.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Kathy Hathaway
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:25:59 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children do not need these shot. These are still under emergency and there is not enough data that they are safe for children.

Children are more at risk from the shot than Covid.

Sent from my iPad

From: Michael Drollman
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:21:44 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Covid deaths in healthy children is next to non-existent. The "vaccine" is more dangerous to the child than Covid.

This is not science, it is political, motivated by greed and power, and it is child abuse. Homeschool will blossom if you take this unfortunate step.

From: Joe Wilson
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:36:24 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: unconstitutional and freedom of choice. It is a parents choice weather or not to jab their child not a school board or government choice.

From: Jerilynn Ginnis
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:18:30 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from my iPhone

From: luke debiak
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:00:17 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

Good Afternoon,

I am writing the board to explain why I oppose making COVID-19 vaccinations mandatory in our schools at this time.

First, there is insufficient testing over time to study the long term affects of these vaccines. I am quite simply not willing to risk my children's future for something this experimental for a virus that is proven to be fairly insignificant in healthy patients. I understand there are outliers.

The main reason I oppose this is, the vaccine has proven incapable of preventing the vaccinated from contracting and/or spreading the virus. Why should we risk our children for a vaccination that is essentially ineffective in all categories except lessening symptoms in some.

Thank you for your consideration.

-Luke Debiak

From: MARLYS HALVORSON
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:19:16 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting system shows that there has been an increase of 12000% in vaccine injuries since the Covid shot came out.

Marlys Halvorson
14021 Bradshaw Rd
Mount Vernon Wa 98273

From: kurt cain
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:12:40 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group



attachments\709D215495054F86_IMG_2491.PNG

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

From: Jordan Peterson
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:20:08 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Jordan Peterson

360.640.2431

From: jason lee
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:20:09 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1.

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid. The recovery rate for adults is 98.5%,, therefore there should be no requirement for anybody to get the vaccine.

2.

The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized).

3.

There are no long term studies to document any history of safety.

4.

Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore, that in itself shows the vaccine does not work and should not be used.

5.

It is quite apparent that the vaccine does not stop the spread of the disease.

6.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

From: Kate Dwyer
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:18:33 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid. The median age for death by Covid is 80 years old.

The vaccines are still labeled "emergency use authorized". There are no long term studies to document any history of safety. Therefore, you could be altering children's genetics.

There are studies that document that both vaccinated and unvaccinated people can transmit Covid, therefore the shot does not stop the spread of the virus. So it is not a true vaccine.

It is a political move, more government overreach into our lives.

Sincerely,
Kathleen Dwyer

From: Justine Minzey
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:29:22 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Our children are at an EXTREMELY low risk for Covid. My children both had Covid a few months prior and their only symptoms were a low-grade fever and snotty nose that lasted 24 hours. If the vaccination does not stop the spread and just lessens the outcome of covid, tell me why we need to make a vaccination mandatory to lessen the symptoms of a runny nose?

Justine Brown

From: Nancy Henley
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:27:55 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at very low risk.

It is proven that vaccinated people still get Covid.

There are many risks from the vaccine of serious heart health problems & nerve problems. Also there is a chance vaccinated people could become sterile.

Let's keep our children healthy.

Nancy Henley
Vancouver, WA

From: Jamie Walls
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:32:28 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

This vaccine is showing that you can still get and transmit covid if you are vaccinated or not. I will not allow this vaccine to be put in my children. There have been no long term safety studies and where there is a risk there must be a choice. Along with that ... children are very low risk with this illness. The data is there and does not warrant and action like this. Please oppose this bill.

Thank you,

Jamie Walls

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)
for Windows

From: julie james
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:29:53 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

It is not up to the government, schools or health department to force this vaccine for a virus that has a recovery rate of 99.2%. How about we make better foods available to schools so that kids are healthier.

From: John Mackey
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:34:05 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children do not die from Covid (99.999997 survive);

The shot's danger surpasses its' benefits;

Young males are experiencing myocarditis – especially teens;

This is not about care – it is about control.

From: Marti McHolland
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:45:24 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. Children have an extremely low risk of contracting Covid.
2. The Covid 19 vaccines are still only Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) and are not a "one size fits all" solution. It is illegal to mandate them for everyone when there are other treatments available.
3. There are no long-term studies that document ANY history of safety without harmful and even deadly side effects. This so called vaccine is purely experiential gene therapy.
4. The scientific data now proves that both vaccinated and unvaccinated can spread the virus, which defeats the purpose of the vaccine.
5. The vaccine has not been successful at stopping the spread of Covid as it was promised to do. There should be focus on early treatment of Covid and consideration of whether or not a person has already had Covid before a vaccine is given. Natural immunity is more robust and long-lasting than the vaccine.

I urge you to consider these reasons and vote "NO" for mandatory vaccines for students, staff and families. Thank you for your consideration.

Martina McHolland

From: Janice Duval
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:24:31 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The mandate is a government usurpation of a parents right to determine what is best for their child and an encroachment upon their constitutionally guaranteed right to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness.

Children in general have a much higher survival rate and seem to do better with the effects of Covid-19. We know this for a fact but do not know the long term effects of the vaccine. Should we really be gambling with the lives of our children by injecting them with a foreign substance that may cause them more harm than good. And the vaccine is no guarantee that they won't get Covid-19.

This is simply an overreaching of unauthorized government power to suppress we the people.

Janice Duval

From: Lori Tetreault
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:39:13 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

First and foremost, whatever we put in our bodies should be of personal choice. The shot is not a prevention of this virus. It is not eradicating it, we should always have a choice to our own personal medical either way.

Thank you,
Lori

From: Michael
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:34:47 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- vaccine does not stop spread
- still under EUA
- no long-term safety studies
- children are extremely low risk

Thank you,
Michael Nunn
253-457-3015

From: JoAnne Davis
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:46:09 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

First, I believe everyone has the right to make their own choice. Also, the vaccine has not been fully evaluated and tested long enough for people to know how safe or unsafe it is. The people deserve to know all the pros and cons about any vaccine before being expected to put it into our bodies and I feel we aren't being told the truth. Many scientists have come forward to tell the truth, but their voices have been silenced, not only by social media, but by our government and they tell us it's just conspiracy theories. There are people who have suffered both minor and horrific results after receiving the vaccine; even death.

From: LukeandMariann Boyce
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:41:46 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

I agree with all of the following statements. And I will leave my job if I am forced

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

From: neolithicman996@yahoo.com
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:59:51 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: Requiring use of experimental drugs and vaccines is a violation of international law and a violation of multiple international accords. Doing this only opens the state to more lawsuits. We still haven't paid the multi-billion dollar judgement we owe to the school system, how can we afford to pay other lawsuits? Also, a large portion of parents don't want to be forced into giving this to their kids. Consider the number of people who will pull their kids in favor of home school over this issue. Consider the number who pulled their kids in favor of homeschooling because of the pandemic mandates. This is all lost revenue with fewer children in school seats. Now consider the ramifications of mandating (no legislation means it wasn't approved by the populace) medical treatment without cause in a Democratic Republic. It isn't anyone's job beside the parents to decide what is best for their children medically. Stay in your lanes!

From: Krista Bunch
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:57:56 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease
- * I have vaccine injured children
- * -They are not a one size fits all
- * -There is no liability if my child is injured by these products.
- * -Where there is risk there must be a choice.
- *

Krista Bunch
Mother of four

From: Jenifer williams
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:30:54 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

To The Immunizations Technical Advisory Group:

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and at even lower risk for complications from Covid.
2. The vaccines are still only emergency use authorized.
3. There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety.
4. Studies now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore, the vaccine does not stop the spread of the disease.
5. Where there is risk there should be choice.

I have already pulled all 3 of my children from public education because of government mandates, over-reach and fear mongering. Nothing Washington State has done regarding this pandemic has been in the best interest of the people. Facts and science have been completely ignored and We The People are done with our children being political pawns. Our children have suffered because of your irresponsible mandates and policies. My children will not be going back to public school with these conditions in place and I can promise many will follow if COVID-19 shots become mandatory.

At the very minimum, I am asking you to do the right thing and say no to mandatory COVID-19 shots for school admission or childcare.

Thank you,
Jenifer Williams
253-677-0884
Tacoma, WA (Puyallup School District)

From: Jenna Padberg
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:07:11 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Sincerely,

Jenna Padberg

From: Mary Havens
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:23:12 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- 1.kids are at low risk
- 2.They arnt telling or showing the truth that the vaxed and unvaccinated both can spread covid,
3. And there is not enough study behind it proving that it does work but plenty showing that it does not work.

From: John Bang
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:59:15 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: Covid poses very low risk to children. The jab has not been tested much, it has risks and it is only approved in some emergency manner. Please do not experiment on our children.
Sincerely. John Bang

Sent from my iPhone

From: Jessica Valencia
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:28:53 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Sent from my iPhone
Jester

From: J. Ollila
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:45:38 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Government bureaucrats should not be making decisions that should be the decision of parents and the child's medical advisor/doctor.
- * According to statistics and studies children are at a greater health risk from the mRNA injection ("vaccine") than the "virus".
- * Why risk a child's health and future for a minimal, if any, benefit to the general public?
- * If you force this idea where would the tyranny end??

James Ollila

Kent, Washington

From: Molly Hodor
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:40:50 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

These vaccinations have a storied history of adverse side effects for children, especially boys. The risks of covid in children is minimal compared to the effects of the vaccine. Children should not be sacrificed and experimented on. I oppose this with every fiber of my being.

From: Judy McMahan
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:21:53 PM
To: DOH WSOB
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

This is only ONE reason!

01/06/22

-

COVID

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdefault.aspx%2Fviews&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cb8e4ebe7fce24f09874908d9d16b0a16%7C11d0e21>> VIEWS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdefault.aspx%2Fviews&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cb8e4ebe7fce24f09874908d9d16b0a16%7C11d0e21>>

More Kids Dying From Vaccines Than From COVID, Nurse Tells Louisiana Lawmakers

A registered nurse who last month testified at a hearing of the Louisiana House Health and Welfare Committee said her hospital is seeing “terrifying” reactions to COVID vaccines, but hospital officials are failing to report them.

By

Jeremy Loffredo

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdefault.aspx%2Fviews&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cb8e4ebe7fce24f09874908d9d16b0a16%7C11d0e21>>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdefault.aspx%2Fviews&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cb8e4ebe7fce24f09874908d9d16b0a16%7C11d0e21>> dying-vaccines-colette-martin-nurse-louisiana%2F%3Futm_source%3Dsalsa%26etype%3DEmailBlastContent%26eid%3D61f9010e-fad0-4aa2-b4aa-d509af44e9b4%23comments&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cb8e4ebe7fce24f09874908d9d16b0a16%7C11d0e21

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdefault.aspx%2Fviews&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cb8e4ebe7fce24f09874908d9d16b0a16%7C11d0e21>> dying-vaccines-colette-martin-nurse-louisiana%2F%23disqus_thread&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cb8e4ebe7fce24f09874908d9d16b0a16%7C11d0e21

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2Fsharer.php%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdefault.aspx%2Fviews&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cb8e4ebe7fce24f09874908d9d16b0a16%7C11d0e21>> dying-vaccines-colette-martin-nurse-louisiana%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cb8e4ebe7fce24f09874908d9d16b0a16%7C11d0e21

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.twitter.com%2Fintention%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdefault.aspx%2Fviews&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cb8e4ebe7fce24f09874908d9d16b0a16%7C11d0e21>> dying-vaccines-colette-martin-nurse-louisiana%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cb8e4ebe7fce24f09874908d9d16b0a16%7C11d0e21

<mailto:?subject=More%20Kids%20Dying%20From%20Vaccines%20Than%20From%20COVID,%20Nurse
dying-vaccines-colette-martin-nurse-louisiana/>
<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/wp-content/themes/chd-theme/images/social/chain-
png.png>

Link copied

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/wp-content/uploads/Collette-Martin-testimony-
vaccine-injuries-feature-800x417.jpg>

Miss a day, miss a lot. Subscribe to The Defender's Top News of the Day
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fde-
us%2Fsign-
up%2F%3Futm_source%3Dtop_of_article%26utm_medium%3Dthe_defender%26utm_campaign%3Dsign_
. It's free.

A Louisiana nurse last month told state lawmakers her hospital is seeing “terrifying”
reactions to COVID vaccines
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fde-
, but hospital officials are failing to report them.

Colette Martin, R.N., a practicing nurse for 17 years, said her Louisiana hospital is
witnessing blood clots
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fde-
jacobs-cerebral-venous-sinus-thrombosis-johnson-covid-
vaccine%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cb8e4ebe7fce24f09874908d9d16b0a16%7C11d0-
, heart attacks, strokes, encephalopathy and heart arrhythmia following COVID
vaccination, and staff are failing to report anything to the Vaccine Adverse Event
Reporting System (VAERS).

Martin, testifying at a Louisiana House Health and Welfare Committee hearing, told State
Rep. Lawrence Bagley that most medical professionals in her hospital aren’t even aware
VAERS exists.

“The majority of our nurses, nurse managers and some doctors do not even know what
VAERS is,” Martin said. “I’ve spoken to our chief medicine managers and other nurses on
why we’re not reporting to VAERS, and the most common response is: ‘What is VAERS?’”

Martin said she raised concerns about adverse reactions
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fde-
cdc-covid-vaccine-injuries-fda-pfizer-booster-
kids%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cb8e4ebe7fce24f09874908d9d16b0a16%7C11d0-
to COVID vaccines and the failure to report them to hospital administrators, but she was
“repeatedly dismissed.”

Martin made clear to the legislators that VAERS was reporting, at the time of her
testimony, more than 18,000 deaths post-COVID vaccination, and how it’s her belief only
a fraction of deaths are being reported because her hospital and other hospitals in the
area “are not reporting anything.”

Martin also told legislators she is concerned about mandating COVID vaccines for
children.

She said:

"We are not just seeing severe acute [short-term] reactions with this vaccine, but we have zero idea what any long-term reactions are. Cancers, autoimmune [disorders], infertility. We just don't know.

"We are potentially sacrificing our children for fear of maybe dying, getting sick of a virus, a virus with a 99% survival rate."

Martin said her hospital has seen "more children die from the COVID vaccine than COVID itself."

"It's maddening, and I don't understand why more people don't see it. I think they do, but they fear speaking out and, even worse, being fired," Martin said.

From: MacKenzie Enloe
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:27:38 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- children are at extremely low risk for covid.
- the vaccinations are still only EUA
- studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit covid.
- the vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

MacKenzie Enloe

From: Judy Crist
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:42:44 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:
Children are the least effected.
This vaccine is not proven.

From: Matthew Ogard
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:42:30 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The shots don't work. They do way more harm. Let people's immune systems do their jobs.

Matthew Ogard

From: Linda Eaton
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:52:15 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

It violates basic freedom of choice.

Huge overstep of parental rights.

Low chance of children contracting it.

Extremely low percentage of death.

Has nothing to do with education.

Schools were never meant to be hospitals.

School districts keeping this date and time on the downlow, inspires no trust or confidence.

A Concerned Citizen,

Linda Eaton

Sent from my iPhone

From: Lynda Hicks
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:41:11 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. Children are at very low risk for Covid
2. The vaccines are only EUA and don't have enough long term studies for side effects
3. Studies show that both vaccinated and unvaccinated can get and spread covid.

Please vote no to adding Covid shots to mandatory vaccinations!

Sincerely, Lynda Hicks

From: Lauren Kruzner
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:45:19 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do not document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

From: Jonathan Sheets
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:47:46 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: there is no long term studies and these are our children (AKA our future) we have no idea of the long term effects of these experimental injections. Kids are at low risk for this virus which has been in the United states since at LEAST 2015 when they found recruits in boot camp with Covid, Ryno virus and bronchitis...AKA the recruit crud. This is a big government power grab and the states are the only ones standing between big pharma, the politicians in their pockets and our children.

Please don't poison our youth. Save the vaccines for the immune compromised, mandatory anything is anti American. Since when did forcing medical procedures on people become part of the American way?

Respectfully,

SSgt Jon Sheets USMC/EOD

From: Jacalyn Jenssen
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:17:00 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at very low risk of developing severe COVID complications or symptoms.

The vaccine is still only EUA and therefore should not be mandated.

The vaccine does not stop the spread of the disease.

Sincerely,
Jacalyn Jenssen

From: Jeannie
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:08:18 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

No to low risk for kids

Not ethical... my body, my choice

Not enough long term data on vaccines yet

From: Mark Schaller
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:23:00 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: Our children are not at risk but more importantly this doesn't make any sense. The FDA even made a comment that they are winging it with the kids vaccine and we will know more in the coming years. Follow the actual science. Vaccinated or Non-Vaccinated get COVID and can spread it to someone else just as easy. There is no difference. In fact some would say Vaccinated are more at risk to spread because they may have milder symptoms than a non-vaccinated person, so they may not even know they have COVID. This would mean they are in school spreading it without knowing instead of being at home for 5-10 days under quarantine. I would never subject my children to this vaccination since there are no more health risk to them than the normal flu. More kids die of the flu than they have with COVID, and that is a very low number.

From: Joe Dennison
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:38:14 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and the virus has not resulted in hospitalizations or more serious events in young populations.
- * Studies now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore, the vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease.

Thank you.

Joe Dennison

From: Jesika Holcomb
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:06:12 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- children are at extremely low risk for covid
- the vaccines are only EUA
- there is no long term information to show the safety of the vaccine
- children tend to have very minor reactions if they get covid. It is not life threatening.
- studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit covid. Therefore,
- the vaccine apparently does NOT STOP THE SPREAD of the disease

From: Natalia Piper
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:33:44 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

From: Jill Snell
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:03:36 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

This does not protect our children

Too much unknown about long term effects of the "vaccine"

Violates our constitutional rights

Risk in this age group is low

Vaccine has not been proven to be effective

Inhibits natural immunity

Over reach

I pay them and they have no right to take my taxpayer funds for an agenda which doesn't align with mine. They work for us.

Sent from my iPhone

From: katie lamb
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:15:58 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: it's a virus and you can't cure a virus! Hell no to this.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

From: Melissa Buchanan
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:59:16 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:
Children are not severely affected by covid

Melissa Buchanan
Administration/HR
253.926.5456
301 54th Ave E., Ste. 200
Fife, WA 98424
Rate quotes: operations@fortetlc.com
"Solutions since 1994"

This message contains information that is confidential and proprietary to Forté Transportation Logistics Corp or its affiliates. It is intended only for the recipient(s) named and for the express purpose(s) described therein. Any other use is prohibited.

From: Karen Holman
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:01:03 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

This is still an experimental drug.

The numbers don't support a mandatory vaccination

Sent from my iPhone

From: Jennifer Sanders
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:46:13 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 vaccine mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. MEDICAL FREEDOM. This is the United States - the land of the free. No one should be forced to put something in their body or ostracized for not putting something in their body.
2. Kids are at very LOW risk of serious illness, hospitalization or death from covid.
3. The vaccine has NOT been proven to prevent covid or transmission of covid. I was recently at a gathering where there was covid exposure, and the vaccinated picked up the virus within the same time frame and severity as the unvaccinated.
4. In my opinion, the vaccine is not safe. Many people have had serious medical issues and death shortly after receiving the vaccine.

Jen Courtney
Stehekin, WA 98852

From: Ingrid Hildenbrand
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:04:23 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: risk from the shots is higher than the risk from covid

From: Josh Saunders
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:41:06 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

From: Nancy Ulmer
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:59:12 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit covid therefore in my opinion the vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

From: Lavina Long
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:17:23 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

These covid shots have not been time tested! Too many side effects coming to light.
SAVE OUR CHILDREN from big pharma!!

From: Jeff Andersen
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:06:17 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 vaccine shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. CHILDREN ARE NOT AT RISK FOR CONTRACTING COVID AND HAVING SERIOUS ILLNESS RESULTING FROM COVID, OR TRANSMITTING IT TO OTHER CHILDREN OR ADULTS.
2. THE VACCINES ARE NOT EFFECTIVE IN PREVENTING ILLNESS, HOWEVER MILD IN CHILDREN IT MAY BE.
3. THE VACCINES MAY HAVE HARMFUL SIDE EFFECTS FOR BOTH CHILDREN AND ADULTS.

JEFF ANDERSEN
PO BOX 287
ADNA, WA. 98522
jandersen316@gmail.com <<mailto:jandersen316@gmail.com>>

From: Lisa Christensen
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:39:10 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still ONLY EUA - Emergency Use Authorized
- * There are no long-term studies to document ANY history of safety
- * Studies have shown and are documented to state that both vaccinated and unvaccinated people can transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine DOES NOT STOP THE SPREAD of Covid
- * Issues arising from children being vaccinated are more harmful to a healthy child than if the healthy child were to get Covid.

THIS IS NOT OK - DO NOT MAKE VACCINATIONS FOR COVID MANDATORY FOR SCHOOL ADMISSION OR CHILDCARE IN WASHINGTON STATE!

Sincerely,
Lisa Christensen
Michael Christensen
Derek Conklin
Kaitlyn Christensen
David Christensen

From: Lisa Loftin
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:58:51 PM
To: DOH WSOB
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and by far incur the lowest death rate according to CDC data

<https://data.cdc.gov/NCHS/Provisional-COVID-19-Deaths-by-Sex-and-Age/9bhg-hcku>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdata.cdc.gov%2FNCHS%2FProvisional-COVID-19-Deaths-by-Sex-and-Age%2F9bhg-hcku&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cf295d00b811540783e8b08d9d167e5d5%7C11d0e2>>

* The vaccines are only approved by the FDA for emergency use

* The vaccines are new and experimental, so there are no data about their long term safety

* Increasing data show that that the vaccines do not prevent people from getting or spreading Covid and do not prevent them from hospitalization

**If the vaccines and masks worked, we would currently not be seeing a record number of cases in our country and others

**While the new Covid variant Omicron spreads faster, it appears to be less virulent and is not causing a spike in deaths

US sets COVID record with more than 1 million daily cases

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.google.com%2Famp%2Fs%2Fnews.google.com%2Famp%2Fs%2Fsets-new-covid-milestone-with-more-than-1-million-cases%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cf295d00b811540783e8b08d9d167e5d5%7C11d0e2>>

<https://www.google.com/amp/s/www.nbcchicago.com/news/national-international/covid-19-outbreak-leaves-us-navy-warship-sidelined-in-guantanamo-bay/2715397/%3famp>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.google.com%2Famp%2Fs%2Fnews.google.com%2Famp%2Fs%2Finternational%2Fcovid-19-outbreak-leaves-us-navy-warship-sidelined-in-guantanamo-bay%2F2715397%2F%253f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cf295d00b811540783e8b08d9d167e5d5%7C11d0e2>>

https://m.theepochtimes.com/covid-19-outbreak-among-fully-vaccinated-cruise-crew-ends-new-years-trip-in-portugal_4189242.htm

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fm.theepochtimes.com%2Fcovid-19-outbreak-among-fully-vaccinated-cruise-crew-ends-new-years-trip-in-portugal_4189242.htm>

portugal_4189242.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cf295d00b811540783e8b08d9d16

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

As a parent, I am not willing to subject my child to an experimental vaccine that clearly doesn't do what the government has promised, especially when children are the least impacted by this disease and the long term safety is completely unknown.

Thank you.
Lisa Loftin

From: Kim Hooper
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:22:00 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: It has been proven that this demographic is not at high risk for contracting COVID-19. With the lack of long term effects from these vaccines I do not feel it is prudent to require vaccines for children.

Parents have the right to make this decision for their child. It makes no sense to me that a parent can fight to be unvaccinated and yet you would be forced to have their child subjected to it.

I pray that these parents have the strength and finances to home school their child vs. putting them in a traditional school environment if this is pushed through.

For those parents and teachers that have a difference of opinion, I would say to them, if your concern and fear requires you to enforce wearing a mask and taking any other number of precautions then by all means do so.

People have been living with this pandemic for two years now. Parents, kids and teachers alike are having to navigate lots of changes but to enforce vaccination is not the answer.

Regards,

Kim Hooper

173 Spath Road

Sequim, WA 98382

360-775-6010 cell

From: Loretta Howard
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:26:04 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The data doesn't show it's necessary. Children aren't dying and symptoms are mild if any. No one should be forced to receive anything they don't want. I believe in freedom from government control. Our Constitution and Bill of Rights don't seem to matter anymore!

Sent from my iPhone

From: keala simpson
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:24:46 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: I think that a child can have more damage done to them by wearing the mask. They need fresh air and the mask don't really protect them, it only satisfy a group of people who are fearful.

From: Kristi Buchman
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:39:09 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

From: Joan Hilling
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:19:47 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: children are at low risk and complications from the vaccine have been noted. Further studies need to be done!!

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

From: Melissa Buchanan
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:06:11 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 vaccines mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * The vaccine does not prevent transmission
- * The vaccine was only designed to lessen the severity of symptoms and reduce hospitalizations
- * Childrens symptoms are very mild without vaccination
- * School have never been super spreaders
- * The vaccine is still only approved under emergency authorization
- * The vaccine doesn't work!

Please tell me how mandatory vaccinations of students would keep schools safe? The vaccine does not prevent transmission!

Melissa Buchanan
Administration/HR
253.926.5456
301 54th Ave E., Ste. 200
Fife, WA 98424
Rate quotes: operations@fortetlc.com
"Solutions since 1994"

This message contains information that is confidential and proprietary to Forté Transportation Logistics Corp or its affiliates. It is intended only for the recipient(s) named and for the express purpose(s) described therein. Any other use is prohibited.

From: Kristi Buchman
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:45:57 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Studies DO now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can BOTH transmit COVID, therefore the vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease!

Children are at extremely low risk of contracting COVID.

The vaccines are still only EUA, emergency use authorized.

IMPORTANT: There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety!

It is incorrect to call the shot a vaccine. A vaccine has not been developed yet. That would evoke a different response.

Sincerely,

Kristi Buchman
Kirkland, Washington

From: Nadeen
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:18:05 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

I believe children are low risk and we simply do not know long term how this might affect their future health. Family members friends (several fully vaccinated) are dealing with Covid issues so I don't understand how vaccinations are really so essential. Those not vaccinated really aren't even as sick as the vaccinated. I think the unknown risks to children is very real and mandates not effective in controlling the spread. Please don't do this to our children.

From: Jeanne Purdum
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:07:25 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid in general as well as complications from COVID,
2. Having only EUA only - We should NOT be requiring that children be vaccinated.
3. Where are your long term studies showing that it is safe to use this vaccination for children? So long as you don't have any long-term data indicating its effectiveness and its safety, I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in Washington State.
4. In addition, studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore, the vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease.

Sincerely,
Jeanne Purdum

From: Mikey H.
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:29:17 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- #1 My kids already had Covid and recovered giving them natural immunity!
- #2 This is not a vaccine and does not stop you from getting covid nor does it stop you from spreading it!
- #3 Children are at a very low risk of death or severe complications from Covid! My children barely had a sore throat, headache and fever that is all!
- #4 This is still experimental and for emergency use, no one knows the long term effects of this "vaccine" there for it should be a personal choice!
- #5 If you believe women should have MY BODY MY CHOICE for terminating pregnancies, then all people should have MY BODY MY CHOICE for experimental vaccines that dont have a long lasting efficacy and do nothing to prevent or stop the spread!

Thank You,

From: Neal Padur
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:35:20 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. Covid vaccines are experimental and remain under Emergency Use Authorization.
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from Covid infection.
3. Children actually have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to Covid vaccines than Covid-19.

Please do the right thing for the lives of children and do not mandate these vaccines.

Neal Padur
6202 26th St. N.E.
Tacoma WA 98422-3311
253-927-1168

From: JN Wells
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:14:39 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The side effects of the drug are unknown. There are no scientific studies that have been processed with enough time and due diligence to determine a statistically reliable outcome. The side effects on adult women and their reproductive system has been horrific. I will not risk the potential sterilization of my 3 daughters for a virus that has virtually no threat to their livelihood. Those that are more comfortable with the shot have them freedom of that choice for themselves and their children. I am no and will not be forced to give my children the Covid 19 shot. Let me remind you that the shot is still in emergency use. The approved FDA shot is not even in production yet. We will not be forced to take experiential drugs. In addition to its current status, the shot (by definition) is not even a vaccine. The federal courts have denied the forceful compliance of these shots based on our constitutional. We will not comply with this suggested mandate.

From: Jennifer Alday
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:00:39 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

I do not believe that the "shot" has had thorough testing, peer review, etc.

Personal health choices should be confidential and the choice of the parents in this case.

Other vaccinations required can be opted out for.

I will pull my kids out of the public school system if this passes.

From: Karen Croy
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:39:42 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at an extremely low risk for Covid

The vaccines are still only EUA

There are no long term studies to document the history and safety of at this point experimental shot

Studies document that the vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit covid now

There fore the vaccine apparently does NOT STOP THE SPREAD of covid

Thank you,

Karen Blankenforth
360-319-0255

From: jason lee
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:28:03 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: children are at Lowes risk as is of getting and dying from covid. Science has already shown that those who are already vaccinated still test positive for the virus. This vaccine is still experimental and no child should be a test subject. These vaccines oppose more risk then harm as they are experimental.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

From: JOE SALINS
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:30:20 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The Vaccines are still emergency use authorized only and children are at extremely low risk of getting infected with Covid. Please look at the rate of infection and death in children before you make any mandates.

There are also no long-term studies that document the any long-term side effects of this vaccine and the safety of taking the vaccines

The vaccine does not stop the spread of the Covid and both vaccinated and unvaccinated people can both transmit Covid.

Why are children, teens being mandated to take vaccines when the above steps have not been taken. Also is mandate a way to handle a pandemic? When we were children, we took the polio vaccine once and never again and polio was eliminated. Here we are hearing about two shots, boosters and now four shots, when will this madness end?

I am opposed to making Covid-19 shots mandatory for school admission or children in WA state..

Joe Salins

From: Jennifer Felice
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:06:30 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

* The vaccine is, and has been, widely available to those who choose to vaccinate themselves. This is an individual choice and parental choice for the vaccination.
*

According to statistics children are at low risk for Covid.

* Please be reminded that the vaccines are still only under emergency use authorized ONLY and that there are no long term studies that document any history of safety with this vaccine.

* There are studies out now that do document the fact that BOTH the vaccinated and unvaccinated transmit Covid, therefore, you can see that the vaccine does not stop the spread of the disease unlike others that are mandated for school.

Terry Felice

Nine Mile Falls, WA

From: Mikeal McLean
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:26:12 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do not document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Completely unethical. Do you understand how much bacteria is even carried in masks period. The government doesn't get to mandate or make unconstitutional decisions for children that are NOT theirs. It's a choice, parents have the right to choose. It's not your decision to be made. Unfortunately illness is apart of every day life. The common cold, flu, etc. it's life. How do you think immune systems work? Don't you think you've done enough damage to the western side of the state with unconstitutional mandates state wide. Those will not be "mandated" I'm my household. Thanks.

Respectfully,
Mikeal

From: Kristjon Stirling
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:03:52 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: Follow the science! My kids already caught the Delta variant with very mild symptoms (no vaccine). The virus is not a threat to children. Government has yet to recognize natural immunity. Please stop the madness and focus on other more important issues like crime.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Jen Rucker
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:55:01 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

If the flu shot isn't mandatory this shouldn't be either. Influenza A has been shown to be more deadly to school aged children and Covid has not. Herd immunity is not possible with 100% vaccination of the population so please stop. This vaccine is still under EUA and needs more research and retrospective studies done on it.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Jeanna Snyder
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:18:42 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at an incredibly low risk of hospitalization or death if contracting covid-19. Not only are they low risk for covid, their young bodies are developing and could be at risk of harm caused by the vaccination which has no long term studies to state otherwise.

It is the parents right to decide if their children receive a shot, not the state.

Requiring the covid vaccine for school and childcare entrance is incredibly inequitable. Families who don't want their children to get the covid 19 vaccination will face keeping them home, which means potential job loss.

Please consider the deepest ramifications to our community, long term unknown side effects for vaccinated children, potential income inequality for families forced to homeschool and deeper divisions in our community.

Sincerely,

Jeanna Snyder

From: Lenny Lamb
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:25:38 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and severe health issues
- The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- the vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Lenny

From: nate cox
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:45:55 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

It is completely illogical, unscientific, and just plain wrong to make COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. By the CDC's own admission (and numerous other US Govt health agencies now), the injection DOES NOT prevent transmission nor infection of COVID-19, thereby making vaccine mandates pointless (other than to possibly reduce symptoms, but at what risk?).
2. Adults have a 99.7 or greater survivability rate, and Children are virtually at ZERO risk from COVID 19. The detrimental effects of getting COVID-19 injections are proving to far outweigh any possible benefits.
3. In the light of much scientific evidence, these unscientific and draconian mandates prove it is more about governmental overreach and stripping away parents say-so, than about health. Any governmental official promoting mandates is either guilty of overstepping their authority, or naive. In either case, not good, and they will be held accountable for their decisions.

If the board needs any supporting info or documentation, please don't hesitate to contact me. I can direct you to hundreds of studies and factual scientific reports supporting, and in addition to, these points above.

Thanks for your consideration,

Nate cox, Colville WA
509.690.6872

From: MICHAEL GOFF
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:18:01 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid complications, and miniscule risk for death or serious harm;
2. The vaccines are still ONLY Emergency Use Authorized (EUA);
3. There are no long term studies to document any history of safety;
4. Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore, the vaccine does not stop the spread of the disease;
5. The vaccine does not preventing anyone from getting Covid.

Thank you for your considering my reasons and I trust you will take these comments into consideration.

Sincerely,
Stephanie Goff

From: Karen Adams
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:18:19 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

Mandating anything is not freedom!!
I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: I want to make the choice of what goes into my child's body! DO NOT MAKE THIS A MANDATE!

Sent from my iPhone

From: Jerry Van kooten
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:58:43 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Not needed, will eventually kill them
Sent from my iPad

From: Mike and Debbie Billing
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:34:26 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:
<<https://ui.icontact.com/assets/1px.png>>

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid

- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Michael Billing

Sent from my iPad

From: Jennifer Lind
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:30:20 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following reasons: Children are extremely low risk for the virus and there are no long-term studies proving the vaccination is safe. Please do not use our children as experiments in a clinical trial.

Sincerely,
Jennifer Lind

From: kb7tto@yahoo.com
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:06:13 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from my iPhone

From: Holly Rice
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:47:21 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

You are nazi scum. Fuck off and stay away from our children.

From: Nicole Pomerinke
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:09:51 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State.

Children are proven to have an extremely low risk of getting seriously ill from Covid-19. Also, getting vaccinated for Covid-19 does not stop the spread. There have been no long term studies that have proven these vaccines, which are still in emergency use, safe for children.

Making these vaccines a requirement would also be detrimental to our school system and funding, as many parents will pull their children out of public system.

Please protect our children and leave their health decisions in the hands of their parents, not the drug companies.

Thank you for your consideration,

Nicole Pomerinke

From: Kelsey Zingerman
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:54:19 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

There is no long term study proving the safety of these shots. My children both have health issues not included in any study group so far.

There is very little risk of children being severely affected by covid and now that we have seen over the last. year, vaccinated and unvaccinated individuals can get and spread covid. There is very little reason to make this mandatory.

Thank you for your time,

Kelsey Zingerman

From: Noneya Business
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:58:05 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Nobody, not you or anyone has any business mandating any kind of medical care to children that are not yours.

I am opposed to your other proposals as well.

People abuse law enforcement, 911, and CPS all the time to harass their neighbors. If you enact your proposals anyone could be accused of being sick and then suffer being sent to a quarantine. You also have no business in peoples medical care.

Elaina Luz

From: Nolan Kalkwarf
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:48:34 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- 1) the vaccine does not stop the spread of covid
- 2) the creator of the mrna vaccine has publicly stated it should not be used by children
- 3) death rate for kids with covid is almost non existant by data in comparrison to those who have contracted it.
- 4) the side effects of this shot are vastly under reported by main stream media outlets and is considered a threat to their childs health by the government moreso than contracting covid alone.
- 5) because you're acting tyrannical and overstepping boundries and you know it.
- 6) fuck you thats why

From: KIERA WRIGHT
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:44:32 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

It's not necessary, it removes parental consent, and violates our religious freedoms per the First Amendment.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Hotmail
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:22:19 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

MJ

From: Kelsey Lown
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:55:41 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

thank you,
Kelsey Lown

From: Linda Nathan
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:52:42 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

We are opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

PLEASE do not impose this enormous and unwarranted burden upon our children and our families.

Sincerely,
Richard and Linda Nathan
P. O. Box 735
Maple Falls, WA 98266

Sent from my iPad

From: Liliya Tkachenko
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:36:55 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Not all children will respond the same way to the vaccine, we don't know the possibility of injury.

As well as religious and medical reasons which may exempt the child from getting immunized.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

From: Jody Sandvik
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:30:19 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: the risk is very low for children to have complications with covid. Please don't place another thing on our children.

From: Joel Kirtley
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:01:58 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am absolutely and vehemently opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- It is discrimination and a Violation of my, and my child's rights to be sovereign over our own bodies.
- Studies show that both vaccinated and unvaccinated can contract and transmit Covid 19. Therefore this vaccine doesn't stop the spread of Covid.
- It is not actually a "Vaccine" but unproven, experimental gene therapy.
- There are no long term studies to document any history of safety. In fact, I personally know MANY individuals suffering from heart conditions as well as other condition from taking this vaccine. TWO OF WHICH HAVE DIED. And you want to force this on my children!?
- Children are at extremely low risk for Covid in the first place.

DO NOT DO THIS!

Sincerely,

Joel Kirtley

From: Jami Schafer
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:46:53 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Vaccinations aren't fool proof and you can still get Covid 19

Not enough research done for the side effects on kids

Sent from my iPhone

From: Mary Havens
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:32:46 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:
Our kids are at low risk, please leave them alone

From: Jenn Matthews
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:43:19 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. There is no medical justification for making the shot mandatory
2. There are dozens of studies worldwide showing the near zero mortality rate for children associated with COVID-19
3. The shot does not prevent transmission nor infection and as such, cannot be used as a justification to "slow the spread" as it does not do so
4. The shot does not have a single commercially available or distributed dose in the United States that has passed FDA approval
5. There has been zero release as to the actual ingredients in the vaccine
6. There are no long-term efficacy studies to determine risk
7. Parents and legal guardians retain the legal rights to all medical decisions for their children
8. There are several therapeutic and reasonable options for early treatment, including for children, that would be more effective than a shot that does not reduce transmission or infection

Thank you,
Jennifer Matthews

From: John Yeater
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:42:12 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1.

You can still get and transmit covid after getting a shot.

2.

There is VERY little risk for kids. Not enough reason to inject something into their bodies that we don't know that much about.

3.

The shot has not been around long enough to mandate people to get it.

4.

The whole thing is fishy. They don't even recognize that after you have covid, you have better immunity than the shot.

5.

Why are the people who have had the shot worried about covid? Isn't the shot supposed to protect them?

6.

Many parents will take their kids out of school and homeschool. It's the poor who will be affected the most.

7.

From: Marta Cappa
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:44:16 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at low risk when contracting covid.

There is substantially more risk with the vaxx vs the virus. See years reporting for details. I am very concerned about myocardial events which are serious.

Children already get vaxxed about 60 times by the time they are 18.....there are unintended consequences with this. Reports of harm are under reported according to some. I would demand more info before adding a new vax.

Stop the vaxx mandate.....all of them. We should always have a choice. All this coercion is causing people to reject all vaccines.

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

From: Krista Smith
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:22:30 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- #1 The vaccines is still in emergency use status
- #2 Whether you are vaccinated or not, you can still spread it
- #3 Long term side effects on children have not been studied
- #4 The vaccine does not create 100% immunity
- #5 Children are not the group that are taxing the healthcare system. It is the adults.

-Krista Smith

From: Marlyce T.
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:48:30 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

This vaccine does not protect children from getting COVID.

It also has not been around long enough or studied in length to show the impact on children. Our children are not science rats at the government disposal. We should be able to make choices that can alter and greatly impact our children health, development and longevity.

EAU approval is not FDA approval. Especially for a vaccine that was developed and out to the public within months of COVID onset.

The vaccine changes and impacts on developing children's cells due to this being a mRNA vaccine.

Sent from my iPhone

From: M J
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:21:09 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare, in our State for the following Reasons:

Let parents decide their children's needs.

More detailed long term studies should be completed.

Vaccines are not preventing break through case - are not preventing spread.

Thank you,

Mike J (Kirkland WA)

From: m k
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:16:32 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The risk of the inoculation is way higher than the risk from Covid. I have two grandsons and my wife and I will gladly homeschool them if you make this mandatory. There is more and more science and studies coming into light concerning these so-called vaccines. If a person truly cares in finding the truth, then they can seek it out and find it. Shame on anyone that is willing to put children at risk to protect the adults. Seems like society has backslidden so far that they fail to realize that we are supposed to protect the children before ourselves (adults). It is the law of nature and the law of God to protect our children first. It's now proven that this so-called vaccine does not protect from getting or transmitting the virus. If not, then I find it ironic that society can even give it any credit by calling it a vaccine. The only ones that still believe in it are government doctors and their followers. This great country was never founded on mandatory anything. It was founded on the principal that we were allowed by nature and God to make our own decisions concerning what we put into our bodies. No one knows what is best for my children but me and my family. We live by that principal daily with true love in our hearts.

Mark Klein

PS I'm not some hick from the sticks.

From: Harold Justice
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:16:38 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the virus
- * Natural Immunity is the safer and healthy way to fight off viruses
- * No child, teen or adult should be forced to take this immunization period!

From: L Helberg
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:28:59 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from my iPhone

From: Jerae Vandevender
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:51:31 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

From: Misty Carpinito
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:21:49 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The vaccine is still under emergency authorization use and not fully approved.

The vaccine has not be researched among children long enough to show long term effects

The virus covid-19 does not pose a significant risk to children

Vaccinated and non-vaccinated individuals can spread the virus.

I am a fully vaccinated individual and my kids are fully vaccinated however I oppose any mandate of this sort at this stage for the above reason.

Misty Carpinito

From: Kizzy
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:29:42 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. Criminal Over reach of government.
2. Science proves the shots are not effective. "Break through" = Failure.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Martha Kullman
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:10:52 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. Children are at the lowest risk for Covid. Their immune systems are strong.
2. Vaccines are still only Authorized for Emergency Use.
3. Vaccinated people are transmitting the disease faster than not vaccinated people.
4. Obviously, the vaccine does not stop the spread of Covid

Martha Kullman

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)
for Windows

From: Nikki
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:12:57 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

*

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

DONT DO THIS. YOU WILL RUIN THOUSANDS OF KIDS OPPORTUNITY FOR A GOOD EDUCATION

Sent from my iPhone

From: Lisa Houchin
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:56:13 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Covid mRNA injections should be the parent's decision, especially for children with no comorbidities.

From: Jeff Olsen
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:35:21 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: religious and the shot is still experimental

From: matt marshall
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:27:46 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:
The vaccines don't prevent you from getting Covid.
Children are at a very low risk anyway.
We don't know the long term effects.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Heather Hillis
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:49:18 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: Children are at very low risk of getting Covid and that should be left up the family of these children to make this decision.

From: Laura Wood
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:04:57 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from my iPhone

From: lkleins2@aol.com
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:39:47 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:1... children are not dying from Covid 2 they can still transmit Covid. 3 they can still get Covid. 4 there have been no long term studies done to prove safety.
It is not worth the risk to require school age children to have this vaccine !

From: Mike Hageman
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:47:26 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Covid is not a disease which can be eradicated. Due to the rapid mutation rate of the disease it will be impossible to vaccinate ourselves out of covid. We must learn to live with the disease.

Children are at extremely low risk of becoming seriously ill from covid.

The vaccines are still un-proven, without long-term studies to prove safety, especially in children.

Mandating covid vaccines for school admission and for childcare is a bad idea and it is not a good option for Washingtonians.

As a voting resident of Washington state I urge you to vote no on mandatory vaccinations for children to attend school and/or childcare.

Thank you.

Mike Hageman

Sent from my iPhone

From: K. Lance Barton
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:20:23 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at an extremely low risk from this virus.

Vaccines do not prevent the spread of this virus. There are some high profile cases recently in the news, Elizabeth Warren, Whoppi Goldberg. Both of these were so called fully immunized and took precautions suggested by CDC. These shots are more "feel good" than effective. And there needs to be more long term testing.

Stop this insanity.

K. L. Barton

From: Judy Bernhardt
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:32:21 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

These shots are very dangerous for our children. The VAERS report alone cites myocarditis as well as inflammation of the heart. Over 19,000 deaths to date.

Sent from my iPhone

From: HMCS Green
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:55:39 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

All concerned,

Please listen! I am opposed to making COVID-19 gene therapy mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The risks of Covid in children are far lower than the risks of the "vaccine".

Let the parents make informed decisions about the health care for their children.

Sam Green
Puyallup Washington

From: jhustad17@gmail.com
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:37:19 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children have a very high recovery rate. The vaccines do not stop the spread or disease. There are not enough reassuring studies to force these vaccines on children.

From: Kris Brooks
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:37:33 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

To whom it may concern,

❑I implore you to represent ALL the People in Kitsap County, not just one group! Isn't your job about finding a compromise to bring people together? Instead, we are being bombarded with authoritarian mandates and being threatened to comply or have our livelihoods taken from us. With the threat of mandates for the vaccine coming for our children, I am terrified about long-term affects, and asking why you would force someone to take a "Vaccine".

--

Cheers!
Kris Brooks

From: Mackenzie Richardson
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:29:11 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

You are not my child's care giver.

The vaccine is in emergency use still for children

The vaccine has proven to not prevent the spread of Covid.

Natural immunity is more powerful than the vaccine.

You are ruining Washington state. People are fleeing for a reason! Washingtonians do not want this!

From: Lindsay Maurer
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:09:47 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Not approved by FDA
Causing issues, illnesses, complications
Causing Myocarditis in boys
Too many risks
Children aren't dying and getting sick from COVID
Have not seen trials and data during testing
Not safe
Not necessary

From: Krissy
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:23:09 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. Vaccines do not prevent transmission. Please see recent studies out of Denmark, Canada, as well as recent statements made by Joe Biden, Dr Fauci and The CDC Director. Please see also the cases of the fully vaxxed SEAL team, cruise ships, Gibraltar etc.

2. If vaccines do not prevent transmission, then why would kids need to be vaccinated? To prevent hospitalization and death? Kids are not at risk for either. The death rate is statistically 0%. And as Dr Fauci noted recently on CNN, child hospitalizations are grossly over counted.

There is simply no reason to mandate a product whose safety studies will not be unsealed for 75 years for children who are not at risk of serious illness or death.

Thank you,

Krissy Alonzo

Sent from my iPhone

From: matt e
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:11:58 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid

The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)

There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety,

The vaccine has shown a mortality rate in children that is hundreds of times higher than the mortality rate for the disease itself in those age groups.

The side effects of the Mrna drugs in children are much more severe than in adults and even include permanent nerve damage and paralysis and severe cardiovascular conditions. These are all well documented.

Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore, The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

If vaccines are mandated for children in schools I and most parents that I know will remove our children from public schools and resort to private or home schooling.

From: Morna Gilbert
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:31:00 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am OPPOSED to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Science has proven children are very LOW risk for covid

Science has proven the vaccine does NOT STOP THE SPREAD of c19 - 90% of our vaxxed friends have gotten c19 AFTER their shots

Please stop this tyranny.

The Gilbert's

From: Jessica Torres
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:27:10 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

I was never forced to have to vaccinate myself as a child for a virus, I'm not going to put my children in a situation like that either. Vaccinating my child for a virus that needs to make its run through our nation so we can build immunity for it makes no sense. My child was born with an uncompromised immune system and has the ability to fight for itself. While some assistance might be necessary just like any other type of a cold or a virus vaccinating for one that mutates and it will always require a booster, Would be a brainless decision.

Years down the road when this vaccine has been tested and trialed over and over that will not cause any heart complications to my children or cause any type of neurological problems, I might reconsider.

Forcing my children to get this vaccine or not attending public school is not a hard decision for me to make. But taking the right to choose away from the American citizens is a sin, should be charged with a felony, And should have never even been an option.

People that have been forced to leave their employment due to the vaccine, should have never happened.

The fact that I'm even having to send this email to contest the vaccine should be eye-opening to the people of the United States.

What are we trying to become the next China? Give me a break.

J. T.

From: John and Sherrie Green
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:29:28 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. Children are low risk
2. Vaccine has had issues with young children
3. We allow students into our schools without immunization records if they are immigrants or non-us citizens - why should our citizens be treated differently.

Please do not make this a requirement.

From: Jenelle Arkills
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:17:12 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid .
The vaccines are still only Emergency Use Authorized.
Vaccinated and Unvaccinated can spread Covid.
The vaccine apparently doesn't stop the spread of Covid.

Thank you

Jenelle Arkills

From: John
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:53:43 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children have been proven to be statistically zero risk of dying from the Virus. There is also very little evidence that the viral load is large enough for children to even pass the virus on to adults. With zero risk of dying from or having long term injuries from the virus, there is no benefit to outweigh the risk of this untested injection on children - which has already had enormous amounts of side effects and injuries (many of which are long-term). I have no problem with the current vaccine schedule, but I draw the line at experimental, unnatural injections that do nothing to stop the spread or infection rate. I say no to treating children like pin cushions and lab rats to test what bodies will do when you tell the mRNA to create something the body consistently tries to destroy. Let the parents decide what is best for their child, not the State. The State does not need to parent. The State does not know the child like a parent does. Let the parents parent.

John

Sent from my iPhone

From: Jane Smith
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:18:18 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- Children should not be deprived of free education based on their COVID-19 vaccination status.
- There are NO long-term studies on safety for children to receive these vaccines which are still only experimental use authorized.
- Studies now show that both vaccinated and unvaccinated transmit the virus. Which means that the vaccine does not stop the spread of the virus.
- Children are at extremely low risk for serious illness from covid-19.

Thank you,
Jane Smith

From: Kasey Miller
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:45:05 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at extremely low risk for COVID

The COVID vaccines are still only emergency use authorized

There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety, there to far too many people suddenly developing disabilities after receiving the COVID vaccine. Look at the #protectmyfamily

Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,

The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

From: James Streifel
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:55:12 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

This is ridiculous as in children are not being affected like adults from COVID-19. If the state keeps going the way it is you won't have any public schools except in King, Pierce and Thurston county.

Sent from my iPhone

From: June Summerville
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:44:11 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still authorized only for emergency use
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)
for Windows

From: Marivi Johnson
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:47:51 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Concerned about how will affect my child.

No reaction is the same.

Individual choice and freedomns are not so anymore of this passes.

Sent from my iPhone

From: nels peterson
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:18:13 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk of Covid hospitalizations, deaths, and severe adverse reactions.
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized).
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety.
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid

From: Jon Hunter
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:23:38 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: The vaccine doesn't stop the spread of Covid or keep you from getting it plus children are extremely less likely to contract it anyways. This new variant is way less harmful to add. It's absolutely horrible to force a child to take a jab to attend school when we haven't studied the vaccine long enough to know the long term affects no matter the age. I strongly oppose this!! Please don't do this to our children

Sent from my iPhone

From: Luke Boyce
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:36:08 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: Because I am more at peace not getting vaccinated or having my kids get it. It should be a choice... if it works so we'll why are you and others concerned if you choose to get the shot? I will pull my kids out of public school if this becomes required,

From: homesrtd@aim.com
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:53:16 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Stop this madness.

All of this is about CONTROL.

We DO NOT KNOW what they are putting in this jab.

Publicize the deaths from it! Get that message out there.

Publicize the critical life-long conditions children and adults are getting from it!

From: kurt cain
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:56:32 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons.

1. A vaccinated person can still become infected and spread the Covid same as an unvaccinated person.
2. Children are at a very low risk of infection or any serious complications from the virus.
3. There is no long term studies and there have been many "medicines" that were not rushed into production and were thought to be safe but many times they had to pull them from public use after 5-10 years and sometimes longer because they found that they caused birth defects or cancers.

From: Julie Wyatt
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:16:29 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The virus can be spread by vaccinated and unvaccinated people alike.

Children are incredibly low risk if they get Covid.

Health decisions are for the family to determine, not outside entities.

Julie Wyatt

Sent from my iPhone

From: Mrs. M
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:50:27 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

It's my job as my children's parent to decide what medicines and treatments my child should receive.

If the Covid vaccine is made mandatory I will pull all 4 of my elementary aged children from public education. This state will lose millions in government and federal funding based on this poor decision alone.

I do not support making the Covid-19 vaccine mandatory for anyone! Especially children.

Sincerely consider the implications this will have.

Samantha
Pierce county tax payer and mother of 4.

Sent from my iPhone

From: liz kooy
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:26:30 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at severely low risk of infection

Shots are EMERGENCY USE ONLY

There is NO INFORMED CONSENT AS TO THE LONG TERM AFFECTS of Covid19 shots

Shots DO NOT WORK to stop the spread of Covid19

From: maggie becker
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:07:05 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

It doesn't stop the spread, let's not jeopardize our vulnerable when so many still get it even with the shot,

Let them build their own immunity!

It's not your decision, it's their parents!

Thankyou

Melody Becker

Sent from my iPhone

From: Michelle Jones
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:48:48 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are extremely low risk, it's still an emergency use authorized, studies have documentation that vaccinated and unvaccinated can spread COVID and it is discriminatory towards one particular group of people and will punish them and cause great hardship because they make a personal choice to not be vaccinated and their children don't have equitable access to free in person public education.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Lori Sager
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:57:40 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: Children are least at risk to be harmed by Covid-19. Children can and have been harmed by taking the shot.

From: Nickandfarin LaFontaine
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:44:31 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Lastly as we have always been allowed to make our own personal choices about own personal health and the health and well being of our children, which is why we live in America and are allowed freedom of choice
- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Farin LaFontaine

*

From: Linda Woerman
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:05:09 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Please remember today that I hired you. I know you know the Constitution of the United States.

As a WA State Parent, Grandparent, TAXPAYER, Voter and Advocate, I am requesting you say, "NO!" to Any Criteria for Pre-Care, Pre-School or School Immunization Program. In my opinion, the State Board of Health has overstepped into Parental Jurisdiction. You need to be supporting realistic treatment options (even if 'off label') and using State Funds (that are available) to help families raise healthy children.

EUA is for Emergency Use - Short Term ONLY! We are No Longer accepting that as relevant to this or any other Emergency!

I am Advocating for HB 1772 and request that you do, also! This IS Abuse of Governmental Power. Sixty Days is enough! We need our Legislators to function as elected!

As far as I know, you have run NO Long Term Studies. You have Not called for realistic counts of those who have Recovered at every age level, nor have you required Autopsies or Documented deaths of Children and reported to CDC AVERS System or to us!

Since COVID has NO Approved "Vaccine", nor is there proof yet that any "vaccine " Stops the spread of Covid since March of 2020, please Release our children from further trauma!

PLEASE DROP the Vaccine and Mask Mandates NOW. Return Sanity to our Schools, Pre-schools and Pre-care providers! We know the numbers for the Risk. This Criteria is not justified. Thank You. Linda Woerman, Puyallup, WA

From: Marta
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:47:39 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

There are not enough long-term studies proving that this EUA shot is even effective for children. Our children are our future. They are NOT GUINEA PIGS.

M. Kinkennon
WA State

From: JoEll
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:08:33 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Please don't subject our children to something that is unnecessary for them.

Respectfully,
JoEll

From: Hans Shaffer
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:27:17 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

From: julie james
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:26:57 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:
Because my children have had Covid. They have natural immunity.

From: Kathy
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:59:01 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

A medical intervention for a child or even an adult should be a decision made by the individual, their parent/guardian, in consultation with their medical provider with informed consent. The government should not be allowed to "dictate", "coerce", "mandate", "enforce" any medical procedure, period. There is enough scientific evidence to show that children are not at increased risk for dying or having severe reaction to sars-covi-2. We do not and should not be experimenting on our children with an vaccine that has no long term studies of potential side-effects. Everyone including children have a right to their bodily autonomy and freedom to choose what is best for THEIR own bodies.

Sincerely,

Kathy Black

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)
for Windows

From: Karen Jacobs
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:27:39 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease and is very dangerous causing major health issues.
- * Karen Jacobs Pierce County

From: James Dorsey
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:26:15 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: it doesn't stop the spread, kids are not dying from it, leave our alone.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Melissa James
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:19:26 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at no great risk to contract, pass, be hospitalized or die from this virus.

There are no exceptions given.

This one size-fits-all approach is not scientifically & medically backed up.

No one knows the lasting effects of all these vaccines. We could be sterilizing an entire generation.

I will not allow it for my grandchildren.

This would be a far overreach of powers by our state government.

Melissa James

Sent from my iPhone

From: Krystle Carter
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:45:31 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children have extremely low risk of severe illness or death and there is still no publicly available scientific data from the manufacturers of these drugs/vaccines. It is supposed to be released in 2096.

It would be illogical risk for the state of Washington to enforce or require these unproven vaccines for children, therefore putting the state in the responsible entity position for any adverse reaction's experienced by our children.

Sincerely,

Krystle Carter,
Citizen and Mother of Future Voters

From: Jennifer Felice
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:46:41 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * The vaccine is, and has been, widely available to those who choose to vaccinate themselves. This is an individual choice and parental choice for the vaccination.
- * According to statistics children are at low risk for Covid.
- * Please be reminded that the vaccines are still only under emergency use authorized ONLY and that there are no long term studies that document any history of safety with this vaccine.
- * There are studies out now that do document the fact that BOTH the vaccinated and unvaccinated transmit Covid, therefore, you can see that the vaccine does not stop the spread of the disease unlike others that are mandated for school.

Jennifer Felice
Nine Mile Falls, WA

From: Kim Lau
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:07:21 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Sent from my iPhone

From: Jesse Bay
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:50:03 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

To WSBOH,

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State.

According to the CDC, children are at low, or no, risk of disease from Covid19. Parents should have control over their child's health care choices.

I have three children and it has become ever increasingly apparent to me, that through 2020 and 2021, children and teens are at very low risk of severe illness due to Covid 19. Likely because that population most actively 'exercises' their immune system...

It has also become apparent that those who do not actively exercise their immune systems or have comorbidities, are the most at risk of severe illness or death. (Also note that a vast majority of 'comorbidities' are self induced and always lead to death or premature death whether it be Covid or Cancer.)

I am also asked to remind you:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

On this last note, the Covid vaccine does make sense for adults, especially high risk populations. It does mitigate and minimize serious illness for those who are at risk.

Quotes from the CDC website:

"Compared with adults, children and adolescents who are infected with SARS-CoV-2 are more commonly asymptomatic (never develop symptoms) or have mild, non-specific symptoms (e.g. headache, sore throat)."

"Children are less likely to develop severe illness or die from COVID-19"

From: Nick Ruiz
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:42:01 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The so-called vaccines are not working, 60% and more cases of covid patients have been vaccinated.

No cases of massive amount of kids dying from covid.

No tests done on vaccine effects on children.

1000's of people dying from vaccine yet not pulled from shelves till further tests are done.

Nick Ruiz
concerned parent and grand parent

From: Kristina Brandvold
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:31:10 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

THE PEOPLE TGE I PERSONALLY KNOW TGAT HAVE PASSED AWAY FOM COVID-19 WERE FULLY VACCINATED! I do not know anyone who has even gotten sick that is not is not vaccinated.

Thank you for your time and consideration,

Kristina Brandvold

From: Matthew Colberg
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:54:54 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from my iPhone

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 11:38:01 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Proposed Covid Policies

From: Kylie Fox <kylie.maefox@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 11:38 AM
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral, let alone disturbing - taking away our free will and our freedom in this country. They are a complete violation of our God-given rights. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you for your time

Signed, a completely infuriated Washington resident.

Kylie Fox

--

Kylie Fox

From: Karen Coult
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:23:53 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposition to Involuntary Detain Unvaccinated People

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I am writing to oppose any and all WAC proposals that authorize the DOH to involuntarily detain or sequester those individuals who have chosen not to receive the Covid-19 shot(s).

The proposals violate the rights of humans to choose one's own medical care and are in direct violation of the Nuremberg Code which forbids forced coercion of any medical procedure.

There are many medical reasons to not take these shots, including but limited to having natural immunity and/or having had adverse reactions to prior immunizations.

The data has proven that currently-available vaccinations have shown to neither prevent people from getting Covid nor stop transmission of the virus, that the protection the shots may provide is so far showing to be short-lived, requiring additional boosters which have varying degrees of effectiveness against new strains. No studies have been done on the adverse effects of receiving so many vaccinations in such a short period of time. Their long -term safety and efficacy has not yet been determined.

In conclusion, the choice of getting Covid vaccinations and boosters should be between patients and their health care providers who are aware of each individual's medical needs. Each person should have the right to weigh the advantages and disadvantages of getting vaccinated and should not be mandated by the government. It is my request that any WAC suggestions or regulations permitting or requiring such measures should not receive any consideration of action by the Washington State Board of Health.

Sincerely,
Karen Coult

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:46:01 AM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: Opposed-Covid vax for children

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Jessie Cooke <jdepell@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:29:19 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Opposed-Covid vax for children

External Email

Caitlin,

I am extremely opposed to our WA state making Covid vaccination mandatory for child care and school admission. As a parent who researches all vaccines, even before Covid, I have always taken more than an interest in what is going into my child.

The vaccine is simply too new and experimental for me to feel comfortable putting it into my three healthy children. As parents our responsibility to our children is to make the best possible health decisions for them. I believe that a year old "emergency use" vaccine, that doesn't have 99-100% effectiveness, where we also do not yet understand the future health ramifications, is not the best for my children.

If vaccines are made mandatory in WA state, a state I have always loved and lived in, there is no doubt we will either homeschool our children, or move to a state that does not require such action.

Thank you for your time.
Jessica Cooke

From: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:23:49 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Opposition proposed policies other than HB1680

From: Kelly Carter <getcarterk@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:03 PM
To: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Fwd: Opposition proposed policies other than HB1680

External Email

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Kelly Carter <getcarterk@gmail.com <mailto:getcarterk@gmail.com> >
Date: Fri, Jan 7, 2022, 11:39 AM
Subject: Opposition proposed policies other than HB1680
To: <wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov> >

What is being proposed and already forced is as you know, unconstitutional, immoral, unethical, barbaric, power grabbing, irresponsible, and greedy as I'm sure the schools will get money for forcing poison into kids and already are making them sick slowly with suffocation of masks (YOUR decisions are doing this- bit can also save kids and families) which are scientifically unhealthy to wear and do no good only harm physically, psychologically, emotionally as certain teachers punish perfectly healthy kids that they are supposed to teach educate and protect because they exercise a sane, mindful healthy dare I say normal approach to live life and breathe oxygen at appropriate levels. According to OSHA a mask is a confined space, not meant to be inhabited. Period. You need permits to enter confined spaces and constant monitoring of gases flammability etc. Gases such a CO2- what we exhale and O2 oxygen which we breathe. Oxygen levels below 19.5% are O2 deficient as is the area under a mask. Add stuffy nose and some anxiety, how does one breathe and function? Not well, not at their best. Increased fatigue, headaches, etc. Surely as parents and grandparents you want better fate and care and protection of your kids your and their rights and freedoms. Govt has overreached. They are out to take everyone down. All of you, your families, friends, people and anything you like enjoy or care about. Freedom gone. That is the issue. You all have not only a choice but an obligation in your capacities as professionals and sons, daughters, parents, grandparents to protect the future and stop what's happening now.

Have you seen Australia? Take a look. They want to remove all freedom all over the world. You mean nothing to the govt and you owe them nothing. The kids the parents yourselves. You have a duty to do what's right, not pressured, persuaded or threatened, or paid off. I implore you to do the right thing.

The only thing for tyranny to win is for good men/women to do nothing...or compitculate/sell out. Don't continue to sell out one more moment. Literally the now immediate and near future and distant future of kids rests on your decisions. Do you love your paycheck or a sum of money from feds to sell these innocent kids down the river? I'm sure you teach them.to.do.whats right, even if it's unpopular. I'm pleading that you live by example and do the same.

This, whole thing, all.of it matters. More than anything has in your life til now. Will you protect these kids, give them a fighting chance and our city and push back for our nation or will you continue to cave? God knows and sees all, even if we don't. There's none to fear but Him.

We as Americans, people need to unite against tyranny. Proposed policies to kidnap kids, families, innocent people bc they choose to not put Cancer causing and other poison in their bodies? Because they support freedom and real science that shows and proves masks and the EXPERIMENTAL jabs are harmful. More harmful. Detrimental than good? That they cause cancer [infertility miscarriages stillbirths (96%)] myocarditis- IN KIDS, Multiple sclerosis, paralysis, POTS, immnosupression through various diseases known like hiv/aids (yes in and from.jabs) and unknown. And on and on and on. THIS is what you want to FORCE into kids? Your families? Its murder plain and simple. It's genocide of all.peoples who are not elitists. They think we are all ants, not even people.

Go to America's frontline Doctors online and Dr Ryan Cole in Idaho and 15,000+ Drs who are starting to speak up and stand up for truths. Review the studies from Drs all over the world who have been fired, gag ordered, silenced threatened killed for speaking truth about dangers of this experimental experiment. Educate yourselves, make informed decisions. If you fail to do this, how hypocritical are you?

Thank you for your time. Do the right thing. The kids need you to, your families need you to, our city, state and nation needs you too.

From: LeeAnna Ihrke
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:53:52 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose: WAC 246-100-040

External Email

To Whom it may concern,

I very strongly oppose the proposed policy WAC 246-100-040.

We the people would be better served if you rejected the Vaccinate to Work mandates. Proposal WAC 246-100-040 is something made up for someone to look like they're doing something, in a situation where they can do nothing. We are not Japanese Americans in WW2, and we deserve better than an internment camp. Our resources are needed elsewhere.

LeeAnna Ihrke
509 855 3764
Everett, WA 98201

From: michael loutsis

Sent: 1/11/2022 10:23:48 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Notice of maladministration

External Email

Dear public servants of the Washington State Board of Health.

As one of The People, I speak in authority and I urge you to take notice and turn to serve The People and protect our rights and freedoms.

You have lied to The People regarding WAC 246-100 and have committed criminal misconduct and maladministration. Because of this, any duties you perform cannot be trusted and thus you do not have consent.

There is an underlying concern to this January 12th meeting regarding implied consent. By the Board proposing changes to Chapter WAC 246-100, you have put the Chapter as a whole before the public and can claim implied consent by silence even if it's more concerning section (WAC 246-100-040) regarding involuntary detention is not edited (the section allows for involuntary detention upon refusal of vaccine compliance). You can claim consent because WAC 246-100-040 is included in the chapter (which is the agenda item) and if the chapter is edited and accepted you can claim both public notice and consent of the chapter as a whole. The portions you have chosen to edit may be publicly acceptable. This is irrelevant without trust. You have lied to the public about what else is in the chapter "nor does it suggest law enforcement be used to enforce any vaccination requirements", and by doing so, You can position yourselves to activate the most grotesque and lied about portions under the guise of consent.

I do not mean to suggest that WAC 246-100-040 is new. I understand this overreach was put in place back in 2003 (<https://app.leg.wa.gov/wac/registerfiling.aspx?cite=246-100-040>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2Fwac%2Fregisterfiling.aspx?cite=246-100-040&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C0a418f3a161f4477d06008d9d5940edf%7C11d0e217>

By placing "Chapter 246-100 WAC" on your agenda (item 9 - WSBOH-Agenda-2022-01-12-Final.pdf (wa.gov)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2FPortals%2F7%2FWSBOH-Agenda-2022-01-12-Final.pdf%3Fver%3D2022-01-05-175008-690&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C0a418f3a161f4477d06008d9d5940edf%7C11d0e217>

On your page Clarifying Online Misinformation about the Jan. 12 State Board of Health Public Meeting > Washington State Board of Health

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2FNews%2FArticles%2FOnline-Misinformation-about-the-Jan-12-State-Board-of-Health-Public-Meeting&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C0a418f3a161f4477d06008d9d5940edf%7C11d0e>

, The Board of Health lies to the public, breaching trust and diminishing any confidence in the Board's intentions (especially regarding this Jan 12th meeting). On the "Clarifying" page regarding "chapter 246-100 WAC" you state " nor does it suggest law enforcement be used to enforce any vaccination requirements" which is a blatant lie as you can see in Chapter 246-100 > Section 246-100-040:

"Procedures for isolation or quarantine.

(1) At his or her sole discretion, a local health officer may issue an emergency detention order causing a person or group of persons to be immediately detained for purposes of isolation or quarantine in accordance with subsection (3) of this section, or may petition the superior court ex parte for an order to take the person or group of persons into involuntary detention for purposes of isolation or quarantine in accordance with subsection (4) of this section, provided that he or she:

(a) Has first made reasonable efforts, which shall be documented, to obtain voluntary compliance with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination, decontamination of persons or animals, isolation, quarantine, and inspection and closure of facilities, or has determined in his or her professional judgment that seeking voluntary compliance would create a risk of serious harm; and

(b) Has reason to believe that the person or group of persons is, or is suspected to be, infected with, exposed to, or contaminated with a communicable disease or chemical, biological, or radiological agent that could spread to or contaminate others if remedial action is not taken; and

(c) Has reason to believe that the person or group of persons would pose a serious and imminent risk to the health and safety of others if not detained for purposes of isolation or quarantine.

(2) A local health officer may invoke the powers of police officers, sheriffs, constables, and all other officers and employees of any political subdivisions within the jurisdiction of the health department to enforce immediately orders given to effectuate the purposes of this section in accordance with the provisions of RCW 43.20.050

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault.aspx&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C0a418f3a161f4477d06008d9d5940edf%7C11d0e>

(4) and 70.05.120

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault.aspx&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C0a418f3a161f4477d06008d9d5940edf%7C11d0e>

(3) If a local health officer orders the immediate involuntary detention of a person or group of persons for purposes of isolation or quarantine:"

Referring back to the Board of Health page mentioned above which claims to clarify misinformation and actually is itself misinformation;

You state; "The Board will receive a briefing on the progress of the technical advisory group (TAG), which is convened to consider COVID-19 for inclusion in chapter 246-105

WAC, at next week's meeting (agenda item 8). The Board will not take action on this agenda item at the meeting."

If we look back at your agenda; item 8 is listed as a briefing by TAG with no action listed. If you look at item 11 you will find the code mentioned above regarding TAG's briefing "Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry —Possible Action" . This allows you to claim public notice for any changes made to this chapter and it's sections.

- WSBOH-Agenda-2022-01-12-Final.pdf (wa.gov)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2FPortals%2F7%2FAgenda-2022-01-12-Final.pdf%3Fver%3D2022-01-05-175008-690&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C0a418f3a161f4477d06008d9d5940edf%7C11d0e217>

The Washington State Board of Health is both obscuring information (246-105 WAC) and directly misinforming the public (246-100 WAC) regarding this January 12th meeting. This is no less than criminal. We The People can not trust a Board that lies to us. You have lied and have placed yourselves in a position to claim that public notice has been given regarding changes to the above chapters which include; involuntary detention for non compliance with vaccination (a code that does in fact include the use of law enforcement) and Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry (a code that is on the agenda for possible action).

Without question I have shown at a minimum that we The People have reason to be concerned with the criminal misconduct and maladministration of our Washington State Board of Health regarding the January 12th meeting.

Some of you will lock into place reading this (although I hope none of you do) but all of you are called in your humanity (just as I am) to love one another and care for the concerns of other people. Turn with The People and protect our rights and freedoms.

Thank you,

Michael Loutsis

From: jan provazek
Sent: 1/10/2022 6:48:41 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: NO TO MANDATES!

External Email

To whom it may concern,

NO to all specific Covid policies that come from WAC 246-100 and NO to mandatory Covid injections for schools WAC 246-205.

Jan Provazek
Snohomish County WA

Sent from my iPhone

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:15:20 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: opposition to new WAC

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: send2michelle@frontier.com <send2michelle@frontier.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:00:24 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: opposition to new WAC

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.
Michelle McClusky

From: Jeanie Mannon

Sent: 1/10/2022 11:15:59 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Oppose

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-

Jeanie Mannon

From: Kerry Labrash
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:03:25 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

What do you define as a "communicable disease" and Every Citizen of Washington and America has a Right to refuse injecting themselves with poison in these injection, aka vaccines.

Why do Vaccine makers get to operate above the law, when there ingredients, hurt, disable and even kill people! When can we the people get their rightful protection for our constitutional rights and liberties given to us through our State and National provides?

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/11/2022 5:59:33 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Notice of Liability and Affirmation and Demand for Rebuttal or Remedy

-----Original Message-----

From: Karin Keough <KKeough@bywitsend.com>
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 2:46 PM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; tracy.schreilber@sboh.wa.gov; hunnah.hag@sboh.wa.gov; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Notice of Liability and Affirmation and Demand for Rebuttal or Remedy

External Email

Good Day Michelle,

On January 6, 2022 I sent you a public comment, at this time I have not heard back from you regarding having read my comment.

I have all of the delivery receipts from sending the email on January 6, 2022.

Since I have not heard back from you or from the Washington State Board of Health, I am sending you a "Notice of Liability and Affirmation and Demand for Rebuttal or Remedy".

You have now been formally served.

alissa-karin; ray-keough©

Living Testimony

I am an American, with inherited sovereignty

I was born on American soil.

This private email message, including any attachment(s), CC's, BCC's, or REPLIES are covered under this NOTICE and is limited to the sole use of the intended recipient and may contain Privileged and/or Confidential PRIVATE Information. Any and All Political, Private or Public Entities, Federal, State, or Local Corporate Government(s), Municipality(ies), International Organization(s), Corporation(s), Live Individual(s), person(s), agent(s), investigator(s), or informant(s), et al., and/or Third Party(ies) working in collusion by collecting, observing, monitoring, and/or analyzing My email(s), using any means of spying and/or data collection is PROHIBITED. Without my Exclusive WRITTEN Permission all communications, herein, are PRIVATE. In De Jure Freedom WITH ALMIGHTY GOD.

Any omission(s) not specifically enumerated, herein, cannot be construed as permission by default; This notice prohibits Any and All Unauthorized Review, Use, Disclosure, or Distribution, verbally, or otherwise; With Explicit Reservation of All My Rights, Without Prejudice and Without Recourse to Me.

Any omission does not constitute a waiver of any and/or ALL Intellectual Property Rights or Reserved Rights!

NOTICE-TO-AGENTS-IS-NOTICE-TO- PRINCIPALS,

NOTICE-TO-PRINCIPALS-IS-NOTICE-TO-AGENTS!

From: Les Berenson MD
Sent: 1/10/2022 3:57:37 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Please note concern about proposed legislation



attachments\C6B7250AD117447E_smime.p7m

External Email

Message was attached to: Please note concern about proposed legislation

From: Les Berenson MD
Sent: 1/10/2022 3:57:36 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Please note concern about proposed legislation

I am writing to OPPOSE the boards formation of a Tech. Adv Group to review Covid19 information. As a board certified physician have read deeply into the science of these yet experimental unapproved vaccines and with 200,00 people dying form these vaccines, AND a few days ago a major Life insurance company stating that his billion dollar company is noting a 40% increase in deaths during this past year 2021 and this is industrywide not just his company. This is something he has not seen in his career. He states that a one and 200 year catastrophic event would lead to a 10% increase in mortality and yet they are witnessing 40% increase. Fauci's experiments as well as the other mRNA studies prior to Covid all lead to disasters with massive inflammation of death.

This is an agenda to create billions of dollars for the vaccine industry with no supervision safety studies and manipulation of data.

Mandating this for our kids is essentially tantamount to destroy our future reproductive years.

Please support Informed Choice Washington's petition for rulemaking item number 11 on the January 12 agenda filed by Xavier Figueroa PhD.

Les Berenson MD

Les Berenson MD, FACP
Internal and Wellness Medicine
Coordinator Seattle Basket Brigade & GMO Free Washington
E-Mail : LesBerenson@yahoo.com <mailto:LesBerenson@yahoo.com>

206 290 - 0409 (cell)
Seattle, WA.

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 5:30:32 PM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Proposed Covid Policies

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Kylie Fox <kylie.maefox@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 11:38 AM
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral, let alone disturbing - taking away our free will and our freedom in this country. They are a complete violation of our God-given rights. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you for your time

Signed, a completely infuriated Washington resident.

Kylie Fox

--

Kylie Fox

From: JEROD EDINGTON
Sent: 1/9/2022 3:00:38 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment on Covid Vaccine Mandates for School Children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health:

My name is Jerod Edington and I am a resident of WA State in Spokane County. I own multiple businesses and have two children ages 12 and 14 in public school, particularly the Mead School District in North Spokane.

I wanted to briefly oppose my STRONG opposition to the proposed vaccine mandate for WA school children (as well as adults). My children have had Covid and recovered easily with very little symptoms. Naturally induced antibody proliferation is a subject being unreasonably ignored.

Although covid has in some extreme cases been more dangerous to people than the common influenzas, children have had little problems with building a natural immunity and fully recovering from Covid. CDC recently stated there are only 3,500 children currently hospitalized in the U.S. from Covid, and I have read countless personal stories of children being harmed or killed by the Covid "vaccine" side effects.

It is common knowledge that vaccinated individuals spread Covid just as much as non-vaccinated. I do have a serious issue of mandating a completely new technique in the mRNA "vaccine" that has ZERO long term studies completed. I could cite many articles and studies if you like.

This issue is so important to me that I would heavily consider moving my family and businesses to Idaho or Montana if it were to become law.

Most Sincerely,
Jerod Edington
Resident of Spokane County

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:27:06 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:

Subject: FW: Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations and do not require masks for school age children.

From: Kristan Ashbridge <ashbridgekristan@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 3:23 PM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations and do not require masks for school age children.

External Email

STOP! ENOUGH is ENOUGH! This must end NOW. There is zero danger to children and I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations and do not require masks for school age children.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity.

You are teaching children to live in fear and it must end.

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:11:05 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: Oppose

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Jerrie Barnett <carebear_jln@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:18:25 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Oppose

External Email

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against Covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105

Jerrie Barnett
Tacoma, WA

Sent from my iPhone

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:46:50 AM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: Oppose Agenda Item #8 (Jan 12, 2022 meeting),support Agenda Item #11

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: llberger@comcast.net <llberger@comcast.net>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:28:36 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Oppose Agenda Item #8 (Jan 12, 2022 meeting),support Agenda Item #11

External Email

+

Members of the WA State Board of Health,

During your January 12, 2022 meeting I urge you to oppose Agenda Item #8 which would allow for the formation of a Technical Advisory Group; a group which would then make decisions regarding vaccination enforcement for children, mandatory quarantines, etc. Please inform yourselves as to the nature of the corona virus, the impact of the mass vaccination policies, as well as the effect of the virus on the very young and the impact of another required vaccination on our children.

I ask you to support Agenda Item #11 which wisely prohibits additional use of EUA products until Phase III trial studies have been completed.

The State of WA has not the right nor the duty to impose upon its citizens mandatory medical procedures. It is particularly abhorrent that WA State is considering mandating children receive experimental injections, and for a virus whose impact on children is minimal.

Sincerely,

Laurel L Berger, BSN, RN

42607 208th Ave SE

Enumclaw, WA 98022-9141

From: La Jean Rohland
Sent: 1/12/2022 2:34:57 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: PUBlic Comment Re: Communicable and Other Deseases

External Email

Rules Hearing Continuance – Communicable and Other Certain Diseases, Chapter 246-100 WAC

I would like to voice my concern and opposition to the restrictive - restriction (potentially equivalent of internment) timeline being extended from 3 month to 12 months. Also, it is concerning to me that you are changing STD to STI. With that change, I see it as a a slippery slope and an easy transition for a politician with a political agenda to apply these laws to someone who has an infection, such as a COVID infection.

Thank you,
La Jean

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:52:08 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Potential Mandate for School Children

From: Jimmy and Lisa Zimmerman <jimmyandlisaz@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:27 PM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Potential Mandate for School Children

External Email

To whom it may concern,

We are writing as concerned parents about the possibility of COVID-19 vaccine mandates for school attendance.

Data has consistently shown children to be at low risk for severe disease from COVID-19 and the extent of the risk from the vaccine is yet to be understood. With the lack of long-term data regarding side effects or efficacy of the currently available vaccines, most specifically in children, parents have the right to weigh the risks and benefits and decide what is right for their own children. This is not "just another vaccine". Using the comparison of currently required vaccines is not appropriate with this EUA vaccine. Again, there is no long term data or listed potential side effects and risks.

We do not feel at all comfortable giving this vaccine to our children and will pull them from public school if this mandate is implemented.

Thank you,

James and Lisa Zimmerman

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:30:51 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Opinion against COVID-19 vaccine mandates for children

From: J K <sy0112.kim@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 5:38 PM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Opinion against COVID-19 vaccine mandates for children

External Email

Dear ma'am,

I am the parent of a private school student in Bellevue. I absolutely disagree with the COVID-19 vaccine entering the mandatory vaccine, even though I support the existing school mandatory vaccine.

First, the COVID-19 vaccine does not meet the purpose and role of mandatory school vaccination at all.

In CDC, the definition of a vaccine has been changed to a protective meaning from immune formation. According to global statistics so far, the COVID-19 vaccine has not been seen at all to prevent transmission by forming mass immunity and has been used to comfort individuals by not exacerbating their symptoms.

School-mandated vaccinations are intended to form mass immunity and prevent transmission, but currently, COVID-19 vaccines do not meet these two important aspects at all. Therefore, it is natural that the vaccination of the COVID-19 vaccine should be left to the individual's choice.

Second, the COVID-19 vaccine is only an emergency approved vaccine that is not sufficiently clinical and has many side effects. There has been no study at all on what side effects will occur a year or 10 years after children are hit. For this reason, many experts and doctors in the United States are currently opposed to vaccinations for children and adolescents.

Therefore, I think it is irresponsible to force children and adolescents to match dangerous vaccines that have not been proven safe for more than 10 years.

Thank you for listening to my thoughts. I sincerely ask you to consider this for the health and future of our children.

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:06:30 AM
To: DOH WSB OH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: Proposed policy concerns

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Kailyn Harmon <harmonkailyn@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:39:47 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Proposed policy concerns

External Email

To whom it may concern,

Today I was informed by a fellow mother and friend that the Washington State Board of Health was meeting to discuss policies dealing with the current covid situation. These policies seem to basically amount to the government forcing people to give up their right to bodily autonomy.

Therefore, I have to express my deep concerns for the agenda and state that I DO NOT agree with the proposed policies. They infringe on the rights of a person and the rights of a parent to make the best decisions for THEIR children. Again, I'd like to state I am in full disagreement with the proposed policies. I can not support the agenda regarding COVID vaccinations requirements in school when there is no long term study on the effects of the vaccine especially on young children.

I feel the way I do for many reasons but the strongest reason, as a person and as a mother, is that the numbers and the studies do not support the decision of these policies. I implore you to think about what these policies would really look like if passed because, I for one, do not see a bright future for the state of Washington if the board of health passes this agenda during the meeting.

Respectfully,

K. Harmon

From: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:21:23 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Proposed WAC's

From: LuAnne Koehler <koehler1983@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:23 PM
To: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Fw: Proposed WAC's

External Email

We are completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Please take into consideration the desire of the free, republic loving Washington state residents.

Thank you.

Respectfully submitted,

Randy and LuAnne KOEHLER

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPad
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

From: JoAnn Grambush
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:01:18 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: On covid vaccinations for children

External Email

Hello and thank you for listening to a discussion on this matter.. Due to the experimental nature of this medication and lack of reliable testing due to time constraints, I would ask you to delay a mandate on these vaccines for kids. We have had little testing, research and studies to determine possible adverse effects from this gene therapy on children and those under age 25 in general. With the mild cases of Covid in children and in others due to the nature of the Omicron strain, we can afford to take more time to do studies and give space to testing for treatment options.. Too much is unknown to risk our childrens' precious hearts, reproductive potential and general health. Please read up and learn as much as possible about the effects of the vaccines on various groups. Have symposiums with a variety of speakers. Science is " the intellectual and practical activity encompassing the systematic study of the structure and behaviour of the physical and natural world through observation and experiment."

We can engage in more true scientific observation and experimentation through studies to learn more about the efficacy and safety of this treatment before we mandate it for our precious children. Let's air a variety of points of view, sources and studies in this very important matter.

Thank you for your consideration of the families who are wanting to protect our children from possible error and for which we may very well be sorry years from now.

Sincerely,
JoAnn Grambush
Kirkland, WA
Retired teacher

Sent from my T-Mobile 5G Device

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

Sent from my T-Mobile 5G Device

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

From: John Olson
Sent: 1/9/2022 2:36:19 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No Vaccine Mandates

External Email

If the COVID vaccine becomes mandatory your can bet your will see an Exodus of kids from the public school system. Stay out.

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)
Sent: 1/11/2022 8:12:41 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: No vaccine mandates for students.

From: Jerilyn Braskett <jeribraskett@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 5:09 AM
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: No vaccine mandates for students.

External Email

As a citizen, parent, and teacher of Clark County I oppose vaccines for children. I oppose any vaccine using the current vaccines.

I encourage the medical community to do a better job at preventative and initial care of covid patients. Currently there is no protocol. Doctors hands are tied or they are ignorant of preventive and initial care protocol.

Sincerely,

Jerilyn Braskett

From: Kory Mears
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:24:36 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposed to Proposed Law

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Kory Mears

Sent from my iPhone

From: Janay Kidder

Sent: 1/8/2022 9:29:14 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Opposed

External Email

Hello,

As a parent to two young children, one about to be school aged, I strongly oppose mandating this vaccine. As an American citizen, member of this community, state and society I also strongly oppose INVOLUNTARILY detaining fellow members of society in quarantine facilities.

CDC themselves have said that the vaccine does not prevent transmission, and with a recovery rate of 97-99.75% especially amongst young children and healthy adults, I see little backing to require this vaccine as a mandatory one for school, and little reason to withhold citizens involuntarily.

As a prior member of the healthcare community; I understand that COVID-19 is a virus that will continue to mutate and become less severe; thus, treating this like the flu makes more sense.

There is little to be gained from implementing these conforms and much to be lost; including individual autonomy, family's constitutional rights to chose what is best for their body and their child's DEVELOPING body. The long term studies have not been conducted (we are the long term studies). The extended risks of Pfizer, Moderna and J&J have not been assessed. That reason alone should be enough to allow us to chose what is right for us and our healthy family.

Thank you,

Janay Kidder

There has been enough overstep, cheating, lying, and deceit from our government in Washington state. Stand for right, truth, and freedom!

Charity Bauder

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 11:13:15 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

-----Original Message-----

From: Kay Hibbard <foxtail4961@yahoo.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 6:46 PM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

>
> ☐ Want to urge the Washington BOH not to make COVID 19 vaccinations mandatory for children to attend public and private schools Very few children get the virus or are severely affected by it. Also, the vaccines are not EUA approved nor has there been sufficient time to ascertain the adverse effects of the vaccines.
> Healthcare decisions need to made by the parents, not the government.
>
> Sincerely,
> Kay Hibbard
> 11411 34th Dr SE
> Everett, WA 98208
> 956-451-8361
>
> Sent from my iPhone

From: Levi and Laura Steinmetz
Sent: 1/9/2022 1:21:32 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment - No to vaccine mandate for kids

External Email

The covid vaccine should not be mandated for children. At the very least, a long term study (3-5 years) of data and open debate should occur before we introduce a drug universally to children. The rush to vaccinate children is imprudent.

-Laura Steinmetz
18522 82nd Ave NE
Kenmore WA 98028

From: Hideki Mizutani
Sent: 1/8/2022 3:27:29 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Re: Proposed Policies in COVID-19



attachments\E9D824C8064944C2_image.png

External Email

I express my concerns in forcing quarantines and vaccination for the following reasons:

- Under Emergency Use Authorization, Covid-19 tests do not prove infections or infectiousness in people.
In some test kits, it is said only a few percent of case positivities had culturable virus.
Thus, it is not constitutional to detain people based on faulty case positivities.
- Under Emergency Use Authorization, Covid-19 vaccines are not proven safe. No one would admit vaccination injuries, and no one is liable at the moment.
- In 2021, Washington state saw a significant increase in excess mortality from 2020 and it is not proven that mass vaccination did not contribute to it. Until it is proven safe and excess mortality is understood, forcing vaccination may increase more excess mortality.

<https://www.usmortality.com/excess-absolute>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.usmortality.com%2Fexcess-absolute&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C8ee2ebc0d1734fb71bee08d9d2fe6ee1%7C11d06>>

Please do not enforce based on premature test kits and premature vaccines.

Hideki Mizutani
A resident of King County, WA

requiring COVID-19 vaccine for children.

The vaccine is not fda approved for children and it's effectiveness is in question as well. People who are vaccinated and boosted are getting and spreading Covid-19. The idea that children should get vaccinated to protect the vulnerable is a concept that is crumbling as we see a significant rise in cases among the vaccinated and boosted. Children are not at high risk of becoming seriously ill or dying from covid-19 and requiring them to be vaccinated does not give them individual benefits of fighting a covid-19 infection. I highly oppose this proposed expansion.

Thanks,
Jessica

sent from my iPhone so please ignore my spelling mistakes

From: Lacey Z
Sent: 1/8/2022 2:14:50 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No To Emergency Detainment & Vaccines in schools

External Email

Hello,
Please take into consideration the choice of free American citizens to choose whether they or their children are vaccinated against Covid and or any other vaccine. Americans prior to Covid didn't even have to vaccinate their children against ANYTHING for them to attend public school, now the Covid vaccine could be the only thing preventing children from receiving an education. We have a right to choose for ourselves. #mybodymychoice right?

From: Jenny O.
Sent: 1/9/2022 1:48:34 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,
J. Orr

From: Kim Hagen
Sent: 1/11/2022 2:12:39 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Hi, we are writing in regards to WAC rules concerning using law enforcement to involuntary quarantine families in quarantine camps and also required Covid vaccines for children to attend public schools. This is against established state & federal constitutional laws, is unethical and immoral. This would be a direct offense against each individual human beings life and their freedoms given directly to each person by God the Creator. We respectfully urge you to stand against such an offense that is tyranny and is highly offensive to each individual human life. Thank you for your time, James & Kim Hagen.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Nicolas Merritt
Sent: 1/12/2022 4:17:07 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Please Stop ALL Mandates

External Email

Please stop the tyrannical mandates..this is morally and spiritually wrong. Please uphold a little integrity and put a stop to all this madness that clearly doesn't seem to be based on clear science or fact. Censoring and suppression of speech that challenges the approved narrative is incredibly wrong. Science should be questioned, challenged and proven RELENTLESSLY. If you wanted public trust there should've been transparency in the findings and discussions. You've all destroyed the possibility for trust. It's gone..we see how the world is unfolding and now we see its ugliness presenting itself here at home. Stop this now.

From: Ken Keifer
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:57:20 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: public coments

External Email

I am not ok with any mandatory covid shots. These are not vaccines, these are gene therapy. Vaccines keep one from getting what the vaccine is for, these shots do not do that. Why are we not testing people for the antibodies for the people who have had covid and recovered. We will not comply with these dictator rules. The state will never get to 100% vaccination rate. This is not a pandemic, we need to drop the mandates and get people back to work. it is unconstitutional to make people take a shot or lose your job.

It is the 14th amendment for citizens rights: All persons born or naturalized in The United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of The United States and the State wherein they reside. No State shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of The United States; nor shall any State deprive any person of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor deny to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of its laws.

4th Amendment: The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, no Warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by Oath or affirmation, and particularity describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized.

We the People Will not be moved or pressured into things we do not want to do.

signed a Citizen of The United States of America

From: Kevin Gemeroy
Sent: 1/12/2022 2:44:55 PM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: Prepared Remarks from Today's Session (that I was not afforded the opportunity to present)



attachments\57B1F52D1EA94E8F_image001.jpg

External Email

Members of the Board of Health:

To very briefly introduce myself, my name is Kevin Gemeroy, and I'm a 4th generation West Seattleite, local entrepreneur and small business owner, a Covid data guru, and a Covid policy refugee.

I am not and do not claim to be a scientist or a medical doctor. What I am is a Tech CEO, parent of two young boys, and a concerned citizen. I am both trained and heavily experienced in reading data & charts, reviewing results with a critical eye, understanding their true meaning, and making critical decisions based off of limited information available to me.

I am also fully vaccinated with the Pfizer vaccine, with moderate complications, and was subsequently infected with a breakthrough Covid case in August of last year. That infection was passed along to my fully vaccinated wife and to both of my young children, who now have "natural immunity" to Covid-19.

I am here today to discuss my findings on the Pfizer trial and urge the board NOT to adopt a requirement to vaccinate children for childcare or school entry. As someone who is inherently a critical thinker, I naturally reviewed the Pfizer study on 5-11 year olds myself. I was somewhere between surprised and shocked with what I found and wanted to share the highlights with the board and attendees.

- * The Pfizer vaccine was administered to a very small number of children
 - * Only 1518 children total during the Phase 2/3 trial
 - * In the phase 1 trial, all children with a previous Covid-19 diagnosis were completely EXCLUDED
 - * In the phase 2/3 trial, only 135 children had evidence of prior Covid-19 – less than 9% of the total test group
- * Side effect data for those with prior infection is extremely limited
 - * As mentioned previously, a very small number of children who were previously infected were studied (135)
 - * The study has a total of one sentence and ZERO data on the side effects for those with prior infection

* Data on non-severe adverse events was only collected for one month after the second dose was administered – meaning we have no long-term safety data

* Immunogenicity data was NOT analyzed on those who had prior Covid-19 infections

* Efficacy of the vaccine was LOWER than natural immunity during the study period

* Efficacy against transmission was 90.7% in the vaccine group against transmission (of older variants) - 95% CI 67.7 to 98.3

* Yet, not a single child who had evidence of prior Covid-19 infection was reinfected during the Pfizer trial – meaning prior natural immunity was 100% effective during the trial

* No children in either the vaccine nor the placebo group were hospitalized as a result of Covid-19 infections

* The CDC estimated that approximately 40% of children have had prior Covid-19 infections.

* This estimate came in September of 2021 which was before the current Omicron wave, which is likely to increase that number by orders of magnitude

I provided an annotated copy of this study with my findings along with my letter. I hope the board will read and consider the points that I made.

Finally, my letter concluded with the low-reward yet unknown risk factor involved that comes with mandating this vaccine for children. But rather than conclude with that, I would like to conclude with newly released data from yesterday:

That data show the impact of our local educational disruptions on children - especially those with disabilities and those who come from low-income families and/or the BIPOC community, who saw by far the greatest impacts of last winter's lockdowns and closures.

* Children enrolled in Special Education programs saw a 50% drop in achieving state standards in Math and 23% in English from the Spring of 2019 until the fall of 2021

* For low income children, the drop was 53% in Math and 28% in English

* For Native American children, the drop was 61% in Math and 36% in English

* For Black children, the drop was 53% in Math and 25% in English

* And finally for Hispanic children, the drop was 52% in Math and 27% in English

While Governor Inslee may claim that disinformation is the cause of vaccine hesitancy amongst parents of children, I would argue the opposite is true - mistrust - not disinformation is the cause of this hesitancy.

Mandates will only further this mistrust, and in many cases, these groups have among the lowest vaccination rates and highest prior Covid infection rates to begin with.

We cannot afford to keep our kids away from school any longer. We will already have to spend years trying to right the wrongs of last year's school closures. We need our schools to be open and available to all, especially those who were the most heavily impacted by

last winter's lockdowns and closures.

Please do not require this vaccine, even with the existing exemptions allowed. Parents who want their children to be vaccinated already have that choice. Those who don't should continue to have that right and should not have to file for exemptions to exercise it.

Thank you for your time and consideration.

Kevin Gemeroy

President & CEO

Dynamic Computing, Inc.

1011 Western Avenue | Suite 920

Seattle, Washington 98104

Main: (206) 284-6200 | Direct: (206) 436-0061

kevin@dyncomputing.com <<mailto:kevin@dyncomputing.com>>

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:08:30 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: Please Vote NO on MANDATORY VACCINES FOR ANYONE, LEAST OF ALL CHILDREN!

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Jeannette Sumpter <sumpter@proaxis.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:36:03 PM
To: Jeannette Sumpter <sumpter@proaxis.com>
Subject: FW: Please Vote NO on MANDATORY VACCINES FOR ANYONE, LEAST OF ALL CHILDREN!

External Email

I have been hearing from voting citizens who don't use a computer and who are unable to reach the BOH via the phone numbers listed on the website. This is unacceptable! Those people have the right to give their input! Please take that into consideration and rectify the situation for the future.

Jeannette

From: Jeannette Sumpter [mailto:sumpter@proaxis.com]
Sent: Friday, January 07, 2022 9:14 AM
Subject: Please Vote NO on MANDATORY VACCINES FOR ANYONE, LEAST OF ALL CHILDREN!

Please do not require vaccination of children for admission to school and day care! Please do not take authority away from parents, especially since this vaccine is still only approved as Emergency Use and no one really knows the long term side effects. All one need do is look at the government's own website (VAERS) for vaccine related adverse effects to know that these vaccines are not without risks. Thousands have been injured and many have died, having taken the shot under duress.

This latest variant is proving to be mild in its symptoms and the "vaccine" is not proving to be effective or efficient in eradicating Covid so why should anyone take the risk of injecting themselves or least of all their children with an unproven solution.

Please listen to Dr. Robert Malone who is one of the founding scientists for the mRNA
"vaccine!"

JRE #1757 - Dr. Robert Malone, MD (rumble.com)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Frumble.com%2Fvru95s-jre-1757-dr.-robert-malone-md.html%3Ffbclid%3DIwAR3jjOK-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Frumble.com%2Fvru95s-jre-1757-dr.-robert-malone-md.html%3Ffbclid%3DIwAR3jjOK-AoeveJU9Y6KyQkELS4PkPfexKXqFUXb7QkrAzVO4aT_9bHgzn&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA)

[AoeveJU9Y6KyQkELS4PkPfexKXqFUXb7QkrAzVO4aT_9bHgzn&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Frumble.com%2Fvru95s-jre-1757-dr.-robert-malone-md.html%3Ffbclid%3DIwAR3jjOK-AoeveJU9Y6KyQkELS4PkPfexKXqFUXb7QkrAzVO4aT_9bHgzn&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA)

As a mother and a grandmother, I implore you to vote NO on mandatory vaccinations for
Covid19.

Regards,

Jeannette Sumpter

Bothell, WA

425-486-9541

From: LEANN WILLIAMS
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:44:23 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: opposition



*attachments\BCFBCE3AD94E4D40_Opposition of proposed
policies_PRDTOOL_NAMETOOLONG.docx*

External Email

Comments for meeting 01/12/2021

From: John Davis
Sent: 1/11/2022 1:39:44 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment - On the Proposed Policies to Involuntarily Detain People in a Quarantine Facility & Mandate COVID Vaccination in Schools



attachments\460E2866330D4A95_1641937036972blob.jpg

External Email

From: itank@comcast.net
Sent: 1/9/2022 10:27:16 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed new Infectious Disease Policies



attachments\BFF4EE0F00684E2E_The-COVID-19-Inoculations-More-Ha_PRDTool_NAMEToolong.pdf



attachments\42626BC66FEC4A26_image003.png

External Email

Please refrain from passing any additional infectious disease policies.

We have always been afflicted with various diseases and will continue to cope at times with disease. This is part of life and people react differently – not one solution fits everyone's need.

It is the responsibility of individuals to determine along with their doctors and health advisors of choice on how to best manage their health or address disease.

It is not an administrative problem that requires public health policies to control and oversee people's health management.

At a time of crisis, when it appears that public health is at risk, we need 'all hands-on deck' and jointly develop a common-sense approach on how to best respond and how to best protect the vulnerable and how to best ensure that all damage is kept to a minimum, not just potential damage coming from a health threat.

Far too many epidemiologists, virologists, doctors, scientists who are more than qualified to weigh in on the discussion have not been included in the development of prescribed and now more and more mandated solutions.

This is undemocratic and not a good indicator of the direction where we as a society are moving.

As a German citizen I am aware of what damage top-down medical experiments can cause. That is why 74 years ago the Nuremberg Code was passed.

Vaccine mandates based on new mRNA technology with unproven track record are definitely in violation of that code. Some aspects that come to mind are the following:

* All medical experiments require a voluntary, fully informed consent of every person participating in such experiments. Do you really believe the public has been appropriately educated about the potential harm done by the proposed solution

compared to the harm and threat posed by the virus?

* A medical experiment undertaken (not unlike the current world-wide experiment with the vaccines) has to be to the benefit of society and cannot be measured by a myopic view of a theoretical COVID 19 disease or death reduction of relative 95% that in absolute terms is a reduction of less than 1% mortality without consideration of potential increase of mortality and harm in other categories that likely far exceeds that benefit

* The experiment has to avoid all unnecessary physical and other harm of all kind... It is unclear whether much of the collateral damage, especially inflicted upon the development of children can be justified with the underwhelming result of the COVID 19 measures taken to date

* No experiment shall be conducted where it is clear in advance that death or lasting damage might ensue.... Pfizer's trial data as well as VAERS records and other vaccine side-effect tracking systems around the world clearly indicate that there is non negligible harm done by the vaccines that has never been neutrally assessed in an adequate risk-benefit analysis that takes ALL CAUSE MORTALITY and HARM into account.

The proposed pieces of legislation: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105 foresee excessive power of local health officials who will be enforcing policies that are inadequately evaluated.

Therefore, please refrain from passing any such legislation.

Please educate yourself about the 6-months trial results from the Pfizer injections put together by the Canadian Covid Care Alliance here:

When you scroll down a bit, there is a video taking you through the information of the attached presentation.

<https://www.canadiancovidcarealliance.org/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.canadiancovidcarealliance.org/>

If people understood what Pfizer is saying and finding, and if regulators were independent and knowledgeable, they should acknowledge that it is time to include other health experts into the discussion and revisit our approach to deal with the current crisis.

Kind regards,

Irmgard Tank

Sammamish

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:02:02 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Public Comment

From: Marilyn Bennett <mjvobennett@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:46 AM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Vote NO on this policy. VOLUNTARY is not VOLUNTARY if this is implemented. ONLY if Illegally entered the country and are not US citizens.

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

Sincerely,

Marilyn Bennett

From: Kevin Hoffman
Sent: 1/8/2022 6:13:48 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

As a life long Washington state citizen, father, and public school educator I am NOT in favor of making the covid vaccine a requirement for students. The covid vaccine should be individual choice for all people, not mandated or required.

From: Helen Dixon
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:06:13 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No to Covid policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed
Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.
We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC
246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC
246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you
Helen Dixon
Sent from my iPhone

From: Melissa L
Sent: 1/11/2022 9:42:39 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No! to Possible Changes to Chapter 246-100 WAC

External Email

Dear Sir or Ma'am,

I write with grave concern for the very real potential for serious abuse and discrimination if you amend this law to include COVID-19. Please do NOT amend it this way, or include any form of involuntary detention or quarantine protocol.

The science on Omicron is showing it is extremely mild, following the evolutionary path predicted ahead of time by numerous epidemiologists, that it would become more transmissible over time and variants, as it becomes more harmless. They are having difficulty even accurately ascribing single digit mortality *worldwide* to this variant.

This amendment is flat out wrong, as well as unnecessary.

Melissa Lewis

From: Linda Shepherd
Sent: 1/12/2022 8:09:54 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed legislation

External Email

Dear Representatives

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC-246-105

United we stand, Divided we fall! □□□□□□□□□□

Concerned American citizen

Linda

From: Magen Ervin
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:58:34 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public comment

External Email

Please allow for me to speak. Thank you

Here is my timeline:

1. 9/22 Submitted Religious exemption
2. 9/29 Religious exemption approved by COS
3. 10/6 Email states the exemption will not be accommodated (SFDHR)
4. 10-13 Consequent email states the option for telework is possibly while exemption is decided 10/13: Requests accommodation suggestions from me. (SFD division not willing)
5. 10/15 Email recants 10/6 email and that when a final decision is made, I will receive a letter. 10/15 (HR)
6. 10/18 Forced to make the mandate decision. Last day on site.
7. 10/19 Remote work accommodation until I am fully vaccinated.
8. 10/19/21 to 10/29/21, calls to my medical team to request baseline labs.
9. 11/1 1310 Sat in observation area. Had a warm uncomfortable sensation come across my arm, chest, neck and head. Had vitals checked. Sensation lasted 58 minutes.
10. 11/2 0300 Insomnia with a bizarre surge of energy. Startled out of sleep with heart palpitations. Heart rate 100-120 appx. Woke with swollen eyes, intermittent burning lip.
11. 11/3 General fatigue: night sweat, woke with swollen eyes.
12. 11/4 Swollen lymph nodes all through my chest, armpits and posterior neck.
13. 11/10 0700 While in the shower, became very dizzy and shortness of breath. With consistent breath for about 10 minutes, I was able to crawl out of the shower. Elevated my feet and tracked my elevated heart rate of 120-130 for 90 minutes.
14. 11/12 Gnawing pain in my right upper chest
15. 11/14 0130 Startled out of sleep with heart racing. Left hand paralysis for appx. 8 minutes.
16. 11/15 EKG and blood tests to rule out myocarditis.
17. 11/19 Heart palpitations, full body sweat, brain fog, vertigo
18. 11/20 to – present. Treated underwhelming with Kaiser. Questioned about the

validity of my effects.

I believe the entire mandate agenda caused an insurmountable amount of confusion, chaos and a steady ripple effect that has employees still retiring even after they have received full vaccination. The mental anguish and systemic coercion.

It is unconstitutional. Based on Judge Dave Larson letter to fellow Chief Justice Gonzalez, there is no place in our government for our leaders, to create laws into effect, emergency or not. They can waive them or suspend them. That is all! The Supreme Court has no legislative or executive authority to pass vaccine mandates. Likewise, my choice to follow a very effective naturopathic lifestyle creates the need for me to never have a prescription from the money driven pharmaceuticals that have been married to government since the Flexnor report. On the contrary, I seek what Asian (Qi), Indian (Ayurveda), and First Nation (Wisdom keepers) people have perfected over centuries of time. Let's go back it time and have a history lesson. In 1910, Rockefeller paid a host of people to produce this book. But mainly, he so divisively used Andrew Carnegie's popular influence to market. It shut down many apothecaries, indigenous clinics, which resulted in many proprietary formulas and plant medicines to be entirely forgotten about. These were very tried and true practices and modalities, deeply rooted in the sacred tribes. All in the name of petro-chemicals. Which, moreover, was the cause of the first plastic, which we are now back pedaling to remove out of society.

For me, personally, and the legacy that I will leave, there is absolutely no reason to bring home steroids, statant, antibiotics, chemotherapy, what not. They are all going against our natural biorhythm and should only be used in a hospital level need. There is a time and place for synthetic chemicals. But not in prevention and optimum maintenance of health.

PLEASE STAND UP FOR THE CARE TAKERS OF THIS WORLD. KEEP IT SACRED AND TEACH OUR CHILDREN THIS AWARENESS FOR THEIR BRIGHT FUTURE.

References:

<https://dta0yqvfnusiq.cloudfront.net/allnaturalhealingsrq/2019/04/How-Rockefeller-Founded-Big-Pharma-and-Waged-War-on-Natural-Cures-5cb3d7374f337.pdf>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdta0yqvfnusiq.cloudfront.net%2FHow-Rockefeller-Founded-Big-Pharma-and-Waged-War-on-Natural-Cures-5cb3d7374f337.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ce03c153501d1403239ad08d9d5fd385a%7C11d0e217>

<https://www.hindawi.com/journals/ecam/2012/647896/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.hindawi.com%2Fjournals%2Fecam%2F2012%2F647896/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qnSQIPD3IB4>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv=qnSQIPD3IB4>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2LeIUHLI-xM>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv=2LeIUHLI-xM&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ce03c153501d1403239ad08d9d5fd385a%7C11d0e217>

"

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:13:55 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: OPPOSE AGENDA ITEM #8

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)
Health Policy Analyst
Washington State Board of Health
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov
360-628-6823
Website, Facebook, Twitter

From: avoges22 <avoges22@gmail.com>;
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:42 AM
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>;
Subject: OPPOSE AGENDA ITEM #8

External Email
To whom it may concern,

I OPPOSE Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about Covid-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I OPPOSE Covid-19 shot mandates, PERIOD. The science does NOT support the notion that unvaccinated individuals spread the virus any more than vaccinated individuals. Children are statistically at ZERO risk of dying from Covid (their survival rate is in the range of 99.997 - 99.998%); where there is no risk, there can be no benefit. Furthermore, there are numerous studies now that support adverse affects of the vaccine on our children. Even the FDA has doubts about the safety of a vaccine for an individual under the age of 16. (www.fda.gov/media/151710/download...the required studies on children will not even be completed until May 31, 2027!!!!!! And that is only one of the required pediatric assessments!) There has been enough time now to find out the truth about what is going on with Covid, and there is no excuse for draconian measures to be inflicted on our children just to be able to attend school.

I SUPPORT Agenda Item #11 Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking. This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA), asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EAU) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list. As noted in the FDA link above, the required pediatric studies required are not yet completed. STOP USING OUR CHILDREN AS TEST SUBJECTS!!!

Sincerely,

Amy Voges

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

From: Nataliya Ilnitskiy
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:28:02 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I AM COMPLETELY AGAINST ANY OF THE PROPOSED COVID POLICIES THAT ARE OVER REACHING AND IMMORAL. WE STAND AGAINST THESE PROPOSED WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

From: Heather Anson
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:51:25 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045 WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

H Anson
Tax paying citizen

From: Mike Poe
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:23:24 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposed to Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:
246-100-070, 045, 040, and 246-105

Please stop the assault on people's rights and freedoms and keep these policies from passing.

Mike and Kim Poe

From: Mary@TransformationsDev.com
Sent: 1/12/2022 1:01:49 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed WAC Covid Policies

External Email

To ALL Legislators and governing officials whom this concerns:

I am completely against all of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching, immoral, and unconstitutional. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105 and urge all legislators from whatever party to vehemently oppose them.

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:08:20 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: NO TO MANDATORY VACCINE

Get Outlook for iOS
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Jaime Doucette <doucettej6@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:11:43 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: NO TO MANDATORY VACCINE

External Email

NO TO:
WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-105

Do not take away our FREEDOM to choose what we believe is right! You will be sealing your fate as well!

May God have Mercy on us all!

Jaime Doucette

From: Karen O'Neill
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:47:20 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I do not support the following proposed policies:

Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

I feel that these proposed policies are unconstitutional. This is not the role of the Health Department.

Karen O'Neill

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:11:20 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Please Vote NO on MANDATORY VACCINES FOR ANYONE, LEAST OF ALL CHILDREN!

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)
Health Policy Analyst
Washington State Board of Health
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov
360-628-6823
Website, Facebook, Twitter

From: Jeannette Sumpter <sumpter@proaxis.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:14 AM
To: Jeannette Sumpter <sumpter@proaxis.com>
Subject: Please Vote NO on MANDATORY VACCINES FOR ANYONE, LEAST OF ALL CHILDREN!

External Email

Please do not require vaccination of children for admission to school and day care! Please do not take authority away from parents, especially since this vaccine is still only approved as Emergency Use and no one really knows the long term side effects. All one need do is look at the government's own website (VAERS) for vaccine related adverse effects to know that these vaccines are not without risks. Thousands have been injured and many have died, having taken the shot under duress.

This latest variant is proving to be mild in its symptoms and the "vaccine" is not proving to be effective or efficient in eradicating Covid so why should anyone take the risk of injecting themselves or least of all their children with an unproven solution.

Please listen to Dr. Robert Malone who is one of the founding scientists for the mRNA "vaccine!"

JRE #1757 - Dr. Robert Malone, MD (rumble.com)

As a mother and a grandmother, I implore you to vote NO on mandatory vaccinations for Covid19.

Regards,
Jeannette Sumpter
Bothell, WA
425-486-9541

From: Laurie.McConkey@DreamBigger.info
Sent: 1/8/2022 10:04:46 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Please do NOT require COVID vaccination for school aged children

External Email

Please do NOT require COVID vaccination for school aged children

To the Washington State Board of Health,

I'm writing to implore you to NOT include the covid-19 shot on the list of required vaccinations for schools.

As the grandmother of 4 school-age children in Bellingham, I can say with certainty that a decision to mandate kids to have this shot would wreak havoc on many families and within our schools.

I'm sure we can all agree that vaccines are an important and effective tool for preventing many diseases- and I have always been perfectly willing to utilize them to protect my own children, and our community. However, there are many reasons why (most) parents have chosen to wait on having their children receive these particular shots including, but not limited to:

* In the scheme of things, the covid vaccines are still quite new and most parents, (while willing to receive the jabs themselves) are not at all willing to risk their children's health before knowing much more about the long- and short-term side effects of this new vaccine. These feelings are completely justifiable as the science on these vaccines is still evolving and coming to light. Don't you understand that many people are DYING from this vaccine as well as having horrible side effects. Why would I subject my children to this poison?

* In terms of how the vaccines will affect public health- that science is still evolving as well. Considering that both VACCINATED and unvaccinated individuals can contract and pass along the virus, many parents remain skeptical that any perceived or real risk is actually worth any perceived benefit. I personally know 5 family members who have had COVID after receiving the vaccine, please tell me what is the point?? It serves no one to preemptively force parents into a decision they aren't ready to make when there is still so much confusion circulating.

* Covid in otherwise healthy children is not a large risk- and the (extremely low) hospitalization rate of healthy children supports this. Therefore, the risk/reward of getting this shot does not balance when you consider the mild nature of the virus and the possible side effects of the vaccine. Parents should be given the FREEDOM to choose their own level of risk for their family. Isn't this still a free country?

This will directly go against my rights as a native American citizen.

* There are MANY medical, religious, and other deeply personal reasons why parents are hesitant to give this shot to their children. Sadly, most of these reasons will not be covered by "exemptions"- forcing parents to choose between their children's health or their schooling. Please DO NOT force parents to make this choice. How dare you, force us into this. You should all be ashamed of yourselves that this is even a topic of discussion in a country that has fought and died for its freedom.

For whatever reason, the covid vaccines- effective or not- have been profoundly politicized, with most parents falling on one side or the other. Because of this, it is reasonable to assume that a decision to require this particular vaccine at this time would directly cause a mass exodus from our schools, shattering our communities and negatively impacting public health across the state.


At this stage of the pandemic, we find ourselves at a pivotal moment when every protection we can possibly hope for from this virus is in place. We have the tools to protect ourselves and our families- and everyone should have the right to choose which protections are best for them. You, as the health board, are in a unique position to renew public trust in our state government by demonstrating trust in the people of Washington.

Please consider that NO ONE cares more about a child's health than their PARENTS. No one knows their medical history or the ins-and-outs of each individual child better than their parents. PLEASE allow parents- the ones who care the most- to make the determination for their own children. It is what is best for the health of every family, every school, and every community.

I sincerely appreciate your time and consideration.

Laurie Hagen McConkey
Grandmother of 4 children ages 4, 6, 10, 12
Born and raised in U.S.A.

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 11:52:54 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Please DO NOT mandate vaccines for our kids

 attachments\DDD7CC1ABBDD4090_SmartSelect_20220107-123743_Message+.jpg

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Lindsay Clark <linds21clark@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 6:15 PM
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Please DO NOT mandate vaccines for our kids

External Email

Dear Lindsay,

I appreciate your time in reading this note. I am writing you regarding the decision you are considering to mandate our children to receive COVID injections as a requirement for school entrance.

I am a registered nurse (20 years) with expertise in nutrition, natural health, and healing autoimmunity. I am also a concerned parent of five children, four of whom attend public

school and one who will in a few years.

For many years I believed fully in the vaccine model and was reared in the western medicine framework that we should never question vaccine safety or efficacy. That all changed when I nearly lost my daughter to vaccine injury as a toddler. She developed a severe petechial rash all over her body, which means she was hemorrhaging all over. I knew exactly what it was and we rushed her to the ER. Her platelets were so low that she was borderline brain hemorrhage and we nearly lost her. Her life was miraculously spared but she went on to experience a vast spectrum of symptoms in every body system and developed autoimmune celiac and other allergies that have absolutely changed the course of our entire lives.

I have spent the past 12 years studying vaccines and learning how to heal from vaccine injury. I have researched in depth their safety profiles and the truth about vaccines is that they are unavoidably unsafe. Vaccines are full of harmful adjuvants that expose our children to the most dangerous, carcinogenic, toxic substances known to man such as mercury, aluminum, polysorbate 80, and many other poisons, leading to toxic heavy metal buildup in our children's brains and other organs that FAR exceeds any safety threshold. Vaccines are known to open the gut barrier and brain barrier causing immune system reactions and alterations leading to asthma, allergies, autoimmune diseases of all kinds, cancers, and neurological disorders of all kinds such as ADHD, epilepsy, anxiety, autism, developmental delay and many others. We currently have the worst health report card for our pediatric population that has ever been known and it only gets worse as the vaccination schedule continues to ramp up. It is absolutely absurd that we now have 72 + vaccines currently on schedule.

Vaccines are unavoidably unsafe for every child. This is especially true for the current COVID MRNA and viral vector "vaccines." These are not traditional vaccines. These new therapies are being rushed to market. No vaccine was EVER brought to market this quickly. These vaccines are still experimental and CANNOT, therefore, be mandated to children. You cannot approve and continue to tote the line that something is "safe and effective" when it is experimental. By mandating this therapy for children, you will be imposing the greatest human experiment the world has ever seen, and you will have on your hands the blood of the innocent, as deaths and injuries soar, and as you cannot assure ANYONE that things won't go wrong.

U.S. VAERS data from Dec. 14, 2020, to Dec. 31, 2021, for 5- to 11-year-olds show:

* 6,005 adverse events

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F5-11%2F2020-2021%2Fadverse%2F6005%2Fserious>

, including 126 rated as serious

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F5-11%2F2020-2021%2Fadverse%2F6005%2Fserious>

and 3 reported deaths

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F5-11%2F2020-2021%2Fadverse%2F6005%2Fserious>

.

The most recent death involves a 7-year-old girl (VAERS I.D. 1975356

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F5-11%2F2020-2021%2Fadverse%2F6005%2Fserious>

) from Minnesota who died 11 days after receiving her first dose of Pfizer's COVID

vaccine when she was found unresponsive by her mother. An autopsy is pending.

* 13 reports

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F19%26STATE%3DNOTFR%26WhichAge%3Drange%26LOWAGE%3D12%26HIGHAGE%3D18&data=04%7C>>
of myocarditis and pericarditis (heart inflammation).

* 15 reports

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F19%26STATE%3DNOTFR%26WhichAge%3Drange%26LOWAGE%3D12%26HIGHAGE%3D18&data=04%7C>>
of blood clotting disorders.

U.S. VAERS data from Dec. 14, 2020, to Dec. 31, 2021, for 12- to 17-year-olds show:

* 26,169 adverse events

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F19%26STATE%3DNOTFR%26WhichAge%3Drange%26LOWAGE%3D12%26HIGHAGE%3D18&data=04%7C>>
, including 1,516 rated as serious

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F19%26SERIOUS%3DON%26STATE%3DNOTFR%26WhichAge%3Drange%26LOWAGE%3D12%26HIGHAGE%3D18&data=04%7C>>
and 35 reported deaths

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F19%26DIED%3DYes%26STATE%3DNOTFR%26WhichAge%3Drange%26LOWAGE%3D12%26HIGHAGE%3D18&data=04%7C>>
.

The most recent death involves a 15-year-old girl from Minnesota (VAERS I.D. 1974744

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F19%26STATE%3DNOTFR%26WhichAge%3Drange%26LOWAGE%3D12%26HIGHAGE%3D18&data=04%7C>>
, who died 177 days after receiving her second dose of Pfizer from a pulmonary embolus. An autopsy is pending.

* 62 reports

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F19%26STATE%3DNOTFR%26WhichAge%3Drange%26LOWAGE%3D12%26HIGHAGE%3D18&data=04%7C>>
of anaphylaxis among 12- to 17-year-olds where the reaction was life-threatening,
required treatment or resulted in death — with 96% of cases
attributed to Pfizer's vaccine

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F19%26STATE%3DNOTFR%26WhichAge%3Drange%26LOWAGE%3D12%26HIGHAGE%3D18&data=04%7C>>
.

* 579 reports

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F19%26STATE%3DNOTFR%26WhichAge%3Drange%26LOWAGE%3D12%26HIGHAGE%3D18&data=04%7C>>
of myocarditis and pericarditis with 573 cases

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F19%26STATE%3DNOTFR%26WhichAge%3Drange%26LOWAGE%3D12%26HIGHAGE%3D18&data=04%7C>>
attributed to Pfizer's vaccine.

* 146 reports

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F19%26STATE%3DNOTFR%26WhichAge%3Drange%26LOWAGE%3D12%26HIGHAGE%3D18&data=04%7C>>
of blood clotting disorders, with all cases attributed to Pfizer.

It is unlawful for you to mandate or force anyone to get a vaccine, especially a child. Children have next to zero risk from Covid. Who are we trying to protect by vaccinating them? It's certainly not them. Why is there only one solution for this pandemic? What about the amazing success of early treatment? What about natural immunity? Why are we not educating people about how to strengthen their immune systems instead? I have not seen your board say anything regarding boosting natural immunity with Vit D, Vit C, or scientifically proven herbs or natural remedies. Why??

PLEASE educate yourself regarding these vaccines. If you are not informed on VAERS you

owe it to every citizen in this state to get informed. These "vaccines" have been by far more injurious than ALL OTHER vaccines COMBINED. VAERS data released Friday by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention included a total of 1,017,001 reports of adverse events from all age groups following COVID vaccines, including 21,382 deaths and 166,606 serious injuries between Dec. 14, 2020, and Dec. 31, 2021.

This is absolutely absurd that we are still recommending these vaccines. Any other pharmaceutical, at just a handful of reported deaths, would be blacklisted and pulled from market immediately. Mandating these vaccines for children is dangerous, irresponsible, and wrong.

As a parent of a vaccine injured child, I know firsthand the devastation and unnecessary heartache an injury can bring. My child can NEVER get this vaccine, as it would likely take her life. If you mandate it, she, and countless others like her, would be prevented from going to school and that is completely outrageous and unlawful.

Please do the right thing and do not impose vaccine mandates on our school children.

Thank you,

Lindsay Clark, RN

From: Margaret Sackett

Sent: 1/8/2022 10:57:52 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Proposed Policy Changes.

External Email

I am writing to add my voice to the thousands of comments you have already received in advance of the State Board of Health Hearing on January 12. I am strongly OPPOSED to your proposed policies that would allow local health officers to use law enforcement in any way regarding my health and that of my family to force us to do things that are against our conscience and our religion. I have lived in Washington State for over sixty years, and have never seen such draconian measures proposed. Please DO NOT pass these measures, especially for the safety and future of our children. Let parents decide what medical procedures or vaccines that they want to allow for their children.

Margaret Sackett

Psalm 104:33

I will sing to the LORD all my life; I will sing praise to my God as long as I live.

From: Love Golovati
Sent: 1/8/2022 8:46:21 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public comment!

External Email

I, Lyubov Golovati, completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I oppose WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

If you have any questions feel free to contact me at (253) 931-1993

Lyubov Golovati
Teacher

From: James Del Duca
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:11:38 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposition to Proposed WAC's

External Email

Hello.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are an example of government over reach, specifically these listed below:
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

COVID-19 is not so dangerous or deadly a pandemic as to necessitate the forfeiture of our sovereign rights as US citizens.
It is best to let each person decide how they will protect themselves from this virus.
There is no need for our government to intervene in our lives concerning this.
I will not stand for our country to devolve into the totalitarian police state that Australia has become.

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:14:25 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Oppose Forced School Vaccinations

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)
Health Policy Analyst
Washington State Board of Health
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov
360-628-6823
Website, Facebook, Twitter

From: Karen Kane <jaspertaz@hotmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:38 AM
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Oppose Forced School Vaccinations

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.
2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.
3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Rubin, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Karen Kane

Sent from Outlook

From: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:19:46 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Not your decision

From: Jeff Reed <jeffrforide@hotmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:44 PM
To: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Not your decision

External Email

We the people of Washington state will decide what's best for our kids and families not you.

From: Laszlo Mayer
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:53:13 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

Hi,

We are against any of the proposed Covid Policies you are planning to vote on January 12th, 2022. Those policies are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

For your information me and my family are vaccinated. We are not against vaccination but against locking people down because are not vaccinated.

Sincerely,

Laszlo Mayer

From: Jessica Degner

Sent: 1/10/2022 9:44:23 PM

To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: NO to COVID 19 vaccine requirement in WA State

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

From: Nikki Tokarsyck
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:50:30 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: PCR testing and vaers data

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded

>
> I have 3 questions:
>
> The first being the CDC ended the EU PCR tests on Dec 31, 21 - since it could not differentiate between cold/flu/virus...why are these still being used when the emergency use auth has been removed?
>
> The second question is why the VAERS data being completely ignored by the department of health? The vaccines are NOT safe and they are definitely NOT effective!
>
> The third question is, why is early treatments being ignored by health officials? Why is the evidence from front line doctors who haven't lost a single patient being censored?
>
> The truth of this entire mess will be revealed- there will be accountability and the Nuremberg Code is real!
>
> Thank you in advance,
> Nikki Tokarsyck
>
> Sent from my iPhone

From: jo jsruss
Sent: 1/11/2022 1:38:38 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Please strike this bill

External Email

and do not pass it. Please think about who we are as a nation, and what happens if the wrong people control this down the road. I cannot believe this is even being discussed, as we know the vaccinated can still transmit and catch covid, and even if this is not about covid this is going down a path that the United States has defended for centuries. And no one knows about this bill because it is censored every time someone posts something about it. That should tell you everything

Letter to the Washington State Board of Health

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmargaretannaalice.substack.com%2Fpost%2Fto-the-washington-state-board&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2dd34746fc4f48b7407308d9d54ab917%7C11d0e2>>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmargaretannaalice.substack.com%2Fpost%2Fto-the-washington-state-board&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2dd34746fc4f48b7407308d9d54ab917%7C11d0e2>>

Letter to the Washington State Board of Health

Margaret Anna Alice

On the Proposed Policies to Involuntarily Detain People in a Quarantine Facility & Mandate COVID Vaccination in ...

Sincerely,

A very concerned citizen of the United States of America

From: Marissa Kishpaugh
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:48:37 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment on WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,
WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Marissa Kishpaugh

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:13:27 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

-----Original Message-----

From: Kay Hibbard <foxtail4961@yahoo.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 7:33 PM
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

>
> ☐
>>
>> ☐ Want to urge the Washington BOH not to make COVID 19 vaccinations mandatory for children to attend public and private schools Very few children get the virus or are severely affected by it. Also, the vaccines are not EUA approved nor has there been sufficient time to ascertain the adverse effects of the vaccines.
>> Healthcare decisions need to be made by the parents, not the government.
>>
>> Sincerely,
>> Kay Hibbard
>> 11411 34th Dr SE
>> Everett, WA 98208
>> 956-451-8361
>>
>> Sent from my iPhone

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:11:35 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Opposed to children to be vaccinated



attachments\5A3073D983BB4BCB_image001.gif

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)
Health Policy Analyst
Washington State Board of Health
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov
360-628-6823
Website, Facebook, Twitter

From: Debbie LeBlanc <Debbie.LeBlanc@obiseafoods.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:13 AM
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Opposed to children to be vaccinated

External Email

I oppose this recommendation to vaccinate children when they have a low if almost zero risk to become sick or spread this virus. Please consider the children's health and possible risks at being vaccinated since many children have had adverse reactions to this procedure.

Thanks for your consideration

Debbie

From: MacKenzie Granger
Sent: 1/9/2022 12:28:59 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Objection to Proposed WACs

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely opposed to the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105.

Thank you,
MacKenzie Granger

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:09:38 PM
To: DOH WSB OH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Public comment

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)
Health Policy Analyst
Washington State Board of Health
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov
360-628-6823
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Ally Mills <ally.mills@live.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:23 AM
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Public comment

External Email

Hello,

I am writing to let you know I am completely against any of the overreaching covid-19 policies that are being proposed. They unethical, immoral and anti science. It is a blatant over reach of power.

I am against WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040.

Thank you for your time and consideration in this matter.

Sincerely,
Allyson Mills

Sent from my iPhone

From: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:23:42 AM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Oppose

-----Original Message-----

From: Jerrie Barnett <carebear_jln@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:20 AM
To: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Oppose

External Email

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against Covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105

Jerrie Barnett
Tacoma, WA

Sent from my iPhone

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:11:11 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Please do not implement COVID-19 Vaccine Requirement for Schools

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)
Health Policy Analyst
Washington State Board of Health
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov
360-628-6823
Website, Facebook, Twitter

From: David Gallagher <dpgallagher1@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:15 AM
To: David Gallagher <dpgallagher1@gmail.com>
Subject: Please do not implement COVID-19 Vaccine Requirement for Schools

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.
2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.
3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children. I have three children of my own and cannot think of endangering their future with an experimental drug while they are at almost zero risk of being harmed by this virus. Please review the data and do not pursue a left or right view, but to do no harm to our children.
Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,
David Gallagher

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 11:36:58 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Proposed Covid Policies

-----Original Message-----

From: Michael Keller <mkeller@whiteeaglestudios.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:39 AM
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

Dear WSBOH Member:

I am completely opposed to any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching, immoral, and violate the Nuremberg Code. I urge you to vote against each of them.

Respectfully,

Michael Keller

Best,

Michael

"Change is inevitable, but transformation is by conscious choice"...Heather Ash Amara

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:13:44 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Public Comment for the January 12 WA Board of Health meeting

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)
Health Policy Analyst
Washington State Board of Health
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov
360-628-6823
Website, Facebook, Twitter

From: Lisa Dykstra <Lisa.Dykstra@hotmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:47 AM
To: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov
Subject: Public Comment for the January 12 WA Board of Health meeting

External Email

January 7, 2021

RE: January 12, 2022 meeting

Opposition to Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group
Support for Agenda Item #11 Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC,
Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry
Ladies and Gentlemen,

I am sure others have provided you with sound research, properly conducted, to demonstrate why we should not be mandating vaccinations particularly in children. As such, there is no need for a Technical Advisory Group on this matter; thus Agenda item 8 pertaining to this should be voted down. To form such a group results in a very small number of people steering decisions for children and their extended families statewide. As of July 2021, the US Census Bureau indicates the state population over 7.7 million with 21% being under age 18. You are making decisions on behalf of 1,625,125 children plus several million other family members, for that which affects one person affects the whole family.

Now what type of information would these decisions be based upon? What has been the quality and accuracy of public information given to the WA state government and citizens received these two years? It has been a rollercoaster of bait-and-switch actions. The issuers of official guidance—FDA, CDC, NIH, etc. referred to collectively as “Federal officials”—told us the vaccines would prevent people from becoming ill with Covid-19. Once enough vaccinated people caught Covid, they switched to saying it doesn’t prevent infection but prevents death, and that people will suffer much less if vaccinated prior to being infected. Meanwhile, they deny Covid deaths amongst the vaccinated, spreading for many months the soundbite that the vaccinated have a 1 in a million chance of dying from Covid. This is a rare outlier figure that cannot be substantiated and defies common sense. More realistically:

“[...] the exact definition of rare disease, or orphan disease, varies from country to country. The National Institute of Health classifies a rare or orphan disease as one with fewer than 200,000 cases in the country. The European Union defines it as any disease that affects five or fewer people out of every 10,000. Whichever definition you use, the answer is the same: Thousands of rare diseases affect millions of people every day.” The guidance from the Federal Officials later dropped to 1 in 250,000. However, you can still see by the NIH own definition that this is an outlier figure, one that would not pertain to a general population. And the Federal Officials in collaboration with the media do not

accurately depict the increasing rates of Covid deaths amongst the vaccinated. Meanwhile, the CDC still promotes adverse effects like Guillain-Barré Syndrome as rare when at the same time the American Neurological Association is following the significant occurrences of post-vaccine incidents. The lists could go on and on, as for two years we have had very specific messages intentionally aimed to conditioning the general public through collaboration with media outlets.

In spite of various legal actions nationwide against mandating vaccination, Washington state has chosen to expedite vaccinations, modeling for organizations statewide to terminate thousands of workers by accepting but not accommodating exemptions. While at the same time various officials speak of the 'unknowns', they advance controls with penalties to citizens at a rapid speed based on insufficient and even faulty science. For example, just this week, the National Comprehensive Cancer Network® updated their Pre-exposure Prophylaxis recommendations:

"research shows many immunocompromised people develop inadequate immune responses from vaccines. Thankfully, we now have additional tools to help people in active treatment for cancer, solid organ transplant recipients, engineered cellular therapy (e.g. CAR T-cell) or stem cell transplant recipients (a.k.a. hematopoietic stem cells), and those with other immunodeficiency-causing conditions (such as HIV, DiGeorge syndrome, or Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome)." [...] "The Food and Drug Administration (FDA) has issued an emergency use authorization for the monoclonal antibody combination of tixagevimab plus cilgavimab for pre-exposure protection from COVID-19 in adults and children starting at age 12 (weighing at least 40 kg) who have moderate to severe immune compromise and may not be responsive to vaccination. Patients with blood cancers (including those receiving stem cell transplantation or engineered cellular therapy) are more likely to have inadequate responses to COVID-19 vaccination" {...} "We have new agents to prevent and treat COVID-19 that will benefit patients with cancer"

Meanwhile, "the CDC Director Walensky herself stated, 'What the vaccines can't do anymore is prevent transmission.' [...] Dr. Anthony Fauci says, 'We know now as a fact that [vaccinated people with Covid-19] are capable of transmitting the infection to someone else.' [...] Moderna's Chief Medical Officer Dr. Tal Zaks agrees, 'There's no hard evidence that it stops [the Covid-19 vaccinated] from...potentially infecting others who haven't been vaccinated.' In contrast to the narrative espoused in collusion with media outlets, vaccinated persons do carry the same, and sometimes higher, viral load as the unvaccinated, thus the unvaccinated are not the super-spreaders.

Now we face Omicron which is 95% of Covid-19 cases; experts agree it is milder than previous Delta and will not result in as many hospitalizations nor deaths. Yet the public remains conditioned to believe the deaths occur amongst the unvaccinated, and WA state government continues driving policies and taking actions with this presumption as well. In addition to VAERS data (which has been demonized in the narrative) and reports from many countries, an example of our government's own data would be the HHS' Countermeasures Injury Compensation Program (CICP) Data of the 4751 Covid injury claims. The program only has 5200 claims of which 4751 claims pertain to Covid-19 treatments. The Epoch Times earlier reported that out of this 4751, 2297 are claims of adverse effects from vaccination with over 600 deaths in these claims. Forbes reported that the HHS states there were only 1357 vaccine claims and 53 of these were deaths. That is 3.9% of the claims. The article also demonstrates how the government is not paying compensation for Covid vaccines and the new limitations it has placed upon them.

Adult Americans have been the human experiments for these vaccines for too long. Officials in the FDA and CDC have made statements that go without recourse such as males under age 40 have greater chance of suffering debilitating damage from the vaccine than from the Covid virus itself. There have been many studies substantiating that. Last month, a panel of advisers to the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention unanimously recommended people do not take the Johnson and Johnson vaccine due to adverse effects and deaths. Unfortunately, this came after 16 million Americans had already had J&J. Other countries had already banned the J&J vaccine and have

banned mandates as well.

Now we suffer the move to experiment on our children despite that a systematic review of the research found:

"five times the number of deaths attributable to each inoculation vs those attributable to COVID-19 in the most vulnerable 65+ demographic. The risk of death from COVID-19 decreases drastically as age decreases, and the longer-term effects of the inoculations on lower age groups will increase their risk-benefit ratio, perhaps substantially"

Last October, FDA panelist and Editor in Chief of the New England Journal of Medicine Eric Rubin said "We're never gonna learn about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it. That's just the way it goes." Given that the tweet had 1.8 million views, I assume you are already aware of this. Since last spring, the death rate associated with Covid-19 in Whatcom county has run at or just under 1% for all ages. Meanwhile, the obituaries and testimonials of vaccine survivors increase as tens of thousands of people, with all good intentions to serve their country, are maimed and killed by the vaccines. And who could ignore athletes in their prime, particularly soccer players, collapsing on the field? With 183 deaths so far and hundreds more injured, young adults have suffered.

You can now see the need not only to vote down item 8 Technical Advisory Group but also to approve and move forward item 11 Rulemaking Petition that prohibits the addition of any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

While it is a dearth of information, I ask that you take time to seriously review in detail the resources provided by me and others prior to Monday's meeting. Thank you in advance for doing so.

Sincerely,
Lisa Dykstra
Everson, WA
Whatcom County

Get Outlook for Android

From: Jessica Humphreys

Sent: 1/8/2022 6:54:54 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Please, no vaccine for school aged children.

External Email

I want to voice my opinion to please don't force our children into getting the vaccine....all children, all ages. Please, don't allow a vaccine requirement for school aged children. Let the parents make the decision!

-Jessica Humphreys
West Richland, WA

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:16:58 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Potential Vaccine Mandate for School Entry

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)
Health Policy Analyst
Washington State Board of Health
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov
360-628-6823
Website, Facebook, Twitter

From: Sarah Karr <sarahkd84@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:34 AM
Subject: Potential Vaccine Mandate for School Entry

External Email
Dear Members,

I am writing as a parent of school aged children that have been burdened by the consequences of the pandemic. I am deeply concerned about a potential mandate regarding the COVID-19 vaccine that may be required for school entry. I am requesting that you do NOT mandate these vaccines for children and here is why.

The statistics are clear! Children are not affected by the virus the same way immuno-compromised adults are. The effects of the virus on children are low enough that the risk of long term side effects from a COVID-19 vaccine FAR outweigh any benefit that vaccine could offer. We MUST follow this science!

Decisions about medical choices, including vaccines, should be first faced with discernment - NOT mandated by a third-party. Based on the already low levels of enrollment in ALL school systems (both public and private), mandating the vaccine would further mark a mass exodus from these schools.

Again, follow the science and DO NOT mandate the vaccine for entry into school. The decision to do so would be extremely detrimental and profound on OUR children and our future.

Sincerely,

Sarah Karr

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:58:44 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: No vaccine mandate

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: jill hannem <hannem27@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 4:46:19 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: No vaccine mandate

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am writing as a concerned parent about the possibility of COVID vaccine mandates for school attendance. Data has consistently shown children to be at low risk for severe disease from COVID. Adults can choose to be vaccinated to protect themselves from severe disease. Current virus strains are showing to evade vaccines. And given there is no long term data on the efficacy or side effects of these vaccines in children, one has the right to weigh risks to benefits and decide what right for their childrens health. Using the comparison of currently required vaccines is not appropriate with this EUA vaccine. Again, there is no long term data or listed potential side effects.

I also would like you to think about this. Are you prepared to compensate parents of children that are vaccine injured should that prove to be the case? And is the district able to handle budget cuts should there be a reduction in student enrollment.

As a parent I don't feel comfortable giving this vaccine to my young sons and will pull them from public school if this mandate is implemented.

Thank you for your consideration

Jill Hannem

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:00:16 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: No unconstitutional vaccine agenda



attachments\C3DD8C91C96945B3_image003.png



attachments\78338D092981479C_image002.png



attachments\BBED2D0A1B8948EA_image001.png



attachments\1755A59C5D8B4DAC_image004.png

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Julie Birkle <juliebirkle@windermere.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:53:00 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: No unconstitutional vaccine agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

JULIE BIRKLE

3518 W 2nd Street/Anacortes/WA/98221

JULIE BIRKLE

Broker / Relocation Specialist

WINDERMERE RE/ANACORTES PROPERTIES

juliebirkle@windermere.com <mailto:juliebirkle@windermere.com>

360-391-1096 <tel:360-391-1096> DIRECT <tel:DIRECT>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FJulieBirkle>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.instagram.com%2Fjuliebirkle>

JulieBirkle.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fjuliebirkle.withwre.com%2F&data>

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)

Sent: 1/10/2022 7:33:50 AM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: FW: OPPOSED and FIRMLY AGAINST MANDATORY COVID-19 VACCINE IN SCHOOLS

From: Kristina Mashek <krmashek@yahoo.com>

Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:41 AM

Subject: OPPOSED and FIRMLY AGAINST MANDATORY COVID-19 VACCINE IN SCHOOLS

External Email

to the Department of Health and ANYONE else making decisions regarding children's health and safety in the state of Washington:

I am a lifelong resident of Washington state, born and raised and am now raising my two children in my beautiful state. I am writing to you in regards to the agenda topic in which the DOH and other members will discuss whether the covid-19 vaccine should be mandatory for school children.

WITHOUT A DOUBT, IT SHOULD NOT BE MANDATORY. As a citizen, resident, tax payer and MOTHER of this state, I demand that the DOH NOT make this covid vaccine mandatory for schools. I will remove my children from the school system if this happens. I also know many members in my community that will do the same. We will take our kids out. We don't want to give any more funding to an institution that does not put the health and safety of children in school first and foremost. My decision and reason for opposing this VERY UNNECESSARY rule are as follows:

1. Covid-19 vaccines REMAIN under Emergency Authorized Use and therefore are NOT fully approved. Administering a vaccine that is not authorized for a virus that has over a 99% survival rate in children is UNNECESSARY and MORALLY WRONG. There is ZERO evidence to show that the EUA vaccine is necessary for children and adolescents. BOTH of my children have been in school, daycare, etc during the ENTIRE pandemic and we have followed the necessary steps. During this time, my children have not experienced severe illness nor have they spread illness and I firmly believe that there is NO scientific evidence that warrants a NEED to require this EUA vaccine mandatory in school.

2.Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from covid-19 infection. According to the CDC and WHO, they have a higher risk of death from the flu. Why are we requiring a vaccine that has almost 100% survival rate in children and lower than the flu?

Let's review the data from the CDC: In the 2017/2018 flu season (Nov-March), 643

3. Adverse reactions from the vaccine in young children. The FDA and VAERS system have reported a significant number of reactions in children, including death from the vaccine. Over 80%+ of children who have received the vaccine have had an adverse reaction. Additionally, the mortality rate of vaccine deaths has sky rocketed since introducing the covid-19 vaccine. The CDC claims that less than 1% of children have an adverse reaction, which is false and significantly contradicts data from VAERS. If you make the decision to make this a mandatory vaccine, you are directly contributing to thousands of children getting very ill and DYING from this vaccine. That will be your fault and only yours.

Make the right decision for OUR children and their health and safety and DO NOT MAKE THIS VACCINE MANDATORY.

Thank you, Kristina Mashek

From: M Josephine Heimbigner
Sent: 1/9/2022 1:06:21 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Now Available: Proposed Final Agenda for January 12 Public Meeting

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I am writing to oppose WAC proposals that authorize the Dept of Health to involuntarily detain unvaccinated persons.

These proposals are tyrannical and stand in opposition to 1) the US Constitutional guarantees of freedom of speech and freedom to choose one's own medical care and 2) The Nuremberg Code that prohibits involuntary participation in medical procedures.

I request that these WAC suggestions be refused immediately.

Sincerely,

Josephine P. Cordero
Snohomish County, WA

Thought you might like this:

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2FNews%2FArticles%2FAvailable-Proposed-Final-Agenda-for-January-12-Public-Meeting&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2241c83f06684620517d08d9d3b3e168%7C>

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:41:16 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Not your decision to make

From: Jeff Reed <jeffroride@hotmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:30 PM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Not your decision to make

External Email

We the people will do what we see fit for our families.

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:04:59 PM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: opposition to new WAC

— — —

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: send2michelle@frontier.com <send2michelle@frontier.com>

Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:01 PM

To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>

Subject: opposition to new WAC

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Michelle McClusky

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:02:59 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: NO TO MANDATORY VACCINE

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Jaime Doucette <doucettej6@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:13 PM
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: NO TO MANDATORY VACCINE

External Email

NO TO:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Do not take away our FREEDOM to choose what we believe is right! You will be sealing

your fate as well!

May God have Mercy on us all!

Jaime Doucette

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:54:35 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: OPPOSED and FIRMLY AGAINST MANDATORY COVID-19 VACCINE IN SCHOOLS

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ce841124a287e4497ec4a08d9d38854f6%7C>>

From: Kristina Mashek <krmashek@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:41:14 PM
Subject: OPPOSED and FIRMLY AGAINST MANDATORY COVID-19 VACCINE IN SCHOOLS

External Email

to the Department of Health and ANYONE else making decisions regarding children's health and safety in the state of Washington:

I am a lifelong resident of Washington state, born and raised and am now raising my two children in my beautiful state. I am writing to you in regards to the agenda topic in which the DOH and other members will discuss whether the covid-19 vaccine should be mandatory for school children.

WITHOUT A DOUBT, IT SHOULD NOT BE MANDATORY. As a citizen, resident, tax payer and MOTHER of this state, I demand that the DOH NOT make this covid vaccine mandatory for schools. I will remove my children from the school system if this happens. I also know many members in my community that will do the same. We will take our kids out. We don't want to give any more funding to an institution that does not put the health and safety of children in school first and foremost. My decision and reason for opposing this VERY UNNECESSARY rule are as follows:

1. Covid-19 vaccines REMAIN under Emergency Authorized Use and therefore are NOT fully approved. Administering a vaccine that is not authorized for a virus that has over a 99% survival rate in children is UNNECESSARY and MORALLY WRONG. There is ZERO evidence to show that the EUA vaccine is necessary for children and adolescents. BOTH of my children have been in school, daycare, etc during the ENTIRE pandemic and we have followed the necessary steps. During this time, my children have not experienced severe illness nor have they spread illness and I firmly believe that there is NO scientific evidence that warrants a NEED to require this EUA vaccine mandatory in school.

2.Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from covid-19 infection. According to the CDC and WHO, they have a higher risk of death from the flu. Why are we requiring a vaccine that has almost 100% survival rate in children and lower than the flu?

Let's review the data from the CDC: In the 2017/2018 flu season (Nov-March), 643 children (under 18) died <https://www.cdc.gov/flu/about/burden/2017-2018.htm>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fflu%2Fabout%2F2018.htm&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ce841124a287e4497ec4a08d9d38854f6%7C>>

Make the right decision for OUR children and their health and safety and DO NOT MAKE THIS VACCINE MANDATORY.

Thank you, Kristina Mashek

From: Karen Meyer
Sent: 1/9/2022 1:20:18 PM
To:
Cc:
Subject: Proposed policies

External Email

Please vote NO on these proposed policies:

Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

IF passed they are a violation of medical privacy and freedom.

Thank you,
Karen Meyer

From: Joey Cotie
Sent: 1/11/2022 11:00:46 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my T-Mobile 5G Device

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

From: L Bower
Sent: 1/12/2022 7:16:41 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed WAC Changes Adding Covid-19

External Email

This may be too late but I want to voice my complete objection to applying the infectious disease WAC codes to Covid-19.

I stand against adding Covid-19 to the proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

This is government overreaching their authority and encroaching on our personal freedoms.

I work in the healthcare field and I am NOT an anti- Vacter. I have had all of the Covid-19 vaccinations and booster. I also get an annual influenza vaccine.

Respectfully,
Lynnette Bower



In our opinion, the very 'science' that you and our fascist governor continually use to shut down our schools, our economy, our religious freedoms, and forced 'mask' mandates among other measures, fails to support you taking such extreme measures

and forced lockdowns.

The Center for Disease Control (CDC) nationwide statistics consistently show that COVID survival rates for people between the ages of 1 and 69, is 99.997%. People ages 70+ have a 94.6% survival rate nationwide. Compare this with about a 5% annual death rate for influenza and pneumonia nationwide for ALL ages. (Note: one cannot readily find statistical data for influenza mortality rates for 2020 or 2021 ... quite curious).

You all are supposed to be 'public servants,' not dictators. Please STOP this nonsense immediately.

Ken Bischoff

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%70>>
Secure Email.

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:39:54 AM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: No vaccine mandate

From: jill hannem <hannem27@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:45 PM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: No vaccine mandate

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am writing as a concerned parent about the possibility of COVID vaccine mandates for school attendance. Data has consistently shown children to be at low risk for severe disease from COVID. Adults can choose to be vaccinated to protect themselves from severe disease. Current virus strains are showing to evade vaccines. And given there is no long term data on the efficacy or side effects of these vaccines in children, one has the right to weigh risks to benefits and decide what right for their childrens health. Using the comparison of currently required vaccines is not appropriate with this EUA vaccine. Again, there is no long term data or listed potential side effects.

I also would like you to think about this. Are you prepared to compensate parents of children that are vaccine injured should that prove to be the case? And is the district able to handle budget cuts should there be a reduction in student enrollment.

As a parent I don't feel comfortable giving this vaccine to my young sons and will pull them from public school if this mandate is implemented.

Thank you for your consideration

Jill Hannem

From: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:22:15 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Potential Mandate for School Children

From: Jimmy and Lisa Zimmerman <jimmyandlisaz@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:30 PM
To: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Potential Mandate for School Children

External Email

To whom it may concern,

We are writing as concerned parents about the possibility of COVID-19 vaccine mandates for school attendance.

Data has consistently shown children to be at low risk for severe disease from COVID-19 and the extent of the risk from the vaccine is yet to be understood. With the lack of long-term data regarding side effects or efficacy of the currently available vaccines, most specifically in children, parents have the right to weigh the risks and benefits and decide what is right for their own children. This is not "just another vaccine". Using the comparison of currently required vaccines is not appropriate with this EUA vaccine. Again, there is no long term data or listed potential side effects and risks.

We do not feel at all comfortable giving this vaccine to our children and will pull them from public school if this mandate is implemented.

Thank you,

James and Lisa Zimmerman

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:09:31 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: NO VACCINE MANDATE Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)
Health Policy Analyst
Washington State Board of Health
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov
360-628-6823
Website, Facebook, Twitter

From: Sharay Tirado &sharayann@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:23 AM
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) &Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: NO VACCINE MANDATE Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Dear Lindsay Herendeen,

I am a parent of a third grader and a fifth grader in the Peninsula School District in Vaughn Washington. Last year we homeschooled with book curriculum to keep normalcy and structure as we did not know what to expect during the school year due to the pandemic. My children although flourished academically, we grew as a family and enjoyed our time together; it did not replace the childhood experience of going to school with peers and teachers.

My children are doing amazing being back at school socially, academically and developmentally. Children need children for healthy mental and social emotional development, it is crucial.

I am desperately asking you to please not mandate the EUA Covid-19 Vaccine product for children to attend school in Washington State. We believe in keeping the community healthy and support keeping others safe, but in our core as parents we cannot ignore many unknowns of the Covid-19 vaccine for children.

It is parents jobs to keep their kids safe, our number one priority and we do this with informed decisions. It is difficult to make a decision to give a young child a vaccine when the FDA will not release their report for the \product for 50 years. The risk of myocarditis is very concerning, it is permanant scarring of the heart muscle, possibly predisposing children to premature cardiovascular disease. The testing for this product was done on a very small group of less than 2,000 participants and even at the FDA stated that "we wouldn't know the true risk of serious side effects until it is rolled out onto a larger population". There are noted vaccine injuries such as the 12 year old female who has a feeding tube and cannot walk, numerous reports of young athletes collapsing due to heart issues that led to death. We do not know or test what biomarkers for future disease the vaccine may cause for our younger precious popluation. The benefit versus risk for this population is not proven.

This is the information us concerened parents have to process as we make the best

decisions for our children. We have also been living the last 2 years in a pandemic, trying to keep life going normal, balance jobs, health and our family's well being. It is life changing and terrifying to think that we may have to choose to provide our children with an education that meets their mental health needs, social emotional and academic needs, or give them an inoculation that we feel may be unsafe. It literally breaks my heart privately, when I see their happy faces and know it may all be gone, due to a mandate.

Whether you agree with parents like me or not, we are out here. Our feelings are very strong and we will not comply with a Covid-19 Vaccine mandate for our children to attend school. Some will be ok, some may have lasting mental health and academic consequences that could lead to other health crisis such as depression, substance abuse, suicide and future unemployment. WE MUST FACTOR THE RISK VERSUS BENEFIT.

Please hear my Prayer.

Sincerely,

Sharay A, Nickles, MA, LMHC
Licensed Mental Health Counselor
Mother
Wife
Citizen

From: Jason Fox
Sent: 1/9/2022 10:56:54 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:59:42 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: Not your decision

Get Outlook for iOS
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Jeff Reed <jeffrortide@hotmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 4:36:31 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Not your decision

External Email

We will protect our kids and families from lies and fake agendas.

From: Jennifer Peterson
Sent: 1/10/2022 4:10:10 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: Proposed Vaccine Mandate for School Children

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I am a registered voter and concerned citizen of the state of Washington. I strongly urge our governmental leaders...DO NOT impose a vaccine mandate on school children. It is widely known that COVID-19 poses very little risk to children and young people. The decision whether or not to vaccinate children belongs to parents, not government. The risk of a bad outcome for children receiving an experimental and unproven injection far outweighs the risk of harm and illness from the COVID-19 virus, especially the Omicron variant which has become the dominant strain infecting the population. Children are not at risk, nor are they a threat to the adults around them.

Respectfully,

Jennifer Peterson


From: Melody Cook
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:29:24 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Hello. I am a parent of a public school child who opposes the Covid vaccine to be included in the mandatory vaccine list for entry into public school, particularly if it is being considered for the 2021/2022 school year. The vaccine for 5-11 year old is still under emergency use only and the risks long term are still not known. Fortunately a lot of kids will also get natural immunity with the omicron variant which should last a couple months at least so please consider holding off on adding the Covid vaccine. There are too many questions and the majority of parents are obviously not ready to vaccinate so you will be responsible for lots of Washington students being forced into homeschool situations or to give their children a vaccine that is still under EUA. Isolating children from in person learning has been said is detrimental to mental health. Our kids should not be part of the divide and exclusion our country is experiencing. Thank you for your time,
Melody Cook
Vaccinated Mom

Sent from my iPhone

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:41:48 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Please DO NOT mandate vaccines for our kids

 attachments\FDC8D5D4DAA74843_SmartSelect_20220107-123743_Message+.jpg

From: Lindsay Clark <linds21clark@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:28 PM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Please DO NOT mandate vaccines for our kids

External Email

Dear Christy,

I appreciate your time in reading this note. I am writing you regarding the decision you are considering to mandate our children to receive COVID injections as a requirement for school entrance.

I am a registered nurse with expertise in nutrition, natural health, and healing autoimmunity. I am also a concerned parent of five children, four of whom attend public school and one who will in a few years.

For many years I believed fully in the vaccine model and was reared in the western medicine framework that we should never question vaccine safety or efficacy. That all changed when I nearly lost my daughter to vaccine injury as a toddler. She developed a severe petechial rash all over her body, which means she was hemorrhaging all over. I knew exactly what it was and we rushed her to the ER. Her platelets were so low that she was borderline brain hemorrhage and we nearly lost her. Her life was miraculously spared but she went on to experience a vast spectrum of symptoms in every body system and developed autoimmune celiac and other allergies that have absolutely changed the course of our entire lives.

I have spent the past 12 years studying vaccines and learning how to heal from vaccine injury. I have researched in depth their safety profiles and the truth about vaccines is that they are unavoidably unsafe. Vaccines are full of harmful adjuvants that expose our children to the most dangerous, carcinogenic, toxic substances known to man such as mercury, aluminum, polysorbate 80, and many other poisons, leading to toxic heavy metal buildup in our children's brains and other organs that FAR exceeds any safety

threshold. Vaccines are known to open the gut barrier and brain barrier causing immune system reactions and alterations leading to asthma, allergies, autoimmune diseases of all kinds, cancers, and neurological disorders of all kinds such as ADHD, epilepsy, anxiety, autism, developmental delay and many others. We currently have the worst health report card for our pediatric population that has ever been known and it only gets worse as the vaccination schedule continues to ramp up. It is absolutely absurd that we now have 72 + vaccines currently on schedule.

Vaccines are unavoidably unsafe for every child. This is especially true for the current COVID MRNA and viral vector "vaccines." These are not traditional vaccines. These new therapies are being rushed to market. No vaccine was EVER brought to market this quickly. These vaccines are still experimental and CANNOT, therefore, be mandated to children. You cannot approve and continue to tote the line that something is "safe and effective" when it is experimental. By mandating this therapy for children, you will be imposing the greatest human experiment the world has ever seen, and you will have on your hands the blood of the innocent, as deaths and injuries soar, and as you cannot assure ANYONE that things won't go wrong.

U.S. VAERS data from Dec. 14, 2020, to Dec. 31, 2021, for 5- to 11-year-olds show:

* 6,005 adverse events

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F19%26STATE%3DNOTFR%26WhichAge%3Drange%26LOWAGE%3D12%26HIGHAGE%3D18&data=04%7C>

, including 126 rated as serious

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F19%26STATE%3DNOTFR%26WhichAge%3Drange%26LOWAGE%3D12%26HIGHAGE%3D18&data=04%7C>

and 3 reported deaths

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F19%26STATE%3DNOTFR%26WhichAge%3Drange%26LOWAGE%3D12%26HIGHAGE%3D18&data=04%7C>

The most recent death involves a 7-year-old girl (VAERS I.D. 1975356

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F19%26STATE%3DNOTFR%26WhichAge%3Drange%26LOWAGE%3D12%26HIGHAGE%3D18&data=04%7C>

) from Minnesota who died 11 days after receiving her first dose of Pfizer's COVID

vaccine when she was found unresponsive by her mother. An autopsy is pending.

* 13 reports

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F19%26STATE%3DNOTFR%26WhichAge%3Drange%26LOWAGE%3D12%26HIGHAGE%3D18&data=04%7C>

of myocarditis and pericarditis (heart inflammation).

* 15 reports

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F19%26STATE%3DNOTFR%26WhichAge%3Drange%26LOWAGE%3D12%26HIGHAGE%3D18&data=04%7C>

of blood clotting disorders.

U.S. VAERS data from Dec. 14, 2020, to Dec. 31, 2021, for 12- to 17-year-olds show:

* 26,169 adverse events

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F19%26STATE%3DNOTFR%26WhichAge%3Drange%26LOWAGE%3D12%26HIGHAGE%3D18&data=04%7C>

, including 1,516 rated as serious

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F19%26STATE%3DNOTFR%26WhichAge%3Drange%26LOWAGE%3D12%26HIGHAGE%3D18&data=04%7C>

and 35 reported deaths

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F19%26STATE%3DNOTFR%26WhichAge%3Drange%26LOWAGE%3D12%26HIGHAGE%3D18&data=04%7C>

19%26DIED%3DYes%26STATE%3DNOTFR%26WhichAge%3Drange%26LOWAGE%3D12%26HIGHAGE%3D18&data=04%7C

The most recent death involves a 15-year-old girl from Minnesota (VAERS I.D. 1974744 <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F1974744%2F>), who died 177 days after receiving her second dose of Pfizer from a pulmonary embolus. An autopsy is pending.

* 62 reports

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F62%2F>>
of anaphylaxis among 12- to 17-year-olds where the reaction was life-threatening, required treatment or resulted in death — with 96% of cases attributed to Pfizer's vaccine

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F62%2F>>
.

* 579 reports

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F579%2F>>
of myocarditis and pericarditis with 573 cases

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F579%2F>>
attributed to Pfizer's vaccine.

* 146 reports

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F146%2F>>
of blood clotting disorders, with all cases attributed to Pfizer.

It is unlawful for you to mandate or force anyone to get a vaccine, especially a child. Children have next to zero risk from Covid. Who are we trying to protect by vaccinating them? It's certainly not them. Why is there only one solution for this pandemic? What about the amazing success of early treatment? What about natural immunity? Why are we not educating people about how to strengthen their immune systems instead? I have not seen your board say anything regarding boosting natural immunity with Vit D, Vit C, or scientifically proven herbs or natural remedies. Why??

PLEASE educate yourself regarding these vaccines. If you are not informed on VAERS you owe it to every citizen in this state to get informed. These "vaccines" have been by far more injurious than ALL OTHER vaccines COMBINED. VAERS data released Friday by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention included a total of 1,017,001 reports of adverse events from all age groups following COVID vaccines, including 21,382 deaths and 166,606 serious injuries between Dec. 14, 2020, and Dec. 31, 2021.

This is absolutely absurd that we are still recommending these vaccines. Any other pharmaceutical, at just a handful of reported deaths, would be blacklisted and pulled from market immediately. Mandating these vaccines for children is dangerous, irresponsible, and wrong.

As a parent of a vaccine injured child, I know firsthand the devastation and unnecessary heartache an injury can bring. My child can NEVER get this vaccine, as it would likely take her life. If you mandate it, she, and countless others like her, would be prevented from going to school and that is completely outrageous and unlawful.

Please do the right thing and do not impose vaccine mandates on our school children.

Thank you,

Lindsay Clark, RN

From: its Hill
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:20:45 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No to Concentration Camps

External Email

This is America....They have no right to do this. Especially when it's No emergency

From: Lea M
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:28:35 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Quarantine Facilities

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. ".

This is very important information for the General public to acknowledge, United States citizens should always have a right to make their own decisions.. Is the continuance of this overreached policy another scare tactic?.

From: Karlin Foor
Sent: 1/8/2022 10:53:23 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Health Policies

External Email

Good Afternoon,

As a Washington Resident, I am against the below proposed COVID-19 policies and believe they are over-reaching of the state's authority. Utilizing law enforcement to solve a public health crisis is the wrong instrument/tool.

It wasn't too long ago that similar quarantining was used against another group that was feared (the Japanese that were interned during WWII out of fear). When will the West Coast learn that fear-based legislation doesn't stand the test of time and will be CRITICIZED by future generations. We cannot let fear of COVID override our basic sense of human decency and lead us into reactionary policies that are weakly thought out in their consequences.

<https://www.wsj.com/articles/pandemic-struggle-patients-who-dont-have-covid-11639668552>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.wsj.com%2Farticles%2Fpandemic-struggle-patients-who-dont-have-covid-11639668552&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C66eefa69857743b2324f08d9d2d7dd4a%7C>>

Please read the article linked above. An important quote from this doctor out of Bellingham, Washington (the Sea Mar Community Health Clinic) reads as follows: "So far in 2021, Dr. Hancock has seen more than three times as many deaths among her patients as she did in all of 2020, and none have been from Covid-19." The reactionary policies of public health officials and the FEAR of COVID, not COVID itself, led to the increased deaths in her patients. Many were too afraid to seek medical attention so they lapsed back into drug abuse or experienced other illnesses progressed as a result of delaying treatment.

I disagree with the following proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. These are reactionary policies that while well-intentioned no doubt, will result in poor outcomes.

Thank you for your time and attention in this matter.

V/r,

K. Foor

From: kashf iqbal
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:27:30 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment on Washington State Board of Health Meeting

External Email

I would like to address a press release the Washington State Board of Health released, claiming to address misinformation about the January 12th state board of health public meeting. The press release states that the "WSBH is not voting to require a COVID-19 vaccine for school aged children at its meeting on Jan. 12." The release goes on to state that "the Board will receive a briefing on the progress of the technical advisory group (TAG), which is convened to consider COVID-19 for inclusion in chapter 246-105 WAC, at next week's meeting (agenda item 8". In bold, it is stated that the board will not take action on this agenda at the meeting. The release continues to state that "The purpose of the TAG is to evaluate a vaccine against the established criteria to develop and provide a recommendation. The recommendation is then presented to the Board at a future regularly scheduled meeting for consideration."

This press release is incredibly deceptive. By using the terms "Clarifying Online Misinformation" in its very title, it seeks to discredit every statement that is being currently circulated on social media about the meeting. While the words "The Board will not take action on this agenda item at the meeting" are stated clearly and in bold. In the very next sentence, it is plainly stated that while no vote will be taking place at this meeting, a vote WILL take place at a meeting at a certain date. While it may be inaccurate state that a vote will be taking place at this meeting, to claim that stating so is misinformation is to discredit the idea that the WSBH is considering a school vaccination mandate at all. The Washington State Board of Health absolutely is considering a vaccination mandate in schools today. Chapter 246-105 WAC is the part of our state code that specifically gives our state the power to require certain vaccinations in order to attend public schools. It is clearly stated that it is being discussed to include COVID-19 in Chapter 246-105, which in plain words, means that the COVID-19 vaccination is being considered as a requirement to attend Washington State public schools.

In this press release, the Washington State Board of Health did what I would refer to as "lying with facts". Yes, the information presented in this press release was factual, but it was presented in a way that many readers would draw an inaccurate conclusion from it, based off of its wording choice, and the choice to emphasize certain passages above others. In this fast pace age of information overload, many people find they do not have the time or energy to read the small print, and will only glance at the bolded passages and headlines. To anyone who couldn't give this press release the time they needed, they would have left it drawing an inaccurate conclusion.

Every single one of you is a public servant. Our country is founded on the principal that government is of the people, by the people, and for the people. For the Washington State Board of Health to release an official statement that is phrased in a manner I would classify as willfully deceptive, is a disgrace to the very principals our country is based on. No matter your position on vaccination mandates, all of us here today should be able to agree that our government should be beholden to our citizens, and that it has a responsibility to communicate clearly, openly, and honestly with them. Every respected board member here today should be ashamed that their name is directly associated with a blatant attempt by a government agency to deceive the voting public. I sincerely hope every one of you today take my words to heart, and strive to work together with the people of Washington, to create a more open and honest government. A government

that is of the people, by the people, and for the people, as is enshrined in our constitution

From: Marcia Leister
Sent: 1/11/2022 1:04:55 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposition to vaccine mandates

External Email

The medical professionals resisting the vaccine are not selfish ignoramuses. They have first hand reasons for their decisions. My sister saw in her health care facility that many people dying were listed as Covid deaths who died from other causes.

I know 2 people in Bellingham who had episodes of mini strokes who had no history of strokes in their families and w were previously in excellent health. Why hasn't the VAERS reports been released?

Every time there are problems with the vaccine, the vaccine resistant are blamed.

Mass Formation has also been denigrated and Google actually manipulated access to information about this phenomena. This condition has been studied and presented in coursework to students by Desmet Mattias at Ghent University. Even with this, mainstream narratives have altered information contrary to the mainstream narrative.

I am concerned about the deception that has occurred in the pandemic. There is even information and proof that Gain of Function research was still occurring at Wuhan.

I would like to bring up the issues I've outlined here to show that concentration camps is not something out of the question with the hysteria instilled in people.

Another defining issue is with the demonization of the prestigious group of doctors with FLCCC and their effective activism protocols. The deaths and hospitalizations could have been avoided.

Marcia Leister, M. Ed

--

Marcia Leister

marcialeister@fastmail.com

From: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:24:44 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: opposition to new WAC

From: send2michelle@frontier.com <send2michelle@frontier.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:01 PM
To: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: opposition to new WAC

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Michelle McClusky

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:11:56 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Oppose - WAC 246-100-070 and 246-100-045

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)
Health Policy Analyst
Washington State Board of Health
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov
360-628-6823
Website, Facebook, Twitter

From: Leonid yukhimets <pacificocean21@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:08 AM
Subject: Oppose - WAC 246-100-070 and 246-100-045

External Email
Board Members,

Thank you for serving in our beautiful state of Washington. I am a father of 3 children, who lives in Vancouver WA along with many other families. We the people here, who elected you to represent us and our families do not support WAC 246-100-070 and 246-100-045. This is unconstitutional. You stand with woman to protect their bodies when they want to abort the baby, but now you force people who want to protect their body from vaccine. This is hypocrisy. Do not take away the freedom that our fathers fought for, the freedom given by God. Stop telling us how to live our lives. We elected you to represent us, please do so. We are wholeheartedly oppose WAC 246-100-070 and 246-100-045, please vote against it.

Respectfully yours,

Families of Vancouver, WA.

Sent from Mail for Windows

From: Linda Hubbs
Sent: 1/10/2022 4:59:21 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Protesting your over reaching

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,
Linda Hubbs
760-310-4184

From: Jordan Lindsay
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:19:04 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:12:15 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Please fight for our freedom

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)
Health Policy Analyst
Washington State Board of Health
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov
360-628-6823
Website, Facebook, Twitter

From: Meghan Vogel <meghan_lucky13@hotmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:03 AM
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Please fight for our freedom

External Email
To Lindsay,

I am writing you to voice my opposition to any sort of mandated vaccines for school children. I have 3 children who will be attending school in WA in the next few years.

It is discriminatory for ethnic and religious groups, goes against science because clinical trials have not been completed or successful in showing the efficacy and safety of Covid 19 vaccines, and goes against freedom of choice. The shots are dangerous for many individuals as you can readily see in the VAERS reporting. Even if it only harms ONE person, where there is risk of harm, there must be choice. I have multiple family members and friends who have suffered effects ranging from heart races to severe life long tremors that there is no remedy as a direct result of the Covid 19 vaccine. It is outrageous that mandating vaccines for ANYONE but especially children is an option. One size does not fit all. This is not science. This is tyranny. Please fight for our children. Do what is right, not what you feel pressured to do.

All it takes for evil for triumph is for the good men to do nothing. Please be a good person. Do something. Fight for our freedom even if you personally support Covid 19 vaccines.

Please please take heed!
Meghan Durazo

Get Outlook for iOS

From: JUlnder
Sent: 1/9/2022 1:16:00 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: NO to Invasive Policies & Misuse of Law Enforcement - WAC 246-100-070 & More - NO, in the name of GOD

External Email

ATTN: Public Servants in All Seats & Departments of WA State, Health &

WA Law Makers:

In the name of YAHWEH, you need to know that I oppose the proposed COVID-affiliated policies being discussed and expect to be represented well by my elected representatives with votes against this unconstitutional set of attempted power abuses.

I do not want these made into laws which would be over reaching and immoral impositions on people like myself and our human rights given to us by our Creator. You can not remove our rights no matter what you think you can do. You are deceiving yourselves if you think you can.

We are on to these schemes being pushed and rushed through and the answer is, "NO!"

I stand against these proposed WACs along with millions of others.

Any public officials, elected or appointed with the responsibility of working in the public health interests should vote NO on these, and any unethical plans like them.

To be clear:

NO to WAC 246-100-070

NO to WAC 246-100-045

NO to WAC 246-100-040

NO to WAC 246-100

NO to WAC 246-105

Human beings and United States citizens have a right to make their own decisions and we will all be accountable to God, including yourselves, whether you choose to believe it or not.

Those of you in positions of responsibility should not even begin to presume to try to disregard my rights or the rights of any of my neighbors in the State of Washington.

May God Almighty guide you to do what is right with respect to human rights for myself and all of us living here together.

In Truth,

Jayne Ulander

From: J Rowse
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:40:51 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose covid shot mandate for school

External Email

To the board,

My name is Jennifer Rowse and I am a long time resident of Washington living in Bothell. I have two school aged children. I wanted to express my deep concern over possible legislation to impose a covid shot as mandatory for school in Washington state. Vaccine injuries are serious including death.
[Openvairs.com/covid-data](https://openvairs.com/covid-data)

If you follow this link you will see that we presently have over 1,016,999 reports including 21,382 deaths. These EUA are not appropriate and no level three studies have been completed on children.

I am asking you to remove covid vaccine mandates for schools in Washington state.

Sincerely
Jen Rowse
Physical therapist and
Health care worker who works with covid patients

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:09:16 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Proposed WACs

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)
Health Policy Analyst
Washington State Board of Health
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov
360-628-6823
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: nazha <nazha02@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:26 AM
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Proposed WACs

External Email

Dear Lindsay,

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you

Nazha
A concerned citizen.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Holly Martin
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:50:50 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Please address VAERS

External Email

COVID is not an emergency for school aged children and you haven't addressed it all day in your presentations. are you ignorant or purposely misleading?

<https://openvaers.com/covid-data>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2F covid-data&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4a573ee4af454279167e08d9d60d1d0d%7C11d0e21>

Holly Martin
425-765-8351

From: Inforlife2
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:45:03 AM
To: DOH WSOB
Cc:
Subject: PCR test is invalid making "rising numbers" tainted

External Email

FIRSTLY, this is not a deadly "disease" There are deadly toxins used in every case or key therapeutics withheld to create death for various nefarious reasons. No one has to die!

You will face charges under the Nuremberg code for participation in any of this fear, lock down or stolen freedoms. You may not authorize any authority to locate private citizens using private medical data or relocate any human being against their will...

Isolation protects NO ONE!

Your mission states you are to gain the trust of the public. Start by reading real data and making recommendations based on fact, not propaganda. Saying you didn't know, will not be an excuse at your trial.

The PCR test does not isolate C19. It cannot distinguish between a cold, the flu or any SPECIFIC variants. It is calibrated to produce a positive or negative result in advance of any patient. Notice the low-no FLU rates 2020-2021. Of course the flu is back now that the tests are changing!! This is not a new thing.

Not a single statistic on C19 can be trusted to make any determine on what % is an actual C19 case.

Until you AUTHORIZE IVERMECTIN, HYDROCHLOROQUIN, and BUDESINIDE treatments for public use you may NOT FORCE any injectable drug or location of choice, and violate our free will.

The UNVAXINATED are not having cardiovascular or autoimmune dysfunctions which are rampant in hospital admissions.

Look at the Adverse reports!

The FDA has no approval for any drug that is not still in EXPERIMENTAL STAGES... so why are you participating with their data and lockdown/lock up mandates for an EXPERIMENT?

Have you read the Nuremberg code?

All 10 have been violated and lawsuits underway... you will play a part for treasonous actions and ignorance is no excuse.

Why would J&J want to take 75 years to make its research public knowledge?

STOP the mandates of all kinds and stop pretending there are reasons for any emergency authorizations.

Resign and reduce your sentence but do not touch the children, the elderly or those with a voice to cancel your actions and bar you from society.

https://www.cdc.gov/csels/dls/locs/2021/07-21-2021-lab-alert-Changes_CDC_RT-PCR_SARS-CoV-2_Testing_1.html

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fcsels%2Fdls%2F21-2021-lab-alert-Changes_CDC_RT-PCR_SARS-CoV-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fcsels%2Fdls%2F21-2021-lab-alert-Changes_CDC_RT-PCR_SARS-CoV-2_Testing_1.html)

2_Testing_1.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cf9b26ddd468e4e43eae08d9d460a5b1%

<https://www.fda.gov/medical-devices/medical-device-recalls/innova-medical-group-recalls-unauthorized-sars-cov-2-antigen-rapid-qualitative-test-risk-false-test>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2Fmedical-devices%2Fmedical-device-recalls%2Finnova-medical-group-recalls-unauthorized-sars-cov-2-antigen-rapid-qualitative-test-risk-false-test&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cf9b26ddd468e4e43eae08d9d460a5b1%7C11d0e217>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC8310374/>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpmc%2Farticles%2FPMC8310374/>
Budesonide

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC8040526/>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpmc%2Farticles%2FPMC8040526/>
Budesonide not Resemivir.

<https://www.courthousenews.com/experimental-virus-drug-remdesivir-failed-in-human-trial/>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.courthousenews.com%2Fexperimental-virus-drug-remdesivir-failed-in-human-trial%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cf9b26ddd468e4e43eae08d9d460a5b1%7C11d0e217>

<https://www.israelnationalnews.com/news/319822>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.israelnationalnews.com%2Fnews%2F319822>
Fauci admission on inflated cases

https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org/2/wp-content/uploads/2021/06/6076e4fd8bde421370729e47_Vaccine-PP.pdf
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F2/wp-content/uploads/2021/06/6076e4fd8bde421370729e47_Vaccine-PP.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cf9b26ddd468e4e43eae08d9d460a5b1%7C11d0e217

Sent from my iPhone

From: Jerilyn Braskett
Sent: 1/11/2022 11:09:36 AM
To: DOH WSBOH,Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: No vaccine mandates for children

External Email

As a citizen, parent, and teacher in, Clark County, Washington, I oppose vaccines for children. I oppose any mandates of vaccines using the current vaccines.

I encourage the medical community to do a better job at preventative and initial care of covid patients. Currently there is no protocol. Doctors' hands are tied or they are ignorant of preventive and initial care protocol.

Sincerely,

Jerilyn Braskett

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:02:21 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Potential Mandate for School Children

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Jimmy and Lisa Zimmerman <jimmyandlisaz@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:29 PM
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Potential Mandate for School Children

External Email

To whom it may concern,

We are writing as concerned parents about the possibility of COVID-19 vaccine mandates for school attendance.

Data has consistently shown children to be at low risk for severe disease from COVID-19 and the extent of the risk from the vaccine is yet to be understood. With the lack of long-term data regarding side effects or efficacy of the currently available vaccines, most specifically in children, parents have the right to weigh the risks and benefits and decide what is right for their own children. This is not "just another vaccine". Using the comparison of currently required vaccines is not appropriate with this EUA vaccine.

Again, there is no long term data or listed potential side effects and risks.

We do not feel at all comfortable giving this vaccine to our children and will pull them from public school if this mandate is implemented.

Thank you,

James and Lisa Zimmerman

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

From: Kevin Hoffman
Sent: 1/8/2022 6:20:14 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I am firmly against the proposal that will make legal to involuntary detain a person for any reason. This proposal is not in line with our constitution. It takes away personal health choice.

From: Henta Ellis
Sent: 1/9/2022 10:25:19 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Objection to WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. ".

Henta Ellis

From: Mark R Smith
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:22:41 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: Opposition to ALL COVID mandates for WA state Public School students

External Email

I AM OPPOSED TO ALL MANDATES FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND EMPLOYEES IN THIS STATE!!

I have been exposed to COVID by 4 members in my home, and while not vaccinated, I have never contracted the virus in the three separate instances I was exposed. I never wear a mask and have not exposed anyone due to my NATURAL IMMUNITY. I have tested NEGATIVE for over 50 weekly tests on my private-sector job, and have had my Dr check me for COVID antibodies. THEY FOUND NONE!! I AM IMMUNE, NATURALLY!!

I am also in the HIGH-RISK category being over 65, a minority, male, several health issues that the idiot doctors in this administration say would kill me, yet here I am, COVID FREE, VACCINE FREE and writing this letter to you demanding YOU STOP THIS UNCONSTITUTIONAL ABUSE OF THE EMERGENCY POWERS ACT AND MANDATING MY PERSONAL HEALTH AND THAT OF MY FAMILY!

- 1) You don't have our permission
- 2) YOU HAVE NO LEGAL STANDING TO OVERTURN THE PEOPLE'S PROTECTION BY THE WA STATE CONSTITUTION OR THE U.S. CONSTITUTION.
- 3) Our kids are not your property, so you have no authority over them. Let's let the people mandate your children's health and education or make them do something you don't agree or approve of.
- 4) Our bodies are a temple of the Holy Spirit and are not owned by the government
- 5) We were born with free will and we will retain that until death. And you control neither!
- 6) THIS IS A FREE COUNTRY AND A FREE STATE, AND WE WILL REMOVE ALL OF YOU POLITICIANS WHO DO NOT REPRESENT THE CITIZENS OF YOUR DISTRICT FAITHFULLY AND HONESTLY!

Good luck in your next election run, if you go against the will of the people.

A VETERAN, PARENT, AND CITIZEN OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON. (Not the state of socialist democrats and RINOs.)

Mark Smith
Spanaway, WA

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:23:42 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: NO VACCINE

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)
Health Policy Analyst
Washington State Board of Health
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov
360-628-6823
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Mike Marshall <roccorue@q.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 6:42 AM
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: NO VACCINE

External Email

We The People Of Washington State Will NOT STAND FOR THIS !!! ITS 100%
UNCONSTITUTIONAL. ITS NO ON ALL YOUR PROCEDURES. NO VACCINES OR HEALTH
CAMPS.

Sent from my iPhone

From: john herr
Sent: 1/12/2022 8:09:58 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I oppose the Proposed policies that would allow health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of individuals to be isolated in a quarantine facility following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, and vaccination, including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization, because they would violate both the U.S. Constitution and the Washington State Constitution. In addition, they would take away one's individual right to make intelligent and well informed decisions regarding one's individual health.

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

From: Melanie Sobotta
Sent: 1/10/2022 11:19:38 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Covid Vaccine mandates should NOT be a requirement for jobs, schooling or applied anywhere in our state! They should especially NOT be a requirement for students entering school.

Thank you, Melanie Sobotta

From: jackie crawford
Sent: 1/11/2022 4:48:13 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: OBJECTION TO INTERNMENT CAMPS AND VACCINES.

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I believe that the INTERNMENT camps and the VACCINES are Unconstitutional, contrary to common sense, and with no REAL scientific backing, and is without a doubt an overreach of our Government and is part of a deep dark design to exterminate a large part of the population. This is obscured and I stand against this tyranny from our elected officials who are supposed to work for us.

Sincerely
Jackie Crawford

From: John Voigt
Sent: 1/10/2022 6:07:12 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

It is my understanding that the Covid-19 related topics of quarantining, isolation and inoculation of minors as a pre-condition to attending school are being discussed in this board meeting. Id like to express my views on these three topics. All three of these proposals should be soundly rejected. First, quarantining and / or isolating the unvaccinated accomplishes nothing. It would be a policy driven by irrational fear rather than reason. Remember that these gene therapy vaccines do not provide immunity, only a reduction in severity of the disease, so a vaccinated person who catches Covid-19 would be just as contagious as an unvaccinated person. In fact studies are showing a greater viral load in vaccinated persons who catch Covid 19. Second, the Omnicron variant is proving to produce a mild illness comparable to the common cold so quarantine and isolation make even less sense. Here is a link to a medical lecture by Dr. Mobeen Syed MD, a much followed medical educator:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VfF43zt42Jw&t=178s,](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VfF43zt42Jw&t=178s)

In addition, we must not forget that the mRNA and Vector DNA vaccines are experimental and have proven to be high risk already. One only need to look at the VAERS reporting system to see that adverse advents from vaccines have skyrocketed since the introduction of these inoculations. I could cite numerous sources, but a very recent finding is extremely alarming and clearly indicates the true extent of the adverse impact of these vaccines is likely hidden. I speak of course of the findings of the two eminent pathologist professors from Germany, Dr. Sucharit Bhakdi and Dr. Arne Burkhardt. Here is a link to their findings.:

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/bhakdiburkhardt-pathology-results>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fstevekirsch.substack.com%2Fp%2Fbhakdiburkhardt-pathology-results&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cb6daf7913f03490b6b6e08d9d4a6d4c6%7C11d0e2>>

Under no circumstances should education be denied to unvaccinated children. Children have a robust immune system and experience has clearly indicated that cases of Covid-19 are extremely mild. It would be the height of carelessness to coercively subject them to these inoculations in light of the known risk. A risk / benefit analysis would clearly indicate that they should not be subjected to the risk of the vaccines. The decision of whether to inoculate or not should be left solely to fully informed parents with no threat to deny their children access to education if they don't comply to vaccination for their children.

Thank you for considering my concerns.

John F. Voigt

Effectiveness of Natural Immunity

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.11.15.21265753v1>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F>

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)
for Windows

From: Karen Barr
Sent: 1/9/2022 4:09:43 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

To whom it may concern,
I STRONGLY oppose WAC-246-100 that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals against their will!!!! I also STRONGLY oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 required list of vaccines for children to attend school!!!

From: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:22:34 AM
To: DOH WSB OH
Cc:
Subject: FW: NO TO MANDATORY VACCINE

From: Jaime Doucette <doucettej6@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:18 PM
To: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: NO TO MANDATORY VACCINE

External Email

NO TO:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Do not take away our FREEDOM to choose what we believe is right! You will be sealing your fate as well!

May God have Mercy on us all!

Jaime Doucette

From: Janine Burkhardt
Sent: 1/12/2022 1:50:29 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public comments

External Email

I would like to go on record that COVID vaccination should not be placed on the list of required vaccinations for children before they can attend school. The current vaccinations are not approved FDA vaccines that actually prevent the actual disease. Children are not at risk of injury or death from contracting this disease. Please stop putting this on any requirements for children for any reason.

I also want to go on record to require that the DOH begin recognizing citizens natural immunity to COVID after contracting and surviving the disease. This immunity should not only be recognized but celebrated as the ultimate in stopping the spread and issues regarding this illness. Once a person has had it and gotten over it that person shall be labeled fully immune to this illness and any other variants, with no requirements for mask, vaccine or any isolation of any kind. This person can return to normal life and engage in any and all public activities that they had the freedom to do prior to the pandemic.

Thank you for allowing us the opportunity to comment.
Janine Burkhardt
35 year Washington resident
Snohomish, WA

Sent from my iPad

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 3:09:53 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Public Comment

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Kirsten <ktallman730@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 6:32 PM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Washington State Board of Health:

I am very concerned about the policies that are going to be discussed at the meeting next Wednesday, in particular, the policy to involuntarily quarantine people who refuse test, examination, or vaccine for COVID-19. I believe that this removes the freedom and choice that the constitution affords us in this country. Everyone should have medical choice. COVID-19, in particular the omicron variant that is most widespread, has been proven to be mild and not cause many deaths, as well as fewer hospitalizations than Delta. To require a vaccine that doesn't prevent spread and to quarantine those who don't comply doesn't make sense when we look at the actual data. There are credible studies that show that vaccinated and unvaccinated people have the same viral load, therefore, they spread the disease the same. The only thing the vaccine does is reduce symptoms, and this only affects the person who received it, not anyone else. It should be everyone's personal choice to evaluate their personal risk and make a decision from there. If we continue to compromise the Constitution, we are going to threaten our democracy and the freedom we have in this great country. Please consider rejecting these new policies, as they don't make sense with the direction things are going, as well as the current science/data.

Thank you for reading!

Kirsten Tallman

Mill Creek, WA

From: Nick Dawson
Sent: 1/10/2022 11:43:42 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Ruling Relating to Covid-19

External Email

To Whom it May Concern:

I am writing in reference to the proposal to add Covid-19 to several current WACs, which I will mention below.

I am strongly against any of the proposed Covid-19 policies that are being considered because they are overreaching and immoral. These are the proposed WACs that I stand against: WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-105

Thank you for taking the time to read this email.

Earl Dawson

From: Megan Hereth
Sent: 1/8/2022 8:24:27 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC-246-100 that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals against their will. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 required list of vaccines for children to attend school.

This Covid has a very high survival rate. There are many people who have died from getting the flu. Nothing is ever said about that. Our Government needs to step back and let "We the People" make our own choices. Just like our government can make for themselves.

Thanks,

Megan Hereth

Sent from my iPhone

From: Kerry Labrash
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:21:08 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

When will these vaccine makers be held Liable for their destruction of life, and they should have the monetization be removed from their own gain, it is a gross conflict of interest?

From: Norm K
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:32:53 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I want to make it crystal clear that I am 100% opposed to having unelected officials make any decisions regarding involuntary commitments for "public health" reason.

Specifically for Covid or any other flu like virus with a 99% + survival rate!

This rule needs to be completely removed and is something only used in China/N. Korea/Russia! Not our state, where we have a Constitution and rules of law.

Please remember who pays the taxes that support your agency and respect the strong will of the people.

Sincerely, Norman Klein, Aberdeen, Washington.

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 11:59:38 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: No vaccine mandate

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: jill hannem <hannem27@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:47 PM
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: No vaccine mandate

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am writing as a concerned parent about the possibility of COVID vaccine mandates for school attendance. Data has consistently shown children to be at low risk for severe disease from COVID. Adults can choose to be vaccinated to protect themselves from severe disease. Current virus strains are showing to evade vaccines. And given there is no long term data on the efficacy or side effects of these vaccines in children, one has the right to weigh risks to benefits and decide what right for their childrens health. Using the comparison of currently required vaccines is not appropriate with this EUA vaccine. Again, there is no long term data or listed potential side effects.

I also would like you to think about this. Are you prepared to compensate parents of children that are vaccine injured should that prove to be the case? And is the district able to handle budget cuts should there be a reduction in student enrollment.

As a parent I don't feel comfortable giving this vaccine to my young sons and will pull them from public school if this mandate is implemented.

Thank you for your consideration

Jill Hannem

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:51:27 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: Please DO NOT mandate vaccines for our kids



attachments\FCC0AE12CE9348FB_SmartSelect_20220107-123743_Message+.jpg

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Lindsay Clark <linds21clark@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:12:53 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Please DO NOT mandate vaccines for our kids

External Email

Dear Caitlin,

I appreciate your time in reading this note. I am writing you regarding the decision you are considering to mandate our children to receive COVID injections as a requirement for school entrance.

I am a registered nurse (20 years) with expertise in nutrition, natural health, and healing autoimmunity. I am also a concerned parent of five children, four of whom attend public school and one who will in a few years.

For many years I believed fully in the vaccine model and was reared in the western medicine framework that we should never question vaccine safety or efficacy. That all changed when I nearly lost my daughter to vaccine injury as a toddler. She developed a severe petechial rash all over her body, which means she was hemorrhaging all over. I knew exactly what it was and we rushed her to the ER. Her platelets were so low that she was borderline brain hemorrhage and we nearly lost her. Her life was miraculously spared but she went on to experience a vast spectrum of symptoms in every body system and developed autoimmune celiac and other allergies that have absolutely changed the course of our entire lives.

I have spent the past 12 years studying vaccines and learning how to heal from vaccine injury. I have researched in depth their safety profiles and the truth about vaccines is that they are unavoidably unsafe. Vaccines are full of harmful adjuvants that expose our children to the most dangerous, carcinogenic, toxic substances known to man such as mercury, aluminum, polysorbate 80, and many other poisons, leading to toxic heavy metal buildup in our children's brains and other organs that FAR exceeds any safety threshold. Vaccines are known to open the gut barrier and brain barrier causing immune system reactions and alterations leading to asthma, allergies, autoimmune diseases of all kinds, cancers, and neurological disorders of all kinds such as ADHD, epilepsy, anxiety, autism, developmental delay and many others. We currently have the worst health report card for our pediatric population that has ever been known and it only gets worse as the vaccination schedule continues to ramp up. It is absolutely absurd that we now have 72

+ vaccines currently on schedule.

Vaccines are unavoidably unsafe for every child. This is especially true for the current COVID MRNA and viral vector "vaccines." These are not traditional vaccines. These new therapies are being rushed to market. No vaccine was EVER brought to market this quickly. These vaccines are still experimental and CANNOT, therefore, be mandated to children. You cannot approve and continue to tote the line that something is "safe and effective" when it is experimental. By mandating this therapy for children, you will be imposing the greatest human experiment the world has ever seen, and you will have on your hands the blood of the innocent, as deaths and injuries soar, and as you cannot assure ANYONE that things won't go wrong.

U.S. VAERS data from Dec. 14, 2020, to Dec. 31, 2021, for 5- to 11-year-olds show:

* 6,005 adverse events

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind>
, including 126 rated as serious

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind>
and 3 reported deaths

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind>

The most recent death involves a 7-year-old girl (VAERS I.D. 1975356

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind>
) from Minnesota who died 11 days after receiving her first dose of Pfizer's COVID vaccine when she was found unresponsive by her mother. An autopsy is pending.

* 13 reports

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffindings/myocarditis-and-pericarditis>)
of myocarditis and pericarditis (heart inflammation).

- * 15 reports of blood clotting disorders.

U.S. VAERS data from Dec. 14, 2020, to Dec. 31, 2021, for 12- to 17-year-olds show:

* 26,169 adverse events

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F19%26STATE%3DNOTFR%26WhichAge%3Drange%26LOWAGE%3D12%26HIGHAGE%3D18&data=04%7C>
, including 1,516 rated as serious

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F19%26SERIOUS%3DON%26STATE%3DNOTFR%26WhichAge%3Drange%26LOWAGE%3D12%26HIGHAGE%3D18%26AGE%3D12-17%26SEX%3DM%26RACE%3DWHITE%26ETHNICITY%3DHISPANIC%26DEATH%3DY%26REPORTEDDATE%3D20200401-20200430&cid=USCDC-Vaccine-Safety&context=uscdc-vaccine-safety>
and 35 reported deaths

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F19%26DIED%3DYes%26STATE%3DNOTFR%26WhichAge%3Drange%26LOWAGE%3D12%26HIGHAGE%3D18>

The most recent death involves a 15-year-old girl from Minnesota (VAERS I.D. 1974744

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind>
) , who died 177 days after receiving her second dose of Pfizer from a pulmonary embolus. An autopsy is pending.

* 62 reports

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffindings%2Fadverse-reactions%2Fanaphylaxis%2Fsummary>
of anaphylaxis among 12- to 17-year-olds where the reaction was life-threatening,
required treatment or resulted in death — with 96% of cases

attributed to Pfizer's vaccine

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind>

.

* 579 reports

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2Fmyocarditis%2Fpericarditis%2Fcases%2F573%2F>
of myocarditis and pericarditis with 573 cases

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2Fmyocarditis%2Fpericarditis%2Fcases%2F573%2F>
attributed to Pfizer's vaccine.

* 146 reports of blood clotting disorders, with all cases attributed to Pfizer.

It is unlawful for you to mandate or force anyone to get a vaccine, especially a child. Children have next to zero risk from Covid. Who are we trying to protect by vaccinating them? It's certainly not them. Why is there only one solution for this pandemic? What about the amazing success of early treatment? What about natural immunity? Why are we not educating people about how to strengthen their immune systems instead? I have not seen your board say anything regarding boosting natural immunity with Vit D, Vit C, or scientifically proven herbs or natural remedies. Why??

PLEASE educate yourself regarding these vaccines. If you are not informed on VAERS you owe it to every citizen in this state to get informed. These "vaccines" have been by far more injurious than ALL OTHER vaccines COMBINED. VAERS data released Friday by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention included a total of 1,017,001 reports of adverse events from all age groups following COVID vaccines, including 21,382 deaths and 166,606 serious injuries between Dec. 14, 2020, and Dec. 31, 2021.

This is absolutely absurd that we are still recommending these vaccines. Any other pharmaceutical, at just a handful of reported deaths, would be blacklisted and pulled from market immediately. Mandating these vaccines for children is dangerous, irresponsible, and wrong.

As a parent of a vaccine injured child, I know firsthand the devastation and unnecessary heartache an injury can bring. My child can NEVER get this vaccine, as it would likely take her life. If you mandate it, she, and countless others like her, would be prevented from going to school and that is completely outrageous and unlawful.

Please do the right thing and do not impose vaccine mandates on our school children.

Thank you,
Lindsay Clark, RN

From: Jeff Conner
Sent: 1/10/2022 5:46:10 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

WSBoH,

I am against enacting detainment for violating Corona Virus restrictions and policies. It's insane and will affect my voting decisions for future elections.

Reference: Discussion of COVID-19 WAC codes for all state residents
([piercecountywa.gov](https://www.piercecountywa.gov))

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.piercecountywa.gov%2FCivilianZeXta7CF2uRJuraPAwWgzc0T_V_FBqxUpI3RM43HV8y_5Pk&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%2F

Regards,
Jeff and Teresa Conner

From: Hillina Lane
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:42:49 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose Board Formation of Tech Advisory Group (TAG)

External Email

Dear WSBOH Members:

I OPPOSE the board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about Covid-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for schools.

NO mandating of shots for schools!

Regards,
Washington State Resident

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:13:00 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Oppose any mandate on Covid shots for children

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)
Health Policy Analyst
Washington State Board of Health
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov
360-628-6823
Website, Facebook, Twitter

From: Violina Pimonenko <Vpimon@hotmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:52 AM
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Oppose any mandate on Covid shots for children

External Email
Honorable Board member,

I am asking you to OPPOSE any mandate on Covid shots for children as a requirement to attend K-12 public schools.
Children are at extremely low risk for Covid. There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety. Studies do now document that vaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore, the vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease.

Thank you,
Violina Pimonenko

Get Outlook for Android

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:06:12 AM
To: DOH WSB OH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: Potential Mandate for School Children

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Jimmy and Lisa Zimmerman <jimmyandlisaz@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:28:33 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Potential Mandate for School Children

External Email

To whom it may concern,

We are writing as concerned parents about the possibility of COVID-19 vaccine mandates for school attendance.

Data has consistently shown children to be at low risk for severe disease from COVID-19 and the extent of the risk from the vaccine is yet to be understood. With the lack of long-term data regarding side effects or efficacy of the currently available vaccines, most specifically in children, parents have the right to weigh the risks and benefits and decide what is right for their own children. This is not "just another vaccine". Using the comparison of currently required vaccines is not appropriate with this EUA vaccine. Again, there is no long term data or listed potential side effects and risks.

We do not feel at all comfortable giving this vaccine to our children and will pull them from public school if this mandate is implemented.

Thank you,

James and Lisa Zimmerman

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

From: Jeffrey Campbell
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:20:41 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose WAC codes to include Covid-19

External Email

I am completely against the proposed WACS 246-100-700, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. They are overreaching and immoral.
Juliet Campbell

From: Maria Danieli

Sent: 1/10/2022 10:09:31 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)
Subject: NUREMBERG CODE, DO YOU KNOW WHAT THIS IS????

External Email

Attn people who's income I Pay for:

RE: COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. FACT; No covid VAX in the United States has received FDA approval. You are all lying to Americans and people around the world. Are you so stupid that you are willing to risk your life and at bare minimum your freedom for a the corrupt government you work for? Do you as government employees understand what you are even doing? IF so, you will be punished for your crimes against humanity. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>
) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

In addition:

Your attempt to enforce mandates for masks, poison Vaccines, etc. would be in violation of the Nuremberg Code 2.0, Article 6, Section 3, and subject to being a "WAR CRIME"...which subjects you to Tribunals, Do you even know what a Tribunal is? Your penalty could include the death. So, if your actions to support these unlawful "mandates", you are knowingly submitting yourself for a de-population agenda, which has already been written and verifiable and put forth by CCP/Deep State/Rockefeller Foundation in 2010... THE Agenda 21 & 2030 is all available as a reference in writing showing the "plan" that you are now implementing, so what are you thinking? I urge you to follow the U.S. Constitutional Republic (of 1776), which upholds the Sovereignty, Rights, and FREEDOMS for Americans... it is your job and your crimes against humanity are exposed. Is your pittance of a job, really worth your freedom and possibly your life?

Do the right thing!!

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:52:10 AM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: Opinion against COVID-19 vaccine mandates for children

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: J K <sy0112.kim@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 7:42:26 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Opinion against COVID-19 vaccine mandates for children

External Email

Dear ma'am,

I am the parent of a private school student in Bellevue. I absolutely disagree with the COVID-19 vaccine entering the mandatory vaccine, even though I support the existing school mandatory vaccine.

First, the COVID-19 vaccine does not meet the purpose and role of mandatory school vaccination at all.

In CDC, the definition of a vaccine has been changed to a protective meaning from immune formation. According to global statistics so far, the COVID-19 vaccine has not been seen at all to prevent transmission by forming mass immunity and has been used to comfort individuals by not exacerbating their symptoms.

School-mandated vaccinations are intended to form mass immunity and prevent transmission, but currently, COVID-19 vaccines do not meet these two important aspects at all. Therefore, it is natural that the vaccination of the COVID-19 vaccine should be left to the individual's choice.

Second, the COVID-19 vaccine is only an emergency approved vaccine that is not sufficiently clinical and has many side effects. There has been no study at all on what side effects will occur a year or 10 years after children are hit. For this reason, many experts and doctors in the United States are currently opposed to vaccinations for children and adolescents.

Therefore, I think it is irresponsible to force children and adolescents to match dangerous vaccines that have not been proven safe for more than 10 years.

Thank you for listening to my thoughts. I sincerely ask you to consider this for the health and future of our children.

From: Jason
Sent: 1/8/2022 1:52:46 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Regarding Jan. 12th agenda.
I vehemently disagree with this overreaching proposed policy regarding COVID.

Jason

From: Judy Hardesty
Sent: 1/11/2022 1:00:15 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposing TAG

External Email

WA State Board of Health,

I am strongly in opposition to the formation of the Technical Advisory Group to review information about the COVID-19 shots for school aged and child care aged children. It is profoundly premature to consider these vaccine candidates that are still under an EUA for broad use in our children. I and my colleagues will closely follow your proceedings in this matter.

Please look at the scientific publications regarding the adverse events associated with the COVID-19 shots in children. Dr. Fauci finally admitted that the hospitalizations for children has been overstated as they were hospitalized with COVID not from COVID. Children have more risk of severe adverse reactions or death from the injection than from COVID. Please do exhaustive research of all the science not just what the governmental agencies are saying. Are you aware of the Insurance CEO who revealed that his company is seeing a 40% increase in mortality among 18-64 year olds. This is unheard of and you should think about what he is saying and what their analytics are showing.

Judy Hardesty

A Concerned Citizen

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:14:01 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Opposition for WAC 1/7/2022

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)
Health Policy Analyst
Washington State Board of Health
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov
360-628-6823
Website, Facebook, Twitter

From: Tamara Erstad <tamaraerstad1985@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:41 AM
To: Tamara Erstad <tamaraerstad1985@gmail.com>
Subject: Opposition for WAC 1/7/2022

External Email
To Whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies listed below. They are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

There are numerous reasons why I feel that mandating such laws go against our Constitutional Freedoms and the wellbeing of not only American's but our world.

Thank you for taking time to review my email.

Respectfully,

Tamara Erstad

From: Kerry Young
Sent: 1/12/2022 8:49:07 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

W illingly
A bide
I n
T rust - Kerry

"But blessed are those who trust in the Lord and have made the Lord their hope and confidence."
Jeremiah 17:7 NLT

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:09:25 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: NO VACCINE MANDATE Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)
Health Policy Analyst
Washington State Board of Health
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov
360-628-6823
Website, Facebook, Twitter

From: Sharay Tirado &sharayann@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:23 AM
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) &Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: NO VACCINE MANDATE Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Dear Lindsay Herendeen,

I am a parent of a third grader and a fifth grader in the Peninsula School District in Vaughn Washington. Last year we homeschooled with book curriculum to keep normalcy and structure as we did not know what to expect during the school year due to the pandemic. My children although flourished academically, we grew as a family and enjoyed our time together; it did not replace the childhood experience of going to school with peers and teachers.

My children are doing amazing being back at school socially, academically and developmentally. Children need children for healthy mental and social emotional development, it is crucial.

I am desperately asking you to please not mandate the EUA Covid-19 Vaccine product for children to attend school in Washington State. We believe in keeping the community healthy and support keeping others safe, but in our core as parents we cannot ignore many unknowns of the Covid-19 vaccine for children.

It is parents jobs to keep their kids safe, our number one priority and we do this with informed decisions. It is difficult to make a decision to give a young child a vaccine when the FDA will not release their report for the \product for 50 years. The risk of myocarditis is very concerning, it is permanant scarring of the heart muscle, possibly predisposing children to premature cardiovascular disease. The testing for this product was done on a very small group of less than 2,000 participants and even at the FDA stated that "we wouldn't know the true risk of serious side effects until it is rolled out onto a larger population". There are noted vaccine injuries such as the 12 year old female who has a feeding tube and cannot walk, numerous reports of young athletes collapsing due to heart issues that led to death. We do not know or test what biomarkers for future disease the vaccine may cause for our younger precious popluation. The benefit versus risk for this population is not proven.

This is the information us concerened parents have to process as we make the best

decisions for our children. We have also been living the last 2 years in a pandemic, trying to keep life going normal, balance jobs, health and our family's well being. It is life changing and terrifying to think that we may have to choose to provide our children with an education that meets their mental health needs, social emotional and academic needs, or give them an inoculation that we feel may be unsafe. It literally breaks my heart privately, when I see their happy faces and know it may all be gone, due to a mandate.

Whether you agree with parents like me or not, we are out here. Our feelings are very strong and we will not comply with a Covid-19 Vaccine mandate for our children to attend school. Some will be ok, some may have lasting mental health and academic consequences that could lead to other health crisis such as depression, substance abuse, suicide and future unemployment. WE MUST FACTOR THE RISK VERSUS BENEFIT.

Please hear my Prayer.

Sincerely,

Sharay A, Nickles, MA, LMHC
Licensed Mental Health Counselor
Mother
Wife
Citizen

From: kyles23mom@yahoo.com
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:06:35 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No vaccine for school

External Email

Stop politicizing our children. No required COVID vaccine

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

From: Kirstie Creer
Sent: 1/11/2022 5:25:12 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public comment on WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. Please consider what I and the people of Washington are saying and vote no on these WAC's.

Sincerely,

Kirsten Creer
Newberg Oregon

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:56:37 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Oppose

-----Original Message-----

From: Jerrie Barnett <carebear_jln@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:16 AM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Oppose

External Email

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against Covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105

Jerrie Barnett
Tacoma, WA

Sent from my iPhone

From: Nancy Calhoun
Sent: 1/11/2022 9:15:45 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC-246-100 that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals against their will. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 required list of vaccines for children to attend school.

Nancy Calhoun

Sent from my iPhone

From: Karen Coult
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:32:12 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposition to Involuntary Detain Unvaccinated Individuals

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I am writing to oppose any and all WAC proposals that authorize the DOH to involuntarily detain or sequester those individuals who have chosen not to receive the Covid-19 shot(s).

The proposals violate the rights of humans to choose one's own medical care and are in direct violation of the Nuremberg Code which forbids forced coercion of any medical procedure.

There are many medical reasons to not take these shots, including but limited to having natural immunity and/or having had adverse reactions to prior immunizations.

The data has proven that currently-available vaccinations have shown to neither prevent people from getting Covid nor stop transmission of the virus, that the protection the shots may provide is so far showing to be short-lived, requiring additional boosters which have varying degrees of effectiveness against new strains. No studies have been done on the adverse effects of receiving so many vaccinations in such a short period of time. Their long -term safety and efficacy has not yet been determined.

In conclusion, the choice of getting Covid vaccinations and boosters should be between patients and their health care providers who are aware of each individual's medical needs. Each person should have the right to weigh the advantages and disadvantages of getting vaccinated and should not be mandated by the government. It is my request that any WAC suggestions or regulations permitting or requiring such measures should not receive any consideration of action by the Washington State Board of Health.

Sincerely,
Karen Coult
King County, Washington

From: Henry Callahan
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:33:25 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment on the proposed revision WAC 246-100-040

External Email

I oppose the bill filed in Washington State that would authorize a strike force to involuntarily detain unvaccinated families. What is being proposed is something you only hear in totalitarian/communist countries like Cuba, Venezuela and others. This is outrageous. I never thought in my lifetime I would see something like this happening in the United States, which hasn't happened yet, but is being proposed by left wing socialist/communist elected government leaders disguised as democrats. Our WA State elected government leaders before taking office have sworn to support the Constitution of the United States and the Constitution and laws of the state of Washington, and that they will faithfully discharge the duties of the office to the best of their abilities. What I see is a betrayal of the trust of We The People who elected these government leaders to represent us. This bill that is being proposed was designed to violate our US Constitutional rights which is a betrayal of their oath and is treason against the American people. We are supposed to be living in a free Constitutional Republic created by our Founding Fathers, not a government that wants to impose their will on the American people by force. What is being proposed is morally reprehensible and a violation of our US Constitution

Henry Callahan,
Concerned Citizen

IF passed they are a violation of medical privacy and freedom.

Thank you,

Karen Meyer

From: Jan/Alan Pearson
Sent: 1/10/2022 3:51:01 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I do not support the following proposed policies:

Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

We feel that these proposed policies are unconstitutional. This is not the role of the Health Department.

Janet Pearson
Alan Pearson

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:13:07 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Please don't approve the proposed changes!

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)
Health Policy Analyst
Washington State Board of Health
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov
360-628-6823
Website, Facebook, Twitter

From: The Queen Bear <queenevie@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:52 AM
Subject: Please don't approve the proposed changes!

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I have reviewed the agenda to be discussed regarding changing the rules regarding Department of Health codes in relation to "communicable disease". This is my attempt to dissuade you from considering such changes in enforcement related to citizens' health. There will be no end to forcing citizens to make health choices that they do not want if rules like this are put in place. I implore you to continue to support citizen's rights over their own bodies and medical choices by NOT considering detention for non-compliance with health codes related to COVID-19. Please do NOT consider refusal to provide equal education services to those abstaining from COVID-19 vaccination for school aged individuals.
PLEASE DO NOT APPROVE THESE CHANGES TO THE HEALTH CODE ENFORCEMENT.

Thank you, Concerned Voting & Tax Paying Citizen

EvieMae Schuetz

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:36:42 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: Opposition to Implementation of a Covid 19 Vaccine Requirement for Schools

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Jessica McCoy <jstorton533@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:42:12 PM
Subject: Opposition to Implementation of a Covid 19 Vaccine Requirement for Schools

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&data=04%7C) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&data=04%7C>>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&data=04%7C) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&data=04%7C>>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Thank you,
Jessica Storton

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:44:12 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: Please Vote NO on MANDATORY VACCINES FOR CHILDREN

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Jeannette Sumpter <sumpter@proaxis.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:30:04 PM
Cc: Amie Beisel <amiebeisel@yahoo.com>
Subject: Please Vote NO on MANDATORY VACCINES FOR CHILDREN

External Email

Dear Health Officials,

We absolutely do NOT believe that the Covid 19 vaccine should be required for children to gain entry to child care or school! PLEASE vote 'NO' on the states effort to mandate the vaccine for children! It is currently only an EUO {Emergency Use Only}, and quite clearly not efficient or effective for stopping Covid; the possible dangerous side effects resulting in permanent disability & even death, {Listen to the people who have experienced deep loss after loved ones have taken the vaccine in good faith!!}, create the need for people to make their own medical decisions in regards to any medicine put into their bodies & the bodies of the children they are charged to protect! We urge you to make the moral & humane decision with the power that has been entrusted to you.
Thank you!!

Most sincerely.
Amie & Dave Beisel
Sultan, WA

From: K BC
Sent: 1/11/2022 9:10:01 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: Opposition to ALL of your propositions

External Email

I am certain you have received many eloquent and documented discussion about why these proposals should not be approved so in the interest of expediency I am hereby registering my protest against them all, and any legislation that restricts our freedom.

I am particularly opposed to Covid vaccines for children at the point we are packing up to move to a Red state asap if you persist. We would be selling all properties in Washington, as we no longer will tolerate taxation under oppression .

I sincerely hope you will act for the citizens who built this state and oppose these tyrannical policies.

Regards
Karen Cook
WA State taxpayer 60 + years

Sent from my iPad

From: New Heart Dimensions
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:46:34 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

We cannot allow our medical freedom to be stripped away from us. This is not following the 'science'...this is control.

Cathy Ford

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:02:46 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: Proposed WAC's

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: LuAnne Koehler <koehler1983@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 3:20:07 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Fw: Proposed WAC's

External Email

We are completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Please take into consideration the desire of the free, republic loving Washington state residents.

Thank you.

Respectfully submitted,
Randy and LuAnne KOEHLER

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPad
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>>

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:49:37 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Proposed WAC's

From: LuAnne Koehler <koehler1983@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:06 PM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Fw: Proposed WAC's

External Email

We are completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Please take into consideration the desire of the free, republic loving Washington state residents.

Thank you.

Respectfully submitted,

Randy and LuAnne KOEHLER

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPad
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

From: Jessica Boyd
Sent: 1/8/2022 7:17:40 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No to these policies



attachments\0BAA986D74A3469F_image0.png

External Email

These propositions are in direct violation of our fundamental human rights. We have a right to refuse what we decide is unnecessary and detrimental medical intervention for our selves and our children. These laws would threaten so many families, and are so extremely triggering and unfair.

I urge you to do whatever you can in your power to put a STOP to this!

Thank you
Jessica Boyd

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:11:42 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Please vote no

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)
Health Policy Analyst
Washington State Board of Health
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov
360-628-6823
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Rachel Bennett-Living the Northwest Life <rae.bennett10@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:13 AM
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Please vote no

External Email

Please vote against mandating the Covid 19 vaccinations in children. I am a mother of 4, and humbly request to maintain the right to choose for my children individually.

Rachel Bennett-Oak Harbor Resident

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:26:20 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Please vote No on adding Covid -19 to the list of infectious diseases for WAC Codes

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>

, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>

, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: gary wilson <garywilson32@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:00 AM
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Please vote No on adding Covid -19 to the list of infectious diseases for WAC Codes

External Email

The current strain (Omicron) has been reported as causing 6 deaths in 100,000 cases which is roughly equal to the death rate of those who have had adverse reactions to the vaccine. More people die each year from the Flu than the current strain of Covid-19. This would be a major overreach by this board and do severe harm to the faith that people have in your judgement.

Sincerely,

Gary Wilson

14102 NE 5th Circle

Vancouver, WA 98684

From: Kathryn Austin
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:43:46 AM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment About Forced Vaccination and Detainment

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I am extremely disturbed by the Public Board of Health even considering forcing our children to get vaccinated with the MRNA C-19 vaccine. I believe it is unsafe and the forced vaccination of us our children are equal to murder or attempted murder and I feel if you pass this type of legislation that you should be prosecuted to the full extent of the law. We will not stand for you hurting our children. I would not want to stand in front of our Lord God and be you if you have passed such evil legislation.

I fully and completely have lost respect for our government, our hospitals and you based on even considering doing this, let alone the remdesivir that you have allowed our health care providers to kill people in the hospital for numbers.

In 2019 a study was done with remdesivir and 54% of the test subjects in Africa died over this drug that Fauci has determined to be the best protocol to treat the virus for Americans. This drug was pulled from the study. I also am aware that the government is paying the hospitals "extra" to use this protocol. This is disturbing and unacceptable. It is murder.

As for using law enforcement to detain us, this is unacceptable. This is what is going on in Austrailia from a friend experiencing it:

Kids are dropping over here in Australia. Check out my fb stories, I have shared there. They started the Vx rollout for 5-11yo children yesterday and they are dying. Please keep my name blacked out if you share my screenshots. We are experiencing extreme food shortages and patients are being laid outside on the concrete without treatment. It is horrific <<https://static.xx.fbcdn.net/images/emoji.php/v9/t40/1/16/1f62d.png>> We cannot travel to our neighbouring states without double and triple <<https://static.xx.fbcdn.net/images/emoji.php/v9/t30/1/16/1f910.png>> . The border barricades are still up. It's like the twilight zone in the worst way.

We are on to you. We are onto the Great Reset and what you and the elites are trying to do to us. It is unacceptable and may God have mercy on your souls. I will fight or die fighting for our freedom, with every breath I take.

Shame on each of you!

Kathryn Austin
John L. Scott KMS Kent North
20829 72nd Ave. S., Suite 800
Kent, WA 98032
KathrynA@johnlscott.com
(206) 226-4685 Cell
(253) 859-9727 Fax

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:46:48 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Oppose WAC -100

From: Keith Grellner <Keith.Grellner@kitsappublichealth.org>
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 8:54 AM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: FW: Oppose WAC -100

External Email

From: ericnjami@gmail.com <mailto:ericnjami@gmail.com> <ericnjami@gmail.com <mailto:ericnjami@gmail.com> >
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 8:05 AM
To: Keith Grellner <Keith.Grellner@kitsappublichealth.org <mailto:Keith.Grellner@kitsappublichealth.org> >
Subject: Oppose WAC -100

You don't often get email from ericnjami@gmail.com <mailto:ericnjami@gmail.com> . Learn why this is important <<http://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>>

[CAUTION]: This email originated from outside Kitsap Public Health District. Do not click links or open attachments unless you are expecting this email. If you are unsure please contact IT.

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Respectfully,

Jami Pragnell

12239 Arab Lane SE

Olalla, Wa, 98359

360-602-5649

From: Melissa Schober
Sent: 1/8/2022 10:17:40 PM
To: DOH WSOB
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment- Childhood immunizations

External Email

□Hi-

I have a Master's degree in Health Administration, was a healthcare research analyst and have spent over 1,000 hours researching Covid, the vaccines, and alternative treatments.

HEALTHY children have a 0% chance of dying from Covid. The vaccines are much more deadly for them. 6% of the children's vaccine batches are causing almost all of the deaths and disabilities. This issue is not covered by the media. See the article below from CDC data. The vaccines are Not safe for children.

<https://lorphicweb.com/6-of-the-covid-19-vaccine-batches-produced-100-the-vaccine-injuries-deaths-among-children-according-to-official-government-data/>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Florphicweb.com%2F6-of-the-covid-19-vaccine-batches-produced-100-the-vaccine-injuries-deaths-among-children-according-to-official-government-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Florphicweb.com%2F6-of-the-covid-19-vaccine-batches-produced-100-the-vaccine-injuries-deaths-among-children-according-to-official-government-data%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C15bbd5d30521464aa34108d9d33797f7%7C11d)

[data%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C15bbd5d30521464aa34108d9d33797f7%7C11d](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Florphicweb.com%2F6-of-the-covid-19-vaccine-batches-produced-100-the-vaccine-injuries-deaths-among-children-according-to-official-government-data%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C15bbd5d30521464aa34108d9d33797f7%7C11d)

The vaccines cause death, cardiac issues, blood disorders, neurological disorders and may cause autoimmune diseases and cancer in the future. These vaccine injuries and deaths are Not as rare as the media would like you to think. The long term effects of these new MNRA vaccines are still unknown. Past MNRA vaccines developed for SARS-COV 1 in 2002 and MERS in 2012 did Not have good long term outcomes.

The vaccines are not doing a good job of preventing the spread of variants. People who are vaccinated are just as likely to catch Omicron and spread it as the unvaccinated.

So Why would we submit our children to these experimental drugs? Especially since many- likely 40-50% have already developed natural immunity to Covid which is far superior to vaccine immunity. Also children who have natural immunity are more likely to suffer negative reactions to the vaccine.

I believe we have a moral duty to protect the children from these vaccines. It has Never been the job of a child to protect an adult to their own detriment. We are to protect them!

Let adults who are at high risk, decide to take the risk of getting the vaccine to protect themselves...

Thank you,

Melissa Schober

Sent from my iPhone

From: Heidi Mcdaniel
Sent: 1/11/2022 11:21:12 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

i am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral! i stand against these prososed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-105

Sincerely,
Heidi McDaniel

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

From: mcnaigle@gmail.com
Sent: 1/11/2022 7:27:39 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose vaccine mandate in schools

External Email

Whether you are voting on a Covid vaccine mandate for schools tomorrow or only discussing it for a future vote, I oppose it. Let parents make decisions for their own children. There is not enough information/data on long term affects of the Covid vaccine. Please don't even consider a mandate at this time. Thank you.

- Mary Keller
Sent from my iPhone

From: Natalie
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:46:15 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public comment

External Email

I have two comments to make today regarding BOH meeting

1. I am aware of what your focus is today on WAC 246-100, regarding modernizing HIV language: An RCW is a law and a WAC is a rule based on law, WACs are not legal but I am aware they guide how things are implemented and carried out across the state. You have asked an advisory group to the BOH, advising if the board should adjust their rule to allow for greater detainment. I want it on the record that I oppose Covid-19 being added to a potential disease warranting isolation or quarantine or detainment. Will this be discussed and considered at a later BOH meeting? If so which meeting? Please make that readily available to the public and respond to this email.

2. I attended the TAG group via Zoom, which I was only allowed to listen with no way to comment or send comments to any of the members in the group. Nor was the next meeting date made available.

As the Technical Advisory Group stated during their meeting on December 29th, in order to amend Chapter 246-105 WAC "the vaccine (Covid vaccine) containing this antigen must PREVENT disease(s) that have significant morbidity and/or mortality". It is NOT preventable! Statistics are also clear that mortality for children are extremely low and not significant but yet adverse effects to the vaccine are more significant than mortality of the virus. In addition, last month at your BOH meeting, "Ms. Davis shared a letter the state's local health officers and the executive board of the WA State Association of Local Health Officials (WSALPHO). She said the letter shares WSALPHO's position that full FDA approval of a vaccine product should be a prerequisite for consideration of a requirement for child-care or school entry."

Requiring the vaccine for children to attend school is clearly outside the authority of the criteria set for this WAC. Discussing and considering adding this vaccine as a requirement to attend school only serves to put a further strain on the education system, and to continue DIVIDING families and students. Bottom line, this is NOT your decision. This is between parents, caregivers, healthcare providers and their children.

My questions about TAG:

How was this TAG formed? I only see one Eastern Washington member which is not a good representation of our entire state.

How can I be involved in this Technical Advisory Group? How do I submit comments or data to be considered?

When will the BOH make a decision based on the TAG recommendation?

Kind Regards,
Natalie Poulson
Spokane Washington

From: Linda Leuthauser
Sent: 1/8/2022 6:29:08 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public comment

External Email

- ☐ ☐ What is going on ?
- ☐ ☐ Are you going to gather all the homeless people under this horror show?
- ☐ ☐ What happened to my body my choice?
- ☐ ☐ Can you all or even a few not see that This is totally unconstitutional?
- ☐ ☐ If there really is a pandemic why do you fire Health care workers that you need in a pandemic? That alone proves that we do not have a pandemic. Imo if You have full hospitals it's from not having enough caregivers and people who have not had needed medical care for over a year.
- ☐ ☐ Look at Florida why are they doing so well? The speaker of the US house bought a home in Florida.
- ☐ ☐ Why are you destroying this state by putting people out of work, closing businesses and driving out business?
- ☐ ☐ Why do you not get counter narrative medical information from Doctors who have successfully been treating patients with therapeutics?
- ☐ ☐ Why using a PCR test that gives false negatives and that the inventor himself said this should not be used for this purpose and then running it on high cycles.
- ☐ ☐ Lastly why do you not encourage all therapeutics like monoclonal antibodies that have been proven to work?

What you all are proposing is illegal under the constitution so I hope some sanity prevails and this does not pass.

Thank you.

From: KATHLEEN KELLY
Sent: 1/8/2022 2:43:59 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Our deluded democrats are at it again.

External Email

Carol

I heard about this a few days ago. Got a text a few days ago re this "involuntarily detainment" (which used to be a misdemeanor") and "vaccine mandates for school kids". I knew I couldn't watch a 6 hour meeting. And was wondering how the dept of health could change these rules without going thru the state legislature. Also didn't have the info re writing to the WSDOH at the time. Anyway, somehow, would like to find out if the WSDOH can implement these changes or do they have to go thru the legislature, then I would know who to write to.

This whole thing is making me angry and anxious for our us AND our kids!!!

From: Martin Heyting
Sent: 1/8/2022 6:13:32 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed COVID policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the upcoming proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral: WAC 246-100-070, -045, -040, -100, and -105

Martin and Rachel Heyting

From: Jill Schwendeman

Sent: 1/8/2022 12:54:49 PM

To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Pertinent please read immediately. Save your soul.

External Email

Dear Washington health board

I am writing to you to express my deepest concerns mandating children to receive a medicine that is controversial and not proven safe. It takes massive amount of time testing over time. Not just a 8 month process. No vaccine has been required and administered to all of humanity to live life. Especially in such a short period of time. . If you require this you shall also be required to cover all medical conditions in the future. You can not morally ask humanity to inject themselves on your request and you have no responsibility for the long term possible effects. You live in what we would of once called the Greatest Free Country to live in. Now we are home of the fearful, lonely, hopeless, depressed. Hospital's are not filled with critical covid patients but the fact is they are filled with mental health patients. Children are overdosing, losing faith and turning on their peers family and destruction of themselves as well as others. You think for one minute dosing a kid protects them. Absolutely not. Most who have covid statistically have the vaccine. You are creating segregation. We abolished segregation. It's not for you to bring it back. You are too bring health. Health physically and mentally. It's time for you to do your job morally and stand for the people. We need to educate on immunity, give help for mental stability and rehab. Address the morbid obesity consuming our society. Mental health plays role in the obesity, drug addiction, alcoholism, child neglect, child abuse, domestic violence and more. Mental health should be the top priority. Mental health is the gateway to humanity, living and allowing love to consume our souls. If covid was so contagious Seattle and surrounding areas would not have the abundance of freezing starving homeless.

Washington gives free drugs but does not prove free mental health, team building soul searching wholesome living. Stop creating panic. Start truly healing our people. Educate health not injecting chemicals that give false security they are safe when really vaccine or not you can get covid. No different then the flu vaccine. Look deep in your soul and remember you took an oath to serve and protect with honor.

Vote no to mandating or children to have the covid vaccine. If you do vote it in. You better be ready for a drop in public education, enrolled children will be pulled for homeschooling, families separating, children running away and fleeing families from Washington state. That will kill your budget and bring more heartache, sorrow and loss. Do you have a plan in place for that much loss?

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Do not mandate the covid vaccine. Not ok nor right to inject chemicals in our children. Reach deep and choose the people not the dollar. Save your soul. It's the one thing you can't buy back.

Sincerely,
Jill R Schwendeman
Freedom fighter
Voice for the children

Mother
Daughter
Aunt
Grandma
Friend
Resident
Counselor
Provider
Soul keeper
Light giving
Community leader

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Be Free,
Free to Choose Team

From: lesley holdridge
Sent: 1/10/2022 11:15:15 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

Urgent

I am completely against all of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 & WAC 246-105.

It is unbelievable that this is even considered. I am so saddened to see the constant over reach of power over the people of Washington State.

This has to stop.

Thank you,

Lesley Holdridge

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:02:48 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: Proposed Policies 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, WAC 246-105

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Niki Goode <nixgoode@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:45:50 PM
Subject: Proposed Policies 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, WAC 246-105

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to consider the real science and full spectrum of medical data when considering requiring a COVID vaccine for day care and school attendance. Randomized controlled trials are the gold standard in medical research because there is a control group. Pfizer conducted a randomized control trial of 44,000 patients divided into two groups. One group gets vaccine, one group gets placebo. More people died in the Pfizer vaccine group than the placebo group. The difference wasn't statistically significant but scientifically one cannot claim these vaccines reduce death.

The Pfizer and Moderna vaccines use non-FDA-approved mRNA gene therapy, according to their filings with the US Securities and Exchange Commission. Clinical trials for the drugs conclude in 2023. The only FDA approved version of the vaccine is Comirnaty, is not currently available, and is different than the emergency use authorized Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine. 21 US Code 360BBB protects one's right to refuse any emergency use authorized medical products, therefore it is illegal to mandate an EUA vaccine.

The VAERS database is the database for vaccine injuries. A Harvard report in 2010 shows that fewer than 1% of vaccine adverse events are reported to VAERS. The CDC validates all entries and false allegations are prosecuted. Pre-COVID, VAERS shows about 158 deaths due to vaccines per year. In January 2021, over 17,000 deaths and over 70,000 hospitalizations from the Covid Vaccines were reported. This quantity of lethal reactions historically shut down other vaccine programs.

Further, the CDC says that the Covid hospitalization risk for children is about the same risk of the flu.

Tens of thousands of doctors around the world, including the creator of the mRNA technology Dr. Robert Malone, warn of the extreme dangers of this experimental Covid drug. It is not safe, responsible, or legal to require this experimental drug for children.

Finally, as this is an experimental drug that you will be forcing on our children, I will close with the 10 points to the Nuremberg code. I strongly urge you to read over these as YOU will be the ones held responsible for these crimes if you push these mandates through.

The ten points of the code were given in the section of the judges' verdict entitled "Permissible Medical Experiments":[6]

1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision. This latter element requires that before the acceptance of an affirmative decision by the experimental subject there should be made known to him the nature, duration, and purpose of the experiment; the method and means by which it is to be conducted; all inconveniences and hazards reasonably to be expected; and the effects upon his health or person which may possibly come from his participation in the experiment. The duty and responsibility for ascertaining the quality of the consent rests upon each individual who initiates, directs, or engages in the experiment. It is a personal duty and responsibility which may not be delegated to another with impunity.[13]
2. The experiment should be such as to yield fruitful results for the good of society, unprocurable by other methods or means of study, and not random and unnecessary in nature.
3. The experiment should be so designed and based on the results of animal experimentation and a knowledge of the natural history of the disease or other problem under study that the anticipated results will justify the performance of the experiment.
4. The experiment should be so conducted as to avoid all unnecessary physical and mental suffering and injury.
5. No experiment should be conducted where there is an a priori reason to believe that death or disabling injury will occur; except, perhaps, in those experiments where the experimental physicians also serve as subjects.
6. The degree of risk to be taken should never exceed that determined by the humanitarian importance of the problem to be solved by the experiment.
7. Proper preparations should be made and adequate facilities provided to protect the experimental subject against even remote possibilities of injury, disability, or death.
8. The experiment should be conducted only by scientifically qualified persons. The highest degree of skill and care should be required through all stages of the experiment of those who conduct or engage in the experiment.
9. During the course of the experiment the human subject should be at liberty to bring the experiment to an end if he has reached the physical or mental state where continuation of the experiment seems to him to be impossible.
10. During the course of the experiment the scientist in charge must be prepared to terminate the experiment at any stage, if he has probable cause to believe, in the exercise of the good faith, superior skill and careful judgment required of him that a continuation of the experiment is likely to result in injury, disability, or death to the experimental subject.

Regards,
Nicole Goode
Olympia WA resident

From: Miles Hatanaka
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:12:59 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I stand opposed to the following Legislative action codes:

#246-100-070
#246-100-045
#246-100-040
#246-100-100
#246-100-105

Miles Hatanaka

From: Jody Anderson
Sent: 1/12/2022 7:35:25 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposing proposed Covid policies

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,
I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.
PLEASE think about what's truly best for the people of Washington. The pandemic will end eventually, but the long term effects of these Covid policies on our children would be devastating, and possibly be even more fatal.
Thank you,
Jody Anderson

From: Joey Parks
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:13:21 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

*

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid

* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)

* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety

* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,

* The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Joey W. Parks
2218 Hidden Creek Ct
Bremerton, WA 98312
605-545-4713

From: Juliann Cramer
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:00:13 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

From: Kate Cookson
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:10:44 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following reasons:

1. There are no long term scientific studies to document the safety of the vaccines in children. There has been plenty of studies indicating the high risk of myocarditis, especially in teen boys, as well as many other injuries now being documented in children.
2. These vaccines are still only emergency authorized, not legal to mandate as seen recently in courts in another state.
3. Children have always been at extremely low risk for Covid. This has always been the case since day 1 and has not changed.
4. Current scientific studies now document that these vaccines DO NOT stop the spread of this virus in vaccinated individuals. This is seen everywhere.
5. There is no need for any child to be forced to take an unnecessary vaccine(s) to get a public school education. The WA State school system may see a drastic loss of funding due to parents finding better educational alternatives to the WA public schools. Our children have suffered enough with the closure of schools and the downward slide since of the WA public school system and pushing a vaccine with no long term studies and an apparent ineffective vaccine on the children furthers this downward spiral.

Regards,
Kate Cookson

From: Lucy Laslo
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:04:51 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from my iPad

From: Karen Goddard
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:26:15 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

January 6, 2022

Washington State Board of Health Members,

I am writing this letter to oppose mandatory Covid-19 mRNA vaccinations or nasal swab testing for school attendance. I have personally have a medically complex child that has under gone several medical interventions including heart surgery as an infant in the Neonatal Intensive Care Unit (NICU). My child has neurological conditions from premature birth including cerebral palsy, uses a wheelchair for mobility, hydrocephalus with VP shunt. Also has chronic lung disease (asthma), autism and many additional diagnoses. My child had prolonged, direct exposure in the home before Covid-19 mRNA vaccinations were available to the general population from a symptomatic and lab confirmed Covid positive immediate family member. None of the other family members contracted Covid even with sharing living spaces in the same home environment.

I am concerned about myocarditis, bells palsy, blood clots or death from the vaccination. The risk of a blood clot, neurological and vascular side effect in a child with a known history of neurological disorders (CP and hydrocephalus with VP shunt) is risky. A family member's mother in law died from a blood clot post Johnston and Johnston vaccination. A friend of mine for several years, fully vaccinated and boosted died a few days before Christmas 2021 in an ICU in a different state from Covid-19. Some friends have required ER or urgent care medical interventions including but not limited to IV fluids 3 days after receiving the first dose. Some medical providers in their 20's have reported wide spread muscle aches after second dose even 1 year after the vaccination series was started. Medical treatments, interventions or choosing a medication, surgical procedure or a vaccination is the decision of each individual person or guardians for minors and not the local or Federal government's decision.

I also oppose nasal swab testing of children to attend school. Having this testing done in a developmentally delayed, medically complex child is too traumatic especially if done in the school environment. This child would require testing to be done by trained and skilled pediatric nursing personnel. My other child had daily bloody noses after the nasal swab for a week and half. Ideally the testing would only be done if it guides the medical treatment of the person's condition. If there is no change in medical treatments or modalities then why require it? If testing does become mandatory for school children please make it mandatory regardless of vaccination status. Otherwise this will cause bullying and segregation. Please devote efforts to development a less traumatic way to

test for Covid-19.

Sincerely,

A concerned parent of a medically complex,
developmentally delayed child

From: Michelle Teman
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:08:59 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I'm opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- 1) The vaccines do not stop the spread of the disease. This is undeniable. No one should be mandated to take a medication that doesn't work.
- 2) Children are at extremely low risk of serious complications or death from COVID-19.
- 3) The vaccinations have not been adequately tested on children, nor are there any long term safety studies. Our children should not be made into guinea pigs.
- 4) Unreasonable mandates will force even more parents out of the work force.

From: Jennifer Cooper
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:47:32 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Please do not require the vaccine for children.
Thank you for your time,
Jennifer Cooper

From: HOLLIE GRAHAM
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:53:47 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State. How many students will you loose if this happens? People will either opt for private homeschool or families will move out of state. I for one will look at those options and my children will never be in school in Washington state again. I'm a 5th generation Washingtonian and I live in my family's homestead. The street I live on is named after my great grandfather's horse. I'm FROM here and I'm willing to give all though if this is put in place. The following Reasons are just the tip of the iceberg:

- * The vaccine does not stop the spread of the disease
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)

- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- *

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid

Thanks for your time.

Ryan Graham
6723 Cavalier St SW
Tumwater WA 98512

From: Imperfectly Perfect Christian
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:21:26 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

From: John Clark
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:01:39 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- Children are at extremely low risk for Covid;
- The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized);
- There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety;
- Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid;
- Therefore, the vaccine does not stop the spread of the disease.

From: Jared Cooper
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:21:07 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following

The Science and studies DO NOT show that the Emergency Use Authorization vaccines are effective and they do not stop infection or transmission.
STOP THIS NOW.
ENOUGH IS ENOUGH.

VOTE NO!

Jared L. Cooper
3421 71st Ave NW
Gig Harbor WA 98335
2067902920

From: nancy braybrooks
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:00:40 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

It has been proven that children and young people do not transmit or contract this virus.
The vaccines don't work.

Ps it's misspelled

From: michelle hal
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:28:14 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

There is no way of knowing how this will effect our young children in the future and I oppose have a medical procedure done on me and my family against our will. It is unconditional and wrong on every level. My body...my choice.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

From: Jolie Lansdowne
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:23:40 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

It is not constitutional, and shall not legally be made law in our land.

Thank you, Jolie Lansdowne

From: Kerrienne Gregg
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:26:21 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in the state of Washington for the following reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies now document that fully vaccinated can, and do, transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine does not stop the spread of the disease

My Best,

Kerrienne D Gregg

From: Merrie
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:59:42 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- 1- It is still emergency use authorized so any side effects that happen, and there are many of them, the manufacturer cannot be held responsible.
- 2- The Nuremberg code does NOT allow for human testing without the person's permission.
- 3- It will be 55 years until Pfizer can release any info on this, which is risky for all who take it.
- 4- It is experimental and mandating it is wrong on many accounts.
- 5- The long term effects of it are unknown being that it is still new and requires data in order to know.

Please do not do this. America is supposed to be free yet things have gotten really bad with so many rules around this and the fact that being "vaccinated" you can still spread it and unknowingly have it because you have no symptoms. People have had bad side effects as well as dying because of this. Many virologists are against this as well and they actually know of the Nuremberg code.

Best Regards,
Merrie Armour

From: Margaret Ryan
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:38:07 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at a low risk from Covid but the risks of the vaccine long term are unknown.

From: jason lee
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:20:09 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1.

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid. The recovery rate for adults is 98.5%,, therefore there should be no requirement for anybody to get the vaccine.

2.

The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized).

3.

There are no long term studies to document any history of safety.

4.

Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore, that in itself shows the vaccine does not work and should not be used.

5.

It is quite apparent that the vaccine does not stop the spread of the disease.

6.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

From: Laurie Layne
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:34:09 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- 1.Children are at very low risk of getting covid.
- 2.Authorized for emergency use only.
3. No long term documentation of safety history.
4. Vaccinated can also spread covid as well, so it fails to stop spread of the disease.

From: joe chevy sub diesel
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:56:07 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

There are no long term studies on safety.

Vaccines are still under EUA

Children are very low risk for COVID.

Recent studies show that both the vaccinated and unvaccinated can transmit the virus.

Obviously the shot is ineffective at stopping the spread.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Jess Nelson
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:46:13 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are very low risk to get COVID.

Still only emergency use.

No long term studies to show data long term on the impact of the vaccine.

Studies show both unvaccinated and vaccinated individuals can pass COVID to others.

So...the vaccine does not stop the spread of COVID.

This needs to be a parent and family decision on choosing to get the vaccine for their children.

Thank you for your consideration.

Jess Nelson

From: Linda Pettit
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:33:02 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. There is no emergency. The survival rate proves this and children rarely get this virus. If we kept track of those with other viruses, we would always think there is a pandemic. The testing cannot even be trusted.

2. This is unconstitutional! We have the right to decide what goes into our bodies and our children's.

3. The vaccine does not prevent you from getting Covid-19. Children are not at risk of dying and neither is most of the population.

4. Those with natural immunity do not need the vaccine.

5. Many will pull their children out of public schools if this is put in place.

6. This sounds like communism!

7. Follow the money! Who is profiting from all this?

From: John Pettit
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:27:32 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from my iPhone

From: Jessica Bartholomew
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:16:57 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: The school district does not get a say in my children's medical decisions.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Mary Averill
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:47:45 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

We should all have the choice and control over our own bodies and that of our children.

Children are not at risk with COVID

The future safety of this vaccine is in question. I do not want to hear a few years from now how sorry our government or school boards are that this vaccine was indeed harmful and they were not aware of it. But here is a bunch of money and too bad for your injured child.

The vaccine does not stop you getting the virus or keep you from spreading the virus so what is the point.

You will look back on this and wish you had done differently. Someday even you will be forced to do something that you don't want to do. This is opening a Pandora's box for sure.

Mary Averill

From: Mike Kullman
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:29:23 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: It is becoming increasingly obvious that the people who have been vaccinated are spreading the virus. In our hospital in Wenatchee there are currently 24 people being treated for the virus and out of that total 13 are fully vaccinated. By subjecting the young to the experimental gene therapy we could be harming their natural immunity through a process called reverse transcriptase. We could be increasing the dangers to the entire population if the shots are somehow responsible for causing mutations in the virus. It is never wise to force an experimental vaccine product on a large segment of the population before many years of testing have proven it to be safe and effective. Thank-you for your consideration of my perspective. Mike Kullman Wenatchee

From: Kevin Clemens
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:04:23 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are not at risk for COVID. These shots are not proven to be safe, but have set off many alarm bells with children who do take them having adverse reactions. The most highly vaccinated areas have the highest levels of COVID, whether in the US or abroad, so the shots are not effective in stopping the spread of COVID.

Sherry
WA State Resident

From: Jim Ribail
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:34:51 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

There is no proven science that says kids benefit from this.

These are not FDA approved and only EUA approved for emergency use. To "test" this on kids is absolutely an overreach of the WSBOH.

We are at the point that vaccinated and unvaccinated people transmit COVID. Vaccinated people are at the same risk of catching COVID as unvaccinated. At this point you need to look at the science that has developed over the course of the last year and base your decision on that. It should not be based on public opinion or false data.

It is clear that the vaccine does not stop the spread of COVID. That is now recognized by scientists and the WHO and CDC. That is why testing has become the primary tool to stop this.

This action would be a complete overreach by the WSBOH and is not in the best interest of children, and will do nothing to stop the spread of COVID.

Respectfully,

Jim Ribail

From: Jeremy jahner
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:34:34 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

From: ivymringstad@gmail.com
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:27:11 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

I do not want my kids to have the vaccine due to not enough studies my children can still get Covid even if they have the vaccine. They have a low risk of long term issues

Sent from my iPhone

From: Kimberly Allred
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:53:37 PM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

They are not safe for children. Please read the attached information that is from Dr Malone, the dr that is responsible for creating the mRNA technology that is used in the vaccines. He says as a parent and grandparent that he would NOT vaccinate his children and he gives three very clear reasons why we should not be injecting our children with these shots!!

https://www.instagram.com/p/CX9oQKHu7q1/?utm_medium=copy_link
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.instagram.com%2Fp%2FCX9oQKHu7q1/?utm_medium=copy_link>

Thank you, Kimberly Allred

Sent from my iPhone

From: Nata Solti
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:18:22 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

American founding father Benjamin Franklin said:

Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety.

This request goes against:

- Free will
- Faith of kids and their parent (children are not even able to decide and express their own choice)
- Constitution.

Please stop protecting people from themselves: no one has right to decide for others, let responsible authorized parents decide for their kids.

Just think how many other things to be banned based on the same logic: alcohol, drugs, suicides, games (any kind of danger and addiction).

If vaccines are truly working, there is nothing to be afraid of for vaccinated.

Blessings and the sane reasonable state of mind to all of us.

From: Linda Hindes
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:39:26 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children like some adults are not all vulnerable to these Bio-Warfare viruses. You are bringing more harm mentally to them by forcing face masks and having them watch their parents live in fear.

Vaccines are experimental and yes even two years into this foreign mess. For years the public walked around with upper respiratory symptoms but now that you have labeled them deadly, people are standing shoulder-to-shoulder in line waiting to be tested or to get a home test.

Stop the Psychological Manipulations and remind everyone to stay home if they feel ill and do not congregate with others during these crucial times. Be honest and stop spreading only one narrative among yourselves.

Linda Hindes
Sequim, Washington

From: M K
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:08:45 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: It should be my choice as an American parent if my child gets the vaccine or not. My child's right to learn should not be stripped because of a choice that should be made by the parent.....not the government. That being said my child is enrolled through a k-12 program and studies at home. That is a definite no on the vaccine. You will be losing 2 children from the school system should this mandate go through. Get over yourselves and your need to be in control and let me parent my child. My child. My right.

From: lindalovelace09@gmail.com
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:55:38 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. The vaccine doesn't prevent acquiring or transmission of the virus.
2. Children are not in the risk category for succumbing to this virus.
3. We don't have data regarding long term health risks for children.
4. There are more adverse health risks from the vaccine than from the virus.

Thank you for your consideration,
Linda Lovelace

Sent from my iPhone

From: Jeremy Lyerla
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:25:50 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease
- * The vaccinated are still catching Covid and being hospitalized.

Sincerely,

Jeremy Lyerla

From: LARRY GERDING
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:00:06 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons
there is no proof that they are not harmful to the children. Why are you trying to harm our children. There is proof of some
meds that heal it pretty quick with no bad side effects. They are also very cheap. Why don't you use them? Oh I know, you don't
make any money that way!:

From: mike
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:35:08 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

I feel the danger of getting the shot outweigh its benefits, and I am unwilling to subject my child to the unknown long term affects of this "vaccine". Sent from Mail
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F%3Furl=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Demailclient&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C20dbeabb2cc84723>
for Windows

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Demailclient&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C20dbeabb2cc84723>

Virus-free. www.avg.com

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Demailclient&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C20dbeabb2cc84723>

From: Nick Freeny
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:31:26 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

*

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

I will immediately unenroll my children if this becomes a requirement.

SKYNET

From: Lynnea Flarry
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:54:22 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- Health decisions are not a one size fits all.
- In a free country people should be allowed to freely decide healthcare decisions.
- The vaccine is still Emergency Use Only.
- Children are at low risk for Covid.

From: MIKE STEVENS
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:07:53 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Mike Stevens, P.E.
202-498-6330

From: jerry gingerich
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:12:04 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid

The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)

There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety

Studies now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,

The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

From: Lucas
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:15:13 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

There is not enough history behind the vaccine to ensure it is safe for children and children are not high risk enough from covid to take the risk of being vaccinated. Vaccination doesn't ensure covid won't spread.

My 4 year old picked up covid at daycare. He had a mild fever and runny nose for a day.

My 2 year old got covid from him and had head congestion like a cold for 5 days.

I got covid from them while vaccinated and had severe cold type symptoms for a week.

My 7 year old lived in close contact with 3 confirmed positive and symptomatic cases for over a month and never caught covid. It makes no sense for him to be required to get vaccinated to attend school.

Why is no consideration being given for natural immunity and previous exposure without severe reaction?

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

From: Jackie O
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:23:43 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

These drugs are experimental and many people have had terrible side effects which are not being reported. Also the state has no constitutional right to require schooling and then require medical treatment to fulfill the first requirement.

From: Kathy Keehnel
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:20:29 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid. The vaccines are still only Eua (emergency use authorized). There are no long term studies to document any history of safety. Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore the vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease.
Sent from my iPod

From: Michael Dwyer
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:41:09 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid. The median age for death by Covid is 80 years old.

The vaccines are still labeled "emergency use authorized". There are NO long term studies to document any history of safety. Therefore, you could be altering children's genetics. (mRNA)

There are studies that document that both vaccinated and unvaccinated people can transmit Covid, therefore the shot does not stop the spread of the virus. It is not a true vaccine. So why is this step even under consideration?

It is a political move, more government overreach into our lives. To what end?

Sincerely,
Michael Dwyer

From: Michelle Clough
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:39:51 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

Dear WSBOH,

I am writing to inform you that I am completely against newly proposed COVID policies. These policies are overreaching and unethical.

Even as a Washington State teacher, currently teaching in person, I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State. I am especially opposed to the policy that would remove American freedoms by involuntarily detaining and isolating people in quarantine facility for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Along with my family and friends, I (we) stand against the proposed WAC policies: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I request that you listen to the citizens of Washington and make the correct choice that reflects our freedoms.

Thank you for considering my view on the matter,

Michelle Comstock
1212 12th St NE,
Auburn, WA 98002

--

Michelle Comstock
cloughmm@gmail.com <<mailto:cloughmm@gmail.com>>
253-709-7677

From: Mark and Patty Johnson
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:44:18 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: The main reason is that the determination of whether or not to have an emergency authorized injection for a child must be a parent's decision. It is a terrible thing to force a parent to decide between their child's education and what they believe is safest for their child. And especially when the parent's are paying for the education with their tax dollars. It is very upsetting that the WA State Board of Health is considering unreasonable actions such as these. Please don't mandate covid vaccines for all public school children.

From: Juliann Cramer
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:58:13 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

From: Kate Savage
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:54:10 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- Children are VERY low risk for Covid
- There are no long term studies to show the effects of the vaccine
- Vaccines are still only emergency use authorized
- Vaccine does not stop the spread

For these reasons, Covid-19 vaccines should not be mandatory for school admission or childcare.

From: Kimberly Honorof
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:02:02 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1) It is now certain that fully vaccinated individuals still test positive for covid, still spread covid, still can get sick and hospitalized from covid.

Even if a child was fully vaccinated, the child could catch covid, the child could still get sick from covid, the child could still spread covid the same as if the child had been unvaccinated.

2) the covid vaccines are approved ONLY for emergency use authorization and have not been properly gone through animal testing prior to being used in humans.

3) covid vaccines are actually experimental gene therapy. The short term and long term side effects are unknown.

4) children have over a 99.998% full recovery rate. Given that survivors who recovered from SARS corona virus 1 still have full immunity many years later, science supports that it is likely that long term natural immunity is likely achieved from Covid 19 as well. Many children in the United States may likely already be fully immune to covid 19 and taking an experimental gene therapy vaccine would likely be more harmful than good and likely unnecessary.

5) There are documented cases of many children having severe adverse reactions to this covid 19 vaccines. VAERS shows thousands of severe reactions and even deaths in children. There was a 12 year old girl in the original covid vaccine trial that is now suffering from severe reactions on feeding tubes, in pain, neurological, gastro, urological, hormonal and much much more problems from her reaction.

6) these vaccines offer zero informed consent to anyone. No parents are able to receive informed consent because it is all experimental and side effects are not known. All the informed consent safety data inserts are missing from all the vials of vaccines. This is wrong and does not allow a person to have informed consent.

7) Experts and scientists around the world are now saying that the newest variant called "omicron" is the dominant variant and will wipe out the other variants: they state that the vaccine has zero protection against this omicron variant so there is no reason to get the current vaccines since it will not protect a person against the omicron variant.

Secondly, it is becoming widely supported that omicron will cause this pandemic to be over and also over very soon. It is called "endemic" and everyone in the world will likely be exposed to it. This, this pandemic is soon to be over due to the fast and high fly contagious variant spreading everywhere in the world. The corona virus is likely to be a thing of the past in this world very soon.

Therefore it makes no sense to give a child these vaccines.

Who are we protecting to give a child this corona virus vaccines? The vaccines don't protect against the dominant omicron variant. The vaccinated can still get the virus, get sick from the virus, get hospitalized and die from the virus, spread the virus. If these vaccines work the way vaccines are supposed to work then the most vulnerable people who are likely to have serious complications or die from the virus would be the ones that need to be vaccinated, not children. Why should a child who has little to no risk get such an experimental product when there is little risk of getting complications from the virus. Why would a child need to get this vaccine to protect others that could get serious complications if the others that could have serious complications already received the vaccine and it actually did its job and protected them from others who may be contagious

such as a child then there would be no reason to have a child get the vaccine to protect the people who are already so called protected...

From: McKenna Kalahar
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:16:53 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at an extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

What you're trying to do is sick and wrong.

Sincerely,

McKenna Kalahar

From: John Fedor
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:29:53 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email



I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

John Fedor
1956fedor@gmail.com
360-440-0754 (Text)

From: Kurt Bigbee
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:42:13 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email



I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- 1) The shots being used are for emergency use authorization.
- 2) Covid is low risk for youth.
- 3) There is no documentation on long-term safety for the Covid shots.
- 4) There is documentation that Covid spreads among vaccinated & unvaccinated populations.

There is no reason for government enforcement of vaccinations that do not help prevent the spread.

Thank you for your time.

Kurt Bigbee

Sent from my iPhone

From: Joan Pekarek
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:57:11 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The Supreme Court on Friday January 7th will be deciding if mandatory vaccinations are constitutional for companies with over 100 employees!

The biggest reason, it seems to me, is that parents will continue pulling their children out of public schools!

Mandates do not work in a free society!

Sent from the all new AOL app for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fplay.google.com%2Fstore%2Fapp>

From: J ORTIZ
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:46:33 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at low risk of having severe Covid

Or micron makes Covid hospitalization and death risk minuscule for children.

My kids have already had Covid and have natural immunity without getting the shot, which should count!

Sent from my iPhone

From: Jesse Brown
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:58:11 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

<<https://partnertap2.orhektor.com/api/mailings/opened/5~7B9Umo5Zxetx5eEC65H8X8m8SuLPyqPCHMz4>

Vaccines have not been around long enough, kids are at low risk, vaccinated people can still pass the virus so it is pointless.

From: Katie Henshaw
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:34:51 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

I do not believe the shot is safe and it doesn't work. Let families make their own decision.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Norbert Rossi
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:30:18 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. The level of danger for Covid has dropped considerably in the past few months. Some predict the virus is on the wane.
2. The risk to children is so low, it does not make sense to require a vaccination at this time.

Norbert Rossi

From: Jonathan Bennett
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:16:15 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. There has not been enough time for a reliable study conducted on the potentially adverse affects of this vaccine on young children.
2. The mortality rate for young children is so incredibly low to mandating this as a requirement without knowing the first reason outweighs the risk of the future harms it could cause.
3. Studies have already shown that vaccinated or not you can catch and pass this virus along to others, so mandatory vaccinations remove our fundamental freedoms we live by in America.
4. We need to consider into decisions of kids who already have had this virus before and what natural immunity they have against the virus.
5. Medical choice should be with the parents and not the government.

From: MicheleMeissner
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:41:00 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

It has been proven that children are at an extremely low risk for contracting Covid and for passing it along. To mandate an untested experimental vaccine on children is absolutely criminal and must not be allowed. Research is showing terrible side effects already in many children, and we have no idea what this vaccine will cause long-term. Children are at greater risk of harm from this vaccine than they are from covid. Please, we cannot allow this mandate to happen. It's time for people to actually look at the science and quit being bullied by the CDC, Fauci, and our government. The only group that would benefit from this mandate is the pharmaceutical companies.

Sent from ProtonMail for iOS

From: Mike Keith
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:15:55 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * The risk factor from Covid for children is extremely low
- * The risk factor from the shot itself is not fully known yet, but there are thousands of recorded adverse reactions, even deaths that have been associated with the shot.
- * Even the FDA has requested 75 years to assess the risk factors of the shot -- why would we as a society rush to risk the health and well being of our children?
- * The shot is becoming increasingly more known to be ineffective in preventing the spread of Covid-19. Vaccinated people continue to get sick.
- * Parent's rights to decide what is best for their children must be preserved in this state. This is a fundamental freedom of the highest order and must not be taken away!

Sincerely Submitted,

Michael L. Keith
Bonney Lake, WA

From: Nick Mobley
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:54:39 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

From: Lois Smith
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:47:56 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- 1 They have been proven NOT safe,
- 2 Vacc shots have not been proven.
- 3 Mandates are against the Constitution, do not take away our freedom of choice.
- 4 What you are doing is against the Constitution and will be help responsible,
- 5 Nuremberg Code Addresses Experimental and is a NOT Vaccines ,
- 6 I am against mandatory vaccines. I have a right to choose .
7. God gave us antibodies to fight off infections, Vaccines destroys our natural antibodies.

Thank you Lois Smith

From: Karel Pruiett
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:36:43 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Please review Science Medical facts:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pxiQeZ21SFU>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3F>

From: Norma McGrew
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:37:10 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

It is against our constitutional rights to force a human to do something to their body.

AND

THE REAL REASON YOU ARE FORCING THIS ON CHILDREN IS TO EXCUSE
PHARMACEUTICAL CO.'s LIABILITIES FOR ALL DEATHS and SERIOUS DISABLING
INJURIES to BOTH ADULTS and CHILDREN and TO BE ABLE TO CONTINUE TO DO SO IN
THE NAME OF GETTING RICHER AND CONTROLLING THE POPULATION, in my opinion.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Janet Rudnick
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:52:50 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Citizens have a constitutional right to control what is placed in their bodies.

The injection has not proven to be safe nor is it effective in preventing COVID-19 or variants.

Children rarely have a bad reaction to the flu & don't require injections.

Please allow individuals to choose.

Thank you,

J. Rudnick

Sent from my iPad

From: Lorinda Cox
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:42:06 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: Signed Lorinda Barrett

From: Janice Snell
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:19:57 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- 1- Children are at low risk.
- 2- The vaccine is only an EUA.
- 3- No long term studies.
- 4- Vaccinated or not, both can transmit COVID-19 .
- 5- Vaccines do NOT stop the spread of COVID.
- 6- You nor science can Provide that the vaccines are safe.... and cause no harm. This has been taken to a court already and the vaccines LOST all and any credibility....
- 7- I strongly suggest that you stop any and all ideas of vaccinating the kids. Unless you enjoy lawsuits.....

From: Norma McGrew
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:11:54 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from my iPhone

From: Jen Gleason
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:20:35 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

While I am vaccinated, I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- ~Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- ~The vaccines are still only EUA (Emergency Use Authorization)
- ~There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- ~Studies do now document that vaccinated (and boosted) and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- ~The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the Covid

From: Max Egger
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:11:38 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from my iPhone

From: Judah Ivy
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:52:11 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: I am an ER nurse in WA, and have yet to see a child hospitalized for SARS-CoV-2. There is no reason to force vaccinations for anyone, much less such a low risk population, unless it's to further metrics for your own glory at the expense of children. There is a God, who will judge your service on the last day.

From: Jacqueline Gerardi
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:25:05 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

The vaccine is not necessary for children and science does not substantiate the vaccine preventing the spread of the virus in adults or children - which is ultimately what this mandate is "supposedly" seeking to do. This "possible" mandate is contrary to science, especially given the CDC's most recent announcements this week.

No mandate.

Best,
Jacqueline Nicolette
--

"Successful people create success in every situation."

From: Joni wilson
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:24:03 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Sincerely,
Joni Wilson

From: Juliann Cramer
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:58:08 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

From: nadabarnes
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:38:52 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

There have been no long term studies on this new mrna vaccine. The mrna inventor, Dr. Robert Malone, claims this was never intended for use in humans. World health organization director claims it is deadly for children. The CDC VAERs indicate more adverse events related to this vaccine than all other vaccines combined. Children are more likely to suffer adverse reactions to the vaccine than they are to suffer any ill effects from COVID.

Vaccinating our children is tantamount to allowing them to play Russian roulette.

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

From: Kelli Langford
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:05:56 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following reasons below.

Regards,
Kelli
Mother, Grandmother and Washington State resident for over 50 years.

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

From: Karel Pruiett
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:43:48 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

Do not legalize crime against children.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pxiQeZ21SFU>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3F>

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

From: Marci Mattozzi
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:25:44 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: I am the parent. It is my responsibility to make decisions regarding my children, not yours and I DO NOT trust anything regarding the vaccination.

I will pursue home teaching at the point my children are REQUIRED to get the vaccination. If enough parents pull their children out, then the school district will be losing money due to lack of attendance.

There are plenty of at home schooling programs To home school my children. I am at the point of pursuing moving out of the state of the WA to get away from the communist rule!!!

--

Marci Mattozzi
Licensed Insurance Producer
marci@mattozzinsurance
509-688-4396

I provide general information and resources for taxation questions applicable to health care reform. I do not provide tax advice since we are not a certified public accountant. If you have any questions, need clarification or tax advice, please contact your tax advisor.

From: Joe Scranton
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:00:38 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

From: Kathryn Hicks
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:24:01 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

It is unethical! Children are at extremely low risk For covid and there are NO long term studies for how this will impact our children and their children. Please, consider in ten years the health ailments our children will face. We already know that the vaccine can cause infertility and irregular periods, we don't want our children facing any detrimental health risks because of this idiotic decision.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Nicki Schepis
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:27:27 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email



I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Let's think with our heads about this. The risk is far worse than the benefits to our children considering they are rarely affected severely by Covid.

Please do not force our kids to get the Covid vaccine! Do you want to be responsible for encouraging something that could cause long term health effects on our future generation? Please let us keep our freedoms to make our own choices.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Jillian Olson
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:35:52 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

These vaccines are under Emergency Authorized use and have not been approved by the FDA. The long term studies have not been completed and we do not know the long term health effects for the vaccines. The schools are most surely not going to cover the medical costs of those with adverse effects and health issues that may and can occur over the course of their time in school or daycare. Children have been proven to fight Covid-19 with a very high success rate. This is unnecessary as the current vaccines have been failing and many people have been having breakthrough infections. So the current vaccines being used do not even provide sufficient evidence to support being mandated. Public schools and daycares will only hurt their enrollment and have many children gone sick throughout the year if they decide to push these vaccines as we currently see with many vaccinated people out sick more so than unvaccinated. Vaccines take many years to conduct thorough testing to be deemed safe and approved, especially for children. Never in history have we EVER seen a vaccine mandated that is under an Emergency Authorized use. There is a reason for that because it's not safe to do so. If these were safe and the pharmaceutical companies had enough data they would be approved by the FDA. But they can not guarantee that so they are not. Does the public school system really want to take the risk of pushing something onto children that may harm them? Do not succumb to politics or pressure.

Respectfully,
Jill Olson

From: Merry Engelhardt
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:27:49 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

We now know that the COVID19 vaccines do not stop the transmission of the disease nor do they ensure immunity to the recipient. Therefore, COVID19 is NOT a "vaccine-preventable disease" according to WAC 246-105-030 and no "vaccine" currently being offered should be considered to be "required" or "mandated" by WA State's own guidelines.

Additionally, it must be acknowledged that these "vaccines" ARE causing injuries. The risk/benefit ratio is deeply skewed toward higher risk vs benefit for young people. We have seen over and over again that young people (under age 30) have statistically zero risk to death or adverse long term problems from COVID recovery. This is not the same statistically for the vaccine with these age groups. Not to mention, the added benefit of herd immunity in disease-recovered individuals.

It must be noted that SARS-COV2 is a HIGHLY MUTABLE disease. You cannot "vaccinate" out of this pandemic. We are risking lives by continuing this patently misguided direction of mass vaccination during an active pandemic.

Respectfully submitted,

Merry Engelhardt

Grandmother to grandchildren who have natural immunity because they have had Covid and doing great!

Sent from my iPad

From: Mark Johnson
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:04:12 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am pretty disappointed that the test to stay in school program was implemented in its current form in Our school district And equally disturbed by the lack of scientific process to begin vaccine distribution to a low risk population while our CDC discontinued The intrtracellular version of DTaP n the 1990s with a much lower risk profile of adverse events (per CDC) in exchange for the extra cellular DTaP in use today that actually allows one to contract and spread Pertussis and spread but not get sick from the disease. Is this happening again where we are ok with a vaccine that allows the spread of disease and is highly experimental?

It seems to only serve in discriminating against students whose parents have CHOSEN to not vaccinate them after assessing the risks for and against. It does not appear to have any substantive effect on limiting the spread of SARS COV2 in the vaccinated population which are well documented to be carriers of the SARS COV2 virus and entirely left out of this program thereby increasing transmission risk as vectors to other students.

Can you tell me why the screening with the BinaxNow antigen test (89% sensitivity as compared to PCR) and behavioral modifications for quarantine are not applicable to those vaccinated students?

Will they (vaccinated) be tested by RT-PCR and not antigen testing? I'm trying to get my head around this and I'm failing to see ANY benefit to the safety of the learning environment other than getting our children used to the "symbolism over substance" culture that is taking over our country in the name of "population health".

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State until they have been tested with as much rigor as our DTaP pre 1990s.

Mark Johnson
425.890.9380

From: Jody G
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:23:47 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

* There are no long-term studies to document a history of safety. These are experimental gene therapy and as such should be voluntary, especially in the light that they do not prevent covid or the spread of covid

Jody Gauthier
253.225.6173

From: Nola Smith
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:22:24 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

This vaccine is not fully approved as a viable vaccine. It has not been approved by the FDA. It is another that was approved for later.

Nola Smith

From: KURT WALLITNER
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:37:15 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Kurt Wallitner

From: Helen Kessler
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:18:00 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

From: Li Li
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:09:06 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

There are too many unknowns for side effects to kids with or without conditions. The duration of observing side effect is short.

Li

From: Michelle Stevenson
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:58:53 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State. Please consider the additional impact that further social distancing will cause for the development of our children. Although it is still currently our right to choose to receive the vaccine, we have been vigilant and responsible in maintaining strict social distancing, sanitation, and health care.

Please do not move forward with mandatory vaccinations as this will greatly, negatively affect our kids and our community.

Best regards,

Michelle Stevenson

From: Heather Clerget
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:35:16 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * The vaccine does not stop the spread of the disease or stop people from getting it.
- * Children are at low risk for Covid and have robust immune system's.
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Only parents and doctors should be making medical choices not legislation.

Respectfully,
Heather

Sent from my iPhone

From: Karin Hettel
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:50:57 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. Children are at extremely low risk of dying from covid but the risks of the vaccine are unknown.
2. There are NO long term studies to prove these vaccines are safe. That is a reckless risk to our youth. It is up to the pharmaceutical companies to prove safety not up to the public to prove harm..
3. The vaccines are still emergency use authorized only
4. There are now studies to demonstrate that both vaccinated and unvaccinated can spread covid, therefore vaccination does not stop the spread.
5. These vaccines do not guarantee the prevention of infection (as demonstrated by the current rise in cases) and medical choices must remain with the individual not the government
6. Our public health is failing our youth by censoring science and trying to take away personal medical choice

Karin Hettel

Sent from my iPhone

From: Kasha Sonntag
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:57:17 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low health risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety, additionally
- * There are several studies that show kids have greater risk with the Covid inoculation than they do benefit
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid
- * The vaccine does not stop the spread of the disease
- * Informed Consent is the law and the safety data is not adequate or even publicly available in full
- * Myocarditis is a greater risk to adolescents than Covid health risks

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.08.30.21262866v1>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F10.1101%2F2021.08.30.21262866v1>>

Please see the following study titled

"Why are we vaccinating children against Covid-19?"

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S221475002100161X>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.sciencedirect.com%2Fscience%2Farticle%2Fpii%2FS221475002100161X>>

Children remain the lowest risk group regarding Covid, but have carried the greatest burden from the overreaching, long overdue and ineffective attempts to "protect" them. They needlessly were kept out of school for more than a year and their education and mental health suffered. This is crucial developmental time they won't get back. They continue to be required to wear masks in school which is an undue burden given the lack of evidence to support this requirement. We are one of few states still imposing such needless measures, Washington needs to figure it out, and stop doing it at the expense of children and the those you are supposed to serve and protect.

Kasha Sonntag
Puyallup School District

Sent from my iPhone

From: Megan Nieblas
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:48:30 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Violets my body my choice. Violets my right as an American citizen to make my own personal choices for my health and the health of my children who are minors.

Megan Nieblas

Sent from my iPhone

From: Mike Lonergan
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:23:24 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

Please do not make COVID-19 vaccination mandatory for school admission and/or childcare in Washington State. As a County elected official, I see such actions eroding trust in government. I am vaccinated and have five healthy grandchildren attending public schools. For children, COVID-19 has been demonstrated to not be a grave threat and the loss of in- person education is demonstrably damaging their development and mental health.

Mike Lonergan
Sent from my iPhone

From: Michael Jarvis
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:11:13 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

* Children are at a higher risk of Myocarditis and Pericarditis from the vaccines. That coupled with children are extremely low risk at extreme Covid that mandating these EUA vaccines on Children are unwarranted and potentially dangerous.
*

* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
* The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease.

Respectfully,,

M.Jarvis
<<https://ui.icontact.com/assets/1px.png>>

<<https://ui.icontact.com/assets/1px.png>>

From: Jenn Thomas
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:38:15 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

If this "shot" does not prevent getting Covid, OR transmitting Covid to another person, then these are NOT vaccines. They are only experimental gene therapies with many receiving short term/long term severe side effects.

As a teacher, and public school employee for almost 20 years, please do not subject my students to be required to get this "experimental therapy."

Respectfully,
-Jenn Thomas

From: Josh Bailey
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:24:47 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- children are at an EXTREMELY low risk for covid.
- there have been no long term studies done with the covid vaccine and children
- studies that have been done show that vaccinated and unvaccinated people spread covid.
- the vaccine does not stop the spread of covid.

Thank you,
The Bailey's

From: Linda Graham
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:54:08 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: I am concerned about the lack of studies on the long term effects of mRNA vaccines, especially in young developing bodies. I am a parent, grandparent and great grandparent and a retired ESA certificated School Nurse who spent over 20 years ensuring that students had their required immunizations.

Linda Graham Gruvman RN retired.

From: Mina Kaikala
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:11:05 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

--

Mina Kaikala Sent from Gmail Mobile

From: Michele Sackman
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:16:10 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The shots are experimental. You must never require anyone to participate in a medical experiment against their will.

Many people have been harmed by the shots, including children. A TX father still mourns for the healthy teenage son he suddenly lost soon after the son took the shot. 13-yr-old Maddie DeGary was badly injured by the shot during trials. CDC people said at a meeting this fall that "we won't know how safe it is until we start giving it to the kids". That is not a comforting statement and no child should be pushed to do it.

The likelihood of injury such as heart problems from the shot exceeds the likelihood of similar problems from kids getting C19. Other countries have banned kids from getting these shots.

The flu is more dangerous to kids than C19, according to the CDC website

From: Jeff Joseph
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:58:20 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. The forced participation of any citizen in a medical experiment is a violation of the Nuremberg Code. The violation is compounded by the refusal to disclose the complete makeup of the so-called vaccine. Violating this code is the moral if not legal equivalent of a war crime.
2. The preponderance of actual scientific data suggests that the known risks associated with the mRNA therapy considered to be a vaccine are much greater than the risks of COVID-19 in all of its variants to otherwise healthy children.
3. New and developing data on the Omicron variant suggests that vaccinated individuals are more likely to become infected than unvaccinated people. (Vaccine induced infectivity)
4. The EUA on these vaccines protects the manufacturer from liability but not the State of Washington if they are forced on children who are harmed now or sometime in the future by these incompletely tested and approved so-called vaccines.

Regards,

Jeff Joseph
1308 Browns Point Blvd.
Tacoma, WA 98422
425-351-1563

From: Naomi Pinger
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:44:24 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. Children are at a very low risk of getting this man made war biochemical.
2. It is not a vaccine.
3. It does not prevent anyone from getting the virus.
4. Many healthy children that have been jabed are now sick or invalids.
5. Everything is built on a bunch of lies and illegal mandates to force fear into the population for communist take over.
6. Every parent needs to remove their child from the corrupt hands of the Teachers Union and take back control of their child's health and education.
7. Get politics out of the school system.

From: Marci Goodwin
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:35:11 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Marci Goodwin

From: Lanka Fortunata
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:15:53 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

LEAVE CHILDREN ALONE !!!!!

If experimental unapproved vaccine refuse to take liability and responsibility for the injury after vaccine. What right do you have to force us voluntarily ??? This is total genocide !!! This fascism has to stop, This is not what I paid my taxes for over the years. More and more people leaving WA state each month, you have brought so much damage into people's life that its nothing compare to covid19 which most of us recovered naturally at home. I believe it is not about you care for our health its about control and power and money, If you would care for our health you would made a changes long ago at the grocery store stopped poison people and kids with the food , water and improved better health care helping people to find a cause instead of prescribing drugs.

Children is our future and we should take it very carefully and seriously what are we doing to their lives. In order to call vaccine to be safe it should be in study for 10 years. Based on scientist death reports across the globe this vaccines isn't safe. Therefore n one has right to force another human being to force a substance in their body call experimental !!!!

WA state released inmates early because concern for covid. They reduced prison populations vulnerable to the COVID-19 pandemic. Now they want to place unvaccinated in detention facilities because unvaccinated are a threat. This is absurd.

But you forgot even the vaccinated get covid and can pass it on to others.

From: Juliann Cramer
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:58:05 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

From: Heidi Lauinger
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:13:55 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Please do not impose a vaccination on our children that is unnecessary. The long-term side effects are uncertain at this time and it is child abuse to force chemicals into children with limited safety data. There is no evidence that the COVID shot (it is not a vaccine because it does not prevent illness) has any positive effect on youth.

If the "vaccine" does not prevent transmission in youth, why are you attempting to coerce parents to "vaccinate" their children. This is only about control and compliance. Take a minute to think about it. If you make the decision to force a risky "vaccine" onto children, history will look back and frown upon this decision. You will have on your hands, the adverse reactions that happen to any youth within the state of Washington.

In opposition,

Heidi Lauinger

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

From: Lacey Tuttle
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:37:04 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. the shot doesn't stop you from getting covid, 2. it doesn't stop the spread of covid, 3. We don't really know exactly what we are giving our children, 4. New strands are showing up and you need boosters to protect us but they aren't protecting us!!

From: Judy Holcomb
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:25:02 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. The covid mRNA vaccine is a new, untested and unproven medical application that is still experimental.
2. Children have a very low risk of developing serious life threatening complications from covid.
3. Children have a very low risk from becoming seriously ill from covid.
4. The side effects of the mRNA shot may be life threatening or cause death.
5. Complications from the mRNA shot may cause a lifetime of disease and may shorten their life
6. The mRNA shot will interfere with the development of a healthy natural immune system in the child.
7. Parents should be free to decide whether to give their child the mRNA shot. Government and schools should not coerce or scare parents into doing so.

Judy Holcomb
2622 NE 7th St
Renton WA.

From: Jeanette Medina
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:19:00 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- 1) Children are at lowest risk for Covid.
- 2) The EAU mRNA is not approved; only Comirnaty has received FDA approval and is not available in the US
- 3) The mRNA shot is much more harmful to children than the illness, which is very mild in children

If you truly care about children as you profess, this proposal shouldn't be given any credibility or consideration.

Sincerely,
Jeanette Medina

From: Mrs. JBJ McJohnson
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:42:05 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:
It does not keep you from getting Covid.

From: mike averill
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:49:25 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease
- * Mike Averill

From: Julia Ratmeyer
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:00:10 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The risk for children having a severe case of Covid is extremely low
- * Children's immune systems are made stronger when exposed to viruses and get natural immunity
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized) - Comirnaty is not available in the USA
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety. Our children are our next generation and we really don't know whether there are long term side effects from these experimental shots
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease
- * Our children are our legacy. I strongly oppose mandatory COVID-19 shots for school admission.

From: Larry McFadden
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:36:21 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. There is no approved covid vaccines. Do you can not require an EUA vaccine to attend school.
2. Children are not at risk. We do not require the FLU vaccine.
3. The vaccine only provides personal protection. It does not prevent getting covid or spreading covid. Some studies have suggested that you are an increase risk of getting covid if are vaccinated.

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:57:41 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: comments for the immunizations technical advisory group

From: Rachelle Boone <mrsrachelleb@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 9:52 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: comments for the immunizations technical advisory group

External Email

Caitlin,

Please note that I, Rachelle Boone a resident of Washington state am sending my disapproval for any Covid vaccine mandates for anyone and most especially anyone under the age of 18 per the reasons that follow:

Children are at extremely low risk for covid.

The vaccines are still only EUA.

There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety with the vaccines.

Studies do now document that the vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid therefore the vaccine isn't proving effective in stopping the spread of covid.

Thank you for hearing the voice of the residents of Washington State.

Sincerely,

Rachelle Boone

From: Laurie Rice
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:45:44 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am a citizen of this country and the State of Washington and a parent.
I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots or any vaccine without independent scientific review mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children have a naturally robust immune system. It is a fact their survival rate is extremely high from Covid. The statistics indicate this. It is also a fact a rush to give them a shot can have profound consequences due to this shot altering DNA and it being experimental.

This shot is very unlike vaccines of the past. And it is an poor rush to judgment to give this shot to our children without any liability for damages to them and in fact that in itself is a farce.

It is irresponsible for anyone or institution to mandate a shot like this and forcefully get in between parents, their children and their choice. I find it a very dangerous sign and an abuse of power and akin to needing a repeat of history as in the Nuremberg trials. Government overstepping its boundaries or any corporate entity who owns patents while recommending this as a mandate is a very telling and dangerous sign. That tells me the intent is to be questioned is a red flag not to be trusted. To have this as a possibility is telling that this country is headed in the wrong direction that is unsafe and operating out of the boundaries of our constitution. The parent has right to make a decision about their child with that child's doctor without government getting involved both in the doctors practice by threat of his or her losing their license being revoked by refusing to recommend this Covid shot. I'm addition dismissing a parents judgement for their own family and their right to choosers another red flag and sign of tyranny not a republic.

This is the greatest free country in the world and we the people do not want this mandate.

Laurie Rice

Sent from my iPhone

From: Jeff Edmunds
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:57:06 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

We have the freedom to choose. Please don't take that away.

Hebrews 13:8

From: Mae Boyington
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:58:09 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

From: lcep1977@gmail.com
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:23:34 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children have not struggled with Covid-19, and the new strain Omicron is described as a cold or 24 hr flu. Since when do we want to protect our kids from these common germs. They need strong immune systems.

Also, the vaccines are experimental in nature and we have no idea of their long term consequences to health. Why should we expose them to harm and risk from such an innocuous disease?

I understand the vaccines no longer protect against covid-19 and neither does our natural immunity. No way but through this!

And finally, it would be against the Nuremberg and Helsinki Accords to mandate experimental vaccines to be put into anyone's body against their will. What say do kids have in all this? They're expecting us to act on their behalf and we must protect them from experimental vaccines.

Sincerely,

Elizabeth Swanson

From: Juliann Cramer
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:58:03 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

From: J Lustre
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:00:26 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

It's not something that we should force our kids to take in order to receive an education. People are still getting covid with the vaccine. Children are at low risk for covid, and as we can see with the statistics that apparently the vaccine does not stop the spread of Covid.

--

From: Heather Morse
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:36:46 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Our children should not be required to have the Covid vaccine to attend school! There is not enough information on the vaccine that can validate the safety of it and forcing our young adults and children to be test subjects for the vaccine (which is still only listed as 'emergency use authorized') is competition wrong and unethical!

Studies that have been completed now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can BOTH transmit Covid, therefore, the vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease!

Requiring this vaccine does not make any sense and my family, friends and I do not support it! Our child will no longer be enrolled in a public school if this becomes mandatory.

From: Heather Menashe
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:24:48 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from my iPhone

From: Morena Bugni
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:21:56 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Every kid has the right to receive the benefits of education without discrimination. Setting unvaccinated kids out of the school system would violate that right. Facts have proved that both: vaccinated and unvaccinated have been transmitting the virus. Saying that, means that proof of vaccination should not be considered as a requirement for schools to accept or reject students.
Just common sense!

Sincerely,

Morena Bugni

From: Karel Pruiett
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:30:11 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The human body is VERY capable of dealing with the sickness, which comes with SMALL risk as noted by low numbers BEFORE vaccination.

This completely by-passes a physician who knows individuals.

By-passes Nurumburg agreement.

It is un-wanted touch.

Increased heart problem risk with young that don't even need it.

White house admitted there is no solution.

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Karel Pruiett
14556 NW Honeyhill Loop
Seabeck, WA 98380

From: Marc Wilson
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:44:35 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Sent from my iPhone

From: Jeffrey Reid
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:39:09 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: government has NO authority to violate mine and or my families right of conscious 2. This violates the United States Constitution and the Washington State Constitution Article 1 Section 1,3,7,11 3. This act is a usurpation of non delegated authority and is an assault on personal Liberty.

From: Michelle Jugao
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:15:21 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for this reason: You absolutely cannot require the covid vaccine for minors because it is still under Emergency use Authorization. Adults in authority over childcare, requiring a child to get the vaccine is an abuse of informed consent. The child may risk getting myocarditis, but is not even old enough to research the risks and benefits for himself or herself. Adults can choose for themselves to get the vaccine, but children will have no choice.

All the promises that the vaccine would stop the spread have been futile-- both vaccinated and unvaccinated are continuing to spread covid. To require children to get vaccinated is so stupid and backward compared to educated countries such as Japan, Denmark, Norway, and Sweden. I am disgusted and disappointed in our supposedly educated leaders in Washington state that this is actually being considered. If you are continuing to pursue this, you are narrow-minded, and not following the science in any way, and have lost all respect of your supporters.

I hope you will consider the future of our children in Washington. Show us that you prioritize their safety. Show us with long-term studies that have affirmed that this is safe to be injected into their arms, especially without their informed consent. Thank you.

Michelle

From: Matt Sato
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:39:41 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from my iPhone

From: Ladd Wolfe
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:13:03 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State.

Ladd Wolfe

From: Mike Thibodeau
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:01:00 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:
These shots are for EMERGENCY USE ONLY!

There is no clinical data proving these shots are beneficial to children. In fact, there IS evidence that children are at very miniscule risk to COVID. And there IS evidence that these shots can be harmful to children.

From: Kris Hall
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:42:57 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

This vaccine is still under EAU authorization. Comirnaty which is the only formula to receive authorization is not available in the US. There has just been a lawsuit which was won against mandates where Pfizer admitted that Comirnaty was different and distinct from the current vaccine available in the US. It is NOT the same formula. It is unlawful to require anyone to submit to an EAU authorized drug, because it is a drug trial. The law states that no one can be forced to enter a drug trial. If there should be a serious adverse reaction or death occur from these unlawful mandates, lawsuits would be filed. Children are not at serious risk from Covid and this is unnecessary. They are at greater risk from the flu.

Also, adding Covid to the WAC 246-100 is ridiculous. It is a virus just as the cold, flu, SARS 1, H1N1, and so forth. This is simply a grab for power. Now that the omicron variant is dominant the risk has further diminished and the risk to begin with was not great. Even for the most vulnerable the survival rate was above 95%. This is NOT a communicable disease and you need to stop trying to keep people in fear.

Kristen Hulscher

Sent from my iPad

From: Jessica Meeds
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:59:30 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

First of all these vaccines are still an experiment, with barely a years worth of information on how they work on human. Why would we experiment on children when they have almost a zero chance of death to Covid.

We need kids to get Covid so that we can create herd immunity for everyone else.

Medical decisions need to be made between a doctor and patient. There is no one size fits all medicine...or vaccine.

I will remove my 4 children from public schools if this is mandated and when the rest of the people who are against these mandates do the same thing you'll be out a lot of funding.

Make the right choice,

Jessica Meeds

From: Karen King
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:16:44 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are extremely low risk for getting covid

The vaccine are for emergency use authorized only (EUA)

There are no long-terms for the effect of the covid shot on children and the history of safety.

It does not stop the spread of covid

Thank you for reading this email and understanding the importance of keeping our children safe.

KarenKing

From: Kelsie Camus
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:51:05 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

There simply has not been enough time or data to back up the extremely huge risk of forcing this vaccination among so many children. This will be a colossal liability, and blood will be on your hands if you allow this to happen. Coercion is not consent. Making a health decision like this is not your responsibility, ESPECIALLY when we know for certain that the vaccination does not prevent the spread. Therefore it is not your decision whether our child receive the shot. I am both pro vax and also vaccine injured. I understand the risks, and my injury is from a vaccine that I chose confidently as an adult. We also know that there has been many reports of side effects both mild and severe from this vaccine, whether you like to admit it or not and this is a gamble that you can not afford to take. Not only will you have the wrath of furious parents and law suits but also a HUGE decline in enrollment. You just wait and see. Look at the numbers just from the mask mandate, imagine when you try to force an experimental vaccine into the bodies of our children. Washington will draw the line here. I promise you. From every political angle. Wrong is wrong.
Kelsie Camus

From: Kyle Mallory
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:28:28 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

My child is at extremely little risk to covid and now with Omicron there no risk. Teachers don't teach kids anymore. They failed us for the last two years and it stops now you will not mandate my child to get a shot. WE WILL NOT COMPLY.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Hilary Davis
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:06:42 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid

The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)

There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety

Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,

The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

From: Kristine Farley
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:43:12 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Follow the science, children's risk is so low that the risk of adverse effects from the shot is higher than a child with covid.
- * Mandates are not laws and every parent has the right to make medical decisions for their children.
- * These shots are for emergency use. They do NOT have medical trials that are proven over a period of time.
- * Covid is spread by vaccinated and unvaccinated.

There are no valid grounds for mass shots for children!!!

Sincerely,
Kristine Farley
Bonney Lake, WA

From: Juliann Cramer
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:57:30 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

From: Juliann Cramer
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:57:56 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

From: Juliann Cramer
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:59:47 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

From: Jennifer Sparrs
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:35:16 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- *children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- *the shots are still only EUA
- *the shot does not stop the spread of Covid

Jennifer Sparrs

From: Julie B
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:46:37 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

From: Lori Eng
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:59:01 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I am extremely opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission and/or childcare in Washington State. There are numerous reasons for this, only some of which are:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for contracting COVID-19.
- * Of those that do contract COVID-19, very few become more than mildly ill.
- * 2 of the 3 vaccines are still under EUA (Emergency Use Authorization).
- * There are no long-term studies to document the long-term safety of the vaccine, especially in children. And even more so for pre-pubescent children, where their bodies drastically change.
- * Studies now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated people alike can transmit COVID-19.
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease. It may only potentially lower the severity of its symptoms. That risk should be a choice made by parents, not a government entity.

I trust that you will use this information to make a decision against mandating shots for both school admission and childcare. Thank you.

-Loreen Eng

~~~~~ Drive carefully. 90% of the people in the world are caused by accidents. ~~~~~

---

From: John Rosi  
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:32:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

There's a reason nurses across this country didn't get the jab. They know it takes at least 7 years to perfect a vaccine. This one is still only authorized as emergency use. We don't know the long-term effects and there has been no testing for long-term. The focus should be on treatments not ineffective vaccines that don't stop you from getting covid. Use common sense and stop these illegal mandates.

---

From: Melanie Shepherd  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:11:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

To whom it may concern;

As a tax paying citizen of WA state, I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- all medical and health decisions should lie with the individual, not the government.
- the vaccine is ineffective in preventing the spread of COVID 19

Please vote no in making COVID 19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in WA State. Thank you.

Melanie Shepherd

---

From: Kelly Huffman  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:36:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at low risk & have high survival rates

For any of these variants there are natural healthier ways to help their own immune system fight off the virus the way God created their bodies to work

The CDC should be promoting good healthy habits to improving their immune system & not some "emergency unproven vaccine"

There are no long term studies of the side affects of the vaccine

People who have been vaccinated are still spreading & infected by the virus so I do not see the benefit of getting the vaccine

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Joan Burns  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:25:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Just reading the VAERS Report is reason enough to OPPOSE THESE untested shots on children.

True Vaccines have been tested for much longer to prove their safety. They are are still only EUA (emergency use authorized) and NOT fully tested.

Our children are our FUTURE and it's wrong to use them as guinea pigs.

Children are NOT at high risk for COVID-19.

Parents should have the right to choose what is best for their children.

These shots have shown they WILL NOT PREVENT COVID TRANSMISSION!!

Mrs. Joan D Burns  
Mount Vernon, WA

---

From: Kelley Pattison  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:34:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- \* The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

We should have the freedom of choice to vaccinate our own children due to the above reasons. The Flu shot is a choice and COVID should be the same.  
Kelley Pattison



---

From: James Hancock  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:54:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The vaccine does not stop the spread as studies now show both vaccinated and non vaccinated are testing positive, children are at an extremely low risk of getting it, there are no long term studies to document a history of the vaccine's safety, and this vaccine is still only emergency use authorized. There is no reason to have the Covid vaccination as a requirement for school age children.

There is also another proposal being addressed at your upcoming WSBOH meeting. I would like it known I am opposed to allowing health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to detain people in a quarantine facility if they refuse exams, testing, or treatment.

Thank you,  
James Hancock

---

From: Maureen Fralic  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:10:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at a low risk. I would never want to see a child given a vaccine that has not met the approved standards of previous vaccines. This is not a choice the government should be making. This is a parental decision.

Maureen I. Fralic

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Juliann Cramer  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:58:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: kimberlykritter  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:51:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- \* The vaccine does not stop the spread of the disease

I do NOT want covid shots to be mandatory for our children in the State of Washington.

Thank you,  
Kim Ritter

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device

---

From: Jamie Wopschall  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:05:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

To Whom it may concern:

I am opposed to making COVID-19 vaccines mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- Currently the vaccines available are still only EUA (emergency use authorized) and not approved by the FDA
- There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety of the COVID-19 vaccinations
- Current studies show that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit COVID-19
- Current data and trends are not showing that the COVID-19 vaccine stops the spread of COVID-19
- School aged children have a 99.9998% survival rate from COVID-19

It is also important to note that in the last couple of years, Washington State has seen a decline in enrollment by 3.5%. I am a teacher in Spokane, WA and in the last couple of years, there has been a decline in enrollment by 5.5%. I personally believe that if a mandate for COVID-19 vaccination was put in place that the decline in enrollment in public school will continue and as a result hurt the public education system.

Thank you for reading my comments.

Regards,

Jamie Wopschall  
Spokane, WA

---

From: Leisha Nibach  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:35:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid.
- \* I have the vaccine - not against it/ just don't think it should be mandatory if it really isn't helping- since I have the covid right now!!!

Sent from awesome Leisha Nobach

---

From: Jared North  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:38:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

Washington State Board of Health,

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at extremely low risk to die from covid and if vaccinated they could still catch or spread the disease.

The vaccine requirement will mean more parents will remove their children from the public school system.

I am a parent of 4 children and I know parents should be making these choices on behalf of their children, not a state agency.

The state of Washington has already lost credibility with many parents as a result of the many exaggerations that came from the department of health regarding what was going to happen when covid arrived.

Many of the things we have been forced to do would not be happening if there was a different political majority in our state, it is wrong to take advantage of a pandemic to further the goals of a certain political party like forcing a vaccine to be taken by children so early on with no longer term results critiqued.

I would prefer to have my children get it and develop the antibodies to fight it off.

If the vaccine is forced on children whose parents disagree with it, I will make sure that my children never attend a public school and I will make sure they know the reasons why our state has gotten so far from its constitutional purpose.

The technical committee members voting on these things should be parents of the students who this will affect. When it comes to people's children I will give you some advice: parents are the experts. You can't have employees of the state voting on these things or any other person who will benefit financially from this.

It has been so painful to watch good men and women forced out of their jobs because of these forced vaccine mandates. These types of things will bring many troubles to our state and the county in the days ahead. Don't continue down this power trip where those in power continue to walk over those they do not agree with, a pandemic is not even worth that.

Respectfully,  
Jared B. North





---

From: L a u r e n C  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:04:11 PM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Attention Washington State! SEEMS LIKE SCHOOL VACCINE MANDATES ARE OVER!  
San Diego School District is also trying to push this, but it has been ruled that they CANT mandate it, so neither should you, Washington.

THIS SHOULD SET A PRECEDENT! effective IMMEDIATELY

Informed Consent Action Network

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FICANdecide-T-5A->

o5ubvczR0K1fmRT9KFT0iPka7tDs58t1J8CC1ZU0TvtQNFAoxTgfgoGrkve6fcrOY9dEnx-tVbU0fHEpCnQ18Teohwkdv5GQ\_2hYUzUJ8fAWJh4DTyaMjhtO\_\_4vJSRpq3kcENvcdA7NtCmBKj8cyQQXzTvkpR&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1bdba2a6746c4271389908d9d18a5fd3%7C11d0e2172

@icandecide

Schools, on their own, can't mandate the jab. The attorneys don't feel that the appeal will go anywhere since the district is basically trying to override a State law.

<https://www.kpbs.org/.../san-diego-unified-appeals-ruling...>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.kpbs.org%2Fnews%2Fhealth/san-diego-unified-appeals-ruling-that-struck-down-vaccine-mandate%3Ffbclid%3DIwAR1mPHYmPpoxp0g3oUZ4sIa1gG5uzad3ZIs2T3AMv0QfVO9VbBtJhc0UxYc&data=>

---

From: Nancy Chu  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:05:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid.
2. The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized); and are not qualified as true vaccines.
3. There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety!
4. Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore, the vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease.
5. This virus was manmade, unlike any before, in a lab in China with questionable etiology, at a time of overtly corrupt politics in the world; only "cure" is treat the symptoms.

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

---

From: Katie Farmer  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:20:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. We should be able to make our own choices regarding medical vaccinations
2. It is not okay to prevent people living a normal life in society because they choose not to get vaccinated
3. I chose to get vaccinated but do NOT think it should be mandatory for anyone!

Katie Farmer

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Lucas Potter  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:10:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Dear :Washington state board of health

This is America the land of the free!

A country that's greatness is measured by the power and freedom of the individual to make choices in the interest of their own well-being!

Depriving people of their own bodily sovereignty is not health no matter how you sugar coat it. The contradictions of the CDC and other government health officials at this point is evidence enough that this mandate to take an experimental mRNA shot that isn't as effective as we were led to believe is beyond insane. The real world risk to children has also been inflated and we are done with you scaring everyone into compliance! If you want to help people through this endemic I suggest you look into researching how to treat people who have Covid! The suppression of effective treatments for sick Covid patients is an embarrassment and will not be forgotten please put yourselves on the right side of history by rejecting this mandate as other school systems around the country have. Let's get back to educating our children about real health in the classroom where they belong no matter their vax status please!!!

Sincerely  
Concerned Washington citizen

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: JPringle  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:02:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- These shots are WAY TO NEW to be injecting into anyone, especially our children who's bodies are still developing!
- The chances of our kids getting extremely sick from Covid 19 are extremely low
- Our kids have already experienced having Covid 19
- No decisions such as this should be made out of fear alone. The science and data are clear. Majority of children who get Covid 19 will be fine just as if they have a different strain of flu/cold.
- The data and science are clear. Children get the flu and colds all the time and yet are not required to get a shot for it. It's a choice! Covid is no different
- Haven't our children suffered enough!?!
- My kids as well as myself have never received a flu shot and Covid is a bad flu. We all experienced having it. We will not be forever to get a shot we do not need.

Jaime M. Pringle  
(c) 775.997.8811  
Jjccpringle@yahoo.com

~Sent from my iPhone

---

From: ĩ»ĳLaUrA zAchmAn  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:38:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- \* The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Oppose this legislation! People should have the right to decide what they put in their body - this is extreme government overreach!

Sincerely,  
Laura Zachman

---

From: JON HIGLEY  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:59:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

While it is virtuous to appear to the public that you're doing something to stop the virus with facemask, EAU vaccines and lockdowns, based on what science knowing virology, or epidemiology, and the multiple studies which have now been published, do base your hubris on that anyone can actually stop the spread of this virus?

And...

Were the authorities who told us, two weeks to flatten the curve, masks are effective, vaccines will keep you from getting ill from the virus, while at the same time completely ignoring the factor of natural immunity for the 99% who survived the virus, and that minors under 18 had an extremely low risk for getting ill from COVID-19, right or wrong? If right, then why are we now in the third year of this pandemic? If wrong, then why should we believe any mandate you create at this point?

= = = = =

"If you can't question it, it's not science, it's propaganda." Aaron Rogers - Green Bay Packers Quarterback

---

From: Jerri Frederick  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:27:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

\* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety and the vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease. Jerolyn Frederick

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Katie Joy Newhouse  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:19:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

It goes against our freedom and rights as citizens of the United States.

It goes against my faith and my integrity.

It goes against the Nuremberg Treaty of human rights.

It feels like you want to come into my house and violate my child's health without my consent.

It goes against my rights as a parent

It's untested and I don't want my child used as a guinea pig

Natural immunity is much stronger

It is unnecessary in children but at the very least should be a choice

Too many Big pharma companies have too much to gain monetarily from using our kids as their guinea pigs. I don't trust the companies making them as many have shown they will falsify and hide information to keep their product on the shelves (i.e. Johnson and Johnson with baby powder). They have paid out billions for their lies and the lives they've taken but still we should be forced to trust them with ours? No thank you.

Thank you for considering this very carefully,

Katherine J Newhouse

---

From: matt\_rindal@yahoo.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:47:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid

Thank you,  
Matt Rindal

Sent from myMail for iOS

---

From: Kim  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:02:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

We now know that the COVID19 vaccines do not stop the transmission of the disease nor do they ensure immunity to the recipient. Therefore, COVID19 is NOT a "vaccine-preventable disease" according to WAC 246-105-030 and no "vaccine" currently being offered should be considered to be "required" or "mandated" by WA State's own guidelines.

Additionally, it must be acknowledged that these "vaccines" ARE causing injuries. The risk/benefit ratio is deeply skewed toward higher risk vs benefit for young people. We have seen over and over again that young people ( under age 30) have statistically zero risk to death or adverse long term problems from COVID recovery. This is not the same statistically for the vaccine with these age groups. Not to mention, the added benefit of herd immunity in disease-recovered individuals.

It must be noted that SARS-COV2 is a HIGHLY MUTABLE disease. You cannot "vaccinate" out of this pandemic. We are risking lives by continuing this patently misguided direction of mass vaccination during an active pandemic.

Respectfully submitted,

Kim Bisson (Very concerned parent of two minor-aged children who are FULLY COVID-recovered)



considering. There are known effective therapeutics and highly successful early treatment options available which should be promoted and pursued by the WA Board of Health instead.

For the above reasons, please discontinue your consideration of adding COVID-19 to the infectious disease WACs and school immunization requirements and turn your attention to early treatment and proven, highly successful therapeutics.

Thank you for your time.

Becky Helland

3763 NE Trout Brook Ln.

Bremerton, WA 98311

---

From: Michael Walker  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:40:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. Children are the least likely to get COVID.
2. The vaccine have not been proven effective to stop the virus.
3. Studies have been shown that the vaccine can cause harmful effects in children.
4. As a 55 year old black man I am weary of seeing our country determined to find ways to discriminate.

Sincerely,  
Michael Walker

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Heather Walker  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:35:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at low risk for Covid and the shots for them are emergency use only. There has not been time to determine their safety for our children, long term.

Again,I am opposed to requiring our children to be vaccinated to be in public school.

Thank you for your consideration  
Heather Walker

---

From: Michael Hughes  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:55:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- 1) Medication/Immunization mandates are illegal/unconstitutional under WA state law including, but not limited to:  
. RCW 49.60.030;  
RCW 43.06.220 (2)(g)(iii),(4)
- 2) Are unconstitutional according to the CONSTITUTION OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON - Article I, Sections 1,2,3,4,5,7,11
- 3) Are unconstitutional according to the US Constitution, Amendments I, IV, IX, XIV  
Anyone found to be willfully disregarding these are guilty of treason.
- 4) Violate Title VII of the Civil Rights Act of 1964
- 5) Violate The Nuremberg Code (1949)
- 6) Have NO valid peer-reviewed scientific research supporting the use of either mRNA injections or "vaccinations" for COVID-19
- 7) have been shown via peer-reviewed research to cause life-threatening side effects MUCH MORE DANGEROUS than any COVID-19 infection
- 8) Statistics/research has demonstrated that the "vaccinated" are much more likely to get re- infected and transmit these infections to others than those who are "unvaccinated"
- 9) Many other reasons too numerous to list here.

The only reason for enacting illegal mandates such as these is to force governmental totalitarian control over the citizens of this state and country in order to subjugate these citizens under fascist policies by using fearmongering under the guise of a virus that has been statistically demonstrated via unbiased research to be no more dangerous than any other flu virus.

Since Washington State is determined to pass these illegal mandates regardless of any valid feedback and/or research, it is obvious that this state's goal is to permanently discard any constitutional rights. All repressive regimes have started with the lie that "this is in the best interest of all of the people".

Regards - Dr. Mike Hughes



---

From: McGee1284  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:30:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposeTd to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The vaccines aren't keeping people from getting or spreading the virus.The virus doesn't affect the young as much as the older people from the stats that I've seen.

Sent via the Samsung Galaxy A71 5G, an AT&T 5G smartphone

---

From: margohaleybrown  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:22:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. Cost/Benefit: Children are at extremely low risk for Covid, but the shots put them at risk. The benefits of the shot DO NOT outweigh any potential risks.
2. The shots are NOT FDA APPROVED, and are still only EUA.
3. There are no studies documenting the safe use of these shots, but there are studies documenting that the shots DO NOT STOP THE SPREAD of the virus.

Our children are our next generation, and too precious to our continued existence to be subjects of medical experimentation!

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: Nathaniel Freedman  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:49:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- The risk for children is incredibly low, with mortality rate for children is  $\approx 209/2.3$  million = .000091 --> .009% mortality - less than one in 10,000. This is not even children in general, only children who have tested positive. This data comes directly from the Journal of American Medicine Association (JAMA).

- The vaccines are using brand new mRNA technology, which should require more testing, not less, before using on children. The long-term effects are unknown.

Thank you for requesting input into your decision.

Sincerely,

Nathaniel Freedman

---

From: kamikazileo@aol.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:54:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

I was born and raised in this beautiful country we call the United States of America. The land of the free, home of the brave. The country that was founded upon the firm belief that all men are created equal. Where we have personal freedoms and God-given, Constitutional rights. The vaccine mandates violate these personal freedoms and constitutional rights of all citizens of this country.

There is no concrete evidence that the vaccines are preventing the spread of Covid, but instead the studies are showing that vaccinated and unvaccinated people can spread the disease just the same. There are no long term studies to prove any guarantees in vaccine safety nor effectiveness, and children are still the lowest risk of contracting the disease. These vaccines are devastatingly unconstitutional and anyone that disagrees with the constitution is free to leave our country. Thank you for your time.

---

From: Jessica Crockett  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:41:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

-Long term safety studies have not been completed

-there is no evidence provided that efforts have been made to earnestly track, acknowledge, or validate adverse events in any population, and therefore informed consent requirements are unfulfilled.

-these products are still under emergency use authorization. Slapping an approval label on it does not change the fact that measures, implemented to promote safety, have been skipped.

-these policies encourage discrimination and division in our schools that we have been trying to work on for decades. I am already seeing this in our youth who are suffering from mental health issues related to the stress of being in schools in the current environment. In addition, I recently learned of school staff treating students differently based on their position on these issues AND posting about it on social media. It is causing schools to be an unsafe place mentally, physically, and emotionally. Students have been through enough. And so have their parents.

-children are at very low risk for having severe complications related to COVID. This vaccine is unnecessary for them, and there is no reason for them to incur the risks for the small possible benefit.

-Vaccinated persons can also catch and spread COVID. Evidence from my personal experience shows an equal, if not higher, rate of spread from vaccinated individuals. I realize that isn't a peer reviewed study, but neither has one been provided to the public (that I am aware of).

-COVID is a high mutable disease which means no amount of vaccination will eradicate it. Why do more harm to the children then COVID has already done?

The vaccine should be available for those who want it. It has given some people more peace of mind. However, it should not be forced on those who don't want to get it. There are many good reasons to abstain from doing so. Informed consent and choice are incredibly important pieces of medical treatment that improve health outcomes. Absence of informed consent and choice can lead to poor health outcomes.

Thank you for your thoughtful consideration of all feedback in your discussion.

Jess C

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Home  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:51:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

There is not enough research and children are low risk for catastrophic side effects.

Debbie Strom

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Jennifer Gorst  
Sent: 1/5/2022 8:38:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment for Friday Meeting

External Email

I am a parent and a public school teacher...

As the Technical Advisory Group stated during their meeting on December 29th, in order to amend Chapter 246-105 WAC "the vaccine (Covid vaccine) containing this antigen must PREVENT disease(s) that have significant morbidity and/or mortality". The surging number of cases according to Washington state's data clearly shows that Covid is NOT PREVENTABLE. Regardless of vaccination status, and/or masking.

Requiring the vaccine for children to attend school is clearly outside the authority of this WAC. This only serves to put a further strain on the education system, and to continue DIVIDING families and students. Bottom line, this is NOT your decision. This is between parents, caregivers, and their children.

---

From: JK  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for 1/12 meeting

External Email

Hello, here are my comments

Re: WAC 246-100-070 (1)

Your removed state board of health and want to replace with the board. What board is this? This should be left as SBOH

WAC-246-100-040 new section

Emergency detentions must go through the court system. It cannot be left up to one person to make the determination. There must be documentation of risk and assessment that must be reviewed with the affected party. If there is disagreement then the affected party must be supplied an attorney and the situation must go before a local judge before any action can be taken.

We must return to due process under law for safe guarding individual rights. A so assessed "emergency" can no longer take away our rights under the constitution. Business owners lost their due process nor were they compensated when they were forced to close. We must return and maintain due process.

Re: adding the covid immunization to childhood/school immunizations requirements. How could you add the requirement of an immunization that does not prevent the person from getting the disease or prevent that person transmitting the disease to someone else, non-sterilizing immunization?

Why require this immunization when the risk of children dying from this disease is near zero yet the risks are unknown, immediate and long term, from this new vaccine technology? If it provided absolute protection, I could see it. But it doesn't. I am not for requiring this for children.

Thank you,  
JoAnn Kauffman  
Pierce Co.

Sent from my iPad



---

From: martha sutton  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:38:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for Jan 12th meeting

External Email

To the Board Members of the Washington State Board of Health,  
Regarding the upcoming meeting, Wednesday, January 12th, 2022:

Regarding the multiple proposed policies (WAC 246-100-070; WAC 246-100-045; WAC 246-100-040; WAC 246-105) Summarized to include:  
Use of law enforcement in the force of emergency order/s to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in any quarantine facility/s following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination.

Inclusion of the Covid-19 vaccine/s into the list of required immunizations for school attendance/enrollment etc.

I am firmly against (CON) both of these proposals. Both infringe on the natural freedoms inherent to human beings and both infringe on the recognized rights as defined in the constitution of the United States. Both proposed policies inhibit the self governance that is protected and expected by US Citizens, and replace the self governance with that of the State. The long term medical affects of the vaccines have yet to be studied in any age-group of individuals. The severity of any strain of Covid-19 is more often than not, minimal in children. The potential risk to future generations cannot even be comprehended accurately at this time. I implore you to no longer pursue these measures.

Thank You,  
Martha Sutton

---

From: Jeannine  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:02:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Lee Yardley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:14:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The likelihood of children getting Covid is extremely low. There is no history or data on how the vaccines will affect children short term or long term. There is no need to mandate this.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Korum, Nicholas  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:17:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* Covid vaccines have not been tested for long term side effects. Most vaccines require minimum of 13-15 years of testing before they are released to public. This did not happen.
- \* Children have 99%+ survival rate of C-19, but we do not know the safety of the vaccines. They could cause significantly more damage to children than good.
- \* IF the children have side effects from the C-19 vaccine, the schools, government, and pharmaceutical companies have total impunity. You cannot force children to take an experimental vaccine, but yet put all the risk associated with that on the children and the parents. This is very wrong.
- \* C-19 vaccines were generated using aborted fetal cells, this is a direct conflict of religion to many students.
- \* MRNA vaccine technology is new, has not been used in humans before, why would we make its first use in children without testing it? Seems highly dangerous

Thank you,

Nick Korum

---

From: John ogara  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:44:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for Public Gearing Jan 12 2022

External Email

Hello!

I wanted to provide comments on the consideration of requiring COVID vaccine for schools as part of the required immunization schedule for Washington State. I do not support requiring these vaccines for the reasons below. I do support Informed Choice Washingtons petition, item #11 on the agenda, as they have submitted. My reasons to not require Covid vaccines for school aged children to attend school:

- \* The current available vaccines do not yet have a track record of testing and long term safety as the other required vaccines do. Many of the required vaccines had years if not decades of data to support their safety before they were put on the required list. COVID 19 vaccines do not yet have this long term data.

- \* The most recent variant, Omicron, is not avoided by having the vaccine, and those who are vaccinated can transmit it. This suggests the vaccine does not stop the virus and thus any benefit is to the individual not the community and thus this should remain a private health matter

- \* Staff, faculty, and other adult members of the educational community have had access to the vaccines for a long time due to their essential worker designation. If they choose to get vaccinated to protect themselves and minimize the effect of COVID on them, they have been able to make this decision for almost a year and are thus protected.

- \* Finally, the RISK to children is nearly non-existent. All of the data shows that thus far children are the most resilient to this virus, and generally do very well, leading the response across all age groups. In the past 3 weeks my 4 children all had confirmed cases of COVID- and were better in 2-5 days with very mild cold symptoms. The age groups that are at higher risk have the option, and have for some time, to get vaccinated.

There is still much to learn about COVID, the vaccines, and the best way to handle this situation. Recent events have brought into question the vaccines and much of what has been done thus far. Making codified decisions based on moving data for a low-risk demographic isn't the best advised approach.

Please do not make the COVID vaccine a requirement to attend school in Washington State.

John O'Gara  
Duvall, WA  
4252104643

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

---

From: Iryna Romanyk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:06:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Надіслано з iPhone

---

From: Jacque Vonk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:52:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for January 12th meeting

External Email

Hello,

I am writing to comment on the COVID Policies being discussed at the January 12th meeting. These policies are grossly overreaching, and a complete misuse of law enforcement resources.

I am completely against such proposed policies as WAC 246-100, WAC 246-100-70, WAC 246-100-45, WAC 246-100-40, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,  
Jacqueline Vonk

---

From: Lisa and Mike Ilyankoff

Sent: 1/7/2022 9:15:19 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Comments for Jan. 12, 2022 meeting for a concerned WA citizen

External Email

Dear BOH,

I am writing this comment for the January 12, 2022 meeting.

Ref item #8: I strongly oppose forming a tech advisory group. This is taking steps to consider adding the covid shot to the vaccine schedule for school age kids. This is still under EUA and at this point the risks far outweigh the benefits.

Ref item #11: I absolutely support this item. It is a petition filed by Informed Choice WA.

Please take the time to review this link:

<https://www.canadiancovidcarealliance.org/media-resources/the-pfizer-inoculations-for-covid-19-more-harm-than-good-2/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.canadiancovidcarealliance.org/media-resources%2Fthe-pfizer-inoculations-for-covid-19-more-harm-than-good-2%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C229925e9efcd4739f18c08d9d200ff2f%7C11d0e217>

Sincerely,

Lisa Ilyankoff



---

From: nina ceja  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:56:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- \* The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease
- \* The risk outweighs the benefits
- \* No Russian roulette for my child
- \* I will remove my 4 children from public school if covid 19 shots are required.

-Nina Ceja



louisiana%2F%3Fitm\_term%3Dhome&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cc25e6725391d47ec

Reports of COVID Vaccine Injuries Pass 1 Million Mark, FDA Signs Off on Pfizer Booster for Kids 12 and Up • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org)  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fcdc-covid-vaccine-injuries-fda-pfizer-booster-kids%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbh.wa.gov%7Cc25e6725391d47ec9cf808d9d21477ae%7C11d0>

(There are countless stories and reports and data proving these are not safe nor effective for children.)

Forced vaccinations upon healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is the lowest point for humanity, completely following the Mass Formation psychosis happening!

TPC #653: Dr. Mattias Desmet, Dr. Robert Malone, Dr. Peter McCullough (Mass Formation Psychosis) (rumble.com)  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Frumble.com%2Fvrxr3n-tpc-653-dr.-mattias-desmet-dr.-robert-malone-dr.-peter-mccullough-mass-form.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C25e6725391d47ec9cf808d9d21477ae%7C11d>

Just yesterday, former White House advisors conferred that this virus will be part of a normal routine of similar viruses. This Covid virus, just like RSV, was in fact man-made and released (whether it was intentional or not has yet to be proven.)

"The 'new normal' requires recognizing that SARS-CoV-2 is but one of several circulating respiratory viruses that include influenza, respiratory syncytial virus (RSV), and more," the authors write. "COVID-19 must now be considered among the risks posed by all respiratory viral illnesses combined."

The virus is waning itself out, as viruses do, and the newest strain of Omicron is proving just that. We need to collectively band together as Americans, to do what is very best for all people, and stop living in such extreme fear as being mandated by our main stream media. Several mandates are literally killing people at extremely high rates:  
Search Results from the VAERS Database ([medalerts.org](https://www.medicare.gov/medalerts/))

COVID Vaccine Data (openvaers.com)  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2Fccovid-data&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cc25e6725391d47ec9cf808d9d21477ae%7C11d0e21>

Indiana life insurance CEO says deaths are up 40% among people ages 18-64 | Indiana | thecentersquare.com  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thecentersquare.com%2Ffind-life-insurance-ceo-says-deaths-are-up-40-among-people-ages-18-64%2Farticle\\_71473b12-6b1e-11ec-8641-5b2c06725e2c.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cc25e6725391d47ec9cf808d9d21477a](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thecentersquare.com%2Ffind-life-insurance-ceo-says-deaths-are-up-40-among-people-ages-18-64%2Farticle_71473b12-6b1e-11ec-8641-5b2c06725e2c.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cc25e6725391d47ec9cf808d9d21477a)

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral, and stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. Forcing anything on free Americans protected by the Constitution is asking for strife and dissension. We will hold

the line against tyrannical mandates and proposed policies that violate our civil liberties and fundamental rights as human beings. And I stand with the Word of God:

"Praise the name of God forever and ever, for he has all wisdom and power. He controls the course of world events; he removes kings and sets up other kings. He gives wisdom to the wise and knowledge to the scholars. He reveals deep and mysterious things and knows what lies hidden in darkness, though he is surrounded by light." Daniel 2:20-22

"Speak up for those who cannot speak for themselves; ensure justice for those being crushed." Proverbs 31:8

Please do the right thing and reject any requirement of these vaccinations for school age children and reject the change of rule to include Covid as a Communicable Disease. I call on you to represent the population of those whom you swore to be a voice for to reject all such aforementioned policies. I stand with the Constitution - will you? I am praying over you as are countless others as you make the right decision.

Thank you,  
Kristina Linkem  
17115 226th St Ct E  
Graham WA 98338  
253-405-1844

---

From: Hillary Pellicer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:14:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies being voted on next week!  
They are overreaching and immoral!!

This does NOT represent American values of liberty!! I cannot believe how this country and particularly our state under Governor Inslee have devolved to overt communist tactics of censorship and control. It's truly breathtaking and sickening.

Have you forgotten that as government employees, you are employed BY THE PUBLIC???  
You answer to us.

Instead, it seems public servants think it's their job to control information, push propaganda, and shut down dissenting voices in order to maintain control and achieve their greater goals of professional and personal advancement.

I, for one, do not need the government to manage my it my children's health for me.  
There are some who may seem to need help managing their health... EVEN SO, THAT IS NOT THE JOB OF THE GOVERNMENT.

Have you forgotten that:

- 1) Children are at very low risk for complications even if they do contract COVID
- 2) The vaccines are still only emergency use authorized!!
- 3) There are no long term safety studies documenting a history of COVID vaccine safety.
- 4) There ARE studies showing that the vaccinated and unvaccinated can both spread the virus, therefore
- 5) The vaccine does not prevent the spread of the virus.

So tell me, WHY are you pushing the vaccine so hard??

Why is natural immunity not included in this conversation??

Why have effective therapeutics been banned?? [https://m.theepochtimes.com/dr-mccollough-says-outpatient-treatments-for-covid-19-have-been-suppressed\\_4189353.html](https://m.theepochtimes.com/dr-mccollough-says-outpatient-treatments-for-covid-19-have-been-suppressed_4189353.html)

[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fm.theepochtimes.com%2Fdr-mccollough-says-outpatient-treatments-for-covid-19-have-been-suppressed\\_4189353.html&data=04%7C01%7CWSboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2f873f06983e4a04c98408d9d211e05e](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fm.theepochtimes.com%2Fdr-mccollough-says-outpatient-treatments-for-covid-19-have-been-suppressed_4189353.html&data=04%7C01%7CWSboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2f873f06983e4a04c98408d9d211e05e)

Where in this conversation is the emerging life insurance field information about premature NON-COVID deaths being up 40% in 2020? How do you explain this?  
[https://m.theepochtimes.com/prime-age-mortality-up-40-percent-majority-not-covid-19\\_4196936.html](https://m.theepochtimes.com/prime-age-mortality-up-40-percent-majority-not-covid-19_4196936.html)

[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fm.theepochtimes.com%2Fprime-age-mortality-up-40-percent-majority-not-covid-19\\_4196936.html&data=04%7C01%7CWSboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2f873f06983e4a04c98408d9d211e05e](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fm.theepochtimes.com%2Fprime-age-mortality-up-40-percent-majority-not-covid-19_4196936.html&data=04%7C01%7CWSboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2f873f06983e4a04c98408d9d211e05e)

What about the government's OWN early safety net of VAERS?? HOW can you ignore the statistically significant data piling up there regarding COVID vaccine injury??

I am a healthy, pregnant, 35 year old mom who would rather die of COVID at home than go to a hospital to die alone on a ventilator (proven to be not effective in COVID patients, looking at you, Cuomo!) and denied effective therapeutics with no family allowed in the room, managed by prematurely graduated resident nurses "following COVID protocol". But wait, I have already had COVID once, possibly twice and I came through it just fine with a healthy view of the body and it's God-designed immune system. WITHOUT any use of aforementioned therapeutics!! So explain to me why I would need a vaccine that is supposedly designed to do what my body has already done for me??

Just to be perfectly clear, I stand against WA 246-100-070, WA 246-100-045, WA 246-100-040, WA 246-100-030

Hillary Pellicer  
Tieton, WA

---

From: Jordan Haddox  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:03:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: comments for 01/12/2022

External Email

I am writing this comment as a very concerned mother, who will/may be sending my daughter to kindergarten in the fall. I strongly disagree with the addition of the covid-19 vaccination as a requirement for children to attend school. It has been shown time and time again that children are not at risk of severe symptoms related to the covid-19 virus. In fact, both of my young children have had covid with no symptoms other than congestion. There are no long term studies on the risks related to the covid 19 vaccination however, and we already know there are risks in the short term, such as myocarditis, clotting as well as reproductive changes. I and many others will pull our children from the public school system if this becomes a requirement. My children's health is my number one priority and I will not compromise their safety to give the adults working in the public school system a false sense of security, considering that the vaccine does not prevent one from getting or spreading covid. It is irresponsible to not consider the adverse reactions this vaccine may have on a young child's body and it is not the place of the public school system to make any medical decisions for children in our communities.

I also am strongly against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Thank you,  
Jordan Swanson

---

From: Jessica Young  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:01:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments about meeting on January 12th

External Email

To whom this may concern,  
I am 22 years old and vaccinated and consider myself left leaning on the political scale. There are rumors going around that the Washington SBOH wants to impose a law that will take unvaccinated people in this state and send them to a detainment camp or lock them down involuntarily. If this is true, it is absolutely absurd. Again, I am vaccinated and a liberal and even I think this is insane. People will leave this state or lay down their lives before they're involuntarily taken away or locked down for not being vaccinated. I love this state but I do not want to see it turn into the way Australia is dealing with Covid.  
Thank you.



---

From: Jeffrey Krause  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:34:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: They are the least likely age group to get covid/have complications from covid/die from covid. It's ridiculous to scapegoat our kids for what the parents fear. Never have kids been used to protect us parents. It's us parents who are here to protect our children.

Jeff Krause  
253-279-3035

---

From: kylee Mccallum-Toppin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:52:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid

The vaccines have no long term studies to document any history of safety, the opposite is showing.

Studies now show and are documented that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit covid, therefore, the vaccines do not stop the spread of covid.

As citizens of the United States,, we are under constitutional freedom-including biblical-religious exemptions.

Kylee McCallum-Toppin

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Linda St. John  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:46:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

---

From: Joleen Black  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:49:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. This data suggests that children are not significant drivers of the pandemic  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpublications.aap.org%2Fpediatrics19-Transmission-and-Children-The-Child-Is&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1efbc6b23b3c4776d96308d9d23840b6%7C11d0e2172>>

2. There is NO long term data that shows these vaccinations are actually safe.
3. If a child gets covid-19, there is almost no chance that they will have a serious case of it, unless they have a serious pre existing condition such as cancer.
4. There is evidence that the covid-19 vaccines actually suppress the immune system long term, causing and increase in all cause mortality rates among the vaccinated.

Please support our children's right to be healthy and happy. Do not mandate covid-19 shots for kids.

~ Joleen Black

---

From: mikegrimit  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:40:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

WSBOH:

Making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State is both against the Constitution of the United States by our right of privacy and discriminatory according to the 1965 Civil Rights Act. You as the Board of Health are non elected bureaucrats and have not received consent of the governed. You have overreached your authorization and will be held accountable by we the voters.

Regards,

Mike Gritmit

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

---

From: kellidaveo@aol.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:08:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: comments for immunization advisory group

External Email

I am opposed to making Covid-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following reasons:

1. Children are at extremely low risk for covid.
2. Studies now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit covid, therefore the vaccine does not stop the spread of the disease.
3. The vaccines are still only EUA

I also oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

Our children have been hurt enough from the unintended consequences of these lockdowns and missed school, unnecessary mask mandates and divisiveness. Please stop the madness!!!!

Kelli Olsen

---

From: Kim LaFontaine  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:55:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

I thoroughly agree with the enclosed information.

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- \* The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

---

From: Julie Howe  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:05:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. In Germany, only one child has died of Covid19. Children do not respond to the VIRUS like adults, and the elderly. Children have very little reaction to Covid 19.
2. Dr. Robert Malone, the world-renowned virologist who invented the mRNA technology behind both the Pfizer and Moderna vaccines says that children should not receive the vaccine.
3. Bottom line has always been: the common cold is a virus. Coronavirus 19 is a virus. You cannot vaccinate against a virus. Every medical person I have talked to says the same thing.

What is your agenda?

Respectfully submitted,  
Julie Howe



---

From: Jennifer Wolslegel  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:50:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for Jan 12th meeting

External Email

Hi,

I am writing to provide a comment for the Jan 12th meeting discussing applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid for all WA state residents. I and my family stand fully against these proposals, which are over-reaching and deeply immoral. Individuals should have full medical autonomy and decision making responsibility for their medical examinations, testing, treatment, counseling, and vaccination. These are areas of responsibility that should never fall under the government's jurisdiction. It is grievous and wrong to consider including Covid-19 injections in school immunization requirements as science has shown Covid to not be a serious threat against children. Requiring such would be a violation of parental rights.

We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-105

Thank you, Jennifer Wolslegel

---

From: James Gustafson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:06:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The vaccine does not work. People have gotten both shots and the booster and still get the covid. They say that the vaccinated don't get as sick but the only way to prove that statement to be true is if we all had clones, one without and one with the vaccine

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: Jenn Klein  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:13:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

Dear Washington State Government:  
I am highly opposed to making COVID-19 vaccinations mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following reasons:

- \* Children have the right to build natural immunities to viruses that will continue to grow and morph throughout their lifetime (long after WE are gone).
- \* If COVID vaccines become mandatory, parents will be forced to remove their kids from school and children will receive subpar homeschooling.

- \* Long-term effects of subpar homeschooling will have compounding negative consequences on our State's economy.

- \* School funding will be impacted by lower enrollment numbers, and the remaining [vaccinated] children will suffer the consequences of unmaintained facilities, technology, and services.

- \* It's unfair to the children who will be denied a proper education and academic/school experience--more compounding negative consequences will most certainly result.

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for COVID and the vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized).

- \* There are no long-term studies to document history, safety, or long-term health effects.

- \* Current studies show that BOTH vaccinated and unvaccinated people can transmit COVID, therefore the vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease.

Kind regards,

Jennifer Klein, Ed.D.  
(509) 714-3906 cell

---

From: KBR Patrick  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:17:27 AM  
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: comment regarding covid vaccine requirement for public schools

External Email

Nathaniel,

STOP! just stop what you are doing to our children.

I will pull my children from public school the minute that this or any further vaccines without full phase 3 testing is required. Do not subject them to "Test to Stay" either. Testing to prove they are healthy will have lasting psychological impacts. These children are not guilty of being unhealthy until proven innocent by a test...they are already innocent.

You have absolutely no standing to make these current vaccines a requirement.

This would be crossing a line you could never come back from. All public trust in you as an entity would be lost forever.

Using children to "save elderly" is an absolute disgrace. Subjecting young bodies to yet unknown side effects is beyond reprehensible.

Trading parental choice for education is absolutely a nonstarter.

I hope you have common sense enough to see what a slippery slope you are standing above with this decision.

Stand up for our parental choice to know what is best for our individual children and do not deprive our children of education for an untested vaccine with a small efficacy. Which side are you on? Pharma or children's education?

There are too many unanswered questions to trade my child's health for their education.

Sincerely,

Kbr Patrick  
<[https://ssl.gstatic.com/ui/v1/icons/mail/no\\_photo.png](https://ssl.gstatic.com/ui/v1/icons/mail/no_photo.png)>      ReplyForward

---

From: Linda Fels  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:30:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment on Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization  
Criteria, Child Care and School Entry

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health members,

I am opposed to any rule mandating COVID-19 shots for school admission or childcare in our State.

Federal Emergency Use Authorization statutes prohibit school mandates of EUA products. All COVID-19 injections being given are EUA products. The only FDA approved version is not yet available in the United States. None of these injections have gone through multiple year clinical studies to determine long term risks.

Effective health practices do not include one-size-fits-all approaches. Most children are not at high risk for COVID-19 and those who already have innate immunity by recovering from COVID-19 should not be subject to greater risks from unnecessary vaccines.

One other thing: The vaccine fact sheet for the Pfizer-Biontech jab states "The vaccine that is authorized for use in children 5 through 11 years of age includes the same mRNA and lipids but different inactive ingredients compared to the vaccine that has been used under EUA in individuals 12 years of age and older and that has been studied in clinical trials." (Underlining added)

There are just too many unknowns to even consider adding these shots to school or any mandates.

Thank you.

Linda J Fels  
3920 Academy Street  
Bellingham, WA 98226

---

From: Joel Jerde  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:57:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at a low risk for Covid complications, a risk we know. We DO NOT have enough data on the long term risk of this vaccine. We cannot make a well thought out decision if we do not have the facts of safety and side effects.

This vaccine is not FDA approved. Only EUA approved.

We also have proof from studies that the vaccine does not stop transmission of Covid.

As parents we hold our children's future in our hands. We do everything for our children, including making the best decision we can as parents. Do not take this decision away from parents when you do not even have facts to support the long term effectiveness and safety of this vaccine.

Please allow more time to confirm that the vaccine is a safe option for our children's health!

Thank you,

Joel Jerde

---

From: Michelle delrosario  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:39:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

This is a clinical trial. I refuse to have my child to be part of this trial. We do not know the long term affects. We do know of his chances of survival without the vaccine is over 99%

Sent via the Samsung Galaxy S9, an AT&T 5G Evolution capable smartphone

---

From: Jerry Allum  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:35:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: Research now shows that the vaccine does NOT prevent or stop the spread of the disease. The vaccine is still only EUA. Children are VERY low risk for Covid. The potential side effects are not being considered for such a low risk population.

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device  
Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>



---

From: margaret nartea  
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:33:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments

External Email

- I oppose Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisor Group to review information about covid-19 shots to recommend mandating them for schools. In addition, I oppose covid-19 shot mandates, PERIOD.

- I support Agenda Item #11, Informed Choice WA Petition for Rulemaking (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD on behalf of ICWA) to establish a new rule that prohibits the BOH from adding any Emergency Use Authorized product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase III clinical trial studies, to the school required list.

---

From: Miguel and Cynthia CHOO

Sent: 1/6/2022 11:07:40 PM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: Comment on consideration of mandating COVID shots for children



*attachments\8CD3D26FB20343A5\_More Kids dying from Vaccines  
Tha\_PRDTOOL\_NAMETOOLONG.docx*



*attachments\2249DB68C2C9462A\_impact-of-covid-policies-on-children-pdf 6 Jan  
2022.pdf*

External Email

Dear Sir:

I am COMPLETELY AGAINST mandating Covid gene therapy that we call "vaccines" for anyone, PARTICULARLY CHILDREN.

I already commented in your online form. However, today I encountered two articles that are particularly pertinent to this case.

I will attach copies of them to this email. They are important and I think they are informative. Please read them. Both have sources listed.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Cynthia Choo

# Children Are Dying From COVID, Lockdowns and Overdoses

Analysis by [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#)

✓ Fact Checked

## STORY AT-A-GLANCE

- › Children have, by far, the lowest risk for serious COVID-19 infection; COVID policies have therefore had an outsized impact on children and teens
- › Suicide attempts among girls rose 51% in 2021
- › Between 2019 and 2020, adolescent overdose mortality rose from 2.35 per 100,000 to 4.58 per 100,000, a 94.3% increase
- › Fentanyl fatalities among teens nearly tripled between 2019 to 2020, and represented 76.6% of adolescent overdose deaths in 2021
- › Children's health is also being decimated by COVID jab mandates. A declaration signed by 16,000 doctors and scientists calls for the elimination of all COVID jab mandates for children

As noted by CBS reporter Jan Crawford during a Face the Nation roundtable discussion<sup>1</sup> December 26, 2021, children have — by far — the lowest risk for serious COVID-19 infection and, in her view, COVID policies have therefore had an outsized impact on children and teens.

*"Even teenagers, you know, a healthy teenager, has a one in a million chance of getting and dying from COVID, which is way lower than ... dying in a car wreck on a road trip. But they have suffered and sacrificed the most," Crawford said.*

*"And now we have the Surgeon General saying there's a mental health crisis among our kids. The risk of suicide attempts among girls [is] now up 51% this year, [and] Black kids [are] nearly twice as likely as white kids to die by suicide.*

*School closures, lockdowns, cancellation of sports. You couldn't even go on a playground in the D.C. area without cops ... shooin' the kids off. [It has had a] tremendous negative impact on kids, and it's been an afterthought.*

*You know, it's hurt their dreams, their future learning ... risk of abuse, their mental health ... [If] our policies don't reflect a more measured and reasonable approach for our children, they will be paying for our generation's decisions [for] the rest of their lives. And that, to me, is the greatest underreported story of the past year."*

## **Many Students Report Feeling Out of Control**

In related news, The New York Times on Christmas Eve published an article<sup>2</sup> by Erica Green, reviewing the impact extended school shutdowns have had on students.

"Teenagers arguably bore the social and emotional brunt of school disruptions," she writes, noting that across the U.S., high school-aged teens have over the past two years reported "some of the most alarming mental health declines, evidenced by depression and suicide attempts."

According to Green, "large numbers" of high school students have missed "most or all of the 2020-2021 academic year," and as a result, failed classes that are "critical to their futures."

Harrison Bailey, Ph.D., principal of Liberty High School in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, described the general sentiment among students as "resignation and indignation," with "blunt and flagrant disrespect" being "rampant."

Bailey has had to intervene in an unusually large number of fist fights and hall brawls as students resumed classes in person. The school's wellness center has also been

“overwhelmed” with students reporting anxiety and depression. Green writes:

*“By December, referrals for the school’s Student Assistance Program — in which teams of counselors and administrators coordinate resources for troubled students — had reached 300, compared with a total of 500 for the entire 2019-20 school year.*

*At a recent meeting, where administrators sifted through their caseloads of ‘sapped’ students, they described them in blunt terms: ‘feral,’ ‘a mess’ and ‘work in progress.’ ‘I think kids are just feeling like ... the world’s out of control,’ Dr. Bailey said. ‘So, they’re like, ‘The world’s out of control, why should I be in control?’”*

## **The Other Side of Rage and Despair: Apathy**

Aside from violence, Bailey is seeing another, in many respects even more concerning trend: apathy. Many are coming to school wearing their pajamas. Overall, virtual learning has proven to be nothing short of a disaster. A total failure. What the experiment has taught us is that school is not just a place where you learn a bunch of information. It’s a place where you learn socialization skills.

**“ The No. 1 complaint has been anxiety: ‘Anxiety about being in the classroom, being in front of people, speaking to people, anyone looking at them.’ ~ Nancy Ettwein ”**

Many are now years behind in this regard, as COVID restrictions and masks have prevented interpersonal engagement and dialogue. “People don’t know how to communicate anymore,” 18-year-old Jazlyn Korpics told Green. “Everybody’s a robot now — their minds are warped.”

Nancy Ettwein, who ran the school's wellness center until November 2021, told Green the No. 1 complaint has been anxiety: "Anxiety about being in the classroom, being in front of people, speaking to people, anyone looking at them." Many of the student referrals for mental health say the student is just "sitting and crying in the bathroom."

This abnormal response to normal social encounters is undoubtedly the result of extended isolation and lack of face-to-face interactions with other humans. Sixteen-year-old Kaisyn Carswell described pandemic life as "emptiness, but the emptiness is really heavy." Another student reported spending the entire year of 2020 playing video games all day long.

## **Many Faculty Are at Wits End**

School faculty are also struggling. Green reports:<sup>3</sup>

*"Survey results<sup>4</sup> released this month by the National Association of Secondary School Principals raised alarms that the pipeline of principals might be another casualty of the pandemic, as their roles grow more amorphous and untenable.*

*In responses to the survey, which included a nationally representative sample of leaders, only 35 percent said they 'strongly agree' with being generally satisfied in their jobs, down from 63 percent in 2019.*

*Ranking among the highest on their list of challenges during the pandemic was providing mental health support to students and providing guidance and mental health support to staff. Sixty-eight percent were worried about teacher shortages and teacher burnout.*

*Only 23 percent 'strongly agree' that the size of their administrative team is adequate to support staff and students, and only 21 percent 'strongly agree' that there are adequate student services personnel like nurses and counselors."*

## **Drug Overdoses Surge Among High Schoolers**

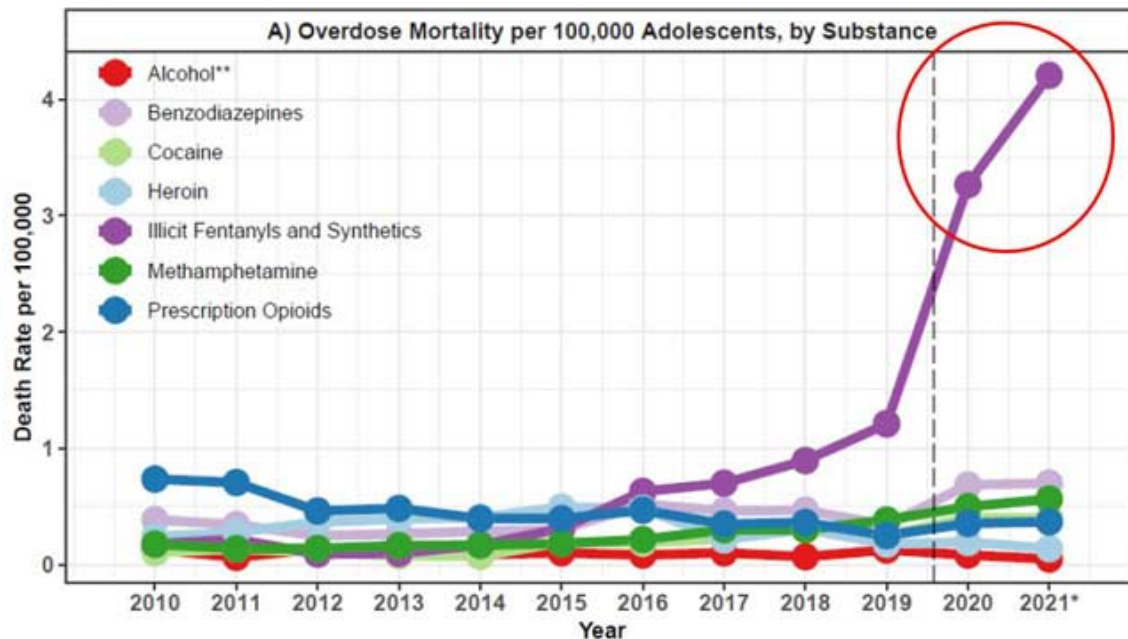
With despair and lack of purpose and direction comes increased drug use, with recent statistics showing a shocking spike in fentanyl overdose deaths among high school-aged adolescents in the U.S. during 2020 and 2021.

The following graph, from a December 24, 2021, preprint article<sup>5</sup> posted on medRxiv and tweeted<sup>6</sup> out by Dr. John B., a scientist, illustrates the situation better than words.

**Sharp Increases in Drug Overdose Deaths Among High-School-Age Adolescents During the US COVID-19 Epidemic and Illicit Fentanyl Crisis**

medRxiv  
THE PREPRINT SERVER FOR HEALTH SCIENCES

Joseph Friedman, Morgan Godvin, Chelsea Shover, Joseph P. Gane, Helena Hansen, David Schriger  
doi: <https://doi.org/10.1101/2021.12.23.21268284>



According to the authors:<sup>7</sup>

*“Adolescent overdose mortality saw a sharp increase between 2019 and 2020, from 2.35 per 100,000 to 4.58 per 100,000, representing a 94.3% increase, the largest percent increase of any 5-year age group.*

*American Indian or Alaska Native (AIAN) adolescents, Latinx adolescents, and adolescents in the West census region were disproportionately affected, overdose death rates 2.15, 1.31, and 1.68 times the national average in 2021, respectively.*

*Trends were driven by fatalities involving IMFs [illicitly-manufactured-fentanyl], which nearly tripled from 2019 to 2020, and represented 76.6% of adolescent overdose deaths in 2021 ...*

*Our results should also be understood in the context of rising rates of adolescent mental illness during the COVID-19 pandemic. These findings highlight the urgent need for accurate, harm-reduction-oriented education for early adolescents about the risks of an evolving drug supply, as well as greater access to naloxone and services that check drugs for the presence of IMFs."*

## **COVID Jab Taking a Toll Among Young Boys**

Teens are also being assaulted by health problems brought on by the COVID jabs, which may over time make the mental health decline even worse than it currently is, especially among boys. According to a report by Steve Kirsch, who's been following and investigating COVID shot side effects, one private school in California is seeing a dramatic rise in myocarditis among boys — a condition that can have lifelong consequences, severely reducing one's quality of life. He writes:<sup>8</sup>

*"For a long time, I've been on the record as saying that the rate of myocarditis is around 1 in 317 for teenage boys. That was a conservative estimate since it used a VAERS under-reporting factor of 41, which is reserved for only the most serious events ... a more 'realistic' estimate is 1 in 150.*

*Today I heard from a parent of a child who attends Monte Vista Christian school that three children were diagnosed with myocarditis after they got the vaccine. The school has 855 kids ... Let's do a little math.*

*The ratio of male to female rates of myocarditis is roughly 10:1, so it's a good bet these were all boys. Roughly half the school are boys. There has never been a vaccine mandate at the school. So I'd estimate conservatively that 2/3 of the kids could have been vaccinated by then. So,  $855/2 \times 2/3 = 285$  vaccinated boys.*



*So the rate of myocarditis at the school by my estimate is 3/285 which is 1 in 95 boys. This makes sense to me overall; it is not far from my 1 in 150 estimate. One in 95 boys with myocarditis (which is never 'mild') should cause an immediate halt to the vaccines and an examination of how the CDC could possibly miss a safety signal this large."*

The U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention is also monitoring eight cases of myocarditis in 5- to 11-year-olds who got the Pfizer COVID jab.<sup>9</sup> Adding insult to injury, it's now clear the shots are not providing the protection promised.

According to Cornell University, of the 903 cases of Omicron infection reported during the week of December 7 through 13, 2021, which shut down the Ithaca, New York campus, almost all were in fully jabbed students.<sup>10</sup> Some had received three shots.

## **Sacrifice the Young to 'Protect' the Old?**

As noted by Robert F. Kennedy Jr., never before has a society demanded that children take risks that might sacrifice their health in order to protect the old.<sup>11</sup> It's immoral and irrational.

Writing in *The Defender*,<sup>12</sup> Dr. Robert Malone highlighted the second Physicians Declaration<sup>13</sup> by the International Alliance of Physicians and Medical Scientists, dated October 29, 2021, which has been signed by more than 16,000 doctors and scientists, stating that "healthy children shall not be subjected to forced vaccination" as their clinical risk from SARS-CoV-2 infection is negligible and long term safety of the shots cannot be determined prior to such policies being enacted.

Not only are children at high risk for severe adverse events, but having healthy, unvaccinated children in the population is crucial to achieving herd immunity. The declaration also demands that health agencies and institutions "cease interfering with physicians treating individual patients."

## **Three Things Parents Must Know**

Malone writes:<sup>14</sup>

*“Before you inject your child — a decision that is irreversible — I wanted to let you know the scientific facts about this genetic vaccine, which is based on the mRNA vaccine technology I created.*

*There are three issues parents need to understand: The first is that a viral gene will be injected into your children’s cells. This gene forces your child’s body to make toxic spike proteins. These proteins often cause permanent damage in children’s critical organs, including:*

- *Their brain and nervous system.*
- *Their heart and blood vessels, including blood clots.*
- *Their reproductive system.*
- *This vaccine can trigger fundamental changes to their immune system.*

*The most alarming point about this is that once these damages have occurred, they are irreparable:*

- *You can’t fix the lesions within their brain.*
- *You can’t repair heart tissue scarring.*
- *You can’t repair a genetically reset immune system.*
- *This vaccine can cause reproductive damage that could affect future generations of your family.*

*The second thing you need to know about is the fact that this novel technology has not been adequately tested. We need at least 5 years of testing/research before we can really understand the risks. Harms and risks from new medicines often become revealed many years later.*

*Ask yourself if you want your own child to be part of the most radical medical experiment in human history. One final point: the reason they’re giving you to vaccinate your child is a lie.*

*Your children represent no danger to their parents or grandparents. It's actually the opposite. Their immunity, after getting COVID, is critical to save your family if not the world from this disease.*

*In summary: There is no benefit for your children or your family to be vaccinating your children against the small risks of the virus, given the known health risks of the vaccine that as a parent, you and your children may have to live with for the rest of their lives. The risk/benefit analysis isn't even close. As a parent and grandparent, my recommendation to you is to resist and fight to protect your children."*

Without doubt, we have loads of work ahead of us. In all likelihood, it will take years to undo the harm these past two years have inflicted on our children, both physically and psychologically. But as a first step, we must resolve to protect children from lifelong health problems caused by these experimental jabs.

If we allow tens of thousands of children, perhaps even millions, to be permanently injured, resulting in lifelong disabilities and ill health, the psychological devastation will be unimaginable.

## Sources and References

---

- <sup>1</sup> CBS News December 26, 2021
- <sup>2, 3</sup> New York Times December 24, 2021
- <sup>4</sup> NASSP.org survey
- <sup>5, 7</sup> medRxiv December 24, 2021 DOI: 10.1101/2021.12.23.21268284
- <sup>6</sup> Twitter Dr. John B December 25, 2021
- <sup>8</sup> The Covid World December 28, 2021
- <sup>9</sup> The Defender December 20, 2021
- <sup>10</sup> CNN December 16, 2021
- <sup>11, 12, 14</sup> The Defender December 15, 2021
- <sup>13</sup> Physicians Declaration by the International Alliance of Physicians and Medical Scientists

---

From: Kay Nelson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:35:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: Children are very low risk!

---

From: Jeff & Kaitlin Kilcup  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:21:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

It's none of the governments business. Parents have the right to choose what they do to protect their children and this topic should end with that. Kids should NOT be mandated to be vaccinated! They're not even being shown to be affected by Covid like adults. Let this generation live in peace and normalcy as children.

---

From: Kimberly  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:32:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for immunization advisory group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following reasons:

Children are at very low risk for severe effects of covid.

It is mutating quickly and will be endemic soon, therefore possibly of vaccines remaining effective is lessened.

There have been no long term studies on long term effects of vaccines.

People should have a choice. Mandates cause division and conflict, spurred on by irresponsible media, which is the true virus.

Kimberly Husch

Sent from the all new AOL app for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fplay.google.com%2Fstore%2Fapp>

---

From: Hien Ton  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:57:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment on The Proposed Policies for Jan 12th Meeting

External Email

Dear State Board Of Health committee,  
I am Hien Ton. I am a resident of King County.

\*\*I am writing today to voice my opinion regarding the proposed Covid19 vaccine mandate for K-12 students under WAC 246-105.  
Per my research and understanding, I am against the proposal to make this vaccine a requirement in order for students to attend public schools.

According to CDC, the survival rate of the age group 0-19 years old is 99.997%. This shows a very high chance of recovery should a child ever be infected. In addition, the current mask mandate and hand hygiene should have already reduced the chance of contracting a virus among the kids who have a strong and robust immune system.

Moreover, the current Covid vaccines are still under Emergency Use Authorization (EUA). According to the fact sheet of Pfizer Covid vaccine for 12 years of age and older, it is stated that:

- a. Both Comirnaty and Pfizer-BioNTech vaccines are authorized under EUA only (page 1-2).
  - b. It also states "The vaccine may not protect everyone" (page 3) and,
  - c. "The duration of protection against COVID-19 is currently unknown" (page 4),
  - d. "Serious and unexpected side effects may occur. The possible side effects of the vaccine are still being studied in clinical trials" (page 5),
  - e. "Under the EUA, it is your choice to receive or not receive the vaccine. Should you decide not to receive it, it will not change your standard medical care." (page 6)
- Having presented that fact from the FDA fact sheet, I do not agree that SBOH make this particular vaccine a requirement for K-12 students to attend public schools. When it comes to any drug which is still in clinical trials and is only granted EUA status, I do not think it should be required for ALL students to receive as there is no long-term data and any possible side effects are still unknown up to date. The decision should be made by the student's parents only.

For reference, please see the link for the Fact Sheet

<https://www.fda.gov/media/153716/download>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2Fmedia%2F153716/download>>

Our country needs a healthy and strong generation in the future.

\*\*In addition, I am strongly against the proposed policies using WAC 246-100 (including 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070) to enforce procedures for isolation or quarantines following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for any medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling and vaccination. These proposed policies, in my opinion, seriously violate a citizen's personal freedom to choose what kind of treatment they want to receive. Nobody should be detained or punished for their choices to uphold their bodily autonomy.

Thank you for reading my comment.

Sincerely,  
Hien Ton



---

From: Liz Lombardo  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:41:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for January 12 Public Meeting

External Email

Leave our children out of this!!! Children under 12 have a very, very small rate of effects from COVID-19. Even vaccinated individuals can spread the virus so why would this vaccine mandate be necessary for our children? I thought the goal was to protect the elderly and immunocompromised? If that was the intention as has been repeatedly stated, I believe you should focus on that instead of school vaccine mandates for a virus that has a 98% survival rate - much higher for children. The "vaccine" is still in experimental stages and I adamantly oppose mandating it for our children. We will lose all trust in you for not following your own "science" and pushing this on our kids. I have been following the numbers and trends and I suggest you take an honest look at them and leave our children alone.

---

From: Maria Torres  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:47:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: FREEDOM!!! I don't feel like im ready to make that decision for me or my kids n is not right that you makes us take it either. I have the right to decide when to take it. That's why we live here in this country to be free. What happened to freedom? So do what it's right, not what they told you to do knowing is wrong? Fight for freedom!!!

---

From: Kay Nelson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:33:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

---

From: Karina Daily  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:32:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission in our State as the intent of public education is to provide access for children to better themselves through educational learning. Making vaccine a requirement will hinder access for many children due to health reasons, family values and beliefs. I would implore the state to think hard on this matter before making this a requirement for our children. My husband and I are both vaccinated but disagree with such a mandate. We work in high demand careers and have decided as a family we will leave the state should such a mandate be imposed.

Karina S Daily  
Sent from mobile

---

From: Jennifer Cartmell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:50:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments

External Email

To whom it may concern;

I am writing to let you know that I completely OPPOSE agenda item #8. In fact, I oppose the Covid-19 shot mandate COMPLETELY. If a covid -19 shot is mandated for my child to attend public school, I will remove my child from public school.

I am in support of agenda item #11. I feel that there should be informed consent, and anything that is mandatory should have to be through the 3rd phase of testing before it can be mandated.

I appreciate your time and consideration in this matter.

Respectfully,  
Jennifer Cartmell

---

From: Jess

Sent: 1/7/2022 10:35:58 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Comment for January 12th Meeting

External Email

I am strongly AGAINST forcing covid-19 injections on to children as a part of their immunization requirements. As we know, children are at extremely low risk for covid. There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety. However, studies have now documented that both vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit covid so the vaccine obviously does not stop the spread of the disease. There are also tens of thousands of documented adverse reactions and unexplained early injuries and death in the VAERS database. In addition, the vaccines are still in EUA. They are not approved for mandatory use in anyone by the FDA, including our children. There is no logical reason to force it on our children.

I'm looking forward to watching this WSBOH session.

Thank you,

Jessica Davidson

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7C>>  
Secure Email.

---

From: linda johnson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

To whom it may concern,

My name is Linda E. Johnson, born and raised in pierce county, a living woman.

I HIGH OBJECT to you wanting to change the WAC codes about COVID, as well as any other infectious disease. This is a direct attack on my rights, as well as every legal American living in Washington State.

This is also a direct attack on my constitutional UNaLineable rights granting me, and, ALL LEGAL AMERICANS, the freedom to make our own lifestyle choices. I'm HIGHLY against: WAC 246-100, WAC 246-040, WAC 246-100-044, WAC 246-100-070, and WAC 246-105.

Sincerely, Linda Johnson

---

From: Janie Bakke  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:55:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid

The vaccines are still only EUA

There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety

Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore, The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease.

I personally have had Covid 2 times and have been fully vaccinated. I got Covid once before and once after being vaccinated. Since my own testimonial shows that the vaccine is NOT preventative, it should be a person's choice.

Lastly, I believe in free choice. And America stands for FREEDOM.

Kindly,  
Janie Bakke  
Seattle, WA  
206-972-9390



---

From: nannycapps.dc  
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:41:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment: vaccine for children.

External Email

No child or children should be vaccinated. Reason: C19 is not a threat to children.  
Children should be protected by parents. Not Government!  
Children who have compromised conditions should only be treated by family.  
A Government mandate on this should be challenged at all levels, including legal.

Dianne E Capps  
Nurse 1-7 2021

Sent from my Galaxy

---

From: Marya Gendron  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:36:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for Jan 12 BOH Meeting

External Email

Greetings BOH ~

As a parent to young school-age children who have already very easily recovered from COVID, I am deeply opposed to the idea of the board forming a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about the COVID-19 shots. These should not be considered for mandate as they are experimental and the benefit received is not primarily for the children themselves. The risks are very high especially if you consider a lifetime of boosting starting vaccination so young. It is frankly terrifying to think that a BOH would even consider requiring these for schooling. Public trust in the BOH as an institution is already at an all time low. Public trust in these vaccinations is also waning as they are shown to not have efficacy against emerging variants like Omicron. Requiring experimental childhood vaccinations will do more harm than good to public health at this time as it will destroy what little faith in public health officials is left. It's a sad day when our public institutions designed to protect public health have instead become a danger to our families and children.

Also, I support Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking (Item 11 on the agenda). This petition, prohibiting the DOH from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list is sensible, sane, and protective of children's health.

I am far more afraid of discriminatory policies that promote pharmaceutical profits than I am of COVID, and I say that as someone who contracted COVID from a vaccinated friend. COVID vaccines don't stop COVID, and children are not at high risk for hospitalization and death.

Stick with science and ethics please: EUA products require full consent. It is unethical to require anyone to take a risk on behalf of someone else.

Marya Gendron  
Husum, WA

---

From: Joshua Hoesly  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:38:28 AM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment on proposal to add covid to 246-100

External Email

Hi,

It's my understanding that on 12 January WSB OH will hold a virtual meeting, and among the topics discussed will be adding Covid-19 to the list of communicable diseases in chapter 246-100 WAC. Presumably this change would allow emergency detention orders, detailed in 246-100-45 through 246-100-070, to potentially be applied to Covid-19 cases.

I oppose this change on the basis that it will not meaningfully add to the relevant authorities' ability to improve public health outcomes. Involuntary detention should be reserved for communicable diseases that are relatively infrequent in the population and containment or extirpation is achievable. Currently Covid-19 is endemic worldwide, widely circulating in the population of Washington, and this is unlikely to change in the near future. We have more effective methods to manage the prevalence and severity of it. This rule change may have made sense early in the pandemic when containment was achievable, but is inappropriate today.

Further, if this change is enacted, it is likely to seriously erode public trust in WSB OH, which would negatively impact other important public health efforts.

Thank you,  
Joshua Hoesly

---

From: Kendal Piatt  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:06:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at extremely low risk with covid. The regular flu is a higher risk for children, and we've never required flu vaccines in the past. The vaccines that are being given in our state for covid-19 are still under emergency use authorization and are not well researched in children under 18. The vaccine doesn't appear to be preventing infection especially with the omicron variant. Many children, especially boys have had life threatening side effects from the vaccine, mostly from myocarditis and pericarditis. We cannot mandate a non-authorized vaccine that has a higher risk of death and long term disability than covid causes on its own. (You can see healthcare workers testifying these arguments: Louisiana Health and Welfare Committee Meeting December 6, 2021  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.house.louisiana.gov%2FH\\_V](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.house.louisiana.gov%2FH_V)  
> )

Kendal Piatt

---

From: Kathryn Steele  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:24:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- there is no long-term research on how these vaccinations will affect children
- children are at low risk for covid and the dangerous side-effects
- it should be a family's choice to choose to be vaccinated, not the government.

Detaining an individual or family based on vaccination status is tyranny and the start of a very dangerous path of losing our constitutional rights and freedoms. I speak as a vaccinated adult who understands the risks and detrimental loss Covid has caused. However, I will not force other individuals to vaccinate themselves and especially their children with minimal research of the long-term effects.

Thank you for your consideration.

Kathryn Steele

---

From: Katherine Eames

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:44:10 AM

To: DOH WSOH,Davis, Michelle (SOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SOH),Haag, Hannah R (SOH),Kahler, Kelie (SOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SOH)

Cc:

Subject: Comments for discussion on shots mandates sent in before noon 1/7/22

External Email

It has come to my attention that WA Board of Health will be discussing Covid-19 shot mandates for schools and recommendations for forcible quarantine and/or detention of those that disagree with policies.

As a Washington state mother and stepmother of 5 sons and daughters and 13 grandsons and granddaughters who live in this State, I request that you abandon the plan of forming a technical advisory group to explore COVID19 mandates and adopt a new rule of requiring products to have completed Phase 3 clinical trials before they can be added to list of school requirements.

One definition of insanity is to repeat the same mistake over and over again and expect different results.

For almost 2 years we have attempted to follow the health recommendations of washing, masking, distancing, testing, isolating and vaccinating. By now it is apparent that the virus is "gonna virus" regardless of measures attempted.

Thankfully, SARS CoV2 is acting in similar manner as all other viral pandemics and becoming more "virulent" (spreads easier) but less deadly.

Real immunity is achieved with exposure and recovery as is evidenced by fact that those infected with SARS in 2002/3 CANNOT become infected with SARS CoV2 today!

In contrast, Covid19 has managed to find a way to escape the vaccine as is evidenced by the incredibly high numbers of vaccinated and even boosted individuals getting sick and testing positive. Surely this fact has not escaped your knowledge!

As Health Board members, you are ethically obligated to provide us with facts that support any and all recommendations or requirements:

- 1) what is the current rate of mortality for COVID19 infection and stratified according to age groups?
- 2) Please point me to ANY measures that have reduced the numbers of FATALITIES (cases are not fatalities).
- 3) what is the rate of all-cause mortality in WA in 2020 and 2021?.....did the measures imposed reduce the number of deaths from prior year?
- 4) Please provide evidence of asymptomatic spread of SARS CoV2.
- 5) Please provide safety studies for masking children and randomized clinical trials for masks preventing spread of lab-confirmed upper respiratory viruses (not modeling of masks on mannequins).
- 6) Please make public the accuracy of testing - what is the rate of false positives and false negatives of tests and were results determined by manufacturers of the tests or unbiased 3rd party investigators?
- 7) Please provide evidence that the vaccines prevent infection and transmission and that

they improve health of individuals who receive them compared to those who do not.  
8) Please explain why so much focus on eliminating this 1 virus when human immune systems have successfully protected our growing population since the beginning of time? Are you aware that some viruses are beneficial for humans and can protect against various forms of cancers and heart issues? Did you know that your human virome contains over 380 TRILLION viruses?

I have confidence and do not doubt, that as members of WA State Health Board, you truly desire to improve the health of Washingtonians. However, I lack trust that you have carefully investigated and logically determined adequate and measurable health remedies for which you are able to provide evidence. Before doubling down on measures that seem to HARM more than they HELP the overall health of citizens, please determine and make public the evidence to justify any policies.

Regarding mandating shots, please know that the clinical trials will not be completed until 2023. Know that WA State has a legal definition of a vaccine that the C19 shots do not fulfill as they were never part of a living microorganism, nor do they prevent transmission or infection of disease.

"Vaccine" means a preparation of killed or attenuated living microorganisms, or fraction thereof, that upon administration stimulates immunity that protects against disease and is approved by the federal food and drug administration as safe and effective

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/RCW/default.aspx?cite=70.290.010>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=70.290.010>

Finally,  
DO NO HARM!

You cannot possibly know or care more about the health of Washington children than do the parents of Washington children! A friend's college son's roommate suffered myocarditis shortly after his Pfizer booster, and is now unable to resume an active lifestyle for the next 6 months and possibly longer! Heart muscle doesn't regenerate and unnecessary injury to a healthy 19 yo is a travesty he will suffer with for the rest of his life.

How many others are now injured? What is the real rate of adverse effects following these EUA products?

How can you determine the real rate of adverse effects if the safety studies have yet to be completed, and there is no transparency of adverse event reporting?

Furthermore, how necessary or even safe is it to give a vaccine to a person who already has immunity to the pathogen? Most children by now have been exposed to the virus and have developed immunity without difficulty. Why consider a mandate for those NOT at high risk for adverse outcome should they become infected and who carry unknown risks of ADVERSE REACTION with getting the shot?

I look forward to hearing these concerns addressed and evidence for any and all recommendations to be presented when I tune into your meeting on January 12.

Thank you,

Katherine Eames, MBA, CMB  
206 931-1324 cell/text

\* I am able to provide evidence of any claims made in this letter, just let me know what you need substantiated.



---

From: Karie Riley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:19:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

This vaccine is still not approved and tested fully

This vaccine doesn't keep you from getting Covid 19. It also doesn't prevent death.

Children are not a high risk group for this flu. There are side effects still being discovered.

Please do not add this.

Karie Riley  
Spokane Valley WA

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Joseph Bisom  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: The evidence and data do not support mandatory shots for our children. This is not the horrible life-threatening virus it was touted to be. The so-called vaccine hasn't had nearly the time to determine it's safety and effectiveness, especially with children. People can still get and transmit the virus even with multiple shots. My children are too valuable to me to experiment with a drug that has yet to be PROVEN safe and effective against this virus. The health and welfare of our children should always be in the hands of their parents.

Thank you for your time.  
Sincerely,  
Joe Bisom

---

From: Nikke Whitman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:34:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment for Jan 12th meeting

External Email

Hello,

I would like to make it clear that I and my household are against using any form of overreach regarding the following WAC codes that are on your itinerary to review:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-WAC 045, 200-100-040,  
WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

In addition I think you'd find it interesting to see the following link to a lawsuit freshly won:

<https://aaronsiri.substack.com/p/instead-of-fdas-requested-500-pages?justPublished=true&fbclid=IwAR2-f-OhANeHgAAY6e-qERIEVD14T1k50DNg4YWY9B451bsi9I5o1GLLdc>

-Nichole Whitman  
Puyallup Resident

---

From: Jeannine  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:01:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Jane D  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:48:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for Jan 12, 2022 WSBOH public meeting

External Email

My husband and I wish to make a public comment here to strongly OPPOSE the following:

Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

We strongly OPPOSE including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105

We strongly OPPOSE applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

These are totally unacceptable policy proposals for WA state residents and we respectfully urge you to vote against them.

DG & BJ Dormaier  
Spokane, WA

---

From: M D  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 injections mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. Covid 19 gene therapy injections are still under emergency use authorization. Comirnaty is licensed but not licensed for use, as yet, because it has not met the criteria for administration. Safety studies are not complete and will not be for some time.

<https://www.fda.gov/emergency-preparedness-and-response/coronavirus-disease-2019-covid-19/comirnaty-and-pfizer-biontech-covid-19-vaccine>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2Femergency-preparedness-and-response%2Fcoronavirus-disease-2019-covid-19%2Fcomirnaty-and-pfizer-biontech-covid-19-vaccine&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cff45d607c3194bdc308d9d21830ca%7C11d0e2>>

2. Because of #1, evaluation studies has not been completed, proper informed consent can therefore not be given as it is not available. Informed consent documents for EUA use for Covid 19 injections have not been released/ published and it has come to light that much has been withheld.

3. It is illegal under US Federal and International law to mandate or coerce an individual to receive an experimental treatment. Doe v. Rumsfeld, Civil Action No. 03-707, 2005 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 5573, \*2-3, 2005 WL 1124589. If mandated by the Board, they and their decision would be in direct violation of US and International law.

4. Covid 19 is not a serious problem for children. The injections are a serious problem for children. Myocarditis is not a little thing. You do not recover for myocarditis your symptoms improve and you cope but you suffer cardiac muscle fibrosis which progresses over time to heart failure. Why would it be a good idea to impose potential harm on children if the disease mortality rate age 0-19 years is 0.0027%?

4. The "vaccine" has by the FDA's admission has not been to prevent infection or transmission. What is the utility of giving to children?

Thomas Degan, MD



---

From: mark fenn  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:57:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \*Children are at extremely low risk for Covid. This has been proven true throughout this 2+ year pandemic via multiple studies.

- \*The so-called vaccines are still only EUA.(emergency use authorized)

- \*There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety. As it is, bad side effects such as myocarditis in youths have been reported.

- \*Today, both reality AND studies DO now prove that the so-called vaccines DO NOT stop the spread of the disease.

- \*Mandates are illegal and unconstitutional.

- \* Parents, not you, get to decide what's best for their children concerning this issue.

Thank you,

Mark P. Fenn



---

From: Nadiya M  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:00:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Linda Cowin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:24:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for Public Board of Health Meeting on January 12

External Email

Hello,

My name is Linda Cowin, and I am very concerned to the point that my well-being and the well-being of my children and grandchildren are coming under a tremendous threat. When I was made aware of this Public Board of Health Meeting this morning, I was hit with a wave of PTSD and got sick.

For the past 11 years my daughter has fought in court defending my granddaughter and herself against acts of Domestic Violence, power and control perpetrated upon them by my granddaughter's father. The wise judge that decided their final case last year saw the result of his long-term continued abuse upon my daughter, granddaughter and his harassment against me, and she saw that he was only fighting for ownership over them. He had no empathy toward the well-being of the child or her mother, he just wanted what he wanted and; to lock the girls into a permanent prison of his control and abuse and history of violating protection orders. She granted a permanent protection order – unheard of, but she saw the truth in the matter and it set the girls free.

What is being proposed for the residents of Washington State threw me back into those courtrooms facing this man who hurt two of the most beautiful people in my life. It goes against the very grain of freedom and it feels like a trap.

This type of legislation is an example of the prospect of the potential results from decisions granting an individual or individuals, based upon their interpretation of it, permission to continue to abuse and subvert another human being. My daughter and granddaughter were granted freedom from this man. My girls escaped from their physical and emotional prison due to the wise concept of respect and uphold another's rights to well-being that applies to everyone who is being abused, and applies also to anybody sick with any illness whatsoever. The sick do not deserved to be imprisoned.

Please stop the assault on the freedoms that the citizens in my Washington State over a virus that people have recovered from, is treatable and curable and will one day be seen as another pandemic that the world has recovered from and is a part of history. Please don't make this decision based upon an underlying reason of power, control, fear and subversion threatening the freedom of the people living here.

Use the facilities to house the homeless instead, and tear the fences down!

Most Sincerely,

Linda Cowin

Seattle, WA

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <<mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>>

Oops.... so freakin' out! I accidentally copied that from my Brother-in-law's message!!!  
SO SORRY!!!

. This is against the US and Washington State Constitutions. The email address for  
comments is: [wsboh@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov)

---

From: Mike Ward  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or child care in Washington State for the following reasons:

Children are at extremely low risk for COVID.  
The vaccines are still ONLY emergency use authorized.  
There are no long term studies to document ANY history of safety.  
Studies DO now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit COVID  
therefore, the vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease.

Michael D. Ward



---

From: Joan Rich  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:38:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: Obviously vaccines do not stop the spread of Covid.

No long term effects from the vaccine have been studied  
Too many unanswered questions about Boosters and how many are needed and to they prevent Covid

Children are at low risk.

---

From: M J Ratliff  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:05:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* COVID will remain with mankind in many forms. Requiring shots will set a precedent of dangerous proportions.
- \* The long term effects from these experimental vaccines are unknown.
- \* I recently moved from CA to a known democratic state because I believed this state had common sense government. If you enact this proposed amendment are you prepared to become another CA or NY?

Mary Jane Ratliff  
Poulsbo WA

---

From: kellwilli  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:08:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

I don't believe that a school district or state or federal government should be allowed make decisions for medical treatments for children

That is the responsibility of the parents. Also I'm not convinced that children children need covid19 vaccines and boosters unless they have underlying conditions like diabetes and asthma.

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device



---

From: Katrina  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:26:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment for January 12th meeting: Detaining & forcing medical testing and/or treatment is unconstitutional & unnecessary in America. No FORCED COVID shots of children!!

External Email

Forcing medical care, isolation, or treatment is totally unnecessary as COVID is getting less & less dangerous. As it mutates it is becoming more contagious but is causing less severe illness.

Because the majority of the population is vaccinated, along with natural immunity of those who have had the illness, herd immunity is happening now which will keep the illness under control.

The action of mandating a vaccine to the least impacted age group is unconscionable! There are side effects from these shots, making them much more dangerous than if the child were to contract the virus. There are also many unknown long-term effects, including possible sterilization.

This action would cripple the already failing public schools. So many parents are already about to Home School their kids and this will force this action upon them.

You cannot say you want to do this to protect the children when you speak of mandating the vaccine for a virus that is becoming more like the flu every day and impacts kids 0-19 years old the least. Follow the data!!!

Both of these proposed mandates are terrible and unnecessary and are blatantly against American's constitutional rights and God-given freedoms!!

May the right decision be instilled within you—to do no harm.

Katrina Peterson



---

From: Mark Heidi Larsen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Please let parents and family decide if they want the COVID vaccine for themselves and their children. I believe in the vaccine and have had the two injections and booster. I would like more adults to get vaccinated. But, mandating the vaccine for anyone is wrong. Let people decide for themselves. Please do not make vaccines mandatory for children.

Thank you,  
Heidi Larsen

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: John Einarson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:36:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. Children are at an extremely low risk for Covid.
2. The vaccines are still only EUA.
3. There aren't any long term studies that show the history of the safety of the vaccine given to the children.
4. The new studies now showing that both the vaccinated and the unvaccinated both can transmit Covid and the vaccine evidently does not stop the spread of the virus.

Thank you  
John Einarson

---

From: Kayleigh Mallory  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:09:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- \* The vaccine apparently dont stop the spread of the virus.
- \* there has not been enough testing on the adverse reactions of this vaccine on children.

if this is mandated i will home school my kids until i am able to move out of this horrible state.

Kayleigh Mallory  
253-880-7328

---

From: Mike Ilyankoff

Sent: 1/7/2022 9:23:11 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Comments for Jan. 12, 2022 meeting for a concerned WA citizen

External Email

Dear BOH,

I am writing this comment for the January 12, 2022 meeting.

Ref item #8: I strongly oppose forming a tech advisory group. This is taking steps to consider adding the covid shot to the vaccine schedule for school age kids. This is still under EUA and at this point the risks far outweigh the benefits.

Ref item #11: I absolutely support this item. It is a petition filed by Informed Choice WA.

Please take the time to review this link:

<https://www.canadiancovidcarealliance.org/media-resources/the-pfizer-inoculations-for-covid-19-more-harm-than-good-2/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.canadiancovidcarealliance.org/media-resources%2Fthe-pfizer-inoculations-for-covid-19-more-harm-than-good-2%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ce5eccea379ef48aa233c08d9d2025f56%7C11d0e21>>

Warm Regards,

Dr. Mike Ilyankoff  
(425) 218-4013

---

From: Kirk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:37:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment - Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

External Email

Dear State Board of Health Members,

I am opposed to Covid vaccines for children for several reasons. First, Covid holds extremely risk for them. Second, the vaccines being used are still ONLY EUA and therefore have not been rigorously tested in advance. Third, the vaccine apparently does not stem the spread of the virus making this mandate useless. Please do not recommend widespread Covid vaccination for children.

Sincerely,

Kirk Kraft

Marysville, WA

kraftka@frontier.com <mailto:kraftka@frontier.com>

---

From: Lisa Templeton  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: comments for the BOH for its January 12 meeting

External Email

Please include my message below in the packet for the Board for next Wednesday's meeting. Thank you.

Dear BOH members,

It's a well-established fact that children are at a statistically zero risk of Covid death. You can't get lower than zero. Kids do not need Covid shots.

Please let parents make the decision whether to give this experimental product to their children, free of coercion from the State in the form of school/daycare "requirements."  
Thank you.

Lisa Templeton

Washington State citizen



---

From: Kelsey Dell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:17:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment for January 12, 2022 Meeting

External Email

Dear Dept. Of Health,

Please take into consideration the opposition statements submitted here by myself and also several others requesting that you do not impose the following:

WAC-246-100-050

WAC-246-100-040

WAC-246-100-045

WAC-246-105-010

I do not agree with these for religious and constitutional reasons.

Thank you,  
Kelsey Dell

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: Jeremy Coons  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:56:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: #1 it is not fda approved it is still an emergency use only. Which means it has not underwent the proper testing and evaluation to show safety and affectiveness It would appear we are the guinea pigs. #2 It is a blatant disregard for our constitutional rights to mandate any medical procedures our body our choice. #3 Go to <https://vaers.hhs.gov/data.html>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fvaers.hhs.gov%2Fdata.html&data>>  
and search the fda's and cdc's own database of adverse reactions to all of the manufacturers so called vaccines. Never in the history of our country has a vaccine ever been more deadly and dangerous and last but not least no one wants to take responsibility for those adverse reactions they are all hiding behind immunity from being held responsible for the damage there product creates. It seems everyone I know who is fully "vaxed" is catching and spreading covid like crazy. Which if the moderna has a 91 - 76% effectiveness rate I would say those numbers are being fudged just a bit. Or maybe it was meant as 91-76% more likely to catch and spread covid. Please understand I am not an anti vaxer but I do my research and I make mine and my family's decision based off of that research which as I stated earlier comes straight from the cdc's website. Even 1 adverse event (death) is to much. Vaccines are meant to save lives not kill hundreds of thousands of people. If you feel that I am wrong about this please email me and I will send you the complete list in pdf form and then you can make a better educated decision. Thank you for your time and God bless.

---

From: Leazlee

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:25:33 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Comment 246-100 WAC, 246-105 WAC

External Email

Good Morning,

In regard to:

Rules Hearing Continuance for Communicable and Other Certain Diseases, Chapter 246-100 WAC. Considering various facts and opinions, including many of those that differ, it is not appropriate to add Covid-19, SARS-CoV-2 disease, in any capacity to this WAC. This virus and many factors surrounding it are constantly evolving and in significant ways is in itself following the expected path of becoming less severe, both in hospitalizations and disease severity.

In regard to :

Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry (COVID-19 vaccine specific). There are multiple concerns about this proposal and not the least being that inclusion falls short in meeting the Criteria for Reviewing Antigens for Potential Inclusion in WAC 246-105-030. Also, this is Emergency Use Authorization, not fully approved, for children and long term effects cannot be known at this time regardless of what data one chooses to use in support that the vaccines are safe and effective.

Thank you,  
Leazlee Koch

---

From: Lucia Leaman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:12:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- \* The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease
- \* Lucia and Dennis Leaman

---

From: Justin Waddington  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:46:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: children are the lowest risk demographic. There hasn't been any long term tests for the safety of the vaccine and what affects this could have on children's health. The vaccine does not stop the spread of COVID-19 at all. I think it would be extremely unwise and unsafe to mandate the vaccine for children.

---

From: Hannah Troy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:36:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

There has not been long enough studies on the effects this vaccine has on our bodies.

Natural immunity has a place in fighting this virus.

Most children who contract this virus recover.

Parents should have the right to decide what goes in their children's bodies.

The vaccine does not prevent the spread of the virus or prevent you from contracting the virus.

---

From: Linda Eckhart  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:19:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

---

From: Les Mangis  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:26:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: comment WAC 246-100

External Email

I strongly OPPOSE WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also OPPOSE adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Les Mangis

--

Sent with <https://mailfence.com>

Secure and private email

-- Sent with <https://mailfence.com> Secure and private email



---

From: Mike Mike  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:50:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment on legislation/Jan. 12 meeting

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am opposed to giving more power to the state, the governor, and to health "authorities" under the guise of COVID-19.

Already the government has too much power in the name of "health", and children are at more risk of negative impacts from the vaccines than from COVID.

PLEASE do not put people under the yoke of unnecessary authority and the threat of force for a virus that has a 0.15% infection fatality rate, and kills fewer children in two years than are killed in one flu season.

There is no logical or medical reason to consider this overreach in Washington, even though overbearing states like New York are trying to do the same thing.

Do not let Washington become like Australia with quarantine camps and police intrusion into normal people's lives. Do not treat citizens like subjects or criminalize them for person healthcare decisions.

With the mild omicron variant, it is time for this pandemic to end.

Sincerely,

Mike Kress  
424 W. Cleveland Ave.  
Spokane, WA 99205

#### PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

#### DETAILS HERE:

<https://sboh.wa.gov/Meetings/MeetingInformation/2022/January12Online>

#### WAC CODE LAWS:

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-070>

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-045>

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040>

<https://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=246-100>

<https://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=246-1>

---

From: Ken and Bonnie Linder  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:04:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: Mary Savage  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:23:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

\*There is absolutely no reason to force vaccinations on children who have an extremely low risk for COVID and a 99.9% survival rate for healthy children with no comorbidities.

\*There is no authorized COVID vaccine. The vaccine being administered is still under Emergency Use Authorization only. The only FDA approved drug is manufactured by BioNTech which is legally labeled COMIRNATY and currently unavailable in the United States. Therefore, it is unlawful for the WA State Board of Health to force a NON-APPROVED vaccine onto children and any Washington State residents. This attempt is a violation against our constitutional rights.

\*There is no sufficient data that the vaccines are safe because there have been no long-term studies to document the history or the safety of them.

\* I personally know many vaccinated people that are getting the virus. Studies now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore the vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease. So why are you continuing to push the vaccine agenda.

I urge you to stop the madness and allow for PARENTS to make the health decisions for their children and stop the government overreach that you have inflicted upon citizens of Washington State. Your mandates for nearly two years have not worked and the states without mandates have fared significantly better than those with strict mandates.

Mary Savage

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Mary Jo Harrison  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:31:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The dangers to children of the vaccine are greater than the risks of COVID 19. A child is at very low risk of having complications of COVID. These children would need to keep getting the vaccine every 5 to 6 for the remainder of their childhood, leaving them with no natural immunity as adults. My sister is a nurse and has seen cases of young men whose health has been destroyed by the vaccine.

In the 1890's what was called the "Russian Flu" went around the world, with very similar symptoms and danger to vulnerable persons. Statistics show that it took about 5 years to go around the world several times.. It is now COVID 43, one of our common colds. From the beginning of this pandemic, we have known that what we need is herd immunity. For children, this is the time to get the disease as a mild case.. Do not burden them with a lifetime of vulnerability to the disease and the need to be vaccinated every few months. We do not know what the cumulative effects of many vaccines and boosters are, but we know the risks of COVID are very low for children.

Sincerely,  
Mary Jo Harrison  
Camas WA

---

From: Jacie Rickman

Sent: 1/7/2022 10:50:33 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Comment

External Email

That fact that anyone is even considering the ridiculous idea to detain an individual for not "following" your absurd ideas for safety surrounding Covid-19 is not only disgusting but it is DISCRIMINATION! This virus that has been present much longer than the public realizes and it's survival rates are higher than many other common illnesses. What's next? Remove a males testicles when they are tested for STD's? Ridiculous idea, I know.

Lastly, our children. CHILDREN! They are not done growing. I'm very pro choice and if anyone thinks I will be forced to inject my child with a substance that has no long term known effect just for them to attend school that they have the liberty to partake in, think again. My children will not be attending Washington state schools. On the other hand, might not be a bad idea so I can teach them common sense. Something many of you who are for these illegal policies lack.

If the board moves forward with these outlandish policies, you will be a part of why the Washington State economy will crumble. You are guaranteed to lose many WA state residents to a places where we can actually hold on to our US rights.

---

From: Kirsten Doehle  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:53:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid, so it seems like requiring Covid vaccine for school and day care admission is a proposal that is not taking truth into account.

Studies have shown that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid showing that the vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease.

With these truths and the fact that there are no long-term studies to document any history of safety of the vaccines, mandating vaccinations for admission into school or day care is putting the next generation at risk rather than helping the current situation.

Please do not pass this proposal.

Kirsten Doehle

---

From: Mary Locke  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:32:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Lockemaryj  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments about January 12 2022 meeting. Public comment.

External Email

Here is my public comment:

Do not impose covid vaccine mandates on young children. Vaccines can cause injury. Children don't die from covid. And the vaccine has serious side effects.

Do not force a vaccine mandate on young children. Do not make a rule, or law that says children need a covid vaccine, to have access to child care, or K-12 education, or college level education.

Also, do not do involuntary containment of people who choose not to get the covid vaccine.

Do not empower the state to take away people's rights.

From Mary Locke

1212 sw 296th St. Federal Way Washington 98023

206 595 6620

Lockemaryj@comcast.net <<mailto:Lockemaryj@comcast.net>>



---

From: Lindsay Marquez  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:32:28 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for January 12th Agenda/Public Meeting

External Email

My comments are as follows:

1. OPPOSE: I oppose Agenda Item #8 on the January 12, 2022 meeting agenda where the Board is considering the formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 vaccines and mandating it as required for school children. Public schools will lose thousands of tax payer dollars from property taxes allocated for schools if this is allowed. There will be a massive wave of parents taking their kids out of school. This will effectively take down our school systems in WA state. This will affect our economy and have a ripple affect into the future.
2. SUPPORT: I support Agenda Item #11 on the January 12, 2022 meeting agenda (Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking). This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA), asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.
3. NO TRANSPARENCY: I am disturbed by the lack of media coverage of this very important and potentially life altering action that the BOH is about to consider with adding Covid-19 to the required vaccines for school children. This is changing the RCW which are laws and the Governor should have mentioned this action being considered by BOH in his Covid-19 press conference on Wednesday January 5, 2022. He does not represent all of the people of the State of WA if his own opinions (pro-vaccine) are forced upon us. He already did this to State workers and I am not supportive of this happening to our children. The lack of media coverage and transparency from our Governor to inform the citizens in the State of Washington is wrong. Furthermore, I think Chris Rykdahl, Superintendent of Public Instruction should have done the same with announcing this to the media and asked schools to send out a notice/email text to parents because we are all impacted by this decision. This utter lack of transparency makes citizens not trust government.

Thank you,  
Lindsay Marquez

---

From: Miller (US), Geoffrey M  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:04:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunization Technical Advisory Group

#### External Email

I am opposed to making Covid-19 shots mandatory as a pre-requisite for school admission or childcare in our state for the following reasons:

(1) The current vaccines available to us do not prevent the transmission of the Covid-19 virus. The scientific consensus is that the available vaccines reduce hospitalizations and deaths if you contract the Covid-19 virus. The data shows that the likelihood that a child would be hospitalized or die from the Covid-19 virus is statistically insignificant and almost zero amongst children who do not have multiple co-morbidities. If the vaccines don't reduce/prevent the spread of the virus and children are highly unlikely to be hospitalized or die from the virus; what is the benefit to vaccinating a child? It may have made sense back when we thought that the vaccine prevented transmission, but now that we know that it doesn't; there doesn't appear to be a benefit to the public or to the child to vaccinate them.

(2) The current vaccines that are available to us are experimental and there are no long term studies to show the possible negative side effects to the child's health. They are approved under emergency authorization and the vaccine companies cannot be sued if there are negative long term side effects to our children. For any vaccine; statistically, there is a certain portion of the population that will have a negative side effect, which includes death. If you mandate that children take this vaccine in order to attend taxpayer funded school; will you personally pledge to take legal and moral responsibility for the inevitable health issues that will arise as a result of a side effect amongst a certain portion of the population?

I would ask you to determine what goal you're trying to achieve with this mandate. If the goal is to help slow the spread of the virus, then the current scientific consensus is that the vaccine does not help you to achieve that goal. It could actually make the situation worse because it could create a situation where children contract the Covid-19 virus, but they are asymptomatic, and they unknowingly spread the virus to their classmates. If the goal is to prevent children from being hospitalized or dying from Covid, then your goal is to prevent something that rarely happens anyway. Are we trying to protect the children with this mandate or are we trying to protect the adults? Adults can choose to be vaccinated if they wish to protect themselves against hospitalization and death. They cannot vaccinate themselves against contracting or transmitting the virus. It is immoral for you to force parents to give their children experimental vaccines in order to protect adults that have the means and ability of protecting themselves.

Please do not consider this action as a viable solution to the Covid-19 pandemic. Not only will it not work; it is potentially damaging to our children's health and well-being. Statistically, there is a certain number of children (albeit small), who will develop negative side effects from the vaccines. These side effects include serious health conditions like auto-immune conditions, myocarditis, and even death. Are you

comfortable with the idea that multiple children in our state will die as a result of your mandate? Will you chalk that up to the idea that you have to break a few eggs to make an omelet? Please think really hard before you decide to put our children's health at risk. This mandate will not help you to achieve your goals.

Thank you,

Geoff Miller

---

From: Lili Story  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:48:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

To all the human beings involved at WSBOH:

I am vehemently opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State. To do so would be irrational, and ultimately benefit NO ONE, including yourselves.

It is accepted both as common social knowledge AND demonstrated in scientific studies that both vaccinated and unvaccinated individuals transmit covid--so vaccine benefits are negligible. There is also much evidence that the vaccines are more harmful than the condition they were designed to protect us from, again undermining their usefulness. Plus, children are the least likely group to suffer from covid.

If you fail to accept the above reasons as sound reason to avoid making the shot mandatory, I advise you to remember/consider the following:

The covid shots are ONLY Emergency Use Authorization, which means mandating them/coercing people to get it/discriminating against those who don't is in direct violation of federal law, which means you would be committing a crime and able to be brought to court and persecuted. School districts around the country are already losing in court, and that trend will continue. Please save yourself the embarrassment, bad press, and money, and provide your services to everyone free of coercion or discrimination.

If you truly value children's well being and the founding tenets of this country, then this is the time to do what is right, not what is easy. I and others will hold you to it.

Thank you,

Lili Story

---

From: Katherine KF7ZMO Arrington  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:14:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* The CDC's own data shows that these experimental vaccines are dangerous, causing permanent damage and death for some recipients
- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- \* The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Your responsibility as a Board of Health must be to protect and not harm the young citizens of our state.

Sincerely,

Katherine Arrington  
Arlington, WA

---

From: Marilyn Redmond  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:08:05 PM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: comments

External Email

Re:

The pandemic is a medical issue and not a government one. A mandate is not a law passed by a legislative group. People have the right to choose medical assistance or preferences for their personal health and that of their children. If that is lost, this is no longer a government by the people. When the rights of a person are not allowed there is not a government of a democratic state. It has lost the freedom of the people to determine their lives and that of their families. This oppression is not tolerable or appropriate in a country founded in freedom and human rights. Our forefathers are turning over in their graves as they supported a free country and the Constitution.

We the People of the United States,  
in Order to form a more perfect Union,  
establish Justice, insure domestic Tranquility,  
provide for the common defense, promote the general Welfare,  
and secure the Blessings of Liberty to ourselves and our Posterity,  
do ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States of America.

Rev. Marilyn Redmond, BA, IBRT, ABH

Marilyn@angelicasgifts.com

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Demailclient%26utm\\_term%3Dicon&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Demailclient%26utm_term%3Dicon&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov)

Virus-free. [www.avast.com](http://www.avast.com)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Demailclient%26utm\\_term%3Dlink&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Demailclient%26utm_term%3Dlink&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov)



---

From: JUlnder  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:57:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

Attention People:

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following reasons:

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- \* The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Jayne Ulander



---

From: Lynn Whitmore  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:34:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for 1/12/22 meeting

External Email

Dear Board Members,

It has come to my attention that you will be discussing immunization criteria for child care and school entry at the January 12, 2022 Board of Health meeting.

Under NO circumstances should coronavirus vaccinations be imposed on children for the following reasons:

1. No one knows the long term effects these vaccines will have on children.
2. Research shows children have a minutely low risk of being infected by coronavirus and/or becoming severely ill.
3. The risk of the vaccines is far greater than the risk of infection.
4. Studies show children don't readily spread this virus to other children or to adults.
5. Findings at Yale University showed children's innate immunity puts them in a much better position to respond to SARS-V2. They have natural protection in their nostrils.
6. By mandating vaccination for children, you run the risk of killing or causing lifelong harm or disability.

There is no data to show coronavirus vaccines are necessary for children, or a good idea, and plenty of data to show this is a horrific idea fraught with risk and unknown consequences.

Respectfully,

Lynn M. Whitmore  
WA state citizen, nurse, parent and grandparent

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Judy Anderson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:34:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are far less likely to get a deadly form of covid and they desperately need to be in school.

It would also put an undue hardship on lower income and family's that are struggling. As they seldom have time or the inclination to get their children vaccinated.

---

From: Nadiya Bur  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:57:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-70, WAC100-070, WAC246-100-045, WAC 246-100-40, WAC 246-100, WAC 246 -105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: mandmcronk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:17:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

PLEASE let parents make decisions for their own family.!!

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device

---

From: Les Doyle  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:18:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

No long term studies to determine effectiveness/adverse effects.

>99% recovery rate in children having had Covid

Quickly mutating viruses can cancel the effectiveness of the vaccine in a short time

It's a parents decision to vaccinate their children, not governmental agencies.

Respectfully from a very concerned grandparent,

Kay Doyle

---

From: Jim Connolly  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:44 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

It is medically irresponsible to add the COVID vaccines to the childhood schedule given the duration of their effectiveness, the average severity of the disease in most children, the evolutionary potential of the virus, and the still to be determined appropriate dosing schedule. Wholly premature and recklessly authoritarian. It will lead families to withdraw their children from public and potentially private schools in even greater numbers. It will have a polarizing and opposite impact to advancing the public health message.

Jim Connolly  
Planet Turf  
509-951-0270  
jim@planeturfusa.com

---

From: Julia K

Sent: 1/6/2022 12:45:42 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: comments for the 12 January board hearing

External Email

Dear members of the board

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State .

As a parent, and a member of the community, I implore you to please stop the push to require Covid 19 vaccinations for ANY child in child care or school. Covid vaccines should absolutely NOT be a requirement for our children! Children are at an extremely low risk for Covid 19. The Covid 19 vaccines have no long-term testing on adults and they have even less testing on children. Covid 19 vaccines are not stopping the virus as many with the vaccine are contracting and spreading C19. The vaccine has not been tested enough to ensure its efficacy and safety in children. Requiring this vaccine does not protect our children!

The disease burden in this case does not meet your criteria. There is NOT a significant morbidity and/or mortality in at least some sub-set of the population. The survival rate is well over 90% and even the long term effects of C19 do not represent a significant amount. Additionally, this vaccine is not meeting your criteria because it is not reducing the risk of person-to-person transmission.

As for the criteria of Implementation, the vaccine is NOT acceptable to the medical community and the public. There is an extremely large amount of both the medical and the general public who do NOT accept this vaccine as safe.

And finally in regard to vaccines effectiveness, this vaccine does not work. It is not on the Recommended Childhood & Adolescent Immunization Schedule. It is not preventing C19 nor is it preventing the spread of C19. The vaccine is not cost effective for our nation. Perhaps it is cost effective or free or maybe even puts some money into the local schools, but as a nation, it is destroying our financial position at an alarming rate. "Experience to date with the vaccine containing this antigen demonstrates that it is safe and has an acceptable level of side effects." Yeah. Not even close. Tell that to the parents of the kids who are having heart attacks. Tell that to my friends who have had massive auto immune flare ups and other medical issues arise immediately after their second dose. This is not a safe vaccine for all people. Even the FDA board that was approving those vaccines to the young kids did it with the impression that will be absolutely voluntary and will never be mandated which CDC guaranteed. Will you take upon you the responsibility for the health and well being on innocent children who you will be subjecting to unknown risks in order to receive education which is an ingrained right of every child? Will you create segregation and discrimination based on the medical choices made?

Please PROTECT our children by NOT requiring a C19 vaccination to attend child care or school.

Thank you,

Julia Kulyk



---

From: Miriam Sapp  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:39:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Parents should be the ones making all decisions for their children.

M. Sapp

---

From: Julie Sherwood  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:53:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Jared Long  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:57:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment for Public Meeting January 12th, 2022

External Email

Hello,

I am a resident of South King County and was recently made aware of your public meeting via a zoom call this coming January 12th. I would like to comment on Agenda item 9, item 11, and make a general comment.

Item 9 – WAC chapter 246-100 was created and designed with the intent of preventing deadly outbreaks of disease within the general population. This is explained further in WAC 246-100-40 section (c). Section C states a detained person or group of persons would pose a serious and imminent risk to the health and safety of others if not detained for purposes of isolation or quarantine. The coronavirus, or as I like to call it “Influenza Type C” does not pose a serious and imminent risk to the health and safety of others. Let me provide further clarity: The risk of spreading coronavirus symptoms (diarrhea, headache, fatigue, lost of taste/smell, ect) absolutely does not warrant the involuntary confinement of our citizens to a county, city, or state run facility.

Item 11 – WAC Chapter 246-105 was created and designed with the purpose of protecting children and the public against vaccine-preventable diseases. All reasonably thinking humans understand you cannot prevent acquiring the coronavirus with a multitude of shots from Pfizer, Moderna, Johnson & Johnson, and other drug companies. These shots are designed to make individuals asymptomatic and they do not prevent coronavirus.

General Comment – I would like to encourage the Board of Health to create guidance to our citizens on how to best take care of themselves if they acquire coronavirus. Pushing a narrative of fear and division does not work. This narrative of fear and division has been met with skepticism from the inner-city to the country side and everywhere in between.

Thank you.

Jared Long

Renton, WA



---

From: Igor O  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:37:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment - Proposed Final Agenda for January 12 Public Meeting

External Email

Good Morning Washington State Board of Health members,

I am writing today to express my disappointment with you in even considering these unconstitutional Covid policies.

I am a Federal Way resident am completely against all of the proposed covid policies which are over reaching and unconstitutional. I urge you to vote against WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070.

Thank you,  
Igor Ogorodnik  
(253) 632-5271

---

From: Kristle Ann Bautista  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:46:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies. They are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC-246-100-070, WAC-246-100-045, WAC-246-100-040, WAC-246-100, WAC-246-105.

It is not constitutional to force people to do as you wish in regards to quarantining into facilities, testings, treatments, and vaccinations. What you as a board deem necessary isn't always the best. What you all are proposing are overreaching in power. We are all created by God with rights and free will and the government here in WA has done everything to take that away. Forced vaccinations on our children is so wicked especially knowing that whether or not you are vaccinated, you can still get COVID and there is no long term safety data on these vaccinations to ensure the safety of our children from side effects such as myocarditis.

I wanted to reach out to all of you and let you know that the WAC's listed above are completely overreaching and disregarding our rights as human beings. Your solutions are not what is best for everyone or maybe even anyone in this state. I pray that you all have the heart to not allow these WAC's to be approved.

Thank you,  
Kristle Bautista

---

From: Mary K. Reed  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:35:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are most likely to have few or less serious symptoms if they do get the COVID-19.

The new Omicron variant is less severe in symptoms even though it spreads easily.

Fully vaccinated people are getting and giving the new Omicron variant.

Children who have already had COVID-19 have natural immunity.

More damage is done to children by having to wear masks all day at school.

They should certainly not have to wear masks outside at recess time. When they do wear dirty masks all day they get more germs. Most folks can't afford to pay for 3 or 4 masks per child per day.

Enough time has not passed to see if there are long term problems from the vaccines or boosters.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Jodi Hassell  
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:47:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: comment

External Email

I oppose COVID -19 vaccine mandates for school aged children and I oppose any rule that expands any agency (local or statewide) authority to impose involuntary quarantines.

Jodi Hassell



---

From: Michelle Elijah  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:25:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for COVID.
- \* The vaccines are not fully approved by the FDA and are still only authorized for emergency use.
- \* There are no long-term studies available yet for the vaccines to show what long-term side effects there may be and how safe or unsafe they are.
- \* There are studies now showing that COVID can be transmitted by both the vaccinated as well as the unvaccinated.
- \* The vaccine does not stop the spread of COVID-19.

For the same reasons listed above, I am also opposed to including COVID-19 to the list of diseases that allow local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination.

Sincerely,

Michelle Elijah

---

From: Jim Marker  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:39:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for Agenda

External Email

I OPPOSE any and all agendas that would mandate any COVID vaccines for school requirements. (Agenda item 8)

And I support the petition to add the new rule that eua products cannot be mandated. (Agenda item 11)

I also OPPOSE any and all additions of COVID to the infectious disease WACs and I oppose any and all mandates of any kind (vaccines, masks, testing or otherwise)

Very Respectfully

James Marker  
360 782 4333

---

From: Johanna Pankalla  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:07:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- \* The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

---

From: Jennifer Aspelund  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:41:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for Jan 12th meeting

External Email

To WA State Board of Health  
Jan 7th , 2021

On Jan 12, 2021 a meeting regarding COVID rules will take place. The board will discuss adding COVID mandated vaccine under RCW 28A.210. If passed it would be added to the criteria of immunizations criteria for entry to schools and day care centers. The TAG- technical advisory group met Dec 29th 2021 to discuss adding COVID related rules to existing codes.

The board used nine criteria that are encompassed in three categories. Vaccine Effectiveness, Disease Burden, and implementation. The WA State Board of Health SHOULD NOT pass any rule implementations related COVID immunizations. Based on the notes from the TAG meeting, under disease burden the first criteria states:

The vaccine containing this antigen prevents disease(s) that has significant morbidity and/or mortality in at least some sub-set of the population.

The CDC states: The COVID vaccines are effective and can reduce the risk in getting and spreading the virus that causes COVID.

A vaccine is used to eradicate a disease in this case COVID vaccine(s) do not accomplish this goal. For this reason I request all board members to vote NO on adding COVID vaccines as a required vaccine for school entry. Consider rules making COVID vaccine a choice not a mandate.

In addition quarantining a person against their will should never occur. I would ask this board to bring a constitutional scholar into this discussion to advise you on the legal ramifications on continuing to have this rule in place, It is a violation of the constitution of the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA .

Sincerely  
Jennifer Aspelund

---

From: Laura L  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:15:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. There has not been enough time to study the effects of the covid-19 vaccination, especially concerning the effects on young children.
2. The covid-19 virus can be spread regardless of vaccination status.
3. Children are at low risk.

---

From: Maria Torres  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:36:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: The freedom to decide what i would put in my body or my kids body. The first amendment! Just like you fight for all those women who choose to have abortions because is their body, well its my body an i decide over my body. I wear my mask everywhere. I take precautions. God is in control you just have to believe in him n not be afraid!!!



---

From: Lucinda Dishman  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:00:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Comments for meeting on January 12th, 2022

External Email

To the Washington State Health Board in regards to the meeting agenda happening on January 12th, 2022;

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and at this point children getting COVID is a lower risk compared to the unknown dangers of an emergency use vaccine that has not had any long term studies done. Give parents the opportunity to have data and studies done of long term affects of the COVID vaccine. Removing parents rights to choose health choices for their children is a grave mistake. There will be a mass exodus of children in public school and that will have many consequences that will far outweigh the risk of COVID. As a health board, if you truly believe in health, you have to look at the wider scope of health when it comes to children. The COVID vaccine does not prevent a child from contracting the virus so the spread will still continue. There is real data to show that vaccinating an entire school (colleges) does not prevent massive outbreaks of COVID. Mandating the COVID vaccine would not do anything positive and would only cause thousands of families to remove their children from schools. Nothing is stronger than a parent who feels that their children's safety is being threatened. Gain trust from the people by not mandating the COVID vaccine and allowing parents to make this decision on their own for THEIR child. You are making history and be wise and stand on the correct side. Thank you for your time!-parent of 4 children

In response to adding COVID 19 to the following WACs 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040.

You can call them what they are but the proper name for these is concentration camps. When you state that the above actions will all be involuntary acted upon citizens, they are concentration camps. Again, a proposed decision that is being touted for 'health' but is the completely opposite of being put in place to protect the health of individuals. Using law enforcement to imprison individuals, removing their autonomy of their body to make health decisions and locking them in facility, is a disgusting misuse of power. You are betraying the frail trust that any Washingtonians have in their serving officials. I understand the need for a facility for certain individuals that have certain circumstances but it should only ever be used VOLUNTARILY. Again, if you were truly about health, those 'camps' would be full of unhoused individuals that die at a much higher rate than housed individuals from many different ailments and diseases. You are a health board, now is your chance to truly be about health, not just some narrow political view that will go on to severely harm the great people of this state.

Lucinda Dishman



---

From: Marilyn  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:46:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:  
Taking away parental rights.

---

From: K M Thias  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:07:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- 1.Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- 2.The vaccines are still ONLY Emergency Use Authorized
- 3.There are no long-term studies to document ANY history of safety
4. Studies DO NOW document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can BOTH transmit Covid, therefore,
- 5.The vaccine apparently DOES NOT STOP THE SPREAD OF THE DISEASE

Therefore I oppose all of the proposals being considered by the Washington State Board of Health.

Respectfully,

Kathleen Thias  
3228 170th Ave E, Lake Tapps, WA 98391  
253-863-6053

---

From: Jen Fosnot  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:37:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations TAG

External Email

Please - please DO NOT require the children in the state of Washington be required to get the Covid-19 shot in order to attend school or preschool.

Please remember that this "immunization" is still unproven for the long term. It does have the potential to harm our precious children in ways we do not know yet—and children are a very LOW RISK for Covid.

Please remember that PARENTS are the ones who should decide if their children should have the vaccine.

PLEASE DO NOT FORCE THE COVID 19 "VACCINE" on anyone- especially our children.

Thank you -

Jen Fosnot  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Kady Alkire  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:31:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for Jan 12th meeting

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am writing to oppose the proposed covid-19 policies that are currently being considered on Jan 12th. These include:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040

Although I understand the rational behind these proposed policies, I do not think they will have the intended effect. These policies will put undo pressure on our already overwhelmed police force. These health policies and mandates should not be considered law unless the people that they effect have had a chance to review them. The language of these policies leaves a lot to interpretation and opportunity for misuse and overreach.

These policies will also discourage people from seeking testing for infectious disease and may actually exasperate the problem. Would you willingly be tested for a illness if you thought it was possible that you would be involuntarily detained?

The current mandates and policies have not stopped the spread of Covid even though the majority of people have willingly followed them. Doubling down on these policies will not improve our current situation.

Thank you in advance for your time and consideration.

Kady Bowman

---

From: Lilly Zhukova  
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:22:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments

External Email

Hello,

I'd like to comment on the upcoming Board meeting scheduled for January 12th.

I OPPOSE Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period!

I SUPPORT Agenda Item #11 Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking. This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA), asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Thank you,  
Liliya Zhukova  
lillyzhukova@yahoo.com <mailto:lillyzhukova@yahoo.com>

---

From: Kathy Sluys  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- \* The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Kathy

---

From: lindsey.sterlinggroup360.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:37:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Kevin Humphreys  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:38:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- children are extremely low risk for COVID and it is totally unnecessary.
- this is more unconstitutional government overreach. Stop now!

Kevin Humphreys

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Neal Bastian

Sent: 1/7/2022 9:27:04 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Comments for Jan. 12, 2022 meeting for a concerned WA citizen

External Email

Dear BOH,

I am writing this comment for the January 12, 2022 meeting.

Ref item #8: I strongly oppose forming a tech advisory group. This is taking steps to consider adding the covid shot to the vaccine schedule for school age kids. This is still under EUA and at this point the risks far outweigh the benefits.

Ref item #11: I absolutely support this item. It is a petition filed by Informed Choice WA.

Sincerely,

Neal Bastian

---

From: Kris Knutson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:06:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am a long time Washingtonian, voter, and I live in Seattle. I am writing to express my opposition to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our state for the following reasons:

- \* Freedom of choice. Each family has the right to choose for themselves which medical interventions to pursue, and without exclusion from basic amenities in society, such as schools and daycares.
- \* Of all age groups, children are at the lowest risk of infection and adverse health events.
- \* All available vaccines remain under emergency use authorization.
- \* Long term health effects are NOT known.
- \* Vaccines apparently do not prevent transmission of disease.
- \* A relatively high rate of adverse events reported to VAERS, despite an under-reporting factor of 10-100.

If some parents are concerned for their children, let them keep their children home. For the rest of us, do not encumber access to the schools.

Instead of hastily adding Covid-19 vaccination to school and daycare requirements, promote these ideas for improving public health, generally.

- \* Universal supplementation with vitamins D3, C, magnesium, zinc, and other compounds known to be immune supporting.
- \* Discourage "mask" wearing because masks do not prevent transmission of viral illness. In fact, mask materials are substrates for growing active colonies of more dangerous pathogens. Masking also inhibits child brain development.
- \* Encourage people to reduce their number of comorbidities, for example, by losing weight, ceasing smoking, managing diabetes better, etc.

Confidence in the public health agencies is at a crossroads. I suggest you course correct - return choice to parents and promote healthy lifestyles that support individual and public health in other areas.

---

From: M D  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 injections mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. Covid 19 gene therapy injections are still under emergency use authorization. Comirnaty is licensed but not licensed for use, as yet, because it has not met the criteria for administration. Safety studies are not complete and will not be for some time.

<https://www.fda.gov/emergency-preparedness-and-response/coronavirus-disease-2019-covid-19/comirnaty-and-pfizer-biontech-covid-19-vaccine>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2Femergency-preparedness-and-response%2Fcoronavirus-disease-2019-covid-19%2Fcomirnaty-and-pfizer-biontech-covid-19-vaccine&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C24ac036a62ed41fc96e608d9d218615a%7C11d0e>>

2. Because of #1, evaluation studies have not been completed, proper informed consent can therefore not be given as it is not available. Informed consent documents for EUA use for Covid 19 injections have not been released/ published and it has come to light that much has been withheld.

3. It is illegal under US Federal and International law to mandate or coerce an individual to receive an experimental treatment. Doe v. Rumsfeld, Civil Action No. 03-707, 2005 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 5573, \*2-3, 2005 WL 1124589. If mandated by the Board, they and their decision would be in direct violation of US and International law.

4. Covid 19 is not a serious problem for children. The injections are a serious problem for children. Myocarditis is not a little thing. You do not recover for myocarditis your symptoms improve and you cope but you suffer cardiac muscle fibrosis which progresses over time to heart failure. Why would it be a good idea to impose potential harm on children if the disease mortality rate age 0-19 years is 0.0027%?

4. The "vaccine" has by the FDA's admission has not been to prevent infection or transmission. What is the utility of giving to children?

Marilyn Degan



---

From: M Demma  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:23:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I oppose making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following reasons:

According to both my personal experience of people (as a teacher, neighbor, friend, friend of many medical professionals, etc.) and various medical/news sources,

- 1) the risk of children having life-threatening effects from COVID are very minimal.
- 2) people get the disease AND die from it with and without the so-called "vaccine" (and at about an equal ratio, contrary to what many news outlets say).
- 3) the so-called "vaccine" is still listed as EUA
- 4) the so-called "vaccine" lacks long-term study/experience for validation of safety (very unlike actual vaccinations).

Thus, though intentions by proponents may be altruistic, no good, logical, scientific reason exists for forcing speculative chemicals into people, especially those who possess a very low risk of major symptoms, to protect them or the public at large.

Maintain both health and freedom for all.

---

From: kyle field  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:53:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

To whom it may concern,

I oppose WAC 246-100 rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C 19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend school.

Kyle Field

---

From: Lottie Swift  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:13:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment re Covid Policies

External Email

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Lottie

---

From: HR Huntsman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:29:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the immunization technical advisory group

External Email

As a tax paying citizen of WA state I'm opposed to making Covid 19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our state for the following reasons.

- All medical and health decisions regarding our children should lie with the individual and not with the government.
- The vaccine has been shown to be ineffective in the spread of COVID-19

Please vote "NO" in making Covid vaccine shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in Washington state. Thank you.

HR Huntsman  
Leader's Edge  
Changing Our World - One Leader at a Time



---

From: mmolden12@aol.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:57:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Comments for COVID Mandates - deadline noon, Jan. 7, 2022 at noon

External Email

The Fourth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States guarantees persons to be secure in their persons.

Article 1 Section 11 of the Washington State Constitution guarantees persons religious freedom.

The proposal of the WA State Board of Health to "involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination" violates both of these constitutional freedoms for the following reasons:

- 1.The proposal conflicts with the United States Constitution because there is no guarantee that any of the mandated or mandatory procedures would not inflict physical harm on the individual.
2. The proposal conflicts with the Washington State Constitution because health freedom is a subset of religious freedom.

In addition, the proposal is also illogical: How can someone who is being held involuntarily give voluntary compliance to anything??

This proposal needs to be rejected since it conflicts with both constitutions and because it is illogical.

The other proposal regarding adding Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements should be rejected for the two reasons given above.

The foregoing is respectfully submitted.

Mary Moldenhauer  
Spokane, WA

---

From: lyons.k.31@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- \* The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Thank you for listening and acting in line with the people you represent.

Blessings,

Kelsey Lyons

---

From: m M  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:35:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

We are opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The long term side effects of the vaccine have not been studied or researched.

Israel is reporting multiple side effects from the vaccine.

Overall, children easily recover from Covid.

The vaccine does not guarantee you won't get Covid and it does not stop anyone from transmitting the virus.

Vaccine proponents are now stating that the shot will help ameliorate the Covid symptoms; whereas before the proponents said you would not get Covid.

Proponents of the vaccine are not telling anyone about the negative health side effects that people all over the world are experiencing.

Please do not vote to poison our children needlessly.

Please wait until more research has been done in regards to children getting this vaccine and the long term side effects.

Thank you,

The McNitt family

---

From: ninetom78@comcast.net  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:36:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for Jan 12th Meeting

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

We now know that the COVID19 vaccines do not stop the transmission of the disease nor do they ensure immunity to the recipient. Therefore, COVID19 is NOT a "vaccine-preventable disease" according to WAC 246-105-030 and no "vaccine" currently being offered should be considered to be "required" or "mandated" by WA State's own guidelines.

Additionally, it must be acknowledged that these "vaccines" ARE causing injuries. The risk/benefit ratio is deeply skewed toward higher risk vs benefit for young people. We have seen over and over again that young people ( under age 30) have statistically zero risk to death or adverse long term problems from COVID recovery. This is not the same statistically for the vaccine with these age groups. Not to mention, the added benefit of herd immunity in disease-recovered individuals.

It must be noted that SARS-COV2 is a HIGHLY MUTABLE disease. You cannot "vaccinate" out of this pandemic. We are risking lives by continuing this patently misguided direction of mass vaccination for a virus that is generally nothing more than the common cold (Omnicon) for the vast majority of the people.

Respectfully submitted,

Todd Bisson (Very concerned parent of two minor-aged children who are FULLY COVID-recovered)

T.Bisson

---

From: Leslie Widrig  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:32:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 vaccinations mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: Thousands of parents and students have voiced their concern and will not have their children vaccinated. With this in mind the long term effects could be detrimental. Such as uneducated children, mental health effects on children forced out of their right to public education, due to the vaccine mandate. Every child has the right to public education. Vac or un vac. As well as government funding for the students diminishing, as they would pursue other education options. I am strongly against this mandate and as a parent I have legal guardianship over my children, not the state of Washington.  
Leslie Widrig

---

From: Josh Sims  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:51:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid

The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)

There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety

Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,  
The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease.

Thank you,  
Josh Sims  
504 Kodiak Ave  
Camano Island, WA 98282

---

From: Linda Calhoun  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:19:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at extremely low risk for covid

The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)

There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety.

Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,

The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Signed, Linda Calhoun

---

From: Kathy and Josh Sluys  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Every person should have a right to their own body and have a choice of what gets put into their body once you cross that line it becomes communisms.

You will be infringing on people's right of freedom of religion.

You will impose serious potential health risks to the general public and especially youth whose bodies may not respond appropriately to the COVID-19 shot.

There is no evidence that the COVID-19 shot prevents someone from contracting COVID-19 and the CDC would agree that the shot is only an immune boost to help those that have contracted the virus it does not prevent the spread of the virus.

Thank you.



---

From: Jolene Webster  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 vaccine mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid  
The vaccines are still only emergency use authorized  
There are no long-term studies to document and history of safety  
The vaccine does not stop the spread of the disease

Please do not require the vaccine in the state of Washington.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Jolene Webster

---

From: Jenna Stanley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:39:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for state board of health

External Email



I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Jennifer Luce  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:34:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

We now know that the COVID19 vaccines do not stop the transmission of the disease nor do they ensure immunity to the recipient. Therefore, COVID19 is NOT a "vaccine-preventable disease" according to WAC 246-105-030 and no "vaccine" currently being offered should be considered to be "required" or "mandated" by WA State's own guidelines.

Additionally, it must be acknowledged that these "vaccines" ARE causing injuries. The risk/benefit ratio is deeply skewed toward higher risk vs benefit for young people. We have seen over and over again that young people ( under age 30) have statistically zero risk to death or adverse long term problems from COVID recovery. This is not the same statistically for the vaccine with these age groups. Not to mention, the added benefit of herd immunity in disease-recovered individuals.

It must be noted that SARS-COV2 is a HIGHLY MUTABLE disease. You cannot "vaccinate" out of this pandemic. We are risking lives by continuing this patently misguided direction of mass vaccination during an active pandemic.

Respectfully submitted,

Jennifer Luce, an extremely concerned parent of a completely Covid recovered, minor aged child

---

From: Lew Keller  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:07:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunization Technical Advisory Board

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 Shots mandatory for work, school admission, childcare, and any other radical Stalinist decisions to violently move families into the State Sponsored Gulags or Camps for the Unvaccinated. It's our Constitutional and The Rights of Freedom to refuse to take experimental vaccines. These Experimental Vaccines shown to be a complete failure with the long term effects unknown, but the effects will be hidden from the public as we are seeing death rates of the vaccinated increase exponentially (maybe their Immune systems compromised.) The numbers for unvaccinated covid transmissions are completely inaccurate. I know of many cases where double vaccinated with covid are considered Unvaccinated because they haven't taken the 3rd booster. Complete failure and the Propaganda Machine manipulating numbers that only can be described as a purely evil agenda.

- \* Vaccines are still only EUA - (Emergency Use Authorization)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that the vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid
- \* The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease
- \* The vaccines and vaccinated deaths by natural means have increase 10 fold (coincidence or caused from Vaccines unknown)
- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* Natural Immunity are at extremely low risk for Covid or any ill effects
- \* Natural Immunity 20x improved immunity of covid vs vaccinated, but Immune system is intact.
- \* 99% of People Survive Covid
- \* Long term risk of Cancer, autoimmune disease, infertility, and death.
- \* Medical studies take 5-10 years to come out after a trial.
- \* You Cannot have a Vaccine for a Disease that crosses multiple species causing variants. Much like the flu there is no Vaccine.
- \* Vaccines were defined to completely protect from Transmission like Polio, Mumps, Measles because they only affect humans. Political interests redefined a Vaccine to fit a narrative to mandate a mRNA experimental Vaccine.

Please stop this illegal imposition of mandates against our constitutional rights as Americans. Mandating Vaccines for a political agenda to destroy and harm the lives of Washingtonians is unconstitutional. The Concentration Camps that have been built in all of these counties must be taken down immediately. We must live our lives and provide for our families without the imposition of Stalinistic State Mandates.

Lew Keller

---

From: Judy Martinsen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:02:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

---

From: Jared Ford  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:09:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The vaccines clearly do not reduce transmissibility as overwhelming evidence has shown, so the unvaccinated are not spreading the disease any more than the vaccinated. Also, if the vaccines effectively reduce the severity of the disease once infected, then the only people still at risk are those who willfully refused the vaccine. In the case of children and minors, all available data shows that their risk of mortality or serious long-term effects from the disease is very, very low.

However, it is now well documented that in many cases the vaccine could potentially induce heart irregularities and outright failure, in addition to blood clots and brain aneurysms among other things. This is true even of those in prime physical condition, as we have seen among pilots, first responders, military personnel, and athletes. It is also vital to note that treating these side effects of the vaccine in those cases is far more complicated than treating the disease itself, so even if those side effects are relatively rare, the bottom line is that it is up to the individual to decide which risk is worth taking. In fact, in the case of children and minors, the chances of having adverse side effects from the vaccine are actually higher than that of having serious long-term effects from the disease. All of this data is easily accessible from official medical and government sources.

I implore you to acknowledge the individual right to make decisions about our own bodies, and to remember that your decision will set a precedent for years to come that less well-intentioned authorities can use for their own purposes.

Thank you for your time,

Jared Ford

---

From: mike leaman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:39:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Our children are at extremely low risk for Covid

The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)

There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety

Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,

The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

DO NOT make this MRNA/COVID-19 injection mandatory for our children.

Mike Leaman

---

From: Joe Smalley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:56:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- \* The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease



---

From: Jake Meyer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:17:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons: unconstitutional.

---

From: Lindsey Martin  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:25:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for agenda item 8 and 11

External Email

Agenda 8 - oppose all mandates of COVID vaccines

Agenda 11- Support prohibiting EUA products to school required list

Thank you  
Lindsey Martin

---

From: M D  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:47:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

The main reason is the vaccine does NOT prevent you from transmitting nor receiving the virus. The vaccine merely helps those with underlying health conditions recover quicker if they do contract the virus. You should let the parents decide whether or not their child has an underlying health condition, or if they want to have their child get the shot for any reason.

Parents have the right to decide what shots are given to their children, NOT the schools and not the government.

More people have died from getting the vaccine than the children who have contracted the virus.

Also the rates for children getting infected with covid-19 and not recovering are less than .2%. Children do not need the vaccine, they have been proven to recover on their own, therefore building up their own immunity in their body.

Michele Dankers

---

From: Mindy Courson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment for WASBOH meeting on January 12, 2022

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I was unable to leave a comment in regards to the upcoming meeting on January 12th, 2022 to discuss applying current infectious disease codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

I strongly OPPOSE this agenda!

GENEVA, Dec 20 (Reuters) - The Omicron variant of the coronavirus is spreading faster than the Delta variant and is causing infections in people already vaccinated or who have recovered from the COVID-19 disease, the head of the World Health Organization (WHO) said on Monday.

Above is a recent quote from the head of the World Health Organization indicating that the Omicron variant is affecting the vaccinated as well as the unvaccinated. To enforce what you are proposing in regards to involuntarily detaining a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility if they do not comply with medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling or vaccination is unconstitutional. I believe that each individual should be in charge of their own individual health choices and should not be forced to comply due to government overreach. This variant is not only affecting the unvaccinated but also the vaccinated so implementing this type of mandate would not be for the protection of the people but a way to enforce the government agenda on individuals.

Thank you for your time,

M. Courson

---

From: hotrodroy@comcast.net  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:50:11 PM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment re: 1/12/22

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee famously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Rubin, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org))

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: John Lane  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:18:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Children are at low risk of getting covid

The vaccines are still under EUA

There are no long term studies to show a history of safety

Studies show that the vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit covid.

The vaccine is not stopping the spread

The current variable, omicron, is a mild cold or flu and does present a risk

There is no informed consent.

Pfizer won't release the ingredient list for 50 years

So we don't really know what is in these vaccines.

As far as involuntary detainment/ quarantine facilities that is abhorrent.

To hold people against their will.

Sounds like Nazi Germany and a violation of the Nuremberg Code.

Please consider the facts

Concerned Citizen

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

---

From: Karen Contreras

Sent: 1/6/2022 10:00:30 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Comments for Jan 12th Meeting

External Email

Washington State Board of Health:

I am writing as a concerned citizen to ask you to use sound judgement and common sense as you discuss two particular issues on the 12th. One is the vaccine mandate for children and the other is the involuntary quarantining citizens via 'emergency measures'.

With almost two years under our belts, it is a well known fact that vaccines not only do NOT prevent illness, but they also allow for the vaccinated individual to spread the illness on to others. The CDC and other agencies have said so, and study after study is available to affirm this fact. Even if this were the miracle vaccine the agencies market it has, that shouldn't allow for the loss of constitutional freedoms which Americans are to have over their own bodies, and especially over those of their children. Do you desire to have a say in the raising of your children? Then you should allow each parent to make that decision in their own children's lives.

Regarding involuntary quarantines, and the quarantine sites that are known to exist in this state; while I wasn't alive in the 1940's, this reminds me of the Japanese internment camps. Are we moving along those lines, and depriving citizens of our rights, just as we did with the Japanese-American community of World War 2?

Sadly, with the push for this and the proposed policies to allow health officers to use law enforcement to order persons to isolation camps or covered medical interventions, Washington board of health is playing with medical tyranny. This is a violation of the Washington State and United States constitutions, as well as the Nuremberg code. No government can mandate or force medical treatment without individual consent.

Please let us not become another Germany, or China. People have rights to govern their body and raise their children in freedom. Stand up for this freedom.

Sincerely,

Karen Contreras

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7>

Secure Email.



---

From: Nate Musterer  
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:01:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for meeting on Jan 12

External Email

1. OPPOSE Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period!
2. SUPPORT Agenda Item #11 Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking. This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA), asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

These shots are NOT proven safe for children, nor are they needed!

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Krista McGaughy  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:09:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment on January 12th Board of Health Meeting

External Email

Washington State Board of Health:

Please know I am opposed to vaccine mandates of any kind for adults or children. COVID-19 has now been found to be manageable with appropriate treatment. These COVID-19 vaccines are still in the experimental phase and considering that there have been numerous claims of injuries and deaths that are associated with or believed to have resulted from a COVID vaccine, their safety is highly questionable.

I support Informed Choice Washington's Petition filed by Xavier Figueroa to adopt a rule to prevent adding this vaccine to school requirements. Please do not mandate these unproven vaccines on Washington citizens and especially on our children.

I also object to involuntary detainment of a person by law enforcement or health officer, or any type of isolation or quarantine in a facility for refusal of a vaccine and other medical treatment or to stop transmission of disease. These actions are unconstitutional and an intrusion on our civil liberties.

Thank you!

Krista McGaughy

---

From: legallady2  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. Children are at extremely  
Extremely low risk for Covid.
- 2.The vaccines are still only EUA.
- 3.There are no long term studies to document any history of safety.
- 4.Studies do not document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both can transmit Covid therefore,
- 5.The vaccine apparently does NOT stop the spread of the disease.

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device

---

From: kirsten hansen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:08:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunization Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies and I feel that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from (WAC 246-100).
- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using (WAC 246-105.)

I will not support or allow our medical freedoms and right to choose for myself and my children be stripped away from us.

Thank you,  
Kirsten Hansen

---

From: Lois Sadler  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:07:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Low Covid risk for children.

Choice should be made between parents and doctors, not dictators.

This is yet another reason for home schooling.

---

From: Nadiya M  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:55:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment

External Email

---

From: Katy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:34:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment on proposed Covid-19 Policies

External Email

To Whom It Does Concern:

I am appalled and ashamed to live in a state where WACs 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105 are being proposed, or even considered.

Not only are they illegal and immoral, but they also stand against everything our Constitution and Declaration of Independence were created to uphold. These laws were formed for "We the People" to establish a new nation after escaping a land of tyranny. These laws were to ensure that our government worked on behalf of the people and not in spite of them. These laws were established so the We the People have a right to the freedom of religion, speech, press, assembly and petition. I am exercising my First Amendment rights to make you aware that these WAC codes violate them.

Not only this, but this is a violation of medical privacy promised by HIPPA, and if enacted, those who proposed and supported these WAC codes should be prosecuted to the fullest extent of the law.

In World War Two, Hitler and Nazi German were convicted and condemned for war crimes because of proposals similar to the ones in these WAC codes (not to mention the Washington State Fairgrounds was used for Japanese Internment). I instead propose that we take the opportunity to learn from history and pave a different way, rather than allow it to repeat itself.

Thank you,  
Katy Payne  
Washington State Citizen

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: jane matsch  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:17:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our state for the following reasons:

\*\* Parents/guardians, not the government, should make their own informed decisions as to the safety and effectiveness of the vaccines for their children.

\*\* Children have a very low risk for contracting Covid-19, if they do contract the virus the vast majority have very mild cases.

\*\* The safety of the vaccines has not been verified in long term tests. As a result, the vaccines are only authorized for emergency use (AEU).

\*\* The NIH (Anthony Fauci) and the CDC (Rochelle Walensky) both have stated that the unvaccinated and the fully vaccinated can contract and transmit the virus, indicating that the vaccines do not prevent the spread of the disease. Why risk the health of our children?

\*\* Many of the vaccine mandates in place are being challenged in the courts and some have been struck down. This proposed mandate is most likely illegal.

Respectfully,

Jane Matsch  
Tacoma, Washington



---

From: Melissa Kugler  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:39:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- it is NOT preventing COVID so thus is not an actual vaccine. It is a shot much like the flu shot which is optional.
- the long term side effects are NOT being released to the public for 75 years because we have NO IDEA what they will be.
- When children get COVID it is more likely a sniffle cold then deadly.
- Vaccinated and Unvaccinated people still spread COVID.

Respectfully,  
Melissa Kugler, MSW, LSWAA

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: Michelle Bastian

Sent: 1/7/2022 9:24:47 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Comments for Jan. 12, 2022 meeting for a concerned WA citizen

External Email

Dear BOH,

I am writing this comment for the January 12, 2022 meeting.

Ref item #8: I strongly oppose forming a tech advisory group. This is taking steps to consider adding the covid shot to the vaccine schedule for school age kids. This is still under EUA and at this point the risks far outweigh the benefits.

Ref item #11: I absolutely support this item. It is a petition filed by Informed Choice WA.

Please take the time to review this link:

<https://www.canadiancovidcarealliance.org/media-resources/the-pfizer-inoculations-for-covid-19-more-harm-than-good-2/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.canadiancovidcarealliance.org/media-resources%2Fthe-pfizer-inoculations-for-covid-19-more-harm-than-good-2%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C86afe5f43fff4cb5dbc508d9d20298d4%7C11d0e217>>

Sincerely,

--

Michelle Bastian

425.770.4480

"The only way to get through life is to laugh your way through it. You either have to laugh or cry. I prefer to laugh. Crying gives me a headache."— Marjorie Pay Hinckley

---

From: Mary K. Reed  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:18:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. mNRa
- Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Miranda Pennington  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:07:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: COMMENTS FOR IMMUNIZATION TECHNICAL ADVISORY GROUP

#### External Email

Let me start by saying, I am not "anti-vaccine". I am vaccinated, for example I am vaccinated against polio. If I were to go In a room filled with polio positive people, I would not get it. I am vaccinated against the measles, if I were put In a room full of measles positive people, I wouldn't catch it. This experiment though, I will not comply with. If I did let them give me the "Covid vaccine", and I use that word very loosely, then I went into a room full of Covid positive people, I would get it.

FDA's own disclaimer listed on all fact sheets for COVID-19 vaccines which states, "It is your choice to receive or not receive the [Pfizer-BioNTech, Moderna, Janssen] COVID-19 Vaccine. Should you decide not to receive it; it will not change your standard medical care." This precise language is required by Federal statute because COVID-19 vaccines are not all FDA approved but rather are Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) only. The vaccines nor "passports" can be mandated. To go even further, mandates are not law and no recourse can be taken against people who chose to ignore the ridiculous orders.

The 14th Amendment to the US Constitution gives people protection of bodily integrity and prohibits discrimination on the basis of medical or genetic status. Natural immunity is superior to manufactured immunity. In addition, the vaccines can trigger a dangerous and deadly hyper-immune response in people with immunity. It is unlawful, and unconstitutional, to administer experimental agents to individuals who cannot make an informed decision as to the true benefits and risks of the vaccines. They must be of an age or a capacity to make informed decisions and they must be provided with all of the risk/benefit information necessary to make an informed decision. emergency use products are specifically prohibited by federal law 21 U.S.C. §360bbb-3 from being mandated. We do not know the official side effects or long term reproductions of these drugs.

This has been attested to by thousands of doctors worldwide including several testifying before Congress. CDC's own numbers reveal the truth, which is that your own immune system can virtually always manage this virus. According to the CDC, even without treatment, the survival rate is 99.98% under age 50 and almost 95% over age 70. Both numbers approach 100% with early treatment. The vaccines will not protect you from delta and future variants, and have serious side effects, including death (>13,000 in the CDC database VAERS). Doctors have always known that natural immunity is far superior (more robust, longer lasting) to vaccine immunity, and the data is now accumulating that the vaccines are failing with vaccinated people being 13x more likely than unvaccinated to be diagnosed and 27x more likely to become sick. The latest research portends great harm from the vaccines.

Codes of Medical Ethics absolutely prohibits any form of coercion whatsoever to individuals to participate in a medical experiment; and consent to receive medications is black letter law (since Nuremburg), and it must not be discarded in favor of scarlet

letters of segregation. It is critical that those in positions of authority are making decisions and implementing public policy based on thorough consideration of the relevant medical data. Any mandate, or merely even implied pressure, to take a new drug that lacks long-term health and safety data is categorically reckless and unethical."

All persons reserve the right, at all times, to determine what is in their own best medical interest without threat to their livelihood, schooling, or freedom of movement.

Under the 2005 PREP Act enacted by Congress, pharmaceutical companies that manufacture EUA vaccines are shielded from liability related to injuries and damages caused by their experimental agents. However, any employer, public school, health professional or officer or any other entity or person who mandates experimental vaccines (mandates, punishments or job security included) on any human being is not protected from liability for any resulting harm. While vaccine manufacturers may be shielded from liability, your institution is not protected, and neither are you.

You are hereby on notice that if you illegally or irresponsibly mandate EUA medical requirements, such as the experimental Covid-19 vaccines to live normal life, People may have no choice but to take legal action, and you may be personally liable for resulting harm.

I ask you,

If masks worked.... Why did we have to social distance?

If the social distance worked... why did we go into lockdown?

If lockdowns worked... why the rush for a vaccine?

If the Vaccines worked.... Why are the vaccinated still spreading?

If the vaccinated are still spreading germs and catching Covid.... Why are they being forced?

As elected officials, you entered into a social contract with the people who reside in Washington state and therefore must use your office to act on behalf of said residents as a matter of the public trust.

It is my demand as a person residing in washington state (a person with rights endowed by his creator) that this body and individuals with positions in the public trust, act in accordance with the Common Law, the Constitutions of Washington AND the united states of America and International Laws of War

The Fourteenth Amendment Section 1. states:

All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the state wherein they reside. No state shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any state deprive any person of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor deny to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws.

TITLE 18, U.S.C., SECTION 242 states

Whoever, under color of any law, statute, ordinance, regulation, or custom, willfully subjects any person in any State, Territory, Commonwealth, Possession, or District to the

deprivation of any rights, privileges, or immunities secured or protected by the Constitution or laws of the United States, ... shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than one year, or both; and if bodily injury results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include the use, attempted use, or threatened use of a dangerous weapon, explosives, or fire, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both; and if death results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include kidnapping or an attempt to kidnap, aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to commit aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to kill, shall be fined under this title, or imprisoned for any term of years or for life, or both, or may be sentenced to death.

42 USC 252.05 (9) Any person licensed, permitted, registered or certified under ch. 441 or 448 shall use ordinary skill in determining the presence of communicable diseases.

Please also note that despite the fact that purification is an essential (but not sufficient) step in proving the existence of a disease-causing "virus", as of today 68 institutions globally (including the U.S. CDC, Public Health Agency of Canada, Australian Department of Health, New Zealand Ministry of Health, European Centre for Disease Prevention and Control, UK Department for Health and Social Care, Indian Council of Medical Research) have all failed to provide or cite any such records, therefore to my knowledge no such records exist and if they do exist I cannot access them until I am provided a citation or URL.

Thank you,  
Miranda Pennington

---

From: meganwiemann22@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:36:28 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

It is an individual family's right to decide about immunizations and their household.  
It is still going to be transmissible with or without vaccination as we know now more than ever.

---

From: Krystal Theis  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:49:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments against the proposed covid-19 policies

External Email

Good morning,

I am writing to voice my comments and concerns regarding the upcoming voting on Jan 13th for new covid policies including adding covid vaccine to the list of required vaccinations for school aged kids, and involuntary detainment by law enforcement for covid quarantine.

As a mother of two kids - 5 and 7 years old - I am very concerned with requiring our kids to have the covid vaccine to attend school. We have seen the constant evolution of the covid virus, into a more transmittable and less severe sickness, and I have to believe that as time continues, this virus will continue to evolve and will never completely go away. That said, just like the flu evolves every year and some get their children vaccinated against the flu (which my husband and I have chosen to do for our kids - so I have no problem with vaccinations when they make sense), I can not imagine being forced to do that to my kids as a requirement for them to be in school, given what we have seen with covid over the past 2 years. We have seen that kids don't typically get severe covid, and we have seen that vaccinated persons still pass the virus. So it appears that the vaccine at this point, is a personal decision for one's self to make, to potentially lessen their own symptoms if they contract covid, not protect the greater population. Additionally, if this is put into place, the state will see a huge drop in kids attending public school, which will significantly cut funding for our school systems. I saw a number recently of total kids vaccinated which was something around 20% (that isn't an exact figure, but the point is the percentage is LOW). Clearly there are a huge number of people that do not believe it is more beneficial to vaccinate their children for covid right now, and forcing this upon them is not the answer.

Because of these and other concerns, I do not support including the covid vaccination as a requirement for school aged kids.

As for the other topic regarding forced quarantine in quarantine facilities for individuals who do not comply with the covid rules, I 100% believe the government is overstepping its bounds. This is a disgusting topic to even be discussed. We are limited on the law enforcement we have to help keep our communities safe, and now we want to use them to enforce quarantine? We have been told many times, that transmission occurs before people are symptomatic. So, transmission will continue to occur regardless of this type of quarantine measure being put into place. Covid is here to stay - rather than trying to tighten the rules and dictate how we are going to "try" to solve this problem, perhaps we should focus on how do we put measures into place to promote better health - more exercise, better quality of food, getting our vitamins. The CDC has even said that poor health, obesity, etc leads to worse outcomes from covid - oh and by the way, those same poor health habits also contribute to heart disease which kills far more people each year than covid has. We all need to reset our mindset- this has gotten (and continues to be) out of hand. I'm disappointed in our leaders and the "ideas" that are being discussed to "solve covid", when we all know it's here to stay AND has a very high survival rate, especially now that the variants are mutating and getting weaker.



For these reasons, I 100% do not agree with implementing any type of forced quarantine at quarantine facilities (how much tax payer money does that cost by the way...).

In closing, I would like to thank everyone for their time spent. However, I would also like to remind everyone to review the true facts of what we are dealing with. It's easy to get caught up in the crazy and in turn, respond in a crazy manner- but that does no one any good. I believe we need to step back, look at covid for what it really is today- a cold that is passed quickly and less severe from the original covid-19. Time to get back to living our lives without so much fear that we are implementing overarching rules that don't actually help to solve anything, accept show control. It's quite disturbing and frankly disgusting.

I do not support any of the following proposed WACs-

WAC-246-100-070

WAC-246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Thank you for your time,  
Krystal Theis

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fghei36&data=04%7C>

---

From: jdreiske@juno.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:03:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment pertaining to January 12, 2022 Board Meeting: Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

External Email

6 January 2022

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I am writing to ask that state mandated Covid-19 shots absolutely not be imposed upon children in Washington state.

Numerous medical professionals have voiced serious concerns about subjecting millions of children to forced vaccinations with no idea if the risk-benefit is favorable.

No clinical trials have been cited, or conducted presumably, despite the FDA's latest emergency approval.

The word "trial" doesn't even appear in the recent [@US\\_FDA](#) press release.

These vaccines are still only emergency use authorized, (EUA).

In the face of the low risk to children of Covid-19 and the unknown risk of these vaccinations, please move that Covid shots should absolutely not be a requirement for our children to attend school or childcare.

sincerely,

Jacqueline Dreiske

---

From: Julie Raney  
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:39:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment for 1/12 meeting

External Email

To whom it may concern;

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching, immoral and unethical. I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070,  
WAC 246-100-045,  
WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-100-105

Respectfully,  
Julie Raney

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

---

From: Jillian Carver  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:18:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- \* The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Thank you,

Jillian Carver

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Lyndy Burgess  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:19:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for meeting.

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I strongly oppose the formation of TAG, and strongly oppose any mandate for the covid vaccine for children to attend school or any public entity. Agenda item #8.

I support the petition for rule making, agenda item #11. EAU products do not belong on the list without research, review and phase 3 clinical trials.

I strongly oppose any covid vaccine mandate.

Lyndy Burgess  
Leavenworth, WA

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: Marilyn  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:47:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- \* The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease
- \* Taking away parental rights.



---

From: kathryn turner  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:03:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Experimental

Do not know long term affects

Kids not experiencing issues the same way older people due when they catch COVID

Testing is not accurate

Vaccine not stopping the spread-everyone WILL get it at some point and most likely wont even know



---

From: Jessica Dietsch

Sent: 1/7/2022 9:38:03 AM

To: DOH WSBOH,DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Comments for Jan. 12, 2022 meeting

External Email

Dear BOH,

I am writing this comment for the January 12, 2022 meeting.

Ref item #8: I strongly oppose forming a tech advisory group. This is taking steps to consider adding the covid shot to the vaccine schedule for school age kids. This is still under EUA and at this point the risks far outweigh the benefits.

Ref item #11: I absolutely support this item. It is a petition filed by Informed Choice WA.

Please take the time to review this link:

<https://www.canadiancovidcarealliance.org/media-resources/the-pfizer-inoculations-for-covid-19-more-harm-than-good-2/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.canadiancovidcarealliance.org/media-resources%2Fthe-pfizer-inoculations-for-covid-19-more-harm-than-good-2%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caa6d372e21c848bfeadb08d9d2047324%7C11d0e2>

Sincerely,

Jessica Dietsch

---

From: Kellye Sawatzky  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:35:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

There has not been adequate testing or evidence of this vaccine that makes it necessary to mandate it for our children. We need at least 5 years of testing/research before we can really understand the risks. Harms and risks from new medicines often become revealed many years later. We do not know the long term effects this will have on our children and as a parent that is alarming.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: Lori Driggs  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:44:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following

Reasons:

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- \* The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

STOP the insanity! Listen to the people of WA state or you'll end up losing them to free states!

Lori Driggs

---

From: Miranda Pennington  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:20:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COMMENTS FOR IMMUNIZATION TECHNICAL ADVISORY GROUP

#### External Email

Let me start by saying, I am not "anti-vaccine". I am vaccinated, for example I am vaccinated against polio. If I were to go In a room filled with polio positive people, I would not get it. I am vaccinated against the measles, if I were put In a room full of measles positive people, I wouldn't catch it. This experiment though, I will not comply with. If I did let them give me the "Covid vaccine", and I use that word very loosely, then I went into a room full of Covid positive people, I would get it.

FDA's own disclaimer listed on all fact sheets for COVID-19 vaccines which states, "It is your choice to receive or not receive the [Pfizer-BioNTech, Moderna, Janssen] COVID-19 Vaccine. Should you decide not to receive it; it will not change your standard medical care." This precise language is required by Federal statute because COVID-19 vaccines are not all FDA approved but rather are Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) only. The vaccines nor "passports" can be mandated. To go even further, mandates are not law and no recourse can be taken against people who chose to ignore the ridiculous orders.

The 14th Amendment to the US Constitution gives people protection of bodily integrity and prohibits discrimination on the basis of medical or genetic status. Natural immunity is superior to manufactured immunity. In addition, the vaccines can trigger a dangerous and deadly hyper-immune response in people with immunity. It is unlawful, and unconstitutional, to administer experimental agents to individuals who cannot make an informed decision as to the true benefits and risks of the vaccines. They must be of an age or a capacity to make informed decisions and they must be provided with all of the risk/benefit information necessary to make an informed decision. emergency use products are specifically prohibited by federal law 21 U.S.C. §360bbb-3 from being mandated. We do not know the official side effects or long term reproductions of these drugs.

This has been attested to by thousands of doctors worldwide including several testifying before Congress. CDC's own numbers reveal the truth, which is that your own immune system can virtually always manage this virus. According to the CDC, even without treatment, the survival rate is 99.98% under age 50 and almost 95% over age 70. Both numbers approach 100% with early treatment. The vaccines will not protect you from delta and future variants, and have serious side effects, including death (>13,000 in the CDC database VAERS). Doctors have always known that natural immunity is far superior (more robust, longer lasting) to vaccine immunity, and the data is now accumulating that the vaccines are failing with vaccinated people being 13x more likely than unvaccinated to be diagnosed and 27x more likely to become sick. The latest research portends great harm from the vaccines.

Codes of Medical Ethics absolutely prohibits any form of coercion whatsoever to individuals to participate in a medical experiment; and consent to receive medications is

black letter law (since Nuremburg), and it must not be discarded in favor of scarlet letters of segregation. It is critical that those in positions of authority are making decisions and implementing public policy based on thorough consideration of the relevant medical data. Any mandate, or merely even implied pressure, to take a new drug that lacks long-term health and safety data is categorically reckless and unethical."

All persons reserve the right, at all times, to determine what is in their own best medical interest without threat to their livelihood, schooling, or freedom of movement.

Under the 2005 PREP Act enacted by Congress, pharmaceutical companies that manufacture EUA vaccines are shielded from liability related to injuries and damages caused by their experimental agents. However, any employer, public school, health professional or officer or any other entity or person who mandates experimental vaccines (mandates, punishments or job security included) on any human being is not protected from liability for any resulting harm. While vaccine manufacturers may be shielded from liability, your institution is not protected, and neither are you.

You are hereby on notice that if you illegally or irresponsibly mandate EUA medical requirements, such as the experimental Covid-19 vaccines to live normal life, People may have no choice but to take legal action, and you may be personally liable for resulting harm.

I ask you,

If masks worked.... Why did we have to social distance?

If the social distance worked... why did we go into lockdown?

If lockdowns worked... why the rush for a vaccine?

If the Vaccines worked.... Why are the vaccinated still spreading?

If the vaccinated are still spreading germs and catching Covid.... Why are they being forced?

As elected officials, you entered into a social contract with the people who reside in Washington state and therefore must use your office to act on behalf of said residents as a matter of the public trust.

It is my demand as a person residing in washington state (a person with rights endowed by his creator) that this body and individuals with positions in the public trust, act in accordance with the Common Law, the Constitutions of Washington AND the united states of America and International Laws of War

The Fourteenth Amendment Section 1. states:

All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the state wherein they reside. No state shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any state deprive any person of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor deny to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws.

TITLE 18, U.S.C., SECTION 242 states

Whoever, under color of any law, statute, ordinance, regulation, or custom, willfully

subjects any person in any State, Territory, Commonwealth, Possession, or District to the deprivation of any rights, privileges, or immunities secured or protected by the Constitution or laws of the United States, ... shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than one year, or both; and if bodily injury results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include the use, attempted use, or threatened use of a dangerous weapon, explosives, or fire, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both; and if death results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include kidnapping or an attempt to kidnap, aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to commit aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to kill, shall be fined under this title, or imprisoned for any term of years or for life, or both, or may be sentenced to death.

42 USC 252.05 (9) Any person licensed, permitted, registered or certified under ch. 441 or 448 shall use ordinary skill in determining the presence of communicable diseases.

Please also note that despite the fact that purification is an essential (but not sufficient) step in proving the existence of a disease-causing "virus", as of today 68 institutions globally (including the U.S. CDC, Public Health Agency of Canada, Australian Department of Health, New Zealand Ministry of Health, European Centre for Disease Prevention and Control, UK Department for Health and Social Care, Indian Council of Medical Research) have all failed to provide or cite any such records, therefore to my knowledge no such records exist and if they do exist I cannot access them until I am provided a citation or URL.

LEAVE OUR CHILDREN ALONE!

Thank you,

Miranda Pennington  
Port Angeles, Washington  
Clallam County

---

From: Kristi J.  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:35:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: comment

External Email

Washington State Board of Health Members,

Regarding the Rulemaking Petition on January 12, 2022 for Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry, I support the initiative to prohibit (for school attendance) any Emergency Use Authorized products, or licensed products that lack completed Phase 3 trial studies.

Thank you,  
Kristi Johnson

---

From: James Thorne  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:43:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Comments about board meeting

External Email

To whom it may concern,, I am very much opposed to mandatory vaccines for school children and/or to quarantine camps for unvaccinated persons. Please do not enact any such rulings. Sincerely, James Thorne, Selah, WA.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>



---

From: Kristi J.  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:43:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: comment

External Email

Washington State Board of Health Members,

Regarding the Rules Hearing on January 12, 2022 on Communicable and Other Certain Diseases, I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

Thank you for your time.  
Kristi Johnson

---

From: Judith Lynn  
Sent: 1/11/2022 10:02:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: questions for the discussion of proposed law

External Email

what health threats will be identified?

what will be the basis for action, a test result or anonymous call?

will HIV, measles and tuberculosis be targeted for confinement?

what kind of due process will be required for police and health officials to demonstrate need to confine someone?

where will people be confined?

will the health officials treat the homeless equally as others?

will police be removed from preventing crimes?

With kind regards,<br>Judith Lynn

---

From: Ivan Umanets  
Sent: 1/9/2022 11:56:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Violation of peoples freedom rights.

External Email

I'm completely against for any proposed Covid policy's that are very overreaching and immoral, violate human God given rights, no government should implement anything with out personal consent, We stand against proposed WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-070-045, WAC 246-100-040, 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Keith Bell  
Sent: 1/8/2022 11:28:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246 Meeting

External Email

Good Morning,  
I am referencing the meeting regarding:  
WAC 246 100-070  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

As a voter in the state of Washington I am absolutely against all of the above WAC 246-100. I believe these codes are against our Federal and State Constitutional rights as citizens of Washington State and the United States of America. By passing these codes, we become similar to Communist Germany Detention Camps. By passing these codes, I feel those that vote in favor should be imprisoned.

Respectfully  
Keith Bell 253-350-7240

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:21:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Strongly oppose WAC code change

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: MaryAnne Nelson <macznelson@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:52:37 PM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Strongly oppose WAC code change

External Email

I strongly object to the proposed mandatory detainment of Washington state citizens who object to the vaccination for All a related coronaviruses and variants.

Mary Anne Nelson

---

From: Lili  
Sent: 1/8/2022 10:30:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: WA state vax requirements - stats

External Email

I am very concerned that you are ignoring your own statistics.

Copied: King County Public Health (KCPH) released new data on Jan. 6 showing that the County significantly under-counted positive tests for Covid-19 amongst the "fully vax'd" by about 10,000, and over-counted positive tests amongst the "unvax'd" by about 10,000 during the period from March 1 to Dec. 22, 2021.

I'm an engineer with 35-years of experience in data analysis. I've been tracking the "vax" breakthrough rate data released weekly by KCPH for months, and I noticed the unexplained 20,000 shift of positive test counts from "un-vax'd" to "vax'd" when KCPH released updated data on Thursday (1/6). What this significant accounting change means now is that the majority of positive tests in King County have been amongst the "fully vax'd" since late October of last year. State and County officials should have known this fact last fall when they were mandating the "vax", terminating non-compliant public employees, and restricting the activities of citizens who object to showing proof of being "vax'd".

The first chart attached to this post that I made using KCPH data shows the addition of 10,214 Positive tests (denoted in orange) to the daily timeline for the "fully vax'd", and the corresponding removal of 9,860 positive tests from the daily positive test timeline for the "un-vax'd" (denoted in blue) that nearly mirrors the additional positive tests added to the "fully vax'd" timeline.

The second chart attached to this post shows the "vax" breakthrough rate in heavily "vax'd" King County using the latest data from KCPH. As shown, there was a sharp rise in the breakthrough rate after May that parallels the increase in vaccination percentages in the County. Based on the newly updated data released on Jan. 6, the majority of positive tests within heavily "vax'd" King County have been amongst the "fully vac'd" since October. Currently, 60 – 70% of positive tests or "cases" in King County are amongst the "fully vax'd".

The third plot attached to this post shows the breakthrough data for positive tests that have occurred in hospitals, and the fourth plot shows the breakthrough data associated with deaths. The effectiveness of the "vax" to reduce hospitalizations and deaths associated with Covid-19 has steadily declined over time. Currently, about 50% of hospitalizations and 40% of deaths in King County are amongst the "fully vax'd".

The color coding on my plots is as follows:

- Vertical Blue Bars = Total Numbers of Positive Tests, Hospitalizations, or Deaths
- Vertical Orange Bars = Total Numbers of "Vax" breakthrough events
- Orange Line = "Vax" Breakthrough percent
- Green Lines = Percentages of "fully vax'd" and "boosted" over time
- Gray Line = Average relative "vax" effectiveness in the community

KCPH provides far more comprehensive "vax" breakthrough data than what is available from the Washington State Department of Health or the CDC. With a population of over 2.25-million, which accounts for 30% of the population of Washington State, I believe that the King County data should be representative of trends that could be observed in other counties or States if the data was made publicly available.

For reference, I've included screen shots of the KCPH data with links to where it can be found on the KCPH website. Plot 5 shows the old positive test breakthrough rate data that KCPH posted prior to the significant data shift that was posted on Jan. 6 (Plot 6).

A PDF of the plots attached to this post is available via the following link. I have no objection to this data being shared.

<https://www.amazon.com/clouddrive/share/lfspR2thDGHJNztquqS6sf4VMrcRPKW069z09oq2Pds?fbclid=IwA...oNV3qACFrzbG0>  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.amazon.com%2Fclouddrive%...oNV3qACFrzbG0&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C8aaf348784394d06295008d9d2d4e3f8%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.amazon.com%2Fclouddrive%...oNV3qACFrzbG0&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C8aaf348784394d06295008d9d2d4e3f8%...)>

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7...>>  
Secure Email.

Original Message

On Friday, January 7th, 2022 at 10:58 AM, Lili <[realitywatcher@protonmail.com](mailto:realitywatcher@protonmail.com)> wrote:

Mandating this experimental "vaccine" (gene therapy) for school attendance is irresponsible. Children are rarely at risk from this virus and they are at a much higher risk of myocarditis (and much more) from this experimental "vaccine". Experiments should always be voluntary - Nuremburg Code.

There are numerous studies regarding efficacy and potential risks and the "benefit" (if any) simply does not outweigh the risk by any stretch of the imagination. Real world data only increasingly illustrates that these mandates, masking, vaccinating, social distancing etc aren't working. Cruise ships, the NFL, and places in the world with very high vaccination rates are still experiencing the virus.

A mandate for schools will only collapse the system further as parents will simply pull their children out of the education system or move to a more free state.

That this is even a consideration is atrocious.

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%70>  
Secure Email.



---

From: michael gilmore  
Sent: 1/11/2022 12:06:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Unconstitutional tyrannical policy's

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. ".





---

From: Jason Roe  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:48:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Question

External Email

Good morning-

I am hearing that you are not going to consider today quarantine camps for unvaccinated people or those who treat positive for COVID. You also say you are not going to consider today whether to require children to be vaccinated.

Can you verify please that you will NEVER consider such measures?

Thank you.

---

From: kheeran  
Sent: 1/11/2022 1:42:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccines for child care and school age children - January 12, 2022 Meeting

External Email

As a resident of the State of Washington, I am asking the Washington State Board of Health (WSBOH) REFUSE to make COVID vaccinations/shots mandatory for children of Washington State for childcare and school admission. Due to the following reasons:

1. COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection
3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:53:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Vaccine

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Jill Scarlett <scarletttranches@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 6:58:13 PM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine

External Email

Please do what is best for our children and vote no to Covid vaccines being required to attend school. Parents should be able to make these choices for & with their kids. It should not be made mandatory.

1. COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization. This is not a proven vaccine. We don't know what all the side effects will be in 3, 5 or 10 years. We have already witnessed some terrible reactions & deaths in adults & children.
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection. Covid does not react the same way with kids. Why would you give your kids a vaccine that has unknown & harmful side effects, when they have a 99.995% survival rate from Covid.
3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19. Plus the unknown & already known side effects & deaths.

I am a retired teacher & I would absolutely not be part of giving this vaccine to students. This is not the schools job. I would not want to be responsible for these side effects or even deaths to our children. This decision should be made by the individual families.

Thank You for your time & please do what is best for our kids. Vote no to this mandatory vaccine rule for our kids to attend school. I'm expecting to see many home school families, if this requirement goes through. I hate for kids to miss out on learning experiences & the fun of their school days.

Jill Scarlett

Scarletttranches@gmail.com

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Linda Grover

Sent: 1/8/2022 3:03:50 PM

To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Subject: Student vaccines

External Email

To:

\*

wsboh@sboh.wa.gov;

\*

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov;

\*

melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov;

\*

christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov;

\*

stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov;

\*

samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov;

\*

kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov;

\*

caitlin.lang@sboh.wa.gov;

\*

lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov;  
\*

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov;  
\*

hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov;  
\*

kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov;  
\*

Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov

As an educator, I do not see the benefits of inoculating students for the COVID-19. mRNA vaccines -products have been known to trigger the body's immune system to cause inflammation for the heart muscle and the lining outside the heart. These experimental vaccines have caused myocarditis and pericarditis in children. There is no safety of efficacy data for individuals 18 years and younger. These shots wear off in 6 months and causes damage for 15 months as the body continuously produces toxic spike protein. The spike protein causes blood clots, myocarditis and pericarditis, strokes, heart attacks and neurological damage, just to name a few. Children aged 12 to 17 are five times more likely to be hospitalized with COVID jab-induced myocarditis than they are to be hospitalized for COVID-19 infection. Children have a natural immunity. That is not even being considered! Or how about early treatment if the student does become infected? Vaccine makers are immune from liability. They are not responsible for any adverse events or deaths their products cause. Will you be responsible? These vaccines don't stop transmission or infection. They don't stop the spreading of the virus. Getting vaccinated doesn't mean you won't get COVID. And then there is the issue of consent. You are completely disregarding bioethics. These mandates of an experimental vaccine are explicitly illegal and inconsistent with the Nuremberg Code. Why not build our future students with better nutritional lunches? Why not help keep their natural immunity strong? Bottom line, as a teacher, I do not want to see my students suffer or die from these vaccines. Invest in humanity---not genocide.

Linda Grover





there was in the blood or tissue of the patients taking it." I URGE YOU TO COMPARE THIS TO OUR CURRENT AVAILABLE VACCINES. While the FDA approved Comirnaty, it is not currently available in the US- the EUA version is the only available formulation. There is no existing placebo arm- the placebo arm was encouraged to get the active shot. The VAERS currently has over 1,000,000 adverse event submissions, including death, cardiovascular, neurological and reproductive, for the C19 mRNA shot which must be vetted to establish safety signals and causation vs correlation. The biodistribution of the mRNA technology has not been disclosed.

2. Tuskegee

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftime.com%2F4867267%2Ftuskeg-syphilis-study%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ce546fda93af64a4d768308d9d23a3f47%7C>

3. In 1995, then president Bill Clinton apologized

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.latimes.com%2Farchives%2Fxn-1995-10-04-mn-53213-story.html&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ce546fda93af64a4d768308d9d23a3f47%7C>

to the survivors and families of those who unknowingly were subjects of government sponsored radiation experiments- 4,000 of them through 1974.

In response to a FOIA request submitted to the CDC, requesting documents reflecting any documented cases of transmissibility of the disease C-19 from an unvaccinated person to a vaccinated person once recovered and/or reinfected, the CDC acknowledged they don't have such documentation.

Please I urge you to turn your attention to ensuring full FDA approval is provided for any therapies we provide our citizens, especially our children and that full informed consent and choice are preserved and championed.

My sincere thanks!

Elizabeth Vogel

206-947-7906

655 Alder St

Edmonds WA 98020

---

From: Kerry Labrash  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:52:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

These viruses have been in our universe for ever, stop trying to spread fear, and intimidate people, tell the truth, the VAERS website tells the truth, vaccines and boosting a are killing people and causing permanent disabilities!stop trying to put people against each other. Vaccine passports are illegal and In Constitutional, In necessary and invasive! Stop bringing liars on to spread in facts in science and un lawful propaganda!

---

From: Judy Hardesty  
Sent: 1/11/2022 12:49:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Supporting Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking

External Email

WA State Board of Health,

I am in support of Dr. Xavier Figueroa's petition requesting that the WA State Board of Health adopt a new, permanent rule prohibiting the Board from adding to the daycare or school requirements any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product or any licensed product formulation which has not yet completed Phase 3 clinical trials.

To require the administration of a medical procedure under an EUA is illegal and immoral. That is especially the case of a child who can never provide informed consent by the very virtue of their age.

All sitting members of the board need to view the interviews by Dr. Malone who is the inventor of the mRNA vaccine. He adamantly voices his concern about vaccinating children with this experimental product. There are many other distinguished scientists who concur.

Judy Hardesty

A Concerned Citizen

---

From: Katherine Rogers  
Sent: 1/11/2022 5:36:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccination/ school attendance 5&up

External Email

To whom it make concern,

I am emailing to oppose the possible requirements of a child 5 & over needing the covid vaccine to attend school. I do vaccinate my children with other vaccines. However, this covid vaccine is so recent. I am vaccinated & boosted. I just feel there is too much unknown & I have an uneasy feeling about my children getting it. Please do not force parents to make this difficult decision. All children need education. This is scary times.

Thank you,

Katherine Turner  
Parent of children in the Peninsula School District

---

From: Laurie Pascual  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:46:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: questions for todays meeting

External Email

Questions:

!) Why mask mandates when they don't stop the virus and lower IQs in children?

A cluster randomised trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers

NIH National Library of Medicine April 22, 2015

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/25903751/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2F25903751/>>

Results: The rates of all infection outcomes were highest in the cloth mask arm, with the rate of ILI statistically significantly higher in the cloth mask arm (relative risk (RR)=13.00, 95% CI 1.69 to 100.07) compared with the medical mask arm. Cloth masks also had significantly higher rates of ILI compared with the control arm. An analysis by mask use showed ILI (RR=6.64, 95% CI 1.45 to 28.65) and laboratory-confirmed virus (RR=1.72, 95% CI 1.01 to 2.94) were significantly higher in the cloth masks group compared with the medical masks group. Penetration of cloth masks by particles was almost 97% and medical masks 44%.

Conclusions: This study is the first RCT of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks. This is an important finding to inform occupational health and safety. Moisture retention, reuse of cloth masks and poor filtration may result in increased risk of infection. Further research is needed to inform the widespread use of cloth masks globally. However, as a precautionary measure, cloth masks should not be recommended for HCWs, particularly in high-risk situations, and guidelines need to be updated.

Effectiveness of N95 respirators versus surgical masks against influenza: A systematic review and meta-analysis

Pubmed PMID: 32167245 PMCID: PMC7228345 DOI: 10.1111/jebm.12381 March 3, 2020

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32167245/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2F32167245/>>

Conclusion: The use of N95 respirators compared with surgical masks is not associated with a lower risk of laboratory-confirmed influenza. It suggests that N95 respirators should not be recommended for general public and nonhigh-risk medical staff those are not in close contact with influenza patients or suspected patients.

Lockdown Policies and Mask Mandates Linked With Lower IQ in Children: Psychiatrist

The Epoch Times By Tammy Hung Dec. 26, 2021

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/lockdown-policies-and-mask-mandates-linked-with-lower-iq-in-children\\_4177711.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/lockdown-policies-and-mask-mandates-linked-with-lower-iq-in-children_4177711.html)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.theepochtimes.com%2Flockdown-policies-and-mask-mandates-linked-with-lower-iq-in-children\\_4177711.html&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9d7a3b5f23824c9853c808d9d5f](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.theepochtimes.com%2Flockdown-policies-and-mask-mandates-linked-with-lower-iq-in-children_4177711.html&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9d7a3b5f23824c9853c808d9d5f)

The nation's recent lockdown policies and mask mandates will create a generation of children who exhibit lower IQs and signs of social brain damage, according to a clinical psychiatrist for children and adolescents.

Dr. Mark McDonald cited an Aug. 11 study by Brown University that found that "children born during the pandemic have significantly reduced verbal, motor, and overall cognitive performance compared to children born pre-pandemic," during an interview with host Cindy Drukier on a Dec. 25 episode of NTD's "The Nation Speaks." NTD is a sister media outlet of The Epoch Times.

2) Why use ventilators and Remdesivir when it causes kidney damage?

Doctor's Court Testimony: Ventilators 'Causing Harm,' Death in COVID Patients

The Epoch Times BY NANETTE HOLT January 10, 2022 Updated: January 11, 2022

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/mkt\\_morningbrief/doctors-court-testimony-ventilators-causing-harm-death-in-covid-patients\\_4204586.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/mkt_morningbrief/doctors-court-testimony-ventilators-causing-harm-death-in-covid-patients_4204586.html)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.theepochtimes.com%2Fmkt\\_morningbrief-doctors-court-testimony-ventilators-causing-harm-death-in-covid-patients\\_4204586.html&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9d7a3b5f23824c9853c808d9d5f](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.theepochtimes.com%2Fmkt_morningbrief-doctors-court-testimony-ventilators-causing-harm-death-in-covid-patients_4204586.html&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9d7a3b5f23824c9853c808d9d5f)

The family of a dying patient at a Florida hospital has filed an emergency appeal they hope will overturn a lower court's decision and force Mayo Clinic to give their preferred treatment for COVID-19.

Judge Marianne Aho of Florida's Fourth Judicial Circuit ruled against the family during an emergency hearing on Dec. 30.

In her order, Aho wrote that attorneys for the family of Daniel Pisano "have not established that the rights of privacy, self-determination, or any other right, entitles them to" the injunction they were seeking.

But attorneys for the family insist the Florida Patient's Bill of Rights gives Daniel Pisano's family the right to choose his treatment.

The patient's son and his wife of 51 years have power of attorney giving them the legal right to make medical decisions for him while he is unconscious. And that includes the right to choose his treatment, argue their attorneys, Nick Whitney, of Jacksonville, and Jeff Childers, of Gainesville.

.....

The use of ventilators seem to push patients on to a path of death, says Dr. Eduardo Balbona, the independent Jacksonville doctor helping the Pisano family.

"In New York, over 65 ICU ventilated patients [had] a mortality of 97 percent," he testified before Judge Aho.

"I know in [Ascension's] St. Vincent's [Southside Hospital in Jacksonville, in the] ICU, Delta last summer had a mortality of 93 percent. It's very hard to get those kind of mortality levels from the virus itself. I believe the treatment we're using is doing harm."

Balbona was trained at the National Naval Medical Center and was an official doctor providing care for members Congress at the U.S. Capitol. Because he is not officially associated with Mayo Clinic, he cannot provide care to Pisano there.

His hope is that a judge will order Mayo Clinic doctors to provide the treatment he's prescribed, allowing Pisano to be weaned from the ventilator and discharged. Only then would the Pisano family be free to follow his directives. His experience treating seriously ill patients leads him to believe Pisano could improve quickly, once started on the protocol he has recommended.

Mayo Clinic has refused to treat Pisano with the medications and supplements the family believes are his only chance to survive.

The organization's attorneys submitted an affidavit from Dr. Pablo Moreno Franco that said, "In general, it is difficult to know what the side effects would be for the medication [ivermectin] if administered at the requested level."

More than 90 peer-reviewed studies have been published demonstrating the drug's efficacy at treating patients suffering from COVID-19.

.....

As part of Mayo Clinic's protocol, doctors there administered the drug Remdesivir, "which in turn damaged Dan's kidneys, a known side-effect," according to the family's lawsuit.

.....

Balbona says he can't understand why Mayo Clinic doctors aren't treating Pisano with drugs that have been shown to work.

"He is not on dexamethasone; he should be," Balbona testified. "Fluvoxamine has been shown to decrease mortality by about 90 percent. Again, he should be on fluvoxamine. The vitamin C, vitamin D, and zinc are ionophores that, again, stop the inflammatory process. There's no reason he shouldn't be on these medicines. They're very safe. They're not controversial."

---

Kidney disorders as serious adverse drug reactions of remdesivir in coronavirus disease 2019: a retrospective case–noncase study

Laurent Chouchana,<sup>1</sup>□Laure-Hélène Preta,<sup>1</sup> Mylène Tisseyre,<sup>1</sup> Benjamin Terrier,<sup>2</sup> Jean-Marc Treluyer,<sup>1</sup> and François Montastruc<sup>3</sup>



PMC, US National Library of Medicine, National Institutes of Health Feb. 26, 2021

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7907730/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpmc%2F7907730/>>

.....Our findings, based on postmarketing real-life data from >5000 COVID-19 patients, support that kidney disorders, almost exclusively AKI, represent a serious, early, and potentially fatal adverse drug reaction of remdesivir. These results are consistent with findings from another group.<sup>4</sup> Physicians should be aware of this potential risk and perform close kidney monitoring when prescribing remdesivir. Further data are needed to confirm that safety signal.

---

#### Remdesivir and Acute Renal Failure: A Potential Safety Signal From Disproportionality Analysis of the WHO Safety Database

Clin Pharmacol Ther. 2021 Apr;109(4):1021-1024. doi: 10.1002/cpt.2145. Epub 2021 Jan 16.

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33340409/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2F33340409/>>

#### Abstract

Remdesivir is approved for emergency use by the US Food and Drug Administration (FDA) and authorized conditionally by the European Medicines Agency (EMA) for patients with coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19). Its benefit-risk ratio is still being explored because data in the field are rather scant. A decrease of the creatinine clearance associated with remdesivir has been inconstantly reported in clinical trials with unclear relevance. Despite these uncertainties, we searched for a potential signal of acute renal failure (ARF) in pharmacovigilance postmarketing data. An analysis of the international pharmacovigilance postmarketing databases (VigiBase) of the World Health Organization (WHO) was performed, using two disproportionality methods. Reporting odds ratio (ROR) compared the number of ARF cases reported with remdesivir, with those reported with other drugs prescribed in comparable situations of COVID-19 (hydroxychloroquine, tocilizumab, and lopinavir/ritonavir). The combination of the terms "acute renal failure" and "remdesivir" yielded a statistically significant disproportionality signal with 138 observed cases instead of the 9 expected. ROR of ARF with remdesivir was 20-fold (20.3; confidence interval 0.95 [15.7-26.3],  $P < 0.0001$ ) that of comparative drugs. Based on ARF cases reported in VigiBase, and despite the caveats inherent to COVID-19 circumstances, we detected a statistically significant pharmacovigilance signal of nephrotoxicity associated with remdesivir, deserving a thorough qualitative assessment of all available data. Meanwhile, as recommended in its Summary of Product Characteristics, assessment of patients with COVID-19 renal function should prevail before and during treatment with remdesivir in COVID-19.

3) Why no early treatment with the off label FDA approved Ivermectin such as the Zelenko Protocol of Hydroxychloroquine and/or Ivermectin with Vitamins C and D3, and zinc, when under the Right to Try Act, this should be available?

Ivermectin Common brand names: Stromectol

<https://www.bing.com/search?q=side+effects+of+ivermectin&qs=LS&pq=side+effects+of+iv&sc=8-18&cvid=9F1DA3E4DACC41279B8EBA0BEAB54A6D&FORM=QBRE&sp=1&ghc=1>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bing.com%2Fsearch%3Fq%3Dside%26cvid%3D9F1DA3E4DACC41279B8EBA0BEAB54A6D%26FORM%3DQBRE%26sp%3D1%26ghc%3D18>

.....

Other things to note: Headache, dizziness, muscle pain, nausea, or diarrhea may occur.

NIH COVID-19 Treatment Guidelines

Table 2f. Characteristics of Antiviral Agents

Last Updated: December 16, 2021

<https://www.covid19treatmentguidelines.nih.gov/tables/antiviral-characteristics/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.covid19treatmentguidelines.nih.gov%2Ftables%2Fantiviral-characteristics%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9d7a3b5f23824c9853c808d9d5fb9759>

The Assault on Ivermectin

By Michelle Edwards October 21, 2021

<https://uncoverdc.com/2021/10/21/the-assault-on-ivermectin/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Funcoverdc.com%2F2021%2F10%2Fthe-assault-on-ivermectin%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9d7a3b5f23824c9853c808d9d5fb9759>

Ivermectin has been included in the World Health Organization's list of essential medicines (EML) since 1987 and remains there today. Still, despite a two-year-old pandemic and over sixty controlled studies, dozens of clinical trials, and in-depth meta-analysis confirming that Ivermectin significantly reduces hospitalizations, death, and most importantly, the risk of contracting COVID-19, the inexpensive drug has been purposefully rejected. Undeniably, it has been heavily censored and mischaracterized by the Biden Administration and the Big Pharma-funded mainstream media relentlessly advancing the "vaccinate everyone" agenda.

The Discovery of Ivermectin

The story of Ivermectin began in 1973 with the discovery of the unique and unusual soil-dwelling microorganism that produces the avermectins (from which Ivermectin is derived). Isolated in Japan by Satoshi Ōmura, the sample was sent to Merck laboratories, where, in 1975, it was found to produce a potent anthelmintic (parasite destroying) substance. The "more effective" Ivermectin—a purified, chemically modified bioactive agent of avermectin—was confirmed powerful in human health in 1987. As time passed, Ivermectin, which won a Nobel prize in 2015, was introduced to treat other human conditions, leading many experts to label it a "wonder" drug.

Without a doubt, very few drugs have been granted the title of "wonder drug" by the scientific community. According to a 2011 study published by the National Institutes of Health (NIH) titled "Ivermectin, 'Wonder drug' from Japan: the human use perspective," penicillin and aspirin are two drugs that can earnestly lay claim to that distinction, as can Ivermectin.

.....

"After more than 25 years of use, Ivermectin continues to provide a high margin of safety for a growing number of indications based on its anti-parasitic and anti-inflammatory activities."

Highlighting its endless possibilities, a February 15, 2017, review article published in The Journal of Antibiotics titled "Ivermectin: enigmatic multifaceted "wonder" drug continues to surprise and exceed expectations," details the different disease-fighting potential that has been identified for Ivermectin, including in the treatment of asthma. The research explains that a study in mice discovered that "Ivermectin significantly curtailed recruitment of immune cells, production of cytokines in the bronchoalveolar lavage fluids and secretion of ovalbumin-specific IgE and IgG1 [antibodies] in the serum. Ivermectin also suppressed mucus hypersecretion by goblet cells, establishing that Ivermectin can effectively curb inflammation, such that it may be useful in treating allergic asthma and other inflammatory airway diseases."

Early in the pandemic, the probability of Ivermectin being a viable treatment against SARS-CoV-2 was encouraging. Medical experts like Dr. Pierre Kory have repeatedly spoken about the benefits of Ivermectin in treating COVID-19. A June 12, 2020 article in Nature titled "Ivermectin: a systematic review from antiviral effects to COVID-19 complementary regimen" points out that Ivermectin is a broad-spectrum drug with high lipid solubility, anti-cancer, and antiviral effects. The study—the first to assess the antiviral effects of Ivermectin on COVID-19—notes that Ivermectin causes immunomodulation in the host. In other words, studies have shown it stimulates the immune system by inhibiting the proliferation of cancer cells. The article reports:

"In a recent in vitro study, the Vero/hSLAM cells infected with the SARS-CoV-2 or COVID-19 virus were exposed to 5  $\mu$ M Ivermectin in 48 h, and a 5000-fold reduction in viral RNA compared with control was found [15]. The results showed that treatment with Ivermectin effectively kills almost all viral particles within 48 h."

---

[The Right to Try Act, or the Trickett Wendler, Frank Mongiello, Jordan McLinn, and Matthew Bellina Right to Try Act, was signed into law May 30, 2018. This law is another way for patients who have been diagnosed with life-threatening diseases or conditions who have tried all approved treatment options and who are unable to participate in a clinical trial to access certain unapproved treatments.]

---

The Lancet published an article online May 22, 2020 titled "Hydroxychloroquine or chloroquine with or without a macrolide for treatment of COVID-19: A multinational registry analysis." It stated, "Hydroxychloroquine or chloroquine, often in combination with a second-generation macrolide, are being widely used for treatment of COVID-19, despite no conclusive evidence of their benefit."

Note: This article was retracted because they did not have the data to support it.

---

4) According to the Health Officials, a person is not considered vaccinated unless he or she is up to date with vaccines and boosters. They also do not count them as vaccinated until 2 weeks after the second dose for Pfizer-BioNTech or Moderna vaccines. This means that even vaccinated people can be counted as unvaccinated. Do you count the people in the hospitals sick with COVID-19 the same way?

5) Why vaccine mandates when they are still experimental and long term effects are not know? The VAERS website is a clear indicator that these vaccines have some severe side effects such as heart problems and death. Why aren't you targeting on the people at high risk as opposed to the rest of the population that have practically zero risk of dying.

---

From: Keri R  
Sent: 1/11/2022 1:45:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: stop proposed covid policies

External Email

I am against the proposed WAC's : WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. I implore you to look where overreaching power in the hands of a few and taking health decisions away from the individual and their health team will lead.

Thank You for your time,  
Keri Rody

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Dwebmail%26utm\\_term%3Dicon&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Dwebmail%26utm_term%3Dicon&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C)

Virus-free. [www.avast.com](http://www.avast.com)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Dwebmail%26utm\\_term%3Dlink&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Dwebmail%26utm_term%3Dlink&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C)

---

From: julie k  
Sent: 1/8/2022 11:24:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:50:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine

From: Jill Scarlettt <scarletttranches@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 4:56 PM  
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine

External Email

Please do what is best for our children and vote no to Covid vaccines being required to attend school. Parents should be able to make these choices for & with their kids. It should not be made mandatory.

1. COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization. This is not a proven vaccine. We don't know what all the side effects will be in 3, 5 or 10 years. We have already witnessed some terrible reactions & deaths in adults & children.
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection. Covid does not react the same way with kids. Why would you give your kids a vaccine that has unknown & harmful side effects, when they have a 99.995% survival rate from Covid.
3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19. Plus the unknown & already known side effects & deaths.

I am a retired teacher & I would absolutely not be part of giving this vaccine to students. This is not the schools job. I would not want to be responsible for these side effects or even deaths to our children. This decision should be made by the individual families.

Thank You for your time & please do what is best for our kids. Vote no to this mandatory vaccine rule for our kids to attend school. I'm expecting to see many home school families, if this requirement goes through. I hate for kids to miss out on learning experiences & the fun of their school days.

Jill Scarlettt

Scarletttranches@gmail.com <mailto:Scarletttranches@gmail.com>

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Kyle Bringedahl  
Sent: 1/11/2022 6:45:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccinations

External Email

All,

Segregating and confining persons for their medical choices is not what this state or country should be about. Nor should we make decisions based on limited information to inject our children with experimental vaccines. I understand we have been "sticking" people for the last 18 months, but we still have no idea the long term effects of any of this. The option should be given, but a statute should not be directed. There should be no child denied education because of a health choice. Nor should they be discriminated against for making this choice. Please VOTE NO all of these clearly hyper reactive legislations driven by fear and not solid critical thinking. We are a stronger nation than this and need to stop living in fear of something that can clearly be managed by multiple different avenues.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Lesley Rutz  
Sent: 1/10/2022 2:19:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH,GOVOutBound  
Cc:  
Subject: Tweet by Clay Travis on Twitter

External Email

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2Fclaytravis%2Fstatus/1497383721365>>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2Fclaytravis%3Fs%3D%2Fstatus%2F1497383721365>>

<[https://ea.twimg.com/email/self\\_serve/media/spacer.png](https://ea.twimg.com/email/self_serve/media/spacer.png)> Clay Travis  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2Fclaytravis%3Fs%3D%2Fstatus%2F1497383721365>>

☐☐@ClayTravis☐☐  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2Fclaytravis%3Fs%3D%2Fstatus%2F1497383721365>>

<[https://ea.twimg.com/email/self\\_serve/media/logo\\_twitter-1497383721365.png](https://ea.twimg.com/email/self_serve/media/logo_twitter-1497383721365.png)>

<[https://ea.twimg.com/self\\_serve/media/spacer\\_464x1-1582829598167.png](https://ea.twimg.com/self_serve/media/spacer_464x1-1582829598167.png)>

The CDC director just said over 75% of "covid deaths" occurred in people with at least four comorbidities. Since Biden can't shut down covid, suddenly all this data is getting shared publicly. [pic.twitter.com/NKvproy3lx](https://twitter.com/NKvproy3lx)  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ft.co%2FNKvproy3lx&data=04%7C%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2Fclaytravis%2Fstatus%2F1497383721365>>

1/10/22, 6:10 AM  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2Fclaytravis%2Fstatus/1497383721365>>

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: LYNDA NIELSEN  
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:03:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vax Requirement for K-12



*attachments\E7A719B5015F401A\_VAERS-Summary-12312021.pdf*

External Email

I am writing to you as a very concerned parent about the possibility of REQUIRING the experimental Covid vax.

The School Board has no business implementing a vax requirement for children that is experimental and has been causing Adverse Effects in thousands of people. You only need to take a look at VAERS:

VAERS Summary for COVID-19 Vaccines through 12/31/2021 – VAERS Analysis

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fvaersanalysis.info%2F2022%2F01-summary-for-covid-19-vaccines-through-12-31-2021%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C002e84d767034a4cf18808d9d5fde4e5%7C11d>>

This "vaccine" doesn't belong anywhere near our children as YOU don't know the long term ramifications of putting the spike protein into your system. The numbers of adverse affects are off the charts for the Covid shot.

There is currently a study going on that is looking at myocarditis and pericarditis occurring in children due to the number of adverse affects.

If you end up requiring the Covid "vaccine", will you be responsible to any adverse affects, including up to death of a child? Since there is no recourse currently provided, you should bear the burden.

The Board needs to stop wasting time the taxpayers time with this issue. Stay out of our children's health decisions for an experimental "vaccine". We will be watching all of you.

-- Lynda K. Nielsen

# VAERS Summary for COVID-19 Vaccines through 12/31/2021

All charts and tables below reflect the data release on 1/7/2022 from the VAERS website, which includes U.S. and foreign data, and is updated through: **12/31/2021**.

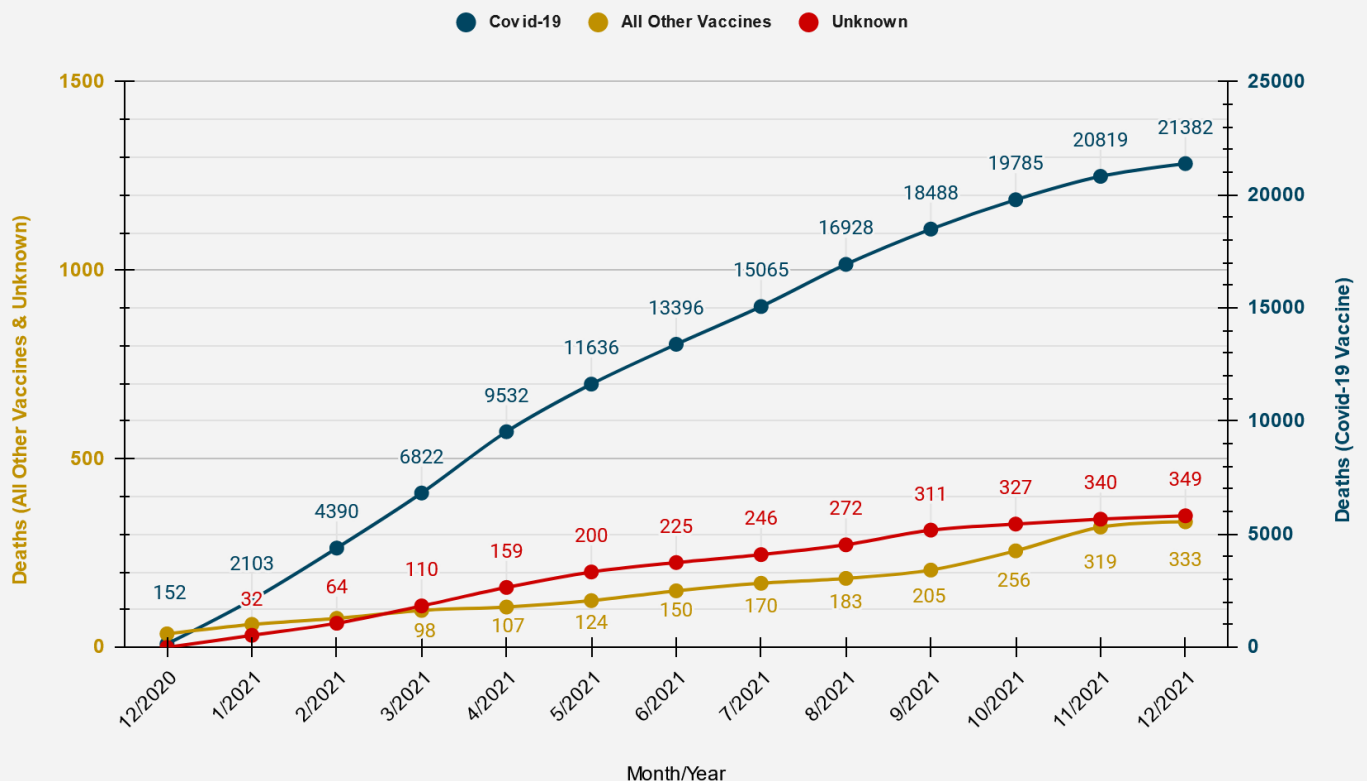
| High-Level Summary                            | COVID19 vaccines (Dec'2020 - present) | All other vaccines 1990-present | US Data Only COVID19 vaccines (Dec'2020 - present) | US Data Only All other vaccines 1990-present |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Number of Adverse Reactions                   | 1,017,001                             | 866,447                         | 715,857                                            | 754,241                                      |
| Number of Life-Threatening Events             | 24,343                                | 14,304                          | 11,066                                             | 9,895                                        |
| Number of Hospitalizations                    | 113,303                               | 82,747                          | 46,755                                             | 38,770                                       |
| Number of Deaths                              | 21,382*                               | 9,447*                          | 9,778                                              | 5,233                                        |
| # of Permanent Disabilities after vaccination | 36,758                                | 20,668                          | 11,413                                             | 12,787                                       |
| Number of Office Visits                       | 158,761                               | 49,192                          | 139,299                                            | 47,086                                       |
| # of Emergency Room/Department Visits         | 110,704                               | 212,347                         | 88,944                                             | 202,864                                      |
| # of Birth Defects after vaccination          | 786                                   | 190                             | 435                                                | 103                                          |

\*Note that the total number of deaths associated with the COVID-19 vaccines is more than double the number of deaths associated with all other vaccines combined since the year 1990.

## Deaths

### Cumulative Reported Deaths After Vaccination - 1 Year Summary

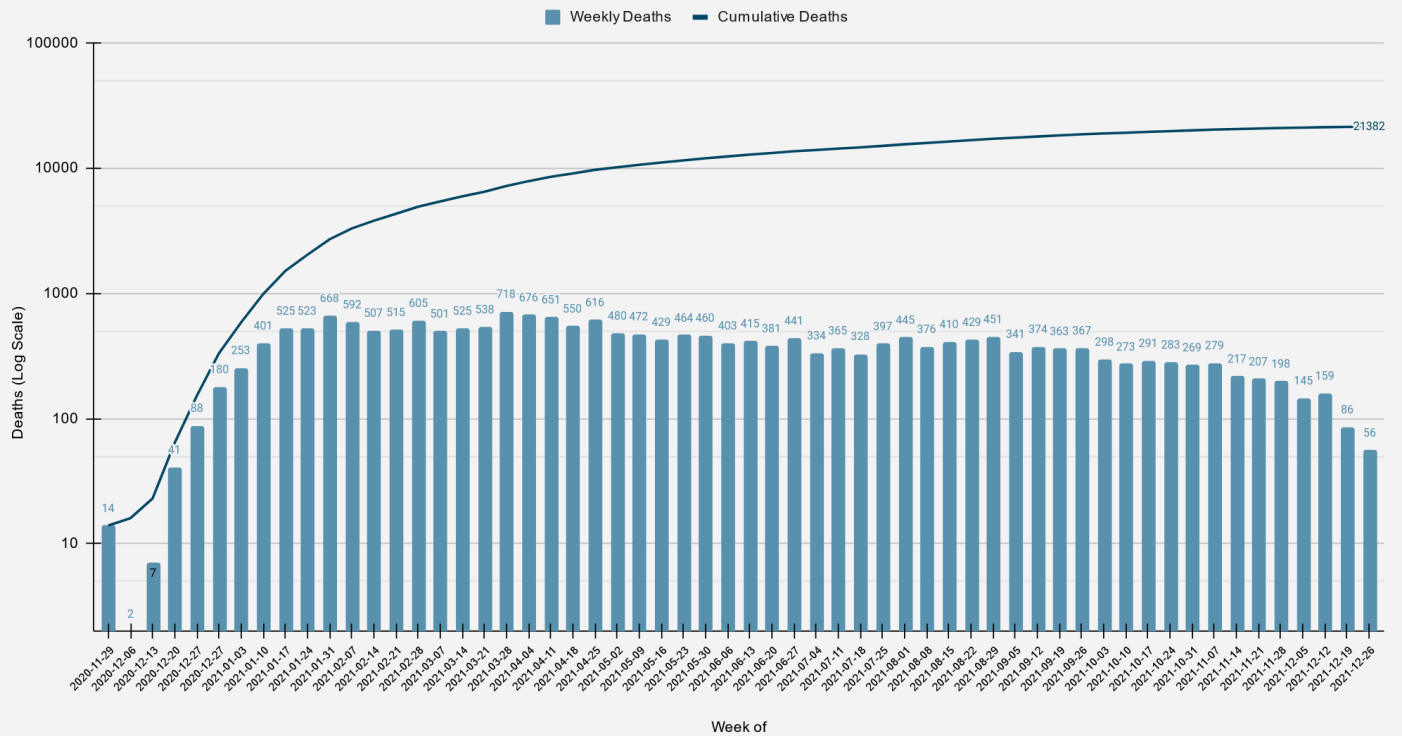
Data obtained from CDC's VAERS



[Unknowns separated from All Other Vaccines for greater clarity; in a majority of cases the Unknowns are actually Covid-19]

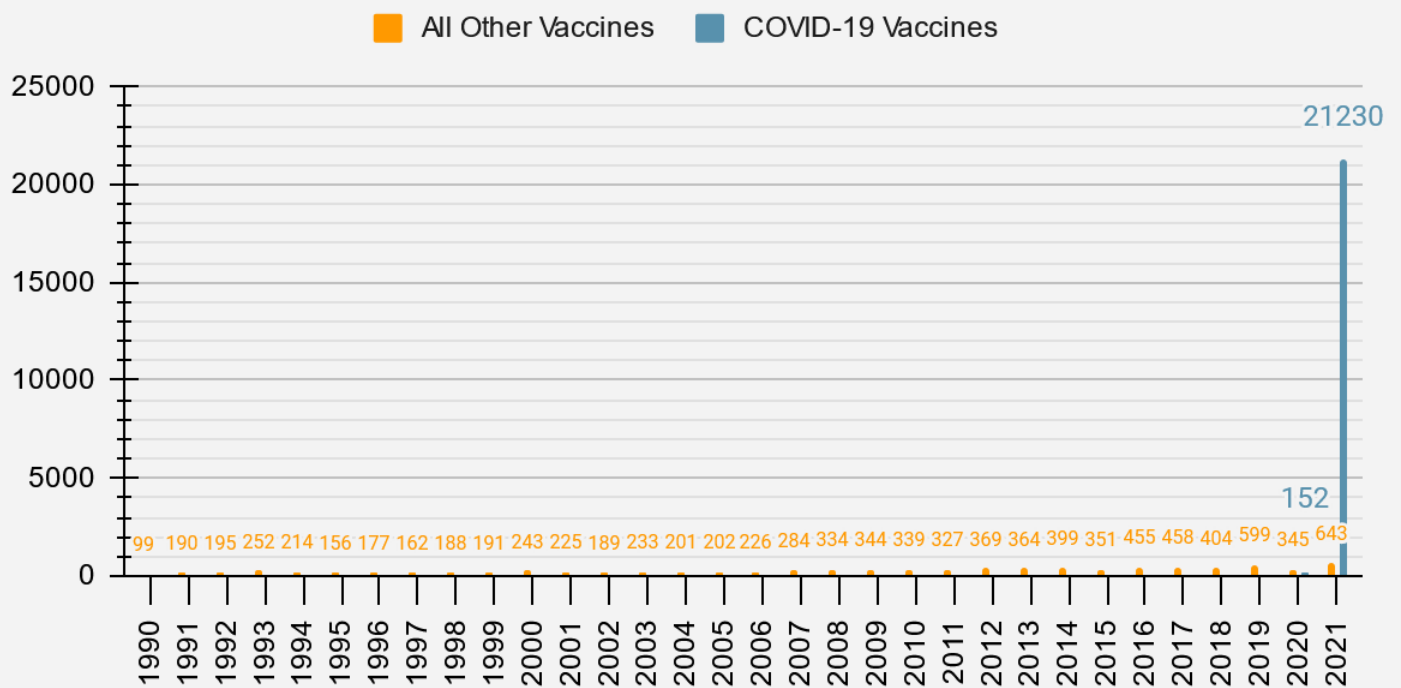
## Reported Deaths by Week, COVID19 Vaccines

Data Obtained from CDC's VAERS



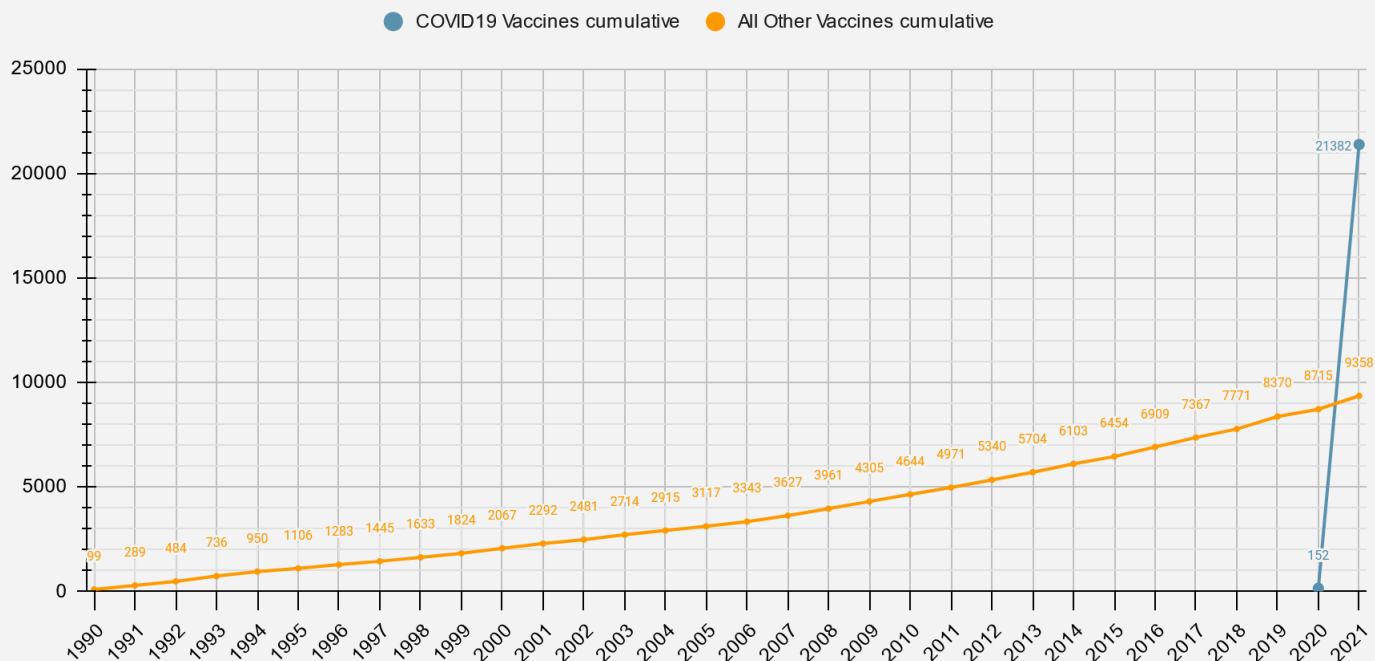
## Reported Deaths by Year, COVID19 vs. All Other Vaccines

Data Obtained from CDC's VAERS



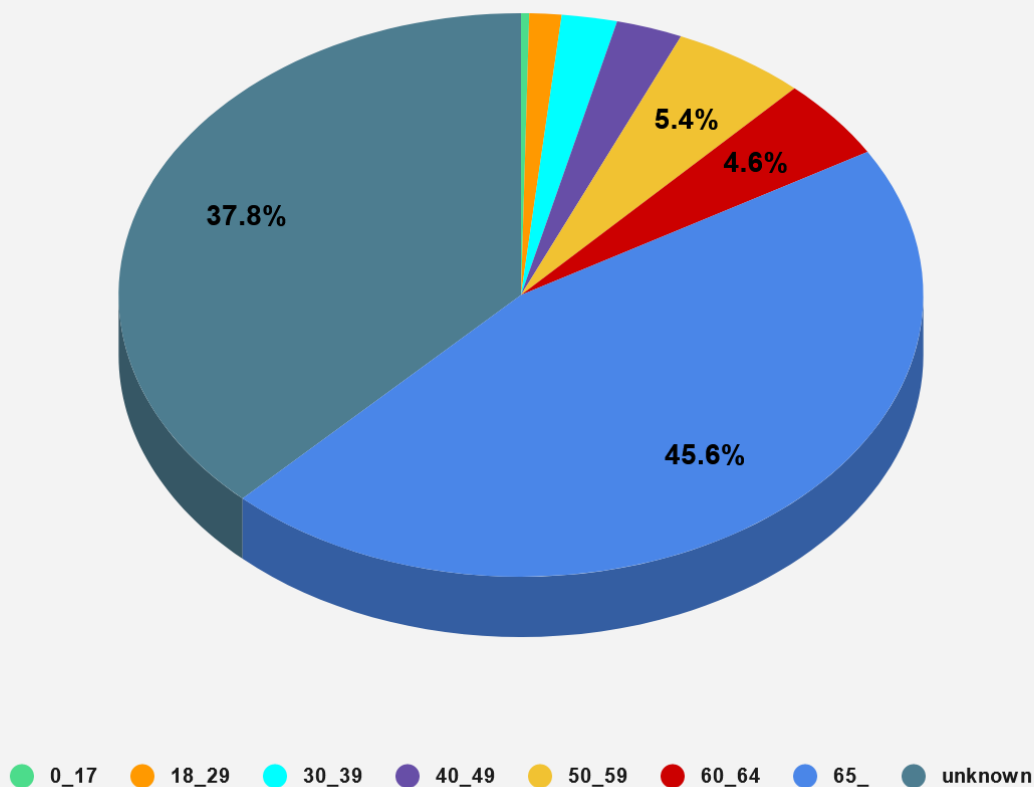
## Reported Deaths by Year, COVID19 vs. All Other Vaccines, Cumulatively

Data Obtained from CDC's VAERS



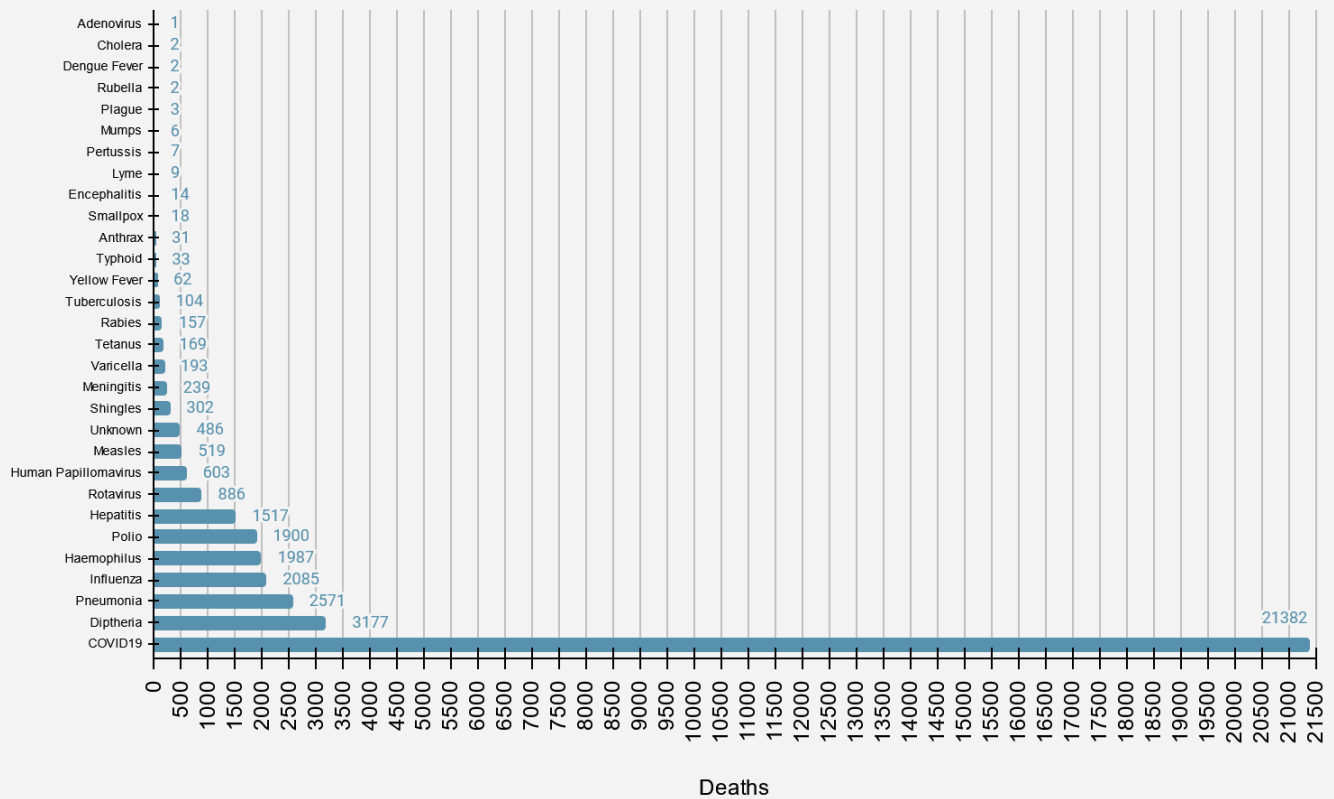
## Age Distribution of Reported Deaths After COVID19 Vaccination

Data obtained from CDC's VAERS



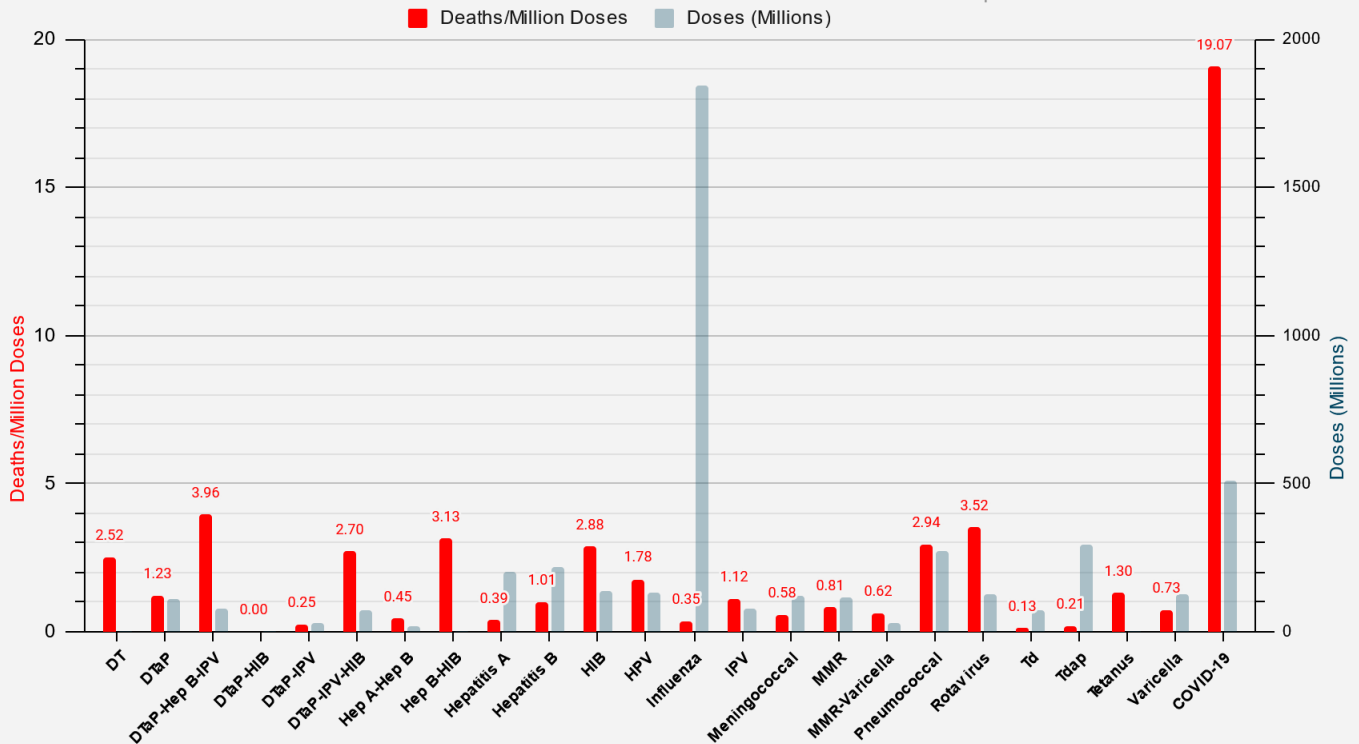
## Reported Deaths By Vaccine Type, 1990-Present

Data Obtained from CDC's VAERS



## Deaths Per Million Doses (US Only) Traditional Vaccines (2006 - 2019), Covid-19 Vaccines (2020-Present)

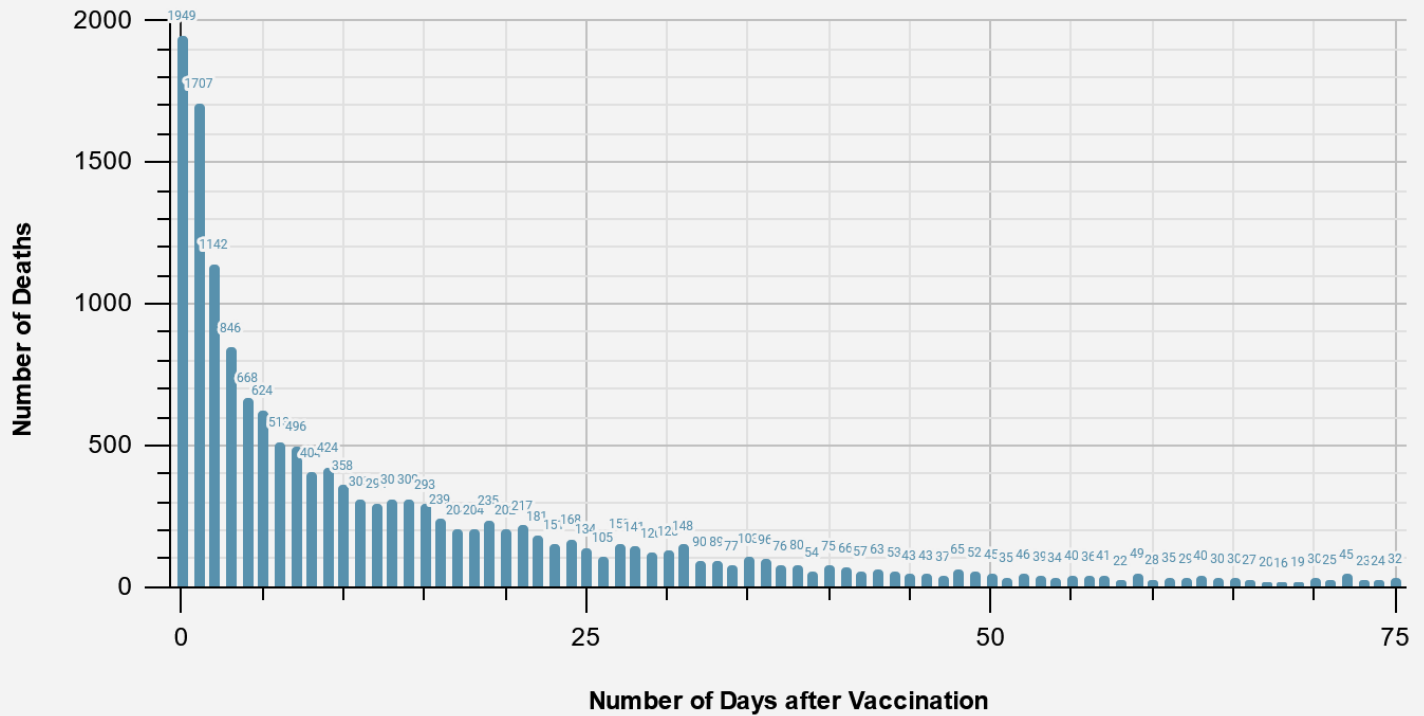
Data Obtained from CDC's VAERS and NVICP data & statistics report





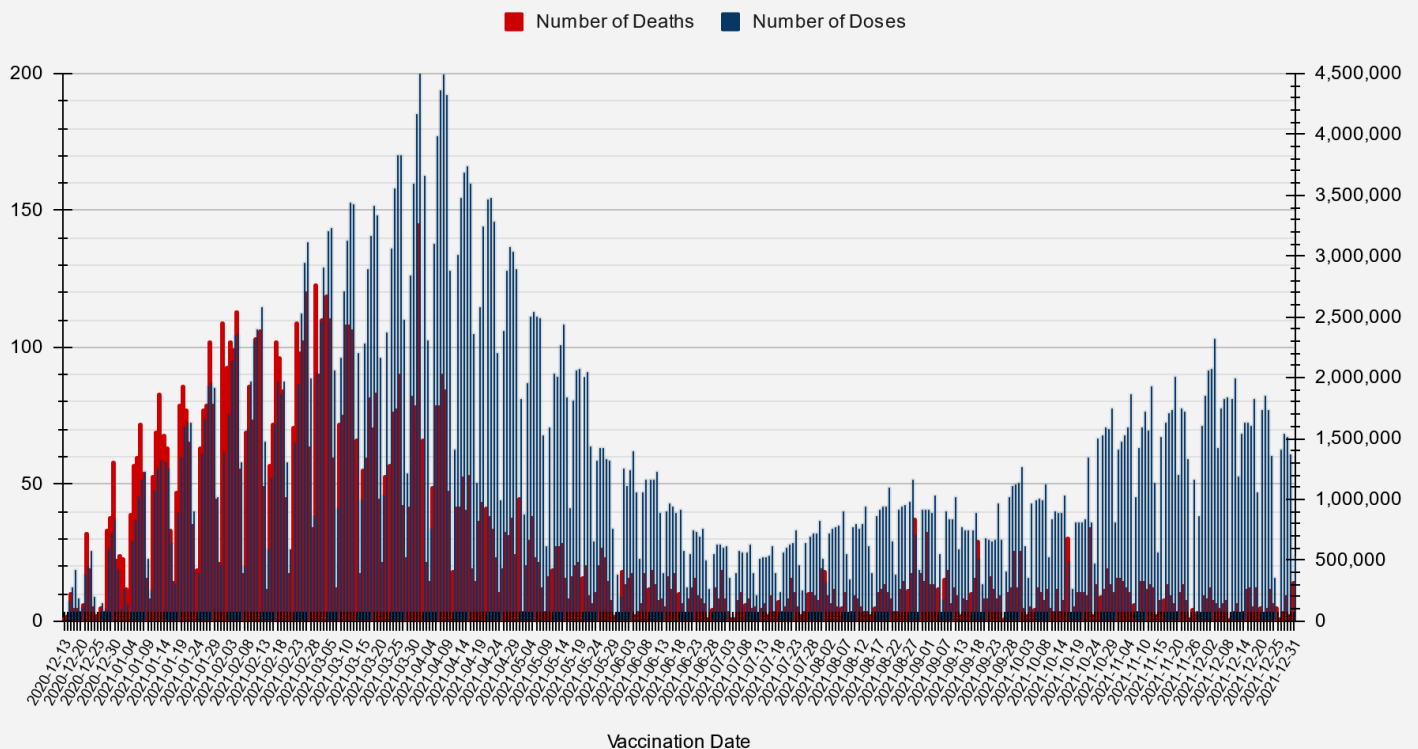
# Number of Deaths by Days After COVID19 Vaccination

Data obtained from CDC's VAERS



# Reported Deaths Daily vs. Doses Administered for COVID19 Vaccines (US Data Only)

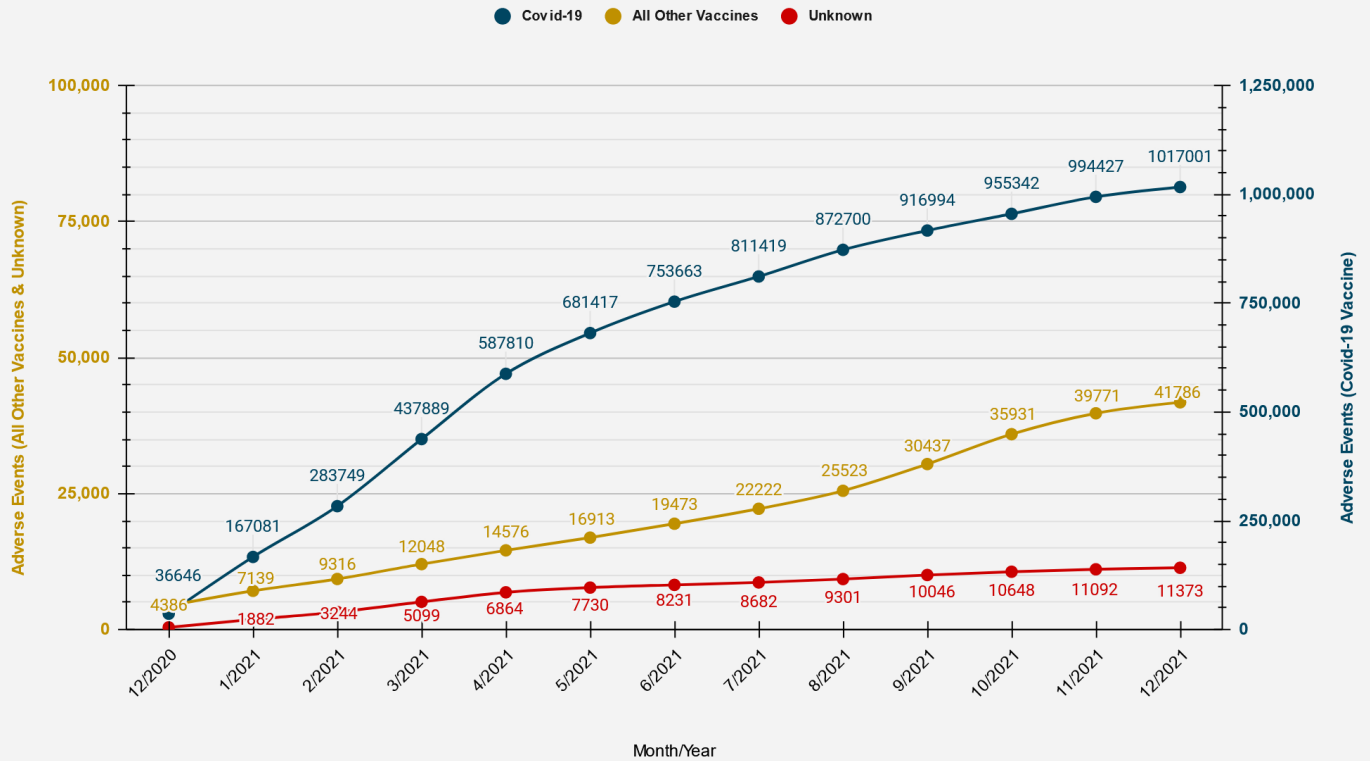
Data Obtained from CDC's VAERS & CDC



# Adverse Events

## Cumulative Reported AEs After Vaccination - 1 Year Summary

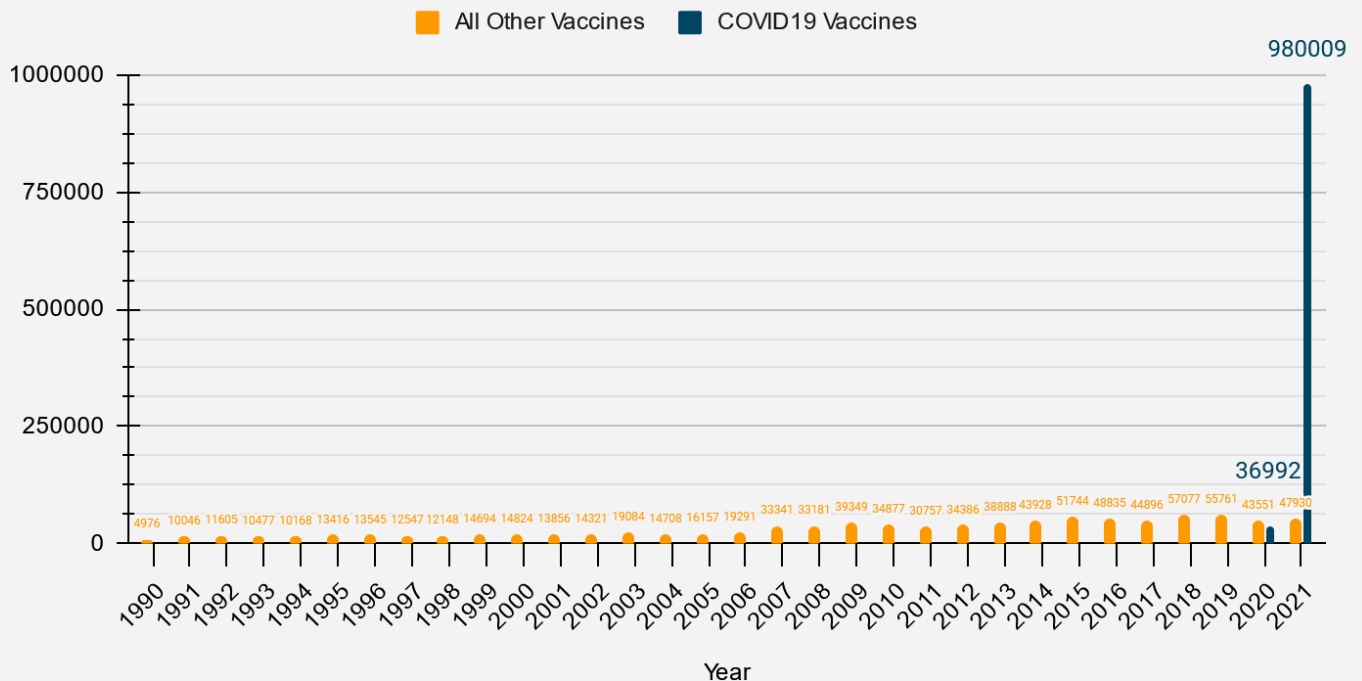
Data obtained from CDC's VAERS



[Unknowns separated from All Other Vaccines for greater clarity; in many cases the Unknowns are actually Covid-19]

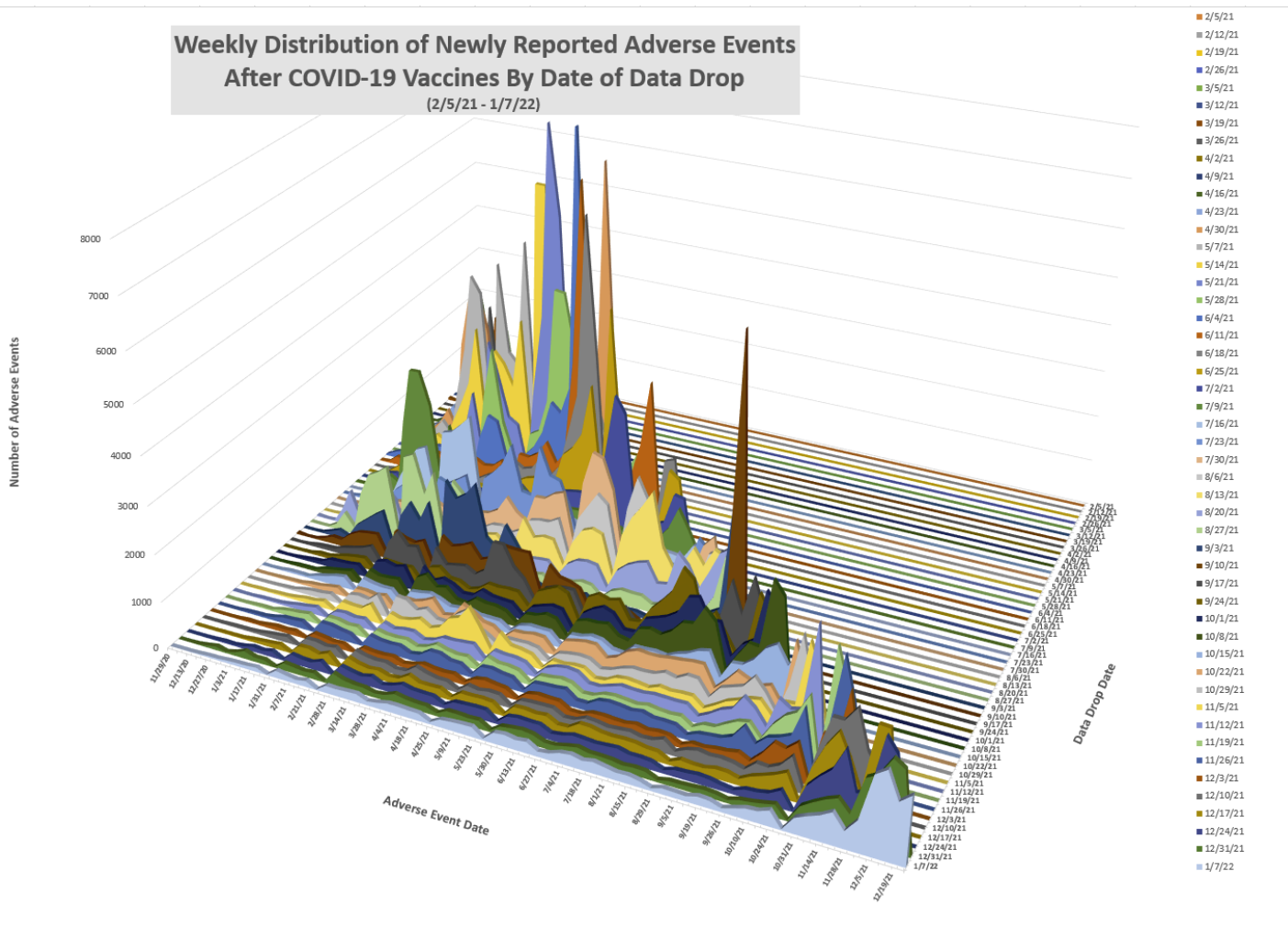
## Reported Adverse Events by Year, COVID19 vs. All Other Vaccines

Data obtained from CDC's VAERS



## Weekly Distribution of Newly Reported Adverse Events After COVID-19 Vaccines By Date of Data Drop

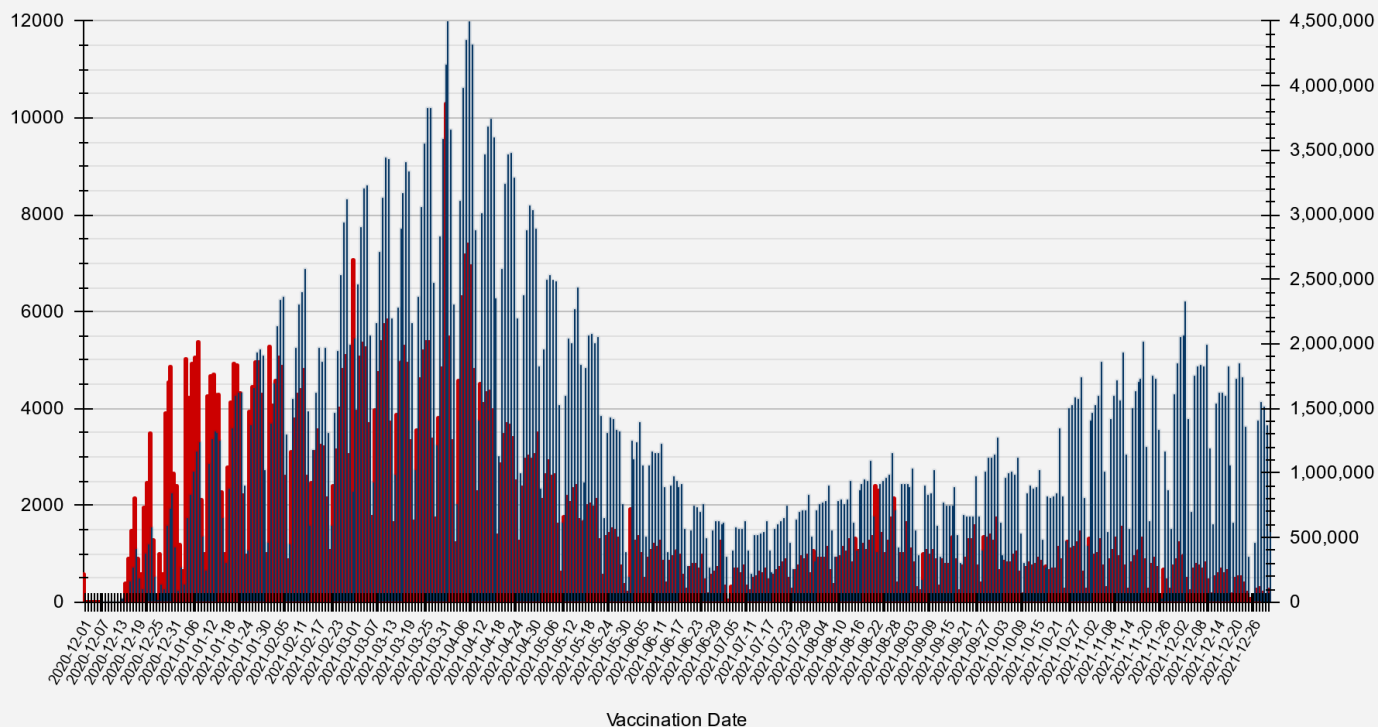
(2/5/21 - 1/7/22)



## Reported Adverse Events Daily, COVID19 Vaccines vs. Doses Administered (US Data Only)

Data Obtained from CDC's VAERS

■ Number of AEs ■ Number of Doses



## Symptoms

The slide below was taken from an FDA document from October 22, 2020 and provides a list of possible adverse event outcomes related to the Covid-19 vaccines.

- Source: [Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee October 22, 2020 Meeting Presentation](#)

**FDA Safety Surveillance of COVID-19 Vaccines :**  
**DRAFT Working list of possible adverse event outcomes**  
**\*\*\*Subject to change\*\*\***

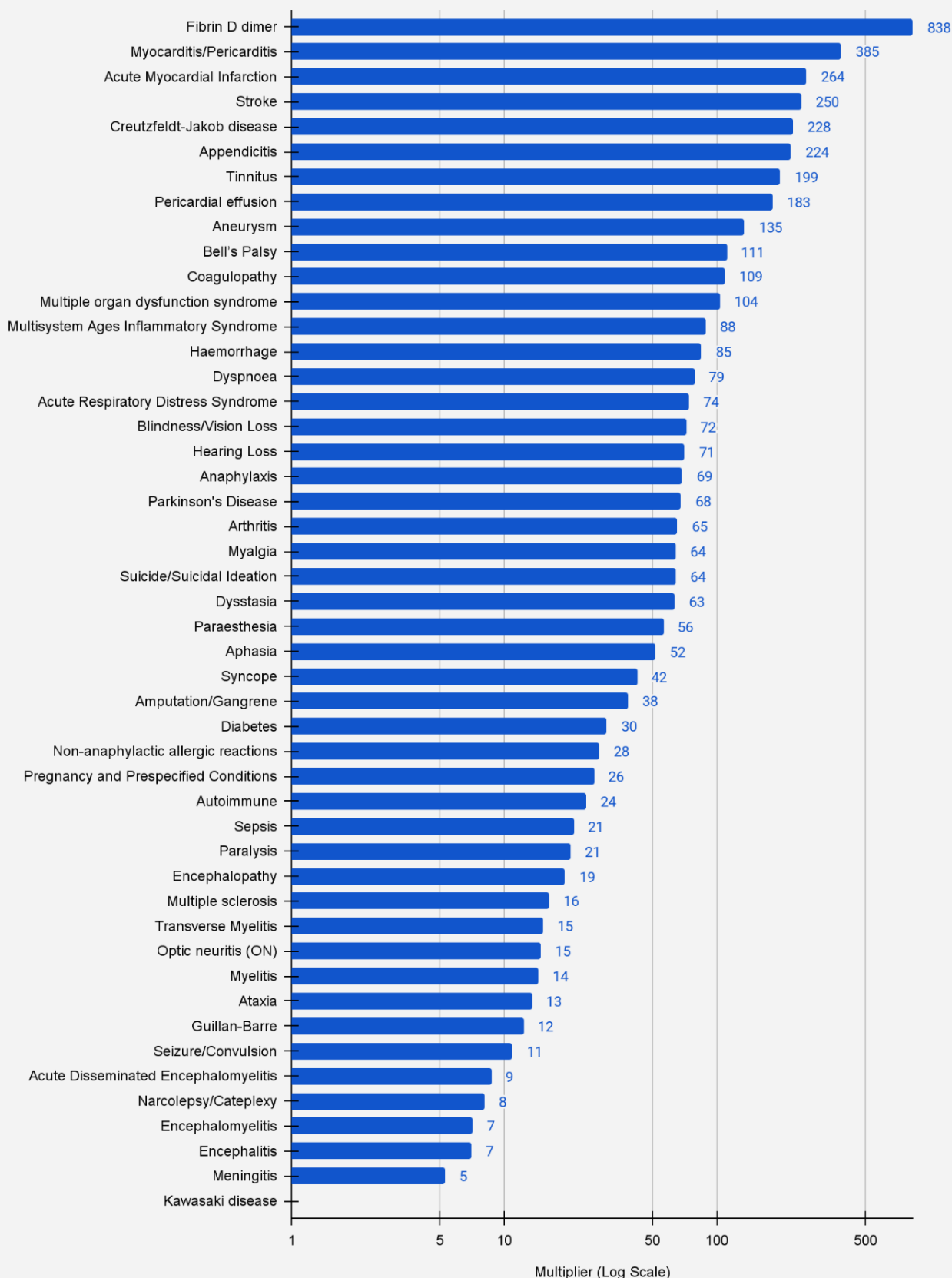
- Guillain-Barré syndrome
- Acute disseminated encephalomyelitis
- Transverse myelitis
- Encephalitis/myelitis/encephalomyelitis/meningoencephalitis/meningitis/encephalopathy
- Convulsions/seizures
- Stroke
- Narcolepsy and cataplexy
- Anaphylaxis
- Acute myocardial infarction
- Myocarditis/pericarditis
- Autoimmune disease
- Deaths
- Pregnancy and birth outcomes
- Other acute demyelinating diseases
- Non-anaphylactic allergic reactions
- Thrombocytopenia
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation
- Venous thromboembolism
- Arthritis and arthralgia/joint pain
- Kawasaki disease
- Multisystem Inflammatory Syndrome in Children
- Vaccine enhanced disease

The following table lists the number of adverse events found in the VAERS data which match the outcomes listed above:

| FDA listed symptom                          | Total (Non-Lethal) Adverse Events | Total Deaths |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| Guillain-Barre                              | 2035                              | 35           |
| Acute Disseminated Encephalomyelitis        | 150                               | 4            |
| Transverse Myelitis                         | 361                               | 3            |
| Encephalitis                                | 1691                              | 166          |
| Convulsions/Seizures                        | 12917                             | 376          |
| Stroke                                      | 12205                             | 1106         |
| Narcolepsy, Cataplexy                       | 247                               | 5            |
| Anaphylaxis                                 | 42978                             | 164          |
| Acute Myocardial Infarction (Heart Attack)  | 3665                              | 1089         |
| Myocarditis/Pericarditis                    | 15200                             | 183          |
| Autoimmune Disease                          | 1198                              | 24           |
| Other Acute Demyelinating Diseases          | 274                               | 3            |
| Pregnancy and birth outcomes (Miscarriages) | 3319                              | 104          |
| Other Allergic Reactions                    | 1905                              | 3            |
| Thrombocytopenia                            | 4439                              | 325          |
| Disseminated Intravascular Coagulation      | 192                               | 60           |
| Venous Thromboembolism                      | 18935                             | 1061         |
| Arthritis and Arthralgia/Joint Pain         | 66233                             | 197          |
| Kawasaki Disease                            | 63                                | 1            |
| Systemic Inflammatory Response Syndrome     | 617                               | 47           |

# Average Annual Adverse Events by Symptom for Covid-19 Vaccines as a Multiple of All Other Vaccines Combined since 1990

(Data from VAERS through 12/31/21)



## Vaccination Related Risks of Covid-19 vs. Flu

These set of figures compare the COVID19 vaccine to the traditional Flu vaccines. 'Risk of Death' percentages depend on the '# of Vaccinations' data, which is only approximate, and was pulled from the [CDC's report](#) on Flu vaccination coverage for the 2019-2020 season, and from [Our World in Data](#) for the COVID19 vaccinations.

**Covid19 vaccinations through 5/31/2021 vs. Flu vaccinations 7/1/2019 - 5/31/2020 (last complete flu season)**

| Vaccine Type                                                                  | # of Vaccinations <sup>[3]</sup> | # of Deaths | Risk of Death  | Percentage | Deaths/Mill. Vaccinations <sup>[3]</sup> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|----------------|------------|------------------------------------------|
| Flu                                                                           | 167,447,642 <sup>[1]</sup>       | 33          | 1 in 5,074,171 | 0.000020%  | .20                                      |
| COVID19                                                                       | 167,733,972 <sup>[2]</sup>       | 5,627       | 1 in 29,808    | 0.003355%  | 33.55                                    |
| <b>Risk of dying from COVID vaccine is 170 times greater than Flu Vaccine</b> |                                  |             |                |            |                                          |

| Vaccine Type                                                                            | # of Vaccinations <sup>[3]</sup> | # of Adverse Reactions | Risk of Adverse Reaction | Percentage | AEs/Mill. Vaccinations <sup>[3]</sup> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|
| Flu                                                                                     | 167,447,642                      | 9,714                  | 1 in 17,237              | 0.005801%  | 58.01                                 |
| COVID19                                                                                 | 167,733,972                      | 539,748                | 1 in 311                 | 0.3217%    | 3,217                                 |
| <b>Risk of adverse reaction from COVID vaccine is 55 times greater than Flu Vaccine</b> |                                  |                        |                          |            |                                       |

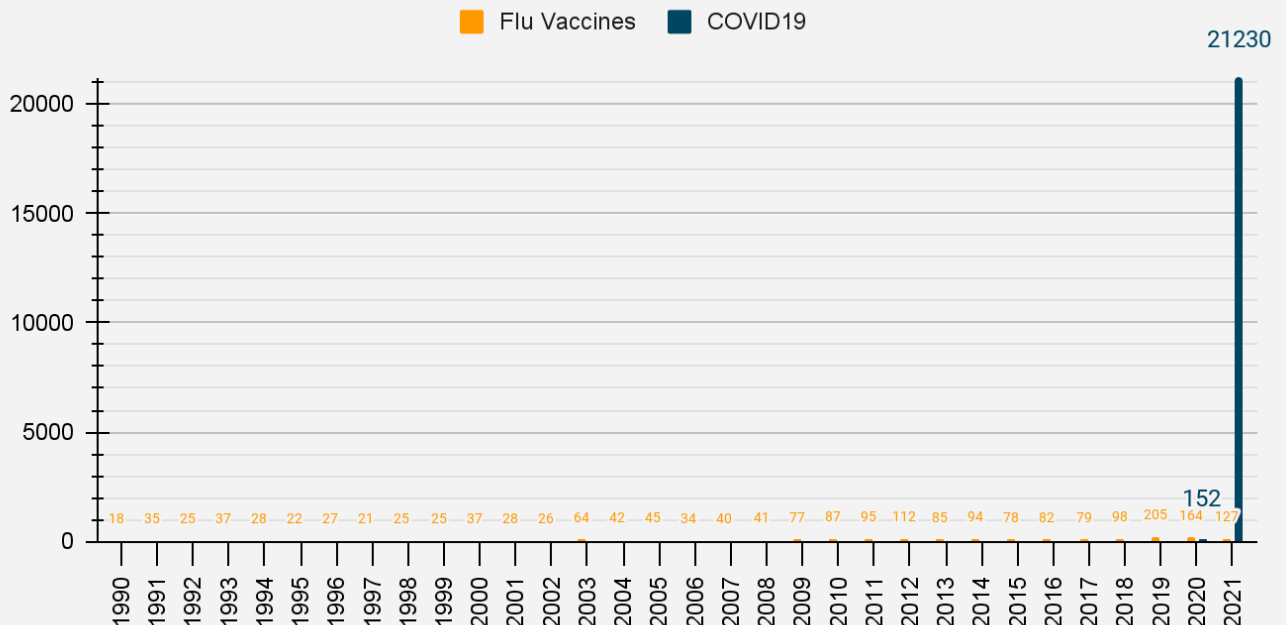
[1] number of flu vaccinations based on estimated flu vaccine coverage data from [CDC](#) and estimated population data from [US Census](#). Yearly flu vaccination data covers a period of time from 7/1 to 5/31 of the following year.

[2] number of covid19 vaccinations based on estimates from [Our World in Data](#)

[3] Persons vaccinated with at least one dose.

## Reported Deaths by Year, COVID19 vs. Flu Vaccines

Data Obtained from CDC's VAERS



## Vaccine Data by Manufacturer

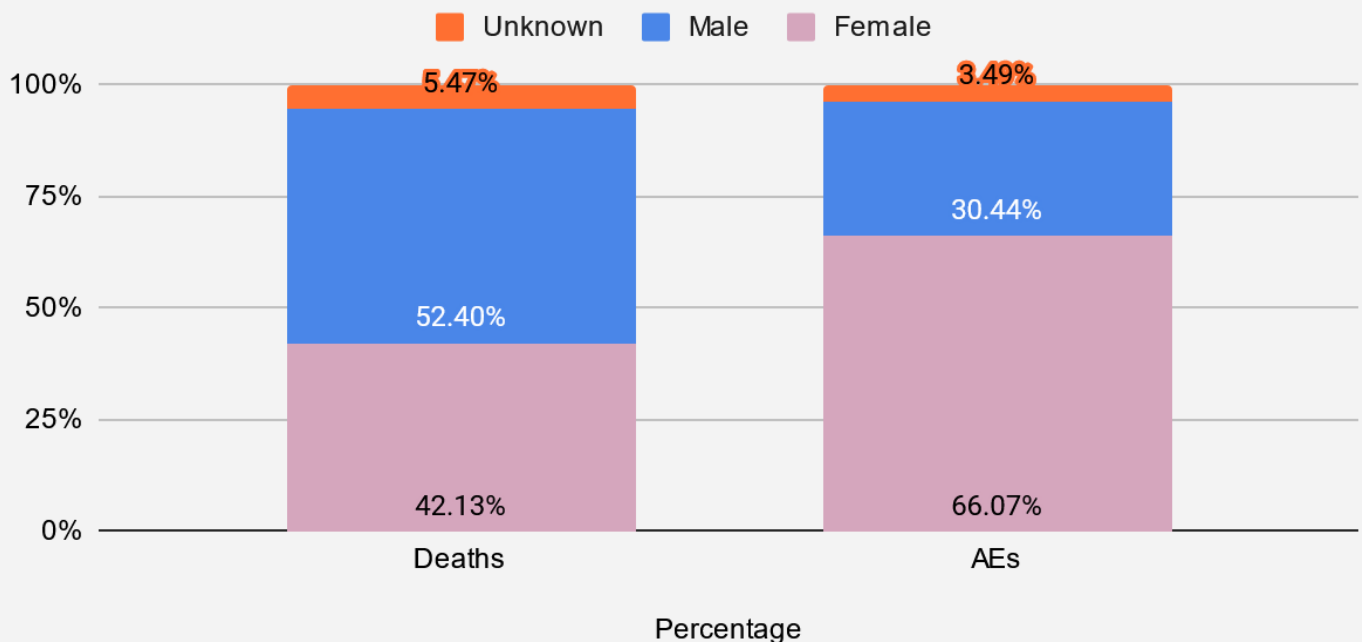
| Manufacturer    | # of Deaths | % Deaths | Average Deaths/Day | # US Deaths | # US Doses Administered | Average US Deaths/Mill. Doses | Days since EUA approval | EUA Approval Date |
|-----------------|-------------|----------|--------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| Janssen (JNJ)   | 1857        | 8.68%    | 6.03               | 1203        | 17,739,932              | 67.81                         | 308                     | 2/26/21           |
| Moderna         | 5200        | 24.3%    | 13.76              | 4054        | 196,396,103             | 20.64                         | 378                     | 12/18/20          |
| Pfizer/Biontech | 14251       | 66.6%    | 37.02              | 4490        | 300,486,092             | 14.94                         | 385                     | 12/11/20          |
| Unknown         | 91          | 0.43%    |                    | 40          | 540,740                 |                               |                         |                   |

| Manufacturer    | # of AEs | % AEs  | Average AEs/Day | # US AEs | # US Doses Administered | Average US AEs/Mill. Doses | Days since EUA approval | EUA Approval Date |
|-----------------|----------|--------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| Janssen (JNJ)   | 74972    | 7.36%  | 243.42          | 63801    | 17,739,932              | 3596.46                    | 308                     | 2/26/21           |
| Moderna         | 371782   | 36.49% | 983.55          | 329457   | 196,396,103             | 1677.51                    | 378                     | 12/18/20          |
| Pfizer/Biontech | 569,584  | 55.91% | 1479.44         | 322281   | 300,486,092             | 1072.53                    | 385                     | 12/11/20          |
| Unknown         | 2467     | 0.24%  |                 | 1595     | 540,740                 |                            |                         |                   |

## Vaccine Data by Gender

### Gender Distribution of Reported Deaths and AEs after COVID19 Vaccination

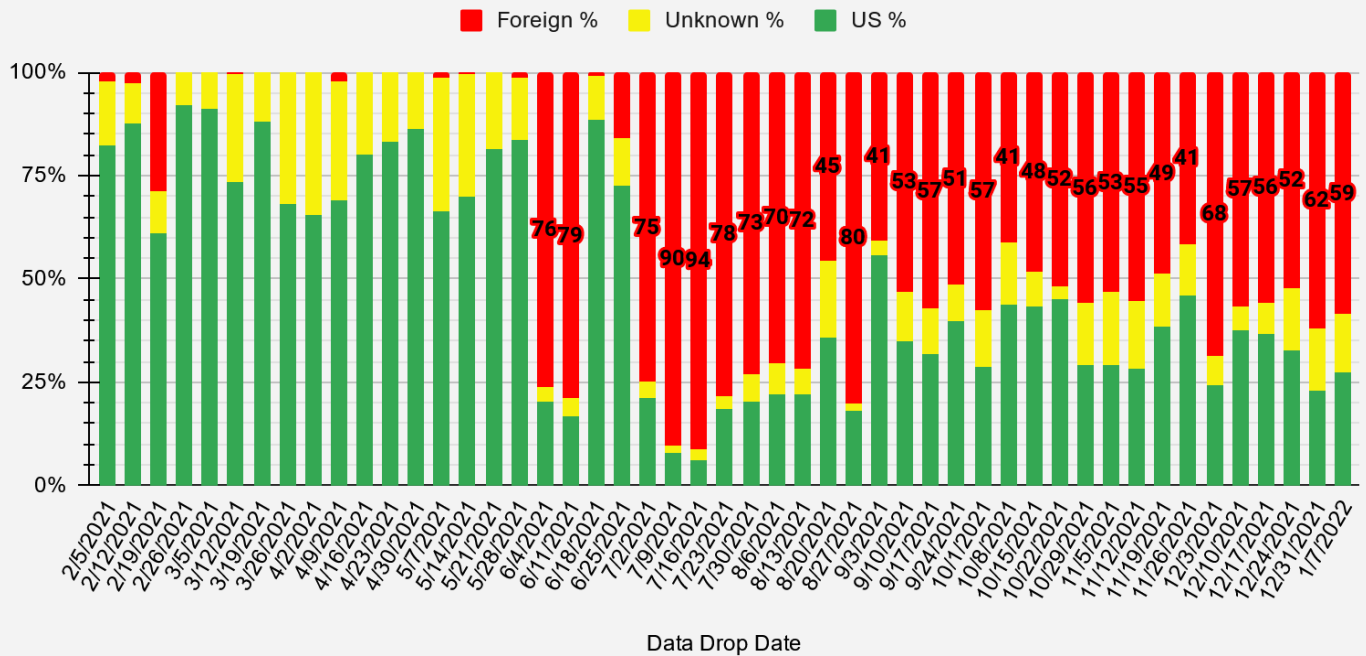
All Data Obtained from CDC's VAERS



## Vaccine Data by Location

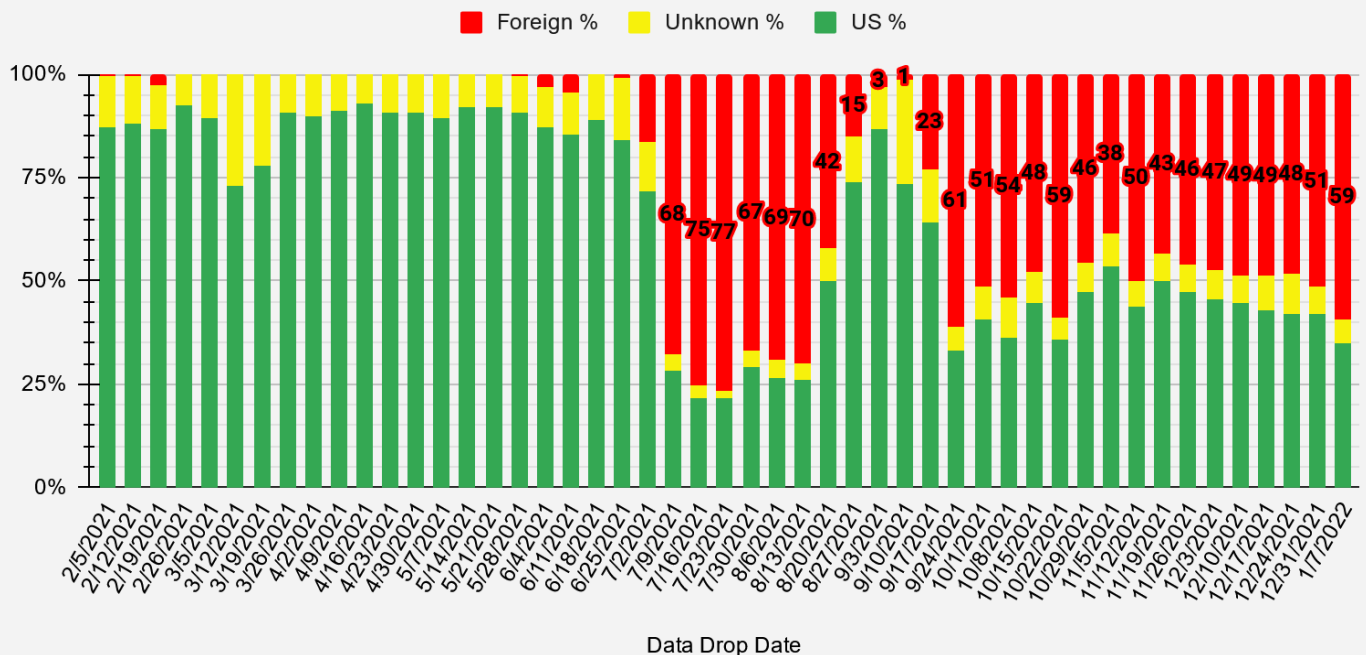
### Distribution by Location of Reported Deaths after COVID19 Vaccination

All Data Obtained from CDC's VAERS



### Distribution by Location of Reported Adverse Events after COVID19 Vaccination

All Data Obtained from CDC's VAERS

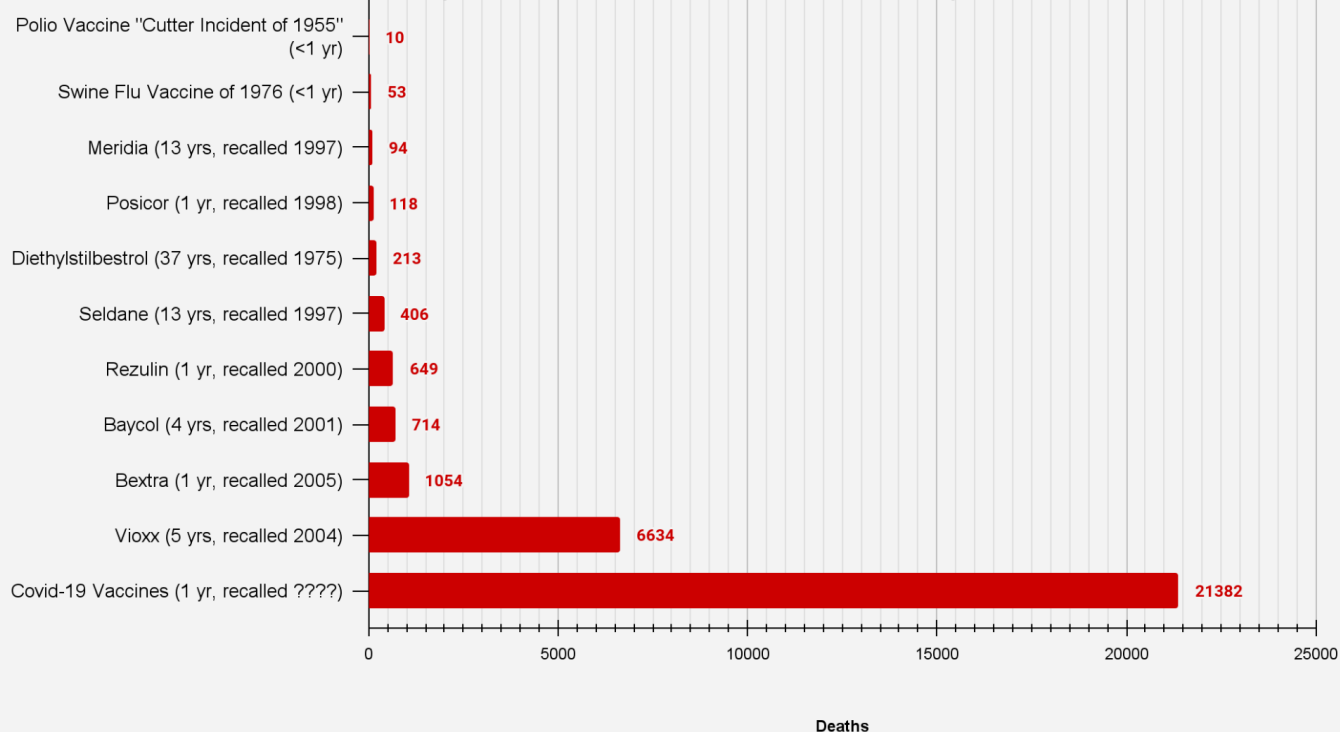




## Recall History

### Reported Deaths for Major Drug/Vaccine Recalls

(Data Obtained from VAERS and FAERS)



## Sources

Visit: [vaersanalysis.info](https://vaersanalysis.info) for more information

1. Vaccine data (Covid-19 and other vaccines) taken from CDC's VAERS website, located here: <https://vaers.hhs.gov/data/datasets.html>. VAERS data sets in the form of csv files are pulled down weekly and put into a database for reporting/analysis. Data files are available all the way back to 1990.
2. Number of doses distributed for other vaccines found in NVICP Data and Statistics report here: <https://www.hrsa.gov/sites/default/files/hrsa/vaccine-compensation/data/data-statistics-report.pdf>
3. Numbers for Covid-19 vaccines administered by manufacturer found here: [https://covid.cdc.gov/covid-data-tracker/#vaccinations\\_vacc-total-admin-rate-total](https://covid.cdc.gov/covid-data-tracker/#vaccinations_vacc-total-admin-rate-total)
4. Numbers for total Covid-19 vaccine doses administered found here: <https://data.cdc.gov/Vaccinations/COVID-19-Vaccination-Trends-in-the-United-States-N/rh2h-3yt2>
5. Numbers for Flu vaccine doses administered for 2019-2020 season found here: <https://www.cdc.gov/flu/fluview/covaxview/covaxview-1920estimates.htm>
6. Numbers for FDA regulated drugs taken from FDA's FAERS website, located here: <https://www.fda.gov/drugs/questions-and-answers-fdas-adverse-event-reporting-system-faers/fda-adverse-event-reporting-system-faers-public-dashboard>

---

From: Matt Sample  
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:33:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine opposition

External Email

As a citizen of this fine state of Washington I am vehemently expressing this email as a notice of my opposition to any of the overreaching, abusive, abhorrent, and immoral COVID vaccine mandate policies being discussed by my "representatives" in this state of Washington. It is an egregious error to dictate over the citizens of Washington with these policies, and as representatives is immoral to ask or entertain policies, such as WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. I am opposed and alarmed at those that entertain such and similar mandates.--

Sent from Gmail Mobile

---

From: Mary O'Dea  
Sent: 1/11/2022 10:09:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine Mandates & Proposed Quarantine Guidelines

External Email

Hello,

I would like to urge you not to mandate the the proposed ideas of forced vaccinations and quarantine camps in the state of Washington. Here are my reasons why:

\*Doctors who are actually treating covid, the variants and Omricon have protocols that are effective and keep the sick out of the hospital. They worked for me when I had covid last summer, and I am in my late 60's.

\*Covid is a non-issue for the young who generally have mild cases of it.

\*Omricon is actually more prevalent in the already vaccinated, and is more like the common cold in its severity.

\*A large portion of the population has already had covid and do not need the vaccination.

\*The CDC website has many thousand reports of those who have suffered and died from these vaccinations which are really not vaccines at all. Much harm has been caused especially amongst the children and those with pre-existing health risks by not prescribing the medicines that work rather than these emergency use shots.

\*Each person has the right under our U.S. Constitution not to be subjected to the type of tyranny by our government that forces a person to make a medical choice against his will. We've seen historically how nations have fared under these types of actions, and it never ended in more freedom for people, only more erosion of people's rights.

Many other states are focusing on getting the medicines that work to the people and getting their states back open for business. Let's begin treating this as as we do other illnesses.

These are the WAC's I am referring to:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,  
Mary O'Dea  
Washougal, WA 98671

---

From: Julie Megale  
Sent: 1/12/2022 6:27:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Shot mandates in school

External Email

Please do not put a mandate on our students in order to go to school and receive an education. This will create Mas Mas Mas disruption and chaos and stupidity among students. These kids want to go to school and not be forced into the stupidity of getting something they might not want to get. There is literally no data on future repercussions of this shot and what it will do to the body as time goes on. And to put it on our students in order to receive an education is absolutely asinine!

You guys have single-handedly ruined our children's education system already! Stop the freaking madness! This Oma Cron variant is nothing but a cold. We are not going to make our children get a Covid vaccine, that is not even a vaccine by the way it is nothing but a flipping flu shot. I will never get my children vaccinated on this crap. You don't even know what it's gonna do to them. Many many people have had nothing but problems with it! Please allow our children to go to school and get an education like before. As it is they've already been screwed up for the last two years in school because of you people. Stop this shit now it's ridiculous. It is a cold and a flu at best. If we hyped up all of the illnesses that could potential he kill people, nobody would ever leave their goddamn houses. Stop spreading crap and making people fearful!  
Sincerely another pissed off citizen!

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Michael  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:43:08 PM  
To: DOH WSOB  
Cc:  
Subject: Questions

External Email

These questions emailed at 8:39 on Sunday, January 9, 2022

1. Have any of you on the State Board of Health in Washington State, bothered to read the FOIA information of the last two weeks that has been exposing Pfizer trial data malfeasance: 'The Pfizer Inoculations Do More Harm Than Good'?

<https://rumble.com/vqx3kb-the-pfizer-inoculations-do-more-harm-than-good.html>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Frumble.com%2Fvqx3kb-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Frumble.com%2Fvqx3kb-the-pfizer-inoculations-do-more-harm-than-good.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9e135dd10e9c4ad1e96a08d9d3f3738d%7C110)

[the-pfizer-inoculations-do-more-harm-than-good.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9e135dd10e9c4ad1e96a08d9d3f3738d%7C110](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Frumble.com%2Fvqx3kb-the-pfizer-inoculations-do-more-harm-than-good.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9e135dd10e9c4ad1e96a08d9d3f3738d%7C110)

2. The FOIA NIH emails that spoke of discrediting identified 'fringe virologists' (Google:The Great Barrington Declaration), virologists from Oxford, Harvard and Stanford Universities?

3. The exposure of 'The Missing Money':

'The Solari Report has been covering the missing money since 2000 when Catherine Austin Fitts began to warn Americans and global investors about mortgage fraud at the US Department of Housing and Development (HUD), the engineering of the housing bubble that led to trillions more dollars in bailouts and funds missing from the US government starting in fiscal 1998.'

<https://home.solari.com>  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fhome.solari.com%2F&data=04%7](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fhome.solari.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9e135dd10e9c4ad1e96a08d9d3f3738d%7C110)

Michael Moritz  
Yakima, Washington

---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:56:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: vaccinations

From: Virginia Learned <gin@claylearned.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:03 PM  
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: vaccinations

External Email

To:

Washington State Board of Health.

I am writing to inform you as a voting and concerne citizen of the State of Washington that I am against any mandate that forces children and their families to vaccinate against the Covid 19 virus and any of its variants, at this time. These supposed vaccinations have been thus far ineffective.

If in futher studies, this vaccine could prove to be safe for everyone, then I would reconsider. But at this time there is not enough information and studies to prove this vaccine safe, expecially for those who are our future.

I am not someone opposed to vaccines in general. My children and I have had several. There are others we have chosen not to recieve as well because we have felt them not necessary after consulting with our PCP.

Please do your part to stop this political play that is taking place throughout our nation and do what is best for the health of all individuals.

The critical statement below is "provide immunity", which is not happening. If this were

the case then we would not be seeing all the breakthrough cases of this disease. So why give our children something that has been proven not to be effective.

Thank you for "hearing" me as a voting citizen of this state and one who cares about the health of my children, grandchildren and my neighbors.

Regards,

Virginia Learned

Voter

Business Owner

Community Volunteer

Mother

Grandmother

Wife

Believer

Sent from my Galaxy

---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:57:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Re:

From: N <nickchar1958@gmail.com>  
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 12:07 PM  
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Re:

External Email

Why is comment being blocked at the session on january 12, at 9:30 am?

On Fri, Jan 7, 2022, 12:20 PM N <nickchar1958@gmail.com  
<mailto:nickchar1958@gmail.com> > wrote:

[https://thefederalist.com/2022/01/05/why-the-supreme-court-should-slap-down-bidens-utterly-lawless-vaccine-demands/?utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_source=ncl\\_amplify&utm\\_campaign=20220107-january\\_7th\\_update&utm\\_content=ncl-ftffzp6QcS&\\_nlid=ftffzp6QcS&\\_nhids=ZEvPU8YXO](https://thefederalist.com/2022/01/05/why-the-supreme-court-should-slap-down-bidens-utterly-lawless-vaccine-demands/?utm_medium=email&utm_source=ncl_amplify&utm_campaign=20220107-january_7th_update&utm_content=ncl-ftffzp6QcS&_nlid=ftffzp6QcS&_nhids=ZEvPU8YXO)  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fthefederalist.com%2F2022%2F0107-january\\_7th\\_update%26utm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dncl\\_amplify%26utm\\_campaign%3D20220107-january\\_7th\\_update%26utm\\_content%3Dncl-ftffzp6QcS%26\\_nlid%3Dftffzp6QcS%26\\_nhids%3DZEvPU8YXO&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fthefederalist.com%2F2022%2F0107-january_7th_update%26utm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dncl_amplify%26utm_campaign%3D20220107-january_7th_update%26utm_content%3Dncl-ftffzp6QcS%26_nlid%3Dftffzp6QcS%26_nhids%3DZEvPU8YXO&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA)>



---

From: Mario Montes  
Sent: 1/10/2022 1:52:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Urgent/Freedom for All

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105."

This is very important information for the General public to acknowledge, United States citizens should always have a right to make their own decisions.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: matthewperkins81@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:50:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Technical Advisory Group

External Email

Hello,

Where can I find a list of the TAG members? I assume that would be available to the public, since their recommendations go to the Board.

Thank you

Matt

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE device

---

From: Larisa Yermakova  
Sent: 1/8/2022 1:38:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Subject line: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. The disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are opposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

Name Larisa Yermakova

Address  
18433 118th AVE SE  
RENTON, WA 98058

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Kristy Padron  
Sent: 1/8/2022 7:36:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine mandates

External Email

We do not want to be forced to have something experimental injected into us without our permission. I will not comply with this mandate or the mask mandates. Stop forcing us to do something we don't want. This is the United States of America and we have a constitution that protects us from our government.

Angela Padron  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Jasmine Padilla  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:58:06 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Regarding vaccines for children 5-12 & strike force

External Email

I am a true believer in your body your choice. If as a whole state we can let abortions happen at full term I think the people of Washington should be able to make a choice whether or not their kids or themselves are vaccinated. We shouldn't be forced to do anything we are not comfortable with. I have had family unvaccinated get Covid & they are fine. I have had a family member pass away from Covid but he was obese, had heart issues & was diabetic. So his body wasn't strong enough to fight off the virus. If someone is perfectly healthy & chooses to not get it that's their choice. If someone is perfectly healthy & choose TO GET IT that is their choice. Illness is part of life, it is the reason why we have immune systems & why our immune systems work the way they do. You guys have announced masks don't work, that those who are vaccinated are more likely to spread Covid than those unvaccinated. So what makes you think anyone wants to get vaccinated if they are more likely to get sick with Covid. This has been going on like enough & it's time to leave everyone alone & their kids & let us live our lives again. My friend works in a nursing home where the state has visited many times & you guys have done nothing about the conditions the elderly are in. They are understaffed due to firing over vaccine status. You keep people who are vaccinated & sick with Covid but not those who are unvaccinated with our Covid. Nothing you guys say makes sense or adds up anymore. I was true believer in vaccines until I had a mal practice issue with one of my daughters round of vaccines & pregnant with my Second daughter where a nurse told me pregnant women get a different flu vaccine without pesticides. Why is there two different flu vaccines & why don't more people know about it? Why is it that if a child is diagnosed with autism is now then exempt from all vaccines & if they have a sibling why are they too excluded, if vaccines are safe? We never tested for the flu, we were never forced for vaccines with the flu. The flu "disappeared" for a whole year & is now back. All the symptoms you list are common cold symptoms, but the common cold is gone ? Illnesses just don't go away... it's apart of life it's the way our body works to fight off illnesses. The elderly, people with underlying health conditions ect ect I understand getting vaccinated but if someone is perfectly healthy & choose to not get it for them or there kids, they need to be left alone. Let people make their choices. You guys have no idea what you are doing & are going to cause riots making these choices for peoples lives. I would love to know if everyone of you are vaccinated. How many times have you went & gotten your boosters ? Why aren't you guys talking about people taking care of their health with food & exercise? Things need to change & it has nothing to do with being vaccinated. It has everything to do with people are fed up with being told what to do.

Thank you & god bless ☐☐

---

From: Kimberly Honorof  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:18:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: questions and concerns

External Email

Hello Washington State Dept of Health,

Please explain how WAC 246-100-040 will not be or was not considered in today's (1/12/2022) or future meeting regarding covid vaccines, testing, examinations, treatment, counseling, quarantine etc?

Specifically WAC 246-100-040 numbers 1a, 1b, 1c, 2, and 3, when today's meeting time states WAC 246-100 will be discussed at 11am today?

I am very concerned that WAC 246-100-040 includes the consideration for such measures against individuals if they do not voluntarily comply with such measures. Voluntary means voluntary and not coercion. Coercion is the practice of persuading someone to do something by using force and threats.

---

From: Jennifer Davis  
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:42:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re:Involuntary detention of people in a quarantine facility,

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,  
In regards to the proposed policies that would include INVOLUNTARY detention of individuals in a quarantine facility regarding COVID:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040

These proposed policies are a complete violation of Bill of Rights, 14th amendment, Section 1:

Section 1.

All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the state wherein they reside. No state shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any state deprive any person of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor deny to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws.

This is just one of MANY laws your proposed policies would violate.  
I directly oppose ANY of these policies being passed and would remind you of the many WA citizens like myself who will fight with lawsuits to maintain our rights as citizens. These proposals are the same in nature that started the Holocaust, and if you know history, it's easy to see the similarities.

As a WA citizen, I do NOT support your proposals and will do everything, including lawsuits, to overturn them.

Thank you for putting the RIGHTS of citizens' freedom FIRST!

Sent from my iPhone





Hi Janine,

This is a reminder that "January 12 State Board of Health Public Meeting" will begin in 1 hour on:

Date Time: Jan 12, 2022 09:00 AM Pacific Time (US and Canada)

Join from a PC, Mac, iPad, iPhone or Android device:

Click Here to Join

<[https://us02web.zoom.us/j/89474064216?tk=SJee\\_bJff8vw\\_T9mY8TSYbkMzD0k2bHtw1ynuCcVHW8.DQEyQyDTdyxsw](https://us02web.zoom.us/j/89474064216?tk=SJee_bJff8vw_T9mY8TSYbkMzD0k2bHtw1ynuCcVHW8.DQEyQyDTdyxsw)>

Note: This link should not be shared with others; it is unique to you.

Passcode: 957396

Add to Calendar

<[https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB\\_9IIVqjfr/ics?user\\_id=1v-W\\_4vSQCCzmRo3iaQi5Q&type=icalendar](https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB_9IIVqjfr/ics?user_id=1v-W_4vSQCCzmRo3iaQi5Q&type=icalendar)> Add to Google Calendar

<[https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB\\_9IIVqjfr/calendar/google/add?user\\_id=1v-W\\_4vSQCCzmRo3iaQi5Q&type=google](https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB_9IIVqjfr/calendar/google/add?user_id=1v-W_4vSQCCzmRo3iaQi5Q&type=google)> Add to Yahoo Calendar

<[https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB\\_9IIVqjfr/ics?user\\_id=1v-W\\_4vSQCCzmRo3iaQi5Q&type=yahoo](https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB_9IIVqjfr/ics?user_id=1v-W_4vSQCCzmRo3iaQi5Q&type=yahoo)>

Or join by phone:

US: +1 253 215 8782 or +1 301 715 8592 or +1 312 626 6799 or +1 346 248 7799 or  
+1 646 558 8656 or +1 669 900 9128

Webinar ID: 894 7406 4216

Passcode: 957396

International numbers available: [https://us02web.zoom.us/j/89474064216?tk=SJee\\_bJff8vw\\_T9mY8TSYbkMzD0k2bHtw1ynuCcVHW8.DQEyQyDTdyxsw](https://us02web.zoom.us/j/89474064216?tk=SJee_bJff8vw_T9mY8TSYbkMzD0k2bHtw1ynuCcVHW8.DQEyQyDTdyxsw)

<[https://us02web.zoom.us/j/89474064216?tk=SJee\\_bJff8vw\\_T9mY8TSYbkMzD0k2bHtw1ynuCcVHW8.DQEyQyDTdyxsw](https://us02web.zoom.us/j/89474064216?tk=SJee_bJff8vw_T9mY8TSYbkMzD0k2bHtw1ynuCcVHW8.DQEyQyDTdyxsw)>

You can cancel

<[https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/register/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB\\_9IIVqjfr/success?act=canceled](https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/register/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB_9IIVqjfr/success?act=canceled)> your registration at any time.

---

From: Lisa Kramer  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:55:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccinations and Masking should be a choice

External Email

As a citizen you represent, I want you to know that you are behind in your response to COVID. The pandemic is over. You need to do more research to obtain up to date information. Vaccine and masking mandates are wrong. The choice to vaccinate or mask should be left with the individual.

Lisa Kramer  
3635 Siper Lane  
Everson, WA 98247

---

From: Nicole Preziosi  
Sent: 1/8/2022 11:37:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine Requirements and Quarantine

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

Please note that I am concerned about the consideration of an experimental medicine being mandated for our children. This is unacceptable and should not be approved.

Also, allowing law enforcement to forcefully quarantine citizens even "if they are suspected of or have been exposed to" whatever health issue they choose is an incredible overreach of power and is not in the best interest of Americans.

Sincerely,  
Nicole Preziosi

---

From: Heidi Gudde  
Sent: 1/11/2022 2:50:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine Mandate for Children

External Email

Dear Department of Health,

As a resident of Washington I do not support a vaccine mandate for adults and especially not for children.

This is because the COVID vaccine is:

1. Not 100% effective.
2. Uses mRNA technology that has not be thoroughly tested in children for longer than a span of months - not years as it should be.
3. Treats a virus that is not life threatening. Many people have had the COVID virus and returned to health. To risk neurological side effects, fertility risks, and blood clots to ward off a virus that your immune system can likely defeat is not logical. Allow folks who are high risk to take as many vaccine shots as they wish but don't mandate anyone into a medical decision they are not comfortable doing.

Heidi Gudde  
Everson, WA

---

From: Jean Handwerk  
Sent: 1/11/2022 11:04:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: W246-100-040

External Email

To the Board of Health regarding the upcoming discussion of W246-100-040:

I write to speak against the proposed bill to place individuals as young as 5 years old in internment camps for refusing to take an EXPERIMENTAL drug that is so ineffective that multiple shots plus boosters shots ad infinitum are needed. The "experiment" has failed, but no one in authority will admit it; there's too much money involved. And not only that, many of those getting the shots are getting covid, and dying from covid. It is evident that the shots are not working, and to punish the populace who refuse the experimental, ineffective drug is not only unreasonable, it is unconscienceable. Please do not be a part of this aggression against peaceful people who want to wait till there is a PROVEN solution—even if that means letting the virus run its course, as the seasonal flu does every year.

Another reason it's unconscienceable is that NO vaccine should be used since there are drugs that readily give us immunity—drugs such as Ivermectin and hydroxychloroquin--and even vitamin C. How is it ethical to mandate a drug with many government-documented ill results when much safer drugs are already available and effective? That is a violation of the Nuremburg Code. And it is a violation of ethics to withhold information that could save lives, and unethical to threaten doctors with loss of license if they treat patients with life-saving drugs instead of the experimental vaccines. There is a divine judgment coming, and the wrath of God will fall on those who use force and fear to compel others against their will, against their best interests.

People are not being stubborn or rebellious when they refuse the vaccines. They have heard the narrative constantly changing. First it was, "get the vaccine." Then it was "one shot isn't enough; you'll need two." And then we've been told a booster shot was needed—another vaccine. And now it's being said that we may need booster shots every 3-6 months—forever?

Some I know have had three vaccinations—and they've gotten covid anyway. It makes no sense to force people into internment camps on the basis of a constantly changing, escalating narrative. Please do not be a party to this; do not lend your support for it; do not vote for it. You are accountable to God for all the lives you affect. Do not approve this—for your own soul's sake. There is a divine judgment coming that many would avoid, if they could, but they won't be able to. God's justice will prevail over all that men can do.

The internment camp concept is reminiscent of World War II. Shall we be guilty of that again? Have we learned nothing from the past? Innocent people were driven from their homes into camps. It was unethical then, and it is unethical now. It is yet another fear tactic or control tactic to get the people to "voluntarily" accept the vax they do not want to put into their bodies—just to live somewhat ordinary lives with jobs and family. Internment camps are an extreme control move, and what is worrisome is that the camp in Washington was built in 2019. One can reasonably assume this whole pandemic was expected—and resistance expected—and punitive measures prepared against those who resist. But how can one ethically force something upon others that doesn't work well in the first place?

Questions arise: If an individual, after 10 days of internment, still refuses the vaccine, then another month of captivity can be mandated by a judge. But what if the person still refuses the vaccine after the additional month? Does the bill allow for indefinite captivity until the person finally gives in? What is the limit?

If an individual or family agrees to isolate/quarantine for 2 weeks, would that suffice? Many have already done that, for much longer than 2 weeks.

Multiple studies have shown that most people who get covid survive, just as they have survived the flu. Comorbidity increases the possibility of dying from the flu/covid, so that makes covid little more dangerous than the seasonal flu.

According to the bill, a 5-year-old little boy or girl can be put in the internment camp, along with his or her parent(s). But what if there's a 1-year-old in the family? Will that child be placed in foster care against the parents' will while the parent(s) are incarcerated? This is another aspect to this unprecedented overreach. It gives the state unconstitutional control over personal lives.

Is the purpose of the internment camps to FORCE people to get the shot? Where is that right to incarcerate, in the absence of any crime, ascribed to any governmental official? Is this not unprecedented overreach of political powers—in complete opposition to the principles of our Constitution?

I implore you to vote against this bill. It gives too much power to health workers and assumes the right of American government to confine its citizens—not for a crime, but for refusing to take an unproved substance into their bodies. God gives free will to humans; "whosoever will" was Jesus' invitation to His listeners. And now the state says, "Either you do what we say—whether you agree or not—or we will deprive you of your liberty."

Please vote against this proposed bill.

May God bless you for reading all the way to the end of this letter.

Jean Handwerk

---

From: Jaclyn Walker  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:19:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Questions for Umair Shah et all

External Email

10:15 presentation meeting Jan 12

If Omicron is rapidly spread, and vaccines do not prevent the catching or spreading of it, why focus on testing and vaccinating?

People who are dying with illness right now are showing one or more comorbidity, this is beginning to feel like chasing the literal wind.

Our almost certain future is we will fear every common cold and be indefinitely boosted.

--

jaclynwalker | 253.304.0043

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:14:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine requirement

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

From: Lindsey Rude <linz.rude@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:40 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine requirement

External Email

I am aware that you are considering the vaccine requirement for school aged children next week.

I vehemently oppose this.

Children are at a VERY low risk from covid-19 and the vaccine is still too early to know the long term effects.

To make this requirement would CLEARLY be an abuse of power.

I am positive that hoards of parents would remove their children from public school if this were to move forward.

Please listen to parents and do not make this a mandatory requirement.

Thank you for your consideration,

Lindsey Rude  
425-232-8341



---

From: Michael J Standard  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:42:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: REGARDING THE INTERNMENT CAMPS FOR NON SHOT TAKERS



*attachments\6FE2DE42B9B74720\_WA RULEMAKING BOARD 1.9.22.pdf*

External Email

PLEASE SEE MY ATTACHED DOCUMENT FOR REVIEW .

SINCERELY,

MICHAEL

Sent from Outlook

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fweboutlook&data=04%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fweboutlook&data=04%2F)



## PETITION FOR ADOPTION, AMENDMENT, OR REPEAL OF A STATE ADMINISTRATIVE RULE

Print Form

In accordance with [RCW 34.05.330](#), the Office of Financial Management (OFM) created this form for individuals or groups who wish to petition a state agency or institution of higher education to adopt, amend, or repeal an administrative rule. You may use this form to submit your request. You also may contact agencies using other formats, such as a letter or email.

The agency or institution will give full consideration to your petition and will respond to you within 60 days of receiving your petition. For more information on the rule petition process, see Chapter 82-05 of the Washington Administrative Code (WAC) at <http://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=82-05>.

### CONTACT INFORMATION *(please type or print)*

Petitioner's Name Michael Standard  
Name of Organization Concerned  
Mailing Address 7904 SE Evergreen  
City Vancouver State WA Zip Code 98664  
Telephone 360 690 5278 Email \_\_\_\_\_

### COMPLETING AND SENDING PETITION FORM

- Check all of the boxes that apply.
- Provide relevant examples.
- Include suggested language for a rule, if possible.
- Attach additional pages, if needed.
- Send your petition to the agency with authority to adopt or administer the rule. Here is a list of agencies and their rules coordinators: <http://www.leg.wa.gov/CodeReviser/Documents/RClist.htm>.

### INFORMATION ON RULE PETITION

Agency responsible for adopting or administering the rule: \_\_\_\_\_

☐ 1. NEW RULE - I am requesting the agency to adopt a new rule.

☐ The subject (or purpose) of this rule is: \_\_\_\_\_

☐ The rule is needed because: \_\_\_\_\_

☐ The new rule would affect the following people or groups: \_\_\_\_\_

☐ **2. AMEND RULE - I am requesting the agency to change an existing rule.**

List rule number (WAC), if known: \_\_\_\_\_

☐ I am requesting the following change: \_\_\_\_\_

☐ This change is needed because: \_\_\_\_\_

☐ The effect of this rule change will be: \_\_\_\_\_

☐ The rule is not clearly or simply stated: \_\_\_\_\_

☐ **3. REPEAL RULE - I am requesting the agency to eliminate an existing rule.**

List rule number (WAC), if known: WAC 246-100-040

(Check one or more boxes)

☒ It does not do what it was intended to do.

☒ It is no longer needed because: Recovery rate is 99.8%

☒ It imposes unreasonable costs: time away from work and business closes

☒ The agency has no authority to make this rule: This is not Nazi Germany

☒ It is applied differently to public and private parties: This is racist, profiling and Unconstitutional

☒ It conflicts with another federal, state, or local law or rule. List conflicting law or rule, if known: 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment, Bill of rights 5+6

☐ It duplicates another federal, state or local law or rule.  
List duplicate law or rule, if known: \_\_\_\_\_

☒ Other (please explain): DO NOT MAKE this change or you will loose the majority of your wealthy residents.

---

From: Kris Duncan  
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:18:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Suggested amendments to WAC 246-100

External Email

Hello,

I am very concerned about transparency of intent to discuss amendments, additions or changes to WAC 246-100.

On Feb 13, 2003, WA legislature passed WAC 246-1400-040, Procedures for isolation and quarantine of WA state residents.

Made decisions to legally isolate and quarantine at the sole discretion of a local health officer. This was for communicable and certain other diseases. Specifically HIV/AIDS, or (STD) Sexually Transmitted disease are mentioned.

NOW, there is an attempt to add the Coronavirus COVID to the language & definitions.

In these times, do we trust government to do what is best for us? What are the chances our government will sending our family or friends into forced isolation and quarantine in another part of the state (not in our homes?) This is up for debate.

TODAY! I encouraged all elected leaders and health administrators like you to vote NO on any changes, bill or legislation which will include Coronavirus, COVID-SARs 2 (or any variant of such) in the WAC 246-100 definitions. I WANT you to ACTIVELY OPPOSE additions and changes to this WAC.

No one person (at their sole discretion) should have the power to issue emergency detention for isolation and quarantine. It is rife with potential abuse. And we are watching.

Thank you!

-Kris Duncan

---

From: Jaclyn Walker  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:31:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Questions jan 12: Taosheng K

External Email

How are they taking into account adverse reactions and emerging health conditions caused by the vaccine in these hospitalizations. I've personally seen more people hospitalized, vaccinated who have died. Even this weekend. How do we know the contribution or impact to the immune system these injections making since we're in a real time trial/EUA? - sent to email

Jaclyn Walker (You) 10:28 AM

Are we still including people "unvaccinated" who are still within their first 60 days also booster who have taken the injection but are still contracting disease?

Also when quoting numbers like 15x higher/lower, could you be much more specific? Those number have been examples like .008 vs .0008. It occurs like a manipulation of data for supporting speaking points and an unfair representation. - sent to email

Regarding the ED and fear - this type of language, propaganda and lack of early treatment emphasis is why people run the hospitals. It occurs like its an all focus on vaccination which we know is ineffective in prevent catching or spreading any of these variants so far.

--

jaclynwalker | 253.304.0043

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:59:11 AM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: WA 246-100

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Leslie Kerrigan <lawkerrigan@icloud.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 4:37:25 PM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: WA 246-100

External Email

Attention Caitlin Lang,

As a member of the Washington Board of Health I'm sure you share my concern for the wellbeing of our populous. It is for this reason that I have taken the time to write to you. As a US citizen and resident of Washington State I want to express my strong objection to WAC 246-100. I understand that it will allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-1—070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WA 246-100-140).

I believe this is an unnecessary overreach by this State. It seems like we are heading toward a pattern of control that resembles Communism. Please reject this legislation and protect our freedoms.

Leslie Kerrigan RN, BS  
5807 N Bridget Court  
Spokane, WA 99208

---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:41:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vote NO on vaccine mandates for children

-----Original Message-----

From: Carole Bell <carole.j.bell@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:31 PM  
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vote NO on vaccine mandates for children

External Email

Vote No on vaccine mandates for children .  
Carole and Tom Bell

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Kameron Bacon  
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:01:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Questions/Comments

External Email



PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

What is the Local Board of Health doing to maintain a Constitutionally compliant perspective regarding Washingtonians personal liberties?

Why does the Department of Health believe they are allowed to propose radical communist legislation that directly violates the Constitutionally protected rights of Washingtonians in WAC 246-100?

Washingtonians rights and liberties have been continually and more severely violated over the last two years. Yet the implemented measures have not slowed the spread of the virus and Washington continues to have high transmission. The negative affects of the lockdowns and mandates have been more harmful to Washingtonians than the virus.

What is being done to implement documented effective treatments in Florida state where hospitalizations and deaths are lowest nationwide?

How were tests so rapidly developed to tell the difference between different variants?

If Washington is considered a virus hot spot then the measures implemented for the last two years have then proven not only ineffective but detrimental?

Board members are not clarifying if hospitalizations are directly from the virus. What are the statistics showing causes of hospitalization across Washington State?

Board members haven't addressed that you're proposing the involuntary detainment of persons or their entire families for refusing to comply with the state government.

The CDC withdrew its EUA for the PCR from the FDA because the test cannot tell the difference between covid/cold/flu. So the WDOH is still using these inaccurate tests?

Board members are lying to the public by claiming unvaccinated are at higher risk. The statistics show that vaccinated individuals in Washington State are higher in death, hospitalization, and cases transmission.

So despite having a far larger amount of vaccinated persons this year then last the pandemic is worse? So the making, distancing, lockdowns, punishing of businesses, vaccinations aren't working?



Board members directed that if I feel ill during what has commonly been known as /cold/flu season my entire life, you want me to assume I have Omicron?

Your claim of higher vaccination rates is because the state and federal government has been threatening, coercing, bribing, and punishing citizens for not receiving the jab. A violation of the Nuremberg Codes.

So the initial vaccines didn't work to prevent infection or transmission? The publicly used definition of vaccine has been conveniently changed twice over the course of the last two years. So if the initial injections didn't work then what kind of side effects are being experienced by those who received the jab? How do you know that the current boosters aren't going to also fail over the next 6 months?

Before 2020 vaccines were defined as preventing the specific disease.

The CDC data shows that vaccinated persons are transmitting and spreading the virus at a much higher rate. Israel overwhelmingly proves that the vaccinated are furthering the pandemic.

Washington State has been run by majority Democrats for 30 years. You're claiming that systemic racism is causing health issues in Washington? So that would mean that the Democrat policies in Washington have revived and furthered health discrimination?

This pandemic hasn't been challenging for politicians and bureaucrats. You've all continued to have undisturbed salaries no matter what.

BECAUSE OF? What are the statistics showing people who've died directly FROM the virus as opposed to WITH the virus? The CDC statistics say that 5% of all "deaths" are from ONLY the virus. The other 95% had a average of 4 comorbidities.

Why isn't the WDOH putting out education and resources on the health benefits of proven therapeutics including hydroxychloroquine, ivermectin, quecertin, Vitamin D, Vitamin C, azithromycin?

T cells developed after recovering from the common cold are now shown to be effective in fighting against Covid. Why isn't the WDOH putting an emphasis on natural immunity and those who've Altai developed natural immunity?

Kameron Bacon

M | 509.347.6634 <tel:509.347.6634>

---

From: Michelle Van Diest  
Sent: 1/11/2022 7:43:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Unconstitutional

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

The shot should not be mandatory for kids

Quarantine camps (concentration camps) are just all kinds of wrong!!!

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:21:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccines for children in WA state

From: Michelle Hutcheson <michellehutcheson@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:20 PM  
To: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccines for children in WA state

External Email

January 7, 2022

To whomever is considering requiring COVID-19 vaccines for children in WA state to receive schooling or childcare:

Please protect children's civil rights in WA state, I implore you to say NO to mandating COVID-19 vaccines for children in order to receive schooling and childcare. I am a WA resident, citizen, parent, and teacher. I am against your proposed discrimination against children in the worst form- stopping a child's education and ability to advance in society simply based on their vaccine status.

What WA State Board of Health is proposing, is outright discrimination against children to receive education and childcare services in WA state based on their parent's informed and rightful healthcare decision. I am against discrimination of ALL kinds- including discrimination of COVID-19 vaccine status. Denying a child an education based on any kind of status is unethical treatment of people and I stand against it. Forcing children to have a vaccine to be educated would be a systemic discrimination bully tactic, to squeeze parents to decide on a vaccine that still has potential unknown risks and does not prevent the transmission of COVID-19.

We are the moms and dads, as moms, we gave birth to these children that happen to reside in WA state. As parents we are the ones that love and care for them- it is not the place of the state to force any healthcare decision upon parents for their children.

Policies and decisions can have unintended consequences. Furthermore, what will be next? Shall a child be prevented from participating in any part of society unless they have this particular vaccine? Let's face it, WA state has a bigger problem that needs

immediate attention, WA state is failing in many areas of public education in basic areas of math, science, language arts - students are graduating without basic grade level understanding of basic subjects (<https://washingtonstatereportcard.ospi.k12.wa.us/> <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwashingtonstatereportcard.ospi.k12.wa.us/>>). WA state was failing children in their education before the pandemic, I cannot imagine how over a year of children on a computer has improved these numbers and now pushing this decision. There are teacher and substitute shortages- I am actually certified teacher in the schools and if you mandate this, I would have to consider other alternatives, if you forced this mandate. Have you thought of the implications of this decision on hiring staff for schools in the future? The staffing pipeline you will not have as a result? Parents, educators and school staff, they didn't sign up for what you are proposing. Perhaps you may want to consider the teachers and staff that will leave WA schools because of this policy, and those potential staff that will never consider teaching in your schools because of your policies.

Consider basic civil in America: Check out HHS.gov- from their website as of January 6, 2022: "What are civil rights?"

Civil rights are personal rights guaranteed and protected by the U.S. Constitution and federal laws enacted by Congress, such as the Civil Rights Act of 1964 and the Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990. Civil rights include protection from unlawful discrimination. The HHS Office for Civil Rights (OCR) enforces civil rights laws that prohibit discrimination on the basis of race, color, national origin, disability, age, religion, and sex (including pregnancy, sexual orientation, and gender identity) by certain health care and human services entities:

state and local social and health services agencies, hospitals, clinics, nursing homes, insurers who are participating in the Marketplaces and receiving premium tax credits, and other entities receiving federal financial assistance from HHS.

Under these laws, all persons in the United States have a right to receive health care and human services in a nondiscriminatory manner. For example, you cannot be denied services or benefits simply because of your race, color, national origin, or disability. For more information about these laws and our authority under them, see our Civil Rights home page."

Also, "The Civil Rights Act of 1964 is the nation's benchmark civil rights legislation, and it continues to resonate in America. Passage of the Act ended the application of "Jim Crow" laws, which had been upheld by the Supreme Court in the 1896 case Plessy v. Ferguson, in which the Court held that racial segregation purported to be "separate but equal" was constitutional. The Civil Rights Act was eventually expanded by Congress to strengthen enforcement of these fundamental civil rights."

(<https://www.dol.gov/agencies/oasam/civil-rights-center/statutes/civil-rights-act-of-1964> <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.dol.gov%2Fagencies%2Foasam%2Fcivil-rights-center%2Fstatutes%2Fcivil-rights-act-of-1964&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cf908c99f9c7c43fcd5ce08d9d455448a%7C11d0e>>

Not only will you be segregating children due to their COVID-19 vaccine status, you will be excluding them from an education altogether. This will be a shameful stain on WA state's history should you enact this. Please refer to WAC 246-105-030

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefa105-030&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cf908c99f9c7c43fcd5ce08d9d455448a%7C11d0e2>

. Despite getting the COVID-19 vaccine, the disease will still be transmissible, it is not preventable: "Vaccine-preventable diseases children must be protected against for full immunization. In accordance with the conditions of this chapter, a child is required to be vaccinated against, or show proof of acquired immunity for, the following vaccine-preventable diseases before attending school or a childcare center)."

What happened to informed consent? Parents can make informed decisions for their children and if you disagree with it, that is okay, this is a free state in a free country, we are free people to decide what we want for ourselves and our children. We are the healthcare decision makers for our children. Parents have valid concerns to choose against the COVID-19 vaccine for their child and it is their family business what they decide. There is still little research on the long-term effects that could occur in children, this is a valid concern for parents, and they should be allowed to give pause to this decision. When I talked to a local pediatrician it is clear not much is known about the vaccine and children who have already had COVID-19. This, along with a host of other factors influence decision-making and these factors must remain private and respected. Parents do not need to give a reason why or "exemption status", it is a personal decision. We are still learning about adverse effects in adults, some parents are not willing to risk vaccine injury or adverse effects for their children- and this should be okay like any other healthcare decision a parent makes with informed consent.

I implore you to stop the overreach into people's lives and allow parents to make informed healthcare decisions freely for their children. Please respond and let me know you received this communication and that you will consider it when you make your decision.

Sincerely,

Michelle Hutcheson

---

From: Kyle Olthoff  
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:53:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Stop This

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Mariko  
Sent: 1/11/2022 1:52:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Quarantine facility

External Email

To WA State Board of health,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Please do not have WA state become another Australia!

Thank you for your time and consideration,

Mariko Ikemoto  
Voter ID 12700474

<<https://tracking.getmailbird.com/OpenTrackingPixel/?messageId=Mailbird-9f3dba77-8e84-4e7c-88cf-5632add4a434@gmail.com&senderHash=84306973BD3C8715497D8A033C4E29D31C3B2DD4E0E731C0B6c988-4145-9bdc-33de27a69dac>>

---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:50:12 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine

From: marci luke <lukemarci@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 7:57 PM  
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine

#### External Email

I am writing you all today to state my concerns about mandating kids 5 and up being required to get the COVID vaccine. Our kids are still so young and have their whole lives in front of them. We have no clue how this vaccine could affect our children long term. We have seen through the last 2 years that yes kids have contracted COVID, but it does not severely hurt them. I feel that taking the time we would normally take to test a vaccine is something we owe it to our kids.

Over the last few months in King county, we have restricted NON vaccinated people from enter Nonessential business, yet over the last month COVID has been on the rise, and our hospitals are filling up. SO, I ask is the vaccine doing what it is supposed to be doing. Are we willing to take a chance on our kids and their futures? How does this benefit them or you?

I understand that we already have vaccines in place that the kids should have to enter school, but these vaccines have been around for years. And with the proper form parents can opt out of those vaccines for their children. We also know how and what these vaccines will do to/for our children.

I plea with you to really look at the big picture of what is going on and if this vaccine should be mandated. Is this vaccine real slowing the spread of COVID? Maybe the SARS-CoV-2 strain, but it doesn't seem to slow down the spread of all the variants. It's one thing to ask adults to get the vaccine, but it is another to mandate our children to get it when we have no data to show the positives or negatives of the vaccine.

Please don't do this. Let's take all the politics out of this and look at what is really going on FOR OUR CHILDREN.



Thank you

Marci Rauscher

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 11:59:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WA 246-100 , WA 246-105

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Leslie Kerrigan <lawkerrigan@icloud.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:39 PM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: WA 246-100 , WA 246-105

External Email

Attention Lindsay Herendeen,

As a member of the Washington Board of Health I'm sure you share my concern for the wellbeing of our populous. It is for this reason that I have taken the time to write to you. As a US citizen and resident of Washington State I want to express my strong objection to WAC 246-100. I understand that it will allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-1—070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WA 246-100-140).

I believe this is an unnecessary overreach by this State. It seems like we are heading toward a pattern of control that resembles Communism. Please reject this legislation and protect our freedoms.

Leslie Kerrigan RN, BS  
5807 N Bridget Court  
Spokane, WA 99208

---

From: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:15:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine Requirements for School Children

From: Kim Lord - KF7FED <windlord60@comcast.net>  
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 3:43 PM  
To: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine Requirements for School Children

External Email

Good afternoon.

I am sending this email in response to the upcoming board meeting that includes the subject of vaccinating our children with a gene therapy that is still under Emergency Use Authorization. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval.

It is a violation of International Law to force the involvement of unwilling individuals in any medical experiment. The consent forms that participants agree to, when getting the vaccine, stipulates that they are agreeing to participate in clinical trials.

The lack of full FDA approval and the absence of Informed consent are violations of Federal Regulations.

In addition, there is a serious question as to the necessity of such a vaccination for a subject group that has virtually 0 risk of death from the virus. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. These are CDC statistics.

No one knows the long-term risks of these vaccines! You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe their vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM.

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these

vaccinations for school age children. This is unconscionable.

I am going to expand upon these points. You have been made aware of the precedence's established by the Nuremburg Code, the needlessness of vaccinating a subject group that is not at risk, and the illegality of mandating an EAU drug treatment on our most vulnerable.

It will be my focus to hold you and fellow board members, that ignore these legal, ethical, and moral restrictions, personally accountable for your decisions.

As members of the Board of Health and a Public Official, by Statute, you are required to maintain a Surety Bond.

Your failure to uphold your responsibilities to the citizens of Washington State and reject these illegal, unethical, and immoral mandates will prompt a challenge to that Bond.

Respectfully,

KL

Kim Lord

windlord60@comcast.net <<mailto:windlord60@comcast.net>>

cell| 253 606-7679

fax | 2538260177

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:18:48 AM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Vaccine mandates

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: April Fauske <sunlucksushi@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:57:34 PM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Fwd: Vaccine mandates

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: April Fauske <sunlucksushi@gmail.com>  
Date: January 7, 2022 at 12:26:06 PM MST  
To: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov  
Subject: Vaccine mandates

☐ To whom it may concern,,

Please acknowledge natural immunity in addition to vaccines for Covid 19. I had Covid 14 months ago, tested positive at a medical facility on election day November 3, 2020, was ill 11 days, lost my sense of smell, etc. In other words a confirmed case.

Eight months later, I tested positive for antibodies against Covid. This week, 14

MONTHS LATER, I took another antibody blood test at the local laboratory here in Spokane. MY ANTIBODIES have gone up! Two medical professionals have told me I do not need the vaccine, in fact, it could be detrimental according to some studies.

I have official records to prove the above claim if anyone is interested. Please do not mandate the vaccine for children, as they would be well served to develop natural immunity rather than vaccine immunity which wanes over time.

Thank you for your consideration,  
April Fauske

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Kristan Ashbridge  
Sent: 1/8/2022 3:20:58 PM  
To: DOH WSOB  
Cc:  
Subject: STOP! Enough is enough! You are teaching children to live in fear and it must end.

External Email

STOP! ENOUGH is ENOUGH! This must end NOW. There is zero danger to children and I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations and do not require masks for school age children.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee famously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity.  
You are teaching children to live in fear and it must end.

---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:49:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccines for children in WA state

From: Michelle Hutcheson <michellehutcheson@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:11 PM  
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccines for children in WA state

External Email

January 7, 2022

To whomever is considering requiring COVID-19 vaccines for children in WA state to receive schooling or childcare:

Please protect children's civil rights in WA state, I implore you to say NO to mandating COVID-19 vaccines for children in order to receive schooling and childcare. I am a WA resident, citizen, parent, and teacher. I am against your proposed discrimination against children in the worst form- stopping a child's education and ability to advance in society simply based on their vaccine status.

What WA State Board of Health is proposing, is outright discrimination against children to receive education and childcare services in WA state based on their parent's informed and rightful healthcare decision. I am against discrimination of ALL kinds- including discrimination of COVID-19 vaccine status. Denying a child an education based on any kind of status is unethical treatment of people and I stand against it. Forcing children to have a vaccine to be educated would be a systemic discrimination bully tactic, to squeeze parents to decide on a vaccine that still has potential unknown risks and does not prevent the transmission of COVID-19.

We are the moms and dads, as moms, we gave birth to these children that happen to reside in WA state. As parents we are the ones that love and care for them- it is not the place of the state to force any healthcare decision upon parents for their children.

Policies and decisions can have unintended consequences. Furthermore, what will be next? Shall a child be prevented from participating in any part of society unless they have this particular vaccine? Let's face it, WA state has a bigger problem that needs



immediate attention, WA state is failing in many areas of public education in basic areas of math, science, language arts - students are graduating without basic grade level understanding of basic subjects (<https://washingtonstatereportcard.ospi.k12.wa.us/> <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwashingtonstatereportcard.ospi.k12.wa.us/>>). WA state was failing children in their education before the pandemic, I cannot imagine how over a year of children on a computer has improved these numbers and now pushing this decision. There are teacher and substitute shortages- I am actually certified teacher in the schools and if you mandate this, I would have to consider other alternatives, if you forced this mandate. Have you thought of the implications of this decision on hiring staff for schools in the future? The staffing pipeline you will not have as a result? Parents, educators and school staff, they didn't sign up for what you are proposing. Perhaps you may want to consider the teachers and staff that will leave WA schools because of this policy, and those potential staff that will never consider teaching in your schools because of your policies.

Consider basic civil in America: Check out HHS.gov- from their website as of January 6, 2022: "What are civil rights?"

Civil rights are personal rights guaranteed and protected by the U.S. Constitution and federal laws enacted by Congress, such as the Civil Rights Act of 1964 and the Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990. Civil rights include protection from unlawful discrimination. The HHS Office for Civil Rights (OCR) enforces civil rights laws that prohibit discrimination on the basis of race, color, national origin, disability, age, religion, and sex (including pregnancy, sexual orientation, and gender identity) by certain health care and human services entities:

state and local social and health services agencies, hospitals, clinics, nursing homes, insurers who are participating in the Marketplaces and receiving premium tax credits, and other entities receiving federal financial assistance from HHS.

Under these laws, all persons in the United States have a right to receive health care and human services in a nondiscriminatory manner. For example, you cannot be denied services or benefits simply because of your race, color, national origin, or disability. For more information about these laws and our authority under them, see our Civil Rights home page."

Also, "The Civil Rights Act of 1964 is the nation's benchmark civil rights legislation, and it continues to resonate in America. Passage of the Act ended the application of "Jim Crow" laws, which had been upheld by the Supreme Court in the 1896 case Plessy v. Ferguson, in which the Court held that racial segregation purported to be "separate but equal" was constitutional. The Civil Rights Act was eventually expanded by Congress to strengthen enforcement of these fundamental civil rights."

(<https://www.dol.gov/agencies/oasam/civil-rights-center/statutes/civil-rights-act-of-1964> <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.dol.gov%2Fagencies%2Foasam%2Fcivil-rights-center%2Fstatutes%2Fcivil-rights-act-of-1964&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C5273c7330c774ff6e17708d9d450beff%7C11d0e>>

Not only will you be segregating children due to their COVID-19 vaccine status, you will be excluding them from an education altogether. This will be a shameful stain on WA state's history should you enact this. Please refer to WAC 246-105-030

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx?path=246-105-030&data=04%7C01%7CW5BOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C5273c7330c774ff6e17708d9d450beff%7C11d0e2>

. Despite getting the COVID-19 vaccine, the disease will still be transmissible, it is not preventable: "Vaccine-preventable diseases children must be protected against for full immunization. In accordance with the conditions of this chapter, a child is required to be vaccinated against, or show proof of acquired immunity for, the following vaccine-preventable diseases before attending school or a childcare center)."

What happened to informed consent? Parents can make informed decisions for their children and if you disagree with it, that is okay, this is a free state in a free country, we are free people to decide what we want for ourselves and our children. We are the healthcare decision makers for our children. Parents have valid concerns to choose against the COVID-19 vaccine for their child and it is their family business what they decide. There is still little research on the long-term effects that could occur in children, this is a valid concern for parents, and they should be allowed to give pause to this decision. When I talked to a local pediatrician it is clear not much is known about the vaccine and children who have already had COVID-19. This, along with a host of other factors influence decision-making and these factors must remain private and respected. Parents do not need to give a reason why or "exemption status", it is a personal decision. We are still learning about adverse effects in adults, some parents are not willing to risk vaccine injury or adverse effects for their children- and this should be okay like any other healthcare decision a parent makes with informed consent.

I implore you to stop the overreach into people's lives and allow parents to make informed healthcare decisions freely for their children. Please respond and let me know you received this communication and that you will consider it when you make your decision.

Sincerely,

Michelle Hutcheson

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:09:23 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Vaccine mandates

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Kim Spain <[spainpkdk@gmail.com](mailto:spainpkdk@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:34:32 PM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <[Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: Vaccine mandates

External Email

This is an email to strongly encourage you to vote NO on any mandate for children regarding the covid vaccine. It has not been studied enough for children and children do not need this so-called vaccine to protect them. They have done quite well if they have tested positive.

Also, I would strongly encourage a NO vote for any mandate that would quarantine against someone's will! That is blatantly against our civil rights and our constitution! It will only encourage violence and increase the distrust in the government of this state. The recovery rate for someone who has contracted covid-19 or one of its variants is almost 100%! There is no reason to be so heavy-handed against the people of this state.

Thank you,  
Kim Spain

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:01:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccines for children in WA state

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Michelle Hutcheson <[michellehutcheson@hotmail.com](mailto:michellehutcheson@hotmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:21 PM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: Vaccines for children in WA state

External Email

January 7, 2022

To whomever is considering requiring COVID-19 vaccines for children in WA state to receive schooling or childcare:

Please protect children's civil rights in WA state, I implore you to say NO to mandating COVID-19 vaccines for children in order to receive schooling and childcare. I am a WA resident, citizen, parent, and teacher. I am against your proposed discrimination against children in the worst form- stopping a child's education and ability to advance in society simply based on their vaccine status.

What WA State Board of Health is proposing, is outright discrimination against children to receive education and childcare services in WA state based on their parent's informed and rightful healthcare decision. I am against discrimination of ALL kinds- including discrimination of COVID-19 vaccine status. Denying a child an education based on any kind of status is unethical treatment of people and I stand against it. Forcing children to have a vaccine to be educated would be a systemic discrimination bully tactic, to squeeze parents to decide on a vaccine that still has potential unknown risks and does not prevent the transmission of COVID-19.

We are the moms and dads, as moms, we gave birth to these children that happen to reside in WA state. As parents we are the ones that love and care for them- it is not the place of the state to force any healthcare decision upon parents for their children.

Policies and decisions can have unintended consequences. Furthermore, what will be next? Shall a child be prevented from participating in any part of society unless they have this particular vaccine? Let's face it, WA state has a bigger problem that needs immediate attention, WA state is failing in many areas of public education in basic areas of math, science, language arts - students are graduating without basic grade level understanding of basic subjects (<https://washingtonstatereportcard.ospi.k12.wa.us/> <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwashingtonstatereportcard.ospi.k12.wa.us/>>). WA state was failing children in their education before the pandemic, I cannot imagine how over a year of children on a computer has improved these numbers and now pushing this decision. There are teacher and substitute shortages- I am actually certified teacher in the schools and if you mandate this, I would have to consider other alternatives, if you forced this mandate. Have you thought of the implications of this decision on hiring staff for schools in the future? The staffing pipeline you will not have as a result? Parents, educators and school staff, they didn't sign up for what you are proposing. Perhaps you may want to consider the teachers and staff that will leave WA schools because of this policy, and those potential staff that will never consider teaching in your schools because of your policies.

Consider basic civil in America: Check out HHS.gov- from their website as of January 6, 2022: "What are civil rights?"

Civil rights are personal rights guaranteed and protected by the U.S. Constitution and federal laws enacted by Congress, such as the Civil Rights Act of 1964 and the Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990. Civil rights include protection from unlawful discrimination. The HHS Office for Civil Rights (OCR) enforces civil rights laws that prohibit discrimination on the basis of race, color, national origin, disability, age, religion, and sex (including pregnancy, sexual orientation, and gender identity) by certain health care and human services entities:

state and local social and health services agencies, hospitals, clinics, nursing homes, insurers who are participating in the Marketplaces and receiving premium tax credits, and other entities receiving federal financial assistance from HHS.

Under these laws, all persons in the United States have a right to receive health care and human services in a nondiscriminatory manner. For example, you cannot be denied services or benefits simply because of your race, color, national origin, or disability. For more information about these laws and our authority under them, see our Civil Rights home page."

Also, "The Civil Rights Act of 1964 is the nation's benchmark civil rights legislation, and it continues to resonate in America. Passage of the Act ended the application of "Jim Crow" laws, which had been upheld by the Supreme Court in the 1896 case Plessy v. Ferguson, in which the Court held that racial segregation purported to be "separate but equal" was constitutional. The Civil Rights Act was eventually expanded by Congress to strengthen enforcement of these fundamental civil rights."

(<https://www.dol.gov/agencies/oasam/civil-rights-center/statutes/civil-rights-act-of-1964>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.dol.gov%2Fagencies%2Foasam%2Fcivil-rights-center%2Fstatutes%2Fcivil-rights-act-of-1964&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C9f27921535fc4272bccc08d9d6cf7283%7C11d0e2>

Not only will you be segregating children due to their COVID-19 vaccine status, you will be excluding them from an education altogether. This will be a shameful stain on WA state's history should you enact this. Please refer to WAC 246-105-030

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx?nodeid=105030&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C9f27921535fc4272bccc08d9d6cf7283%7C11d0e2>

. Despite getting the COVID-19 vaccine, the disease will still be transmissible, it is not preventable: "Vaccine-preventable diseases children must be protected against for full immunization. In accordance with the conditions of this chapter, a child is required to be vaccinated against, or show proof of acquired immunity for, the following vaccine-preventable diseases before attending school or a childcare center)."

What happened to informed consent? Parents can make informed decisions for their children and if you disagree with it, that is okay, this is a free state in a free country, we are free people to decide what we want for ourselves and our children. We are the healthcare decision makers for our children. Parents have valid concerns to choose against the COVID-19 vaccine for their child and it is their family business what they decide. There is still little research on the long-term effects that could occur in children, this is a valid concern for parents, and they should be allowed to give pause to this decision. When I talked to a local pediatrician it is clear not much is known about the vaccine and children who have already had COVID-19. This, along with a host of other factors influence decision-making and these factors must remain private and respected. Parents do not need to give a reason why or "exemption status", it is a personal decision. We are still learning about adverse effects in adults, some parents are not willing to risk vaccine injury or adverse effects for their children- and this should be okay like any other healthcare decision a parent makes with informed consent.

I implore you to stop the overreach into people's lives and allow parents to make informed healthcare decisions freely for their children. Please respond and let me know you received this communication and that you will consider it when you make your decision.

Sincerely,

Michelle Hutcheson

---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:53:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Stop Immunization Criteria for Children of Washington State

-----Original Message-----

From: Kim Davey <daveykim@windowslive.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:12 PM  
Subject: Stop Immunization Criteria for Children of Washington State

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I OPPOSE Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period!

I SUPPORT Agenda Item #11 Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking. This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA), asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Sincerely,

Kim Davey

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:40:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Registered Voter - Opposition to proposed Washington State Board of Health actions January 12, 2022 meeting

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Liz Pizelo <lizpizelo@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:37:26 PM  
Subject: Registered Voter - Opposition to proposed Washington State Board of Health actions January 12, 2022 meeting

External Email

We are opposed to the proposed WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105 and or any changes made to these regarding anything to do with COVID vaccines, COVID mandates or the giving of health officers the authority to use law enforcement.

We are completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

We are completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Paul & Elizabeth Pizelo  
14914 E Judkins Rd  
Spokane, WA 99217

---

From: John Bowers  
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:19:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: Reminder: January 12 State Board of Health Public Meeting starts in 1 hour

External Email

Hello,

Regarding the information presented today--Why do you (only) show state-wide and regional vaccination rates for ages 5 and older in this meeting, instead of 18 and older or 12 and older? That implies that the state sees vaccination success as including all children 5-12. While it is good that parents have a vaccine option for their children, it is not at all clear that the long term benefits of vaccines for children exceed the long term vaccine risks for children. The fact that you lump children into the primary official vaccination tally is very concerning, and gives the impression that the board will be biased toward mandatory school age vaccination requirements. At the beginning of the meeting you expressed frustration over the social media "misinformation" regarding this topic, but you contribute to that by the way you frame vaccination data.

John Bowers

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 7:55 AM Zoom <no-reply@zoom.us <mailto:no-reply@zoom.us> > wrote:

<[http://us02web.zoom.us/j/89125084493?pwd=Z0p0c0Q0QD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB\\_9IIVqjfr/ics?user\\_id=1SOi4P9nSE2ndn19vm83DTjlCjeEOBloFhfc51Nk.DQMAAAAU1RHfWBYxU09pNFA5blNFMmdYNE15c2UwMndnAAAAAAAAAAEyQyDTdyxsw](http://us02web.zoom.us/j/89125084493?pwd=Z0p0c0Q0QD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB_9IIVqjfr/ics?user_id=1SOi4P9nSE2ndn19vm83DTjlCjeEOBloFhfc51Nk.DQMAAAAU1RHfWBYxU09pNFA5blNFMmdYNE15c2UwMndnAAAAAAAAAAEyQyDTdyxsw)>

Hi John,

This is a reminder that "January 12 State Board of Health Public Meeting" will begin in 1 hour on:

Date Time: Jan 12, 2022 09:00 AM Pacific Time (US and Canada)

Join from a PC, Mac, iPad, iPhone or Android device:

Click Here to Join <[https://us02web.zoom.us/j/89474064216?tk=JZPM73L23U\\_R7-ndn19vm83DTjlCjeEOBloFhfc51Nk.DQMAAAAU1RHfWBYxU09pNFA5blNFMmdYNE15c2UwMndnAAAAAAAAAAEyQyDTdyxsw](https://us02web.zoom.us/j/89474064216?tk=JZPM73L23U_R7-ndn19vm83DTjlCjeEOBloFhfc51Nk.DQMAAAAU1RHfWBYxU09pNFA5blNFMmdYNE15c2UwMndnAAAAAAAAAAEyQyDTdyxsw)>

Note: This link should not be shared with others; it is unique to you.

Passcode: 957396

Add to Calendar

<[https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB\\_9IIVqjfr/ics?user\\_id=1SOi4P9nSE2ndn19vm83DTjlCjeEOBloFhfc51Nk.DQMAAAAU1RHfWBYxU09pNFA5blNFMmdYNE15c2UwMndnAAAAAAAAAAEyQyDTdyxsw](https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB_9IIVqjfr/ics?user_id=1SOi4P9nSE2ndn19vm83DTjlCjeEOBloFhfc51Nk.DQMAAAAU1RHfWBYxU09pNFA5blNFMmdYNE15c2UwMndnAAAAAAAAAAEyQyDTdyxsw)>

Add to Google Calendar

<[https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB\\_9IIVqjfr/calendar/google/add?user\\_id=1SOi4P9nSE2ndn19vm83DTjlCjeEOBloFhfc51Nk.DQMAAAAU1RHfWBYxU09pNFA5blNFMmdYNE15c2UwMndnAAAAAAAAAAEyQyDTdyxsw](https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB_9IIVqjfr/calendar/google/add?user_id=1SOi4P9nSE2ndn19vm83DTjlCjeEOBloFhfc51Nk.DQMAAAAU1RHfWBYxU09pNFA5blNFMmdYNE15c2UwMndnAAAAAAAAAAEyQyDTdyxsw)>

Add to Yahoo Calendar

<[https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB\\_9IIVqjfr/ics?user\\_id=1SOi4P9nSE2ndn19vm83DTjlCjeEOBloFhfc51Nk.DQMAAAAU1RHfWBYxU09pNFA5blNFMmdYNE15c2UwMndnAAAAAAAAAAEyQyDTdyxsw](https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB_9IIVqjfr/ics?user_id=1SOi4P9nSE2ndn19vm83DTjlCjeEOBloFhfc51Nk.DQMAAAAU1RHfWBYxU09pNFA5blNFMmdYNE15c2UwMndnAAAAAAAAAAEyQyDTdyxsw)>

Or join by phone:

US: +1 253 215 8782 or +1 301 715 8592 or +1 312 626 6799 or +1 346 248 7799 or  
+1 646 558 8656 or +1 669 900 9128

Webinar ID: 894 7406 4216

Passcode: 957396

International numbers available: <https://us02web.zoom.us/j/kdrx2gOfLS>

<<https://us02web.zoom.us/j/kdrx2gOfLS>>

You can cancel

<[https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/register/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB\\_9IIVqjfr/success?act=canceled](https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/register/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB_9IIVqjfr/success?act=canceled)>

your registration at any time.

---

From: Maria ASh  
Sent: 1/10/2022 4:38:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Wac 246-100

External Email

The language in this bill is CLEAR no matter how much you put out articles and "news" of "misinformation".

I have relatives in the State who will be moving out due to this insanely unconstitutional "bill". No American should EVER be under the scrutiny of any public "health official" or govt agency by choosing a path for their own health. There is no "greater good" and govt should NEVER feign to protect us from anything other than foreign invasion.

What a complete farce. Just as many Americans have died in ALL years prior to Covid from other viruses. The fear porn must stop and the majority of citizens are no longer buying into this clearly manipulated and intentional over reach by govt, whether State or Federal.

Trying to backtrack to diminish public outrage is futile at this point because We, the People have awakened to the insidious motive behind the attempts to "convince" us any govt agency has our best interests in mind.

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:26:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Vaccine Mandate/Quarantine Facility Opposition

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Kama Bigbee <kama@newlife4s.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:52:22 PM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine Mandate/Quarantine Facility Opposition

External Email

Vaccine Mandate/Quarantine Facility Opposition Letter

To The Washington State Board of Health,

This letter is to inform you that I strongly oppose the proposed vaccine mandate and quarantine facility propositions for Pierce County. I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of the UNLAWFUL COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State and the quarantine facility in this or any area.

1. There is absolutely NO COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. ALL available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. This fear monger approach by the State of Washington and the Federal Government to force American citizens to inject an experimental drug AGAINST THE LAW and is the subject of numerous lawsuits! A Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the two products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable'

- Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org))

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&data=04%7C>>  
) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Targeting our children is simply another tactic to accomplish the goal of 100% of vaccination. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID! I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died of COVID without co-morbidities.

3. NO ONE knows the long term risks of these vaccines. One of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM. The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors. ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](http://americasfrontlinedoctors.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>) It concludes the risks DO NOT outweigh the benefits, therefore more research MUST be done before being administered to children or anyone else!

Forced vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity.

Our hospitals have more vaccinated COVID positive patients than unvaccinated, THE VACCINES ARE NOT WORKING!

Furthermore, real science is showing an abundance of evidence proving that this virus and all its variance are completely treatable with proven positive results when early treatment with the correct protocols are implemented. There is absolutely no reason to INVOLUNTARY FORCE persons or groups of people/families into isolation in quarantine facilities, which will inevitably further exacerbate the problem and death tolls. This is an extreme and blatant abuse of civil liberties and will not succeed!

We stand firmly against ANY AND ALL of these proposed WAC: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105,

If the Washington State Board of Health rules in favor of these mandates you can be absolutely certain to face legal action immediately, as this is constitutional, against the law and will be stopped!

Thank you for your careful consideration of this matter,

Kama Bigbee, PhD.

Educational Consultant

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:49:34 AM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Vaccine

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: marci luke <lukemarci@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:01:10 PM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine

External Email

I am writing you all today to state my concerns about mandating kids 5 and up being required to get the COVID vaccine. Our kids are still so young and have their whole lives in front of them. We have no clue how this vaccine could affect our children long term. We have seen through the last 2 years that yes kids have contracted COVID, but it does not severely hurt them. I feel that taking the time we would normally take to test a vaccine is something we owe it to our kids.

Over the last few months in King county, we have restricted NON vaccinated people from enter Nonessential business, yet over the last month COVID has been on the rise, and our hospitals are filling up. SO, I ask is the vaccine doing what it is supposed to be doing. Are we willing to take a chance on our kids and their futures? How does this benefit them or you?

I understand that we already have vaccines in place that the kids should have to enter school, but these vaccines have been around for years. And with the proper form parents can opt out of those vaccines for their children. We also know how and what these vaccines will do to/for our children.

I plea with you to really look at the big picture of what is going on and if this vaccine should be mandated. Is this vaccine real slowing the spread of COVID? Maybe the SARS-CoV-2 strain, but it doesn't seem to slow down the spread of all the variants. It's one thing to ask adults to get the vaccine, but it is another to mandate our children to get it when we have no data to show the positives or negatives of the vaccine.

Please don't do this. Let's take all the politics out of this and look at what is really going on FOR OUR CHILDREN.

Thank you  
Marci Rauscher

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Jotform  
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:14:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: Stop The Child Vaccine Mandate Petition - Michele FASSBIND

External Email

<<https://cdn.jotform.ms/assets/img/logo2021/jotform-logo.png>>

Stop The Child Vaccine Mandate Petition

Name

Michele FASSBIND

Email

Michelefassbind@gmail.com

Zip

, , , , 98092

You can edit this submission

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.jotform.com%2Fedit%2F517>

and view all your submissions

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.jotform.com%2Ftables%2F2>

easily.

---

From: Megan Larsen  
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:39:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine criteria

External Email

I don't understand why COVID vaccines would be added to the vaccine requirement criteria when it doesn't stop transmission like measles and mumps! It is solely for helping to prevent hospitalization and deaths! And children are NOT in danger of hospitalization and death!

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: margaretsfast@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:30:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Student Covid vax, quarantine



*attachments\D1E97AD8E1F341AC\_image001.png*

External Email

Hello, I went onto your webinar this morning and heard that you were not going to address either student mandatory Covid vax or Covid quarantine "today". Does that mean you're going to address those subjects at another time/date?

Thank you,

Margaret Fast

---

From: Kat Erisman

Sent: 1/10/2022 8:37:58 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Subject: Regarding the discussion of COVID-19 vaccination requirements for children

External Email

Regarding the discussion of COVID-19 vaccination requirements for children.

What we see across the world, are that those places with lockdowns and vaccines mandates show no measurable difference in COVID rates at all. Simply put (all of this data is well researched and available – and you all know this).

There are three factors:

1. The vaccines do NOT prevent anyone from getting or transmitting COVID to others.
2. The vaccines have NO long term testing for side effects and health impacts.
3. Children have almost no risk from COVID in any rate.

So, to risk long term consequences for no appreciable benefit is beyond idiotic and misguided, it is evil. Our role as adults and parents is to protect our children, not use them as political pawns in misguided and ill conceived political stances.

If you are to put these requirements in place then our response will be to immediately withdraw from the school system and move out of this State.

This goes beyond any political decision, it is a decision point for you all as individuals that will follow you for the rest of your lives.

Praying for God's wisdom and His guidance for you all to do the right thing.

I love Washington and want to raise our family here. Kathy

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:08:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Upcoming Vote regarding mandates for vaccine

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

From: Loren Fox &lt;lorenfox7@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:26 AM  
Subject: Upcoming Vote regarding mandates for vaccine

External Email  
To All Washington State Officials who represent me,

I am writing you as a concerned citizen of Washington state. I understand you have a major decision coming before you to consider vaccine mandates for children as well as adults. I urge you to take into your thought process more than the current accepted binary conversation that the vaccine is the one and only way to proceed in health for our communities and states.

In years past, we as parents, families and supported by the medical community considered natural immunity strong and robust. We currently have doctors who are successfully helping to keep sick patients out of the hospital, and they need more physicians to help them. There is more to this story on a successful way through this, and your decision is an important part of it.

There are not enough long-term studies regarding the use of the Covid-19 vaccine and the option of natural immunity needs to be a part of this conversation if we are truly wanting to follow the science. The fact that the drug manufacturers have requested to wait to release their data for 75 years creates confusion and concerns on why they are not acting with transparency. Recently the CDC director and Dr. Anthony Fauci have admitted that the vaccine itself does not stop transmission or infection. This is the logical disconnect between facts and political agenda.

In addition, there are thousands of deaths and adverse reactions reported, though not published through mainstream media. I will provide you links to some of these sources if you want.

You will be looked on in history for the vote you are about to make. How will you choose to stand for the liberty and freedom our country is rooted in? Can you imagine what caused our state and government to place Germans and Japanese citizens in camps during the 2nd World War? It may have seemed like the best option at the time, however, it is viewed correctly today as a human rights abuse. It was a decision made out of fear. I urge you to make a decision based on courage, transparency, medical facts, which come from all places, including those that are being silenced in the main media. Please do not allow fear to be part of your decision. Fear of what others think or say, fear of job loss, lack of promotion, fear of possible personal cost if you stand against the swell



of the current tyrannical narrative. You have so many people cheering you on to stand for human rights including medical freedom of choice.

Sadly, the push for the mandate of vaccines and the proposed policies which could follow will place health officers in the possibility of managing a police state. We are not in an emergency situation that would justify the use of law enforcement to order persons involuntarily to isolation facilities or coerced medical intervention. If this continues Washington board of health is considering medical tyranny. Not only is all of this discussion in direct violation of the Washington State Constitution and the US Constitution, but the proposed policies are also in direct violation of the Nuremberg code article 6 section 3 that states: No government can mandate or force medical treatment without individual consent.

Please stand for medical freedom of choice for the citizens of Washington.

Loren Fox

---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:49:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine mandate

-----Original Message-----

From: M H <marthahsueh@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 7:16 PM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine mandate

External Email

Greetings,

I am a healthcare provider and understand vaccines. However, mandate vaccination deviates from freedom of choice (liberty) that we should refrain from. We allow people to be homeless by choice but why can't we allow people to take the risk of non-vaccination?

Martha Hsueh

---

From: julie holterman  
Sent: 1/8/2022 8:58:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccines for children

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and against my religious freedoms and autonomous rights. I stand against these proposed WAC's. WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Julie Milstead

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:08:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Stop Immunization Criteria for Children of Washington State

Get Outlook for iOS  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Kim Davey <daveykim@windowsslive.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:11:41 PM  
Subject: Stop Immunization Criteria for Children of Washington State

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I OPPOSE Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period!

I SUPPORT Agenda Item #11 Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking. This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA), asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Sincerely,

Kim Davey

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: norman cline  
Sent: 1/10/2022 2:15:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: School immunization

External Email

I do not agree with the school immunizations to get the covid shot they are dangerous they have serious side effects you will be held responsible can't hold the pharmaceutical industry responsible but we can hold the state of Washington responsible for any severe side effects or death from the shots that you were planning on putting on the immunization chart so every child has to get it I vote no you will be held responsible thank you for your time

---

From: Katherine Thomas  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:39:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: State Board Of Health Meeting Questions

External Email

Good morning,

In the meeting this morning it was said that the meeting is held via zoom due to State health precautions. However the State allows 60,000 people at a Seahawks game. How does this make any sense?

I'm also wondering when mask mandates (specifically in schools) will be lifted in our state. In almost every other state these reactions are lifted. Our students are not at risk of covid and every adult and child who wants to be vaccinated has had a chance to be. Kids need to go back to normal, learn in schools with seeing their teachers face and their peers face. Mental health is being affected and is a much higher risk than covid. My child has to sit in a class of 15 kids in a mask but 60,000 people can go to a Seahawks game and take their mask off right next to everyone! This makes no sense.

Mask mandates and vaccine passports need to be lifted now! You can still get, pass and die of covid if you are vaccinated.

When will the mandates be lifted?

Thank you so much for your time,  
Katherine

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Michael Shackett  
Sent: 1/8/2022 11:28:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: To whom it may concern

External Email

Regarding vote on January 12th to decide to make the co vid 19 jabs mandatory. They are experimental. They have not been approved by the FDA. Comiraty has been approved and it is not available in the USA. This virus has a 99.8% survival rate. More people have died from the shots than the virus. The statistics are being manipulated to suit the narrative. It is unconstitutional to force any medical treatment and according to the Nuremburg code, there has to be informed consent. The enclosed circular in the vaccine box is entirely blank. How can you receive informed consent if you do not know what is in it? The individual may not be coerced, forced or pressured to take any experimental treatment. Anyone who forces this and implements any of these shots are guilty of crimes against humanity and will be brought to justice just as they were in World War II. This includes you and if you recall, doctors, news reporters were either in prison for a very long time or were hung. Matter of fact, Nuremburg II trials are going on right now.

There are preventative and treatments effective for this entity. This virus has not been isolated. This has been hidden in order to pave the way for these shots, that do not even work. The hospitals are filled with the vaccinated related illnesses. You likely know this covid 19 is patented. How can you have a patent on a naturally occurring organism? It is a bioweapon.

The MSM say the side effects and deaths are very, very rare. Explain that to a mother of her 6 year old dead child. Explain that to the athlete who survives the heart attack or pericarditis only to never be able to compete again in the field of sport that they love?

I do not comply. I do not agree. There is no evidence anyone who has not taken the shots transmit any illness to those who have taken the jabs. Those inoculated have their immune systems destroyed allowing them to be sitting ducks for illness, immunocompromising illnesses and cancer.

Experts who have been censored including Dr Robert Malone who created the Mrna, Dr Michael Yeadon who was Vice President for Pfizer admit these are bioweapons and the only objective is depopulation and control of those who survive these shots. You had better wake up. You are on the wrong side of history.

The emergency use authorization expires Jan 15th. Please reconsider pushing this narrative and go down as being on the right side of history.

Thank you for listening,

Rebecca Irvin

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:27:36 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Unconstitutional action being reviewed by Health Board

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: MCMAHON <lmcmahon007@protonmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:50:53 PM  
Subject: Unconstitutional action being reviewed by Health Board

External Email

Dear Health Board,

Thank you for accepting open comments. Please consider that COVID19 is a zoonotic virus that will continue to run through all animals & people alike. There will not be an end. Thankfully the virus will degrade as it has with Omicron which is not deadly to the majority.

It's is unconstitutional to use a health concern to quarantine or force vaccinate anyone. This is not a third world country where the various agencies can do whatever they want to the populous.

The best thing you can do at maximum is possible require weekly testing. Even that is excessive with unfair fraudulent contracting practices. Keep in mind that the testing has high false positive rate.

In summation, I recommend that you rule against any forced quarantine or vaccination. That is not America.

Thank you,

LMcMahon



---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:08:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Violation of constitution

From: Rachelle Jameson <RachelleJameson\_5@msn.com>  
Sent: Sunday, January 9, 2022 5:08 PM  
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Violation of constitution

External Email

You all need to back off. You need to stand up for the facts and the truth. The truth is covid was here before March lockdowns and no one gave a fuck. They only cared about impeachment. Several of my family members had covid in January 2020 before it was supposedly even here. We got the anti bodies test a year and a half later and we have the antibodies still. Plus non of us have been sick in 2 years. I personally have done my own research and everyone I know that had covid and did not get vaccinated have not been sick since. Those I know who have been vaxxed have continued to get sick or have other health issues. So if you wanna do the right thing to stop covid, stop the mandates stop trying to force the Vax because you won't win. If you keep trying to force you will have thousands that will fight back as well as you will never stop covid if you continue to try to mandate vaccines. The flu has never been stopped so what makes you think you can stop this by forcing vaccines

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone  
Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>>

---

From: Nanette GM  
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:55:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Sex change, Vaccines

External Email

I am not sure what is happening, I thought parents were in charge of their children. Forcing children who are not at risk of dying from COVID to have a vaccine to go to school! Yet regardless of vaccination status you can still get and pass on COVID. We are on the downward side of COVID. More contagious, less deadly. This is a power play. You are in charge today, but you will not be forever. One day another health board may just say to you, you are too old for medical treatment. So many drugs today the FDA has changed their mind about. The studies are not in.

Sex changes at 13-17 without parental approval. You have to be 21 to buy cigarettes, but you can make changes to your sex when there are so many changes going on in your body due to puberty. Parents have to supply the insurance, and pay the co-pay without even knowing??

How many things is the Government going to force on us

From the history books I have read I feel like I am walking into Germany in 1939.

Nanette Stocks

---

From: Helen Ost  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:41:34 PM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Report of detention camps for non-vaccinated

External Email

To Washington State Board of Health,

Please send detailed information about the agenda for January 12.

We heard from someone who received an email warning that there is a proposal that unvaccinated people be accommodated in a detention facility. If necessary. It even had a copy of the item that would be submitted for approval at the meeting on January 12.

Is there anything about how to deal with unvaccinated people in the agenda? If so, please send a copy of it.

Helen Ost

[helen.madsen.ost@gmail.com](mailto:helen.madsen.ost@gmail.com) <<mailto:helen.madsen.ost@gmail.com>>

We need acts of restoration, not only for polluted waters and degraded lands, but also for our relationship to the world... to receive the respectful acknowledgment of the rest of the earth's beings."

— Robin Wall Kimmerer, *Braiding Sweetgrass: Indigenous Wisdom, Scientific Knowledge, and the Teachings of Plants*

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.goodreads.com%2Fwork%2F>

---

From: lindaalene@aol.com  
Sent: 1/11/2022 11:49:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Strike Teams & Vaccine Mandates

External Email

It is simply UN-Constitutional to mandate any vaccine or medical formulary, especially those which are experimental and are still undergoing clinical trials (until 2023). If Pfizer's FDA Approved Cominarty vax was available to Washington citizens, things might be wholly different. Also, going onto people's private property and dragging them from their homes involuntarily, to be delivered to a forced detention 'camp' sounds much like what Hitler did to those he persecuted in WWII. I am fully vaccinated and boosted, but I still uphold the rights of those who are justifiably concerned about the unknown ingredients in these experimental vaccines, which so-far are not disclosed to the public by any manufacturer. Also, there is no data to reference concerning the long-term damage they may create -- no long-term studies have been performed. Each person's Constitutional Rights and freedom of medical choice should not be overrun, especially by the government we've elected to protect those Constitutional Rights! And even more egregious, would be the rights violations of our precious children, our FUTURE. Do you have any idea how frightened a child must be, to see their parents drug away by heartless strangers, and themselves separated from them by these same oppressors? Please think long and hard before taking this cold-hearted and 'authoritarian' violence against the FREEDOM and PEACE of our great State of Washington. I am a life-long resident and very proud to be so, unless these illegal mandates will go forward. Remember, Washingtonians are well armed, unlike Australia, where they are forcing mandates upon the populace they've sworn to uphold and protect. What an ugly stain upon the Aussie's proud history! These 'strike forces' you are assembling had best be combat ready! Are you sure you want innocent blood in our streets, of a people who simply reiterate GIVE ME LIBERTY, OR GIVE ME DEATH, like our proud ancestors did in the 1700's? I think this whole Covid nightmare should be re-visited and re-assessed, long and pain-stakingly, before any such irrevocable measures be taken against We The People of this great State.

Thanks for listening and considering my viewpoint,

Linda Larsen



---

From: K Zelenka  
Sent: 1/12/2022 2:40:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: TAG not needed because covid isn't a "vaccine preventable disease" so the vaccines obviously fail to meet the criteria... please use resources more wisely

External Email

Hello Board Members.

I listened with interest to much of today's meeting.

Can't quite get my head around this one, but as a layperson it is abundantly clear that a TAG to study whether covid vaccines should be mandated for school kids is completely unnecessary.

These vaccines are ineligible for inclusion in the list of shots required for "vaccine preventable diseases" because they \*don't prevent disease\*, a fact acknowledged by the CDC, FDA, confirmed by numerous studies, and mentioned in your own presentations today.

You already know that they neither prevent disease nor stop transmission, so there's no need to waste time, resources, taxpayer money, and societal angst to investigate a moot point when there is so much else that needs to be done to help people right now.

These vaccines don't appear to meet a majority of the 9 criteria required to be adopted into the school immunization list:

- \* A vaccine containing this antigen is recommended by ACIP and included on its Recommended Childhood & Adolescent Immunization Schedule
- \* The vaccine containing this antigen is effective as measured by immunogenicity and population-based prevention data in Washington State
- \*

Experience to date with the vaccine containing this antigen demonstrates that it is safe and has an acceptable level of side effects

- \*

The vaccine containing this antigen prevents disease(s) that has significant morbidity and/or mortality in at least some sub-set of the population

- \*

Vaccinating against this disease reduces the risk of person-to-person transmission, with transmission in a school or childcare setting or activity being given the highest priority

- \*

The vaccine containing this antigen is acceptable to the medical community and the public

- \*

The burden of compliance for the vaccine containing this antigen is reasonable for the parent/caregiver

Public Health needs some major work to become credible again, so a lengthy investigation of whether vaccines that don't prevent disease should be included as a required "vaccine preventable disease" shot for a population that isn't at severe risk from said disease is, frankly and transparently, ridiculous.

That this is actually happening only confirms that politics --not science or common sense or the wellbeing of kids-- is guiding your decisions.

My niece in another state has had nearly two years of normal, healthy schooling, while our kids in Washington have suffered some of the most severe restrictions on in-person learning and continue to be harmed by masking requirements and other things that put stress on their mental, emotional, and physical wellbeing without demonstrable evidence that they help mitigate covid or are worth the terrible trade-offs of harming their childhoods and educations.

No one in leadership could've navigated the pandemic without error, but errors become damaging mistakes when you refuse to correct them. Politics is the most despicable reason to continue harming children.

There are now optional and abundant resources available for treatments, vaccines, online schooling, and personal masking for those who want them. The science is clear: leave kids alone and let them be normal.

--Kathy Zelenka

---

From: Naomi Fanshier  
Sent: 1/8/2022 11:36:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Upcoming covid policy conversation

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral included in the proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. The proposed WACs forcefully relieve citizens of medical freedoms and general freedoms outlined in the Constitution of the United States. They also create legally binding diversity and segregation. Personally, I question if I am still living in a free country as this reeks of communism. I am COVID vaccinated by choice and believe all citizens have the right to take or refuse any vaccination, and all citizens have the right to accept or refuse any medical procedure. Please take my suggestions into consideration as you discuss the upcoming WACs. You are to represent the people of Washington state.

Thank you,  
Naomi Fanshier



---

From: Joe's Gmail  
Sent: 1/11/2022 1:20:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: The hidden dangers of VAX, not so hidden.

External Email

Looking at the ruling of the Supreme Court it is obvious that medical complications from the VAX's were hidden, and any potential dangers or risks ignored.

I would guess the enforced VAXs and new guidelines to round up and hold the non vaxed will be discarded along with the fear manipulation.

I don't think anyone will trust the rulings of this government ever again. Apparently the false and insane claims of some top doctors were in fact true, and the only science blocking them was political science. 10's of thousands of doctors and nurses fired by lawmakers need atonement for.

Joe Lamons

---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:19:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine Requirements for School Children

From: Kim Lord - KF7FED <windlord60@comcast.net>  
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 3:40 PM  
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine Requirements for School Children

External Email

Good afternoon.

I am sending this email in response to the upcoming board meeting that includes the subject of vaccinating our children with a gene therapy that is still under Emergency Use Authorization. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval.

It is a violation of International Law to force the involvement of unwilling individuals in any medical experiment. The consent forms that participants agree to, when getting the vaccine, stipulates that they are agreeing to participate in clinical trials.

The lack of full FDA approval and the absence of Informed consent are violations of Federal Regulations.

In addition, there is a serious question as to the necessity of such a vaccination for a subject group that has virtually 0 risk of death from the virus. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. These are CDC statistics.

No one knows the long-term risks of these vaccines! You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe their vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM.

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these

vaccinations for school age children. This is unconscionable.

I am going to expand upon these points. You have been made aware of the precedence's established by the Nuremburg Code, the needlessness of vaccinating a subject group that is not at risk, and the illegality of mandating an EAU drug treatment on our most vulnerable.

It will be my focus to hold you and fellow board members, that ignore these legal, ethical, and moral restrictions, personally accountable for your decisions.

As members of the Board of Health and a Public Official, by Statute, you are required to maintain a Surety Bond.

Your failure to uphold your responsibilities to the citizens of Washington State and reject these illegal, unethical, and immoral mandates will prompt a challenge to that Bond.

Respectfully,

KL

Kim Lord

windlord60@comcast.net <<mailto:windlord60@comcast.net>>

cell| 253 606-7679

fax | 2538260177

---

From: JOHN PAVLIK  
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:54:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine Misinformation

External Email

Good Afternoon,

Thank you for hosting this meeting. May I politely suggest that the board members choose their words more wisely regarding these EUA-only MRNA/DNA injections? Tom Pendergrass asserted that the FDA has done "serial approvals" by age group. Authorization is not approval. Additionally, it is federally illegal to refer to an investigational intervention (and all of these shots are still under that umbrella) as "safe and effective." Please cease using those terms in meetings, literature, and advertising.

Thank you,

John Pavlik

---

From: Leanne Ebsen  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:16:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-040

External Email

I am opposed to the proposed policies to involuntarily detain anyone in a quarantine facility and to include Covid vaccinations as part school immunization requirements. My opposition is based upon Constitutional and moral grounds. Further, we must consider the 99.9% recovery rate from Covid when contemplating government mandates on a free people.

Signed: Leanne Ebsen, constituent of WA Legislative District 10, Congressional District 2

---

From: josh M  
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:04:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Question

External Email

Hello, my question is for your doctors who talked about vaccines. How can you in good conscience promote this vaccine without bringing up any of the adverse events that it causes? This is your job as medical professionals, inform the public on the risk/reward. Not once did you mention a risk you only promoted it. How much did Pfizer pay you? 21,238 deaths and counting caused by the vaccine so far. Even worse how can you possibly recommend this for children??? The vaccine does not stop transmission and kids do not get seriously ill from covid. So why in any world should they get the vaccine? The vaccine has unknown long term side effects and in Pfizer's own study out of 1,500 kids left one in a wheelchair for life. Is that what you want 1 in 1,500 kids left disabled for life? By only advocating for this with no cost benefit analysis especially for kids you are condemning many to this life. Not to mention you brought up no alternatives to vaccination. Through pretreatment and ivermectin or and even a healthier lifestyle healthy food, vitamin d and vitamin c your chances of serious illness goes way down. There are numerous studies on this. When will you begin to do your job?

---

From: Jotform  
Sent: 1/9/2022 6:29:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: Stop The Child Vaccine Mandate Petition - Lori Fullner

External Email

<<https://cdn.jotform.com/assets/img/logo2021/jotform-logo.png>>

Stop The Child Vaccine Mandate Petition

Name

Lori Fullner

Email

Leftylorilynn@msn.com

Zip

, , , , 98012

Cell Phone Number

(425) 7700140

You can edit this submission

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.jotform.com%2Fedit%2F517>

and view all your submissions

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.jotform.com%2Ftables%2F2>

easily.



---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:29:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WA State Policies!

From: Josh Seanard <joshseanard@kw.com>  
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 12:26 PM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; DOH WSBOH <WSBOH@SBOH.WA.GOV>  
Subject: WA State Policies!

External Email

Good morning,

I am writing this morning to voice my opposition of the proposed policies. First and foremost I oppose policy (WAC 246-100-070) which allows local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040) these specifics come from WAC 246-100.

I also would like to voice my opposition to WAC 246-105 that requires Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization.

Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,

Joshua Seanard

--

Josh Seanard

Keller Williams Puyallup  
(253)606-9506

---

From: kaia.de  
Sent: 1/11/2022 1:32:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine Mandates

External Email

Dear Health Board,

If the State mandates the wearing of masks indoors, then it should be enforced. Businesses refusing to make employees and customers maskup should be warned, fined and shut down if necessary. The entire Washington Fitness Alliance group should be taken to task for failing in this regard (take Anytime Fitness Center in Gig Harbor for example, who doesn't even enforce having customers wipe their sweat off machines after use, let alone wear masks).

Thanks,

RCG

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:17:46 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Vaccine Mandate & Quarantine

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Kristen C <cormicks4him@comcast.net>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:58:32 PM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine Mandate & Quarantine

External Email

Ms. Lang,  
Please consider the federal law (and hear the people, the citizens of this nation) as you consider the rule that gives DOH power to involuntarily quarantine or inject citizens of the US, children on up. This rule is in direct violation of federal law under Title 21 CFR (Code of Federal Regulations), Section 50.23 & 50.24. It is illegal to coerce someone into compliance when giving an experimental medical treatment. It is a felony to do so, actually- UNLAWFUL- and constitutes an act of domestic terrorism (which, if passed, would legally make you a domestic terrorists).

That unlawful-by-definition rule will also violate the WA State Constitution, Article 1 Section 7, which speaks to the right to privacy.

This leaves only one option for your decision on this rule, and that is for you to reject it and to abolish all and any consideration of such a rule, or face criminal charges of Domestic Terrorism and/or Conspiracy to Commit Domestic Terrorism.

Thank you,

Kristen Cormick

Monroe, WA

---

From: Mariko  
Sent: 1/11/2022 2:27:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fw: Quarantine facility

External Email

Sorry, I forgot to include the fact that my vaccinated brother-in-law contracted covid. He had symptoms of a minor cold. He then infected my vaccinated sister and vaccinated mother. My sister had no symptoms. My mother passed away (she was on home hospice).

If you need to quarantine anyone then it should be the vaccinated. Most have no idea they are infected and/or have a false sense of security. I would like to believe that those not vaccinated are taking measures to keep themselves safe from any diseases.

I would feel safer around the unvaccinated.

Have a safe & dry week,

Mariko

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: Mariko <cmikemoto@gmail.com>  
Date: 1/11/2022 1:52:20 PM  
Subject: Quarantine facility  
To: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov

To WA State Board of health,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Please do not have WA state become another Australia!

Thank you for your time and consideration,

Mariko Ikemoto  
Voter ID 12700474

<<https://tracking.getmailbird.com/OpenTrackingPixel/?messageId=Mailbird-2a3906a2-a455-4c5f-8c9d-877ccdfb5328@gmail.com&senderHash=84306973BD3C8715497D8A033C4E29D31C3B2DD4E0E731C0B65f2df-4d3b-86e2-de8af93cbc14>>

---

From: Kyle Boyle  
Sent: 1/10/2022 1:18:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

I oppose this unconstitutional WAC 246-100 that would allow involuntary quarantine of individuals! How dare you think that you can do this?! Also you can not mandate a covid 19 vaccine be added to WAC 246-105. That also is unconstitutional! This is not a communist country! This is a constitutional republic by the people for the people! Maybe you should get the opinion of ALL of WE THE PEOPLE before you start trying to make a royal decree without our consent!

Sent from my U.S.Cellular© Smartphone

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

---

From: helle056@gmail.com

Sent: 1/7/2022 10:27:24 PM

To: DOH WSOH,Davis, Michelle (SOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SOH),Haag, Hannah R (SOH),Kahler, Kelie (SOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SOH),DOH WSOH

Cc:

Subject: Vaccine Mandate for Children

External Email

Dear Members,

I am writing as a parent of school aged children that have been burdened by the consequences of the pandemic. I am deeply concerned about a potential mandate regarding the COVID-19 vaccine that may be required for school entry. I am requesting that you do NOT mandate these vaccines for children and here is why.

The statistics are clear! Children are not affected by the virus the same way immuno-compromised adults are. The effects of the virus on children are low enough that the risk of long term side effects from a COVID-19 vaccine FAR outweigh any benefit that vaccine could offer. We MUST follow this science!

Decisions about medical choices, including vaccines, should be first faced with discernment - NOT mandated by a third-party. Based on the already low levels of enrollment in ALL school systems (both public and private), mandating the vaccine would further mark a mass exodus from these schools.

Again, follow the science and DO NOT mandate the vaccine for entry into school. The decision to do so would be extremely detrimental and profound on OUR children and our future.

Helle Anderson



---

From: jennifermusolf@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/9/2022 12:33:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine mandate

External Email

Hi,

I do not approve of the covid 19 vaccine to be mandated for all WA state children to attend schools. This should be voluntarily while so much is still unknown about potential effects on our children.

Best,

Jennifer Musolf



## **WAC 246-100-040**

### ***Opinion Regarding Procedures for isolation or quarantine.***

I find it terrifying to see this happening in our state. It effectively removes our civil and constitutional rights. There is a name for it, a dictatorship. I see us moving toward the same horrors that are happening in Israel, Australia, Austria, and China.

This WAC allows the health department to be judge, jury and executioner based on “their” opinion and assessment? Who should have that amount of power over another individual? No one. What makes the employees of the health department so superior that they know what is best for another person?

I would not want to be the individual making decisions listed in this WAC. I would not even want to know the person who could justify taking the actions listed in this WAC. What is the moral and ethical character of the employee/enforcers? The only persons who could do such work must have a personality that is sociopathic and not with conscience. This can only lead to abuses. It has happened in the past many times.

**10 stages of Genocide-** Perhaps this will be a good reminder of the slippery slope we are on. I believe we are in stage #7 of this genocide and moving towards #8. Please review and maybe you can dismiss this in your own mind, and justify the actions listed in the WAC as just, “Protecting the population.” Nothing like being the “Good German.”

Dr. Gregory H. Stanton is Research Professor in Genocide Studies and Prevention at the Institute for Conflict Analysis and Resolution, George Mason University, Arlington, Virginia.

1. Classification: People divided into “Us” and “Them”
2. Symbolization: People are forced to identify themselves.
3. Discrimination: People begin to face systemic discrimination.
4. Dehumanization: People equated to disease, vermin, and animals
5. Organization: Government creates special groups to enforce the policies i.e. “Strike team” or police/military.
6. Polarization: Government broadcasts propaganda to turn the populace against the group.
7. Preparation: Official action to remove/relocate people begin.
8. Persecution: Beginnings of murder, theft of property, trials, massacres.
9. Exterminations: Wholesale elimination of the group. It is extermination and not murder because the group is not thought of as human.
10. Denial: The government denies it has created any crimes.

The verbiage of this WAC is vague. What will the criteria be for a health official to issue an emergency detention order? Will it be because the person or persons refuse to take a vaccine? Will it be because they have cold and flu symptoms? Gosh, I have had many of those. Maybe an elevated temp? Will it be because I write a letter against the CDC or FDA? What if I inform others about VEARS, that 21,000 people died because of the vaccine, which only represents 1% of the actual number reported (according to Harvard) or the 1,000,000 who have been injured? Will parents who refuse to vaccinate their children be vilified and the children taken away? There is plenty of words to describe the legal this and legal that, and we all know what a nightmare that would be. Nothing like being placed in a concentration camp or whatever nice word you wish to call it without representation, without committing a crime. Who will be helping the people who are being harassed and terrorized by these health officials? Who will be liable for damages done to people? Emotional trauma, financial loss, physical harm due to forced treatment, no one wants to be liable for the damages they cause. This will equal a crime against humanity and those who participate will be guilty.

This is a pathetic power grab and has nothing to do with public health. ***Dictatorship***, form of government in which one person or a small group possesses absolute power without effective constitutional limitations. There should never, ever, be that much power given to an individual or agency based only on sole discretion.

Cynthia Arnett

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:47:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Vote NO!!

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: jennifer boyington <jenniferboyington@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:27:57 PM  
Subject: Vote NO!!

External Email

Leave our kids alone!

The proposed rule giving DOH powers to involuntarily quarantine or inject US citizens is in violation of federal law.

Under Title 21 CFR (Code of Federal Regulations) Section 50.23 & 50.24 It is illegal to exercise coercion when administering experimental medical treatments. Coercing any US citizen to receive medical treatment against their will constitutes an act of domestic terrorism, which is a felony. Any attempted enforcement of such an unlawful rule would expose anyone enforcing it to charges of domestic terrorism. Since the proposed rule will be UNLAWFUL by definition and will also violate WA State Constitution, Article 1 Section 7 - right to privacy - there is only one option. Abolish consideration of such a rule or face criminal charges (Domestic Terrorism and/or Conspiracy to commit Domestic Terrorism).

---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/11/2022 7:09:13 PM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Re:

From: N <nickchar1958@gmail.com>  
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 5:31 PM  
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Re:

External Email

The emergency is over! Insley needs to back off, we dont need forced vaccines or covid camps! Imagine your family having to get a killer covid shot, or being detained without having covid its all total B.S., just like the fraud fauci!

On Mon, Jan 10, 2022, 12:07 PM N <nickchar1958@gmail.com  
<mailto:nickchar1958@gmail.com> > wrote:

Why is comment being blocked at the session on january 12, at 9:30 am?

On Fri, Jan 7, 2022, 12:20 PM N <nickchar1958@gmail.com  
<mailto:nickchar1958@gmail.com> > wrote:

[https://thefederalist.com/2022/01/05/why-the-supreme-court-should-slap-down-bidens-utterly-lawless-vaccine-demands/?utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_source=ncl\\_amplify&utm\\_campaign=20220107-january\\_7th\\_update&utm\\_content=ncl-ftffzp6QcS&\\_nlid=ftffzp6QcS&\\_nhids=ZEvPU8YXO](https://thefederalist.com/2022/01/05/why-the-supreme-court-should-slap-down-bidens-utterly-lawless-vaccine-demands/?utm_medium=email&utm_source=ncl_amplify&utm_campaign=20220107-january_7th_update&utm_content=ncl-ftffzp6QcS&_nlid=ftffzp6QcS&_nhids=ZEvPU8YXO)  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fthefederalist.com%2F2022%2F0107-january\\_7th\\_update%26utm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dncl\\_amplify%26utm\\_campaign%3D20220107-january\\_7th\\_update%26utm\\_content%3Dncl-ftffzp6QcS%26\\_nlid%3Dftffzp6QcS%26\\_nhids%3DZEvPU8YXO&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fthefederalist.com%2F2022%2F0107-january_7th_update%26utm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dncl_amplify%26utm_campaign%3D20220107-january_7th_update%26utm_content%3Dncl-ftffzp6QcS%26_nlid%3Dftffzp6QcS%26_nhids%3DZEvPU8YXO&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA)>

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:02:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Vaccines for children in WA state

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Michelle Hutcheson <michellehutcheson@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 3:20:40 PM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccines for children in WA state

External Email

January 7, 2022

To whomever is considering requiring COVID-19 vaccines for children in WA state to receive schooling or childcare:

Please protect children's civil rights in WA state, I implore you to say NO to mandating COVID-19 vaccines for children in order to receive schooling and childcare. I am a WA resident, citizen, parent, and teacher. I am against your proposed discrimination against children in the worst form- stopping a child's education and ability to advance in society simply based on their vaccine status.

What WA State Board of Health is proposing, is outright discrimination against children to receive education and childcare services in WA state based on their parent's informed and rightful healthcare decision. I am against discrimination of ALL kinds- including discrimination of COVID-19 vaccine status. Denying a child an education based on any kind of status is unethical treatment of people and I stand against it. Forcing children to have a vaccine to be educated would be a systemic discrimination bully tactic, to squeeze parents to decide on a vaccine that still has potential unknown risks and does not prevent the transmission of COVID-19.

We are the moms and dads, as moms, we gave birth to these children that happen to reside in WA state. As parents we are the ones that love and care for them- it is not the place of the state to force any healthcare decision upon parents for their children.

Policies and decisions can have unintended consequences. Furthermore, what will be

next? Shall a child be prevented from participating in any part of society unless they have this particular vaccine? Let's face it, WA state has a bigger problem that needs immediate attention, WA state is failing in many areas of public education in basic areas of math, science, language arts - students are graduating without basic grade level understanding of basic subjects (<https://washingtonstatereportcard.ospi.k12.wa.us/> <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwashingtonstatereportcard.ospi.k12.wa.us/>>). WA state was failing children in their education before the pandemic, I cannot imagine how over a year of children on a computer has improved these numbers and now pushing this decision. There are teacher and substitute shortages- I am actually certified teacher in the schools and if you mandate this, I would have to consider other alternatives, if you forced this mandate. Have you thought of the implications of this decision on hiring staff for schools in the future? The staffing pipeline you will not have as a result? Parents, educators and school staff, they didn't sign up for what you are proposing. Perhaps you may want to consider the teachers and staff that will leave WA schools because of this policy, and those potential staff that will never consider teaching in your schools because of your policies.

Consider basic civil in America: Check out HHS.gov- from their website as of January 6, 2022: "What are civil rights?"

Civil rights are personal rights guaranteed and protected by the U.S. Constitution and federal laws enacted by Congress, such as the Civil Rights Act of 1964 and the Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990. Civil rights include protection from unlawful discrimination. The HHS Office for Civil Rights (OCR) enforces civil rights laws that prohibit discrimination on the basis of race, color, national origin, disability, age, religion, and sex (including pregnancy, sexual orientation, and gender identity) by certain health care and human services entities:

state and local social and health services agencies, hospitals, clinics, nursing homes, insurers who are participating in the Marketplaces and receiving premium tax credits, and other entities receiving federal financial assistance from HHS.

Under these laws, all persons in the United States have a right to receive health care and human services in a nondiscriminatory manner. For example, you cannot be denied services or benefits simply because of your race, color, national origin, or disability. For more information about these laws and our authority under them, see our Civil Rights home page."

Also, "The Civil Rights Act of 1964 is the nation's benchmark civil rights legislation, and it continues to resonate in America. Passage of the Act ended the application of "Jim Crow" laws, which had been upheld by the Supreme Court in the 1896 case Plessy v. Ferguson, in which the Court held that racial segregation purported to be "separate but equal" was constitutional. The Civil Rights Act was eventually expanded by Congress to strengthen enforcement of these fundamental civil rights."

(<https://www.dol.gov/agencies/oasam/civil-rights-center/statutes/civil-rights-act-of-1964> <[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.dol.gov%2Fagencies%2Foasam%2Fcivil-rights-center%2Fstatutes%2Fcivil-rights-act-of-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.dol.gov%2Fagencies%2Foasam%2Fcivil-rights-center%2Fstatutes%2Fcivil-rights-act-of-1964)



1964&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C580c194b120b4ec1b6c008d9d38970d3%7C11d

Not only will you be segregating children due to their COVID-19 vaccine status, you will be excluding them from an education altogether. This will be a shameful stain on WA state's history should you enact this. Please refer to WAC 246-105-030

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefa>  
105-

030&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C580c194b120b4ec1b6c008d9d38970d3%7C11d0

. Despite getting the COVID-19 vaccine, the disease will still be transmissible, it is not preventable: "Vaccine-preventable diseases children must be protected against for full immunization. In accordance with the conditions of this chapter, a child is required to be vaccinated against, or show proof of acquired immunity for, the following vaccine-preventable diseases before attending school or a childcare center)."

What happened to informed consent? Parents can make informed decisions for their children and if you disagree with it, that is okay, this is a free state in a free country, we are free people to decide what we want for ourselves and our children. We are the healthcare decision makers for our children. Parents have valid concerns to choose against the COVID-19 vaccine for their child and it is their family business what they decide. There is still little research on the long-term effects that could occur in children, this is a valid concern for parents, and they should be allowed to give pause to this decision. When I talked to a local pediatrician it is clear not much is known about the vaccine and children who have already had COVID-19. This, along with a host of other factors influence decision-making and these factors must remain private and respected. Parents do not need to give a reason why or "exemption status", it is a personal decision. We are still learning about adverse effects in adults, some parents are not willing to risk vaccine injury or adverse effects for their children- and this should be okay like any other healthcare decision a parent makes with informed consent.

I implore you to stop the overreach into people's lives and allow parents to make informed healthcare decisions freely for their children. Please respond and let me know you received this communication and that you will consider it when you make your decision.

Sincerely,

Michelle Hutcheson

---

From: JENNIFER JAY

Sent: 1/8/2022 2:17:52 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: School age children

External Email

You are rushing to vote for a mandate for school children on a vaccine that has harmed children. Regardless of what you know about this vaccine, it is the most fatal according to the federal database, VAERS. This vaccine is still in trials and does not have full FDA approval despite the rumors. The pharmaceutical companies are not liable for ANY injuries. So can we sue you if our children are harmed?

I expect a prompt response.

Jennifer

Olympia WA

360.470.2361

---

From: Jennifer Kent  
Sent: 1/8/2022 7:13:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Stop the COVID over reach

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposals WAC's: WAC246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100,WAC 246-105.

My opposition is based upon Constitutional and moral grounds. Further, we must consider the 99.9% recovery rate from Covid when contemplating government mandates on a free people.

Jennifer Kent

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Kristin Felice  
Sent: 1/11/2022 2:56:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Upcoming Meeting

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health:

Granting the government more power over the people of this state is not okay.

WAC 246-100-40 as it stands does in fact allow, at his or her sole discretion, a local health officer to issue an emergency detention order causing a person or group of persons to be immediately detained for purposes of isolation or quarantine.

This alone is alarming, but let's move on.

As I am to understand, this meeting in particular is not going to vote to directly add covid 19 to the list of communicable and certain other diseases which the above WAC applies to- which is a relief for many people. That being said we do definitely need to address the fact that under the Engrossed Substitute House Bill 1551 the Definitions and Terminology is in fact being altered. The quote directly from the ESHB 1551 is "Blood-borne pathogen means a pathogenic microorganism that is present in human blood and can cause disease in humans, and includes Hepatitis B, Hepatitis C, HIV, and any other pathogen identified by the State Board of Health (Board) in rule."

Now, this is vague enough to give a pretty overwhelming amount of power to the discretion of the State Board of Health. The definition of "Pathogen" from Oxford is: "a bacterium, virus, or other microorganism that can cause disease."

It is not a huge stretch to assume that sooner rather than later the spike protein present in both the Covid 19 virus AND the Covid 19 "Vaccines" could potentially be called a "pathogenic microorganism that is present in human blood and can cause disease in humans." If not any other virus.

Assuming this cannot happen and will not be considered a "pathogenic microorganism", there are still issues present with the ESHB 1551. The suggestion to add diseases like Hepatitis C to the list of communicable and other diseases that can be applied to WAC 246-100-40 is a gross misuse of power on its own.

Many people live with hepatitis for the entirety of their lives with little or no problems. Others develop cirrhosis of liver etc.

Hepatitis C Treatment interferon alpha (IFN) is approx 60% effective- Side effects include depression, flu-like symptoms, neuropsychiatric disorders, and autoimmune syndromes.

"Neuropsychiatric side effects such as irritability, severe fatigue, and apathy are frequent"

and a great problem for many patients, which also affect family members. Severe depression can occur and even suicide has been reported."

(<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1860034/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpmc%2F>

)

-The National Center for Biotechnology Information-

This is just one example of why medical treatment should be entirely up to the individual and the discretion of the family. Treatments and vaccines do not come without risks. The medical freedom to receive treatment must be upheld.

As far as adding Covid 19 to the "Vaccine-preventable diseases children must be protected against for full immunization." according to WAC-246-105-030 shall not move forward due to the fact that we know Covid 19 is clearly not "vaccine preventable." It is spreading more than ever despite vaccines being readily available. Being vaccinated against Covid 19 does not prevent the transmission, therefore the choice to receive the shot shall remain a personal decision of the people.

We have been told time and time again as a society that certain things would "never happen" . We were told mandates for an experimental vaccine would never happen. The mandates have happened. We have been under "emergency orders" for almost 700 days now. We were told we needed to comply for 2 weeks to flatten the curve.

To expect the people of this state to willingly grant even more power to the government that has consistently let us down is asinine and unrealistic.

Seattle is full of needles, homeless, and human feces. The board of health, our governor and the "leaders" here in Washington have just consistently let us down.

I believe the concerns I have expressed here are not just those of my own, but also the concern of many Washingtonians. We are on a slippery slope to lose the freedoms that we still hold and it needs to stop.

I urge each and every one of you on this board to open your minds to the possibility that moving forward with any of these motions will put the people of our state in a dangerous position.

Thank you for your time,

Kristin Felice

---

From: Julee Heslop  
Sent: 1/11/2022 7:26:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: This is not a land of the free proposal

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 5:36:44 PM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: vaccine mandates

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Jackie O <jackie.firefly63@gmail.com>  
Sent: Sunday, January 9, 2022 6:01 PM  
To: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: vaccine mandates

External Email

We absolutely must NOT give any legal power to vaccine mandates. We must allow people the freedom to NOT take any medical treatment they do not want. The covid vaccines are dangerous and have many bad side effects. They are simply unnecessary for children as well.

---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/11/2022 7:22:36 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: TOP LEVEL CONCERN ARRESTING CITIZENS WITHOUT DUE PROCESS



*attachments\B3873FE82BA941C4\_WSOH-Agenda-2022-01-12-Final (1) (2).pdf*

*attachments\E378B9254A6A486A\_2022-01-07-122340328 (1) (1).mp4*

From: JOHN FANNON <john.t.fannon@comcast.net>  
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 6:54 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: TOP LEVEL CONCERN ARRESTING CITIZENS WITHOUT DUE PROCESS  
Importance: High

External Email

Good morning,

I have attached two items. The first is your upcoming schedule for the 12 January 2022 meeting. The second is a video clip from TikTok. While I might have toned down the language, it serves to convey a point. I checked to ensure that this is accurate. It is. This is a top-level concern for me. I have sent an email to every legislature in Washington. Now, I am sending one to you both in the hopes that you will take under consideration, this is unethical, unconstitutional (both in the US and WA State), and not in line with both your oath of office and mission statement.

Do you remember the lady that used to say stop the insanity? I strongly oppose ANY department having the ability to arrest anyone without due process of LAW. How can you even consider this, or allow it? Are you upholding your oath of office? I request that immediate action be taken to stop this.

I have been a resident of Kitsap County for over 22 years. I first arrived here as an eighteen old Sailor and after my Naval Career, I decided to make Kitsap my permanent (not looking so permanent now) home. I decided to stay here for the mild climate, and honestly, I love the trees.

Do you realize the concern and fear you are causing? I am now considering the possibility of moving to another state. Depending on the actions you take at the January



12th meeting.

When I was in Jr. High history class, I remember thinking about how did the people of Germany allow the concertation camps to happen. Now, I am witnessing how they became a reality. Actions just like the ones you are considering taking. Do you even care? This is causing tens of thousands of people across the state great consternation.

In closing, I once again request that you take immediate action to stop this.

Thank you for your time and consideration.

Sincerely,

John Fannon

---

From: Lonnie Clemens  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:35:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: The Nuremberg Code (1947)

External Email

The Nuremberg Code (1947)

Permissible Medical Experiments

The great weight of the evidence before us to effect that certain types of medical experiments on human beings, when kept within reasonably well-defined bounds, conform to the ethics of the medical profession generally. The protagonists of the practice of human experimentation justify their views on the basis that such experiments yield results for the good of society that are unprocurable by other methods or means of study. All agree, however, that certain basic principles must be observed in order to satisfy moral, ethical, and legal concepts:

1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision. This latter element requires that before the acceptance of an affirmative decision by the experimental subject there should be made known to him the nature, duration, and purpose of the experiment; the method and means by which it is to be conducted; all inconveniences and hazards reasonably to be expected; and the effects upon his health or person which may possibly come from his participation in the experiment. The duty and responsibility for ascertaining the quality of the consent rests upon each individual who initiates, directs, or engages in the experiment. It is a personal duty and responsibility which may not be delegated to another with impunity.
2. The experiment should be such as to yield fruitful results for the good of society, unprocurable by other methods or means of study, and not random and unnecessary in nature.
3. The experiment should be so designed and based on the results of animal experimentation and a knowledge of the natural history of the disease or other problem under study that the anticipated results justify the performance of the experiment.
4. The experiment should be so conducted as to avoid all unnecessary physical and mental suffering and injury.
5. No experiment should be conducted where there is an a priori reason to believe that death or disabling injury will occur; except, perhaps, in those experiments where the experimental physicians also serve as subjects.
6. The degree of risk to be taken should never exceed that determined by the humanitarian importance of the problem to be solved by the experiment.

7. Proper preparations should be made and adequate facilities provided to protect the experimental subject against even remote possibilities of injury, disability or death.
8. The experiment should be conducted only by scientifically qualified persons. The highest degree of skill and care should be required through all stages of the experiment of those who conduct or engage in the experiment.
9. During the course of the experiment the human subject should be at liberty to bring the experiment to an end if he has reached the physical or mental state where continuation of the experiment seems to him to be impossible.
10. During the course of the experiment the scientist in charge must be prepared to terminate the experiment at any stage, if he has probable cause to believe, in the exercise of the good faith, superior skill and careful judgment required of him, that a continuation of the experiment is likely to result in injury, disability, or death to the experimental subject.

--

Lonnie Clemens, FMP

---

From: mine.life4god@yahoo.com  
Sent: 1/11/2022 7:01:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: To whom it may concern

External Email

To whom it may concern with the people of Washington State I would say the majority of us do not want to be dictated to taking receiving or messing up with our health any shots!! If you are in force to doing so that's like being an dictatorship i'm not a free country! The shots are not making any difference in fact we the people have lots of stories of people around us what's really going on.

My brother-in-law took the shot end up with the virus gave the Virus to my sister. My daughter has a physical therapist they took the shot he has blood clots in his legs and an enlarged heart now!!

Person at my work her brother-in-law had the shot and a booster. He end up getting the virus he goes to the hospital they can't get him in he goes home and he died in the shower! Another person at my work had the shot had a poster and he end up catching it to the virus! Also the stuff that's in those shots I'm a guess for religion sake on top of it!! And I probably be allergic to it I'm allergic to milk cheese a lot of the antibiotics!!

Thank you that is my input please save United States i'm not pushing the shots especially on a little kids!!

Sent from my iPhone

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:19:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WA 246-100, WA 246-105

-----Original Message-----

From: Leslie Kerrigan <lawkerrigan@icloud.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:41 PM  
To: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: WA 246-100, WA 246-105

External Email

Attention Hannah Haag,

As a member of the Washington Board of Health I'm sure you share my concern for the wellbeing of our populous. It is for this reason that I have taken the time to write to you. As a US citizen and resident of Washington State I want to express my strong objection to WAC 246-100. I understand that it will allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-1—070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WA 246-100-140).

I believe this is an unnecessary overreach by this State. It seems like we are heading toward a pattern of control that resembles Communism. Please reject this legislation and protect our freedoms.

Leslie Kerrigan RN, BS  
5807 N Bridget Court  
Spokane, WA 99208

---

From: Luisa Therese Buchman  
Sent: 1/10/2022 1:11:12 PM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Meeting Jan. 12

External Email

Hello,

Please DO NOT recommend that the current COVID-19 vaccines be required for school-aged children. The reasons are the following:

1. use of the vaccines supports the unconscionable fetal tissue industry
2. the vaccines are still experimental
3. the "vaccines" are not vaccines per se, they are gene therapy
4. children are not in danger from COVID
5. the risk of adverse effects or death from the vaccine in children outweighs the risk of serious illness from COVID in children
6. there may be as of yet unknown long-term side effects (such as infertility, heart issues etc) from the vaccine to which we don't want to expose our children

Also, please DO NOT go ahead with the proposed code on isolation and quarantine. We do NOT want expansion of the government's power over us.

Best,  
Dr. Luisa T. Buchman

--

Dr. Luisa T. Buchman, physics  
Affiliate Assistant Professor, UW Bothell  
SXS collaboration (Caltech)  
cell: (626) 755-8050  
email: lbuchman@uw.edu <mailto:lbuchman@uw.edu>  
web: <https://sites.google.com/view/luisabuchman/home>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsites.google.com%2Fview%2F>

---

From: Heather Glasby  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:46:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Stop this vaccine in our kids

External Email

Hello,

I am writing to express my DEEP OPPOSITION to passing anything that involves forcing people to get an experimental vaccine. The Covid-19 vaccine is not proven to be safe long-term, nor short term for that matter.

I know this week it will be decided whether or not peoples rights will be completely stripped and the option of being involuntarily forced into a Covid facility is being voted on. As well as voting to force children to get it as part of school immunizations.

This is disgusting and a complete violation of our rights. Please do not destroy the state of Washington by passing laws that would put us under a dictatorship. Yes, kids are required to get other immunizations to attend school, but those immunizations have been around and tested for decades.

This vaccine should be a choice, it's my body, my children are my children (not the governments lab rats) and I get to decide whether or not an experimental drug goes into them.

Heather Glasby

---

From: Myke & Heather Pace  
Sent: 1/8/2022 10:31:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Stop the overreach!

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT enforce emergency orders to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

This is an over reach by our local government. Medial decisions should be made between a person and their local medical provider!

Sincerely,  
Heather Pace



---

From: Natalie Michele  
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:45:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Say NO to forced quarantine

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Are you ok with law enforcement coming to your home and taking you or your family for non compliance with an emergency policy? Irrespective of your personal, religious or political views, or even your views re CoVid and the vaccines. Are you ok with this? Is this freedom? Is this what constitutes your right to freedom? Is this really happening in the US??

---

From: Lily Greene  
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:51:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

This covid vaccine has not been proven to be effective and should not be mandatory for anyone.

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:13:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine recommendation

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

From: Terry Rude <terry.rude@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:51 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine recommendation

External Email

I am writing about the meeting you are having next week to consider a vaccine requirement for school aged children.

I can hardly believe that you are even considering this when children are at a very low risk from covid-19.

To take the choice away from parents is not only morally wrong, it is clearly unconstitutional.

I ask you to please say no to this requirement - I fear you would alienate many many families and leave them no choice but to take their children out of public schools.

Thank you for your consideration,

Terry Rude  
425-345-8809

---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:28:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine

From: marci luke <lukemarci@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 7:55 PM  
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine

#### External Email

I am writing you all today to state my concerns about mandating kids 5 and up being required to get the COVID vaccine. Our kids are still so young and have their whole lives in front of them. We have no glue how this vaccine could affect our children long term. We have seen through the last 2 years that yes kids have contracted COVID, but it does not severely hurt them. I feel that taking the time we would normally take to test a vaccine is something we owe it to our kids.

Over the last few months in King county, we have restricted NON vaccinated people from enter Nonessential business, yet over the last month COVID has been on the rise, and our hospitals are filling up. SO, I ask is the vaccine doing what it is supposed to be doing. Are we willing to take a chance on our kids and their futures? How does this benefit them or you?

I understand that we already have vaccines in place that the kids should have to enter school, but these vaccines have been around for years. And with the proper form parents can opt out of those vaccines for their children. We also know how and what these vaccines will do to/for our children.

I plea with you to really look at the big picture of what is going on and if this vaccine should be mandated. Is this vaccine real slowing the spread of COVID? Maybe the SARS-CoV-2 strain, but it doesn't seem to slow down the spread of all the variants. It's one thing to ask adults to get the vaccine, but it is another to mandate our children to get it when we have no data to show the positives or negatives of the vaccine.

Please don't do this. Let's take all the politics out of this and look at what is really going on FOR OUR CHILDREN.

Thank you

Marci Rauscher

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:47:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine requirements for school children

From: Nancy Decker <n\_decker@msn.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:33 PM  
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Fwd: Vaccine requirements for school children

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Nancy Decker <n\_decker@msn.com <mailto:n\_decker@msn.com> >  
Date: January 7, 2022 at 1:22:02 PM PST  
To: nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine requirements for school children

□

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that

one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Rubin, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](http://americasfrontlinedoctors.org))

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Thank you,  
Nancy Decker

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:57:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine requirements

-----Original Message-----

From: Jan Yokers <jany@pswm.net>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:02 PM  
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine requirements

External Email

Re.: PROPOSED POLICIES:

1. Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

2. Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Bottom Line: A long-time WA resident, I am adamantly opposed to official's forcing involuntary detention for responsible citizens who exercise their right to determine what they will/won't inject into their own bodies. You propose "involuntary" detention for "voluntary" noncompliance. Sadly, these two mutually-exclusive descriptors ("involuntary" and "voluntary") belie the subplot of what's being advanced. And I object to it.

As a retired educator, I am equally appalled at the thought of forcing experimental injections into the arms of children and youth. Too many questions are yet unanswered. A FDA advisor reminds us that there is no expectation that the lower dose in children will behave similarly to the higher adult dose. This, of course, begs the question: Do we really want to experiment on our children?

One of the most academically cited American epidemiologists alive today says he would pull a healthy child out of public school before he administered this vaccine. Harvard University professor of medicine, Martin Kulldorff, agrees with Dr. Harvey Risch. Data and scientific studies he's reviewed show that children are more likely to contract serious disease or die from the annual influenza, or the flu, than COVID-19.

Covid injections are experimental. Simple as that. Dr. Eric Rubin, who sits on the administration's vaccine advisory panel, said in part, "We're never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is unless we start giving it. That's just the way it goes. That's how we found out about rare complications of other vaccines, like the rotavirus vaccine." Never mind that safety data are lacking! Rep. (and Doctor) Greg Murphy (NC) responded rightly in noting that Ruben's comment "is literally the most dangerous statement" he had ever heard in medicine." I agree.

Re.: Too many questions are yet unanswered.

The CDC openly acknowledges that for 30 years since creation of the VAERS reporting system, reporting of adverse vaccine DEATH reports remained very low and constant. However, beginning in December 2020 with the first COVID19 vaccines hitting the open market, and escalating every day since, the adverse event DEATH reports have skyrocketed to levels never before seen in 30- years of vaccine adverse event reporting. Before mass-enforcing an experimental injection, especially on children, these questions (and countless more) must be answered (with peer-reviewed science):

1. The CDC admits there are no peer-reviewed studies, yet it's okay to take these



injections deemed "safe and effective." But by what standard? There is no longitudinal history from which to draw.

2. Just what's in these injections? We know that the mRNA Moderna experiment injection contains SM-102 designated "for research use only, not for human or veterinary use" (See: Cayman Chemical Safety Data Sheet acc: OSHA HCS. Trade Name: SM-102.) What else is in these injections, and why pump them into humans (especially children)?

3. Salk researchers confirmed that the main damage from Covid is caused by the clot-generating spike protein, not the virus. It's unclear how long these potentially lethal proteins remain trapped in the lining of the blood vessels, or what damage they might eventually do, so why inject people with a substance that teaches their cells to make spike proteins?

4. Why the Covid surge (which, on a per-capita basis, was higher than the surge that devastated India) in 4 out of 5 of the most vaccinated countries (Forbes)?

5. Why did more people die in 2021 (January through August) despite the rollout of COVID shots in December 2020?

6.

7. Researchers noted: "Overall, our data provide strong evidence that SARS-CoV-2 infection in humans robustly establishes the two arms of humoral immune memory: long-lived B cells and memory B cells." This is perhaps the best available evidence of long-lasting immunity. Yet natural immunity is downplayed in the media narrative. Why?

8. To encourage pharmaceutical companies to manufacture ground-breaking new medicine, governments use no-fault indemnity against lawsuits. Where's the protection for individuals injured from the vaccine?

9. Cardiovascular, neurological and immunological adverse events are all being reported at rates never even remotely seen before. Shouldn't the magnitude of side effects compared to other vaccination programs concern us? This is especially true in that adverse events are broadly known to be seriously under reported!

10. One's right to informed consent mustn't be bypassed. But the mainstream media narrative is quite silent about adverse effects. According to the CDC, Myocarditis, a rare condition, is occurring at a higher than expected rate in vaccinated individuals. Researchers used data from the Vaccine Safety Datalink, run by the CDC, to find 21 potential cases, 11 of which were confirmed, of Guillain-Barré syndrome (GBS) in people who got the shot. Autoimmunity and the opposing condition, metabolic syndrome, are well known adverse events caused by vaccines. The Covid injection is also paired with Creutzfeldt-Jakob (prion) disease. Shouldn't the public be fully informed of these risks and, then, decide for themselves?

A local ABC News Station posted a request on Facebook for people to share their stories.

In five days, over

200K people

posted comments, all of which addressed vaccinated loved ones who died shortly after being injected, or who are permanently disabled. Shouldn't this at the very least be looked into?

The Informed Consent Action Network (ICAN) reported that a study showed that the actual number of anaphylaxis is 50 to 120 times higher than claimed by the CDC.

Re.: Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

In September, the Singapore government awarded a teen \$225K for having a heart attack following a Pfizer shot. Over in Taiwan, second doses of the Pfizer-BioNTech jab for children, aged 12 to 17, have been temporarily halted due to myocarditis concerns. Meanwhile, in America, the director of the CDC advocates approving the jab for children, aged 11 to 15 years old; and WA wants to include Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements.

So why inject healthy children when their risk is statistically insignificant? Metrics among the unvaccinated rise across

age groups, but data clearly illustrate that younger, healthy people are at little risk from the disease. Fact is, unvaccinated 18- to 29-year-olds saw deaths lower than most fully-

vaccinated age groups.

Most Covid patients (70.6 percent) have one or more underlying health conditions.

Nearly 36 percent infected are obese. 31 percent suffer from chronic lung disorders, and just over 14 percent suffer neurologic disorders. COVID-19- associated hospitalization rates in children were found to be overcounted when, in fact, 45 percent of the patients admitted to Lucile Packard Children's Hospital in California were not about Covid.

There is no logical reason for forcing risky, untested injections on healthy children.

Consider instead the youth who are vaccinated. In June, the CDC reported higher-than-expected rates of myocarditis among vaccinated (not

unvaccinated) youth. There were 117 cases among males 12 to 15 (when no more than five were expected).

Dr. Nicola Klein of the Kaiser Permanente Vaccine Study Center presented data regarding post-vaccination heart inflammation from the Vaccine Safety Datalink, a database from the CDC, and nine other healthcare groups, including five Kaiser Permanente facilities.

Data also showed higher than expected cases among youth following vaccination.

Yet we are expected to ignore facts and summarily dismiss legitimate concerns, as these, as misinformation perpetrated by quacks. Even if such claims ring true, who gets to decide? The answer is best found in the cliché, "Follow the money." Throughout the pandemic, nine new billionaires have been hatched. Pfizer alone estimates to profit at least 33.5 billion dollars from the Covid injections; and many medical professionals receive financial incentives to promote injections. In the United Kingdom, for example, nurses get

£10 per needle they put into a child.

Our charge is to protect children, not to use them for monetary gain. They are not guinea pigs, nor should they be treated as such.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: m.m.yeoman@comcast.net  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:49:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Quarantine Rule proposal



*attachments\B240EBC358D44A29\_image001.gif*

External Email

This is complete bureaucratic over-reach! Your Detention Camp proposal is an attack on the freedom of choice. It has not been approved by the peoples Representatives, yet proposes to take away individual freedom and essentially LOCK people up with a trial.

Please read your history; this was one of the reasons for the Revolutionary War. If you don't believe me read the Declaration of Independence!

Turn this Unconstitutional proposal down, if for no other reason than you will be forced to pay for the defense of this proposal all the way to the Supreme Court! Don't waste your time and our money with this ludicrous idea.

Mike Yeoman

826 Southview Dr.

Burlington, WA

98233

---

From: margaretsfast@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:20:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Treatment



*attachments\B3DD054ECE384709\_image001.png*

External Email

Hello again.

When I had Covid, the Everett Clinic doc says they can't recommend any treatment - though there are many studies showing that many treatments help people stay out of the hospital. Why has treatment been pretty much completely ignored? I could tell the doc was not happy about the "rules" and said he had family members who did not live in Western WA who were treated and did well. Masks are not stopping infection, vaccines are not stopping infection, so the main focus should be treatment - are you going to change course?

Thank you,

Margaret Fast

---

From: Jackie Balenger  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:27:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: quesions

External Email

How can this health dep person speaking ( Kwan) say that people have Ominicron? The CDC says that all PRC tests are positive? I don't understand that.

What are the negative side effects from the vaccination? Have they been tested on Animals and peer review tests conducted? What about informed consent in terms of knowing all the side effects. Lastly, what can they talk about immunity? I don't believe those not vax'ed are 15X's higher death rate.

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:44:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Vaccine requirements for School Children

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Kim Lord - KF7FED <windlord60@comcast.net>  
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 5:39:36 PM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine requirements for School Children

External Email

Good afternoon.

I am sending this email in response to the upcoming board meeting that includes the subject of vaccinating our children with a gene therapy that is still under Emergency Use Authorization. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval.

It is a violation of International Law to force the involvement of unwilling individuals in any medical experiment. The consent forms that participants agree to, when getting the vaccine, stipulates that they are agreeing to participate in clinical trials.

The lack of full FDA approval and the absence of Informed consent are violations of Federal Regulations.

In addition, there is a serious question as to the necessity of such a vaccination for a subject group that has virtually 0 risk of death from the virus. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. These are CDC statistics.

No one knows the long-term risks of these vaccines! You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe their vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM.

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children. This is unconscionable.

I am going to expand upon these points. You have been made aware of the precedence's established by the Nuremburg Code, the needlessness of vaccinating a subject group that is not at risk, and the illegality of mandating an EAU drug treatment on our most vulnerable.

It will be my focus to hold you and fellow board members, that ignore these legal, ethical, and moral restrictions, personally accountable for your decisions.

As members of the Board of Health and a Public Official, by Statute, you are required to maintain a Surety Bond.

Your failure to uphold your responsibilities to the citizens of Washington State and reject these illegal, unethical, and immoral mandates will prompt a challenge to that Bond.

Respectfully,

KL

Kim Lord

windlord60@comcast.net <<mailto:windlord60@comcast.net>>

cell| 253 606-7679

fax | 2538260177

---

From: Michael Haensel  
Sent: 1/8/2022 6:11:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Thanks for the update about WAC 246-100, please remove me from the public comments period

External Email

Hi -

I put in my name as opposing the changes to chapter 246-100 WAC, based on incorrect information I received online.

After reviewing the published meeting materials, I have no objection to the proposed changes and do not need to speak during the 1:30 public comments period.

Thanks for clarifying, and for the opportunity to speak if it was needed.

Michael Haensel



---

From: Jacquelyn Parke

Sent: 1/10/2022 11:30:47 AM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: Shots for children, please the 5 to 12 do not need shots. Already have ht issues in some youth. Nurse works at hospital, seeing myocarditis with the shots.

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:56:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Vaccines in Schools

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Ann-Maree Tedaldi <[annmtedaldi@icloud.com](mailto:annmtedaldi@icloud.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 6:13:15 PM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <[Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: Vaccines in Schools

External Email

Ma'am,

It has come to my attention that the topic of mandating the covid-19 vaccine for school is on the table.

Due to the late notice of this and short timeline to submit an email to you I will keep this very brief.

I WILL NOT VACCINATE MY CHILD.

If you are so concerned over the welfare of children, PLEASE lets address childhood obesity, HUNGER, and CHILD ABUSE. DAILY, I hear of another child who has last their life at the hands of a caregiver. Respectfully, Sir, THIS IS WHAT SHOULD HAVE YOUR ATTENTION!!

Respectfully,

Ann-Maree Tedaldi, PhD, DPT, COMT  
210-482-9755  
[annmtedaldi@icloud.com](mailto:annmtedaldi@icloud.com)

---

From: Lesley Rutz  
Sent: 1/11/2022 7:45:28 PM  
To: GOVOutBound,DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Tweet by Adam Baldwin on Twitter

External Email

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2Fadambaldwin%2F>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2Fadambaldwin%3F>

<[https://ea.twimg.com/email/self\\_serve/media/spacer.png](https://ea.twimg.com/email/self_serve/media/spacer.png)> Adam Baldwin  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2Fadambaldwin%3F>

□□@AdamBaldwin□□  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2Fadambaldwin%3F>

<[https://ea.twimg.com/email/self\\_serve/media/logo\\_twitter-1497383721365.png](https://ea.twimg.com/email/self_serve/media/logo_twitter-1497383721365.png)>

<[https://ea.twimg.com/self\\_serve/media/spacer\\_464x1-1582829598167.png](https://ea.twimg.com/self_serve/media/spacer_464x1-1582829598167.png)>

"The reasons why non-pharmaceutical interventions like masks and medical countermeasures like the mRNA vaccine do not work well can be extrapolated from the details." [pic.twitter.com/I1Svvy0T0H](https://pic.twitter.com/I1Svvy0T0H)  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ft.co%2FI1Svvy0T0H&data=04%7>

1/11/22, 4:50 AM  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2Fadambaldwin%2F>

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Jeremy Al'Good  
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:17:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: This is unconstitutional.

External Email

You may not take me from my family. I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:25:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Responding to WACs 246-100-070, 246-100-045 & 246-100-040

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Hailey E <haileyeames14@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:54:07 PM  
To: Hailey E <haileyeames14@gmail.com>  
Subject: Responding to WACs 246-100-070, 246-100-045 & 246-100-040

External Email

Hello,

It has come to my attention that WA Board of Health will be discussing COVID-19 shot mandates for schools and recommendations for forcible quarantine and/or detention of those that disagree with policies. As a parent and a citizen of the State of WA, I request that you abandon the plan of forming a technical advisory group to explore COVID-19 mandates and adopt a new rule of requiring products to have completed Phase 3 clinical trials before they can be added to the list of school requirements.

One definition of insanity is to repeat the same action over and over again and expect different results. For almost 2 years we have attempted to follow the health recommendations of washing, masking, distancing, testing, isolating and vaccinating. By now, it is quite apparent that the virus has mutated; as a result, SARS CoV2 has become more virulent (which is the nature of all viruses) but LESS FATAL. Real immunity is achieved with exposure and recovery as is evidenced by the fact that those infected with SARS in 2002/3 cannot become infected with SARS CoV2 today! In contrast, COVID-19 has managed to find a way to escape the vaccine per the evidence by the incredibly high numbers of vaccinated and even boosted individuals getting sick and testing positive. Surely this fact has not escaped your knowledge!

I also hope that you, being members of the WA State Health Board, are well aware of what the #1 cause of death was (aside from abortions which came in at an astonishing 43 million, globally) in 2021. Last year, the disease that killed 8.2 million people globally was cancer. Cancer killed more people last year than COVID-19 has since the beginning of the pandemic. Death is tragic, yes, but I will not stand by as mandates and overreaches of personal medical freedoms are occurring, of which should only be between doctors and their patients should be handled; politicians and elected officials like yourselves have not earned nor have any say in the privacy of what medical choices my family or any Washingtonian family makes. Can you imagine what the United States could do if local officials like yourself across the nation put this much effort into cancer research and treatment as they did in pushing for COVID-19 vaccine creation? We'd probably find a cure within the next year.

I do not doubt that you all desire to improve the health of Washingtonians. However, I do not trust that you have carefully investigated and logically determined adequate and

measurable health remedies for which you are able to provide evidence. Before doubling down on measures that seem to HARM more than they HELP the overall health of citizens, please determine and make public the evidence to justify any policies. Giving "powers of police officers, sheriffs, constables, and all other officers" is an overreach of what the State Health Departments' responsibilities, an overreach of the people's freedoms, as well an effort to over-centralize general powers within the state, which is against what our Constitution stands for throughout the land.

Regarding mandating shots, know that the clinical trials will not be completed until 2023. Know that WA State has a legal definition of a "vaccine" that the COVID-19 shots do not fulfill as they were never part of a living microorganism nor do they prevent transmission or infection of disease. "Vaccine" means a preparation of killed or attenuated living microorganisms, or fraction thereof, that upon administration stimulates immunity that protects against disease and is approved by the federal food and drug administration as safe and effective <https://app.leg.wa.gov/RCW/default.aspx?cite=70.290.010>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=70.290.010>

Finally, do no harm! You cannot possibly know or care more about the health of children than do the parents of Washington children!

Now I ask, how necessary or even safe is it to give a vaccine to a person who already has immunity to the pathogen? Most children by now have been exposed to the virus and have developed immunity without difficulty since it has now been almost 2 YEARS. Why consider a mandate for those not at high risk for adverse outcome should they become infected but who carry unknown risks of adverse reaction with getting the shot?

I look forward to hearing these concerns addressed and evidence for any and all recommendations to be presented when I tune into your meeting on January 12.

Thank you,  
Hailey Eames

---

From: kyalami morgans  
Sent: 1/9/2022 10:25:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

We strongly oppose this=

Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Neville & Gayle Aitken



---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:44:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Vaccine mandates

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Lindsey Christensen <lindzv19@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:29:56 PM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine mandates

External Email

I am writing in opposition to state mandates for covid vaccines for children. I believe this is an encroachment on our civil liberties. We have seen that this virus has little to no affect on young children, and the vaccine doesn't even have full FDA approval at this point. Say no!

Lindsey Christensen

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:07:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Upcoming Proposed Policies

Get Outlook for iOS  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Maggie MacInnis <captain\_margaret@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:37:00 PM  
Subject: Upcoming Proposed Policies

External Email

Hello,

I am a Washington State resident and have become aware of the proposed policies to be presented on January 12th.

I am writing to register my emphatic opposition to mandating Covid-19 vaccines for school attendance.

I am also writing to register my opposition and absolute outrage at the prospect of the involuntary detention and isolation in quarantine facilities of those who refuse to comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, and vaccination. The right to refuse these things is protected by both our state and federal constitutions, and their violation brings to mind (and I do not draw this comparison lightly) the horrors of Nazi Germany.

I urge you to utterly reject these policies and stand as an inhibitor of the evil that would come of them.

Respectfully,

Maggie MacInnis

679 Highway 603

Chehalis, WA 98532

---

From: Jessica Cancino  
Sent: 1/11/2022 8:59:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Ruling against mandated vaccines for K-12

External Email

To who it may concern im against the vaccines as I don't see the use of giving it to children's as there is not enough clinical trials or test i will not be getting the vaccines nor allowed my children's to get it!  
Sent from my iPhone



I am a retired teacher & I would absolutely not be part of giving this vaccine to students. This is not the schools job. I would not want to be responsible for these side effects or even deaths to our children. This decision should be made by the individual families.

Thank You for your time & please do what is best for our kids. Vote no to this mandatory vaccine rule for our kids to attend school. I'm expecting to see many home school families, if this requirement goes through. I hate for kids to miss out on learning experiences & the fun of their school days.

Jill Scarlett

Scarletttranches@gmail.com <<mailto:Scarletttranches@gmail.com>>

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:11:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WA State Policies

From: Kendahl Sipes <kendahlsipes@kw.com>  
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 5:11 PM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; DOH WSBOH <WSBOH@SBOH.WA.GOV>  
Subject: WA State Policies

External Email

Good evening,

I am writing this morning to voice my opposition of the proposed policies. First and foremost I oppose policy (WAC 246-100-070) which allows local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040) these specifics come from WAC 246-100.

I also would like to voice my opposition to WAC 246-105 that requires Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization.

Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,

Kendahl Sipes

--

Kendahl Sipes  
Keller Williams Realty  
253-606-9344



---

From: James Hollmann  
Sent: 1/8/2022 7:33:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: TAG implementation

External Email

I am completely and utterly opposed to your TAG plan as well as any and all c19 vaxx mandates you are threatening our children with. There will be swift and accurate blame on people that don't take a stand against this tyrannical ideology and thoughts! You will face legal prosecution if you guys move forward with this in any way! Weather it be from me, a soccer mom, a mother of 4, a father of 1 or a pissed off teacher that sees his students come to school everyday wearing a diaper on their face! Sometimes, someone, somewhere will hold you accountable! Don't be someone that follows blindly, open your eyes and let the truth in! And oppose all this nonsense! Have a wonderful day! Sincerely a concerned parent!

----- Forwarded message -----

From: James Hollmann <hollm4nn99@gmail.com <mailto:hollm4nn99@gmail.com> >  
Date: Sat, Jan 1, 2022, 5:52 PM  
Subject: Covid 19 Vaxx for children in school  
To: <wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov> >

Good evening, my name is James Hollmann and I have 6 children all that go to either wenatchee or eastmont school system. I am emailing you in regards to C19 vaxx being required to engage in school and school activities! All of my children love school, and as a parent, that's one of the main things you worry about! You worry about are they going to get bullied, are they going to be made fun of, are they going to embarrass themselves? Are they going to be safe? Are they going to like their teachers and is this going to be good for them? Well as stated, thankfully my children enjoy going to school! Then it comes to vaccine mandates in accordance with attending school. I am completely and utterly opposed! Family friend of ours is now paralyzed from the neck down due to the 2nd dose of the vaccine. No previous medical history, nothing and now completely paralyzed from the Vaccine. Me, my partner and all 6 of our children will never be getting the C19 vaccine! We have all had Covid and developed antibodies from our god given immune system! We go to church each Sunday and believe in our creator! Not to mention the lack of science when it comes to "Natural Immunity" and the in-ability to recognize the human immune system as a scientific way to combat the virus is asstounding! With our god given immune system, we have a GREAT and I repeat GREAT chance to combat this virus like all others that have come before as well as all others that will come after! The covid 19 vaccine changes the body's genome, changes your DNA! I am writing to you to oppose this unconstitutional, immoral and unethical vaccine that we cannot put into our bodies! If you guysUnfortunately pass this horrible ruling, I will have to take all 6 of our children out of school and put them into religious or private schools that do not require the vaccine in order to keep them educated! Please please please dont make my children and thousands and thousands of other children leave the schools they love because of this! Thank you

---

From: jay Barron  
Sent: 1/11/2022 7:15:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Voice of the people

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching, immoral, and unconstitutional.

We stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,

Jeremy Barron

---

From: Kathy Hennessy  
Sent: 1/10/2022 3:08:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Support for public health

External Email

Dear Board of Health,

I know you are currently being slammed by followers of numerous anti public health groups but I want you to know that the vast majority of Washingtonians support and appreciate your efforts to keep Washington safe and healthy. Please don't allow them to affect your important rule making. When it comes to decisions about mandating covid vaccines or putting sick people in quarantine, these are public health decisions which should be made based on sound scientific evidence and not the selfish whims of certain special interests groups.

Thank you for your hard work.

---

From: Lamar Ennis  
Sent: 1/11/2022 7:08:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: quarantine guidelines

External Email

Dear Mr. Grellner:

I write today concerning proposed policies that would allow "health officers" to have law enforcement officers forcibly remove and quarantine any citizen they suspect is sick or refuses to comply with isolation, testing, treatment, or vaccination.

Sir, this is unacceptable. It goes against every grain of freedom and common sense that is inherent in our national DNA. What is wrong with you people? If you want to live under totalitarian rule, go take up residence in a communist country, but stop trying to ram your Marxist crap down the throats of liberty-loving American citizens.

Yours truly,  
Lamar Ennis

---

From: Nicole Schmidt

Sent: 1/9/2022 9:35:13 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N

(SBOH), hannah.hagg@sboh.wa.gov, Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Subject: WA State Policies

External Email

Good morning,

I am writing this morning to voice my opposition of the proposed policies. First and foremost I oppose policy (WAC 246-100-070) which allows local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040) these specifics come from WAC 246-100.

I also would like to voice my opposition to WAC 246-105 that requires Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization.

Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,  
Nicole Stoss

---

From: hzl320  
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:16:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Strike Force' To 'Involuntarily Detain' Unvaccinated Families

External Email

Do it you commies...all for a VIRUS with a 99% survival rate

power and control eh comrades?

Sent with Prower tonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7>>  
Secure Email.

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:10:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Upcoming vote related to vaccine mandates

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

From: Lynn Fox <lynnfox7@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:21 AM  
Subject: Upcoming vote related to vaccine mandates

External Email  
To All Washington State Officials who represent me,

I am writing you as a concerned citizen of Washington state. I understand you have a major decision coming before you to consider vaccine mandates for children as well as adults. I urge you to take into your thought process more than the current accepted binary conversation that the vaccine is the one and only way to proceed in health for our communities and states.

In years past, we as parents, families and supported by the medical community considered natural immunity strong and robust. We currently have doctors who are successfully helping to keep sick patients out of the hospital, and they need more physicians to help them. There is more to this story on a successful way through this, and your decision is an important part of it.

There are not enough long-term studies regarding the use of the Covid-19 vaccine and the option of natural immunity needs to be a part of this conversation if we are truly wanting to follow the science. The fact that the drug manufacturers have requested to wait to release their data for 75 years creates confusion and concerns on why they are not acting with transparency. Recently the CDC director and Dr. Anthony Fauci have admitted that the vaccine itself does not stop transmission or infection. This is the logical disconnect between facts and political agenda.

In addition, there are thousands of deaths and adverse reactions reported, though not published through mainstream media. I will provide you links to some of these sources if you want.

You will be looked on in history for the vote you are about to make. How will you choose to stand for the liberty and freedom our country is rooted in? Can you imagine what caused our state and government to place Germans and Japanese citizens in camps during the 2nd World War? It may have seemed like the best option at the time, however, it is viewed correctly today as a human rights abuse. It was a decision made out of fear. I urge you to make a decision based on courage, transparency, medical facts, which come from all places, including those that are being silenced in the main media. Please do not allow fear to be part of your decision. Fear of what others think or say, fear of job loss, lack of promotion, fear of possible personal cost if you stand against the swell of the current tyrannical narrative. You have so many people cheering you on to stand

for human rights including medical freedom of choice.

Sadly, the push for the mandate of vaccines and the proposed policies which could follow will place health officers in the possibility of managing a police state. We are not in an emergency situation that would justify the use of law enforcement to order persons involuntarily to isolation facilities or coerced medical intervention. If this continues Washington board of health is considering medical tyranny. Not only is all of this discussion in direct violation of the Washington State Constitution and the US Constitution, but the proposed policies are also in direct violation of the Nuremberg code article 6 section 3 that states: No government can mandate or force medical treatment without individual consent.

Please stand for medical freedom of choice for the citizens of Washington.

Lynn Fox



---

From: H M CHALFANT JR

Sent: 1/8/2022 5:29:22 AM

To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: vaccine mandates for children

External Email

Can anyone answer my two questions: If masks work, why don't masks work? If the vaccine works, why doesn't the vaccine work? I won't hold my breath.

DO NOT ORDER VACCINE MANDATES FOR CHILDREN

---

From: Morna Gilbert  
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:54:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Thank you for the webinar 1/12

External Email

Thank you so much for making this available to the public. Though you say some of the media information was false - if anything it brought a good amount of people to you!

This just came to my inbox today while you were speaking:

A bombshell study of 145 of the world's most COVID-19-vaccinated countries found that after the vaccines were implemented, there was a significant increase in transmission and death.

Most specifically in the US, the study found that the jab has caused a whopping 38% more Covid cases per million and an even more astonishing 31% increase in deaths per million.

It was a 99-page study titled: "Worldwide Bayesian Causal Impact Analysis of Vaccine Administration on Deaths and Cases Associated with COVID-19: A BigData Analysis of 145 Countries"

The researchers who carried out the study found that almost 90% (89.84%) of the 145 countries experienced this negative effect after the COVID-19 shots were made available.

<[https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/wp-content/uploads/Screenshot\\_20220109-185128\\_Samsung-Notes.jpg](https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/wp-content/uploads/Screenshot_20220109-185128_Samsung-Notes.jpg)>

---

From: Kendahl Sipes  
Sent: 1/10/2022 5:11:19 PM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA State Policies

External Email

Good evening,

I am writing this morning to voice my opposition of the proposed policies. First and foremost I oppose policy (WAC 246-100-070) which allows local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040) these specifics come from WAC 246-100.

I also would like to voice my opposition to WAC 246-105 that requires Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization.

Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,  
Kendahl Sipes  
--

Kendahl Sipes  
Keller Williams Realty  
253-606-9344

---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:48:45 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine mandate

From: Joelle Klesick <jklesick@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:14 AM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine mandate

External Email

Please do NOT mandate Covid vaccine for children. Some prefer natural immunity and should be allowed the choice.

As an adult, I chose to vaccinate. I still got Covid. My son got Covid from a vaccinated child. The vaccine is NOT minimizing spread. Clearly vaccinated are spreading it, so there is NO logic in requiring it for the benefit of others.

Thank you,

Joelle Klesick

Stanwood, WA

Snohomish County

---

From: Karen Wuesthoff  
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:33:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA COVID DETAINMENT EMERGENCY

External Email

To who it may/should concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. ".

This is very important information for the General public to acknowledge, United States citizens should always have a right to make their own decisions.

I have the God given right to make my own decisions, especially when it involves the stated COVID policies! i hope you will take the time to listen to "WE THE PEOPLE"

Thank You!!

---

From: Jenacia Cutino  
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:08:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Today's meeting

External Email

The fear you guys are imposing by calling it a disease is shameful. This is a virus. Which is why these money making shot do absolutely nothing. Where is your Vears data? You should be giving out all the information. Let folks know the possibility of death from it. Since the manufacturer is send out blank forms. The State keeps perpetuating coercion to take this shot as well as give it to there children who can't oppose. People are dying from heart attacks daily. The data from the Heart association has been squashed. So how lined are your pockets where you fill the need to continue down the path of assisted suicide coursing folks to take an unnecessary worthless covid shot????

Jenacia Cutino

---

From: Jason Rines  
Sent: 1/11/2022 11:35:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: RE WAC 246-100-070

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Jason Rines

---

From: heather roos  
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:20:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine mandate

External Email

I'm against this as i feel that the vaccine is not safe for our children. The state of Washington is taking our right as parents away from us. Washington has done nothing but put up smoke screens. More people have been injured by this vaccine and as parents it's our responsibility to protect our children.

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 1:23:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Recent Board meeting

-----Original Message-----

From: Rachael Birch <rachael.birch1984@gmail.com>  
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 1:00 PM  
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Recent Board meeting

External Email

Dear Kelie,

Today, I was able to sit in on the board meeting over zoom and I was generally appalled that during the open comments, not one of the questions that were asked were answered. Not one of them were even responded to. What I saw was worse than a kindergarten teacher brushing aside comments from students which were off subject. I would like to state that many of the questions that were asked, by tax paying citizens of this beautiful state, were in fact, on subject. At no point did any one of those who took time out of their busy schedules, treated with true respect. It is beyond disappointment that I feel, in regards to the Board of Health for WA state.

So... congratulations to each of you involved, on further alienating yourself from the everyday man. Congratulations on making it so that many of us have lost faith with you. I know that I, and many in my personal circle, after watching that song and dance, have little trust in what you are doing for our state. If you can even consider it for "us". Which I do not. It's unacceptable. I would go as far as calling what happened insulting and allowing for/as well as encouraging no confidence in your ability to care for the people.

Concerned parent:

Rachael Birch  
Mom of 3 boys

---

From: Kim Gill  
Sent: 1/10/2022 4:49:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: US constitution



attachments\0D0C9AA4ADD54764\_20220110\_164536.jpg

External Email

From an article in the local paper! If you agree to forcing, coercing, or secluding any person because of the vaccine, your committing crimes against humanity & in direct violation of the Nuremburg Code 2.0 & our constitution which is treason & punishable by imprisonment &/or death...the governor doesn't decide what our rights are. GOD does & our constitution.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

On Thu, Jan 6, 2022 at 3:55 PM, Kim Gill

<[jesusluvsu29@yahoo.com](mailto:jesusluvsu29@yahoo.com)> wrote:

There is also the Nuremburg Code 2.0 & as of January 2nd 2022, the CDC has pulled the PCR tests stating that they can't effectively determine between the flu & COVID...refee to cdc.gov under PCR tests.

<https://www.usconstitution.net/xconst.html>

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:14:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vote AGAINST vaccines for school age children

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Carol Linden <calinden@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:39 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vote AGAINST vaccines for school age children

External Email

Hi Lindsay,  
My name is Carol Linden,  
I want to voice my opinion about vaccines for school age children.  
I do not think they should be required to get vaccinated.  
I'm sure you are aware of Sweden's handling of the Covid-19 situation back in 2020. The children went to school, wore NO masks, played outside with their friends and NOT ONE CHILD died from age 0-15.  
You probably know that my email to you represents thousands of people living in Washington State that do not and will not email you because they no longer have the sense that anyone in power cares about what they/we think.  
I can no longer sit back hoping my voice will be heard if I don't make it heard.  
You now know my opinion, I hope you will vote accordingly.  
Thank you for your time.  
Carol Linden  
Concerned Washington State Voter  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:03:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Stop Immunization Criteria for Children of Washington State

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Kim Davey <daveykim@windowsslive.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:12 PM  
Subject: Stop Immunization Criteria for Children of Washington State

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I OPPOSE Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period!

I SUPPORT Agenda Item #11 Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking. This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA), asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Sincerely,

Kim Davey

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:16:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Regarding Jan 12 vaccine meeting

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Michelle Prichard <shelliestar81@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:19:46 PM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Regarding Jan 12 vaccine meeting

External Email

Washington State Board member:

Please do not vote to enforce Covid vaccines for children at school. Children have a strong immune system and very high success rate. This goes against our constitution and parents desires for their children. For those that want it for their kids it's an option now. This should  
Never be forced on anyone. You will see people pulling their kids out of school so fast if this passes.

Also please vote no for allowing local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily a person or group of people to be isolated in quarantine facility if refuse vaccine, or testing, treatment etc. we are human beings with free will. We live in a free country. We should not be forced to put anything in our bodies.

This needs to move to endemic status as this isn't going away. Vaccines aren't stopping this as people can still get Covid if vaccinated. Many from who I have seen are having a worse Covid experience after vaccination then the unvaccinated. Vaccines are not the answer. We need to learn to live with this. Our economy is affected enough, our mental health is affected enough, and our livelihood and health. Please vote no.  
Michelle

---

From: lauren oney  
Sent: 1/11/2022 10:29:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Grellner, Keith (DOHi), boblutz@wsu.edu, DOH Secretary's Office  
Subject: Supporting Evidence Vaccinating Children Means Unnecessary Risks

External Email

Washington State Board of Health  
PO Box 47990 Olympia, WA 98504-7990  
(360) 236 - 4110 wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>

Keith Grellner, Chair

Tom Pendergrass, Vice Chair

Stephen Kutz, Health and Sanitation & Native American Tribes

Elisabeth L. Crawford, Elected Official, WA State Cities

Vazaskia Crockrell, Consumer of Health Care

Temple Lentz, Elected Official, WA State Counties

Fran Bessermin, Consumer of Health Care  
Bob Lutz, Local Health Officer

Umair A. Shah, MD, MPH, Secretary, Dept. of Health

11JAN2022

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

The following research findings are part of research data utilized by the 29OCT2021 Global Covid Summit and is pertinent for any contemplation of mandates related to SARS-CoV-2 policies.

They are being provided for your review but are not limited to United States data and may help as you view compiled international observations. If you find the link blocked from within this g-mail communication please consult the web address to quickly find your study listed under the corollary number.

[<https://doctorsandscientistsdeclaration.org/home/supporting-evidence/#childre>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdoctorsandscientistsdeclaration.org/evidence%2F%23childre&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C024e3235a7004578b75808d9d5n>>]

Thank you kindly for first doing no harm.

Respectfully,  
Lauren Oney, RN

[ The International Alliance of Physicians and Medical Scientists after 20 months of research, millions of patients treated, hundreds of clinical trials performed and scientific data shared, considered the risks vs. benefits of major policy decisions and reached a consensus that healthy children should not be subjected to forced vaccination. Studies on which they weighed their 4 conclusional points follow....]

- Negligible clinical risks from SARS-CoV-2 infection exist for healthy children under eighteen.
- Long term safety of the current COVID vaccines in children cannot be determined prior to instituting such policies. Without high-powered, reproducible, long term safety data, risks to the long-term health status of children remain too high to support use in healthy children.
- Children risk severe, adverse events from receiving the vaccine. Permanent physical damage to the brain, heart, immune and reproductive system associated with SARS-CoV-2 spike protein-based genetic vaccines has been demonstrated in children.
- Healthy, unvaccinated children are critical to achieving herd immunity. Natural immunity is proven to tolerate infection, benefiting community protection while there is insufficient data to assess whether Covid vaccines assist herd immunity. "

### Vaccinating Children Means Unnecessary Risks

- 1.] Deaths by Age U.S. : 0-18, Centers for Disease Control (CDC)
- 2.] Why is COVID-19 less severe in children? A review of the proposed mechanisms underlying the age-related difference in severity of SARS-CoV-2 infections, Petra Zimmermann, Nigel Curtis
- 3.] SARS-CoV-2 mRNA Vaccination-Associated Myocarditis in Children Ages 12-17: A Stratified National Database Analysis, Tracy Beth Høeg, Allison Krug, Josh Stevenson, John Mandrola
- 4.] Characteristics and Outcomes of Children With Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) Infection Admitted to US and Canadian Pediatric Intensive Care Units, Lara S. Shekerdeman, MD, MHA; Nabihah R. Mahmood, MD; Katie K. Wolfe, MD; et al.
- 5.] State-Level Data on COVID-19 child mortality, American Academy of Pediatrics
- 6.] Deaths in Children and Young People in England following SARS-CoV-2 infection during the first pandemic year: a national study using linked mandatory child death reporting data, C. Smith, D. Odd, R Harwood, J. Ward, M. Linney, M. Clark, D. Hargreaves, SN Ladhani, E. Draper, PJ Davis, SE Kenny, E. Whittaker, K. Luyt, RM Viner, LK Fraser
- 7.] Risk factors for intensive care admission and death amongst children and young people admitted to hospital with COVID-19 and PIMS-TS in England during the first pandemic year, JL Ward, R. Harwood, C. Smith, S. Kenny, M. Clark, PJ Davis, ES Draper, D. Hargreaves, S. Ladhani, M. Linney, K. Luyt, S. Turner, E. Whittaker, LK Fraser, RM Viner
- 8.] Shedding of Infectious SARS-CoV-2 Despite Vaccination, Kasen K. Riemersma, Brittany E. Grogan, Amanda Kita-Yarbro, Peter J. Halfmann, Hannah E. Segaloff, Anna Kocharian, Kelsey R. Florek, Ryan Westergaard, Allen Bateman, Gunnar E. Jeppson, Yoshihiro Kawaoka, David H. O'Connor, Thomas C. Friedrich, Katarina M. Grande
- 9.] UK Government Recommendations on Vaccinating Children – Ages 12-15
- 10.] Comparison of children and young people admitted with SARS-CoV-2 across the UK in the first and second pandemic waves: prospective multicentre observational cohort study, Semple et al.
- 11.] Distinct antibody responses to SARS-CoV-2 in children and adults across the COVID-19 clinical spectrum, Stuart P. Weisberg, Thomas J. Connors, Donna L. Farber
- 12.] Open Schools, Covid-19, and Child and Teacher Morbidity in Sweden, Jonas F. Ludvigsson, Lars Engerström, Charlotta Nordenhäll, Emma Larsson
- 13.] Transient Cardiac Injury in Adolescents Receiving the BNT162b2 mRNA Vaccine, Ori Snapiri, Chen Rosenberg Danziger, Nina Shirman, Avichai Weissbach, Alexander Lowenthal, Itay Ayalon, Dganit Adam, Havatzelet Yarden-Bilavsky, Efraim Bilavsky
- 14.] Myocarditis following COVID-19 mRNA vaccination, Saif Abu Mouch, Ariel Roguin, Elias Hellou, Amorina Ishai, Uri Shoshan, Lamis Mahamid, Marwan Zoabi, Marina Aisman, Nimrod Goldschmid, Noa Berar Yanay
- 15.] Myocarditis following COVID-19 vaccination, Albert, E., Aurigemma, G., Saucedo, J.,

Gerson, D. S.

16.] Acute Myocardial Infarction and Myocarditis following COVID-19 Vaccination, Aye, Y. N., Mai, A. S., Zhang, A., Lim, O. Z. H., Lin, N., Ng, C. H., . . . Chew, N. W. S.

Safety of the BNT162b2 mRNA Covid-19 Vaccine in a Nationwide Setting, Barda, N., Dagan, N., Ben-Shlomo, Y., Kepten, E., Waxman, J., Ohana, R., . . . Balicer, R. D.

17.] COVID19 Vaccine for Adolescents. Concern about Myocarditis and Pericarditis, Calcaterra, G., Mehta, J. L., de Gregorio, C., Butera, G., Neroni, P., Fanos, V., Bassareo, P.

19.] Multisystem inflammatory syndrome in a male adolescent after his second Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 vaccine, Chai, Q., Nygaard, U., Schmidt, R. C., Zaremba, T., Moller, A. M., & Thorvig, C. M.

20.] Occurrence of acute infarct-like myocarditis following COVID-19 vaccination: just an accidental co-incidence or rather vaccination-associated autoimmune myocarditis?, Chamling, B., Vehof, V., Drakos, S., Weil, M., Stalling, P., Vahlhaus, C., . . . Yilmaz, A.

21.] Myocarditis and Pericarditis Following mRNA COVID-19 Vaccination: What Do We Know So Far?, Das, B. B., Moskowitz, W. B., Taylor, M. B., Palmer, A.

22.] Biopsy-proven lymphocytic myocarditis following first mRNA COVID-19 vaccination in a 40-year-old male: case report, Ehrlich, P., Klingel, K., Ohlmann-Knafo, S., Huttinger, S., Sood, N., Pickuth, D., & Kindermann, M.

23.] Myocarditis should be considered in those with a troponin rise and unobstructed coronary arteries following Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 vaccination, Ioannou, A.

24.] Myocarditis Following COVID-19 Vaccination, Isaak, A., Feisst, A., & Luetkens, J. A.

25.] Myocarditis following COVID-19 vaccination, Kaul, R., Sreenivasan, J., Goel, A., Malik, A., Bandyopadhyay, D., Jin, C., . . . Panza, J. A.

26.] Patients With Acute Myocarditis Following mRNA COVID-19 Vaccination, Kim, H. W., Jenista, E. R., Wendell, D. C., Azevedo, C. F., Campbell, M. J., Darty, S. N., . . . Kim, R. J.

27.] Cardiac Imaging of Acute Myocarditis Following COVID-19 mRNA Vaccination, Kim, I. C., Kim, H., Lee, H. J., Kim, J. Y., & Kim, J. Y.

28.] Why are we vaccinating children against COVID-19?, Kostoff, R. N., Calina, D., Kanduc, D., Briggs, M. B., Vlachoyiannopoulos, P., Svistunov, A. A., & Tsatsakis, A.

29.] Thrombocytopenia following Pfizer and Moderna SARS-CoV-2 vaccination, Lee, E. J., Cines, D. B., Gernsheimer, T., Kessler, C., Michel, M., Tarantino, M. D., . . . Bussel, J. B.

30.] Myocarditis following COVID-19 vaccination – A case series, Levin, D., Shimon, G., Fadlon-Deraï, M., Gershovitz, L., Shovali, A., Sebbag, A., . . . Gordon, B.

31.] Vaccine advisory committee must be more transparent about decisions, Mahase, E.

33.] COVID vaccines cut the risk of transmitting Delta – but not for long, Mallapaty, S.

33.] Myocarditis after BNT162b2 mRNA Vaccine against Covid-19 in Israel, Mevorach, D., Anis, E., Cedar, N., Bromberg, M., Haas, E. J., Nadir, E., . . . Alroy-Preis, S.

34.] COVID-19 Vaccine-Induced Thrombosis and Thrombocytopenia: First Confirmed Case from India, Mishra, K., Barki, S., Pattanayak, S., Shyam, M., Sreen, A., Kumar, S., & Kotwal, J.

35.] Cardiovascular magnetic resonance findings in young adult patients with acute myocarditis following mRNA COVID-19 vaccination: a case series, Patel, Y. R., Louis, D. W., Atalay, M., Agarwal, S., & Shah, N. R.

36.] A Report on Myocarditis Adverse Events in the U.S. Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System (VAERS) in Association with COVID-19 Injectable Biological Products, Rose, J., & McCullough, P. A.

37.] Transient Cardiac Injury in Adolescents Receiving the BNT162b2 mRNA COVID-19 Vaccine, Snapiri, O., Rosenberg Danziger, C., Shirman, N., Weissbach, A., Lowenthal, A., Ayalon, I., . . . Bilavsky, E.

38.] Myocarditis after Covid-19 Vaccination in a Large Health Care Organization, Witberg, G., Barda, N., Hoss, S., Richter, I., Wiessman, M., Aviv, Y., . . . Kornowski, R.

#### COVID-Recovered Immunity is Durable

1.] One-year sustained cellular and humoral immunities of COVID-19 convalescents, Jie Zhang, Hao Lin, Beiwei Ye, Min Zhao, Jianbo Zhan, et al.



- 2.] Comparing SARS-CoV-2 natural immunity to vaccine-induced immunity: reinfections versus breakthrough infections, Sivan Gazit, Roei Shlezinger, Galit Perez, Roni Lotan, Asaf Peretz, Amir Ben-Tov, Dani Cohen, Khitam Muhsen, Gabriel Chodick, Tal Patalon.
- 3.] Shedding of Infectious SARS-CoV-2 Despite Vaccination, Kasen K. Riemersma, Brittany E. Grogan, Amanda Kita-Yarbro, Gunnar E. Jeppson, David H. O'Connor, Thomas C. Friedrich, Katarina M. Grande
- 4.] Necessity of COVID-19 vaccination in previously infected individuals, Nabin K. Shrestha, Patrick C. Burke, Amy S. Nowacki, Paul Terpeluk, Steven M. Gordon
- 5.] Large-scale study of antibody titer decay following BNT162b2 mRNA vaccine or SARS-CoV-2 infection, Ariel Israel, Yotam Shenhar, Ilan Green, Eugene Merzon, Avivit Golan-Cohen, Alejandro A Schäffer, Eytan Ruppín, Shlomo Vinker, Eli Magen.
- 6.] Discrete Immune Response Signature to SARS-CoV-2 mRNA Vaccination Versus Infection, Ellie Ivanova, Joseph Devlin, et al.
- 7.] SARS-CoV-2 infection induces long-lived bone marrow plasma cells in humans, Jackson S. Turner, Wooseob Kim, Elizaveta Kalaidina, Charles W. Goss, Adriana M. Rauseo, Aaron J. Schmitz, Lena Hansen, Alem Haile, Michael K. Klebert, Iskra Pusic, Jane A. O'Halloran, Rachel M. Presti, Ali H. Ellebedy.
- 8.] Longitudinal analysis shows durable and broad immune memory after SARS-CoV-2 , Kristen W. Cohen, Susanne L. Linderman, Zoe Moodie, Julie Czartoski, Lilin Lai, Grace Mantus, Carson Norwood, Lindsay E. Nyhoff, Venkata Viswanadh Edara, et al.
- 9.] Incidence of Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus-2 infection among previously infected or vaccinated employees, N Kojima, A Roshani, M Brobeck, A Baca, JD Klausner
- 10.] Single cell profiling of T and B cell repertoires following SARS-CoV-2 mRNA vaccine, Suhas Sureshchandra, Sloan A. Lewis, Brianna Doratt, Allen Jankeel, Izabela Ibraim, Ilhem Messaoudi
- 11.] Immunological memory to SARS-CoV-2 assessed for up to 8 months after infection, Jennifer M. Dan, Jose Mateus, Yu Kato, Kathryn M. Hastie, et al.
- 12.] mRNA vaccine-induced T cells respond identically to SARS-CoV-2 variants of concern but differ in longevity and homing properties depending on prior infection status, Jason Neidleman, Xiaoyu Luo, Matthew McGregor, Guorui Xie, Victoria Murray, Warner C. Greene, Sulggi A. Lee, Nadia R. Roan.
- 13.] Persistence of neutralizing antibodies a year after SARS-CoV-2 infection, Anu Haveri, Nina Ekström, Anna Solastie, Camilla Virta, Pamela Österlund, Elina Isosaari, Hanna Nohynek, Arto A. Palmu, Merit Melin.
- 14.] Quantifying the risk of SARS-CoV-2 infection over time, Eamon O Murchu, Paula Byrne, Paul G. Carty, et al.
- 15.] SARS-CoV-2 antibody-positivity protects against reinfection for at least seven months with 95% efficacy, Laith J. Abu-Raddad, Hiam Chemaitelly, Peter Coyle, Joel A. Malek.
- 16.] Natural immunity against COVID-19 significantly reduces the risk of reinfection: findings from a cohort of sero-survey participants, Bijaya Kumar Mishra, Debduitta Bhattacharya, Jaya Singh Kshatri, Sanghamitra Pati
- 17.] Protection of previous SARS-CoV-2 infection is similar to that of BNT162b2 vaccine protection: A three-month nationwide experience from Israel, Yair Goldberg, Micha Mandel, Yonatan Woodbridge, Ronen Fluss, Ilya Novikov, Rami Yaari, Arnona Ziv, Laurence Freedman, Amit Huppert, et al.
- 18.] Immune Memory in Mild COVID-19 Patients and Unexposed Donors Reveals Persistent T Cell Responses After SARS-CoV-2 Infection, Asgar Ansari, Rakesh Arya, Shilpa Sachan, Someshwar Nath Jha, Anurag Kalia, Anupam Lall, Alessandro Sette, et al.
- 19.] Live virus neutralisation testing in convalescent patients and subjects vaccinated against 19A, 20B, 20I/501Y.V1 and 20H/501Y.V2 isolates of SARS-CoV-2, Claudia Gonzalez, Carla Saade, Antonin Bal, Martine Valette, et al.
- 20.] SARS-CoV-2-specific T cell memory is sustained in COVID-19 convalescent patients for 10 months with successful development of stem cell-like memory T cells, Jae Hyung Jung, Min-Seok Rha, Moa Sa, Hee Kyoung Choi, Ji Hoon Jeon, et al, Nature Communications.
- 21.] Antibody Evolution after SARS-CoV-2 mRNA Vaccination, Alice Cho, Frauke

Muecksch, Dennis Schaefer-Babajew, Zijun Wang, et al.

22.] Differential effects of the second SARS-CoV-2 mRNA vaccine dose on T cell immunity in naïve and COVID-19 recovered individuals, Carmen Camara, Daniel Lozano-Ojalvo, Eduardo Lopez-Granados. et al.

23.] Anti-spike antibody response to natural SARS-CoV-2 infection in the general population, Jia Wei, Philippa C. Matthews, Nicole Stoesser, et al.

24.] SARS-CoV-2 Natural Antibody Response Persists for at Least 12 Months in a Nationwide Study From the Faroe Islands, Maria Skaalum Petersen, Cecilie Bo Hansen, Marnar Friheim Kristiansen, et al.

25.] Secondary household transmission of SARS-CoV-2 among children and adolescents: clinical and epidemiological aspects, Afonso, E. T., Marques, S. M., Costa, L. D. C., Fortes, P. M., Peixoto, F., Bichueti-Silva, D. C., . . . Guimaraes, R. A.

26.] The role of children and adolescents in the transmission of SARS-CoV-2 virus within family clusters: A large population study from Oman, Alqayoudhi, A., Al Manji, A., Al Khalili, S., Al Maani, A., Alkindi, H., Alyaquobi, F., . . . Al-Abri, S.

27.] A school outbreak of pandemic (H1N1) 2009 infection: assessment of secondary household transmission and the protective role of oseltamivir, Leung, Y. H., Li, M. P., & Chuang, S. K.

28.] Household transmission of SARS-CoV-2: a systematic review and meta-analysis of secondary attack rate, Madewell, Z. J., Yang, Y., Longini, I. M., Jr., Halloran, M. E., & Dean, N. E.

29.] Can children of the Sputnik V vaccine recipients become symptomatic?, Mehraeen, E., SeyedAlinaghi, S., & Karimi, A.  
Global Covid Summit

To read studies examining early SARS-CoV-2 home treatment efficacy please review 25 studies: <https://doctorsandscientistsdeclaration.org/home/supporting-evidence/#children>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdoctorsandscientistsdeclaration.org/evidence%2F%23children&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C024e3235a7004578b75808d9d>

---

From: Jackie O

Sent: 1/9/2022 6:01:24 PM

To: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: vaccine mandates

External Email

We absolutely must NOT give any legal power to vaccine mandates. We must allow people the freedom to NOT take any medical treatment they do not want. The covid vaccines are dangerous and have many bad side effects. They are simply unnecessary for children as well.

---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:55:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Time sensitive::: Mandatory Vax and Forced Quarantine - WA State

From: jnselzler@gmail.com <jnselzler@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:05 PM  
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Time sensitive::: Mandatory Vax and Forced Quarantine - WA State

#### External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

There are many devastating consequences with all of these vaccines. It is illegal, evil and unjust to harm our children in this way, to harm their life, to harm their long term health, to disable them if they were to survive the vaccines. By doing so as you are wanting plays directly into other organizations, evil, and elites agenda to wipe out generations. Cease and desist immediately and permanently. It would not be forgiven nor forgotten.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Jill Selzler

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Jamie Mcurtry  
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:32:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Wac 246

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. ".

---

From: J F  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:22:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: QUIT THE LIES!

External Email

If the US GOV/FDA/CDC told you to give everyone POISON, would you?

IVERMECTIN and HYDROXY continue to prove people like Fauci are incompetent at best!

NOW Department Of Defense documents not only prove gain of function but also that IVERMECTIN works!

DUH!

You mandate a vax for children and YOU WILL HAVE HELL TO PAY!

Quit being stupid for stupid's sake!

AND YES, I can prove your ignorance!

509-217-7118

---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 2:36:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Tyrannical Policies

From: nadia zhikhor <nadia.zhikhor@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:33 PM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; tracy.shreiber@sboh.wa.gov; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Tyrannical Policies

External Email

To all members of the Washington state board of health:

I am writing to voice my concerns over the proposed policies WAC 246-100 and 105. I, and many other concerned citizens, are completely against such policies and strongly believe them to be an over reach on the part of our government. The long term effects will be detrimental to the families of our state. Please consider the voices of the people you work for and do not pass these policies, which infringe on our basic human rights. It will be a terrible mistake to impose these policies on the people.

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>



---

From: MD S  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:48:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: question for meeting board members

External Email

why no discussion about early treatment to help keep our citizens out of hospitals and preventing serious disease and death? I'm a stem cell transplant nurse and my patients get NO benefit from vaccines. They must wait 2 years after transplant to receive their vaccines. So, a One-size-fits all approach to decreasing death numbers and hospitalizations is not helpful!!! You are misleading the public and causing divisiveness in our communities by trying to make this a pandemic of the unvaccinated!! If you truly cared about those that cannot or choose not to be vaccinated, then you would be focusing on many other aspects of treating people....not only vaccines, vaccines, vaccines!!!

Megan Stevens (Harvey)

---

From: J Durant  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:53:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Testing for antibodies?

External Email

This question is for those who choose not to put an experimental vaccine into their bodies.

Why are you not mentioning the importance of personal health such as eating better, exercise, and supplements such as Vitamin D3, zinc, quercetin colloidal silver, elderberry and magnesium to strengthen the immune system and t cells?

Also, since testing is an alternative to the vaccines to participate in society.

Will you consider natural anti body testing to prove immunity to covid?

Thank you for your time.

---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:39:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine Mandates for Children

From: joshua james <joshuajamesj85@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 3:05 PM  
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine Mandates for Children

External Email

To whom it may concern,

As a Washington resident I am writing to have my statement included in the upcoming board decision on requiring Covid Vaccines for children attending public school. I am in strong disapproval of the mandate for children under the age of 18 to be required to receive the Covid Vaccine. I believe children should have the right to access public education without being required to receive a vaccination that is still in emergency use standing, and does not have sufficient long term data to provide parents with adequate safety and efficacy information. Please make the moral and right decision to allow parents to decide whether or not to provide their child with a COVID-19 Vaccination.

Sincerely  
Joshua Gay

---

From: Kris Wilner  
Sent: 1/8/2022 2:28:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: STOP THESE POLICIES

External Email

Stop these policies of health officials using law enforcement for covid 19 cases and mandatory injections. This is abuse of power!!. This is out of control. Bring balance and choice back to our great state. We the People have a right to our freedoms and choices. I am praying you so the right thing and stop the abuse of power.  
KW

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Liz Merritt  
Sent: 1/9/2022 2:53:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: State of Washington

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:05:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine requirements

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Jan Yokers <jany@pswm.net>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:01 PM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine requirements

External Email

Re.: PROPOSED POLICIES:

1. Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

2. Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Bottom Line: A long-time WA resident, I am adamantly opposed to official's forcing involuntary detention for responsible citizens who exercise their right to determine what they will/won't inject into their own bodies. You propose "involuntary" detention for "voluntary" noncompliance. Sadly, these two mutually-exclusive descriptors ("involuntary" and "voluntary") belie the subplot of what's being advanced. And I object to it.

As a retired educator, I am equally appalled at the thought of forcing experimental injections into the arms of children and youth. Too many questions are yet unanswered. A FDA advisor reminds us that there is no expectation that the lower dose in children will behave similarly to the higher adult dose. This, of course, begs the question: Do we really want to experiment on our children?

One of the most academically cited American epidemiologists alive today says he would pull a healthy child out of public school before he administered this vaccine. Harvard University professor of medicine, Martin Kulldorff, agrees with Dr. Harvey Risch. Data and scientific studies he's reviewed show that children are more likely to contract serious disease or die from the annual influenza, or the flu, than COVID-19.

Covid injections are experimental. Simple as that. Dr. Eric Rubin, who sits on the administration's vaccine advisory panel, said in part, "We're never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is unless we start giving it. That's just the way it goes. That's how we found out about rare complications of other vaccines, like the rotavirus vaccine."

Never mind that safety data are lacking! Rep. (and Doctor) Greg Murphy (NC) responded rightly in noting that Ruben's comment "is literally the most dangerous statement" he had ever heard in medicine." I agree.

Re.: Too many questions are yet unanswered.

The CDC openly acknowledges that for 30 years since creation of the VAERS reporting system, reporting of adverse vaccine DEATH reports remained very low and constant. However, beginning in December 2020 with the first COVID19 vaccines hitting the open market, and escalating every day since, the adverse event DEATH reports have skyrocketed to levels never before seen in 30- years of vaccine adverse event reporting. Before mass-enforcing an experimental injection, especially on children, these questions (and countless more) must be answered (with peer-reviewed science):

1. The CDC admits there are no peer-reviewed studies, yet it's okay to take these injections deemed "safe and effective." But by what standard? There is no longitudinal history from which to draw.
2. Just what's in these injections? We know that the mRNA Moderna experimental injection contains SM-102 designated "for research use only, not for human or veterinary use" (See: Cayman Chemical Safety Data Sheet acc: OSHA HCS. Trade Name: SM-102.) What else is in these injections, and why pump them into humans (especially children)?

3. Salk researchers confirmed that the main damage from Covid is caused by the clot-generating spike protein, not the virus. It's unclear how long these potentially lethal proteins remain trapped in the lining of the blood vessels, or what damage they might eventually do, so why inject people with a substance that teaches their cells to make spike proteins?

4. Why the Covid surge (which, on a per-capita basis, was higher than the surge that devastated India) in 4 out of 5 of the most vaccinated countries (Forbes)?

5. Why did more people die in 2021 (January through August) despite the rollout of COVID shots in December 2020?

- 6.

7. Researchers noted: "Overall, our data provide strong evidence that SARS-CoV-2 infection in humans robustly establishes the two arms of humoral immune memory: long-lived B cells and memory B cells." This is perhaps the best available evidence of long-lasting immunity. Yet natural immunity is downplayed in the media narrative. Why?

8. To encourage pharmaceutical companies to manufacture ground-breaking new medicine, governments use no-fault indemnity against lawsuits. Where's the protection for individuals injured from the vaccine?

9. Cardiovascular, neurological and immunological adverse events are all being reported at rates never even remotely seen before. Shouldn't the magnitude of side effects compared to other vaccination programs concern us? This is especially true in that adverse events are broadly known to be seriously under reported!

10. One's right to informed consent mustn't be bypassed. But the mainstream media narrative is quite silent about adverse effects. According to the CDC, Myocarditis, a rare condition, is occurring at a higher than expected rate in vaccinated individuals.

Researchers used data from the Vaccine Safety Datalink, run by the CDC, to find 21 potential cases, 11 of which were confirmed, of Guillain-Barré syndrome (GBS) in people who got the shot. Autoimmunity and the opposing condition, metabolic syndrome, are well known adverse events caused by vaccines. The Covid injection is also paired with Creutzfeldt-Jakob (prion) disease. Shouldn't the public be fully informed of these risks and, then, decide for themselves?

A local ABC News Station posted a request on Facebook for people to share their stories. In five days, over 200K people

posted comments, all of which addressed vaccinated loved ones who died shortly after being injected, or who are permanently disabled. Shouldn't this at the very least be looked into?

The Informed Consent Action Network (ICAN) reported that a study showed that the actual number of anaphylaxis is 50 to 120 times higher than claimed by the CDC.

Re.: Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

In September, the Singapore government awarded a teen \$225K for having a heart attack following a Pfizer shot. Over in Taiwan, second doses of the Pfizer-BioNTech jab

for children, aged 12 to 17, have been temporarily halted due to myocarditis concerns. Meanwhile, in America, the director of the CDC advocates approving the jab for children, aged 11 to 15 years old; and WA wants to include Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements.

So why inject healthy children when their risk is statistically insignificant? Metrics among the unvaccinated rise across age groups, but data clearly illustrate that younger, healthy people are at little risk from the disease. Fact is, unvaccinated 18- to 29-year-olds saw deaths lower than most fully-vaccinated age groups.

Most Covid patients (70.6 percent) have one or more underlying health conditions. Nearly 36 percent infected are obese. 31 percent suffer from chronic lung disorders, and just over 14 percent suffer neurologic disorders. COVID-19- associated hospitalization rates in children were found to be overcounted when, in fact, 45 percent of the patients admitted to Lucile Packard Children's Hospital in California were not about Covid. There is no logical reason for forcing risky, untested injections on healthy children. Consider instead the youth who are vaccinated. In June, the CDC reported higher-than-expected rates of myocarditis among vaccinated (not

unvaccinated) youth. There were 117 cases among males 12 to 15 (when no more than five were expected).

Dr. Nicola Klein of the Kaiser Permanente Vaccine Study Center presented data regarding post-vaccination heart inflammation from the Vaccine Safety Datalink, a database from the CDC, and nine other healthcare groups, including five Kaiser Permanente facilities. Data also showed higher than expected cases among youth following vaccination.

Yet we are expected to ignore facts and summarily dismiss legitimate concerns, as these, as misinformation perpetrated by quacks. Even if such claims ring true, who gets to decide? The answer is best found in the cliché, "Follow the money." Throughout the pandemic, nine new billionaires have been hatched. Pfizer alone estimates to profit at least 33.5 billion dollars from the Covid injections; and many medical professionals receive financial incentives to promote injections. In the United Kingdom, for example, nurses get

£10 per needle they put into a child.

Our charge is to protect children, not to use them for monetary gain. They are not guinea pigs, nor should they be treated as such.

Vaccine requirements

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: John Turner  
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:47:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments on 12Jan22 hearing



*attachments\837C0B712B7541D5\_WA State Health.docx*

External Email

Dear Board, Chairman Grellner, Michelle Davis, Dr Shah and Others,

Appreciate the opportunity to comment on the misdirection presented by Big Pharmacy and medical specialists including CDC, Fauci, Biden, Fed Health Departments, etc.

To state that we will not talk about the Vaccine and Mandates is not appropriate, but will rebut with these quick notes attached.

Science has been misused in the latest monologues about imposing vaccines, masks and mandates on innocent children that will endanger them for all their shortened life spans.

As a public servant most my life, with the IHS in Alaska for three years building sanitation systems we always did the right thing for our native American citizens and 230 communities.

This trust between my clients in the Nome area, including Savoonga, Golovin and St Michael was paramount in the delivery of water and sewer systems. Logistics, temperatures, and peoples religious beliefs were all dealt with for many successful projects.

The people behind this Plandemic need to be held accountable to their lies and deceit, the promotion of the vaccines that have not been tested and have been shown unsafe.

John E Turner, PE  
Build and Sustain

---

From: Janell Hulst  
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:17:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: RCW 42.56.030

External Email

To all the servant members to the public of WA State, upon the WA State Board of Health:

RCW 42.56.030

Construction.

The people of this state do not yield their sovereignty to the agencies that serve them. The people, in delegating authority, do not give their public servants the right to decide what is good for the people to know and what is not good for them to know. The people insist on remaining informed so that they may maintain control over the instruments that they have created. This chapter shall be liberally construed and its exemptions narrowly construed to promote this public policy and to assure that the public interest will be fully protected. In the event of conflict between the provisions of this chapter and any other act, the provisions of this chapter shall govern.

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/rcw/default.aspx?cite=42.56.030>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2Frcw%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=42.56.030>>

To You, as the servants to us the People who pay for your positions to serve us, are held to abide by the constitution and the codes of WA State; we demand per RCW 42.56.030, that you actually gather data on ALL THE SCIENCE related to early treatments inclusive of HCQ and ivermectin, Quercetin, Zinc, and present information in favor or and as to why there has been no emphasis on healthy life styles and BASIC supplemental vitamins, such as vitamin D3, C and Zinc, and OTHER well documented and effective preemptive and early treatments; and further provide ALL information relating to the shots and provide to us ALL the actual information, including death and disabilities, adverse reactions etc from the shots, inclusive of all the released information thus far that the FDA was court ordered to release on the study thus far, at a rate of 55,000 pages per month, to be fully released in approximately 8 months.

FURTHER, we demand that you hold public debate and inquiry hearings regarding this. The fact that this has NEVER been provided says A LOT.

We are demanding that you set up multiple hearings so that other health care professionals can provide desenting information to what we are being spoon feed regarding this experimental gene therapy shot and ALL the science on ALL these matters and the statistics on the shots; I as a resident of WA have the right to demand this per

FURTHER:

Regarding WAC 246-100-040

not only goes against our US constitutional rights, but also WA State RCW 42.56.030 and we the people to whom you serve, demand that you remove this conflicting WAC because we did not consent to this and it goes against WA State and our US rights.

Sincerely,

Janell Hulst

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:56:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Regarding Washington State Board of Health Meeting for January 12, 2022

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: May Lindsay <maester@aol.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:03:53 PM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Regarding Washington State Board of Health Meeting for January 12, 2022

External Email

Dear Caitlin Lang,

As a parent and a member of the community, I implore you to please stop the push to require Covid-19 vaccinations for ANY child in child care or school. Covid vaccines should absolutely NOT be a requirement for our children! Please also reference Seattle Childrens Article

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.seattlechildrens.org%2Fresearch%2Fbioethics%2Fresearch%2Fkids-required-covid-19-vaccine-ethics-perspective%2F%3Ffbclid%3DIwAR0R\\_d3b4QB75FgFmEhilIzrKMuUTn9GJBqiTO352mhaExKzZeCkabObK5g](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.seattlechildrens.org%2Fresearch%2Fbioethics%2Fresearch%2Fkids-required-covid-19-vaccine-ethics-perspective%2F%3Ffbclid%3DIwAR0R_d3b4QB75FgFmEhilIzrKMuUTn9GJBqiTO352mhaExKzZeCkabObK5g)>  
where its stated that it is too soon to be requiring vaccinations for our children.

Children are at an extremely low risk for Covid-19. The Covid-19 vaccines have no long-term testing on adults and they have even less testing on children. Covid-19 vaccines are not stopping the virus as many with the vaccine are contracting and spreading Covid-19 . The vaccine has not been tested enough to ensure its efficacy and safety in children. Requiring this vaccine does not protect our children!

The disease burden in this case does not meet your criteria. There is NOT a significant morbidity and/or mortality in at least some sub-set of the population. The survival rate is well over 97% and even the long term effects of Covid-19 do not represent a significant amount. Additionally, this vaccine is not meeting your criteria because it is not reducing the risk of person-to-person transmission.

As for the criteria of Implementation, the vaccine is NOT acceptable to the medical community and the public. There is an extremely large amount of both the medical and the general public who do NOT accept this vaccine as safe.

And finally in regard to vaccines effectiveness, this vaccine does not work. It is not on the Recommended Childhood & Adolescent Immunization Schedule. It is not preventing Covid-19 nor is it preventing the spread of Covid-19. The vaccine is not cost effective for our nation. Perhaps it is cost effective or free or maybe even puts some money into the local schools, but as a nation, it is destroying our financial position at an alarming rate. "Experience to date with the vaccine containing this antigen demonstrates that it is safe and has an acceptable level of side effects." Yeah. Not even close. Tell that to the parents of the kids who are having heart attacks. Tell that to my friends who have had massive auto immune flare ups and other medical issues arise immediately after their second dose. This is not a safe vaccine for all people.

In addition, i want to point back to The Nuremberg Code, codified into US Federal Law which prohibits forcing or coercing anyone, under any circumstances, to participate in a medical experiment; and the Code states "the voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential." Your chapter 246 - 100 and rule making petition for 246 -105 try to confuse, coerce, intimidate, threaten and harass us. This is called retaliation and discrimination, and that is against the law.

We have the right to determine what is the best for our families. Please PROTECT our children by NOT requiring a Covid-19 vaccination to attend child care or school.

Thank you,  
May Lindsay

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:45:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Wa detainment emergency

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: mandy meier <mandy12281@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:30:03 PM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Wa detainment emergency

External Email

☐

Members of the Washington State Board of Health,

I oppose the following proposed policies:

Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100—070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040. These specifics come from WA 246-100. Which includes the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

I am concerned for these policies as they go against our God given rights and freedom.

Respectfully,

Mandy Meier

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Janis Swanson  
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:09:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: School vaccine

External Email

Hello,  
When is the input regarding adding covid vaccines for school attendance. I'm unclear from the FB posting. I am a grandparent, retired teacher. I believe others in the community should also have their opinions weighed. That said, I honestly think the decision needs to be made on health facts not conspiracy opinions.

Janis Swanson

---

From: Jonathan Martinez  
Sent: 1/9/2022 1:08:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Subject WAC 246-100

External Email

TO WHOM IT CONCERNS:

Regarding the Rules Hearing on January 12, 2022 on Communicable and other certain diseases.

I highly oppose the WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine Washington State citizens.

Please fight for and respect our freedoms to govern our own health risks and bodies.

Thank you,

Jonathan Martinez

Spokane WA resident

--

Jonathan Martinez

DISCLAIMER: This message (including attachments, if any) contains confidential proprietary information, some or all of which may be legally privileged or otherwise protected from unauthorized use, disclosure, distribution or copying. It is for the intended recipient only. If you are not the intended recipient, you may not use, disclose, distribute, copy, print or retain this message or any part of it. If you have received this message due to an addressing, transmission or other error, please so notify the sender immediately by replying to this message and then please delete this message from your computer.





I understand that we already have vaccines in place that the kids should have to enter school, but these vaccines have been around for years. And with the proper form parents can opt out of those vaccines for their children. We also know how and what these vaccines will do to/for our children.

I plea with you to really look at the big picture of what is going on and if this vaccine should be mandated. Is this vaccine real slowing the spread of COVID? Maybe the SARS-CoV-2 strain, but it doesn't seem to slow down the spread of all the variants. It's one thing to ask adults to get the vaccine, but it is another to mandate our children to get it when we have no data to show the positives or negatives of the vaccine.

Please don't do this. Let's take all the politics out of this and look at what is really going on FOR OUR CHILDREN.

Thank you

Marci Rauscher

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:24:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Vaccine Mandates

Get Outlook for iOS  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Gabriel Runge <runge379@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:55:01 PM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine Mandates

External Email

Please don't make vaccines mandatory!

Gabe Runge

---

From: Jaclyn Walker  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:52:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Question for Umair Shah

External Email

-- Will the HD address the adverse reactions to injections among the WA population? Are they tracking this information, VAERS shows several thousand adverse reactions and deaths related to the injections in WA. Are these numbers reliable? Are we addressing this with a balanced viewpoint to ensure informed consent? - send to email

jaclynwalker | 253.304.0043

From: Margaret Anna Alice  
Sent: 1/11/2022 12:52:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Updated Letter for Public Comment (1/12/22 Meeting)



attachments\C8BB0EE599664061\_Letter-to-the-Washington-State-He\_PRDTOOL\_NAMETOOLONG.zip

External Email

I submitted a letter for public comment in time for the original deadline. I have since published the letter at my blog

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmargaretannaalice.substack.com%2Fpost%2Fto-the-washington-state-board&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbob.wa.gov%7Cef6c5cb9b5664f8b97bc08d9d5441015%7C11d0e21>, and it includes some crucial additions. Is it possible to swap in the attached document for my original? I checked the first packet of public comments you've submitted, and my letter was not included, so I'm hoping you will be able to use the attached document instead.

I also understand you have issued a clarification regarding misinformation that has been shared online about the upcoming agenda items. I have linked to your misinformation statement in a footnote and added an explanatory letter from Bernadette Pajer of Informed Choice Washington further elucidating the points of confusion. I also sent out a followup email to my mailing list of several thousand alerting them to the misinformation and pointing them to the clarifying statements.

Thank you so much for listening to the people's concerns about these vital matters.

Warmly,

Margaret Anna

# Margaret Anna Alice Through the Looking Glass

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmargaretannaalice.com%2F&data

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Liz O

Sent: 1/12/2022 10:11:54 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Vote on forced detention

External Email

I understand that this vote isn't happening but it is so disturbing that this even made it into official forms.

To detain law abiding citizens and dictate their health choices is unacceptable. That is between a person and their Doctor. One size fits all is not ever a plan.

Everything I have read still says recovery is 99.97%. We need to push for studies on treatment. We can't vaccinate our way out of a pandemic. Why is there no prescribed treatment for those diagnosed with COVID after 2 years? People in high risk need to be careful everyone agrees.

You are supposed to work for us.

---

From: Megan Larsen  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:41:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine stats on board meeting

External Email

I'm wondering why, as the stats are being shown to us, why so many people are getting omicron and 70% of people are vaccinated?  
And as they are promoting the vaccine and its benefits, I'm wondering why the risks of the vaccine are not being shown to us! Especially for our kids!

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:35:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WAC 246-100

From: Kevin Kerrigan <krkerrigan@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 4:14 PM  
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

Allow local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility following a refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination.

I would very respectfully ask that you vote against the proposed legislation. The proposal is too heavy handed and counter-productive.

Kevin R Kerrigan, MD  
5807 N Bridget Court  
Spokane, WA 99205



---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:19:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

From: Lynn Seulean <lseu620@protonmail.com>  
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 4:25 PM  
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

From: Lynn Seulean

Date: January 8, 2022

To: Christy Hoff

Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

This disease is manageable. Moreover, more than 99 percent of the population survive. Covid vaccines have little effect on Covid, and in fact, most people who get Covid and spread it have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots.

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary.

Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. They also do NOT have the right to force vaccines on citizens who do not choose them.

This is not about our health. This is about control and it is NOT in the purview of the Washington State Department of Health or ANY elected official or unelected state

employee.

These decisions are the right of every citizen and NO law, mandate, code or policy can override those rights. We are NOT granted rights from the State. The State is REQUIRED to protect our rights and not infringe on them.

Respectfully,

Lynn Seulean

11623 1st Ave

Seattle, WA 98168

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7>  
Secure Email.



You can cancel

<[https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/register/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB\\_9IIVqjfr/success?act=canc](https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/register/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB_9IIVqjfr/success?act=canc)  
your registration at any time.

---

From: Jason Elenbaas  
Sent: 1/10/2022 4:40:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Request from a Washington Resident

External Email

Washington State Board of Health Members and Staff,

I am writing to ask that you please drop the mask mandates as soon as possible. I write this as someone whose family has been following your mask mandates even when almost everyone in our social circles is not.

This has been very hard on my wife and me and my children. Recently, my 12 year old daughter and 10 year old son were in tears because of the difficulty of wearing masks when most people around them do not. They wear masks because our family has taken the position that we will submit to those in authority over us as long as we are not being made to sin. However, many of their peers and some adults in their lives who do not wear masks are putting pressure on them not too. This is very difficult for them and the comparable experiences that my wife and I have had are difficult too. We are tired of every interaction with people outside of our home being awkward because we are wearing a mask and others aren't. We would not be wearing the masks if it was not for your mandate, so physical health is not our concern.

I give Governor Inslee and the board of health the benefit of the doubt of having good intentions (unlike most people in our social circles) but I want you to please weigh the social and emotional and mental and physical cost that obeying your policies has brought to families like mine. I lose a lot of sleep over this issue and have lost my joy in my work and in most activities involving other people. Our social and emotional health matter too and also affect our physical health.

I understand if you want to wait a few weeks for the omicron variant to burn through but then please stop the mask mandate as soon as possible.

Thank you.

Jason Elenbaas  
Washington State Resident

---

From: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:28:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine Mandate/Quarantine Facility Opposition

From: Kama Bigbee <kama@newlife4s.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:52 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine Mandate/Quarantine Facility Opposition

External Email

Vaccine Mandate/Quarantine Facility Opposition Letter

To The Washington State Board of Health,

This letter is to inform you that I strongly oppose the proposed vaccine mandate and quarantine facility propositions for Pierce County. I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of the UNLAWFUL COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State and the quarantine facility in this or any area.

1. There is absolutely NO COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. ALL available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. This fear monger approach by the State of Washington and the Federal Government to force American citizens to inject an experimental drug AGAINST THE LAW and is the subject of numerous lawsuits! A Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the two products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable'

• Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>  
>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Targeting our children is simply another tactic to accomplish the goal of 100% of vaccination. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID! I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died of COVID

without co-morbidities.

3. NO ONE knows the long term risks of these vaccines. One of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM. The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors. ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](http://americasfrontlinedoctors.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>) It concludes the risks DO NOT outweigh the benefits, therefore more research MUST be done before being administered to children or anyone else!

Forced vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity.

Our hospitals have more vaccinated COVID positive patients than unvaccinated, THE VACCINES ARE NOT WORKING!

Furthermore, real science is showing an abundance of evidence proving that this virus and all its variance are completely treatable with proven positive results when early treatment with the correct protocols are implemented. There is absolutely no reason to INVOLUNTARY FORCE persons or groups of people/families into isolation in quarantine facilities, which will inevitably further exacerbate the problem and death tolls. This is an extreme and blatant abuse of civil liberties and will not succeed!

We stand firmly against ANY AND ALL of these proposed WAC: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105,

If the Washington State Board of Health rules in favor of these mandates you can be absolutely certain to face legal action immediately, as this is constitutional, against the law and will be stopped!

Thank you for your careful consideration of this matter,

Kama Bigbee, PhD.

Educational Consultant

---

From: Josh Seanard

Sent: 1/10/2022 12:26:35 PM

To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), DOH WSB OH

Cc:

Subject: WA State Policies!

External Email

Good morning,

I am writing this morning to voice my opposition of the proposed policies. First and foremost I oppose policy (WAC 246-100-070) which allows local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040) these specifics come from WAC 246-100.

I also would like to voice my opposition to WAC 246-105 that requires Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization.

Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,  
Joshua Seanard

--

Josh Seanard  
Keller Williams Puyallup  
(253)606-9506



---

From: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:21:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine requirements for school children

From: Nancy Decker <n\_decker@msn.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:24 PM  
To: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Fwd: Vaccine requirements for school children

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Nancy Decker <n\_decker@msn.com <mailto:n\_decker@msn.com> >  
Date: January 7, 2022 at 1:22:02 PM PST  
To: nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine requirements for school children

□

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that

one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Rubin, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](http://americasfrontlinedoctors.org))

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Thank you,  
Nancy Decker

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Natalee Thurston  
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:05:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Pushing the Vaccines

External Email

I really think that pushing for what is still an Experimental injection, (Where are the LONG TERM STUDIES on this and the STUDIES on what it will do to the children?) is totally irresponsible of the Board of Health. Being a parent of a vaccine injured child, you need to not push the vaccines.

In The last presentation, they said that in the beginning there were no therapeutics and that was incorrect. (Umair A Shah presentation)  
Your messages are "Lip Service" at this point. The Trust of the people you are losing at a fast pace.

Also, WE want REAL numbers on ACTUAL and FACTUAL deaths from Covid and not with Covid.

We also want numbers of vaccine deaths and injuries. If you are not willing to give ALL the information, then you're doing a disservice to the people of the State.

Natalee Thurston

---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:32:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine

From: Jill Scarlett <scarletttranches@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 5:02 PM  
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine

External Email

Please do what is best for our children and vote no to Covid vaccines being required to attend school. Parents should be able to make these choices for & with their kids. It should not be made mandatory.

1. COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization. This is not a proven vaccine. We don't know what all the side effects will be in 3, 5 or 10 years. We have already witnessed some terrible reactions & deaths in adults & children.
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection. Covid does not react the same way with kids. Why would you give your kids a vaccine that has unknown & harmful side effects, when they have a 99.995% survival rate from Covid.
3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19. Plus the unknown & already known side effects & deaths.

I am a retired teacher & I would absolutely not be part of giving this vaccine to students. This is not the schools job. I would not want to be responsible for these side effects or even deaths to our children. This decision should be made by the individual families.

Thank You for your time & please do what is best for our kids. Vote no to this mandatory vaccine rule for our kids to attend school. I'm expecting to see many home school families, if this requirement goes through. I hate for kids to miss out on learning experiences & the fun of their school days.

Jill Scarlett

Scarletttranches@gmail.com <mailto:Scarletttranches@gmail.com>

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:31:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: The upcoming discussion about COVID related updates for our state.

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Israel Dehnert <issy.03@icloud.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:46:42 PM  
Subject: The upcoming discussion about COVID related updates for our state.

External Email

Hello,

I am VERY STRONGLY OPPOSED to making the COVID-19 vaccine a required immunization for kids to attend school or daycare. I am very much opposed to it being required for anybody at all. It is still a very new "vaccine" and hasn't had time to be fully tested to see what any long-term effects it might have. Also it can affect different people differently and not always for good. Plus, unlike the older vaccines, the Covid one doesn't actually keep people from getting Covid or spreading it to others. Please, please do not allow this to become a requirement! I know for me, and many others I know, if it does become required we will be pulling our kids out of school altogether, rather than go against what we believe is best for our kids and inject them with the Covid vaccine.

Most sincerely,  
Israel Dehnert

---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:26:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Information for Wednesdays meeting



*attachments\0208849135434D00\_FDA letter to Pfizer.zip*

*attachments\4AF1BC35A21D48C6\_Screenshot (41).png*

*attachments\276C23F409D64D71\_Screenshot (40).png*

From: Kayla Maxin <klmaxin1@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:20 PM  
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Information for Wednesdays meeting

External Email

January 7, 2022

To whom it may concern;

The proposed items to be discussed at your Wednesday meeting which have to do with detainments or removal of individuals regarding being non vaccinated or a threat to public health safety and requiring school aged children to be vaccinated for Covid 19 to attend school are illegal and against State, Federal and International laws.

You cannot require someone to take a medical product that is under Emergency Use Authorization.

The Pfizer vaccine has not been authorized by the FDA (Comirnaty has had its license approved by FDA, it is not in production at this time nor has it been approved yet since it hasn't been manufactured yet.), nor any of the other Covid vaccines at this time, please see the attached letter from the FDA to Pfizer. The screenshot is of the corresponding section which states that the current vaccine by Pfizer is still under emergency use authorization. If you would like to see the entire letter it is attached in the zip file.

Us Code 21 section 360bbb, is our federal code that states that an individual cannot be coerced to take an experimental medical substance with the threat of loss of freedom or restrictions under our constitution. See screen shot attachment of the corresponding section of this code.

I urge you to consider your actions in this matter. If you vote to accept these restrictions which are in clear violation of State, Federal and international laws, you can and will be an acting accomplice in these crimes against the people of this county and state.

Thank you

Sent from Mail

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2Ffor Windows



---

From: Kaylee Ogden  
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:15:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12th meeting regarding COVID-19

External Email

I am 100% oppose to the COVID-19 VACCINE being added to the list for children for public school. I will pull my children from Washington state public school and sell my home in Washington state. I would rather learn to live with the crocodiles and alligators in Florida than have my children be vaccinated. Forcing my children to exercise in a hot gym with masks on was bad enough! Let's limit oxygen to a developing mind from a mask while exercising! We have gone along and followed these asinine rules and guidelines that have prevented nothing. Infection rates are at an all time high.. Interesting that we now have flurona. Suddenly the flu is back. I will not subject my babies to a experimental vaccine that has not had enough time for anyone to know all the possible risks and side affects.

---

From: 5098699677@vtext.com

Sent: 1/7/2022 2:06:48 PM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: I am against any and all covid mandate. There is n...

External Email

I am against any and all covid mandate. There is no evidence of it working. NO FDA approval.

---

From: Inna  
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:22:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: covid

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:02:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Detainment / Vaccine Opposition - WA State

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Marcie Mahoney <[mahoney08@comcast.net](mailto:mahoney08@comcast.net)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:33 PM  
Subject: Detainment / Vaccine Opposition - WA State

External Email

To Whom it May Concern:

I strongly oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against local health officers using law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Children are more likely to be impacted by the vaccine than the flu virus or Covid.

Sincerely,

Marcie Mahoney

mahoney08@comcast.net <mailto:mahoney08@comcast.net>

---

From: Michelle van der Merwe  
Sent: 1/12/2022 1:18:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Failure Notice

External Email

The Covid-19 vaccination, if it can actually be called a vaccination by traditional terms, should not be mandatory in any setting.

The mandates are a contributing cause of the shortage of healthcare workers. Public reporting of cases and deaths for only Covid-19 are causing unrealistic fear in the general public, which is further impacting our healthcare system.

I think all mandates should be stopped. I think all general testing requirements should be stopped. I think all contact tracing should be stopped. Public health policy cannot stop this virus and all the different variants. The virus cannot be stopped with a vaccine.

The health department should be balancing the information on Covid-19 deaths by reporting all deaths of all causes and separating the Covid-19 deaths into two categories, people who died of Covid-19 and people who died with Covid-19.

Doctors should be allowed to try any medication they think will help including medication that would be an off label purpose. I would rather see a doctor who thinks outside the box than one who just follows the "approved" treatment plans for any disease, but especially Covid-19.

I am not anti-vaccine, but I am against mandating vaccines, vaccination should be a choice based on informed consent and not coercion by any means including fear.

Sincerely,  
Michelle van der Merwe  
206-779-1040

---

From: Jillian Rifkind  
Sent: 1/11/2022 9:55:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Legislation for involuntary quarantine 246-100-040

External Email

To whom it may concern;  
I oppose this legislation as it is a violation of the Nuremberg code. Any medical treatment that cannot be refused AMA is a violation of civil rights.

It is violating Unit 21 of the code of federal regulations for informed consent in medical practices.

I also oppose vaccine requirements for k-12 based on the new study from the American Heart Association that found mRNA vaccines dramatically increasing risk of developing heart disease, as well as the issue of myocarditis in young individuals, as well as the issue of lipoprotein affecting ovarian cells and potentially causing reproductive harm to young girls

--

Joy Point Acupuncture  
(360)523-2091  
joypointclinic.com  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fjoypointclinic.com%2F&data=04%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fjoypointclinic.com%2F&data=04%2F)

9481 Oak Bay Rd.  
Port Ludlow, WA 98365

23139 Big Valley Rd.  
Poulsbo, WA 98370

The information contained in this message may contain protected health information confidential under applicable law, and is intended only for the use of the individual or entity names above. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, or an employee or agent responsible for delivering this message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by replying to this message and deleting it from your computer.

---

From: Leslie Songster  
Sent: 1/11/2022 6:43:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Go to hell!!

External Email

Don't let the door hit you on your way out. You commie bastard!!!

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Lindy Vassar  
Sent: 1/12/2022 3:33:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12th Public Comment



*attachments\A8511DB819F04E81\_sssssss.jpg*

External Email

The committee was exasperated about the number of callers concerned about involuntary quarantine centers. However, the committee's political word mincing saying that "no such places exist" and that they "don't even have the funding set up for something like that" was unconvincing. The citizens of Washington State know that those words do not mean the centers are not nearing completion and that the funding is not drafted.

NOTICABLY MISSING IN THEIR SPEECH WAS THE PROMISE THAT NO SUCH THING WOULD EVER HAPPEN IN WASHINGTON STATE or THAT THESE PLACES ARE NOT ALREADY IN THE WORKS.

What's happening in Centralia?

Lindy Vassar

---

From: Liliya Voznyuk  
Sent: 1/8/2022 2:18:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Concern.

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WACs:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Thank you.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Jamen Green  
Sent: 1/8/2022 2:40:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Concerned Citizen

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Concerned citizen,  
Jamen Green

---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:07:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: COVID Agenda

From: Apeles Family <apelesfamily@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:50 AM  
To: Apeles Family <apelesfamily@gmail.com>  
Subject: COVID Agenda

External Email

I am a K-12 School Psychologist in WA public schools and I strongly oppose:

1. Any involuntary isolation/quarantine of people as described in parts of WAC 246.100;
2. Any mandate on COVID vaccines for children as a requirement to attend K-12 public schools.

Isolation and vaccines have not been proven to be safe or effective. I have seen the impact on our children first hand in the schools. A healthy society does not take life from their children to briefly extend the life of elderly. It is time to learn to live with the virus, and focus on early treatment.

Sincerely,

Julie Apeles

---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 11:40:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: January 12th Meeting

-----Original Message-----

From: Nora Berry <noraberry@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 8:23 PM  
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: January 12th Meeting

External Email

Dear Ms. Hoff,

I am writing in regards to your upcoming meeting which includes the following proposals:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105

I want to express my voice and concern over these proposals. To be honest, I am shocked that I even have to address these things in America, the land of the free.

I am 100% opposed to any forced Covid 19 mRNA shots on our children! This is absolute madness to even consider given that kids are at very little risk of harm from Covid and now that we have Omicron, which is proven to be mild, it shows that the pandemic is coming to an end. This is a virus that will always be around we simply need to learn to live with it. This is still an experimental shot and we have no way of knowing the long term effects on our kids. I am not willing for my kids to be an experiment and there is simply no need for this to happen. Dr. Fauci himself, stated that kids were at little risk from dying of Covid and that the hospitalizations were being overcounted because they are including kids in the hospital WITH Covid rather than BECAUSE of Covid, this is a HUGE difference and confirms there is no need to mandate this for kids.

I am also appalled at the thought that quarantine facilities would be even be considered, is this Nazi Germany?! It is complete insanity and there is absolutely no scientific basis

for you to approve this. We live in America, the land of the free I am sure you are aware of all of the evidence against but for some reason are choosing to ignore it. Why? I ask? Why? This is madness and it needs to stop now.

I was recently in a free state with no mask mandate or vaccine requirements to move freely around the city. It made me that much more aware of the tyranny we are living under here in WA. I love where I live and will fight to keep it free. Please don't make me leave the state because of irrational forced mandate.s

The proposals being considered are tyrannical, evil and a complete overreach of power. There is NOTHING anyone can say or do to make me give my children this experimental vaccine that is causing so much harm especially to kids. Each parent has the right to choose what they want for their kids and for themselves.

I, and many others will hold you responsible for any irreversible damage from unnecessary experimental mRNA treatment so please vote accordingly. Are you prepared to be responsible for the harm that will inevitably come if you move forward with these proposals?

May God be with you as you make this crucial vote.

Thank you,

Nora Berry

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows









Where are the rights of "We The People" when it comes to this sort of action. The fact that they only have to have a "reason to believe" is crazy.

I think it's pretty obvious that these items need to be changed in light of where we find ourselves today and the massive overreach of our existing government.

Sincerely,

Mary K Geiselman

---

From: Lori Durr  
Sent: 1/10/2022 4:03:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID DETAINMENT

External Email

Washington State Board of Health,

I am completely against all of the proposed COVID policies! that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!  
This is government over-reach which is incomprehensible and is a restraint on liberty and freedom. This is totally unacceptable. Please, I urge you to vote against the proposal!

Lori Durr

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 11:44:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: COVID Vaccination for Children

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: lacepromises@gmail.com <[lacepromises@gmail.com](mailto:lacepromises@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 10:36 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: COVID Vaccination for Children

External Email

I respectfully ask that you vote against any mandatory requirements for children to get any COVID vaccine for school or otherwise. There is a reason vaccines and medicines are vetted an extended period of time and this vaccine should be no different. At this point in time, no one has any idea what the long term effects are from this vaccine and until that data is available, this should not be a requirement (especially for our children). I feel requiring the vaccination of children with a vaccine that has not met this rigorous vetting process is not only dangerous, but reckless and irresponsible on the part of our system that is supposed to be looking out for the welfare of our children. This vaccine should be categorized and tested the same as all other vaccine's for children.

Thank you,

Rella Grimes

865 S. Larch

Kettle Falls, WA 99141

509-675-6720

Sent from Mail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2Ffor-Windows>

---

From: John Doe  
Sent: 1/12/2022 4:23:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid tyranny

External Email

If people start being forcibly taken into quarantine, it will not be tolerated and you will be imprisoned for the rest of your life for crimes against humanity. We are watching.

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:08:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Jan 12th meeting for COVID enforcement

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

From: Erica Black &lt;ericablack@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:28 AM  
Subject: Jan 12th meeting for COVID enforcement

External Email

To my Washington State board of health member: I am writing to plea against the upcoming vote to strip away my civil liberties and mandate vaccinations which is unconstitutional. Also I do not agree with enforcing vaccines in schools or the confinement and isolation of families or groups not willing to vaccinate or quarantine. This is still America correct?? How in the world are we being so blinded to the corruption of the government and pharmaceutical companies that we don't even remember civil liberties and why America is great!?! Please do not be swayed by pressures from higher up to make these long term injustices legal. I am in health care and I do not think this is a just enforcement of power and personal rights being ignored and powers being stripped away. What's next I ask? Give an inch and the mile comes next... I would like to maintain my rights to life (unimpeded by Vaccine side effects), liberty ( free will and choice to respect my body), and the pursuit of happiness (not enforcement camps and government illegal mandates that I do not agree to).

Thank you for representing me and my rights with a vote against these proceedings and mandates on Jan 12th.

Sincerely and confidently,  
Erica Black  
Fall City, WA

--

You're magnificent- Share it!  
Erica Black  
How can I spark joy in my life today?

---

From: KEITH LESSLEY  
Sent: 1/11/2022 10:40:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Forced Measures Mandate

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

Please do not take measures to force vaccine mandate compliance. Why?

(1) There is no medical exemption allowed for. There are many of us who have reacted badly to flu shots, myself included. Getting the covid vaccine I believe will kill me. Please don't require this.

(2) There are more politics involved in this matter than common sense. The idea of vaccination is pushed to the exclusion of other options. There is the treatment with monoclonal antibodies. There is the malaria treatment serum. There is the virus pill put out by Pfizer. These things aren't mentioned in the media that much. Just vaccinate or else. That is not a fair picture of what is available to us to survive covid.

(3) Ongoing mandates are unconstitutional. Where is the legislative process?

Thank you and Regards..... Keith Lessley



---

From: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 8:53:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Concern citizen

-----Original Message-----

From: Ensy <ensy@comcast.net>  
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 1:52 PM  
To: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Concern citizen

External Email

Hi Melanie,

I am writing this email regarding the potential Washington state vaccine mandate for schools. Without going into great scientific debate, there is no discernment between vaccinated and unvaccinated people regarding contracting Covid or transmitting Covid. The Covid vaccines are not effective. The vaccines are actually not true vaccines by definition.

The second fact is that mandating experimental drugs on the general public is a violation of our constitutional rights living in the United States. Now our state is looking to mandate this on children in whom these drugs are not studied or approved. Comirnaty as a brand name is actually not being dispensed in the US at this time. We continue to use emergency stock piles of Pfizer's drug as well as Moderna which is not FDA approved, yet "counts" if you want to be considered vaccinated! No approval and not enough evidence for approval. The practice of distributing drugs not approved is illegal by so many laws we don't have time to discuss. No other vaccine to date has performed like this.

I am adamantly opposed any mandate for the Covid vaccine regardless of which one. We have a right to chose what goes in our bodies and how we manage the health of our children. This mandate for vaccinations for kids to be in school will cause parents to remove their children from this school system as well as physically moving from this state. Highly educated well paid taxpayers are leaving the state of Washington in droves because of Jay Inslees mandates and rules. This will be the final straw for thousands of people because we are NOT willing to be the experiment for Inslees political agenda. I am happy to expand on the scientific data and information if you would like more information.

Thank you for you time.

Rachel Enselman

Life long Washington State resident

---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:20:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Concerned Citizen

From: Jamen Green <jamen.a.green@gmail.com>  
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 2:40 PM  
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Concerned Citizen

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org))

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>  
)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Concerned citizen,

Jamen Green

---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:41:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: HALT Immunization Criteria for Children of WA state

From: kelsey otto <kelseyotto620@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:26 PM  
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: HALT Immunization Criteria for Children of WA state

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I OPPOSE Agenda item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID -19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I OPPOSE shot mandates, period.

I SUPPORT Agenda Item #11 Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking. This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD on behalf of ICWA), asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorised (EUA) product, or any license product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Sincerely,

Kelsey Otto



---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 2:52:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Jan 12th Proceedings- Considerations

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: JOHN BLAIR <jblair1@comcast.net>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 8:39 PM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; tracy.haag@sboh.wa.gov; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Jan 12th Proceedings- Considerations

External Email

Once again, my wife and I are dumbfounded by the tyrannical considerations the WA state board of health is meeting on. The irony in the title of your board is not lost on us. Health is the last thing your department is about. Try fear and control. As Americans who knows our rights, we reject the proposition plain and simple and would have no intention of abiding by it. It's so unamerican you may have forgotten the country in which you preside. If such policies are implemented feel secure in the reality that only the weakest among us who you've continued to destroy (children) and parents who are too ignorant to know what their rights are would be the only one's you could manipulate into this perversion. What a win that must feel like for some of you. The science on the "pandemic" has been exposed for what it is. People need to make their own choices as to what's best for them and their families. Quit this albatross of demi godlike behavior you've assumed before it gets uglier, and it will whether at the ballot box (even from your own moderate left leaning constituents) or from freedom loving patriots whom you most likely despise. Respect differences of opinion and learn to validate your jobs by actually healing our state and nation. It's the least we ask since we're the one's paying your salaries.

seeing RED

Jb / sb

---

From: K.T. Leach  
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:33:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105



---

From: Michael Mizer  
Sent: 1/11/2022 12:00:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Communicating With Board Members

External Email

If you are NOT adding language to include COVID-19 (or any of its known variants) as a communicable disease enforceable under

WAC 246-100-040

Then why hire 'consultants' to help manage COVID exposed populations or non-compliant by an un-vaccination status into your Centralia facilities?

It sure seems to the people that your office is planning something....

Nicely,  
Mike

Geographic Intelligence Analyst  
BA Sustainable Development - University of Washington  
OIF/OEF Veteran (Ret.)

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 8:06:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Jan 12th Health Board

From: iyanmobaudi@hushmail.com <iyanmobaudi@hushmail.com>  
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 12:19 AM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Fwd: Jan 12th Health Board

External Email

----- Forwarded message from iyanmobaudi@hushmail.com  
<mailto:iyanmobaudi@hushmail.com> -----  
Date: 1/11/2022 at 10:06 PM  
Subject: Jan 12th Health Board  
To: cuanabear@protonmail.com <mailto:cuanabear@protonmail.com>

To whom this concerns,

We have seen the enemy and it is the corrupted, bribed, coerced and complicit federal, state and city governments who have deliberately engaged in this planned-demic to create the greatest crime against humanity to date. You have destroyed our economy, social structure, abused our children who are essentially immune from this 99.9% survival rate flu. And then assaulting the population with a toxic life threatening inoculation which has permanently injured millions and outright killed hundreds of thousands, far exceeding any legitimate deaths from this flu, which has been gone for over a year now. The medical and scientific fraud is staggering, the cognizant dissonance and malice of Inslee's office and his very questionable relationship with the genocidal maniac and international despot Bill Gates is inexcusable. All the while using a fraudulent testing procedure(97% false positive and which tap water gives a positive result ) to further cripple the population is beyond reprehensible. Any further ridiculous and draconian behavior from this body will not be tolerated. This fascist agenda Inslee is engaged in is an act of terrorism and treason and along with all your names , address and email, his information and crimes will be handed over to the Nuremberg court currently in session. I pray you do the right thing and rescind any further crimes against the people by supporting this fraud but i know you, like the despotic school board, are bribed and incentivized with billions of our tax dollars by this illegit Biden admin to assault the people and our children. You will be held responsible for your complicity and your complacency. Like DC, MSM, CDC, AMA, WHO, NHS, etc., this governing body has become the enemy thru your treasonous crimes against our republic and our constitution. There has never been a pandemic, no excess death and which effected less than one half of one percent of the population and for this you threaten concentration camps and police intrusion into our homes and businesses. Have you no morality or conscience?

This adventure has pointed out the incompetence and fraud which is the medical industry and how our despotic politician's prey on the people. Those who have awakened will never sleep again. I, for one, will never comply with this criminal enterprise, or my children and grand children. We have seen the enemy.

Sincerely,

Stephen Joseph Strickland

705 N. Main, Deer Park, WA

99006

---

From: Ingrid Fruth  
Sent: 1/11/2022 11:09:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12th quarantine facility Question

External Email

Dear Board Members,

Are you aware that the military has released irrefutable documents and evidence (in the last 36 hours) that Dr. Fauci lied/obfuscated the truth, to We The People, as did the CDC, regarding the following points of the Covid pandemic:

- a) efficacy of prophylactic therapies including HCQ and Ivermectin, against SARS-Cov-2 do indeed exist
- b) the mRNA gene therapy is not a vaccine, and is an experimental therapy for which the safety data is not presently available (as the experimental data is not anticipated to be completed until 2023 and 2025)
- c) involuntary quarantine of members of We The People, in order to force experimental therapies upon We The People, is in fact a crime against humanity and will result in the arrest and trial, of each individual member of this Board, and those complicit
- d) lastly, are the members of this Board aware that individuals that do not have co morbidity(ies) and especially children, have a survival rate against Covid strains greater than 99.9998%, therefore involuntary quarantine and/or forced gene therapies upon any members of We The People in the name of Covid strains, is scientifically unwarranted?

We The People implore each Board Member to reverse course and demonstrate to the Country and the global population, that Washington State is not bought nor commandeered by profits, nor is any other personal/organizational financial interest placed above the well being and freedom of the People; and Washington State does not follow the policies of corrupted individuals or entities such as Dr. Fauci.

Thank you,

Dr. Ingrid Fruth, Ph.D.

---

From: iyanmobaudi@hushmail.com  
Sent: 1/11/2022 10:14:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Jan 12th Health Board

External Email

----- Forwarded message from iyanmobaudi@hushmail.com -----  
Date: 1/11/2022 at 10:06 PM  
Subject: Jan 12th Health Board  
To: cuanabear@protonmail.com

To whom this concerns,

We have seen the enemy and it is the corrupted, bribed, coerced and complicit federal, state and city governments who have deliberately engaged in this planned-demic to create the greatest crime against humanity to date. You have destroyed our economy, social structure, abused our children who are essentially immune from this 99.9% survival rate flu. And then assaulting the population with a toxic life threatening inoculation which has permanently injured millions and outright killed hundreds of thousands, far exceeding any legitimate deaths from this flu, which has been gone for over a year now. The medical and scientific fraud is staggering, the cognizant dissonance and malice of Inslee's office and his very questionable relationship with the genocidal maniac and international despot Bill Gates is inexcusable. All the while using a fraudulent testing procedure(97% false positive and which tap water gives a positive result ) to further cripple the population is beyond reprehensible. Any further ridiculous and draconian behavior from this body will not be tolerated. This fascist agenda Inslee is engaged in is an act of terrorism and treason and along with all your names , address and email, his information and crimes will be handed over to the Nuremberg court currently in session. I pray you do the right thing and rescind any further crimes against the people by supporting this fraud but i know you, like the despotic school board, are bribed and incentivized with billions of our tax dollars by this illegit Biden admin to assault the people and our children. You will be held responsible for your complicity and you complacency. Like DC, MSM, CDC, AMA, WHO, NHS, etc.,.this governing body has become the enemy thru your treasonous crimes against our republic and our constitution. There has never been a pandemic, no excess death and which effected less than one half of one percent of the population and for this you threaten concentration camps and police intrusion into our homes and businesses. Have you no morality or conscience?

This adventure has pointed out the incompetence and fraud which is the medical industry and how our despotic politician's prey on the people. Those who have awakened will never sleep again. I, for one, will never comply with this criminal enterprise, or my children and grand children. We have seen the enemy.

Sincerely,  
Stephen Joseph Strickland  
705 N. Main, Deer Park, WA  
99006

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 11:46:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Jan 12 vote

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Michael Shackett <[EyeronMike@hotmail.com](mailto:EyeronMike@hotmail.com)>  
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 11:36 PM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: Jan 12 vote

External Email

Regarding vote on January 12th to decide to make the co vid 19 jabs mandatory. They are experimental. They have not been approved by the FDA. Comiraty has been approved and it is not available in the USA. This virus has a 99.8% survival rate. More people have died from the shots than the virus. The statistics are being manipulated to suit the narrative. It is unconstitutional to force any medical treatment and according to the Nuremburg code, there has to be informed consent. The enclosed circular in the vaccine box is entirely blank. How can you receive informed consent if you do not know what is in it? The individual may not be coerced, forced or pressured to take any experimental treatment. Anyone who forces this and implements any of these shots are guilty of crimes against humanity and will be brought to justice just as they were in World War II. This includes you and if you recall, doctors, news reporters were either in

prison for a very long time or were hung. Matter of fact, Nuremburg II trials are going on right now.

There are preventative and treatments effective for this entity. This virus has not been isolated. This has been hidden in order to pave the way for these shots, that do not even work. The hospitals are filled with the vaccinated related illnesses. You likely know this covid 19 is patented. How can you have a patent on a naturally occurring organism? It is a bioweapon.

The MSM say the side effects and deaths are very, very rare. Explain that to a mother of her 6 year old dead child. Explain that to the athlete who survives the heart attack or pericarditis only to never be able to compete again in the field of sport that they love?

I do not comply. I do not agree. There is no evidence anyone who has not taken the shots transmit any illness to those who have taken the jabs. Those inoculated have their immune systems destroyed allowing them to be sitting ducks for illness, immunocompromising illnesses and cancer. These are not vaccines. They do not produce immunity.

Experts who have been censored including Dr Robert Malone who created the Mrna, Dr Michael Yeadon who was Vice President for Pfizer admit these are bioweapons and the only objective is depopulation and control of those who survive these shots. You had better wake up. You are on the wrong side of history.

The emergency use authorization expires Jan 15th. Please reconsider pushing this narrative and go down as being on the right side of history.

Sincerely, Rebecca Irvin

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:00:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: COVID 19 Vaccination Requirement for School Children

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Joseph Toche <[joetoche@me.com](mailto:joetoche@me.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:49:27 PM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <[Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: COVID 19 Vaccination Requirement for School Children

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&data=04%7C) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&data=04%7C>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&data=04%7C) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&data=04%7C>> )



Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Thank you for your attention on this important matter.

Joe Toche  
Seattle, WA

---

From: Jcyaboy  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:48:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid detainment Emergency

External Email

It is unconditional to force a person or family to isolate/quarentine in a facility. We as people have rights and freedom. Now we want to stop the spread but we will not give up our liberties that our grandparents fought so hard for to give us. You think about if it was your family being forced, and how would you like it? Enough is enough.

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:58:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Do not pass these proposals

Get Outlook for iOS  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Len Jenson <len.lee.inc@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 4:54:09 PM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Do not pass these proposals

External Email

I am against  
Wac 246-100-070;045;040  
Wac 246-100;105  
Praying for a Blessed New Year,lee

---

From: JENNENE REAGOR Owner  
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:50:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID PROTOCOL

External Email

TO THE BOARD

AT THIS POINT IN TIME IT IS ABSOLUTELY OBVIOUS THAT THOSE IN GOVERNMENT  
POSITIONS BE INFORMED AND  
SEEK THE TRUTH....THERE IS A VIDEO ON FACEBOOK WATCH DR. WAHOME NIGARE  
#OkoaMaisha #COVID19  
every elected official MUST be informed and STOP their tyranny in promoting ANY of  
these vaccines  
ENOUGH

Stephen and Jennene Reagor

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:07:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: covid Meeting January 12, 2022

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Mary Geiselman <marykgeiselman@gmail.com>  
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 10:21 PM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: covid Meeting January 12, 2022

External Email

Dear Mr. Stuart Glasoe,

In the event that you "take Possible Action" regarding Chapter 246-105 WAC please know that I am absolutely NOT in favor of Covid vaccine requirements for children for school and daycare. This would definitely be overreaching and immoral. If you refuse to allow unvaccinated children to attend then give them their education dollars and they can go elsewhere.

I won't lie... the following item also has me very concerned. The thought that a local health officer has sole discretion to do something like this is incredible.

WAC 246-100-040

Procedures for isolation or quarantine.

(1) At his or her sole discretion, a local health officer may issue an emergency detention order causing a person or group of persons to be immediately detained for purposes of isolation or quarantine in accordance with subsection (3) of this section, or may petition the superior court ex parte for an order to take the person or group of persons into involuntary detention for purposes of isolation or quarantine in accordance with subsection (4) of this section, provided that he or she:

A local health officer may invoke the powers of police officers, sheriffs, constables, and all other officers and employees of any political subdivisions within the jurisdiction of the health department to enforce immediately orders given to effectuate the purposes of this

section in accordance with the provisions of RCW 43.20.050

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault.aspx>  
(4) and 70.05.120

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault.aspx>

Where are the rights of "We The People" when it comes to this sort of action. The fact that they only have to have a "reason to believe" is crazy.

I think it's pretty obvious that these items need to be changed in light of where we find ourselves today and the massive overreach of our existing government.

Sincerely,

Mary K Geiselman

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:44:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Concerned Citizen

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Jamen Green <jamen.a.green@gmail.com>  
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 4:41:16 PM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Concerned Citizen

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&data=04%7C) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&data=04%7C>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Rubin, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&data=04%7C) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&data=04%7C>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults

feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Concerned citizen,  
Jamen Green



---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:40:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: COVID mandates for children

From: Kathy Thomas <healingchirovancouver@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:42 PM  
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Fwd: COVID mandates for children

External Email

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Kathy Thomas <healingchirovancouver@gmail.com  
<mailto:healingchirovancouver@gmail.com> >  
Date: Fri, Jan 7, 2022 at 11:56 AM  
Subject: COVID mandates for children  
To: <wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov> >,  
<michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov> >,  
<melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov> >,  
<christy.hoss@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:christy.hoss@sboh.wa.gov> >,  
<stuart.glascoe@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:stuart.glascoe@sboh.wa.gov> >,  
<samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov> >,  
<kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov> >,  
<caitlin.lang@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:caitlin.lang@sboh.wa.gov> >,  
<lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov> >,  
<tracy.schrieiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schrieiber@sboh.wa.gov> >,  
<hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov> >,  
<kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov> >

Hello Christy,

This email went out this morning to several people but I misspelled your name...

I am strongly opposed to mandating the COVID injections on our children. Yet, that is exactly what they are proposing next week. Children are at extremely low risk for COVID and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents. Verifiable data shows that more children have been injured and have died from the injections than from the COVID virus itself.

I am a physician of 21 years in healthcare. I am extremely concerned with the idea of mandating injections for children. The reactions and injuries we are seeing, as well as several of my nursing colleagues are terrifying.

The data is overwhelming but yet being censored and hidden as to the damage and danger of the COVID injections. We are seeing heart problems, neurological problems, changes in ovarian activity/dysmenorrhea, and so much more. Our overall death rate has gone from 10% to 40% and according to epidemiologists, it does NOT coincide with COVID deaths but with the timing that the injections were rolled out much later in 2021.

My doctor and nursing colleagues have asked their chief managers about reporting these adverse events to VAERS and they HADN'T EVEN HEARD OF IT. Only 1-10% of the injection injuries/deaths are being reported. Even those numbers being reported are astoundingly higher since the COVID vaccine started being injected.

In addition, it is well-documented that there are FULLY FDA licensed and CDC approved forms of early COVID treatment that have saved thousands. Those treatments are not being used and healthcare providers are getting fired for using those protocols. THE PROTOCOLS BEING USED NOW IN OUR HOSPITALS ARE KILLING PEOPLE, when we know better.

There have been no long term studies on adults and NONE on children due to the EUA. And in fact, if it were recognized in our healthcare system that other approved, successful medications were effective, the EUA would have to be removed, rendering the EUA inapplicable. We know that the survival rate for our young children from COVID is 99.9973%

History is in the making right now with a devastating effect on our innocent children of our future and unknowing, fearful, brainwashed adults. I am writing this letter to know that I did everything I could to stop the insanity. I hope to be on the side of history that DID THE RIGHT thing based on verifiable, expertly researched undeniable data and evidence.

Thank you in Health,

Dr. K. Thomas

---

From: kimmigaringer  
Sent: 1/11/2022 11:56:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Government overreach

External Email

We are against this overreach regarding the proposed covid policies. How dare this even be proposed, this is completely immoral and evil and those who support this will be judged by God. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:11:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Mary Brooks <eightbrooks@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:30:46 PM  
Subject: Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am strongly opposed to the Covid vaccine drugs being mandated for school attendees. Vaccination is not a decision for politicians, but should be decided by the individual or their parents. Should there be long-term side effects, from these vaccine drugs, or from the virus itself, it falls on the parents to carry the burden of those health issues. The government can educate parents about this decision, but should not make the decision for them, nor coerce them into choosing against what they feel is best for their children. Please do not mandate these drugs.

Sincerely,

Mary Brooks

(Citizen of WA state and parent of 6 grown children and 5 grandchildren)

---

From: Juan Bartolome  
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:25:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid WAC policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Lettie Hylarides  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:19:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Covid Detainment WACs

External Email

Has WA State gone completely nuts? I am completely against any of the following proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against incorporating Covid 19 to these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070,  
WAC 246-100-045,  
WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-100,  
WAC 246-105.

I am not ok with the State making these invasive decisions regarding the quarantining of individuals or their families based on the sole decision of a local health officer. There is huge potential here for abuse and undue hardship to individuals and groups of people will result from this.

Lettie Hylarides  
State of WA Resident

---

From: Kel S  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:59:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12 State Board of Health Public Meeting Comment

External Email

Ladies and Gentlemen,

Please add the following comments to the meeting minutes for review and consideration by all board members.

Comments:

1) Regarding WAC 246-100-040, Procedures for isolation or quarantine. (1) which states, "At his or her sole discretion, a local health officer may issue an emergency detention order causing a person or group of persons to be immediately detained for purposes of isolation or quarantine in accordance with subsection (3) of this section..."

As written, WAC 246-100 appears to exhibit strong potential for government overreach in that it empowers health officers to leverage law enforcement resources to impose punishment for non-compliance in the form of detention for up to 30 days (prescribed in subsection (4)), apparently without safeguard to the legal rights of the individual. While subsection (1) goes on to allow for petitioning the superior court ex parte for the issuance of a detention order, this is optional.

Hypothetical Application: A health officer confronts an individual regarding vaccination status and if not personally satisfied with the response (1(a)), employs law enforcement resources to detain the individual for up to 30 days.

ref: AGO 1970 No. 2 (1) "The provisions of the 4th Amendment to the United States Constitution are applicable to any detention of a person for investigation of suspected criminal conduct irrespective of whether or not the detention amounts to an arrest or not;..."

ref: 5th Amendment US Constitution "...nor be deprived of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law;..."

2) At ~10:37 in the meeting transcript, Michele Roberts spoke about the likelihood of infection and hospitalization for the unvaccinated versus the vaccinated. What about the likelihood of reinfection for those who have already been infected? How does the statement by the CDC "Cases of reinfection with COVID-19 have been reported, but remain rare." justify the requirement for vaccination for those who were previously infected and recovered.

ref: Reinfection with COVID-19, Updated Aug. 6,

2021<https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/your-health/reinfection.html>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fcoronavirus%2Fncov%2Fyour-health%2Freinfection.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4b43bddfc1b5446a02f808d9d5>

Thank you for your time and consideration.

Respectfully,

Kelly Shelton

22802 N Crescent Road

Colbert WA 99005



---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:09:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Concerned Citizen

Stuart Glasoe  
SBOH Health Policy Advisor  
360-236-4111

-----Original Message-----

From: Kenneth Stephenson <ken2candace@gmail.com>  
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 4:03 PM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Concerned Citizen

External Email

Greetings from a Concerned Citizen,

I listened to the Washington State Board of Health meeting today by phone and became very concerned as I listened to the first doctor that spoke (didn't get his name) that was stating "facts" that I disagree with. I will not go into detail, but I will let the below article speak for me.

Thank you for your attention to my concern.

Ken Stephenson, a Washington State Resident

SARS-COV-2 Vaccines and Neurodegenerative Disease

Read more:

[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.theepochtimes.com%2Fsars-cov-2-vaccines-and-neurodegenerative-disease\\_4207235.html%3Futm\\_source%3Dref\\_share%26utm\\_campaign%3Dhe-cc&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ce379d63303764079298608d9d6e9c960%7C1](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.theepochtimes.com%2Fsars-cov-2-vaccines-and-neurodegenerative-disease_4207235.html%3Futm_source%3Dref_share%26utm_campaign%3Dhe-cc&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ce379d63303764079298608d9d6e9c960%7C1)

---

From: nicole hockett  
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:14:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fghei36&data=04%7C>

---

From: hoovers3@comcast.net  
Sent: 1/12/2022 7:08:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Do Not Vote for "Healthcare" Tyranny in Washington

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health Members,

Out of fear, I am writing you today.

I have listened to local Seattle radio and watched national television reports on these absurd and non-scientific "health" measures that you are voting on today.

Our nation and state have lived with Co-vid for several years. We citizens know a lot about this disease: how it originated, how it has been lied about, and who we can and cannot trust.

If Governor Inslee were truly serious about eliminating Co-Vid and its variants:

1. He would encourage President Biden to close our southern border – where 2.5 million diseased illegals from over 150 countries have entered our nation in the year since he took office.
2. He would rescind his mandates forcing these "bio-experimental shots" onto healthcare workers and other employees.
3. He would read data from other U.S. states and World Nations who are successfully managing this virus.

The latest variant, Omicron, is highly contagious with mild symptoms.

Enacting severe measures on our state is nothing but a control play by Governor Inslee. Do not vote for these measures to allow him the power that he craves.

Kindest regards,

Maggi Hoover



---

From: Margaret Lewis  
Sent: 1/11/2022 6:20:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Health Officers violating our rights

External Email

This is unacceptable! You are proposing we live in a Nazi state. I oppose this and I oppose you !

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device

---

From: Krysta Chavez  
Sent: 1/9/2022 10:58:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: God help us

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: Norma Owens  
Sent: 1/10/2022 1:12:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12th Vote

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents

In the United States of America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. They also do NOT have the right to force vaccines on citizens who do not choose them.

Also, there is absolutely no reason to put a vaccine mandate on our children to be able to enter school!

I am asking you to vote no on this dictator plan to control the lives of the people of Washington State!

Thank you.

Norma Owens

2416 NE 23rd Street

Renton, WA

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Heather Vaughan

Sent: 1/10/2022 11:06:37 AM

To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),tracy.shreiber@sboh.wa.gov,Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),DOH WSOH,Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: COVID Vaccination-Thank you in advance for your time and attention.

External Email

To Staff and Board Members,

I've grown up in Washington and have lived here my entire life. Family values are very strong within me. When my Grandpa passed one of the last things he said was, "Family is Everything." My Kids and my Family are Everything to me. I think everyone understands the importance of family. A lot of times, whether one's family is supportive/present or not, friends can become like family too. So what it means to be part of a "family" is well understood.

Parents are the sole protectors of their children, and have a say in what can and cannot go into their bodies. This is in line with our constitutional rights and is instinctive in nature. I grew up with so much freedom and security in the world around me. I think a lot of that sense of security came from the security my parents and family felt in the world then, and their ability to protect us. Now things are seemingly drifting from our foundational constitutional rights as humans and as parents. That security I felt, gone. Now, as a parent, I feel fear and distrust in our governing bodies. This makes me grieve with so much sadness for people currently and for our children and their future.

I was in the pharmaceutical industry for nearly 10 years. Everything was highly scrutinized for safety and efficacy. People had the choice of what they put into their bodies. The goal was to treat people early to help keep them out of the hospital. Talking about the importance of early treatment and preventative measures to keep people healthy and out of the hospital was encouraged. Less hospitalization equaled better outcomes for patients and lower cost to healthcare. With Covid, early treatment and preventative measures are being suppressed, their importance is not being emphasized enough, and patients have been waiting until they are so sick that they have to go to the hospital to be treated. With Covid, there is now a fear that I as a parent could be mandated to consent to having my children vaccinated in order to attend school. Mandates are unconstitutional in themselves, especially mandates to take a vaccine without knowing the full side effect profile and long term side effects. A vaccine that could cause permanent damage to children's/human's organs. A vaccine that doesn't stop people from getting or transmitting Covid. A vaccine that doesn't make sense for low risk children. All the unvaccinated kids in my family that have had Covid have either



been asymptomatic or have had very mild symptoms and recovered quickly.

Please no Covid vaccine mandates, no mandates for children to get the Covid vaccine to attend school, and no adding Covid to the required vaccine list for school age children. These are our babies and the future of our world. A lot of people's Everything.

Thank you for your time thoughtfulness,

Heather Vaughan

---

From: Joshua Daugherty  
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:39:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: Covid response

External Email

Responding to Tom P. According to the definition, Covid is not a "preventable disease". With the vaccine, it is basically a 'treatment'. If you go forward with any mandates for a treatment, then why stop there? Why not continue to mandate starting us on chemotherapy to try and prevent cancer?

Will not comply.

Stop this TAG now as it is basically a waste of a process concerning Covid...

Josh

---

From: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:16:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Concerned Citizen

From: Jamen Green <jamen.a.green@gmail.com>  
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 2:42 PM  
To: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Concerned Citizen

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org))

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>  
)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Concerned citizen,

Jamen Green

---

From: Jarod Droz  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:25:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: DOH Presentation and Lies

External Email

We know that Covid-19 has an overall survival/recovery rate of 99.9%. Omicron is even less harmful.

We know that the young/healthy have a 99.998% survival/recovery rate.

We know that masks do more harm than good and cause deleterious health impacts, especially on children.

We know that all of the approaches proffered by CDC and local/state health authorities in WA state have been embarrassingly wrong.

We know that over 21,000 Americans have died as a result of these mRNA injections and over 1 million Americans have had serious negative side effects as a direct result of these injections. We know that the VAERS system only captures between 1% and 10% of the total mortality/morbidity numbers historically.

We know that preventative medicines such as Hydroxychloroquine, Zinc, and Ivermectin work incredibly well as compared to the injections.

We know that everything surrounding Covid from its inception to its release and the pre-planned solution (the "vaccines") has been shrouded in fear and misinformation from health "officials".

We know you are liars.

We do not trust you.

We know who you are.

We will hold you accountable.

Nuremburg Trials will commence.

I urge anyone at DOH who still possesses a conscience to get on the right side of history.

Jarod Drozdowski

---

From: Janette  
Sent: 1/11/2022 11:16:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Communicating With Board Members

External Email

Regarding proposed quarantine camps:

This is a bad idea! We the people DO NOT want quarantine camps or people authorized at their sole discretion to decide who goes to such a place. Any elected officials will NOT be re-elected and there will be a push back of legal challenges. Do not put citizens and tax payers through this treatment. The federal government is not doing this type of treatment to the illegals crossing the border so certainly there should be no intentions of locking up tax paying VOTING citizens!

It's an outrage that whoever proposed this idea lives in this free country!

Sincerely  
Janette VanMeter



Where are the rights of "We The People" when it comes to this sort of action. The fact that they only have to have a "reason to believe" is crazy.

I think it's pretty obvious that these items need to be changed in light of where we find ourselves today and the massive overreach of our existing government.

Sincerely,

Mary K Geiselman





---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:10:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Covid Vaccine Mandate

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Melissa Engle <shaynshayn@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:33:37 PM  
To: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>; Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; stauart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov <stauart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; kaitlyn.donahue@sboh.wa.gov <kaitlyn.donahue@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid Vaccine Mandate

External Email

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA

product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org))

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

---

From: Mary Lou Long  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:44:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Involuntary confinement

External Email

You have stated this will not be discussed today. Does your board believe involuntary confinement of positive tested individuals and families a subject your board will ever take up?

---

From: Jon Synnestvedt  
Sent: 1/11/2022 5:48:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Health officers

External Email

You are acting like nazis. Please read a damn history book and stop what you are doing NOW.

Jon Synnestvedt

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Lelia Cook  
Sent: 1/8/2022 8:06:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Detention of Unvaccinated Persons

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health

I am writing to oppose WAC proposals that authorize the Dept of Health to involuntarily detain unvaccinated persons.

These proposals are tyrannical and stand in opposition to 1) the US Constitutional guarantees of freedom of speech and freedom to choose one's own medical care and 2) The Nuerenberg Code that prohibits involuntary participation in medical procedures.

I request that these WAC suggestions be refused immediately.

Sincerely,

Lelia Cook

Snohomish WA Sent from my iPhone 425-238-2994

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:00:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: HALT immunization Criteria for children of WA state

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: kelsey otto <kelseyotto620@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 4:28:53 PM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: HALT immunization Criteria for children of WA state

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I OPPOSE Agenda item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID -19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I OPPOSE shot mandates, period.

I SUPPORT Agenda Item #11 Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking. This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD on behalf of ICWA), asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorised (EUA) product, or any license product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Sincerely,  
Kelsey Otto

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 8:06:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid Meeting January 12, 2022

From: Mary Geiselman <marykgeiselman@gmail.com>  
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 12:28 AM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid Meeting January 12, 2022

External Email

Dear Ms. Lang,

In the event that you "take Possible Action" regarding Chapter 246-105 WAC please know that I am absolutely NOT in favor of Covid vaccine requirements for children for school and daycare. This would definitely be overreaching and immoral. If you refuse to allow unvaccinated children to attend then give them their education dollars and they can go elsewhere.

I won't lie... the following item also has me very concerned. The thought that a local health officer has sole discretion to do something like this is incredible.

WAC 246-100-040

Procedures for isolation or quarantine.

(1) At his or her sole discretion, a local health officer may issue an emergency detention order causing a person or group of persons to be immediately detained for purposes of isolation or quarantine in accordance with subsection (3) of this section, or may petition the superior court ex parte for an order to take the person or group of persons into involuntary detention for purposes of isolation or quarantine in accordance with subsection (4) of this section, provided that he or she:

A local health officer may invoke the powers of police officers, sheriffs, constables, and all other officers and employees of any political subdivisions within the jurisdiction of the health department to enforce immediately orders given to effectuate the purposes of this section in accordance with the provisions of RCW 43.20.050

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault.aspx&cid=3a2f2fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault.aspx>>  
(4) and 70.05.120

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault.aspx&cid=3a2f2fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault.aspx>>

.



Where are the rights of "We The People" when it comes to this sort of action. The fact that they only have to have a "reason to believe" is crazy.

I think it's pretty obvious that these items need to be changed in light of where we find ourselves today and the massive overreach of our existing government.

Sincerely,

Mary K Geiselman

---

From: Jessica Rockett  
Sent: 1/11/2022 5:32:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID-19 WAC codes

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I learned today that the Washington State Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

These are over-reaching and immoral and against our individual freedom.

My family and I stand against these proposed WAC's. Hoping you will do the same.

Thank you.

Jessica Rockett  
Washington Resident

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: LANCE THOMAS BRICKERT  
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:25:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Governor Nazi and his board of brown shirts

External Email

Have you heard of the Bill of Rights and the Nuremberg Code - you evil Nazis

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Jan Main  
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:16:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: current infectious disease WAC codes (Washington Administrative Code) to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

External Email

This is so incredibly beyond over-reach by the government. Medical freedom is the inherent right of the people in a democratic society. I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies and stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Janice Main

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:08:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Halt the Mandate for the Covid Vaccine

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

From: Tami Saylor <tldd1272@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:28 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Halt the Mandate for the Covid Vaccine

External Email  
Hello,

I am writing to you to ask you to not approve the mandate for covid vaccination. This vaccine does not prevent you from getting the covid virus, it will help with lessening the severity of symptoms. I believe in medical freedom for my family. If this passes the state will lose money from the federal government as many parents will pull their kids from schools. The vaccine is not even approved by the government. It is still in the EUA stages and not enough research has been done with the vaccine to prove it is safe.

PLEASE DO NOT APPROVE THE MANDATE!!!!!!!!!!

Concerned Parent,  
Tami Saylor

---

From: Jeremy Huls  
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:21:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Health Policy Concerns

#### External Email

No matter what the state decides on regarding public health legislation we must remember and value the Nuremberg code, namely that all medical experiments must be voluntary, and forcing involuntary detainment upon someone for a medical treatment is in direct violation of this and a basic human right, that is freedom of choice. Medical exemptions and religious exemptions must be considered as well, and with this compromise must exist against forced/required vaccinations in the form of testing and/or some other measure also due to the Nuremberg code. It is wrong to fire people over a medical treatment and personal choice, and it's extortion when you make this state policy. Furthermore, the very thought of involuntary detainment, and whatever facilities may enable and house this, only brings to mind an image of psychological terror that seems both unhealthy and unnecessary for a virus that is transitioning into becoming an endemic.

Mention has been made that "misinformation" or a "rumor" is floating around about involuntary detainment but that is clearly mentioned in WAC 206-100-40, as well as the authorization of "a local health officer may invoke the powers of police officers, sheriffs, constables, and all other officers and employees of any political subdivisions within the jurisdiction of the health department to enforce immediately orders given to effectuate the purposes of this section in accordance with the provisions of RCW 43.20.050

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault.aspx&id=70.05.120>> (4) and 70.05.120

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault.aspx&id=70.05.120>>

. You also mention that there is no plan to talk about child vaccination requirements when it is clearly on the agenda; your trust is being challenged when making such sneaky moves to avoid public outrage. We see what the state is potentially planning and we do not like. When I say we, I refer to those of us who do not submit to the failing covid narrative. We have been following the "rules" for almost 2 years now so why are we not making considerable progress as again we have evidence this virus is becoming less deadly? Why mention that getting a booster is effective when the CEO of Pfizer just admitted that 2 boosters is not enough? Why not mention the negative/adverse effects, which again were attempted to be confidential for almost 50 years as per request of Pfizer's CEO. We do not trust the most criminal pharmaceutical company in the history of this nation, and it's insanely irresponsible to push this toxic positive feedback while ignoring the reality of risk especially in children. I and many others do not care to risk getting myocarditis for a virus with a 99.8% survival rate.

Recent data coming out from the UK and Canada is showing that the majority of recent hospitalizations are among vaccinated persons, so I would like to see the actual numbers of cases here as well. The waning efficacy of the vaccines and boosters is becoming known, and it's frankly not smart to advise people to take a booster for a virus that was in circulation over a year ago now, unless you honestly think the masses are naive enough to not understand basic medicine. We must consider that the vaccinations and their rapid rollout has contributed to the growth of mutant strains and variants. Also of concern is that there has been seldom any mention of basic preventative measures in the early treatment of viruses, and I am mainly considering supplementation of Vitamin D, Zinc, and Quercetin, with Vitamin C and Elderberry also being common and cheap supplements for preventative care. Very little has been said on active lifestyle changes, through exercise or dietary restrictions, which also go a long way in lessening the

severity of disease. The suppression of effective medicines such as Ivermectin is also hugely irresponsible when it is and has been FDA approved; the bogus slander campaign against the drug really gives credence to the idea that there is a legitimate conspiracy between pharmaceutical companies and policy makers to favor a more profitable "cure" over something that is cheap and readily available.

Furthermore, evidence is coming out against one of the leading "experts" on covid that is Anthony Fauci and how he has suppressed information about his involvement and funding of gain of function research in Wuhan. The lab leak theory was dismissed as a conspiracy theory in early 2020, to the point where one could be banned on social media over merely suggesting it. If you really want to get people to take your vaccine then perhaps stop trying to censor any "controversial" take on the vaccine, namely adverse reactions and deaths. There are over a million adverse reaction reports on VAERS which for this timeline is higher than for all vaccines in the past, and even if some of these reports are fake (it is a crime to falsify this information and little incentive to do such a thing) there is also the high likelihood that cases are being underreported due to the culture of the medical industry, mainly considering staffing shortages and issues that would prevent reports from being filed accurately/completely.

With all this being said Aristotle once said "the mark of an educated mind is to be able to entertain a thought without accepting it" and that is all I am asking the Department of Health to consider: the risks. Stop pushing this narrative unless you want to divide the state and incite violence among certain people/populations. The fearmongering the media has done throughout the pandemic, and all the misinformation and "revising" of data and terminology to direct a narrative has been psychologically damaging, and we certainly are experiencing every symptom of mass psychosis; it's not some "right wing conspiracy theory" there is legitimately a mental health crisis this country is experiencing that is being exacerbated by the media's portrayal of the pandemic. Constant masking will have a negative impact on human psychology and the ability to communicate feelings/emotions. This is a warning to you all, the department of health and whoever ends up reading this: I understand you all are working for the public health and this abstract concept of a "greater good" (this is a highly relative/subjective ideal) but please understand that primarily selfish interests are also involved in this pandemic as it is being used not only to generate profits for some but also slowly roll out oppressive, authoritarian and outright draconian measures. This too shall come to pass, but it need not reach violence and destruction if legislators and policy makers remember that they are essentially here to serve and support the public, and not private interests or the highest bidder; even though the country has descended into oligarchy, this does not have to be its fate or future.

I speak on behalf of the human spirit and its sovereignty,  
Thank you for your time and consideration.

---

From: Kim Mower  
Sent: 1/8/2022 10:40:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid immunizations

External Email

> I am completely against the proposed covid policies. Please let us have freedom, and I AM vaccinated, but this is an overreach of government policies!!! I will move out of state if WA continues to over reach. This is out of control!!! Also we are a family of healthcare workers and you NEED us, so back off!

>

> Kim



---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:11:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Jan 12th vote

From: Michael Shackett <EyeronMike@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 11:31 PM  
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Re: Jan 12th vote

External Email

Regarding vote on January 12th to decide to make the co vid 19 jabs mandatory. They are experimental. They have not been approved by the FDA. Comiraty has been approved and it is not available in the USA. This virus has a 99.8% survival rate. More people have died from the shots than the virus. The statistics are being manipulated to suit the narrative. It is unconstitutional to force any medical treatment and according to the Nuremburg code, there has to be informed consent. The enclosed circular in the vaccine box is entirely blank. How can you receive informed consent if you do not know what is in it? The individual may not be coerced, forced or pressured to take any experimental treatment. Anyone who forces this and implements any of these shots are guilty of crimes against humanity and will be brought to justice just as they were in World War II. This includes you and if you recall, doctors, news reporters were either in prison for a very long time or were hung. Matter of fact, Nuremburg II trials are going on right now.

There are preventative and treatments effective for this entity. This virus has not been isolated. This has been hidden in order to pave the way for these shots, that do not even work. The hospitals are filled with the vaccinated related illnesses. You likely know this covid 19 is patented. How can you have a patent on a naturally occurring organism? It is a bioweapon.

The MSM say the side effects and deaths are very, very rare. Explain that to a mother of her 6 year old dead child. Explain that to the athlete who survives the heart attack or pericarditis only to never be able to compete again in the field of sport that they love?

I do not comply. I do not agree. There is no evidence anyone who has not taken the shots transmit any illness to those who have taken the jabs. Those inoculated have their immune systems destroyed allowing them to be sitting ducks for illness, immunocompromising illnesses and cancer.

Experts who have been censored including Dr Robert Malone who created the Mrna, Dr Michael Yeadon who was Vice President for Pfizer admit these are bioweapons and the only objective is depopulation and control of those who survive these shots. You had better wake up. You are on the wrong side of history.

The emergency use authorization expires Jan 15th. Please reconsider pushing this

narrative and go down as being on the right side of history.

Sincerely, Rebecca Irvin



---

From: lizvesely  
Sent: 1/11/2022 7:49:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID vaccine

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

This letter is to state our opposition to adding the experimental COVID vaccine to the list of required vaccinations for K-12 students. This vaccine is dangerous for our children and should not be required for our kids to attend school. If Washington forces this vaccine for K-12 students, they are forcing parents to either remove their children from school, leave the state of Washington, or inject a potentially harmful and even deadly experimental vaccine. Please oppose this idea of adding a COVID vaccine to the required vaccinations for K-12 students in Washington. We are not anti-vaxx, all our children are fully vaccinated, however they will not receive the COVID vaccine as we personally have friends who have died, been hospitalized, had bad reactions and side effects to the vaccine.

Sincerely, a concerned parent of 7 children,  
Elizabeth Vesely

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: Josh Sharp  
Sent: 1/11/2022 10:13:14 AM  
To: Doreen.Gunderson@clark.wa.gov,DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID 19 Absurdity!!!! Chapter 246- 100 WAC

External Email

I am writing with extreme concern, that our constitutionally granted free society is at severe risk of government interference. Regarding the January 12th State Board Public Meeting.

If approved, Washington Administrative code 246-100 local health officers "at his or her sole discretion" to "issue an emergency detention order causing a person or group of persons to be immediately detained for purposes of isolation or quarantine."

We will not allow any government official to enslave or quarantine an American citizen against their will! Please reread the previous statement...

Instead of writing a lengthy email, I have listed a few quotes that summarize what the overwhelming majority of Washingtonians believe and desire. We want a free and open society. We are not Canada, Australia, New Zealand or the like, we are Americans and we are free.

"Freedom is not defined by safety. Freedom is defined by the ability of citizens to live without government interference. Government cannot create a world without risks, nor would we really wish to live in such a fictional place." Ron Paul

"The greatest DANGER to American freedom is a government that ignores the constitution." Thomas Jefferson

"I predict future happiness for Americans, if they can prevent the government from wasting the labors of the people under the pretense of taking care of them."  
— Thomas Jefferson

We reject any and all mandates, detention centers, c19 verification, vaccine requirements, masking requirements, government interference with personal medical records, tracking of private individuals, and ANY OTHER INFRINGEMENT UPON THE CITIZENS OF THIS STATE.

Respectfully,

Josh Sharp  
Clark County Washington Resident

---

From: Kelley Lyday  
Sent: 1/9/2022 4:11:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID-19 VAX schools

External Email

Attention WA State Board of Health Members ~

On behalf of all five (5) adults, in our family, and the next generation of children/students, we **STRONGLY OPPOSE** any decision that even hints at including the COVID-19 VAX as part of the required vaccination schedule for students to attend public school.

NONE of the current vaxxines, for COVID-19, have completed the full process of becoming FDA approved... which means ALL of them remain **EXPERIMENTAL GENE THERAPY**, and not sufficiently tested for safety.

Given that there ARE adequate protocols and medical therapies that are known to lessen and prevent hospitalization/death, for COVID-19 patients, then under Federal LAW, the current vaxxines are no longer eligible for emergency authorization and **CANNOT** be mandated or required by anyone.

If your intentions are being pressured by the CDC, the FDA, the WHO, the NIH, the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, the NIAID, or any other agency... then this process is fraudulent and corrupt at its very core. Billions of dollars are being pocketed by individuals and Big Pharma companies due to the vaxxine push. You **MUST** stop participating in the largest vaxxine scam in our nation's history! Continuing to push vaxxines that have killed or injured more than 50,000 Americans will be counted against you as crimes against humanity, under the Nuremberg Codes.

There is nothing **HEALTHY** about vaxxinating children who are at the very **LOWEST** risk of contracting, spreading and dying from COVID-19. Less than 0.001% even catch it. Vaxxine efficacy **CANNOT** be established when children are the **LEAST** susceptible to the virus & its variants. You are required to act as scientists in this matter and question the data available. You are required to ask every question with regard to safety, in this matter. You are required to choose the **SAFEST** option every single time you face big decisions like this.

Your actions **WILL HAVE CONSEQUENCES**, should you make the wrong choice here.

Please vote **NO** on recommendations to add COVID-19 vaxxines to the school schedule.

Sincerely,  
Mrs. Kelley Lyday

Snohomish, WA 98296

---

From: Lexi Crabtree  
Sent: 1/8/2022 11:17:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid-19 and WAC 246-100-070

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I am strongly opposed to the addition of Covid-19 (to include all related variants) to the existing WAC codes, as well as required vaccination for school-aged children. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

To begin, our police are already overwhelmed. Crime in the city of Tacoma alone is up substantially compared to prior years pre-pandemic. How can it be justified to take away already limited man-power and re-direct it to individuals and private health matters? And how will these codes be enforced? How will citizens be monitored for compliance? I fear it is not far-fetched to say that our current freedoms and privacies as we know it are under severe threat.

If this addition to these codes is passed, means to enforce them will follow. I'm assuming an increase in efforts to support these codes would require a substantial amount of taxpayer dollars.

I am also strongly opposed to forced vaccination of children for school, speaking as a fully-vaccinated family. I implore you to consider the decisions you're forcing parents to make. There is no certainty yet about the potential latent and long-term side-effects of vaccinating our children against a disease that does not target children in the majority. You have to understand why some families may choose to wait. I am in full support of family who will choose to vaccinate their children, but I also stand with families who are hesitant or perhaps unwilling. While aiming to keep schools safe, families will leave to home-school or find residency outside of the state. I feel like our parental rights are being infringed upon. Again, I fear the precedent being set here is dangerous. Please, at the minimum, consider an opt-out program that allows children to attend public school.

Now, more than ever, it feels as if our country is dividing itself. This law will not unite the state as intended. Neighbors are turning against neighbors. Old friends are cutting each other out of their lives. Parents are scared to let their children explore the world and play with other children. I love this state. I love the people who live here. Please do not let the large cities speak on behalf of all Washington cities and residents. Please listen to us who feel like our voices aren't being heard.

With respect,  
Lexi Crabtree





---

From: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:23:58 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Completely Opposed

From: mark robinson <findmyride7@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:03 PM  
To: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Completely Opposed

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

I have 4 children In the public school system and will absolutely pull them out if this goes through.

Thank you for your time,

Genevieve Robinson

Sent from my iPhone



On Friday, January 7, 2022, 11:02:21 AM PST, Jussi B <selacanth@yahoo.com> wrote:

Is this what we should expect, follow the chinese model? We know what they think of their people and how their government operates.

<https://www.reuters.com/world/asia-pacific/over-42000-central-covid-quarantine-chinas-xian-2022-01-05/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.reuters.com%2Fworld%2Fas-pacific%2Fover-42000-central-covid-quarantine-chinas-xian-2022-01-05%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C29b084d5af3f4f91068308d9d480dfe8%7C11d0e2>

On Friday, January 7, 2022, 08:52:53 AM PST, Jussi B <selacanth@yahoo.com> wrote:

## Vaccine Tracker: What risk do unvaccinated people pose to the public?

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.wndu.com%2F2021%2F05%2Ftracker-what-risk-do-unvaccinated-people-pose-to-the-public%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbob.wa.gov%7C29b084d5af3f4f91068308d9d480dfe8%7C11d>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.wndu.com%2F2021%2F05%2Ftracker-what-risk-do-unvaccinated-people-pose-to-the-public%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C29b084d5af3f4f91068308d9d480dfe8%7C11d>

## Vaccine Tracker: What risk do unvaccinated people pose to the public?

If you are fully vaccinated, are you fully protected from those who aren't vaccinated?

On Thursday, January 6, 2022, 08:56:45 PM PST, Zoom <no-reply@zoom.us> wrote:

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fzoom.us%2F&data=04%7C01%7C>

<<http://us02web.zoom.us/j/89125084493?pwd=ZUJlYkRldDZkdzVpdjNlcE1wZWpScEZkdz09>>

Hello John,

Thank you for registering for January 12 State Board of Health Public Meeting. You can find information about this webinar below.

## January 12 State Board of Health Public Meeting

### Date & Time

Jan 12, 2022 09:00 AM Pacific Time (US and Canada)

### Webinar ID

894 7406 4216

### Passcode

957396

Please submit any questions to: [wsboh@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov).

You can cancel

<[https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/register/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB\\_9IIVqjfr/success?act=canceled](https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/register/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB_9IIVqjfr/success?act=canceled)>  
your registration at any time.

### WAYS TO JOIN ZOOM

1. Join from PC, Mac, iPad, or Android

Join Webinar <<https://us02web.zoom.us/j/89474064216?tk=6oqJ9Ang9R-nzfzqnFfhxvDfgbMyiRINO6pcGiDJrIE.DQMAAAAU1RHfWBZRdWw5Qkn0NFFIS0Q3Wmd1enI5WDV3AAAAAAAEyQyDTdyxsw>>

If the button above does not work, paste this into your browser:

<https://us02web.zoom.us/j/89474064216?tk=6oqJ9Ang9R-nzfzqnFfhxvDfgbMyiRINO6pcGiDJrIE.DQMAAAAU1RHfWBZRdWw5Qkn0NFFIS0Q3Wmd1enI5WDV3AAAAAAAEyQyDTdyxsw>

To keep this webinar secure, do not share this link publicly.

Add to Calendar(.ics)

<[https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB\\_9IIVqjfr/ics?user\\_id=Qul9BCt4QeK](https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB_9IIVqjfr/ics?user_id=Qul9BCt4QeK)>  
| Add to Google Calendar

<[https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB\\_9IIVqjfr/calendar/google/add?user\\_id=Qul9BCt4QeK](https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB_9IIVqjfr/calendar/google/add?user_id=Qul9BCt4QeK)>  
| Add to Yahoo Calendar

<[https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB\\_9IIVqjfr/ics?user\\_id=Qul9BCt4QeK](https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB_9IIVqjfr/ics?user_id=Qul9BCt4QeK)>

## 2. Join via audio

One tap mobile: US: +12532158782,,89474064216#,,,,\*957396# or  
+13462487799,,89474064216#,,,,\*957396#

Or dial: For higher quality, dial a number based on your current location.  
US: +1 253 215 8782 or +1 346 248 7799 or +1 669 900 9128 or +1 301 715 8592 or  
+1 312 626 6799 or +1 646 558 8656

Webinar ID: 894 7406 4216

Passcode: 957396

International numbers <<https://us02web.zoom.us/j/89474064216>>

Thank you!

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2Fzoom\\_us&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C29b084d5af3f4f91068308d9d480dfe](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2Fzoom_us&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C29b084d5af3f4f91068308d9d480dfe)>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.linkedin.com%2Fcompany%2Fzoom-us&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C29b084d5af3f4f91068308d9d480dfe>>  
video-communications%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C29b084d5af3f4f91068308d9d480dfe

<<https://blog.zoom.us/>>

Copyright ©2022 Zoom Video Communications, Inc. All rights reserved.

---

From: Marilyn naylor  
Sent: 1/11/2022 5:55:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12 State Board of Health Public Meeting

External Email

To Whom it may concern,

I am writing to you today in order to convey my opposition to your Wednesday's meeting in order to try and pass the following Washington codes into state law: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I simply can't believe this meeting is even happening. FEMA camps? This is something that Hitler would do control those who don't support him. I don't support what is being done. You are attempting to take away my freedom and right to not get the vaccine. I recently just had a 'bout with Covid and now I am naturally protected from it. The way God designed my body...ingenuous! What an awesome God who created us so special. Dr. Robert Malone, who created the MRNA vaccine states it is not recommended to get the vaccine after having had natural immunity. Government people are not medical specialists and should not be advising our health concerns. I am opposed to what you are attempting to and how under the table you have done this.

I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,  
Marilyn Naylor

---

From: Nancy Joy Callihan  
Sent: 1/10/2022 2:16:56 PM  
To: DOH WSOB  
Cc:  
Subject: Dr, Malone' 6 min. video and script about not vax children,

External Email

Dear Wa. Board of Health,

Here is a short video, 6 min., of Dr. Malone, the creator of the mRNA used in the COVID shots...(sent in support of the children)

<https://globalcovidsummit.org/news/live-stream-event-physicians-alerting-parents>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fglobalcovidsummit.org%2Fnews%2Fstream-event-physicians-alerting-parents&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C6e6261ac0a624e6aa80b08d9d486e854%7C11d0>>

Full Text of Dr. Malone, creator of mRNA, Statement ( Dec. 15, 2021)

My name is Robert Malone, and I am speaking to you as a parent, grandparent, physician and scientist. I don't usually read from a prepared speech, but this is so important that I wanted to make sure that I get every single word and scientific fact correct.

I stand by this statement with a career dedicated to vaccine research and development. I'm vaccinated for COVID and I'm generally pro-vaccination. I have devoted my entire career to developing safe and effective ways to prevent and treat infectious diseases.

After this, I will be posting the text of this statement so you can share it with your friends and family.

Before you inject your child - a decision that is irreversible - I wanted to let you know the scientific facts about this genetic vaccine, which is based on the mRNA vaccine technology I created:

There are three issues parents need to understand:

The first is that a viral gene will be injected into your children's cells. This gene forces your child's body to make toxic spike proteins. These proteins often cause permanent damage in children's critical organs, including

- \* Their brain and nervous system
- \* Their heart and blood vessels, including blood clots
- \* Their reproductive system, and
- \* This vaccine can trigger fundamental changes to their immune system



The most alarming point about this is that once these damages have occurred, they are irreparable

- \* You can't fix the lesions within their brain
- \* You can't repair heart tissue scarring
- \* You can't repair a genetically reset immune system, and
- \* This vaccine can cause reproductive damage that could affect future generations of your family

The second thing you need to know about is the fact that this novel technology has not been adequately tested.

- \* We need at least 5 years of testing/research before we can really understand the risks
- \* Harms and risks from new medicines often become revealed many years later

Ask yourself if you want your own child to be part of the most radical medical experiment in human history

One final point: the reason they're giving you to vaccinate your child is a lie.

- \* Your children represent no danger to their parents or grandparents
- \* It's actually the opposite. Their immunity, after getting COVID, is critical to save your family if not the world from this disease

In summary: there is no benefit for your children or your family to be vaccinating your children against the small risks of the virus, given the known health risks of the vaccine that as a parent, you and your children may have to live with for the rest of their lives.

The risk/benefit analysis isn't even close.

As a parent and grandparent, my recommendation to you is to resist and fight to protect your children.

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:26:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid Policies WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Olga Bykov <olga.bykov@icloud.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:17 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid Policies WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

Hello!

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC  
246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,  
Olga Bykov

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/11/2022 8:12:29 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: COVID Vaccine

From: lizvesely <lizvesely@pacbell.net>  
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 6:35 AM  
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: COVID Vaccine

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

This letter is to state our opposition to adding the experimental COVID vaccine to the list of required vaccinations for K-12 students. This vaccine is dangerous for our children and should not be required for our kids to attend school. If Washington forces this vaccine for K-12 students, they are forcing parents to either remove their children from school, leave the state of Washington, or inject a potentially harmful and even deadly experimental vaccine. Please oppose this idea of adding a COVID vaccine to the required vaccinations for K-12 students in Washington. We are not anti-vaxx, all our children are fully vaccinated, however they will not receive the COVID vaccine as we personally have friends who have died, been hospitalized, had bad reactions and side effects to the vaccine.

Sincerely, a concerned parent of 7 children,

Elizabeth Vesely

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/11/2022 5:14:04 PM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: LEGISLATION LETTER



*attachments\AC41FBFE6E7A4CD1\_You are either completely delusio\_PRDTOOL\_NAMETOOLONG.docx*

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Kelly Harrington <harringtonkelly951@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 5:08 PM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Fwd: LEGISLATION LETTER

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Kelly Harrington <harringtonkelly951@yahoo.com  
<mailto:harringtonkelly951@yahoo.com> >  
Date: January 7, 2022 at 11:35:00 AM PST  
To: backtothemax2@gmail.com <mailto:backtothemax2@gmail.com> ,  
backtothemax@gmail.com <mailto:backtothemax@gmail.com>  
Subject: LEGISLATION LETTER

□

SENT

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:51:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: for consideration

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Jacinta Rupprecht <jacintar22@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:19:08 PM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: for consideration

External Email

Dear Caitlin,

To Whom It May Concern:

As you prepare to sit down with members of the Washington Board of Health members on January 12th, please consider the many words you have received from other concerned citizens of Washington State as well as my words. Please do not force people to be detained or forced into quarantine facilities if they choose, for their own health and safety, to not be vaccinated against COVID-19. What happened to the people having the freedom to make their own choices for their own bodies? By forcing something like this, you would be taking away the basic freedoms that our country is founded on and throw them down the drain. By doing this, you would force people like my parents who are in their upper 70's, who have already had COVID and fully recovered and now have antibodies and natural immunity, to forcibly be detained because they choose not to be vaccinated. THEY DON'T NEED TO BE VACCINATED. And neither does anyone who already has natural immunity. SO DON'T FORCE THEM. OR ANYONE.

And in the case of requiring kids to be vaccinated in order to go to school, well that's just utter and complete nonsense. Kids aren't dying right and left from COVID. Omicron is a cold. Kids get colds ALL THE TIME. With no studies in place AT ALL to show that vaccinating children is even helpful, why would you force parents to vaccinate their kids in order to go to school? It doesn't make any sense whatsoever. Let the kids be kids and not alter their DNA when there is ABSOLUTELY NOTHING to show that it will do them any good.

Again, I ask you as an American and a native Washingtonian, please do not force the people of Washington State to go against their given freedoms but allow them to make the best decisions that they can make for themselves and their families.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Jacinta Rupprecht

---

From: Karl Bumgarner  
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:20:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID-19 Mandates and Response

External Email

Washington State Board of Health Members,

You should be absolutely ashamed of yourself and stop with the nonsense related to COVID-19.

If you and your colleagues are/were "Following the Science" then why does the United States have the highest COVID-19 death rate per million people in the world?

\* The answer: Our public officials failed to prevent hospitalizations by using proven early treatment protocols. This is criminal when you consider that 80% of the deaths in the US could have been avoided.

Here should be your plan going forward:

\* Develop or adopt the proven Early Treatment protocols to help people avoid hospitalization and severe disease.

\* Stop with the vaccine mandates, vaccine cards, vaccine passports and any other liberty limiting policies

\* Keep schools open for in person learning

\* Publish truthful data that identifies the true number of people that died "FROM" COVID-19 and not "WITH" it

\* Stop with the lockdowns, because they don't work and cause harm well beyond that of COVID-19

\* Stop enriching Big Pharma and The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation and start protecting the citizens that you are charged with protecting

\* Tell the truth!

Omicron has been identified as Nature's Vaccine. You will not stop it from spreading, so protect the high risk as best you can without infringing on human rights and let the rest of us gain natural immunity.

Best Regards,

Karl Bumgarner

---

From: Larisa P  
Sent: 1/8/2022 11:39:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Proposal

External Email

I'm completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.





---

From: Janelle Hall  
Sent: 1/10/2022 4:30:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid

External Email

We will not tolerate this admin continuing these unconstitutional mask/vax mandates. Not for ourselves or children. There is no emergency. There are vax for those that choose & last I checked the constitution allows for medical autonomy for American citizens. All mandates state & federal violate the below code. There has never been a vote which is appalling & illegal. There is treatment besides vax & preventative care. We will vote you out.

[https://research.unc.edu/human-research-ethics/resources/ccm3\\_019064/](https://research.unc.edu/human-research-ethics/resources/ccm3_019064/)  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fresearch.unc.edu%2Fhuman-research-ethics%2Fresources%2Fccm3\\_019064%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cb121398e59e](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fresearch.unc.edu%2Fhuman-research-ethics%2Fresources%2Fccm3_019064%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cb121398e59e)>

Sent from my iPhone

From: Mary Seely  
Sent: 1/12/2022 2:31:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: equity vs justice for all

External Email

The nice sounding word "equity" is being used to push discrimination against groups based on skin color rather than based on severity of medical condition. Policies based on this sort of "equity" are unjustifiable and unconscionable. People should receive medical care based on their health condition not based on their skin color. Skin color based policies are inherently discriminatory and unjust.

Sent from Mail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F8c9dcafb-67e3-493d-b7f1-e1cf44182493>  
for Windows

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:08:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Jan 12th Health Board

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: iyan nobaudi@hushmail.com <iyan nobaudi@hushmail.com>  
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 10:17 PM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Fwd: Jan 12th Health Board

External Email

----- Forwarded message from iyan nobaudi@hushmail.com  
<mailto:iyan nobaudi@hushmail.com> -----  
Date: 1/11/2022 at 10:06 PM  
Subject: Jan 12th Health Board  
To: cuanabear@protonmail.com <mailto:cuanabear@protonmail.com>

To whom this concerns,

We have seen the enemy and it is the corrupted, bribed, coerced and complicit federal, state and city governments who have deliberately engaged in this planned-demic to create the greatest crime against humanity to date. You have destroyed our economy, social structure, abused our children who are essentially immune from this 99.9% survival rate flu. And then assaulting the population with a toxic life threatening inoculation which has permanently injured millions and outright killed hundreds of thousands, far exceeding any legitimate deaths from this flu, which has been gone for over a year now. The medical and scientific fraud is staggering, the cognizant dissonance and malice of Inslee's office and his very questionable relationship with the genocidal maniac and international despot Bill Gates is inexcusable. All the while using a fraudulent testing procedure(97% false positive and which tap water gives a positive result ) to further cripple the population is beyond reprehensible. Any further ridiculous and draconian behavior from this body will not be tolerated. This fascist agenda Inslee is engaged in is an act of terrorism and treason and along with all your names , address and email, his information and crimes will be handed over to the Nuremberg court currently in session. I pray you do the right thing and rescind any further crimes against the people by supporting this fraud but i know you, like the despotic school board, are bribed and incentivized with billions of our tax dollars by this illegit Biden admin to assault

the people and our children. You will be held responsible for your complicity and your complacency. Like DC, MSM, CDC, AMA, WHO, NHS, etc., this governing body has become the enemy through your treasonous crimes against our republic and our constitution. There has never been a pandemic, no excess death and which effected less than one half of one percent of the population and for this you threaten concentration camps and police intrusion into our homes and businesses. Have you no morality or conscience?

This adventure has pointed out the incompetence and fraud which is the medical industry and how our despotic politician's prey on the people. Those who have awakened will never sleep again. I, for one, will never comply with this criminal enterprise, or my children and grand children. We have seen the enemy.

Sincerely,

Stephen Joseph Strickland

705 N. Main, Deer Park, WA

99006

---

From: Irene Peduto  
Sent: 1/11/2022 7:28:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Insanity

External Email

This move to "protect" any American citizen from the "care of our government " is a travesty and must be stopped NOW.

Irene Peduto  
NJ

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Lane Storwick  
Sent: 1/11/2022 7:57:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Government Over Reach

External Email

We are completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Kenneth and Lane Storwick

---

From: Marciel Lee  
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:51:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Consumed by His Love,

Marciel



---

From: musicaldoc  
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:38:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan 12th proposed agenda

External Email

Hello,

I'll keep this simple so you can read all the other people's input.

NO.

Stop this right now. None of your constituents voted you to implement these draconian laws. Lawful? These are extremely vague and loose proposed policies that will only harm every single individual that are involved. You're proposing to involve law enforcement to implement this? Do you realize how short staffed the PDs are? Health officer, who hires these people to implement this? King county, one of the most vaccinated counties is raging with infections of the omicron variant and the stats make last winter look like a joke. It is clear that all the restrictions that have been in place are not working and what makes you think that this will make this any better? Are hospitals overrun? Are there mass deaths? Are the vaccinated immune from this mutating virus? If you can answer yes to any of these, then I might understand concern.

Don't become an additional issue that we do not need. We need to move forward, not backwards. This isn't China, Australia, Germany, or any other country that is using this crisis to project unnecessary control over its citizens. This is not even close to what people will accept or comply with. This is gross overreaching of policy. Honestly can't believe that you in the state board of health department had the time, thought and audacity to come up with this and then to even fathom presenting this as a proposal.

If you're on the ground and had a day to talk to people, there is absolutely no way that this is the solution. I don't think you know how frustrated people are to be practicing living their lives safely for the past 2 years as asked by the government, then to know that this virus is affecting everyone regardless. And now this is the solution?? It is dangerously laughable. It's time to move on.

---

From: NW Entertainment LLC  
Sent: 1/9/2022 2:33:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Government Over Reach

External Email

I am apposed to any more emergency act being implemented. Gov. Inslee has had his executive power way to long. It has been going on two years and need to void his power NOW, I don't understand how he is able to keep his powers for this long. His Governmental OVER REACH has not made things any better, safer, or prevented any more COVID cases from happening. We have just as many cases as everyone else. Compared to some states that have less enforcement we have higher numbers(what does that mean?) I would love to know how we are being saved

---

From: Leo Kolbert  
Sent: 1/8/2022 8:48:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I stand against proposed WAC

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral!! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!!"

US Citizen  
Leo Kolbert  
360.224.8475

8249 stein rd custer wa

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:08:28 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: DO NOT PLAY GOD WITH OUR CHILDREN

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Nancy Haberman <nancy@cnsnursing.net>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:29 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: DO NOT PLAY GOD WITH OUR CHILDREN

External Email

Please vote no on any vaccine mandate of Covid 19. We do not know the long term effects of this vaccine. We also know that children are not at risk if they catch Covid 19. We know that the vaccine does not stop the spread of the virus (PER CDC AND FAUCI) and I may suggest that if a vaccinated person with light symptoms may not realize they have Covid and may be out in society spreading it. PLEASE DO NOT ALLOW ANY MANDATE.

Nancy Haberman RN

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:12:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid Vax Mandate for Children

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

From: Amy Ralph &lt;amyralph2019@gmail.com>;  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:57 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) &lt;Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>;  
Subject: Covid Vax Mandate for Children

#### External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org))

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Amy Ralph

---

From: lindsay@reagan.com  
Sent: 1/8/2022 6:20:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Immoral COVID related WAC246-100-070, 246-100-045, etc

External Email

I strongly oppose the proposed adoption of the Covid related WAC's that allow a health officer to use law enforcement to possibly force Covid positive people into a detention facility.

This is utterly depraved and ridiculous.

Respectfully Submitted,

Lindsay Hubby

LtCol, USMCR (ret)

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:17:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Jan 12th meeting

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Katrina Mason <katrinamason70@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:13:21 PM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Jan 12th meeting

External Email

Dear Caitlin,

I am a Washington state citizen and a parent. I STRONGLY OPPOSE the use of police officers and health officials for taking persons to detainment facilities who do not comply with quarantine, face masks, testing, and vaccination. WE ARE UNITED STATES CITIZENS WITH A CONSTITUTION. WE HAVE INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS AND LIBERTIES. WE DO NOT LIVE IN WORLD WAR II, NAZI GERMANY. NO COVID QUARANTINE CAMPS!!! I strongly oppose adding covid to list of diseases. Please show studies where covid has been isolated.

I STRONGLY OPPOSE required covid vaccination for children and adolescents. Recent information coming out shows that these covid vaccines, are not vaccines, they are gene modification therapies. These gene modification therapies are not safe. See VAERS report: VAERS through 12/24,21: 1,000,227 adverse events reported. 21,002 deaths, 110,609 hospitalizations, 109,245 urgent care, 156,456 doctor office visits, 8,673 anaphylaxis, 12,532 Bell's palsy, 22,117 3,435 miscarriages, 10,640 heart attacks, 22,117 myocarditis/pericarditis, 35,650 permanently disabled, 5,011 Thrombocytopenia/low Platelet, 23,892 life threatening, 36,492 severe allergic reaction, and 11,462 shingles. <https://openvaers.com/covid-data>. There has not been full disclosure as to what are in these injections. The vaccine box insert is blank. The current offered covid gene modification injections are under EUA, thus they are not FDA approved.. only Cominarty is FDA approved and it is currently not being offered. Children and adolescents are at much higher risk of vaccine damage than covid.

I strongly oppose proposed WACS:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

These proposals are violations of Nuremberg Code: "The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress,



overreaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision."

- Katrina Mason

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: Holly Martin  
Sent: 1/12/2022 3:16:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Involuntary detainment

External Email

How can Keith Grellner say there no involuntary detainment when it clearly written down??

<https://apps.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100-040&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C89cc0791a3e642508c7f08d9d621873a%7C11d0e217>>

Procedures for isolation or quarantine.

(1) At his or her sole discretion, a local health officer may issue an emergency detention order causing a person or group of persons to be immediately detained for purposes of isolation or quarantine in accordance with subsection (3) of this section, or may petition the superior court ex parte for an order to take the person or group of persons into involuntary detention for purposes of isolation or quarantine in accordance with subsection (4) of this section, provided that he or she:

Holly Martin  
425-765-8351

---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:51:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Detainment / Vaccine Opposition - WA State

From: Marcie Mahoney <mahoney08@comcast.net>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:33 PM  
Subject: Detainment / Vaccine Opposition - WA State

External Email

To Whom it May Concern:

I strongly oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against local health officers using law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Children are more likely to be impacted by the vaccine than the flu virus or Covid.

Sincerely,

Marcie Mahoney

mahoney08@comcast.net <mailto:mahoney08@comcast.net>

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:10:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: I oppose WAC-246-100 rulemaking

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

From: Zane Evosevich <zane.evosevich@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:19 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: I oppose WAC-246-100 rulemaking

External Email  
Hello,

I oppose WAC-246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-29 vaccine to the WAC-246-205 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion. (Nuremberg Code Rule 1 from the Nazi Trials 1947).

Please let lessons learned from the Nuremberg Trials be part of your guide.

Zane E.

---

From: M.jo Jones  
Sent: 1/10/2022 1:44:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Immunization requirements

External Email

I am writing to urge the SBOH not to mandate vaccines for children! Children are at very low risk of complications from Covid, and the data does not support forced vaccinations. This is driven by adults that fear Covid along with political issues, and not by actual data.

Also, there should be no involuntary quarantine outside the home in designated areas by Washington State. This is a violation of our civil rights!

SBOH should not have the sole discretion to enforce WAC codes, especially since you have defunded the police.

Michael Jones

---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/11/2022 7:09:28 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: LEGISLATION LETTER



*attachments\D945006641094D19\_You are either completely delusio\_PRDTOOL\_NAMETOOLONG.docx*

From: Kelly Harrington <harringtonkelly951@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 5:11 PM  
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Fwd: LEGISLATION LETTER

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Kelly Harrington <harringtonkelly951@yahoo.com  
<mailto:harringtonkelly951@yahoo.com> >  
Date: January 7, 2022 at 11:35:00 AM PST  
To: backtothemax2@gmail.com <mailto:backtothemax2@gmail.com> ,  
backtothemax@gmail.com <mailto:backtothemax@gmail.com>  
Subject: LEGISLATION LETTER

☐

SENT

---

From: Jenacia Cutino  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:24:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID 19

External Email

You should do a comparison on the areas where more boosters were given and the spike in positive covid case's. You will notice that the more shots taken the more positive cases. This is because this is not a vaccine. It's the cause of the illnesses. I would expect more from the board with all the data they have access to. Someone should have noticed. This will end if you stop telling folks to take booster after booster which doesn't work. You have absolutely no ground to stand on to say matter of fact that this shot will cut hospitalizations. There is no data since this was manufactured in 96 days. So please stop misinformation.

Jenacia Cutino

---

From: JR Clairmont  
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:37:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: DO THE RIGHT THING

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am extremely against mandating any of the proposed Covid Policies. These include WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Not only is it against our Charter of Rights but it is also against the Numenberg code. As sent out today, what is in the vaccine will be released within 8 months, and so, if you force this upon ANYONE, you will be liable for any side effects that will ensue.

Do the right thing and remove any talk of mandating these dangerous injections.

Signed a very concerned citizen,

Joy R. Clairmont

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:09:46 PM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid 19 Mandates

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Doug Dahl <dmnatd@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:23 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid 19 Mandates

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am writing you to urge you to stand up against the push for vaccine mandates (for children and adults) and to stand for medical freedom of choice. There are not enough long term studies regarding the use of the Covid-19 vaccine and the option of natural immunity needs to be a part of this conversation, if we are truly wanting to follow the science.

Even the CDC and Dr. Anthony Fauci have admitted that the vaccine itself does not stop transmission or infection. This is the logical disconnect between facts and political agenda.

Sadly, with the push for this and the proposed policies to allow health officers to use law enforcement to order persons involuntarily to isolation facilities or coerced medical intervention, Washington board of health is playing with medical tyranny. Not only is all of this discussion in direct violation of the Washington State Constitution and the US Constitution, the proposed policies are in direct violation of the Nuremberg code article 6 section 3 that states: No government can mandate or force medical treatment without individual consent.

Please stand for medical freedom of choice for the citizens of Washington.

-Douglas Dahl

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: nick ward  
Sent: 1/11/2022 3:43:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Health officers

External Email

Do not allow something like this to go through. Forcibly "helping" somebody isn't actually helping anyone.

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

---

From: Karen Schweinfurth  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:43:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid and your meeting today

External Email

What specific metrics are you using to determine whether such policies as mask mandates, vaccine mandates, etc., are valid? Considering that almost all other states in the country have lifted their restrictions, and are seeing virtually identical numbers, I would like to see freedoms and liberty respected once again.

Science says masks have never worked. Do you realize how dirty this has been. Wearing a face diaper then putting it in your pocket when you eat or drink....what a joke. Covid can get you when you stand but not when you sit and eat. Used masks have not been disposed of properly if they are contaminated! Think about that. Masks are all over our parking lots, wake up. Get off your dead asses and look around.

Stop the fear porn and CONTROL.

And masks for kids-----you are destroying our future. That is so dangerous....get the masks off the kids....mask the damn teachers if they are so afraid....or better yet fire them for not working.

You guys are the puppets of an idiot govenor who is a control freak....you are slanted democratic....we are sick and tired of your control and the local Snohomish County Health Department lead by a Democrat....control, fear is what you are about.....

Karen Schweinfurth

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:15:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Immunization criteria

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

From: Steve Surface <sksurface@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:34 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Immunization criteria

External Email  
Washington State Board of Health member,

I believe the Covid vaccine should not be a requirement for children to attend school or childcare in this state.

The science and data show that children are at very low risk for contracting or transmitting Covid or any of its variants. CDC data shows that since Jan 2020, in the state of WA 10 children (age 0-17) have died with (not from) Covid. As unfortunate as that is, it is less than the number of WA children dying of the flu on an average year.

Deciding to vaccinate a child against a virus with a 99.7% overall survival rate is the parent's responsibility, not that of the State.

A vaccine requirement would also be an infringement upon the religious freedom of people of faith in WA State. Section 11 of our state constitution states "Absolute freedom of conscience in all matters of religious sentiment, belief and worship, shall be guaranteed to every individual, and no one shall be molested or disturbed in person or property on account of religion . . ."

Thank you.

Steve Surface

---

From: Nate Contente  
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:39:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policy Updates

External Email

The existing WAC's are overreaching and immoral. Updating the language to include Covid should concern every citizen. We are a free society, our constitution exists to prevent draconian measures which we are now seeing in Australia, Italy & France.

The science is evolving and we know that Covid has tipped to become endemic. The latest and future variants are showing to be indistinguishable from a bad cold.

Washington state is proud to be home to a progressive society, where we consider the wellbeing of all citizens. We need to look forward to the end of covid and back to normalcy. The proposed updates to WAC and vaccination requirements for children are NOT progressive. Please consider our voices, our choices.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank You,

---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 8:53:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Damage Control Please

From: Joel Mansfield <jmansfield03@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 8:51 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Fw: Damage Control Please

External Email

FWD

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: Joel Mansfield <jmansfield03@yahoo.com <mailto:jmansfield03@yahoo.com> >  
To: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov> <wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov> >  
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022, 08:38:19 AM PST  
Subject: Damage Control Please

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Can you please do damage control. Nothing makes sense anymore regarding the emergency rules and potential overreaches of this State. People no matter their healthcare decision that they choose at this point need to get back to work and same with the kids getting back to school. Look to other states for guidance.

I am writing this as I have working class friends and family that are simply leaving. They have never lived in any other state, born and raised in Washington. They go to another state to check out a lower cost of living and less restrictive state and then they leave.

This is getting very sad and disappointing! We claim to be a wise/intelligent/progressive

state but the actions make no logical sense anymore.

Anyways, probably going to fall on deaf ears but feel free to have a discussion with me. I am a working class male under 30 years old and afraid the younger working class are going to continue to leave at a faster and faster pace. Amongst a high number of recent retirees from the working class. It is a culmination of issues from high cost of living, governing policies they disagree with, not being apart of the toxic tech boom \$\$\$ in Seattle..... We all know and live amongst these issues.

Joel Mansfield (Everett, WA)

---

From: Kelly Harrington  
Sent: 1/11/2022 5:08:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: LEGISLATION LETTER



*attachments\678CB54D1B6C4C0D\_You are either completely delusio\_PRDTOOL\_NAMETOOLONG.docx*

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Kelly Harrington <harringtonkelly951@yahoo.com>  
Date: January 7, 2022 at 11:35:00 AM PST  
To: backtothemax2@gmail.com, backtothemax@gmail.com  
Subject: LEGISLATION LETTER



SENT



---

From: jeff allinson

Sent: 1/12/2022 1:12:45 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require

these vaccinations for school age children.

Jeff and Vicki Allinson

---

From: Megan Poore  
Sent: 1/8/2022 5:03:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Involuntary Detention in Quarantine Camps

External Email

Washington State Board of Health,

\*Note: I do not care that you are not voting on this as of the Jan 12h meeting, but after reading the paragraph below you will hear my thoughts for any future decision making.

ALLOWING LOCAL HEALTH OFFICERS TO USE ENFORCEMENT TO FORCE AN EMERGENCY ORDER TO INVOLUNTARILY DETAIN A PERSON, OR GROUP OF PERSONS, TO BE ISOLATED IN A QUARANTINE FACILITY FOLLOWING REFUSAL TO VOLUNTARILY COMPLY WITH REQUESTS FOR MEDICAL EXAMINATION, TESTING, TREATMENT, COUNSELING, VACCINATION.

I cannot believe I am having to write to public officials as to why involuntarily detaining citizens in quarantine camps is a terrible idea. Is this what we want for Washington State? A police state where anyone who does not comply with unconstitutional mandates gets sent away to a "quarantine facility"? Name another time in history when a group of people were "othered" from society by leaders telling their citizens that this particular group was dirty and diseased and that sending them to camps was "for your safety" and "the greater good." How did that end for those people sent to the camps? How were those that implemented such policies remembered throughout history? The fact that this policy can even be compared to the Holocaust should be a massive red flag.

This policy is straight out of some authoritarian dictators playbook and the sane people of Washington will not stand for it. The thought that Washington State would "involuntarily detain" tax paying, law abiding citizens make me sick. To think for even a second that this vile use of force would be allowed makes me wonder what alternate dystopian nightmare universe we've stumbled into. I never thought I'd live to see a day when I don't feel safe living in my own state. I promise that anyone who is a part of implementing this will not be remembered well.

Let me emphasize one last point: you absolutely do not have any right whatsoever to tell another person what medical treatments they must put in or on their body. The role of this board is to guide citizens into making the best decisions for their health, not police them into complying with a one-size-fits-all treatment. True consent can only be given

without threat or coercion, and if you're reduced to threatening average citizens to submit to a medical procedure that THEY DO NOT WANT then you are no better than a rapist.

Stop this madness before it's too late.

M. Poore

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Karen Baldrige  
Sent: 1/8/2022 11:05:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid proposed policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.



Joe Rogan/ Dr. Robert Malone Interview (Inventor of mRNA Tech)

<https://tv.gab.com/channel/elohimito/view/full-interview-dr-robert-malone-md-61d3286e5b88c380ef9532e4>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftv.gab.com%2Fchannel%2Felohimito%2Fview%2Ffull-interview-dr-robert-malone-md-61d3286e5b88c380ef9532e4&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C15de0def0ff24026f59e08d9d60afc71%7C11d0>

Dark Winter (June 22-23, 2001)

[https://www.centerforhealthsecurity.org/our-work/events-archive/2001\\_dark-winter/](https://www.centerforhealthsecurity.org/our-work/events-archive/2001_dark-winter/)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.centerforhealthsecurity.org%2Four-work%2Fevents-archive%2F2001\\_dark-winter%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C15de0def0ff24026f59e08d9d60afc71%7C11d0](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.centerforhealthsecurity.org%2Four-work%2Fevents-archive%2F2001_dark-winter%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C15de0def0ff24026f59e08d9d60afc71%7C11d0)

Project Veritas has obtained startling never-before-seen documents regarding the origins of COVID-19, gain of function research, vaccines, potential treatments which have been suppressed, and the government's effort to conceal all of this.

(Check out the documents in this link -- including the Project Defuse summary of findings)

<https://www.projectveritas.com/news/military-documents-about-gain-of-function-contradict-fauci-testimony-under/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.projectveritas.com%2Fnews%2Fmilitary-documents-about-gain-of-function-contradict-fauci-testimony-under%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C15de0def0ff24026f59e08d9d60afc71%7C11d0>

Clallam County Example Participation with WHO (Branch of UN) Scroll to bottom of page in link.

<http://www.clallam.net/Coronavirus/>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.clallam.net%2FCoronavirus%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.clallam.net%2FCoronavirus%2F)

Dr. Allison Berry was educated at Johns Hopkins University which has perfected the rollout of mass-vaccination propaganda through various 'Exercises' over the years; including Event 201, SPARS Pandemic, Dark Winter, etc.

FEMA IS 139 (Documents Attached) This answers questions about what these exercises are for and how they are implemented with and without public knowledge))

<https://drive.google.com/drive/folders/1BN5IRUINbBCLrVuU4Yz6fZdvNeMWDQZQ?usp=sharing>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdrive.google.com%2Fdrive%2Ffol>

--

<<https://drive.google.com/uc?id=1EvNqs3eB6gVbBLYgzFV0bPf8b-v6LBwE&export=download>>

<<https://www.vacasa.com/documents/15/CertifiedSmallBadge.png>>

**\*\*Be aware! On-line banking fraud is on the rise. If you receive an e-mail containing WIRE TRANSFER INSTRUCTIONS call your Escrow Closer immediately to verify the information prior to sending funds.\*\***

--

<<https://drive.google.com/uc?id=1EvNqs3eB6gVbBLYgzFV0bPf8b-v6LBwE&export=download>>

<<https://www.vacasa.com/documents/15/CertifiedSmallBadge.png>>

**\*\*Be aware! On-line banking fraud is on the rise. If you receive an e-mail containing WIRE TRANSFER INSTRUCTIONS call your Escrow Closer immediately to verify the information prior to sending funds.\*\***



|                                                              | Page     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <b>Course Overview .....</b>                                 | <b>1</b> |
| <b>Unit 1: Introduction to Exercise Design</b>               |          |
| Introduction .....                                           | 1.1      |
| Unit 1 Objectives .....                                      | 1.1      |
| Why Exercise? .....                                          | 1.1      |
| Regulatory Requirements .....                                | 1.6      |
| Functions.....                                               | 1.7      |
| Activity: Needs Assessment.....                              | 1.9      |
| Summary and Transition .....                                 | 1.14     |
| For More Information.....                                    | 1.14     |
| Knowledge Check .....                                        | 1.15     |
| <b>Unit 2: Comprehensive Exercise Program</b>                |          |
| Introduction .....                                           | 2.1      |
| Unit 2 Objectives .....                                      | 2.1      |
| Progressive Exercising.....                                  | 2.1      |
| Who Participates? .....                                      | 2.3      |
| What Activities Are Included? .....                          | 2.5      |
| Comparing the Five Activities.....                           | 2.17     |
| Building an Exercise Program.....                            | 2.20     |
| Activity: Develop a Comprehensive Exercise Program Plan..... | 2.27     |
| Summary and Transition .....                                 | 2.31     |
| For More Information.....                                    | 2.31     |
| Knowledge Check .....                                        | 2.32     |
| <b>Unit 3: The Exercise Process</b>                          |          |
| Introduction .....                                           | 3.1      |
| Unit 3 Objectives .....                                      | 3.1      |
| The Big Picture.....                                         | 3.2      |
| Accomplishment 1: Establishing the Base .....                | 3.5      |
| Accomplishment 2: Exercise Development.....                  | 3.6      |
| Accomplishment 3: Exercise Conduct.....                      | 3.8      |
| Accomplishment 4: Exercise Evaluation and Critique.....      | 3.9      |
| Accomplishment 5: Exercise Followup.....                     | 3.10     |
| Reviewing the Current Plan .....                             | 3.11     |
| Assessing Capability to Conduct an Exercise.....             | 3.12     |
| Addressing Costs and Liabilities .....                       | 3.13     |
| Activity: Getting Ready for Exercise Design.....             | 3.14     |
| Gaining Support .....                                        | 3.18     |
| Assembling a Design Team .....                               | 3.21     |
| Activity: Identify Design Team Members.....                  | 3.29     |
| Exercise Documents .....                                     | 3.30     |
| Summary and Transition .....                                 | 3.33     |
| For More Information.....                                    | 3.33     |
| Knowledge Check .....                                        | 3.34     |

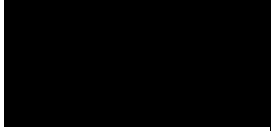
|                                                                 | <b>Page</b> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <b>Unit 4: Exercise Design Steps</b>                            |             |
| Introduction .....                                              | 4.1         |
| Unit 4 Objective .....                                          | 4.1         |
| Step 1: Assess Needs .....                                      | 4.2         |
| Step 2: Define the Scope .....                                  | 4.4         |
| Step 3: Write a Statement of Purpose .....                      | 4.7         |
| Activity: Define Exercise Scope and Purpose .....               | 4.10        |
| Step 4: Define Objectives .....                                 | 4.14        |
| Activity: Analyze an Objective .....                            | 4.17        |
| Activity: Compare Good and Poor Objectives .....                | 4.21        |
| Activity: Develop Objectives .....                              | 4.24        |
| Step 5: Compose a Narrative .....                               | 4.25        |
| Activity: Outline a Narrative .....                             | 4.29        |
| Step 6: Write Major and Detailed Events .....                   | 4.30        |
| Step 7: List Expected Actions .....                             | 4.33        |
| Activity: Write Major and Detailed Events .....                 | 4.36        |
| Step 8: Prepare Messages .....                                  | 4.38        |
| Activity: Compose a Message .....                               | 4.44        |
| Pulling It Together: The Master Scenario of Events List .....   | 4.45        |
| Alternatives to Self-Developed Exercises .....                  | 4.46        |
| Summary and Transition .....                                    | 4.47        |
| For More Information .....                                      | 4.47        |
| Knowledge Check .....                                           | 4.48        |
| <b>Unit 5: The Tabletop Exercise</b>                            |             |
| Introduction .....                                              | 5.1         |
| Unit 5 Objectives .....                                         | 5.1         |
| Characteristics of the Tabletop Exercise .....                  | 5.1         |
| How a Tabletop Works .....                                      | 5.3         |
| Facilitating a Tabletop Exercise .....                          | 5.4         |
| Activity: Your Ideas for Facilitating a Tabletop Exercise ..... | 5.8         |
| Designing a Tabletop Exercise .....                             | 5.9         |
| Activity: Develop Tabletop Exercise Problem Statements .....    | 5.13        |
| Activity: Develop a Tabletop Exercise Message .....             | 5.17        |
| Summary and Transition .....                                    | 5.20        |
| For More Information .....                                      | 5.20        |
| Knowledge Check .....                                           | 5.21        |

|                                                             | <b>Page</b> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <b>Unit 6: The Functional Exercise</b>                      |             |
| Introduction .....                                          | 6.1         |
| Unit 6 Objectives .....                                     | 6.1         |
| What Is a Functional Exercise? .....                        | 6.2         |
| Activity: Compare Tabletop and Functional Exercises .....   | 6.4         |
| Participant Roles .....                                     | 6.6         |
| How a Functional Exercise Works .....                       | 6.11        |
| Facilities and Materials .....                              | 6.18        |
| Designing a Functional Exercise .....                       | 6.22        |
| Activity: Identify Functional Exercise Roles .....          | 6.25        |
| Summary and Transition .....                                | 6.27        |
| For More Information .....                                  | 6.27        |
| Knowledge Check .....                                       | 6.28        |
| <b>Unit 7: The Full-Scale Exercise</b>                      |             |
| Introduction .....                                          | 7.1         |
| Unit 7 Objectives .....                                     | 7.1         |
| What Is a Full-Scale Exercise? .....                        | 7.2         |
| Activity: Know Your Regulatory Requirements .....           | 7.3         |
| Activity: Compare Functional and Full-Scale Exercises ..... | 7.6         |
| Full-Scale Exercise Roles .....                             | 7.8         |
| How the Full-Scale Exercise Works .....                     | 7.9         |
| Exercise Locations .....                                    | 7.11        |
| Designing the Full-Scale Exercise .....                     | 7.12        |
| Special Considerations .....                                | 7.14        |
| Activity: Plan Ahead for the Full-Scale Exercise .....      | 7.22        |
| Summary and Transition .....                                | 7.24        |
| For More Information .....                                  | 7.24        |
| Knowledge Check .....                                       | 7.25        |

|                                                     | <b>Page</b> |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <b>Unit 8: Exercise Evaluation</b>                  |             |
| Introduction .....                                  | 8.1         |
| Unit 8 Objectives .....                             | 8.1         |
| Why Evaluate the Exercise? .....                    | 8.2         |
| Integrating Evaluation Throughout Development ..... | 8.3         |
| The Evaluation Team .....                           | 8.4         |
| Evaluation Methodology .....                        | 8.7         |
| Evaluator Checklist .....                           | 8.12        |
| Narrative Summary .....                             | 8.13        |
| Key Event Response Form .....                       | 8.15        |
| Problem Log.....                                    | 8.16        |
| Exercise Debriefing Log .....                       | 8.17        |
| Exercise Critique Form.....                         | 8.18        |
| Postexercise Meetings .....                         | 8.20        |
| After Action Report.....                            | 8.22        |
| Implementing Change .....                           | 8.24        |
| Activity: Plan the Evaluation .....                 | 8.25        |
| Summary and Transition .....                        | 8.27        |
| For More Information.....                           | 8.27        |
| Knowledge Check .....                               | 8.28        |
| <b>Unit 9: Exercise Enhancements</b>                |             |
| Introduction .....                                  | 9.1         |
| Unit 9 Objectives .....                             | 9.1         |
| Why Use Enhancements.....                           | 9.2         |
| Communications Equipment .....                      | 9.3         |
| Visuals.....                                        | 9.4         |
| People and Props.....                               | 9.7         |
| Enhancement Resources.....                          | 9.8         |
| Enhancement Logistics .....                         | 9.9         |
| Activity: Enhance a Scenario .....                  | 9.10        |
| Activity: Plan Enhancements for Your Exercise ..... | 9.13        |
| Summary and Transition .....                        | 9.15        |
| For More Information.....                           | 9.15        |
| Knowledge Check .....                               | 9.16        |

|                                                       | <b>Page</b> |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <b>Unit 10: Designing a Functional Exercise</b>       |             |
| Introduction .....                                    | 10.1        |
| Unit 10 Objective.....                                | 10.2        |
| Select Your Exercise .....                            | 10.2        |
| Step 1: Assess Needs.....                             | 10.3        |
| Step 2: Define the Scope .....                        | 10.8        |
| Step 3: Write a Statement of Purpose.....             | 10.11       |
| Step 4: Define the Objectives.....                    | 10.12       |
| Step 5: Compose a Narrative .....                     | 10.13       |
| Step 6: Write Major and Detailed Events .....         | 10.16       |
| Step 7: List Expected Actions .....                   | 10.16       |
| Step 8: Prepare Messages.....                         | 10.18       |
| Constructing the Master Scenario of Events List ..... | 10.23       |
| Planning the Exercise Evaluation.....                 | 10.25       |
| Planning the Exercise Enhancements .....              | 10.27       |
| Optional Activity: Exercise Design Documents .....    | 10.29       |
| Summary and Transition .....                          | 10.30       |
| <b>Unit 11: Course Summary</b>                        |             |
| Introduction .....                                    | 11.1        |
| Reasons to Exercise .....                             | 11.1        |
| Comprehensive Exercise Programs.....                  | 11.1        |
| The Exercise Process .....                            | 11.3        |
| Exercise Design Steps .....                           | 11.4        |
| The Tabletop Exercise .....                           | 11.5        |
| The Functional Exercise.....                          | 11.6        |
| The Full-Scale Exercise .....                         | 11.7        |
| Exercise Evaluation.....                              | 11.9        |
| Exercise Enhancements .....                           | 11.10       |
| Next Steps.....                                       | 11.11       |
| <b>Appendix A: Job Aids</b>                           |             |
| <b>Appendix B: Acronym List</b>                       |             |
| <b>Appendix C: Exercise Tool Box</b>                  |             |





# Course Overview





### About This Course

Emergencies happen. Emergencies can be limited in scope or they can reach disaster proportions, sweeping through an entire community or multiple communities. Being prepared to respond to and recover from emergencies is everyone's challenge. Whether your organization is a government agency tasked with a particular response role, a volunteer agency that responds to the community's needs, or a private sector entity that may be faced with an emergency situation, you have an important role in that preparation.

As an outcome of your community's or organization's emergency planning process, plans should be in place that specify how you prepare for emergencies, how you will respond if an emergency occurs, how you will mitigate the potential effects of emergencies, and how you will recover. Practice is an important aspect of the preparation process.

Experience and data show that exercises are a practical, efficient, and cost-effective way for organizations in the government, nonprofit, and private sectors to prepare for emergency response and recovery.

This course is based on one important premise: *Emergency exercises are worth the effort*. Exercises identify areas that are proficient and those that need improvement. Lessons learned from exercises can be used to revise operational plans and provide a basis for training to improve proficiency in executing those plans.

This course is designed to introduce you to the fundamentals of exercise design and to prepare you to design and conduct a small functional exercise for your organization. It addresses:

- The value of conducting exercises.
- The components of a comprehensive exercise program.
- The exercise development process—development tasks, organization of the design team, exercise documentation, and the steps in designing an exercise.

### About This Course (Continued)

This course will cover the purpose, characteristics, and requirements of three main types of exercises:

- Tabletop exercise
- Functional exercise
- Full-scale exercise

In addition this course will cover:

- Exercise evaluation.
- Exercise enhancements.
- Designing a functional exercise.

This course is one of several courses in exercise design offered through the Emergency Management Institute (EMI). To get information about other courses, check online at [www.fema.gov/emi](http://www.fema.gov/emi).

### FEMA's Independent Study Program

The Federal Emergency Management Agency's (FEMA's) Independent Study Program is one of the delivery channels that EMI uses to provide training to the general public and specific audiences. This course is part of FEMA's Independent Study Program. In addition to this course, the Independent Study Program includes other courses in the Professional Development Series (PDS), as well as courses in floodplain management, radiological emergency management, the role of the emergency manager, hazardous materials, disaster assistance, the role of the Emergency Operations Center (EOC), and an orientation to community disaster exercises.

FEMA's independent study courses are available at no charge and include a final examination. You may apply individually or through group enrollment. When enrolling for a course, you must include your name, mailing address, social security number, and the title of the course in which you wish to enroll.

## FEMA's Independent Study Program (Continued)

If you need assistance with enrollment, or if you have questions about how to enroll, contact the Independent Study Program Administrative Office at:

FEMA Independent Study Program  
Administrative Office  
Emergency Management Institute  
16825 South Seton Avenue  
Emmitsburg, MD 21727  
(301) 447-1200

Information about FEMA's Independent Study Program also is available on the Internet at:

<http://training.fema.gov/EMIWeb/IS>.

Each request will be reviewed and directed to the appropriate course manager or program office for assistance.

## Course Prerequisites

*Exercise Design* has no prerequisites.

## Final Examination

This course includes a written final examination, which you must complete and return to FEMA's Independent Study Office for scoring. To obtain credit for taking this course, you must successfully complete this examination with a score of 75 percent or above. You may take the final examination as many times as necessary.

When you have completed all of the units, you may complete the final examination online or use the answer sheet (if one is provided in your course packet). If you choose to use the answer sheet, you must return it to the FEMA Independent Study Office at the address listed on the previous page. EMI will score your test and notify you of the results.

## Course Completion

The course completion deadline for all FEMA Independent Study courses is one year from the date of enrollment. The date of enrollment is the date that the EMI Independent Study Office will use for completion of all required course work, including the final examination. If you do not complete this course, including the final examination, within that timeframe, your enrollment will be terminated.

## How to Take This Course

This Independent Study course is designed so that you can complete it on your own at your own pace. Take a break after each unit, and give yourself time to think about the material, particularly how it relates to your work in the exercise design function of emergency management.

On the other hand, this course may be done in a group setting guided by an instructor. This Independent Study can also be used in such groups.

*Exercise Design* has 11 units. Each of these units is described below.

- **Unit 1, Introduction to Exercise Design**, explores the benefits organizations derive from exercising and leads you through a preliminary needs assessment.
- **Unit 2, Comprehensive Exercise Program**, provides an overview of five main types of exercise activities that make up a comprehensive exercise program.
- **Unit 3, The Exercise Process**, presents an overview of the process used to plan and implement a single exercise within a comprehensive program. It also introduces four key design documents. In this unit, you will take some preliminary “groundwork” steps, including a resource self-assessment and identifying potential design team members.
- **Unit 4, Exercise Design Steps**, takes you through an eight-step process for designing an exercise and provides a variety of job aids to use in applying that process. You will practice each step in an abbreviated fashion as you progress through the unit.
- **Unit 5, The Tabletop Exercise**, takes a closer look at the tabletop exercise, including key characteristics, best uses, guidelines for facilitation, and special design considerations.
- **Unit 6, The Functional Exercise**, examines the functional exercise more closely—again focusing on key characteristics, best uses, guidelines for control, and special design considerations.
- **Unit 7, The Full-Scale Exercise**, takes a similar look at full-scale exercises and how they differ from the other types of exercises.
- **Unit 8, Exercise Evaluation**, briefly discusses key aspects of evaluation methodology and the evaluation tasks that must take place before, during, and after an exercise.

## How to Take This Course (Continued)

- **Unit 9, Exercise Enhancements**, presents ideas for enhancing an exercise through visuals, equipment, props, and people.
- **Unit 10, Designing a Functional Exercise**, walks you through applying the eight design steps—using the provided job aids—in developing a simple functional exercise.
- **Unit 11, Course Summary**, prepares you for the final exam by presenting a brief review of the key points covered in the course.

## Activities

This course will involve you actively as a learner by including activities that highlight basic concepts. These activities emphasize different learning points, so be sure to complete all of them. Compare your answers to the answers provided following each activity. If your answers are correct, continue on with the material. If any of your answers is incorrect, go back and review the material before continuing.

## Knowledge Checks

To help you know when to proceed to the next unit, Units 1 through 10 are followed by a Knowledge Check that asks you to answer questions that pertain the unit content. Answers are provided following each Knowledge Check. When you finish each Knowledge Check, compare your answers to those provided, and review the parts of the text that you do not understand. It would be to your benefit to be sure that you have mastered the current unit before proceeding to the next unit.

## Exercise Design Tool Box

A Tool Box is also included with the course materials. The Exercise Design Tool Box contains a variety of exercise examples and templates to supplement the instruction. The course materials will instruct you when to use the Tool Box. The Tool Box can be accessed at <http://training.fema.gov/EMIWeb/IS/is139lst.asp>.

## **How to Take This Course (Continued)**

### **Job Aids**

Throughout the course, you will find job aids designed to supplement the text. You can use the job aids during the course, and you will find them useful later, after you have completed the course. Copies of all job aids are assembled in Appendix A, for easy reference.

### **Appendixes**

At the back of this course are appendixes that include, in addition to the job aids, an acronym list.

### **Equipment Requirements**

To complete this course, you will need the following equipment:

- A computer with the following or greater capability:
  - Pentium processor
  - Windows 95+ or NT
  - 32 megabytes of RAM
  - SVGA monitor, displaying 16-bit color, 800 x 600 resolution
  - Microsoft or Microsoft-compatible mouse or other pointing device
  - CD-ROM Drive

Access to the internet is optional but will enable you to acquire additional relevant information.

## How to Take This Course (Continued)

### Sample Learning Schedule



Complete this course at your own pace. You should be able to finish the entire course—including pretest, units, knowledge checks, and final examination—in approximately 10 hours. The following learning schedule is only an example, intended to show relative times devoted to each unit.

| Unit                                     | Suggested Time |
|------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Unit 1: Introduction to Exercise Design  | 20 minutes     |
| Unit 2: Comprehensive Exercise Program   | 1 hour         |
| Unit 3: The Exercise Process             | 1 hour         |
| Unit 4: Exercise Design Steps            | 2 hours        |
| Unit 5: The Tabletop Exercise            | 40 minutes     |
| Unit 6: The Functional Exercise          | 40 minutes     |
| Unit 7: The Full-Scale Exercise          | 40 minutes     |
| Unit 8: Exercise Evaluation              | 40 minutes     |
| Unit 9: Exercise Enhancements            | 40 minutes     |
| Unit 10: Designing a Functional Exercise | 2 hours        |
| Unit 11: Course Summary                  | 10 minutes     |







---

---

## **Unit 1: Introduction to Exercise Design**



## **Introduction**

An **exercise** is a *focused practice activity that places the participants in a simulated situation requiring them to function in the capacity that would be expected of them in a real event*. Its purpose is to promote preparedness by testing policies and plans and training personnel. In this unit, you will explore some of the benefits that organizations derive from exercising.

## **Unit 1 Objectives**

After completing this unit, you should be able to:

- Explain the value of exercises to improve the four phases of comprehensive emergency management.
- Identify the major reasons to conduct exercises.

## **Why Exercise?**

Exercises are conducted to evaluate an organization's capability to execute one or more portions of its response plan or contingency plan. Many successful responses to emergencies over the years have demonstrated that exercising pays huge dividends when an emergency occurs.

### Why Exercise? (Continued)

#### Sioux City, 1989

The 1989 plane crash in Sioux City, Iowa, provided a clear demonstration of the value of exercises. In July of that year, United Airlines Flight 232 crashed in flames after a failed emergency landing attempt. Although 109 lives were lost in this terrible disaster, 186 passengers survived. How were so many saved? Their survival was due mainly to three factors:

- Response of the flight crew before the crash
- Trained rescue units waiting on the ground
- Centralized communications among all response agencies

These factors were present because of training, and the high level of training was no coincidence. Years before the crash, a Disaster Services Center was established. Representatives from 40 local agencies met regularly to review emergency procedures and plan realistic exercises.

Two years before the crash, the community conducted a full-scale exercise based on a commercial plane crash. This simulation revealed several problems, including confusion in communications and inadequate numbers of ambulances and other equipment at the scene. An after-exercise plan was developed to address these problems.

The day after the crash of United Flight 232, the Assistant Fire Chief said, "We made mistakes [in the simulation]. The mistakes we made then did not materialize yesterday."

## Why Exercise? (Continued)

### Other Emergencies

Other emergencies and disasters before and since the 1989 crash also have demonstrated the importance of exercising.

- In 1989, FEMA coordinated a full-scale response exercise in Sacramento, California—just two months before the Loma Prieta earthquake struck Northern California. The exercise was credited with improving the response to that disaster by both California and the Federal government.
- The After-Action Report following the 1995 bombing of the Alfred P. Murrah Federal Building in Oklahoma City made the following recommendation regarding problems that were identified in integrating the response efforts of multiple agencies:

“Planning, training, and exercising are the only feasible recommendations. If an integrated emergency management system is to be utilized and effective in future disasters, all levels of government must be on the same page of the book. Effective coordination cannot be achieved during the chaos following any disaster. Relationships must be established, plans written and tested, and procedures agreed upon. Regardless of what our particular role is, our mission is the same... ‘to provide effective response and recovery through coordinated logistics, communications, and information support systems.’”



### Why Exercise? (Continued)

- In 2000, Urban Search and Rescue (US&R) Task Forces participated in two major exercises. One was an earthquake-based scenario staged at Ames/Moffett Airfield in California. The other took advantage of the planned demolition of a sports arena in Denver, Colorado, by running a building collapse scenario. Of the latter exercise, a Denver Fire Department captain said, “We’re preparing for the event we hope never happens.”



Ironically, that was exactly the case. In 2001, some of the same US&R Task Forces that participated in these exercises were sent to New York City to search for victims after the terrorist attack that resulted in the collapse of the World Trade Center towers.

Many communities across the nation have had similar experiences that show the value of previous exercise training. Research has shown that people generally respond to an emergency in the way that they have trained. It only makes sense for government, volunteer, and private organizations to exercise their plans and procedures so that they are better prepared to respond to and recover from an emergency.

## Why Exercise? (Continued)

### Reasons to Exercise

The goal in exercise design is to establish a comprehensive exercise program—one based on a long-term, carefully constructed plan. In a comprehensive program, exercises build upon one another to meet specific operational goals. The aim is to provide competence in all emergency functions.

There are two main benefits of an exercise program:

- **Individual training:** Exercising enables people to practice their roles and gain experience in those roles.
- **System improvement:** Exercising improves the organization's system for managing emergencies.

These benefits arise not just from exercising, but from evaluating the exercise and acting upon the recommendations. An exercise has value only when it leads to improvement.

To summarize, there are a number of reasons to perform exercises. Through exercises, organizations can:

- Test and evaluate plans, policies, and procedures.
- Reveal planning weaknesses.
- Reveal gaps in resources.
- Improve organizational coordination and communications.
- Clarify roles and responsibilities.
- Train personnel in roles and responsibilities.
- Improve individual performance.
- Gain program recognition and support of officials.
- Satisfy regulatory requirements.

The focus of an exercise should always be on locating and eliminating problems *before* an actual emergency occurs. Corrective actions are an important part of exercise design, evaluation, and followup.

## **Regulatory Requirements**

Because the human and monetary costs of emergencies and disasters are so high, governments, agencies, and many corporate entities and other governing bodies have mandated preparedness training and exercising. Several examples of mandated exercises are listed below.

- State and local governments receiving Federal funds may have to comply with certain exercise requirements. FEMA's requirements change periodically, but the program is normally structured around a four-year cycle.
- Nuclear Power Plants must exercise their plans yearly, conducting a full-scale exercise every two years. This exercise is evaluated by the Nuclear Regulatory Commission (NRC).
- Agencies or facilities falling under the coverage of the Superfund Amendment Reauthorization Act of 1986 (SARA) Title III (e.g., local emergency planning committees; facilities where chemicals are produced, used, or stored) must conduct a yearly exercise and evaluate their hazardous materials response and recovery plan.
- Airports, hospitals, and other healthcare facilities must conduct a full-scale exercise once every 2 years to maintain their certification or license to operate.
- Many employers are required by the Occupational Safety and Health Administration (OSHA) to develop an emergency action plan. OSHA recommends that such plans be exercised at least annually.



## Functions

In planning exercises, the emphasis is on functions rather than on types of emergencies, because preparedness in those functions is common to all emergencies. **Functions** are *actions or operations required in emergency response or recovery*.

FEMA defines 13 functions in its Emergency Management Exercise Reporting System:

- Alert Notification (Emergency Response)
- Warning (Public)
- Communications
- Coordination and Control
- Emergency Public Information
- Damage Assessment
- Health and Medical
- Individual/Family Assistance
- Public Safety
- Public Works/Engineering
- Transportation
- Resource Management
- Continuity of Government

**Functions (Continued)**

If your organization is a private or volunteer organization, you may find it practical to exercise a somewhat different or more limited set of functions. Each of the functions listed above has a set of subfunctions related to it, and your group may focus on some of those. For example, your emergency response focus may relate to efforts such as:

- The management and distribution of donations.
- The logistics of providing needed resources.
- The temporary conversion of a manufacturing process to provide emergency supplies.
- How to coordinate with other organizations to provide mass care.
- How your employees respond to an internal emergency.

The variations are, of course, endless. However your entity is organized, the point is that your exercise program should identify the applicable functions and emphasize testing the operational procedures within those functions—regardless of the type of emergency.



## Activity

**Activity: Needs Assessment**

*Below is a job aid to help you assess your organization's exercise needs. Use this tool to analyze where you may wish to focus your organization's exercise design efforts. In completing this needs assessment, you may wish to consult such resources as planning documents, demographic or corporate data, maps, and training records. (Note: This assessment form also appears as Job Aid 1 in Appendix A.)*

**1. Hazards**

List the various hazards in your community or organization. What risks are you most likely to face? You can use the following checklist as a starting point. **Note:** If your community has already conducted a hazard analysis, that is the best resource.

- |                                                           |                                                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Airplane crash                   | <input type="checkbox"/> Sustained power failure |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Dam failure                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Terrorism               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Drought                          | <input type="checkbox"/> Tornado                 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Epidemic (biological attack)     | <input type="checkbox"/> Train derailment        |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Earthquake                       | <input type="checkbox"/> Tsunami                 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fire/Firestorm                   | <input type="checkbox"/> Volcanic eruption       |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Flood                            | <input type="checkbox"/> Wildfire                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous material spill/release | <input type="checkbox"/> Winter storm            |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Hostage/Shooting                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Workplace violence      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Hurricane                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____             |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Landslide/Mudslide               | <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____             |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Mass fatality incident           | <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____             |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Radiological release             | <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____             |

**Activity: Needs Assessment (Continued)****2. Secondary Hazards**

What secondary effects from those hazards are likely to impact your organization?

- ☐ Communication system breakdown
- ☐ Power outages
- ☐ Transportation blockages
- ☐ Business interruptions
- ☐ Mass evacuations/displaced population
- ☐ Overwhelmed medical/mortuary services
- ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

**3. Hazard Priority**

What are the highest priority hazards? Consider such factors as:

- Frequency of occurrence.
- Relative likelihood of occurrence.
- Magnitude and intensity.
- Location (affecting critical areas or infrastructure).
- Spatial extent.
- Speed of onset and availability of warning.
- Potential severity of consequences to people, critical facilities, community functions, and property.
- Potential cascading events (e.g., damage to chemical processing plant, dam failure).

**#1 Priority hazard:**

**#2 Priority hazard:**

**#3 Priority hazard:**

**Activity: Needs Assessment (Continued)****4. Area**

What geographic area(s) or facility location(s) is(are) most vulnerable to the high priority hazards?

**5. Plans and Procedures**

What plans and procedures—emergency response plan, contingency plan, operational plan, standard operating procedures (SOPs)—will guide your organization's response to an emergency?

**6. Functions**

What emergency management functions are most in need of rehearsal? (e.g., What functions have not been exercised recently? Where have difficulties occurred in the past?) You can use the following checklist as a starting point.

- |                                                                     |                                                                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Alert Notification<br>(Emergency Response) | <input type="checkbox"/> Public Safety                          |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Warning (Public)                           | <input type="checkbox"/> Public Works/Engineering               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Communications                             | <input type="checkbox"/> Transportation                         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Coordination and Control                   | <input type="checkbox"/> Resource Management                    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Emergency Public<br>Information (EPI)      | <input type="checkbox"/> Continuity of Government or Operations |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Damage Assessment                          | <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____                            |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Health and Medical                         | <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____                            |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Individual/Family Assistance               | <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____                            |

**Activity: Needs Assessment (Continued)****7. Participants**

Who (agencies, departments, operational units, personnel) needs to participate in an exercise? For example:

- Have any entities updated their plans and procedures?
- Have any changed policies or staff?
- Who is designated for emergency management responsibility in your plans and procedures?
- With whom does your organization need to coordinate in an emergency?
- What do your regulatory requirements call for?
- What personnel can you reasonably expect to devote to developing an exercise?

**8. Program Areas**

Mark the status of your emergency program in these and other areas to identify those most in need of exercising.

|                               | New | Updated | Exercised | Used in<br>Emergency | N/A |
|-------------------------------|-----|---------|-----------|----------------------|-----|
| Emergency Plan                |     |         |           |                      |     |
| Plan Annex(es)                |     |         |           |                      |     |
| Standard Operating Procedures |     |         |           |                      |     |
| Resource List                 |     |         |           |                      |     |
| Maps, Displays                |     |         |           |                      |     |
| Reporting Requirements        |     |         |           |                      |     |
| Notification Procedures       |     |         |           |                      |     |
| Mutual Aid Pacts              |     |         |           |                      |     |
| Policy-Making Officials       |     |         |           |                      |     |
| Coordinating Personnel        |     |         |           |                      |     |
| Operations Staff              |     |         |           |                      |     |
| Volunteer Organizations       |     |         |           |                      |     |
| EOC/Command Center            |     |         |           |                      |     |
| Communication Facility        |     |         |           |                      |     |

**Activity: Needs Assessment (Continued)**

|                                   | New | Updated | Exercised | Used in<br>Emergency | N/A |
|-----------------------------------|-----|---------|-----------|----------------------|-----|
| Warning Systems                   |     |         |           |                      |     |
| Utility Emergency Preparedness    |     |         |           |                      |     |
| Industrial Emergency Preparedness |     |         |           |                      |     |
| Damage Assessment Techniques      |     |         |           |                      |     |
| Other:                            |     |         |           |                      |     |
|                                   |     |         |           |                      |     |
|                                   |     |         |           |                      |     |
|                                   |     |         |           |                      |     |
|                                   |     |         |           |                      |     |

**9. Past Exercises**

If your organization has participated in exercises before, what did you learn from them, and what do the results indicate about future exercise needs? For example, consider the following questions:

- Who participated in the exercise, and who did not?
- To what extent were the exercise objectives achieved?
- What lessons were learned?
- What problems were revealed, and what is needed to resolve them?
- What improvements were made following past exercises, and have they been tested?

### Summary and Transition

This unit provided an overview of the benefits organizations derive from exercising. Unit 2 discusses the elements of a comprehensive exercise program and the progressive activities that make up a comprehensive program.



### For More Information

- FEMA Preparedness, Training, and Exercises, Exercise FAQs:  
[www.fema.gov/pte/faq.htm](http://www.fema.gov/pte/faq.htm).
- Environmental Protection Agency's (EPA) Preparedness for Response Exercise Program:  
[www.epa.gov/superfund/programs/er/training/prep/prepexer.htm](http://www.epa.gov/superfund/programs/er/training/prep/prepexer.htm).
- U.S. Department of Justice (DOJ), Office for Domestic Preparedness, Exercises:  
[www.ojp.usdoj.gov/odp/exercises/state.htm](http://www.ojp.usdoj.gov/odp/exercises/state.htm).
- Oak Ridge Associated Universities (in conjunction with U.S. Department of Energy (DOE)), Emergency Management Laboratory, What Would You Do If It Happened to You?:  
[www.ornl.gov/eml/exercise.htm](http://www.ornl.gov/eml/exercise.htm).
- Occupational Safety and Health Administration, Emergency Preparedness and Response:  
[www.osha.gov/SLTC/smallbusiness/sec10.html](http://www.osha.gov/SLTC/smallbusiness/sec10.html).

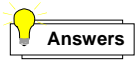




## Knowledge Check

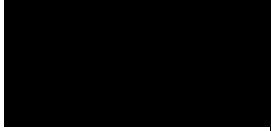
*Carefully read each question and all of the possible answers before selecting the most appropriate response for each test item. Circle the letter corresponding to the answer you have chosen.*

1. Research has shown that:
  - a. Exercises are the best way to teach employees new skills.
  - b. Extended lectures are an effective alternative to exercises.
  - c. When possible, it is more effective to use real (rather than simulated) emergencies to test response procedures.
  - d. People usually respond to an emergency in the way that they have trained.
2. Through exercising, organizations can reveal planning weaknesses and gaps in resources.
  - a. True
  - b. False
3. A good reason to exercise is to reduce the need for organizational coordination and communication.
  - a. True
  - b. False
4. The focus of an exercise should be on eliminating problems before an actual emergency occurs.
  - a. True
  - b. False
5. An exercise has value only when it leads to improvement.
  - a. True
  - b. False
6. In planning exercises, the main emphasis should be on the organization's:
  - a. Vulnerability to natural hazards.
  - b. Vulnerability to manmade hazards (e.g., terrorism).
  - c. Ability to effectively carry out response and recovery functions.
  - d. Ability to respond to specific types of emergencies.



**Knowledge Check (Continued)**

1. d
2. a
3. b
4. a
5. a
6. c



## **Unit 2: Comprehensive Exercise Program**



## **Introduction**

In any discussion of emergency preparedness, the emphasis is on a comprehensive exercise program, made up of progressively complex exercises, each one building on the previous one, until the exercises are as close to reality as possible. This unit provides an overview of five main types of exercise activities that make up a comprehensive exercise program.

## **Unit 2 Objectives**

After completing this unit, you should be able to:

- Identify the basic components of a comprehensive exercise program.
- Explain the importance of designing a comprehensive and progressive exercise program to meet the needs of your organization or community.

## **Progressive Exercising**

A progressive program has several important characteristics:

- The exercise program involves the efforts and participation of various entities—whether departments, organizations, or agencies. Through the involvement of multiple entities, the program allows the involved organizations to test, not only their implementation of emergency management procedures, but their coordination with each other in the process.
- The program is carefully planned to achieve identified goals.
- It is made up of a series of increasingly complex exercises.
- Each successive exercise builds upon the previous one until mastery is achieved.

### Progressive Exercising (Continued)

#### Broad Commitment

When a community or an organization engages in a progressive exercise program, the program needs to be comprehensive. A community program must consider every type of responding agency and organization in the community.

Communities are composed of more than police, fire, and public works. The following entities have requirements to exercise as well:

- Hospitals
- Airports, chemical, and nuclear facilities, and other regulated organizations
- Volunteer agencies and organizations in the private sector that contribute services, materials, and personnel to the response and recovery effort
- Work sites—public or private—that may be vulnerable to significant emergency events

A progressive exercise program, therefore, requires a commitment from various agencies and organizations to participate in increasingly challenging exercises over a period of time, to address the larger emergency management system rather than a single problem.

The same is true when a single organization engages in a progressive exercise program. It must consider the role of each department and each function that will be involved in responding to and recovering from an emergency event, and it must secure the commitment of all of those elements to a sequence of progressive internal and external exercises that will build a coordinated, effective response.

#### Careful Planning

Exercises require careful planning around clearly identified goals. Only through identifying exercise goals, then designing, developing, conducting, and analyzing the results can those who are responsible for emergency operations be sure of what works—and what does not.

## Progressive Exercising (Continued)

### Increasing Complexity

Exercises should be organized to increase in complexity—for example, from tabletop discussions to functional exercises to a full-scale exercise. Each type of exercise builds on previous exercises using more sophisticated simulation techniques and requiring more preparation time, personnel, and planning.

Rushing into a full-scale exercise too quickly can open the door to potential failure because shortfalls have not been identified through less complicated and less expensive exercises.

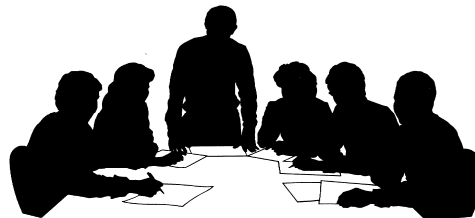
### Success Breeds Success

An important advantage of building incrementally to a full-scale exercise is that successful exercise experiences breed new successes:

- Officials and stakeholders are more willing to commit resources.
- Personnel are more motivated and look forward to the next exercise.
- Confidence increases.
- Operating skills improve.

## Who Participates?

For a community-wide exercise program, the jurisdiction determines what agencies, organizations, and stakeholders participate in each exercise. Participants are further determined by the nature and size of the exercise. Larger exercises would include all of the participants who would have responsibilities in a real emergency. Smaller exercises, which focus on a limited aspect of the emergency plan, would limit the number of participants.



### **Who Participates? (Continued)**

The same is true of exercises conducted by a particular organization. For example, let's look at the case of a beer or soft drink bottler that during disasters converts its production line over to bottling water for mass care. This organization might design exercises to test procedures for:

- Coordination with jurisdiction officials.
- Managerial decision making on when to convert, how much of the line to convert, and when to convert back.
- Internal notifications.
- Line personnel responsibilities.
- Temporary facility changes.
- Coordination with suppliers.
- Product distribution.
- Transitioning back to regular production.
- Documentation.

In either case—whether the exercises involve an entire community or a more limited population—the nature of the exercise somewhat determines the participants. On one end of the spectrum, a tabletop exercise might involve only key decision makers. An exercise to test particular functions would limit its participants to those functions. And a full-scale exercise might involve the entire community or the whole facility.

Some types of exercises have additional participant requirements. For example, a functional exercise involves not only players but simulators, controllers, and evaluators.



## What Activities Are Included?

There are five main types of activities in a comprehensive exercise program:

- Orientation seminar
- Drill
- Tabletop exercise
- Functional exercise
- Full-scale exercise

As we have discussed, these activities build from simple to complex, from narrow to broad, from least expensive to most costly to implement, from theoretical to realistic. When carefully planned to achieve specified objectives and goals, this progression of exercise activities provides an important element of an integrated emergency preparedness system.

### Orientation Seminar

#### Purpose

As the name suggests, the **orientation seminar** is an *overview or introduction*. *Its purpose is to familiarize participants with roles, plans, procedures, or equipment*. It can also be used to resolve questions of coordination and assignment of responsibilities.

#### Characteristics

Key characteristics of the orientation seminar are summarized in the table on the next page.



### What Activities Are Included? (Continued)

| Orientation Seminar Characteristics |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Format</b>                       | <p>The orientation seminar is a very low-stress event, usually presented as an informal discussion in a group setting. There is little or no simulation. (For this reason, orientations do not qualify as FEMA-recognized exercises.) A variety of seminar formats can be used, including:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ Lecture.</li> <li>▪ Discussion.</li> <li>▪ Slide or video presentation.</li> <li>▪ Computer demonstration.</li> <li>▪ Panel discussion.</li> <li>▪ Guest lecturers.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Applications</b>                 | <p>The orientation seminar can be used for a wide variety of purposes, including:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ Discussing a topic or problem in a group setting.</li> <li>▪ Introducing something new (e.g., policies and plans).</li> <li>▪ Explaining existing plans to new people (e.g., newly elected officials or executives need an explanation of the EOP and their role at the EOC; new employees need an orientation to operational plans as they relate to emergencies).</li> <li>▪ Introducing a cycle of exercises or preparing participants for success in more complex exercises.</li> <li>▪ Motivating people for participation in subsequent exercises.</li> </ul> |
| <b>Leadership</b>                   | <p>Orientations are led by a facilitator, who presents information and guides discussion. The facilitator should have some leadership skills, but very little other training is required.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>Participants</b>                 | <p>A seminar may be cross-functional—involving one or two participants for each function or service being discussed (e.g., management, policy, coordination, and operations staff). Or, it may be geared to several people from a single agency or department.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Facilities</b>                   | <p>A conference room or any other fixed facility may be used, depending on the purposes of the orientation.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Time</b>                         | <p>Orientations should last a maximum of 1 to 2 hours.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Preparation</b>                  | <p>An orientation is quite simple to prepare (two weeks' preparation time is usually sufficient) and conduct. Participants need no previous training.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |

## What Activities Are Included? (Continued)

### Conducting an Orientation

There are no cut-and-dried rules for an effective orientation; its purpose will determine its format. Below are a few helpful guidelines for conducting a seminar.

#### Orientation Seminar Guidelines

- **Be creative.** You can use various discussion and presentation methods. Think of interesting classes that you have attended in other subjects, and borrow the techniques of good teachers and presenters. For example, you might call on people one by one to give ideas, plan a panel discussion, hold a brainstorming session, present case studies for problem solving, or give an illustrated lecture.
- **Get organized and plan ahead.** Even though orientation seminars are less complex than other activities, it is no time to “wing it.”
- **Be ready to facilitate a successful orientation seminar.** Discourage long tirades, keep exchanges crisp and to the point, focus on the subject at hand, and help everyone feel good about being there.

## Drills

### Purpose

A **drill** is a *coordinated, supervised exercise activity, normally used to test a single specific operation or function*. With a drill, there is no attempt to coordinate organizations or fully activate the EOC. Its role in an exercise program is to practice and perfect one small part of the response plan and help prepare for more extensive exercises, in which several functions will be coordinated and tested. The effectiveness of a drill is its focus on a single, relatively limited portion of the overall emergency management system. It makes possible a tight focus on a potential problem area.

### Characteristics

Key characteristics of drills are summarized in the table on the next page.

## What Activities Are Included? (Continued)

| Drill Characteristics |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Format</b>         | A drill involves actual field or facility response for an EOC operation. It should be as realistic as possible, employing any equipment or apparatus for the function being drilled.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Applications</b>   | <p>Drills are used to test a specific operation. They are also used to provide training with new equipment, to develop new policies or procedures, or to practice and maintain current skills. Drills are a routine part of the daily job and organizational training in the field, in a facility, or at the EOC. Some examples of drills run by different organizations are listed below:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ EOC: Call down procedures</li> <li>▪ Public works: Locating and placing road barriers under time constraints</li> <li>▪ Public health and safety: Site assessment and sampling</li> <li>▪ Red Cross: Locating specific types of blood within a time constraint</li> <li>▪ Military: Activation and mobilization drill</li> <li>▪ Airport: Fire Department response to the furthest part of a runway within a given time</li> <li>▪ Chemical plant: Evacuation and isolation of spill area and valve system shutoff</li> <li>▪ Private sector resource provider: Warehouse readiness drill</li> </ul> |
| <b>Leadership</b>     | A drill can be led by a manager, supervisor, department head, or exercise designer. Staff must have a good understanding of the single function being tested.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>Participants</b>   | The number of participants depends on the function being tested. Coordination, operations, and response personnel could be included.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Facilities</b>     | Drills can be conducted within a facility, in the field, or at the EOC or other operating center.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Time</b>           | ½ to 2 hours is usually required.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Preparation</b>    | Drills are one of the easiest kinds of exercise activities to design. Preparation may take about a month. Participants usually need a short orientation beforehand.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |

## What Activities Are Included? (Continued)

### Conducting a Drill

How a drill is conducted varies according to the *type* of drill—ranging from simple operational procedures to more elaborate communication and command post drills. For example, a command post drill would require participants to report to the drill site, where a “visual narrative” would be displayed in the form of a mock emergency. Equipment, such as vans, command boards, and other needed supplies would be made available.

Given the variety of functions that may be drilled, there is no set way to run a drill. However, some general guidelines are given below.

#### Drill Guidelines

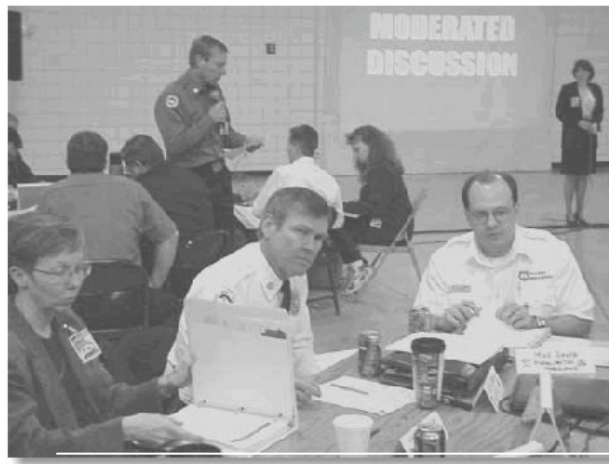
- **Prepare.** If operational procedures are to be tested, review them beforehand. Review safety precautions.
- **Set the stage.** It's always good to begin with a general briefing, which sets the scene and reviews the drill purpose and objectives. Some designers like to set the scene using films, slides, or videotapes.
- **Monitor the action.** After a drill has been started, it will usually continue under its own steam. If you find that something you wanted to happen is not happening, however, you might want to insert a message to trigger that action. (We'll learn more about messages later on.)

### What Activities Are Included? (Continued)

#### Tabletop Exercise

##### Purpose

A **tabletop exercise** is a *facilitated analysis of an emergency situation in an informal, stress-free environment*. It is designed to elicit constructive discussion as participants examine and resolve problems based on existing operational plans and identify where those plans need to be refined. The success of the exercise is largely determined by group participation in the identification of problem areas.



##### Characteristics

There is minimal attempt at simulation in a tabletop exercise. Equipment is not used, resources are not deployed, and time pressures are not introduced. Key characteristics of the tabletop exercise are summarized in the table on the next page. We will discuss how to conduct a tabletop exercise in Unit 5.

### What Activities Are Included? (Continued)

| Tabletop Exercise Characteristics |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Format</b>                     | <p>The exercise begins with the reading of a short narrative, which sets the stage for the hypothetical emergency. Then, the facilitator may stimulate discussion in two ways:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ Problem statements: Problem statements (describing major or detailed events) may be addressed either to individual participants or to participating departments or agencies. Recipients of problem statements then discuss the actions they might take in response.</li> <li>▪ Simulated messages: These messages are more specific than problem statements. Again, the recipients discuss their responses.</li> </ul> <p>In either case, the discussion generated by the problem focuses on roles (how the participants would respond in a real emergency), plans, coordination, the effect of decisions on other organizations, and similar concerns. Often maps, charts, and packets of materials are used to add to the realism of the exercise.</p> |
| <b>Applications</b>               | <p>Tabletop exercises have several important applications. They:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ Lend themselves to low-stress discussion of coordination and policy.</li> <li>▪ Provide a good environment for problem solving.</li> <li>▪ Provide an opportunity for key agencies and stakeholders to become acquainted with one another, their interrelated roles, and their respective responsibilities.</li> <li>▪ Provide good preparation for a functional exercise.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>Leadership</b>                 | <p>A facilitator leads the tabletop discussion. This person decides who gets a message or problem statement, calls on others to participate, asks questions, and guides the participants toward sound decisions.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Participants</b>               | <p>The objectives of the exercise dictate who should participate. The exercise can involve many people and many organizations—essentially anyone who can learn from or contribute to the planned discussion items. This may include all entities that have a policy, planning, or response role.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Facilities</b>                 | <p>A tabletop exercise requires a large conference room where participants can surround a table.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Time</b>                       | <p>A tabletop exercise usually lasts from 1 to 4 hours but can be longer. Discussion times are open-ended, and participants are encouraged to take their time in arriving at in-depth decisions—without time pressure. When the time is up, the activity is concluded. Although the facilitator maintains an awareness of time allocation for each area of discussion, the group does not have to complete every item for the exercise to be a success.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>Preparation</b>                | <p>It typically takes about a month to prepare for a tabletop exercise. Preparation also usually requires at least one orientation and sometimes one or more drills.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |

### What Activities Are Included? (Continued)

#### Functional Exercises

##### Purpose

A **functional exercise** is a *fully simulated interactive exercise that tests the capability of an organization to respond to a simulated event*. The exercise tests multiple functions of the organization's operational plan. It is a coordinated response to a situation in a time-pressured, realistic simulation.



##### Characteristics

A functional exercise focuses on the coordination, integration, and interaction of an organization's policies, procedures, roles, and responsibilities before, during, or after the simulated event. Key characteristics of a functional exercise are summarized in the following table. We will discuss how to conduct a functional exercise in Unit 6.



## What Activities Are Included? (Continued)

| Functional Exercise Characteristics |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Format</b>                       | <p>This is an <i>interactive</i> exercise—similar to a full-scale exercise without the equipment. It simulates an incident in the most <i>realistic</i> manner possible short of moving resources to an actual site. A functional exercise is:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ <i>Geared for policy, coordination, and operations personnel</i>—the “players” in the exercise—who practice responding in a realistic way to carefully planned and sequenced messages given to them by “simulators.” The messages reflect ongoing events and problems that might actually occur in a real emergency.</li> <li>▪ <i>A stressful exercise</i> because players respond in real time, with on-the-spot decisions and actions. All of the participants’ decisions and actions generate real responses and consequences from other players.</li> <li>▪ <i>Complex</i>—Messages must be carefully scripted to cause participants to make decisions and act on them. This complexity makes the functional exercise difficult to design.</li> </ul> |
| <b>Applications</b>                 | <p>Functional exercises make it possible to test several functions and exercise several agencies or departments without incurring the cost of a full-scale exercise. A functional exercise is always a prerequisite to a full-scale exercise.</p> <p>In some instances, taking part in a functional exercise may serve as a full-scale exercise for a participating organization (e.g., a hospital may conduct its own full-scale exercise as part of a community-based functional exercise).</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>Leadership and Participants</b>  | <p>Functional exercises are complex in their organization of leadership and the assignment of roles. The following general roles are used:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ <b>Controller:</b> Manages and directs the exercise</li> <li>▪ <b>Players:</b> Participants who respond as they would in a real emergency (Players should include policy makers; may include coordinators and operational personnel directing field activities.)</li> <li>▪ <b>Simulators:</b> Assume external roles and deliver planned messages to the players</li> <li>▪ <b>Evaluators:</b> Observers who assess performance</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Facilities</b>                   | <p>It is usually conducted in the EOC or other operating center. Ideally, people gather where they would actually operate in an emergency. Players and simulators are often seated in separate areas or rooms. Realism is achieved by the use of telephones, radios, televisions, and maps.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |

**What Activities Are Included? (Continued)**

| <b>Functional Exercise Characteristics (Continued)</b> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Time</b>                                            | A functional exercise requires from 3 to 8 hours, although it can run a full day or even longer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>Preparation</b>                                     | <p>Plan on 6 to 18 months or more to prepare for a functional exercise, for several reasons:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>▪ Staff members need considerable experience with the functions being tested.</li><li>▪ The exercise should be preceded by lower-level exercises, as needed.</li><li>▪ The controller, evaluators, and simulators require training.</li><li>▪ The exercise may require a significant allocation of resources and a major commitment from organizational leaders.</li></ul> |

## What Activities Are Included? (Continued)

### Full-Scale Exercise

#### Purpose

A **full-scale exercise** *simulates a real event as closely as possible*. It is an exercise designed to evaluate the operational capability of emergency management systems in a highly stressful environment that simulates actual response conditions. To accomplish this realism, it requires the mobilization and actual movement of emergency personnel, equipment, and resources. Ideally, the full-scale exercise should test and evaluate most functions of the emergency management plan or operational plan.



#### Characteristics

A full-scale exercise differs from a drill in that it coordinates the actions of several entities, tests several emergency functions, and activates the EOC or other operating center. Realism is achieved through:

- On-scene actions and decisions.
- Simulated “victims.”
- Search and rescue requirements.
- Communication devices.
- Equipment deployment.
- Actual resource and personnel allocation.

Key characteristics of full-scale exercises are summarized in the table on the next page. We will discuss how to conduct a full-scale exercise in Unit 7.

## What Activities Are Included? (Continued)

| Full-Scale Exercise Characteristics |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Format</b>                       | The exercise begins with a description of the event, communicated to responders in the same manner as would occur in a real event. Personnel conducting the field component must proceed to their assigned locations, where they see a “visual narrative” in the form of a mock emergency (e.g., a plane crash with victims, a “burning” building, a simulated chemical spill on a highway, or a terrorist attack). From then on, actions taken at the scene serve as input to the simulation taking place at the EOC or operating center. |
| <b>Applications</b>                 | Full-scale exercises are the ultimate in the testing of functions—the “trial by fire.” Because they are expensive and time consuming, it is important that they be reserved for the highest priority hazards and functions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>Leadership and Participants</b>  | One or more controllers manage the exercise, and evaluators are required. All levels of personnel take part in a full-scale exercise: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ Policy personnel</li> <li>▪ Coordination personnel</li> <li>▪ Operations personnel</li> <li>▪ Field personnel</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Facilities</b>                   | The event unfolds in a realistic setting (e.g., a plane crash at an airport, a terrorist attack at a public venue). The EOC or other operating center is activated, and field command posts may be established.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Time</b>                         | A full-scale exercise may be designed to be as short as 2 to 4 hours, or to last as long as 1 or more days.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>Preparation</b>                  | Preparation for a full-scale exercise requires an extensive investment of time, effort, and resources—1 to 1½ years to develop a complete exercise package. This timeframe includes multiple drills and preparatory tabletop and functional exercises. In addition, personnel and equipment from participating agencies must be committed for a prolonged period of time.                                                                                                                                                                  |

### Comparing the Five Activities

Each of the five activities just described plays an important part in the overall exercise program. The following chart lists some of reasons for conducting each type of activity. Key characteristics of each type of exercise are shown in the table on the next page.

| Reasons to Conduct Exercise Program Activities |                                           |                                                              |                                                                             |                                                                            |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Orientation                                    | Drill                                     | Tabletop Exercise                                            | Functional Exercise                                                         | Full-Scale Exercise                                                        |
| No previous exercise                           | Assess equipment capabilities             | Practice group problem solving                               | Evaluate a function                                                         | Assess and improve information analysis                                    |
| No recent operations                           | Test response time                        | Promote executive familiarity with emergency management plan | Observe physical facilities use                                             | Assess and improve interagency cooperation                                 |
| New plan                                       | Personnel training                        | Assess plan coverage for a specific case study               | Reinforce established policies and procedures                               | Support policy formulation                                                 |
| New procedures                                 | Assess interagency cooperation            | Assess plan coverage for a specific risk area                | Assess hospital preparedness                                                | Assess negotiation procedures                                              |
| New staff, leadership                          | Verify resource and staffing capabilities | Examine staffing contingencies                               | Test seldom-used resources                                                  | Test resource and personnel allocation                                     |
| New nuclear facility                           |                                           | Test group message interpretation                            | Measure resource adequacy                                                   | Direct media attention                                                     |
| New industrial risk                            |                                           | Assess interagency or interdepartmental coordination         | Assess and strengthen inter-jurisdictional or interorganizational relations | Assess and strengthen interjurisdictional or interorganizational relations |
|                                                |                                           | Observe information sharing                                  |                                                                             | Assess personnel and equipment locations                                   |
|                                                |                                           | Train personnel in negotiation                               |                                                                             | Test equipment capabilities                                                |

## Comparing the Five Activities (Continued)

### Key Characteristics

The following table briefly compares the key characteristics of the five types of exercise program activities.

| Comparison of Key Activity Characteristics |                                                                          |                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                    |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                            | Orientation                                                              | Drill                                                                                                   | Tabletop Exercise                                                                                                       | Functional Exercise                                                                                                                                                                  | Full-Scale Exercise                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>Format</b>                              | Informal discussion in group setting<br><br>Various presentation methods | Actual field or facility response<br><br>Actual equipment                                               | Narrative presentation<br><br>Problem statements or simulated messages<br><br>Group discussion<br><br>No time pressures | Interactive, complex<br><br>Players respond to messages (events/problems) provided by simulators.<br><br>Realistic but no actual equipment.<br><br>Conducted in real time; stressful | Realistic event announcement<br><br>Personnel gather at assigned site<br><br>Visual narrative (enactment)<br><br>Actions at scene serve as input to EOC simulation |
| <b>Leaders</b>                             | Facilitator                                                              | Manager, supervisor, department head, or designer                                                       | Facilitator                                                                                                             | Controller                                                                                                                                                                           | Controller(s)                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>Participants</b>                        | Single agency/ department, or cross-functional                           | Personnel for the function being tested<br><br>May include coordination, operations, response personnel | Anyone with a policy, planning, or response role for the type of situation used                                         | Players (policy, coordination, and operations personnel)<br><br>Simulators<br><br>Evaluators                                                                                         | All levels of personnel (policy, coordination, operations, field)<br><br>Evaluators                                                                                |
| <b>Facilities</b>                          | Conference room                                                          | Facility, field, or EOC                                                                                 | Large conference room                                                                                                   | EOC or other operating center (multiple rooms)                                                                                                                                       | Realistic setting<br><br>EOC or other operating center                                                                                                             |
| <b>Time</b>                                | 1–2 hours                                                                | ½–2 hours                                                                                               | 1–4 hours or longer                                                                                                     | 3–8 hours or longer                                                                                                                                                                  | 2 hours to 1 or more days                                                                                                                                          |

## Comparing the Five Activities (Continued)

| Comparison of Key Activity Characteristics (Continued) |                             |                                                              |                                                                         |                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                        | Orientation                 | Drill                                                        | Tabletop Exercise                                                       | Functional Exercise                                                                                              | Full-Scale Exercise                                                                                                                  |
| <b>Preparation</b>                                     | Simple preparation, 2 weeks | Easy to design, 1 month<br><br>Participants need orientation | 1 month preparation<br><br>Preceded by orientation and 1 or more drills | Complex, 6–18 months preparation<br><br>Preceded by simpler exercises<br><br>Significant allocation of resources | Extensive time, effort, resources<br><br>1–1½ years development<br><br>Including preparatory drills, tabletops, functional exercises |

### Building an Exercise Program

As you have seen, a progressive exercise program involves the combined efforts of many agencies, departments, or other entities in a series of activities that increase in complexity until mastery is achieved.

Building an exercise program is a little like planning a single exercise—except that the activities take place on a much larger scale. Plans are developed by a team and are based on a careful examination of the operating plan.

The development of an exercise program has many facets, including:

- Analysis of capabilities and costs.
- Scheduling of tasks.
- Public relations efforts.
- Development of a long-term plan.

Careful work on the long-term plan will carry over into the design of individual exercises.

### The Planning Team

A comprehensive exercise plan requires the combined efforts of many people. For a community program, the team should consist of representatives from every major government agency in the jurisdiction and from private and volunteer organizations large enough to have exercise mandates:

- Fire department
- Sheriff
- Public works
- Hospital
- Airport
- Schools
- Communications
- Volunteer organizations



### **Building an Exercise Program (Continued)**

In a private or volunteer organization that is planning an exercise program, the team would be similarly organized, with representatives of all major functions and departments.

The emergency manager and other emergency personnel (or the person responsible for the organization's emergency response effort) would take the lead, and the representatives would then meet to analyze what they need to do to support one another. Often organizations can meet the exercise needs of more than one agency at a time. This teamwork can help establish important relationships among participating organizations.

Later, members of the team can also serve on exercise design teams to design individual exercises.

#### **Goal Setting**

Because a comprehensive exercise program usually extends over several months, it is important to set long-term goals or develop a mission statement. Without this, the program is likely to lack focus and continuity.

#### **Schedule and Sequence**

When these preliminary steps (organizing the team and establishing a mission statement and goals) have been taken, the hard work of drawing up a plan can take place. Developing the exercise program plan involves:

1. Laying out a series of exercises that can meet the needs of the various participating entities.
2. Organizing them into a workable sequence and time schedule.

### Building an Exercise Program (Continued)

#### Plan Format

An exercise program plan can use any format, but it should include the following elements:

- A timeframe
- A problem statement
- Long-range goal(s)
- Functional objectives
- A schedule
- Exercise descriptions, including:
  - Type of exercise.
  - Participants.
  - Purpose.
  - Rationale.

A sample plan format is shown on the next page. This is a hypothetical example of one community's exercise plan.

## Building an Exercise Program (Continued)

| Plan Format                                                                                                               | Sample Plan: Comprehensive Exercise Program                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p><b>Timeframe</b></p> <p><b>Present Problems</b></p> <p><b>Long-Range Goal</b></p> <p><b>Functions to be Tested</b></p> | <p>Note: During the previous year, several tabletops and functional exercises were held to test weaknesses in Communications, Alert and Notification, and Individual/Family Assistance. The series of exercises might take less time in some communities.</p> <p>The exercise program extends over an 18-month period.</p> <p>This program has been formulated to address problems arising as a result of rapid population growth. According to experts, possibilities for a mass casualty incident are increasing. Personnel involved in the functional areas listed below have not been tested in the last year.</p> <p>To work toward a full-scale exercise testing all important functions in the context of a mass casualty incident. This will satisfy FEMA requirements and full-scale exercise requirements for the hospital and airport, by involving these agencies.</p> <p>Health and Medical, Public Information, Coordination and Control (EOC Operations, Incident Command)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ To determine the adequacy of plans and procedures within the following functional areas to handle a mass casualty incident: Health and Medical, Public Information, Coordination and Control (EOC Operations, Incident command).</li> <li>▪ To test the ability of the above-named functional areas to communicate and coordinate their response efforts during a mass casualty incident.</li> <li>▪ To test the ability to obtain adequate resources (locally and through mutual aid agreements) in the above-named functional areas to handle a mass casualty incident.</li> </ul> |
| <p><b>First Month</b></p>                                                                                                 | <p>Exercise:      Orientation</p> <p>For:              Emergency Management staff and heads of various agencies: Mental Health Association, State Funeral Director, County Coroner, County Fire, County Police</p> <p>Purpose:          To review new plans and procedures for dealing with mass casualty incidents.</p> <p>Rationale:       Inform those who are unaware of plans and gain support and additional input from department leaders.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |

### Building an Exercise Program (Continued)

| Plan Format          | Sample Plan: Comprehensive Exercise Program                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Second Month</b>  | <p>Exercise: Orientation</p> <p>For: Emergency management staff and heads of various agencies: fire, police staff, county Public Information Officer (PIO)</p> <p>Purpose: To review new plans for mass casualty incidents with responders.</p> <p>Rationale: Gain support and additional input from first responders and acquaint them with leadership's plans.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Fourth Month</b>  | <p>Exercise: Training course with functional exercise.</p> <p>For: Responders and incident commanders; Emergency management staff; various chiefs, captains, lieutenants from fire and police; Emergency Medical Services (EMS), mental health, Radio Amateur Civil Emergency Services (RACES), funeral directors, county coroner, county PIO</p> <p>Purpose: To provide training in field mass casualty incident response.</p> <p>Rationale: This is a training session in the FEMA Field Mass Casualty Incident Response course. This course provides an excellent overview of specific needs related to a mass fatality incident. The course culminates in a functional activity.</p> |
| <b>Seventh Month</b> | <p>Exercise: Drill</p> <p>For: Fire, police, EMS, coroner, funeral directors</p> <p>Purpose: To set up the Incident Command System (ICS) for responding to mass fatality incidents.</p> <p>Rationale: Establish ICS to support needed functions and tasks.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Eighth Month</b>  | <p>Exercise: Drill</p> <p>For: PIO, fire, police, Emergency Manager</p> <p>Purpose: To set up Joint Information Center (JIC)</p> <p>Rationale: Acquaint participants with the PIO function and JIC operations, test equipment and lines of communication.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |

**Building an Exercise Program (Continued)**

| <b>Plan Format</b>      | <b>Sample Plan: Comprehensive Exercise Program</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Ninth Month</b>      | <p>Exercise: Drill</p> <p>For: Mental health, funeral directors, PIO, clergy, Emergency Manager</p> <p>Purpose: To set up a family assistance center.</p> <p>Rationale: Acquaint participants with the office equipment and test role as support to the victims' families.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <b>Eleventh Month</b>   | <p>Exercise: Tabletop exercise</p> <p>For: Incident Command, PIO, police, fire, EMS</p> <p>Purpose: To pull together the three functions tested in the previous drills in the context of a mass casualty incident as the result of a hotel fire.</p> <p>Rationale: Address and resolve potential communication and coordination problems among the Incident Command, PIO, police, fire, and EMS before the functional exercise.</p>                                          |
| <b>Fourteenth Month</b> | <p>Exercise: Functional exercise</p> <p>For: Communications, coordination and control, ICS and EOC, PIO, health and medical</p> <p>Purpose: To test additional functions for mass fatality in the context of a plane crash: Emergency public information effectiveness, health and medical mass casualty, coordination and control, ICS, and EOC operations.</p> <p>Rationale: Identify preliminary shortfalls and test overall coordination before full-scale exercise.</p> |
| <b>Fifteenth Month</b>  | <p>Exercise: Tabletop exercise</p> <p>For: Communications, coordination and control, ICS and EOC, PIO, health and medical</p> <p>Purpose: To correct and retest problems identified in preceding functional exercise.</p> <p>Rationale: Work out potential problems discovered in the previous functional exercise and make adjustments necessary before the full-scale exercise.</p>                                                                                        |

## Building an Exercise Program (Continued)

| Plan Format      | Sample Plan: Comprehensive Exercise Program                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Eighteenth Month | <p>Exercise: Full-scale exercise: Airplane crash</p> <p>For: All agencies: heads of agencies and responders</p> <p>Purpose: To test all functions in the context of a mass casualty airplane crash.</p> <p>Rationale: The exercise fulfills full-scale requirements for FEMA, Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) requirements for airports, and Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations (JCAHO) Certification for the hospital.</p> |



Activity

### Activity: Develop a Comprehensive Exercise Program Plan

*Working from the needs assessment you completed for your jurisdiction or organization in the previous unit, develop a plan for a comprehensive exercise program to address those needs. Include the key elements discussed in the last section. You can use the following worksheet (which also appears as Job Aid 2 in Appendix A) in developing your plan. If this format doesn't work for you, change it to meet your needs.*

#### Comprehensive Exercise Program Planning Worksheet

**Timeframe:**

**Present Problems:**

**Long-Range Goal:**

**Functional Objectives:**

---

**Month:**

Exercise:

For:

Purpose:

Rationale:

---

**Activity: Develop a Comprehensive Exercise Program Plan  
(Continued)**

---

**Month:**

Exercise:

For:

Purpose:

Rationale:

---

**Month:**

Exercise:

For:

Purpose:

Rationale:

---

**Month:**

Exercise:

For:

Purpose:

Rationale:

---

**Month:**

Exercise:

For:

Purpose:

Rationale:

---



**Activity: Develop a Comprehensive Exercise Program Plan  
(Continued)**

---

**Month:**

Exercise:

For:

Purpose:

Rationale:

---

**Month:**

Exercise:

For:

Purpose:

Rationale:

---

**Month:**

Exercise:

For:

Purpose:

Rationale:

---

**Month:**

Exercise:

For:

Purpose:

Rationale:

---

**Activity: Develop a Comprehensive Exercise Program Plan  
(Continued)**

---

**Month:**

Exercise:

For:

Purpose:

Rationale:

---

**Month:**

Exercise:

For:

Purpose:

Rationale:

---

## **Summary and Transition**

Unit 2 provided an overview of the five main types of exercise activities that make up a comprehensive exercise program. Unit 3 provides general information on the exercise development process and illustrates how the activities in that process relate to one another.



## **For More Information**

- The FEMA Comprehensive Exercise Program:

[www.fema.gov/pte/section3.htm](http://www.fema.gov/pte/section3.htm).



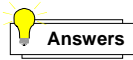
### Knowledge Check

*Carefully read each question and all of the possible answers before selecting the most appropriate response for each test item. Circle the letter corresponding to the answer you have chosen.*

1. In a progressive exercise program, the exercises:
  - a. Have a consistent format but are conducted with increasing frequency.
  - b. Are organized to increase in complexity.
  - c. Are organized to decrease in complexity.
  - d. Are sponsored on a rotating basis by different organizations.
2. A likely cause of exercise failure is:
  - a. Running too many drills and functional exercises.
  - b. Conducting orientations and drills before functional exercises.
  - c. Rushing into a full-scale exercise before the organization is ready.
  - d. Basing the selection of participants on the nature of the exercise.
3. Which statement is true of an orientation?
  - a. It requires field sites and actual equipment.
  - b. It may be used to introduce or explain plans and policies.
  - c. It involves a controller, simulators, and evaluators.
  - d. It is used to test a specific operation.
4. Which statement is true of a drill?
  - a. It is best conducted in a conference room.
  - b. It involves a controller, simulators, and evaluators.
  - c. It is used to test a specific operation.
  - d. It is aimed primarily at policy makers and decision makers.
5. Which statement is true of a tabletop exercise?
  - a. It involves a highly realistic simulation.
  - b. It involves a controller, simulators, and evaluators.
  - c. It requires field sites and actual equipment deployment.
  - d. It is a facilitated analysis of an emergency situation.
6. Which statement is true of a functional exercise?
  - a. It involves a controller, simulators, and evaluators.
  - b. It is simple, informal, and stress-free.
  - c. It requires field sites and actual equipment deployment.
  - d. It may be used to introduce or explain plans and policies.

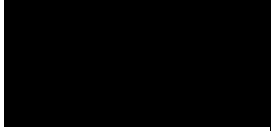
**Knowledge Check (Continued)**

7. Which statement is true of a full-scale exercise?
  - a. It involves a highly realistic simulation.
  - b. It is aimed primarily at policy makers and decision makers.
  - c. It requires field sites but actual equipment remains in the shed.
  - d. It is used to test a specific operation.
8. Development of an exercise program includes analysis of capabilities and costs and scheduling of tasks.
  - a. True
  - b. False
9. The planning for an exercise program should be done primarily by the emergency manager or whoever is responsible for the organization's emergency response effort.
  - a. True
  - b. False
10. Which statement is **NOT** true of progressive exercise programs?
  - a. They allow participating organizations to test both implementation of procedures and coordination with each other.
  - b. Each successive exercise builds upon the previous one until mastery is achieved.
  - c. The entire program is planned to achieve identified goals.
  - d. Very little commitment is required from participating agencies because they can opt in or out at any time.



**Knowledge Check (Continued)**

1. b
2. c
3. b
4. c
5. d
6. a
7. a
8. a
9. b
10. d



## **Unit 3: The Exercise Process**





---

## **Introduction**

In the previous unit, we took the broad view—the planning of an entire comprehensive exercise program. In this unit, we will take a step closer and look at what goes into planning and implementing a single exercise within that program.

When an exercise proceeds smoothly, it all looks so easy! But there is far more to it than the time spent in the exercise itself. A great deal of thought and planning preceded the exercise, and more work will follow.

An exercise is not an independent activity with clearly marked beginning and ending points. Rather, it can be seen as part of a complex process that involves a number of accomplishments and tasks. All of those tasks are interrelated; they affect not only the success of the current exercise but the design and success of future exercises.

It will be much easier to understand and visualize the individual activities if you can first see how they fit into the overall process. This unit presents an overview of the main exercise activities and their relationships to one another. It also discusses some important aspects of laying the groundwork for an exercise. In later units, we will focus more closely on particular aspects of the design process.

## **Unit 3 Objectives**

After completing this unit, you should be able to:

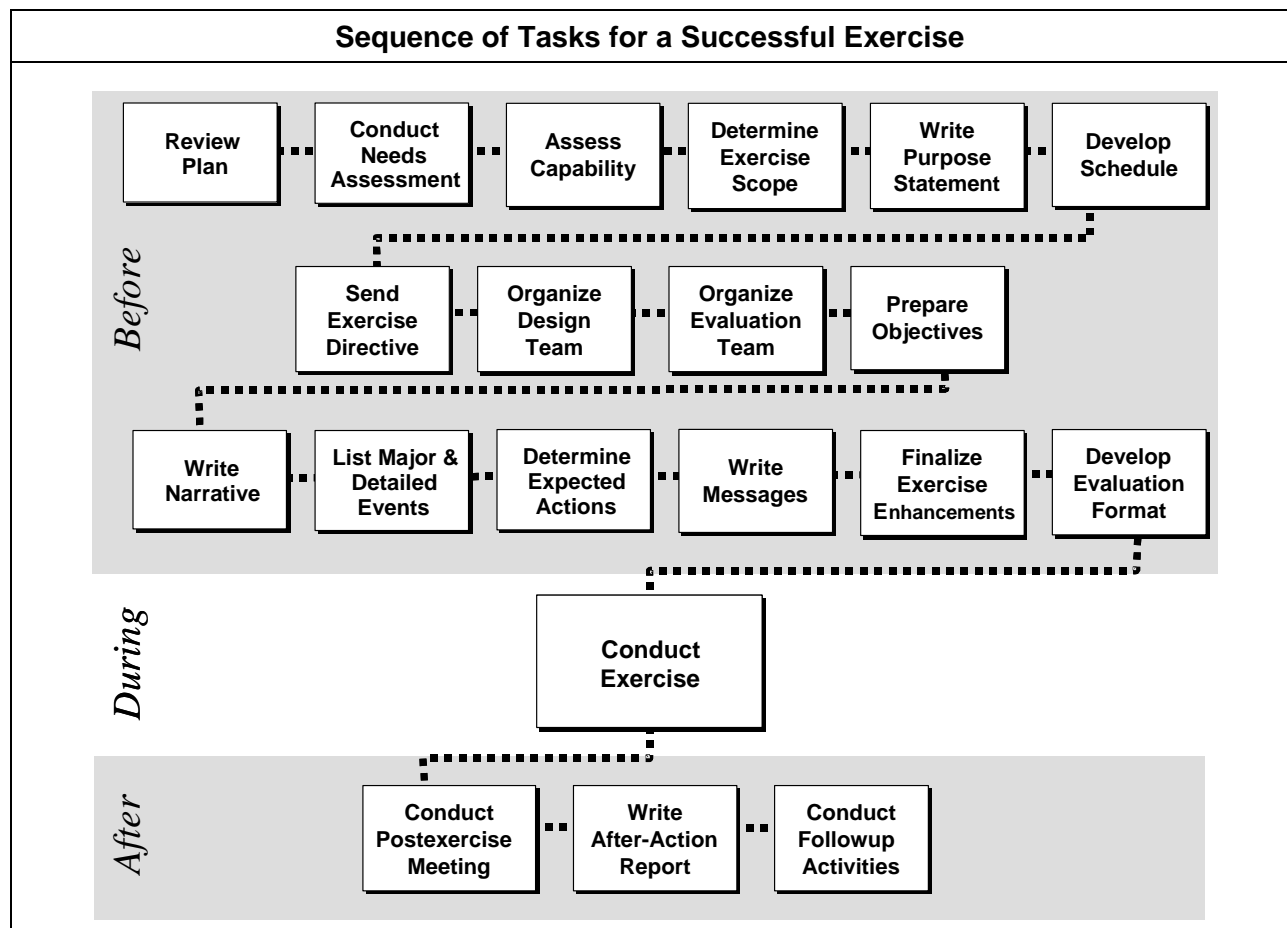
- Identify the five major accomplishments in designing and implementing an exercise.
- Describe the organization of an exercise design team.
- Define the purpose of the four exercise documents.

## The Big Picture

In preparation for launching an exercise program and designing individual exercises, it is important to have a clear vision of the entire exercise process. There are a number of ways to visualize the exercise process. Let's look briefly at three graphic representations of the process: Organized by task sequence, organized by task categories and phase, and organized by major accomplishments. Each of them helps clarify the overall process.

### Sequence of Main Tasks

In the following graphic, the main tasks are shown in their approximate sequence. This chart may help you get a good mental picture of the entire sequence. It's also a good place to start in creating a more detailed schedule of tasks.



## The Big Picture (Continued)

### Categories of Tasks

Another way to look at the exercise process is by organizing the tasks into two dimensions:

- Exercise phase (preexercise, exercise, and postexercise)
- Type of task (those related to design and those related to evaluation)

The following matrix illustrates this type of organization.

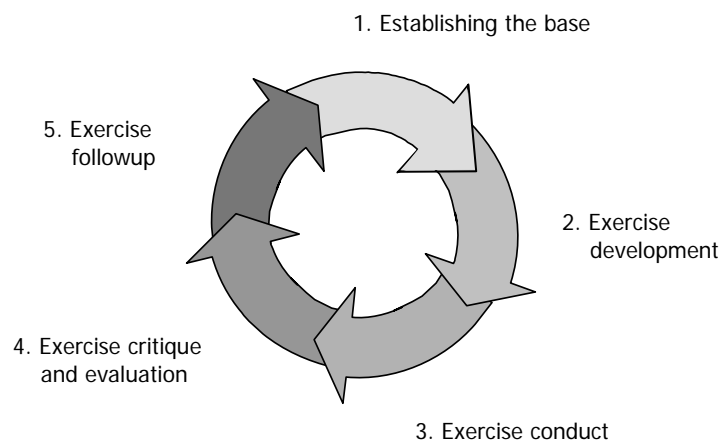
| Task Categories   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                   | Preexercise Phase                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Exercise Phase                                                                                                                                                                  | Postexercise Phase                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>Design</b>     | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ Review plan</li> <li>▪ Assess capability</li> <li>▪ Address costs and liabilities</li> <li>▪ Gain support/issue exercise directive</li> <li>▪ Organize design team</li> <li>▪ Draw up a schedule</li> <li>▪ Design exercise (8 design steps)</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ Prepare facility</li> <li>▪ Assemble props and other enhancements</li> <li>▪ Brief participants</li> <li>▪ Conduct exercise</li> </ul> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Evaluation</b> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ Select evaluation team leader</li> <li>▪ Develop evaluation methodology</li> <li>▪ Select and organize evaluation team</li> <li>▪ Train evaluators</li> </ul>                                                                                           | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ Observe assigned objectives</li> <li>▪ Document actions</li> </ul>                                                                     | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ Assess achievement of objectives</li> <li>▪ Participate in postexercise meetings</li> <li>▪ Prepare evaluation report</li> <li>▪ Participate in followup activities</li> </ul> |

## The Big Picture (Continued)

### Major Task Accomplishments

One of the simplest ways to envision the exercise process is by major accomplishments. As shown in the graphic below, the process can be factored into five major accomplishments that make up the design cycle:

1. Establishing the base
2. Exercise development
3. Exercise conduct
4. Exercise critique and evaluation
5. Exercise followup



Each accomplishment is the outgrowth of a set of specific tasks and subtasks (similar to those listed in the earlier models), which we'll review shortly. The process is circular, with the results of one exercise providing input for the next.

## The Big Picture (Continued)

### Flexibility Is Key

The exercise process applies no matter what level of exercise is being designed and no matter what size organization is using it. Whether you are located in a large jurisdiction with extensive resources, a smaller community with meager resources, or a private or volunteer organization with a particular vested interest in emergency preparations, you can use this process.

The underlying premise is that this process must be flexible enough to meet the unique exercise needs of the organization using it. Therefore, as you consider each task, it is important to remember this:

Each task must be designed, tailored, and applied in a manner that suits your organization's specific objectives and capabilities.

## Accomplishment 1: Establishing the Base

Exercises are designed to motivate personnel to think or act as they would in a real event. Establishing the base is basically laying the groundwork for the exercise to ensure that motivation occurs. Getting ready for the exercise involves:

1. **Reviewing the current plan:** What does it tell us about ideal performance—i.e., how are we supposed to implement policies and procedures in the event of an emergency?
2. **Conducting a needs assessment:** What are our risks and vulnerabilities, and where do we need to focus our training efforts?
3. **Assessing the jurisdiction's capability to conduct an exercise:** What resources can we draw from to design and implement an exercise?
4. **Defining the exercise scope:** How should we limit this exercise?
5. **Selecting the exercise type:** What type of exercise best meets our training needs within the available resources?
6. **Addressing the costs and liabilities:** What will the exercise cost in terms of funding, human resources, and organizational liability?
7. **Developing a statement of purpose:** What do we expect to gain from the exercise?

### Accomplishment 1: Establishing the Base (Continued)

8. **Gain support and announce the exercise:** How can we obtain the support of those in authority and then use that support to garner support among participants?

Additional “groundwork” tasks include organizing a design team and developing a work plan and schedule.

Establishing the base need not take a long time and can often be done largely at your desk or with the help of a few other people. We’ll revisit some of these tasks shortly.

### Accomplishment 2: Exercise Development

Exercises—particularly tabletop, functional, and full-scale exercises—are developed by following an eight-step process:

1. Assess needs.
2. Define scope.
3. Write a statement of purpose.
4. Define objectives.
5. Compose a narrative.
6. Write major and detailed events.
7. List expected actions.
8. Prepare messages.

**Accomplishment 2: Exercise Development (Continued)**

These eight steps will be the focus of Unit 4.

**Duplicate Steps?**

Performing a needs assessment, defining scope, and statement of purpose are important aspects of developing the overall exercise program. They crop up again when establishing the base for an individual exercise. And here they appear as part of exercise development. Does this mean we just keep repeating the same steps?

Certainly not. Sometimes (as in a simple exercise), the effort you put into these steps in the early stages will suffice: You'll already have done the work when you get to development. Other times (as with a more complex exercise), you may need to come back to the needs assessment (or the scope or the purpose statement) and build on it or refine it further for the particular exercise. The more complex the exercise, the more detailed the planning and development tend to be.

### Accomplishment 3: Exercise Conduct

The day of the exercise is the culmination of your planning. What can you do to help ensure that the exercise is successful? A few suggestions are listed below.

#### Conducting a Successful Exercise

- **Be clear.** The success of an exercise depends largely on the participants having a clear and consistent understanding of what is expected of them. Many exercises fail because the ground rules or simulation techniques to be used during the exercise are inadequately explained.
- **Sustain action.** Sustaining action through messages is one way to meet the key objectives of the scenario. Messages help keep all participants active throughout the entire exercise. This requires careful monitoring and control of the message flow throughout the exercise.
- **Foster realism.** Participants should be encouraged to treat the simulated emergency situations—the communications outages, damage, equipment failure, logistical limitations, personnel losses, etc.—as if they were actually occurring.
- **Establish timelines.** The establishment of valid timelines helps keep what is occurring in its proper order.
- **Review emergency call-off procedures.** To ensure that all participants understand the procedure for a real emergency call-off, they should be briefed before the exercise begins.
- **Capitalize on problem situations.** Situations that can cause stoppage in an exercise also have value because they place added stress on the system. Often they will test more effectively the organization's capability to cope in times of real emergencies.



### Accomplishment 4: Exercise Evaluation and Critique

An important part of any exercise is evaluating how well the objectives have been achieved. The objectives might relate to such issues as:

- Needed improvements in the plan.
- Needed improvements in the emergency management system.
- Personnel training.
- Overcoming staffing deficiencies.

The extent and depth of the evaluation are determined by the participating organizations. Controllers' evaluations and observations may suffice for some exercises whereas additional analysis by objective observers may be needed for others.

Critiques and reports analyze and explain the attainment or nonattainment of the exercise objectives and provide recommendations for addressing any deficiencies. Evaluators should be thoroughly familiar with the community's EOP and the area that they are evaluating.

Strategies for evaluating an exercise will be the focus of Unit 8.

A graphic of a checklist titled "Evaluator Checklist" is centered on the page. The checklist is a white rectangle with a black border, containing four rows. Each row has a checkbox on the left and a horizontal line on the right. All four checkboxes are marked with a checkmark. The graphic is set against a background of two overlapping black trapezoidal shapes that create a sense of depth.

| Evaluator Checklist                 |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | _____ |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | _____ |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | _____ |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | _____ |

### Accomplishment 5: Exercise Followup

Followup is one of the most neglected areas of the exercise process. An exercise without evaluation and recommendations makes for an incomplete exercise. Similarly, recommendations without followup will keep you from getting the full benefit of the exercise.

How do you follow up on an exercise? Selected strategies are provided below.

#### Exercise Followup Strategies

- **Assign responsibility.** Clearly assign tasks and schedules, and designate responsibility for each recommended improvement.
- **Monitor.** Establish a monitoring plan to track the progress of implementing recommended improvements.
- **Complete the cycle.** Build the testing of improvements into the next exercise. This is perhaps the surest way to make certain that they are implemented.

It is probably not necessary to retest every objective fully. Rather, select a few recommendations that would illustrate improvements and include those in a future exercise.

This overview has presented the exercise process in a nutshell. As mentioned earlier, more detailed discussions of many aspects of this process will follow in later units. Now, let's take a closer look at some of the key tasks in establishing the base for an exercise. (Other groundwork tasks—those that also become part of the exercise development process—will be the subjects of subsequent units.)

## Reviewing the Current Plan

The EOP describes how personnel in the organization should respond in the event of an emergency. It answers the question, “What resources, personnel, and procedures will be used to resolve problems created by an emergency?”

Your plan may be called by various names—perhaps one of the following:

- EOP
- Area Contingency Plan
- Operational or operating plan

For simplicity, we will refer to all of these plans as *emergency plans*, and the plan is the place to begin.

Examining the plan will help you identify problems, select an exercise, define its purpose, and formulate objectives. While exercises test performance, it is the plan that describes the ideal performance. To use your plan properly as the base document, you must first become familiar with it.

### What to Look for in the Emergency Plan

While reviewing the plan, ask yourself key questions:

- What responses are currently planned (i.e., what are the hazards that the plan is intended to address)?
- What resources, personnel, and procedures will be used to resolve problems?
- Are they different for various types of emergencies?
- Do roles vary according to the type of emergency?
- What training have response personnel experienced?
- What training is necessary?

## **Assessing Capability to Conduct an Exercise**

To design an exercise that simulates a real emergency, you must know what responses are planned and assess what capabilities are needed to meet those responses. Then you must ask, “Are we at a point where we can conduct an exercise?”

Before you launch into an exercise, it's important to find out if you have the resources—skills, funding, personnel, time, facilities, and support. Deficiencies in any of these areas will have to be considered in the design of the exercise. When sheer enthusiasm says, “Let's do a full-scale exercise,” sometimes the capability assessment will say, “We can only do a tabletop right now.”

### **Questions to Ask About Capability and Resources**

The questions below, though very general, can help you assess your organization's level of capability. For example, you may find that before you consider planning an exercise, you will need to develop support and train people.

1. When was your organization's last exercise?
2. What exercise experience is available in your community or organization? What is your own experience? What is your staff's experience?
3. How much preparation time can you reasonably expect to have allocated to developing an exercise?
4. How much time can people devote to developing an exercise?
5. What skills can those people provide?
6. What physical facilities do you use when you conduct an emergency operation? Will they be available for an exercise?
7. What communication facilities and systems do you use in a real emergency? Will they be available for an exercise?
8. What attitudes do you expect of the chief executive and emergency service directors or other organizational leaders toward the exercise?

## Addressing Costs and Liabilities

Costs and liabilities should be addressed early on.

### Liabilities

A problem inherent in many exercises—particularly drills and full-scale exercises—is the possibility of personal injury or damage to equipment. Before planning the exercise, check the organization's or jurisdiction's insurance coverage.

### Costs

Costs (both apparent costs and hidden costs) are incurred at every stage of exercise development. Plan ahead to be sure that you have the resources. Some cost considerations to look at are listed below.

#### **Cost Considerations**

- Plan for a wide variety of costs. The following are a few examples; actual cost items will depend on the exercise and your organization's policies.
  - Staff salaries
  - Contract services
  - Equipment and materials
  - Fuel to run equipment and transport volunteers
  - Miscellaneous items (e.g., coffee, pencils)
- Ask some key questions to avoid committing more resources than are available. For example:
  - Will reimbursement for overtime be required if the exercise takes place on a weekend or evening?
  - If the exercise supports a hospital certification exercise, who will cover the costs?
- Employees should have their emergency management responsibilities reflected in their job descriptions.
- Time for participation in training, planning, and exercising should be set aside by each employee who has an emergency management responsibility.
- Costs for routine participation in exercises should be recognized by agency or organization officials.



### Activity

## Activity: Getting Ready for Exercise Design

*The questions below relate to your organization's readiness for the exercise process. Write brief answers to the following questions in the spaces provided. (Note: This form also appears as Job Aid 3 in Appendix A.)*

### Self-Assessment: Resources and Costs

#### 1. Plans

How familiar are you with the emergency plans, policies, and procedures of your organization or jurisdiction?

- ☐ Very familiar
- ☐ Only general familiarity
- ☐ Familiar with only a portion
- ☐ Need to review plans, policies, and procedures thoroughly

#### 2. Time

a. How far in advance would your organization realistically have to schedule to plan and design each of the following exercise activities effectively?

- Orientation \_\_\_\_\_
- Drill \_\_\_\_\_
- Tabletop exercise \_\_\_\_\_
- Functional exercise \_\_\_\_\_
- Full-scale exercise \_\_\_\_\_

b. How much preparation time can reasonably be allocated to developing an exercise?

- Actual person days:
- Elapsed time to exercise:

**Activity: Getting Ready for Exercise Design (Continued)****Self-Assessment: Resources and Costs (Continued)****3. Experience**

a. When was your organization's last exercise?

b. What is your previous experience with exercises? (Check all that apply.)

- |                                                            |                                      |                                      |                                    |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Orientation:                                               | <input type="checkbox"/> Presenter   | <input type="checkbox"/> Participant |                                    |                                    |
| Drill:                                                     | <input type="checkbox"/> Controller  | <input type="checkbox"/> Participant |                                    |                                    |
| Tabletop exercise:                                         | <input type="checkbox"/> Facilitator | <input type="checkbox"/> Participant |                                    |                                    |
| Functional exercise:                                       | <input type="checkbox"/> Controller  | <input type="checkbox"/> Simulator   | <input type="checkbox"/> Player    | <input type="checkbox"/> Evaluator |
| Full-scale exercise:                                       | <input type="checkbox"/> Controller  | <input type="checkbox"/> Responder   | <input type="checkbox"/> Evaluator | <input type="checkbox"/> Victim    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Took part in postexercise debrief |                                      |                                      |                                    |                                    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Helped write an evaluation report |                                      |                                      |                                    |                                    |

c. What other exercise-related experience is available in your organization?

**4. Facilities**

What physical facilities do you use when conducting an emergency operation?

Will they be required for this exercise? Yes ☐ No ☐

Will they be available for this exercise? Yes ☐ No ☐

**Activity: Getting Ready for Exercise Design (Continued)****Self-Assessment: Resources and Costs (Continued)**

5. **Communications**: What communications facilities and systems do you use in a real emergency?

Will they be required for this exercise? Yes ☐ No ☐

Will they be available for this exercise? Yes ☐ No ☐

6. **Barriers**: Are there any resource barriers that need to be overcome to carry out this exercise? Yes ☐ No ☐

If so, what are the barriers and how can they be overcome?



**Activity: Getting Ready for Exercise Design (Continued)****Self-Assessment: Resources and Costs (Continued)****7. Costs**

- a. What types of costs might be incurred for these exercises in your organization? (Do not list exact figures—just types of expenses, such as wages and salaries, transportation, etc.)

For an orientation:

For a drill:

For a tabletop exercise:

For a functional exercise:

For a full-scale exercise:

- b. Are there ways that different organizations can reduce costs (e.g., by combining exercises, cost-sharing, resource-sharing) and still fulfill program requirements? Explain.

### Gaining Support

It is important, from the beginning, to establish authority for conducting the exercise. This means gaining the support of the highest possible official in your jurisdiction or organization.

Even if the chief executive does not participate in the exercise, his or her authority and support are essential. The top official can get nearly instant and complete cooperation from those who will participate in the exercise. It can be very difficult without that authority and support to put on an exercise involving departments, organizations, or agencies over which you personally have no authority.

Gaining support of the executive is not always easy, but the following approaches will help:

- **Gain support for the entire exercise program.** Build a comprehensive, progressive exercise program. The executive will be more receptive to an exercise that is part of a proven, consistent, and goal-oriented program than to an isolated exercise.
- **Protect the organization.** Make a conscientious effort to protect the organization or jurisdiction from lawsuits.
- **“Sell” the process.** Your needs assessment, capability analysis, purpose statement, and objectives are important building blocks for the exercise. Beyond that, they provide a valuable tool for selling the idea professionally—first to your boss and later to the chief executive of your organization.

#### Presenting the Concept

Having the results of your early preparation activities in hand will add to your credibility when presenting the exercise concept to those in authority. Your presentation should include brief explanations of:

- The need for the exercise.
- Organizational capability (experience, personnel, costs).
- The type of exercise.
- The scope of the exercise.
- The purpose of the exercise.

### Gaining Support (Continued)

- **Announce the exercise.** Broad support for the exercise may be gained in some instances by sending out an announcement. The announcement—often in the form of an exercise directive—should come from the chief executive, but you should be prepared to write it. The directive serves the purpose of authorizing you to conduct the exercise and giving you the clout you need to gain support from others.

#### Writing the Exercise Directive

The exercise directive will closely resemble the purpose statement (which will be discussed in more detail in Unit 4). The directive should contain the:

- Purpose.
- List of participating agencies, organizations, or departments.
- Personnel responsible for designing the exercise.
- Exercise date (or approximate dates).
- Point of contact for additional information.

Notice that the nature of the emergency and the location of the exercise are not revealed.

Regarding dates: Totally unannounced exercises are not recommended. However, whether you specify the exact date will depend on the degree of surprise that you intend. At a minimum, a range of dates should be given. In selecting the exercise date, check the community calendar to avoid conflicting with a major event (e.g., an athletic event).

An example of an exercise directive is given on the next page. Although this example illustrates an Emergency Management Office announcement, a similar approach would be appropriate for an organization in the nonprofit or private sector.

**Gaining Support (Continued)**

**Sample Exercise Directive**

February 24, 20XX

TO: All Agency Directors  
FROM: CHARLENE W. WILLIAMS  
Chief Administrative Officer  
SUBJECT: Emergency Exercise

A simulated emergency exercise involving a terrorist incident has been scheduled for sometime during the week of May 12–18, 20xx.

The purpose of the proposed exercise is to improve the following emergency operations:

1. Rapid assessment.
2. Notification and alert.
3. Scene isolation and perimeter control.
4. Mass casualty triage.

It is important that your agency participate in this exercise. We encourage involvement at the highest level.

I believe we all realize the importance of emergency exercises as a means to community preparedness. I fully support this exercise and intend to join with you in participating.

The Emergency Management Office will be coordinating the exercise. They will be contacting you to make necessary arrangements for the development and conduct of the exercise. For purposes of realism and interest, details of the exercise situation will not be made known prior to the exercise.

For further information, call Tom Smith at EXT 1234.

## Assembling a Design Team

Planning an exercise requires a multitude of tasks, from designing the exercise to arranging detailed administrative matters. These tasks require the effort of a dedicated team and team leader.

### Exercise Design Team Leader

The exercise design team leader is responsible for the exercise throughout the entire development process—and for managing all administrative and logistical matters. In an exercise involving multiple organizations or jurisdictions, the team leader needs assistants or liaison persons from each entity to help coordinate the many details.

#### Who Should Lead?

Because the leader is so important, it is essential that this person be experienced and capable. The exercise design team leader should be someone who:

- Can devote a considerable amount of time throughout the exercise cycle.
- Is familiar with the emergency plan and has a sound understanding of the response organizations that will be participating.
- Is *not* a key operational member of one of these organizations. All key members should participate in the exercise, and they might not be able to participate fully if they are involved in the design.

#### What About the Emergency Manager?

Generally speaking, the person with chief responsibility for managing emergency events should be a player in the exercise. Therefore, instead of heading the design team, the Emergency Manager should assign someone else to develop and conduct the exercise. Prior to the exercise, the Emergency Manager should be given the same information about the scenario as other department heads—but no more.

When staffing does not permit the Emergency Manager to assign someone else, he or she will need to play a dual role:

- Assume responsibility for developing the exercise and get people from other agencies to help.

### **Assembling a Design Team (Continued)**

- Participate in the exercise, but on a limited basis. Despite being familiar with the exercise design, the Emergency Manager can still take a number of actions without compromising the realism—for example, negotiate and coordinate, support the decisions of the chief executive, and approve resource allocation.

### **Exercise Design Team**

Exercise design is a complex task that should not be done by a single individual. The exercise design team assists the team leader in developing exercise content and procedures.

### **Design Team Responsibilities**

Design team members:

- Determine the exercise objectives.
- Tailor the scenario.
- Develop the sequence of events and associated messages.
- Assist in the development and distribution of preexercise materials.
- Help conduct preexercise training sessions.

Ultimately, team members will be good candidates to act as simulators or controllers in a functional exercise.

### **Design Team Candidates**

Ideally, the team should include a representative from each of the participating jurisdictions in a multijurisdictional exercise. In a single-jurisdictional or single-organization exercise, it should include representatives from the key departments. If this results in an unwieldy team, however, select a small core team that can draw on other members as needed.

## Assembling a Design Team (Continued)

### Backgrounds

Selecting team members with varied backgrounds helps with coordination and stimulates creativity. Some additional technical and administrative support may be required for typing, printing, and other mechanics involved in materials preparation.



### Organizing the Design Team

Design teams are so varied—in number of members, team makeup (multiagency or single organization), available skills, political climate, scope of the exercise program to be developed, and many other factors—that there is no single approach to organizing a design team.

Generally, the team leader should use the kinds of teamwork strategies that make any team successful. Team leadership is too large a topic to address in this course, but there are many resources (courses, written documents, Internet resources) you can access to learn more about teamwork. A few suggestions for organizing the work of a design team are listed on the next page.

**Assembling a Design Team (Continued)****Strategies for Organizing the Team**

- Establish clear goals.
- Agree on a plan of action, with specific responsibilities and due dates, to meet the established goals.
- Reach consensus on a realistic schedule for completing milestone activities.
- Meet regularly to monitor progress.
- Work together to share expertise and resources to get the job done.
- Use the team interaction to learn more about each other's organizations. The more you know about other stakeholders, the better you will be able to work together to manage emergencies when they arise.
- Keep lines of communication open about new ideas, potential pitfalls, successes, problems, and needs. Shared information and creative problem solving are huge assets in emergency management.
- Use job aids to make the schedule, responsibilities, and progress visible and to keep everyone "on the same page."
- Some examples are provided in the following pages. Remember, these are only examples: Any job aid you use should be adapted to the needs of your team.



### Assembling a Design Team (Continued)

**Checklist.** A simple “to-do list” similar to the following can be used to provide an overview of the process and ensure that all main tasks are completed. (**Note:** This checklist appears as Job Aid 4 in Appendix A.)

#### Sample Exercise Development Checklist

##### Mission

- ☐ Needs Assessment
- ☐ Scope
- ☐ Statement of Purpose
- ☐ Objectives

##### Personnel

- ☐ Design Team
- ☐ Controller or Facilitator
- ☐ Players
- ☐ Simulators
- ☐ Evaluators
- ☐ Management
  - ☐ Safety
  - ☐ Observers

##### Information

- ☐ Directives
- ☐ Media
- ☐ Public Announcements
- ☐ Invitations
- ☐ Community Support
- ☐ Management Support
- ☐ Timeline Requirements

##### Training/Briefings

- ☐ Train Simulators, Evaluators, Controllers
- ☐ Players' Preexercise Briefing

##### Scenario

- ☐ Narrative
- ☐ Major/Detailed Events
- ☐ Expected Actions
- ☐ Messages

##### Logistics

- ☐ Safety
- ☐ Scheduling
- ☐ Rooms/Location
- ☐ Equipment
- ☐ Communications
  - ☐ Phones
  - ☐ Radio
  - ☐ Computers
- ☐ Enhancements
  - ☐ Maps
  - ☐ Charts
  - ☐ Other:

##### Evaluation

- ☐ Methodology
- ☐ Locations
- ☐ Evaluation Forms
- ☐ Postexercise Debrief

##### After Action Documentation/

##### Recommendations

- ☐ Evaluation Meeting
- ☐ Evaluation Report
- ☐ Followup Ideas for Next Exercise

### Assembling a Design Team (Continued)

**Activities Schedule.** For relatively simple exercises, a basic schedule may be used to show major activities of the team leader and the team and completion deadlines for each. An example is shown below. Deadlines should be realistic, based on team resources. (**Note:** See Job Aid 5 in Appendix A for a blank version of this schedule form.)

| Sample Activities Schedule |                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Deadline for Completion    | Leader Activities                                                                                                                                                                           | Team Activities                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 3 months prior             | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Hold initial planning meeting</li> </ul>                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 2½ months prior            | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Brief government officials</li> <li>Arrange for facilities</li> <li>Determine simulation structure</li> <li>Convene and brief design team</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Attend team briefing</li> </ul>                                                                                                            |
| 2 months prior             | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Review and finalize scenario</li> </ul>                                                                                                              | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Develop/review exercise procedures</li> <li>Arrange simulation</li> <li>Arrange participation</li> <li>Review exercise scenario</li> </ul> |
| 1½ months prior            | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Obtain exercise materials</li> <li>Prepare ideas for scripted messages</li> </ul>                                                                    | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Prepare participant information packet</li> <li>Prepare operational data</li> </ul>                                                        |
| 1 month prior              | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Review messages with team</li> </ul>                                                                                                                 | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Review messages with leader</li> <li>Review evaluation forms</li> <li>Print forms</li> <li>Prepare scripted messages</li> </ul>            |
| 3 weeks prior              | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Prepare briefing for participants</li> </ul>                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 2 weeks prior              |                                                                                                                                                                                             | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Integrate messages into time schedule</li> <li>Develop training sessions</li> </ul>                                                        |
| 1 week prior               | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Prepare exercise facility</li> </ul>                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 2–4 days prior             | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Conduct training session</li> <li>Train supervisors</li> </ul>                                                                                       | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Assist in training sessions</li> </ul>                                                                                                     |

### Activities Schedule

| Sample Activities Schedule (Continued) |                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                            |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Deadline for Completion                | Leader Activities                                                                                                                                 | Team Activities                                                                            |
| <b>Day of Exercise</b>                 | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Conduct participant briefing</li> <li>Perform preexercise check</li> <li>Supervise the exercise</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Assist with preexercise check</li> </ul>            |
| 1 week after                           | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Help prepare draft of final report</li> </ul>                                                              | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Review final report and make suggestions</li> </ul> |
| 2 weeks after                          | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Revise and submit report</li> </ul>                                                                        |                                                                                            |
| 3 weeks after                          | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Submit recommendations</li> </ul>                                                                          |                                                                                            |

### Assembling a Design Team (Continued)

A more detailed plan is needed for a major exercise, which must be planned with the thoroughness of any major organizational effort. A Gantt chart, as shown in the example below, is a useful scheduling tool for such detailed planning.

A Gantt chart displays time across the top and a sequence of tasks down the left-hand side. Time can be given in days, weeks, or months. The duration of time devoted to each activity is represented by bars extending across the time lines.

The example shows task groupings (with supporting subtasks scheduled) and staff allocations indicated by initials in the left column.

| Sample Gantt Chart    |         |   |    |    |    |          |    |    |    |
|-----------------------|---------|---|----|----|----|----------|----|----|----|
| Tasks                 | January |   |    |    |    | February |    |    |    |
|                       | 1       | 7 | 14 | 21 | 28 | 4        | 11 | 18 | 25 |
| Refine Objectives     |         |   |    |    |    |          |    |    |    |
| Scenario Development  |         |   |    |    |    |          |    |    |    |
| Narrative (EW, CF)    |         |   |    |    |    |          |    |    |    |
| Major Events (EW, CF) |         |   |    |    |    |          |    |    |    |
| Detailed Events (EW)  |         |   |    |    |    |          |    |    |    |
| Messages (EW)         |         |   |    |    |    |          |    |    |    |
| Materials Development |         |   |    |    |    |          |    |    |    |
| Maps (SD)             |         |   |    |    |    |          |    |    |    |
| Handouts (SD)         |         |   |    |    |    |          |    |    |    |
| (etc.)                |         |   |    |    |    |          |    |    |    |

Who can assist in developing exercises? Consider your own staff, other departments or agencies, volunteer organizations, the State Emergency Office, or others as appropriate. Consider the following types of skills that may be needed for designing exercises:

- Using the worksheet below (also provided as Job Aid 6 in Appendix A), identify potential candidates for a design team to work on the exercise program that you outlined in Unit 2 and decide who could be the leader. For each person, identify what function or organization they represent and what they would bring to the design process (e.g., particular skills, experience, knowledge, perspective).*

## Exercise Design

### Exercise Documents

Four major documents are developed during the exercise design process:

- Exercise Plan
- Control Plan
- Evaluation Plan
- Player Handbook

These documents are basically handbooks for specific audiences and serve as useful tools during exercise development, conduct, and evaluation.

#### Exercise Plan

The exercise plan contains information that everyone needs and serves many purposes. For example, it can be used:

- To provide general information about the exercise for everyone concerned, including exercise overview, parameters, and timelines.
- As a guide for developers and participants.
- To assist participants in enhancing exercise play.
- As a promotional tool by the exercise director.

#### Control Plan

The control plan is for controllers and simulators. It is not made available to players. It provides information about controller and simulator requirements and explains the exercise concept as it relates to controllers and simulators. This plan:

- Establishes the basis for control and simulation of the exercise.
- Explains the procedures, responsibilities, assignments, and support for exercise control and simulation.
- Defines the communications, logistics, and administrative structure needed to support control and simulation during the exercise.

## Exercise Documents (Continued)

### Evaluation Plan

The evaluation plan provides exercise evaluators, as well as controllers and simulators, with guidance concerning exercise evaluation procedures, responsibilities, and support. This plan:

- Explains the exercise concept as it relates to the evaluation process.
- Establishes the basis for evaluation.
- Defines the communications, logistics, and administrative structure needed to support evaluation before, during, and after the exercise.

### Player Handbook

The Player Handbook provides exercise players with information needed to participate effectively in the exercise. This information is also discussed at the player briefings conducted prior to the start of the exercise.

Specific information included in each document is listed in the table on the next page. Templates of these documents are provided in the Exercise Design course Tool Box, available at <http://training.fema.gov/emiweb/IS/is139lst.asp>.

**Exercise Documents (Continued)**

| <b>Contents of Exercise Design Documents</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Exercise Plan</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>Control Plan</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <b>Evaluation Plan</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>Player Handbook</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ Exercise type and purpose</li> <li>▪ Scenario narrative</li> <li>▪ Scope</li> <li>▪ References</li> <li>▪ Assumptions, artificialities, and simulations</li> <li>▪ Objectives</li> <li>▪ Concept of operations</li> <li>▪ Exercise management structure and responsibilities</li> <li>▪ Safety and security</li> <li>▪ Administration and logistics</li> <li>▪ Exercise management job aids</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ Exercise concept</li> <li>▪ Preexercise player activity</li> <li>▪ Assumptions, artificialities, and simulations</li> <li>▪ Concept for management, control, and simulation</li> <li>▪ Control team staffing</li> <li>▪ Control team training</li> <li>▪ Control team staff responsibilities</li> <li>▪ Control team procedures</li> <li>▪ Communications, logistics, administrative, and other support</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ Exercise concept</li> <li>▪ Preexercise player activity</li> <li>▪ Assumptions, artificialities, and simulations</li> <li>▪ Concept for evaluation management</li> <li>▪ Evaluation team staffing</li> <li>▪ Evaluation team training</li> <li>▪ Evaluation team staff responsibilities</li> <li>▪ Evaluation team procedures</li> <li>▪ Support for the evaluation team</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ Exercise scope (concept of play, assumptions, artificialities, and simulations)</li> <li>▪ Scenario narrative</li> <li>▪ Player procedures and responsibilities</li> <li>▪ Safety and security</li> <li>▪ Communications</li> <li>▪ Reporting</li> <li>▪ Administrative systems</li> <li>▪ Recommended preexercise training events</li> <li>▪ Schedule of player exercise briefings</li> <li>▪ Provisions to review community plans, policies, and procedures</li> <li>▪ EOC (or other operating center) procedures</li> </ul> |



## Summary and Transition

Unit 3 presented an overview of the main exercise activities and their relationships to one another. It also discussed some important aspects of laying the groundwork for an exercise, including:

- Reviewing the current plan.
- Assessing capability to conduct an exercise.
- Addressing costs and liabilities.
- Gaining support.
- Assembling and organizing the design team.

Finally, this unit provided an overview of the four main design documents: the exercise plan, control plan, evaluation plan, and player handbook. Unit 4 explains the eight steps in the design process.



## For More Information

- FEMA Internet Exercise Toolkit:  
<http://training.gov/emiweb/IS/is139lst.asp>
- FEMA Comprehensive Exercise Program:  
<http://www.fema.gov/pte/cepnew.htm>
- FEMA National Exercise Schedule:  
<http://www.fema.gov/pte/nes.htm>
- FEMA Regional Liaisons:  
<http://www.fema.gov/pte/pdb.htm>
- FEMA courses related to team leadership:
  - Leadership and Influence (G240)
  - Decision making and Problem-Solving (G241)
  - Effective Communication (G242)



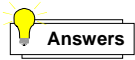
### Knowledge Check

*Carefully read each question and all of the possible answers before selecting the most appropriate response for each test item. Circle the letter corresponding to the answer that you have chosen.*

1. The major task accomplishments in the exercise process are:
  - a. Conducting tabletop, functional, and full-scale exercises.
  - b. Developing, conducting, and evaluating the exercise.
  - c. Establishing the base, exercise development, exercise conduct, critique and evaluation, and followup.
  - d. Conducting a needs assessment, writing objectives, and evaluating whether the objectives were achieved.
2. In conducting an exercise, unexpected problem situations are likely to lead to failure of the exercise.
  - a. True
  - b. False
3. Critiques and reports analyze how well objectives were achieved. They should also provide recommendations for addressing any deficiencies.
  - a. True
  - b. False
4. An important followup strategy is to implement needed improvements revealed in the exercise and to test those improvements in the next exercise.
  - a. True
  - b. False
5. Availability of resources:
  - a. Is irrelevant to the exercise process.
  - b. Should not affect exercise design.
  - c. Should be considered in scheduling and planning an exercise.
  - d. Is seldom an issue for exercise design because exercises require few resources.
6. The exercise design team leader should be:
  - a. The Emergency Manager.
  - b. Someone who is familiar with the emergency plan.
  - c. A key operational member of a participating organization.
  - d. The chief official of the jurisdiction or organization.

**Knowledge Check (Continued)**

7. The design team should consist of:
  - a. As many members as possible from all agencies or departments.
  - b. Two or three members of the chief official's key staff.
  - c. Members with varied backgrounds, representing key participating entities.
  - d. The organization's training department.
8. The primary audience of the Exercise Plan is:
  - a. Controllers and simulators.
  - b. Participants.
  - c. The facilitator.
  - d. Everyone involved in the exercise.
9. The Control Plan explains the procedures, responsibilities, assignments, and support for exercise control and simulation.
  - a. True
  - b. False
10. The Control Plan should not be seen by \_\_\_\_\_.
  - a. Controllers
  - b. Simulators
  - c. Evaluators
  - d. Players
11. The \_\_\_\_\_ can be used as a promotional tool by the exercise director.
  - a. Exercise Plan
  - b. Control Plan
  - c. Evaluation Plan
  - d. Player Handbook



### Knowledge Check (Continued)

1. c
2. b
3. a
4. a
5. c
6. b
7. c
8. d
9. a
10. d
11. a



## **Unit 4: Exercise Design Steps**



## **Introduction**

Exercise design is much like scripting a play to make sure that all of the players perform the correct actions and make the right decisions at the appropriate time. Tabletop, functional, and full-scale exercises are based on a design process that includes the eight steps introduced in the previous unit:

1. Assess needs.
2. Define scope.
3. Write a statement of purpose.
4. Define objectives.
5. Compose a narrative.
6. Write major and detailed events.
7. List expected actions.
8. Prepare messages.

This unit describes what is involved in completing each of the eight steps.

## **Unit 4 Objective**

After completing this unit, you should be able to list and explain the eight exercise design steps.

### Step 1: Assess Needs

Some organizations plan exercises as a response to pressure or a “gut feeling.” For example, someone may suddenly decide to do a full-scale exercise based on some dramatic disaster, because full-scale exercises generate a lot of excitement. Such hasty decisions usually result in failure and embarrassment. The best way to determine whether you need an exercise—and what kind of exercise is needed—is to study your situation systematically.

Conducting a needs assessment will help you define the problems, establish the reasons to do an exercise, and identify the functions to be exercised.

#### **Begin With Your Plan**

A needs assessment should begin with a review of the emergency plan and should address:

- Hazards—the risks that you are most likely to face and the priority levels of those hazards.
- Area(s) most vulnerable.
- Functions most in need of rehearsal.
- Potential participants (agencies, organizations, departments, personnel).
- Past exercises.
- Exercise requirements.
- Capabilities.

If you have assessed your organization’s exercise needs when planning a comprehensive exercise program, you have a good basis already. (For example, the assessment you completed in Unit 1 touched on many key issues.) Consulting and updating that assessment will be an important step whenever a new exercise is considered for development.



## Step 1: Assess Needs (Continued)

### Lessons Learned

In doing a needs assessment for a single exercise, an obvious starting point is the evaluations of past exercises:

- Who participated in the exercise and who did not?
- To what extent were the exercise objectives achieved?
- What lessons were learned?
- What problems were revealed, and what is needed to resolve them?
- What improvements were made following past exercises, and have they been tested?

### Needs Assessment Results

In summary, your needs assessment should reveal the following types of issues if they exist:

- Primary and secondary hazards that the organization faces
- Problems that need to be resolved
- Problems that recur
- Skills that need to be practiced
- Functions that are weak
- Improvements implemented after previous exercises, which now need to be tested
- New facilities, personnel, or equipment that have not been included in an exercise
- Weaknesses (such as gaps, conflicting policies, or vague procedures) in the emergency plan or the SOPs
- The need for role clarification
- The need for a certain type of exercise

### Step 1: Assess Needs (Continued)

A needs assessment form appears as Job Aid 1 in Appendix A. Now that you know a little more about exercising, you may wish to review your assessment from Unit 1 and update it if needed.

### Step 2: Define the Scope

Defining the scope of an exercise means putting realistic limits on the issues that you identified in the needs assessment.

#### Why Define the Scope?

A needs assessment may reveal a wide array of concerns. Clearly you can't design an exercise that effectively practices:

- All functions. . .
- In the context of all hazards. . .
- Using all agencies, organizations, or departments. . .
- In all exercise formats. . .
- Employing all resources.

You will need to set priorities and make choices. It is important that the scope be clearly and narrowly defined.

## Step 2: Define the Scope (Continued)

### How Is Scope Determined?

Many factors influence which areas of concern will be included in an exercise and which will not. Sometimes one decision will influence another (for example, the functions that are selected will determine who plays in the exercise). Other factors that help define the scope of an exercise include:

- Expense.
- Availability of personnel and other resources.
- Seriousness of the problem.
- Capability of the exercise to address the problem.
- Skills and experience of the designers.
- Length of the exercise.

### What Does Scope Include?

There are five key elements of scope: Type of emergency, location, functions, participants, and exercise type.

- **Type of emergency:** An exercise is usually limited to one major event, although others—especially secondary events—might develop as the scenario develops. Hazards may be chosen for several reasons, including:
  - The emergencies that will generate the types of actions that need to be practiced.
  - The highest priority hazards that the organization faces.
  - The hazards that haven't been exercised recently.
  - Problems that have just recently developed.
- **Location:** Identify the location (a specific address) where the simulated event will occur. For tabletop and functional exercises, select a place where the hazard could realistically occur. For a full-scale exercise, traffic problems or safety issues may make it necessary to compromise on an area similar to the ideal location.

**Step 2: Define the Scope (Continued)**

- **Functions:** List the operations that the participants will practice. Be sure that the procedures within a certain function are *clear* and *narrowly defined*.

**Example**

To exercise a community's alert warning system, the following actions might be part of a response function:

Exercise Alert Warning System

- Notify the warning agency.
- Turn on sirens.
- Notify fire or police to use loud speakers in area.
- Notify Emergency Alert System (EAS) to interrupt programming with message.

- **Participants:** After the most important functions or needs have been identified, you can narrow the list of participating organizations and individuals to those that are *required* to carry out the actions.

**Ask yourself:**

- Which organizations need to be involved to carry out the function(s) being tested?
- Which representatives from the identified organizations should be there?

For example, in an EOC or other operations center, you would typically want policy makers, coordinators, and operations personnel. In an Incident Command Post, you would most likely want personnel who are knowledgeable in field operations and have some on-scene decision-making authority.

## Step 2: Define the Scope (Continued)

- **Exercise type:** Finally, a decision must be made on the type of exercise.

### Ask yourself:

- What exercises are most needed?
- What experience have personnel had with the various types of exercises?
- What stress level do we want?
- What types of exercises are mandated by regulatory requirements?

After these issues have been settled, it is time to formulate them into a statement of purpose.

## Step 3: Write a Statement of Purpose

The **purpose statement** is a *broad statement of the exercise goal*. It focuses and controls the whole exercise. The purpose statement:

- Governs the selection of the objectives, which in turn govern subsequent steps.
- Clarifies for the chief executive and potential participants why the exercise is being conducted.
- Is useful in communicating plans to the media and community leaders.

### Developing the Purpose Statement

A purpose statement is easily constructed. One approach is simply to incorporate the scope decisions (type of emergency, location, functions, organizations, and exercise type) into a single sentence. A date is usually added.

Two sample formats are provided on the following pages.

### Step 3: Write a Statement of Purpose (Continued)

#### Using the Purpose Statement as an Exercise Directive

##### **Statement of Purpose: Sample 1**

The purpose of the proposed emergency management exercise is to improve the following emergency **operations**:

- a. Flood stage monitoring
- b. Evacuation warning
- c. Relocation of school children
- d. Shelter management

by involving the following **agencies**:

- a. Emergency Management
- b. Fire Department
- c. Public Works
- d. Health Department
- e. Red Cross
- f. Public Schools

in a **functional exercise** simulating a **flash flood**

**at Planter's Street Bridge to Route I-740** on April 2.

**Step 3: Write a Statement of Purpose (Continued)****Statement of Purpose: Sample 2**

The purpose of the proposed emergency management exercise is to coordinate the activities of city and county government, volunteer organizations, and private industry in their response to a major incident; to provide training to staff; to test and evaluate the Alert and Warning, Evacuation and Shelter/Mass Care Annexes; and to enhance interagency coordination and cooperation by involving the following department or agency heads:

- |                                 |                              |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. County Commissioner or Chief | Justice County               |
| Administrative Officer          |                              |
| 2. Mayor                        | City of Liberty              |
| 3. Emergency Manager            | City of Liberty              |
| 4. Emergency Manager            | Justice County               |
| 5. Fire Chief                   | Justice County               |
| 6. Law Enforcement              | Justice County Sheriff       |
| 7. PIO                          | Liberty City Gazette         |
| 8. HazMat Team Liaison          | Representative               |
| 9. Chemical Expert              | Justice County Team #3       |
| 10. Poison Control Center       | Arrow Chemical Company       |
| 11. The American Red Cross      | Dr. Smith, Disaster Director |
| 12. Liberty City Hospital       | Emergency Room Director      |

These entities will be tested on July 15, in a simulated exercise involving a hazardous materials transportation accident at SW Mail Road near SW Johnston Boulevard, approximately 300 yards from the Liberty City Hospital.

The exercise directive, as discussed in Unit 3, is a memo from the chief official in your organization or jurisdiction, sent to agencies or departments whose support you need. The directive is essentially a restatement of the purpose statement.

When using the statement of purpose as the basis for the directive, the following information should be added:

- Contact person and telephone number
- Hours the exercise will be conducted
- Exercise location (may be omitted to retain an element of surprise)

*In Unit 2, you outlined a comprehensive exercise program for your organization. Select a tabletop or functional exercise from that outline. Then, define the scope and write a statement of purpose using the worksheet (also provided as Job Aids 7 and 8 in Appendix A).*

- [illegible]



## Activity: Define Exercise Scope and Purpose (Continued)

4. Types/levels of personnel that you want to have in the exercise:
  - ☐ Policy making (elected officials, chief operating officers, department heads)
  - ☐ Coordination (managers, EOC representatives, department deputies)
  - ☐ Operations (field personnel, headquarters staff level)
  - ☐ Public representatives (media, PIOs, general public)
  - ☐ Other: \_\_\_\_\_
5. Types of operations/functions that you want participants to engage in (e.g., notification, evacuation):
6. Degree of stress, complexity, time pressure that the exercise should have:

|               | High | Medium | Low |
|---------------|------|--------|-----|
| Stress        |      |        |     |
| Complexity    |      |        |     |
| Time pressure |      |        |     |

**Activity: Define Exercise Scope and Purpose (Continued)**

|                                     |
|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Exercise:</b>                    |
| <b>Scope:</b>                       |
| <b>Type of Emergency:</b>           |
| <b>Location:</b>                    |
| <b>Functions:</b>                   |
| <b>Organizations and Personnel:</b> |
| <b>Exercise Type:</b>               |

### Activity: Define Exercise Scope and Purpose (Continued)

**Statement of Purpose:**

### Step 4: Define Objectives

Early in the development of an exercise, you must decide what the exercise is intended to accomplish. These outcomes, or objectives, must be specified clearly.

An **objective** is a *description of the performance you expect from participants to demonstrate competence*. Objectives go hand in hand with the purpose statement but are more specific and performance based.

#### Why Define Objectives?

Objectives are essential during the four stages of the exercise process:

- **Design process:** Objectives are the pivot point in the design process:
  - The needs assessment, scope, and purpose statement lead to the formulation of objectives.
  - The success of later actions and decisions begins with carefully written objectives.
  - The narrative, the major and detailed events, expected actions, and messages are all based on the objectives. In one sense, the objectives can be thought of as general statements of expected actions.
- **Exercise conduct:** During the exercise itself, elements of the exercise should be conducted according to the objectives to make sure that it stays on track.
- **Evaluation:** Writing objectives is the beginning of the exercise evaluation process. During the exercise, observers use the objectives to evaluate performance. After the exercise, the evaluation report is based upon those objectives. The process of identifying evaluation criteria takes place at the time objectives are written.
- **Followup:** During the followup period, participants retrain, plan, and practice to address objectives that were not fulfilled.

## Step 4: Define Objectives (Continued)

### How Are Objectives Determined?

Many objectives become evident at the time of the needs assessment, when designers identify problem areas. These needs can usually be translated into a statement of objectives.

Objectives are also arrived at by breaking down a purpose statement into its logical components.

**Example:** Suppose your last exercise showed weaknesses in alert and notification—specifically a failure on the part of the EOC to analyze and implement call-down procedures. One of the resulting objectives would be to verify that the EOC is now able to notify the proper agencies according to the plan.

### How Many Objectives?

There can be as few as two or three objectives in a small exercise, or as many as 100 in a large national exercise including many Federal, State, and local jurisdictions. For an average exercise, 10 or fewer objectives are recommended.

In larger exercises, each participating organization should be responsible for developing its own specific objectives, which are then incorporated into one exercise package by the design team.

### What Makes a “Good” Objective?

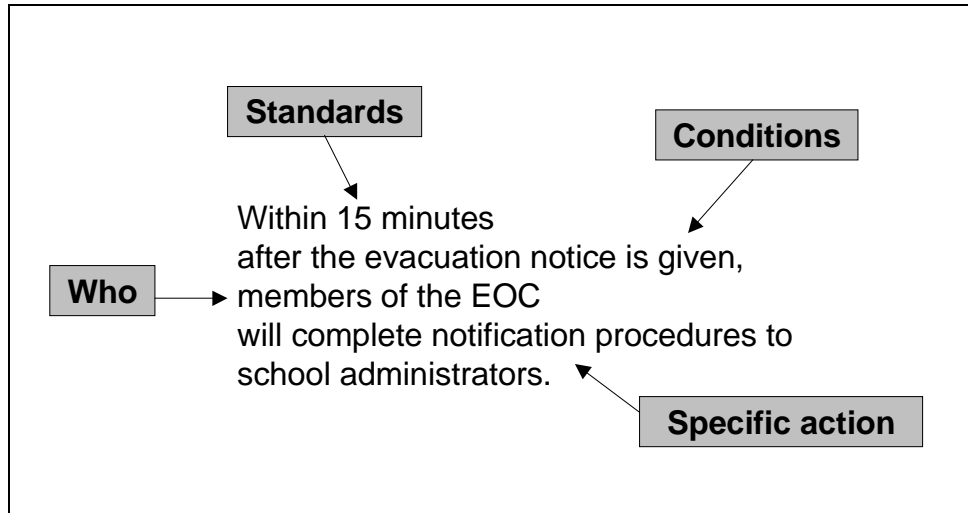
The main thing to remember about objectives is that they must be clear, concise, and focused on participant performance. They should contain:

- An action, stated in observable terms.
- The conditions under which the action will be performed.
- Standards (or level) of performance.

In other words, an objective should state *who* should do *what* under *what conditions* according to *what standards*.

### Step 4: Define Objectives (Continued)

Here's an example:



### Writing SMART Objectives

A useful guideline for writing objectives is the SMART system, which is described below. This system is easy to use and easy to remember.

| SMART Guidelines for Useful Objectives |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Simple</b>                          | A good objective is simply and clearly phrased. It is brief and easy to understand.                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Measurable</b>                      | The objective should set the level of performance, so that results are <i>observable</i> , and you can tell when the objective has been achieved. This doesn't mean that you have to set a quantifiable standard. It just means that people can agree on whether they succeeded. |
| <b>Achievable</b>                      | The objective should not be too difficult to achieve. For example, achieving it should be within the resources that the organization is able to commit to an exercise.                                                                                                           |
| <b>Realistic</b>                       | The objective should present a realistic expectation for the situation. Even though an objective might be achievable, it might not be realistic for the exercise.                                                                                                                |
| <b>Task Oriented</b>                   | The objective should focus on a behavior or procedure. With respect to exercise design, each objective should focus on an individual emergency function.                                                                                                                         |



## Activity

**Activity: Analyze an Objective**

*How good is the following objective? Use the provided rating scale to analyze the objective.*

**Objective:** To demonstrate an understanding of the procedures necessary in protecting responder health and safety.

Is this objective ...

|                |    |            |     |
|----------------|----|------------|-----|
| Simple?        | No | Needs Work | Yes |
| Measurable?    | No | Needs Work | Yes |
| Achievable?    | No | Needs Work | Yes |
| Realistic?     | No | Needs Work | Yes |
| Task Oriented? | No | Needs Work | Yes |

Is this a useful objective? Why?

**Activity: Analyze an Objective (Continued)****Suggested Response:**

The writer of this objective may have known exactly what he or she meant, but the statement doesn't work as an objective because it doesn't clearly communicate its meaning to anyone else. We are left with many unanswered questions, such as:

- What does “demonstrate” mean?
- What would the participant do to properly “demonstrate?”
- Who is the person who will demonstrate this understanding?
- What does “complete understanding” mean, and what standards would the participant have to reach to prove competence?
- What specific “procedures” does the writer have in mind?



**Step 4: Define Objectives (Continued)****Points of Review**

Another way to ensure that the objective will provide useful measures is to include specific points of review—very specific items to be observed by an evaluator.

For example, the objective below is a little too vague to guide an evaluation team:

**Objective:** Demonstrate the adequacy of displays and other materials to support emergency operations.

If the objective is supported by points of review similar to those shown below, it will be adequate, however:

| Display                                | Yes                      | No                       |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Status boards available in facility | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. Status boards used                  | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. Status boards kept updated by _____ | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. Maps available                      | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. Maps up to date                     | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |

**Step 4: Define Objectives (Continued)****Helpful Hints: Word Choice**

- **Use concrete words.** One way to avoid vagueness is to use concrete words. Pay particular attention to the verb that describes participant performance.
- **Avoid vague verbs**, such as:
  - Know.
  - Understand.
  - Appreciate.
  - Show the ability to.
  - Be aware of.
- **Use action words**, such as:

|                |             |            |
|----------------|-------------|------------|
| • Assess.      | • Examine.  | • Operate. |
| • Clarify.     | • Explain.  | • Prepare. |
| • Define.      | • Identify. | • Record.  |
| • Determine.   | • Inspect.  | • Report.  |
| • Demonstrate. | • List.     | • Show.    |
| • Establish.   | • Notify.   | • Test.    |
| • Evaluate.    |             |            |

Most objectives written for exercises describe performance—that is, the actions that a person or organization will carry out. Occasionally (especially in orientation seminars and some tabletops) the objective describes the understanding of a concept or a change in attitude.



## Activity

**Activity: Good or Poor Objectives**

*Some examples of objectives are listed below. Review each example. Is it a good objective that will be useful to designers, players, and evaluators? Or is it a poor objective that needs improvement? Mark your answers in the provided boxes.*

|                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Good                     | Poor                     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Responders will establish an incident command post in the lobby of the high-rise structure within 15 minutes after the initial call for service.                                                         | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. To get all of the emergency services to sit down in the same room together and talk.                                                                                                                     | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. Demonstrate the ability to field a nuclear response team (fully equipped and assembled) within 30 minutes following a terrorist incident.                                                                | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. Identify and activate an alternate communication system to be used as a backup within 30 minutes of failure of the primary communication system.                                                         | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. To get the agencies to improve their disaster operations.                                                                                                                                                | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. The Mental Health Coordinator in the EOC will contact and deploy crisis intervention teams to the incident site after notification of request.                                                           | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 7. To determine the capabilities of the fire/rescue department to effectively perform fire fighting, rescue, hazardous materials containment, and similar hazard abatement duties during a major emergency. | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 8. The warehouse manager will inventory and report to Central Processing the available stores of protective building supplies within 2 hours of notification by city officials.                             | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 9. To identify the primary reason for slow response of ambulance units.                                                                                                                                     | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 10. Volunteers will be utilized.                                                                                                                                                                            | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 11. Emergency management staff will initiate and complete a callback of EOC personnel as prescribed in the emergency plan.                                                                                  | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |

**Activity: Good or Poor Objectives (Continued)**

|                                                                                                                                                            | <b>Good</b>              | <b>Poor</b>              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 12. Demonstrate the ability of the Emmet International Airport Fire Brigade to respond to the farthest portion of the runway within 3 minutes of an alarm. | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 13. All facility personnel will respond properly to a chemical spill.                                                                                      | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |



## Activity

**Activity: Good or Poor Objectives (Continued)**

Compare your answers with the following suggested responses.

|     | <b>Good</b>                         | <b>Poor</b>                         |
|-----|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1.  | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/>            |
| 2.  | <input type="checkbox"/>            | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3.  | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/>            |
| 4.  | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/>            |
| 5.  | <input type="checkbox"/>            | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6.  | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/>            |
| 7.  | <input type="checkbox"/>            | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 8.  | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/>            |
| 9.  | <input type="checkbox"/>            | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 10. | <input type="checkbox"/>            | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 11. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/>            |
| 12. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/>            |
| 13. | <input type="checkbox"/>            | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |



Activity

### Activity: Develop Objectives

*For the same tabletop or functional exercise for which you developed a statement of purpose earlier in this unit, write three objectives and identify the responsible organization. Use the SMART system, and remember to include:*

- *Action, stated in observable terms.*
- *Conditions.*
- *Standards.*

| Exercise Objectives |               |
|---------------------|---------------|
| Objective #1:       | Organization: |
| Objective #2:       | Organization: |
| Objective #3:       | Organization: |

**(Note:** A similar worksheet appears as Job Aid 9 in Appendix A.)

## Step 5: Compose a Narrative

An **exercise** is a *scenario that simulates an emergency*. Part of this scenario is the narrative, which is a brief description of the events that have occurred up to the minute the exercise begins. The narrative has two important functions.

First, it *sets the mood* for the exercise. Participants need to be motivated to participate. The narrative captures their attention and makes them want to go on.

Second, the narrative *sets the stage for later action* by providing information that the participants will need during the exercise.

### Characteristics of a Narrative

A good narrative:

- Is usually one to five paragraphs long.
- Is very specific.
- Is phrased in present tense.
- Is written in short sentences to lend immediacy and tension.
- May develop the situation chronologically (event with warning time).
- May emphasize the emergency environment.

For an emergency with warning time (e.g., a hurricane), the narrative often outlines the developing situation chronologically.

For an unexpected event (e.g., a chemical spill or terrorist bomb attack), the narrative may be shorter. Or, it may devote more detail to the environment of the emergency (e.g., a nearby school, other chemicals stored, rush hour approaching) to create intensity of feeling.

**Step 5: Compose a Narrative (Continued)****Hints: Outlining a Narrative**

You can outline a narrative by jotting down short responses (one or two words) to the following questions:

- What event?
- How fast, strong, deep, dangerous?
- How did you find out?
- What response has been made?
- What damage has been reported?
- What is the sequence of events?
- What time?
- Was there advance warning?
- Where does it take place?
- What are the relevant weather conditions?
- What other factors would influence emergency procedures?
- What is predicted for the future?

Then, when you're ready to write the text of the narrative, just take each of the key words and turn it into a brief sentence.

Two sample narratives are provided on the following pages. As you read the narratives, notice where the questions listed above are answered.



**Step 5: Compose a Narrative (Continued)****Sample Narrative: Hurricane**

The National Weather Service's National Hurricane Center issues news on the formation of a storm off the southern U.S. coast that appears to have hurricane potential. Tropical storm Anne is upgraded to Hurricane Anne and NWS issues a Hurricane Watch for a three-state area along the U.S. coast. Wind velocity and northwest movement over the last day have decreased, but an overnight change in direction to a steady northwest line calls for an immediate Hurricane Warning for five coastal counties of the state. Winds of 120 m.p.h. are predicted during the incoming tide, with high water expected to reach 12–15 feet over high tide. Low lying, newly developed resort areas and heavy influx of visiting weekend campers have been advised to evacuate the area. Access bridges to barrier islands are narrow and could become impassable with 15-foot water heights.

Hurricane Anne, considered a very dangerous hurricane with high winds and an accompanying storm surge, will hit the coastal communities along Stevens Bay and farther inland, a population area of between 5,000 and 25,000.

Following the hurricane watch, emergency service personnel notified elected officials and agency heads within the watch area. News media were also alerted and encouraged to broadcast the notice. When the warning of landfall within 24 hours was given, the Emergency Manager placed her staff on alert but did not activate the EOC. She has asked all appropriate emergency service personnel to meet at 07:30, approximately four hours after the warning was given. On its present course, the hurricane will make landfall at approximately 23:30. Flood stage from rising tides and tidal surge could, however, impact bridges by 16:00. All appropriate staff and emergency personnel are now gathered in the EOC.

**Step 5: Compose a Narrative (Continued)****Sample Narrative: Air Crash**

A Boeing 747, en route from Panama to San Francisco, is experiencing in-flight engine problems and will have to make an emergency landing. Plans have been made to land at a large airport 200 miles north. However, the latest communication with the pilot indicates that the plane has lost engine power and is losing altitude too quickly to reach the large airport. Even though your city airport is too small to handle a 747, you are the only hope for the 350 passengers and 10 crew members.

Conditions at your airport are clear, and the surrounding area is dry. A hot, dry wind is blowing from the north.

The main runway lies along a relatively unpopulated suburban area. However, the likelihood of the pilots being able to control the huge plane and stay within the landing space is slim. The approach passes over populated suburban housing developments.

The airport control tower alerts its own Crash/Fire Rescue units and requests that the local emergency services provide backup assistance in fire, police, medical, welfare, and search and rescue capabilities.



## Activity

**Activity: Outline a Narrative**

*For the same tabletop or functional exercise as before, outline the key points of a narrative using the worksheet below (also provided as Job Aid 10 in Appendix A). Just list key words; you do not need to develop the full text at this time.*

| Narrative Outline                                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Event:                                                   |
| How fast, strong, deep, dangerous:                       |
| How you found out:                                       |
| Response made:                                           |
| Damage reported:                                         |
| Sequence of events:                                      |
| Current time:                                            |
| Advance warning:                                         |
| Location:                                                |
| Relevant weather conditions:                             |
| Other factors that would influence emergency procedures: |
| Predictions:                                             |

### Step 6: Write Major and Detailed Events

Developing an exercise scenario is much like writing a play. In developing a play, the playwright organizes events into acts and scenes. Similarly, an exercise designer organizes events into major and detailed events.

Major and detailed events are occurrences—large or small—that take place after and as a result of the emergency described in the narrative. It may be helpful to think of them as *problems* requiring a realistic action that will meet exercise objectives.

The goal in developing events is to provide a structure that will:

- Link the simulated event to the actions that you want people to take.
- Provide unity to the exercise. Without the overall organization provided by major events, the exercise could dissolve into random actions.

Careful scripting is very important if you are going to produce a convincing, unified scenario rather than a series of unrelated, miscellaneous occurrences. It is also necessary for creating an exercise that is governed by objectives.

#### Developing Major Events

**Major events** are *big problems resulting from the emergency*. They should be likely events, based on case studies or operational plans, that call for realistic action.

Usually, the best way to arrive at a list of major events is to take it in two stages:

- First, identify several major occurrences—the high points in a sequence—that might follow the narrative events.
- Second, decide which of these events might generate situations that would test the objectives. Then concentrate on those that best support the objectives.

**Step 6: Write Major and Detailed Events (Continued)**

The major events in the following example were developed from the sample airplane crash narrative presented in Step 5.

**Sample Major Events Sequence for Air Crash Scenario**

1. Fuselage breaks apart and hits buildings below.
2. Jet fuel ignites several homes in the area.
3. About 60 survivors are thought to be trapped in the front section of the aircraft.
4. Several bystanders are injured on the ground.
5. A crowd convenes around the crash site.
6. Family members of victims begin to gather at the crash site.
7. Estimates of passenger casualties rise between 200 and 220 deaths and at least 70 severe burn victims.

Most events require action from one or more organizations. Because your goal is to develop an exercise that will test certain functions and organizations, the major events should be developed from your purpose statement.

**Example:**

- Event # 1 above tests damage assessment and command and control.
- Event # 2 tests deployment of fire, police, and medical services.
- Event # 3 tests search and rescue and medical personnel procedures.

**Step 6: Write Major and Detailed Events (Continued)****Developing Detailed Events**

Detailed events are specific problem situations to which personnel must respond. Each detailed event should be designed to prompt one or more expected actions for one or more organizations that are participating in the exercise. When the design task is small, it may not be necessary to distinguish between major and detailed events. For functional exercises, however, it is easier to write messages if you can base them on a list of detailed events.

There are several ways to develop detailed events. For example, you can:

- Plan the detailed events and expected actions at the same time.
- Work backwards—first identifying an action that you want players to perform, then listing a problem (a detailed event related to a major event) that would motivate the action.
- Make a list of specific problems that are likely to occur in connection with each major event, then identify actions that would be expected as a result.

Whatever method you use, the result should be a list of specific events that are closely linked with actions that you want the participants to perform.

The detailed events in the following example were developed from event # 7 in the Sample Major Events Sequence (“Estimates of passenger casualties rise between 200 and 220 deaths and at least 70 severe burn victims”).

**Sample Detailed Events**

- a. The mortuary is unable to accept the large numbers of remains resulting from the crash.
- b. Local hospitals lack specialized facilities and personnel to treat large numbers of severe burn victims.
- c. The American Red Cross has agreed to set up a family information center to link victims and their families.

## Step 7: List Expected Actions

**Expected actions** are *the actions or decisions that you want participants to carry out to demonstrate competence*. It is necessary to identify expected actions to:

- **Write messages.** Because the point of the exercise is to get the participants to think and react in certain ways, the script must be carefully developed to ensure that the messages get the planned results. Your list of expected actions will enable you to write effective messages.
- **Determine what should be evaluated.** The exercise evaluation will focus on whether the participants respond appropriately in an emergency. The list of actions will become the core of that evaluation.

### Types of Actions

There are four types of actions that the participants may carry out:

- **Verification:** Gather or verify information.
- **Consideration:** Consider information, discuss among players, negotiate, consult plan.
- **Deferral:** Defer action to later, put action on priority list.
- **Decision:** Deploy or deny resources.

How do you know what actions are appropriate in response to a given event? Refer to the emergency plan.

## Step 7: List Expected Actions (Continued)

### Relationship to Objectives

Expected actions are closely tied to objectives. Objectives state general desired actions. **Expected actions** are a breakdown of objectives—the actions that would be taken by an organization or an individual to meet the objective.

The following example illustrates this relationship.

| Example: Objective and Expected Actions |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Function</b>                         | Coordination and communication among the airport and the jurisdiction's emergency systems.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>Objective</b>                        | Upon notification that a crash is imminent, response units will stage within 3 minutes, according to SOPs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>Event</b>                            | Landing of disabled aircraft is imminent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>Expected Actions</b>                 | <p><u>Airport Control Tower:</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ Notify police, fire, medical personnel to proceed to airport.</li> <li>▪ Alert hospitals of potential mass casualty incident.</li> </ul> <p><u>Dispatch Center:</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ Alert police, fire, and medical supervisors.</li> </ul> <p><u>Hospital:</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ Notify other medical facilities as appropriate.</li> </ul> <p><u>Crash Fire Rescue:</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ Initiate Incident Command System.</li> <li>▪ Notify dispatch of command post and staging locations.</li> </ul> |



**Step 7: List Expected Actions (Continued)**

Generally speaking, every detailed event results in one or more expected actions from various organizations. When you prepare a list of expected actions:

- List only those that involve the participating organizations (those identified in the exercise scope and statement of purpose).
- List expected actions for all exercise participants. (It is not necessary that each detailed event generate responses from all participants.)

**Activity****Activity: Write Major and Detailed Events**

*First, review the objectives that you developed earlier. With these objectives in mind, write two major events. Then, complete the Expected Actions Planning Sheet that follows. (This sheet is also provided as Job Aid 11.)*

| Events                                                                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Major Event #1:</b><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br>              |
| <b>Detailed Events:</b><br><br>1.<br><br><br><br><br>2.<br><br><br><br><br> |
| <b>Major Event #2:</b><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br>              |
| <b>Detailed Events:</b><br><br>1.<br><br><br><br><br>2.<br><br><br><br><br> |

**Note:** Leave the objectives # column blank for now.

Activity: Write Major and Detailed Events (Continued)

For each detailed event listed on the previous page, identify the expected action, the organization responsible, and the objectives it addresses.

| Expected Actions Planning Sheet |                 |              |              |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|
| Detailed Event                  | Expected Action | Organization | Objectives # |
|                                 |                 |              |              |
|                                 |                 |              |              |
|                                 |                 |              |              |
|                                 |                 |              |              |
|                                 |                 |              |              |
|                                 |                 |              |              |
|                                 |                 |              |              |
|                                 |                 |              |              |
|                                 |                 |              |              |
|                                 |                 |              |              |
|                                 |                 |              |              |
|                                 |                 |              |              |
|                                 |                 |              |              |
|                                 |                 |              |              |
|                                 |                 |              |              |
|                                 |                 |              |              |
|                                 |                 |              |              |
|                                 |                 |              |              |

(Note: See Job Aid 10 in Appendix A for a similar planning sheet.)

### Step 8: Prepare Messages

Messages are used to communicate detailed events to exercise participants. One message may represent an event, or several messages may be needed to notify the participants of the event. Messages serve one purpose: To evoke a response—that is, to cause exercise participants to make decisions and take actions that meet the exercise objectives.

In a full-scale exercise, the controller may input prescribed messages into the action. Participants receiving the messages make decisions or take action as they would in a real emergency.

#### Transmitting Messages

Messages can be transmitted in various ways, including:

- Landline telephone.
- Cellular telephone.
- Radio.
- In person.
- Written note.
- Fax.

When transmitting messages in functional or full-scale exercises, try to use the method of transmission that would be most likely in an actual emergency.

#### Credibility

However messages are delivered, they must come from a credible source and be delivered through credible channels.

**Example:** If the participants are in the EOC, a message from John Q. Public to the EOC from an unlisted number would not be credible. However, the call could go to dispatch or to someone's secretary and the information could then be relayed to the EOC.

## Step 8: Prepare Messages (Continued)

### Relationship to Expected Actions

Messages have a direct relationship to expected actions. Each message is designed to generate one or more expected actions. The following example, begun earlier, lists some ideas for messages that could achieve the expected actions.

| Example: Objective and Expected Actions |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Function</b>                         | Coordination and communication among the airport and the jurisdiction's emergency systems.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>Objective</b>                        | Upon notification that a crash is imminent, response units will stage within 3 minutes, according to SOPs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>Event</b>                            | Landing of disabled aircraft is imminent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>Expected Actions</b>                 | <p><u>Airport Control Tower:</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ Notify police, fire, medical personnel to proceed to airport.</li> <li>▪ Alert hospitals of potential mass casualty incident.</li> </ul> <p><u>Dispatch Center:</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ Alert police, fire, and medical supervisors.</li> </ul> <p><u>Hospital:</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ Notify other medical facilities as appropriate.</li> </ul> <p><u>Crash Fire Rescue:</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ Initiate Incident Command System.</li> <li>▪ Notify dispatch of command post and staging locations.</li> </ul> |
| <b>Possible Messages</b>                | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ Radio call from plane to tower.</li> <li>▪ Tower calls police, fire, rescue.</li> <li>▪ Plane requests runway be designated.</li> <li>▪ Call from hospital requesting information.</li> <li>▪ Calls to dispatch from media.</li> <li>▪ Degrading radio communications with plane.</li> <li>▪ Pilot feels major vibrations/noise on the plane.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |

**(Note:** Job Aid 12 in Appendix A provides a worksheet for planning messages to generate expected actions.)

## Step 8: Prepare Messages (Continued)

### Message Variables

Messages—whether simple or complex—have four main variables, which are listed in the table below. Not all variables will be explicitly stated in every message, but they should be kept in mind as you write because these variables form the classic definition of communication:

*Who sends what to whom, with what effect.*

| Message Variables                                                        |                                                                                                                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ▪ <b>Message source (WHO):</b>                                           | Who sends the message (must be a credible source).                                                                      |
| ▪ <b>Transmission method (HOW):</b>                                      | How the message is transmitted (must be a credible means of transmission).                                              |
| ▪ <b>Message content (WHAT):</b>                                         | Information conveyed. (Does the message contain the information needed by the recipient to make a decision?)            |
| ▪ <b>Recipient (TO WHOM):</b>                                            | Who should receive the message. (Who would credibly receive it, and who ultimately needs to receive it to take action?) |
| All of these variables will influence the action taken (to what EFFECT). |                                                                                                                         |

Some message examples are given on the next page.

**Step 8: Prepare Messages (Continued)****Message Examples**

From: Police

To: EOC Police Staff

Cab door of trailer truck has been forced open and driver has been removed. Shipping papers indicate hydrochloric acid being transported. Acid flowing into sewers. Attempts to open rear trailer door ongoing.

From: Environmental Protection  
(Field)

To: EOC Environmental Staff

Resident managers of apartments in area request information concerning safety of drinking water, water in swimming pools, and dwellings after evacuees are allowed to return to homes.

From: EOC Fire Staff

To: Fire/Rescue Communications

Weather Service reports winds in an east-northeast direction at 10 to 15 mph with gusts of 20 to 25 mph. Forecast for continued rain with possible thunderstorms with strong gusting winds of up to 45 mph during the storm. Current temperature: 82 degrees.

From: Chemical Facility Safety Officer

To: Fire Dept. HazMat Team Leader

The supervisor responsible for shutting off chemical valves in a plant area near the fire has not reported in. It is unknown whether the valves have been shut off and whether the person has evacuated.

From: Betsy Ames

To: Township Fire PIO

My name is Betsy Ames. I'm a reporter for the Daily Express News. Can you give me a flood situation report for Hamilton, Jordan, Kemper, and the lakes in this area?

**Step 8: Prepare Messages (Continued)****Message Format**

Exercise designers often use a standardized form with spaces for the four variables: To, From, Method, and Content. A standard message form may also have spaces for message number, the time that the message is to be delivered, and the action to be taken. A sample messages format is shown below and appears as Job Aid 13 in Appendix A.

|                                                                                           |                                                                                              |                                                                                             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>EMERGENCY EXERCISE<br/>&lt;MESSAGE&gt;</b>                                             |                                                                                              |                                                                                             |
| <b>TO:</b><br><div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 60px; margin-top: 5px;"></div> | <b>METHOD</b><br><div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 60px; margin-top: 5px;"></div> | <b>FROM:</b><br><div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 60px; margin-top: 5px;"></div> |
| <b>NO:</b><br><div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 30px; margin-top: 5px;"></div> | <b>TIME:</b><br><div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 30px; margin-top: 5px;"></div>  |                                                                                             |
| <b>CONTENT:</b> _____<br>_____<br>_____<br>_____                                          |                                                                                              |                                                                                             |
| <b>ACTION TAKEN:</b> _____<br>_____<br>_____<br>_____                                     |                                                                                              |                                                                                             |



## Step 8: Prepare Messages (Continued)

### Spontaneous Messages

The majority of exercise messages in a functional exercise will be prescribed. And in the course of designing a functional exercise, it is a good idea to try to anticipate things that might go wrong and to provide the controller and simulators with ideas about ways to handle those situations.

However, in an actual exercise activity, the participants don't always respond as you expect them to. Then, it becomes necessary for the controller and simulators to improvise. Usually, the controller will decide on an appropriate response. But if the action is intense, the simulators may also have to make quick decisions and ad lib. If the controller and simulators are familiar with the scenario and objectives, their spontaneous messages can still fulfill the purposes of the exercise.

### **Composing a Message**

- In composing a message, begin with an expected action.
- Think about who could send a message and what that person could say to motivate the expected action.
- Think about the four message variables:
  - Who would credibly send the message?
  - How will the message be transmitted?
  - Who will receive the message? If not the decision maker, where would the message be redirected?
  - Does the message provide all of the information needed to make a decision?
- Keep it realistic.
- Practice with the messages. Read them through with someone who is familiar with the organization involved. Does the message motivate the expected action? If it does, then you probably have a successful message.



## Activity

**Activity: Compose a Message**

*Select one of the expected actions you listed in the last activity and compose a message that would generate the selected action. You can use the message form provided below. In your message, complete the following items:*

- *To*
- *Method*
- *From*
- *Content*

| EMERGENCY EXERCISE<br><MESSAGE> |        |       |
|---------------------------------|--------|-------|
| TO:                             | METHOD | FROM: |
|                                 |        |       |
| NO:                             | TIME:  |       |
|                                 |        |       |
| CONTENT: _____                  |        |       |
|                                 |        |       |
|                                 |        |       |
| ACTION TAKEN: _____             |        |       |
|                                 |        |       |
|                                 |        |       |
|                                 |        |       |

### Pulling It Together: The Master Scenario of Events List

During a functional exercise, a Master Scenario of Events list is often used to monitor the progress of the exercise to keep it on schedule and on track. This chart (a list of events, time of occurrence, and expected actions) provides a picture of the whole exercise that is essential to the controller and helpful to simulators. The list should NOT be shown to the participants.

**(Note:** Job Aid 14 in Appendix A provides an MSEL worksheet. A partial example is shown below.)

| Sample Master Scenario of Events List |                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Time                                  | Message/Event                                                      | Expected Actions                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 07:35                                 | Plane radios tower: losing engine power and altitude.              | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Tower notifies dispatch center.</li> <li>2. Dispatch alerts police, fire, medical to proceed to airport.</li> </ol>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 07:40–07:50                           | Pilot reports major vibrations/noise; requests runway designation. | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Tower designates runway; notifies dispatch of runway and potential for mass casualty incident.</li> <li>2. Dispatch relays runway to police, fire, medical.</li> <li>3. Dispatch notifies hospitals.</li> <li>4. Crash fire rescue initiates ICS; notifies dispatch of CP and staging locations.</li> <li>5. Dispatch relays CP and staging locations to police, fire, medical.</li> </ol> |
| 07:55                                 | Hospital calls dispatch requesting more information.               | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Dispatch obtains potential number of casualties and relays to hospital.</li> <li>2. Hospital notifies other medical facilities.</li> </ol>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 08:00                                 | Media call dispatch requesting information.                        | (etc.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |

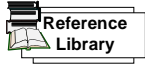
### Alternatives to Self-Developed Exercises

In addition to developing exercises as described in this course, there are two other ways to prepare for an emergency management exercise:

- **Exercise-based training courses.** FEMA sponsors the *Integrated Emergency Management Course* (IEMC). Over a period of several days, this course accomplishes at least five important emergency management objectives: Agency-specific briefings; minipreparatory exercises; multiagency, real-time exercise; creation of a teamwork environment; and participant critique.
- **Prepackaged exercises.** FEMA and many State and local governments have developed a wide variety of exercise packages that may reduce the design time and effort. The available exercise incidents include natural (e.g., weather-related) emergencies, hazardous materials incidents, terrorist scenarios, and others. These materials must be tailored to fit the specific needs and characteristics of your jurisdiction or organization. Therefore, you should review them carefully and adapt them before using them in your community.

## Summary and Transition

Unit 4 explained the eight-step design process. The next three units will provide more detailed information about designing and implementing specific types of exercises: Tabletop, functional, and full-scale exercises.



## For More Information

- Integrated Emergency Management Course:

<http://training.fema.gov/emiweb/iemc.htm>

- Regional and state FEMA offices:

<http://www.fema.gov/about/regoff.htm>



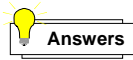
### Knowledge Check

*Carefully read each question and all of the possible answers before selecting the most appropriate response for each test item. Circle the letter corresponding to the answer that you have chosen.*

1. Which of the following is an example of a good exercise objective?
  - a. To improve the number of accurate messages transmitted by the police to the communications center.
  - b. At the time the evacuation notice is received, the EOC policy and coordination groups will examine the needs of schools and other special facilities and organize notification according to SOPs.
  - c. Proper procedures to declare a disaster or ask for outside aid will be taken.
  - d. Interaction with other jurisdictions will be demonstrated.
2. An objective should specify the level of performance, so that results are observable.
  - a. True
  - b. False
3. Which of the following verbs would be most useful in an objective?
  - a. Know
  - b. Be aware of
  - c. Appreciate
  - d. Notify
4. The narrative:
  - a. Sets the stage for later action.
  - b. Lists all of the events that will occur in the exercise.
  - c. Provides the master scenario of events list and expected actions.
  - d. Explains the objectives of the exercise.
5. The scope:
  - a. Sets the mood for the exercise.
  - b. Establishes the limits of the exercise.
  - c. States the objectives of the exercise.
  - d. Lists the financial and human resources required to run the exercise.

**Knowledge Check (Continued)**

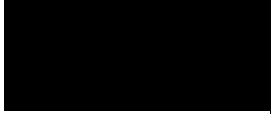
6. A convincing, unified scenario requires:
  - a. 10 major events and approximately 100 detailed events.
  - b. Messages written in a way that will not allow unexpected responses to occur.
  - c. The players having knowledge of the events in advance.
  - d. Careful scripting of events.
7. Every major event should require an action from all participants involved in the exercise.
  - a. True
  - b. False
8. Deferring action until later might be a valid action to take in response to a message.
  - a. True
  - b. False
9. In most exercises, the best way to deliver messages is in writing, using a standard form.
  - a. True
  - b. False
10. A \_\_\_\_\_ is a useful tool to help the controller keep the exercise on track and on schedule.
  - a. Message form
  - b. Narrative
  - c. Master scenario of events list
  - d. Exercise directive



**Knowledge Check (Continued)**

1. b
2. a
3. d
4. a
5. b
6. d
7. b
8. a
9. b
10. c





## **Unit 5: The Tabletop Exercise**



## **Introduction**

Now that you have the “big picture” of the exercise process and the steps in designing an exercise, you’re ready to take a closer look at specific kinds of exercises. This unit focuses on the tabletop exercise.

First, we’ll review how a tabletop exercise works and the role of the facilitator. At some point you will probably be called upon to serve in this role, so we will discuss some guidelines for successfully facilitating a tabletop exercise. Finally, we’ll examine how the design steps you learned in the previous unit are applied to this type of exercise.

## **Unit 5 Objectives**

After completing this unit, you should be able to:

- Describe the purposes and characteristics of a tabletop exercise.
- Describe the steps in facilitating a tabletop exercise.

## **Characteristics of the Tabletop Exercise**

As learned in Unit 2, a tabletop exercise simulates an emergency situation in an informal, stress-free environment. The participants—usually people on a decision-making level—gather around a table to discuss general problems and procedures in the context of an emergency scenario. The focus is on training and familiarization with roles, procedures, or responsibilities.

## Characteristics of the Tabletop Exercise (Continued)

### Purpose

The tabletop is largely a discussion guided by a facilitator (or sometimes two facilitators who share responsibilities). Its purpose is to solve problems as a group. There are no simulators and no attempts to arrange elaborate facilities or communications. One or two evaluators may be selected to observe proceedings and progress toward the objectives.

The success of a tabletop exercise is determined by feedback from participants and the impact this feedback has on the evaluation and revision of policies, plans, and procedures.

### Advantages and Disadvantages

The tabletop exercise is a very useful training tool that has both advantages and disadvantages, as summarized in the following table.

| Advantages and Disadvantages of Tabletop Exercises |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Advantages</b>                                  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>▪ Requires only a modest commitment in terms of time, cost, and resources.</li><li>▪ Is an effective method for reviewing plans, procedures, and policies.</li><li>▪ Is a good way to acquaint key personnel with emergency responsibilities, procedures, and one another.</li></ul>      |
| <b>Disadvantages</b>                               | <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>▪ Lacks realism and thus does not provide a true test of an emergency management system's capabilities.</li><li>▪ Provides only a superficial exercise of plans, procedures, and staff capabilities.</li><li>▪ Does not provide a practical way to demonstrate system overload.</li></ul> |

## How a Tabletop Works

In many respects, a tabletop exercise is like a problem-solving or brainstorming session. Unlike a functional exercise, problems are tackled one at a time and talked through without stress.

### Problem Statements and Messages

A tabletop is not tightly structured, so problem statements can be handled in various ways:

- The facilitator can verbally present general problems, which are then discussed one at a time by the group.
- Problems can be verbally addressed to individuals first and then opened to the group.
- Written detailed events (problems) and related discussion questions can be given to individuals to answer from the perspective of their own organization and role, then discussed in the group.
- Another approach is to deliver prescribed messages to players. The facilitator presents them, one at a time, to individual participants. The group then discusses the issues raised by the message, using the EOP or other operating plan for guidance. The group determines what, if any, additional information is needed and requests that information. They may take some action if appropriate.
- Occasionally, players receiving messages handle them individually, making a decision for the organization they represent. Players then work together, seeking out information and coordinating decisions with each other.

Some facilitators like to combine approaches, beginning the exercise with general problems directed to key individuals and then passing out messages one at a time to the other players.

**Handling Problems:** It is usually wise to take the time to resolve problems, rather than hurry from one problem or message to the next, even though players sometimes will want to bypass the tough problems.

## **How a Tabletop Works (Continued)**

### **Facilities and Materials**

It is recommended that the EOC or other operations center be used for the tabletop exercise, for two reasons:

- It provides the most realistic setting.
- Needed plans, displays, and maps are available on the premises.

Any conference facility that will comfortably accommodate the expected number of participants in a face-to-face setting will be adequate, however.

The number of participants and the scenario will determine the number and arrangement of tables for the exercise. Some facilitators like to arrange small groups around separate tables. Others prefer a U-shaped layout.

Provided reference materials should include emergency plans, maps, and other reference materials that would normally be available in the EOC.

## **Facilitating a Tabletop Exercise**

A tabletop exercise provides a relaxed environment of team problem solving. While functional and full-scale exercises are interactive, a tabletop is managed by a facilitator. The facilitator has a number of responsibilities, including:

- Setting the stage (e.g., introducing the narrative).
- Involving everyone—stimulating discussion and drawing answers and solutions from the group (rather than supplying them).
- Facilitating in-depth problem solving.
- Controlling the pace and flow of the exercise and distributing messages.

### Facilitating a Tabletop Exercise (Continued)

The facilitator must have good communication skills and be well informed on local plans and organizational responsibilities. Although the facilitator can be thought of as a discussion leader, the role can be much more broad. The following are some guidelines for facilitating a tabletop exercise.



### Setting the Stage

The opening remarks and activities influence the whole experience. Players need to know what will happen and to feel comfortable about being there. Below are some guidelines for setting the stage for a successful tabletop exercise.

#### Guidelines for Setting the Stage

- **Welcome.** Begin by sincerely welcoming participants and putting them at ease.
- **Briefing.** Brief the participants about what will happen. This includes a clear explanation of:
  - Purposes and objectives.
  - Ground rules.
  - Procedures.
- **Narrative.** Start the exercise by reading (or having someone read) the narrative and introducing the first problem or message.
- **Ice Breaker.** Try breaking the ice by beginning with a general question directed at one or two high-ranking officials or to the group as a whole. Later, other problem statements or messages can be addressed to other individuals or organizations.

### Facilitating a Tabletop Exercise (Continued)

#### Involving Everyone

It is important that everyone participates and that no one person or organization dominates the discussion. Tips for involving all of the participants are summarized below.

#### **Ways to Involve All of the Participants**

- Organize the messages so that all organizations must deal with a question or problem.
- Give extra encouragement to those who are a little reticent.
- Avoid the temptation to jump in with the right solutions when players are struggling. This will often hamper the discussion. Instead, try to draw out the answers from the players. They will be more likely to participate if they feel people are listening intently and sympathetically.
- Model and encourage the behaviors you want from the participants:
  - Give eye contact.
  - Acknowledge comments in a positive manner.

#### In-Depth Problem Solving

The purpose of tabletop exercises is usually resolving problems or making plans as a group. That means going after real solutions—not superficialities.

Some facilitators make the mistake of trying to move too fast through the scenario, believing that they have to meet all of the objectives and get through all of the messages. However, that is not a good approach if nothing gets settled.

Remember: If you spend all the time on one big problem, maintain interest among players, and reach consensus, then the tabletop is a success! *Push the players past superficial solutions.* A few carefully chosen, open-ended questions can keep the discussion going to its logical conclusion.



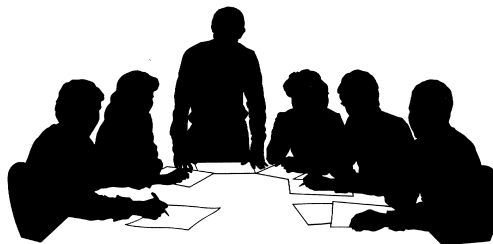
## Facilitating a Tabletop Exercise (Continued)

### Controlling and Sustaining Action

To maintain a high level of interest and keep everyone involved, the facilitator needs to control and sustain the action. There are several ways to do this.

#### Ways to Control and Sustain Action

- **Use multiple event stages.** Develop the scenario narrative in event stages. (For example, the initial narrative may involve warning. A later one could deal with search and rescue.) Then, as discussion begins to fade on one issue, introduce the next segment.
- **Vary the pace.** Add or delete problem statements and messages to alter the speed of the action. Occasionally give two messages at the same time to increase pace and interest.
- **Maintain a balance.** Maintain a balance between overly talking about a problem to death and moving along so fast that nothing gets settled. Don't hesitate to control the exercise tightly!
- **Watch for signs of frustration or conflict.** Always remember that the tabletop is basically training, not testing. People may come with fragile egos and little exercise experience. If you see mounting frustration or conflict, stop the exercise. Reach into your experience as a discussion leader to help the players resolve conflicts and feel comfortable.
- **Keep it low-key.** Avoid a bad experience by keeping in mind the low-key nature of the tabletop.





### Activity

## Activity: Your Ideas for Facilitating a Tabletop

*You have read about many techniques for facilitating a tabletop exercise. But group facilitation styles and techniques are as varied as the facilitators who use them, and you may have some additional ideas about group techniques that would help you facilitate a successful tabletop exercise. Jot your ideas below.*

**Setting the Stage:**

**Involving Everyone:**

**In-Depth Problem Solving:**

**Controlling and Sustaining Action:**

## Designing a Tabletop Exercise

The eight-step process outlined in Unit 4 is used to design a tabletop exercise:

1. Assess needs.
2. Define the scope.
3. Write a purpose statement.
4. Define objectives.
5. Compose a narrative.
6. Write major and detailed events.
7. List expected actions.
8. Prepare messages.

You can use the job aids provided in Unit 4. For a tabletop exercise, however, the process can be somewhat simplified. Because a tabletop is only partially simulated, it requires little scripting. The only roles are the facilitator, the participants (who respond in their real-life roles), and one or two recorders. Recorders take minutes and record decisions and usually do not need formal evaluation forms.

### Applying the Design Steps

The first four steps are handled just as described in Unit 4. The remaining steps can be simplified as follows:

- **Narrative:** The tabletop narrative is sometimes shorter. It is nearly always given to the players in printed form, although it can be presented on TV or radio. When the purpose of the tabletop is to discuss general responses, the narrative can be presented in parts, with a discussion of problems after each part.



**Designing a Tabletop Exercise (Continued)**

- **Events:** The events should be closely related to the objectives of the exercise. Most tabletop exercises require only a few major or detailed events, which then can easily be turned into problem statements.
- **Expected actions:** A list of expected actions is useful for developing both problem statements and messages. It is always important to be clear about what you want people to do. However, in a tabletop, sometimes the “expected action” will be a discussion that will eventually result in consensus or ideas for change.
- **Messages:** A tabletop can succeed with just a few carefully written messages or problem statements. As always, messages should be closely tied to objectives and should be planned to give all participants the opportunity to take part.

The messages might relate to a large problem (almost like an announcement of a major event) or a smaller problem, depending on the purpose of the exercise. Usually they are directed to a single person or organization, although others may be invited to join in the discussion.

**Message Example****General Problem Statement:**

During a relocation process, what do you feel is needed for the support of your functions?

**Specific Message:**

A call from Southside Nursing Home: They do not have enough transportation for all of their patients.

**How many messages?** It is a good idea to write a few more messages than you think you will need. If messages are carefully thought through, however, they will create a rather lengthy discussion. It's better to have 10 or 15 good messages than 20 or 30 hastily written ones.

**(Note:** A job aid for designing and facilitating a tabletop exercise is provided on the next page and also appears as Job Aid 15 in Appendix A.)

## Designing a Tabletop Exercise (Continued)

### Tabletop Exercise Checklist

#### Design

- ☐ Needs assessment, scope, statement of purpose, and objectives developed
- ☐ Narrative:
  - ☐ May be shorter
  - ☐ Presented all at once or incrementally
- ☐ Events:
  - ☐ Limited number
  - ☐ Presented as problem statements
- ☐ Expected actions:
  - ☐ May involve identification of appropriate responses, identification of gaps in procedures, reaching group consensus, developing ideas for change, etc.
- ☐ Messages:
  - ☐ Limited number (e.g., 10-15)
  - ☐ Involve everyone
  - ☐ Tied to objectives

#### Facilitation

- ☐ Welcome participants
- ☐ Briefing:
  - ☐ Purpose and objectives
  - ☐ Ground rules and procedures
- ☐ Narrative presentation (printed, verbal, TV, radio)
- ☐ Ice breaker questions directed at high-ranking officers
- ☐ Messages organized to involve all organizations
- ☐ Strategies to encourage the reticent
- ☐ Facilitate—don't dominate
- ☐ Model positive behaviors (eye contact, positive reinforcement)
- ☐ Aim for in-depth problem solving
- ☐ Strategies for sustaining action
  - ☐ Multiple event stages
  - ☐ Varied pace
  - ☐ Balanced pace
  - ☐ Conflict resolution
  - ☐ Low-key atmosphere

### Designing a Tabletop Exercise (Continued)

#### Exercise Examples

Examples of two approaches to tabletop exercises—“scenario development” and “single narrative with messages”—are provided in the activities that follow. Review the plans carefully for similarities and differences.

A third approach is illustrated in the sample tabletop exercise provided in the *Exercise Design* Tool Box in the “Samples” Directory. In this exercise program, local governments in a jurisdiction conduct concurrent tabletop exercises and report their actions via situation reports, Emergency Management Exercise Reporting System (EMERS) forms, and Participant Narrative Summary forms. The local exercises are followed by a regional exercise based on outcomes from the local exercises.



## Activity

**Activity: Develop Problem Statements**

*The following example illustrates one tabletop exercise design approach—the “scenario development” approach. The goal of this exercise (based on an earthquake scenario) is to generate general solutions to problems. To accomplish this, it presents the narrative in sections, with each section followed by a few problem statements. The facilitator would have participants discuss each problem statement until reasonable solutions have been reached, then proceed to the next narrative section and its accompanying problem statements.*

*Review the sample plan. Problem statements for the third narrative section have been omitted. In the spaces provided, develop two problem statements related to the third narrative section that would help achieve the objectives of the exercise.*

| Tabletop Plan: Example 1 (Scenario Development Approach) |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Organization:</b>                                     | Department of Management Services                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>Objectives:</b>                                       | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Heighten awareness of city plan and standard operating procedures.</li> <li>2. Identify and prioritize response activities.</li> <li>3. Identify plans, policies, and procedures which are specific for this department and its various divisions.</li> <li>4. Identify resources available to the department team.</li> <li>5. Identify critical operations.</li> </ol>                                                                                               |
| <b>Participants:</b>                                     | <p><u>Department Level</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ Department of Management Services; Department Director</li> <li>▪ Assistant to Mayor</li> <li>▪ City Treasurer</li> </ul> <p><u>Division Level</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ Division of Human Resources Management</li> <li>▪ Division of Labor Relations</li> <li>▪ Division of Accounting</li> <li>▪ Division of Budget</li> <li>▪ Treasurer</li> <li>▪ Division of Purchasing</li> <li>▪ City Recorder</li> </ul> |

- Objectives:**
1. Heighten awareness of city plan and standard operating procedures.
  2. Identify and prioritize response activities.
  3. Identify plans, policies, and procedures which are specific for this department and its various divisions.
  4. Identify resources available to the department team.
  5. Identify critical operations.

**Participants:** Department Level

- Department of Management Services; Department Director
- Assistant to Mayor
- City Treasurer

Division Level

- Division of Human Resources Management
- Division of Labor Relations
- Division of Accounting
- Division of Budget
- Treasurer
- Division of Purchasing
- City Recorder

**Activity: Develop Problem Statements (Continued)****Tabletop Plan: Example 1 (Continued)****Scenario Development 1 (Narrative, Part 1)**

It is 9:00 a.m. on Tuesday, January 15. You have just felt a moderate earthquake as you worked at your desk in the City Office Building. You hide under your desk as plaster and glass flew around your office. After the shaking had stopped, you left the building from the nearest exit. Everyone is shocked, but apparently there are no serious injuries. You see several cracks in the rock fascia and wonder whether it is safe to reenter the building. Your assistant comes up to you and tells you that he could not get a dial tone on his phone before exiting the building. Near panic, he asks these questions: "What do we do? How do we get help? How do we call the emergency command center? How bad do you think the quake is?"

It occurs to you that these are questions that need to be answered.

**Problem Statements:**

- A. As Division heads, what are our primary and secondary priorities and responsibilities? What are the time constraints on these activities?
- B. As a Department Command Team, what are our priorities and responsibilities?
- C. How is this department prepared to sustain division support/activity throughout a lengthy response? What about shifts for the command post members?

**Scenario Development 2 (Narrative, Part 2)**

Because of possible structural damage to the building, the group decides to relocate the Department Command Post to \_\_\_\_\_. It appears that the earthquake was not too severe; however, it will require a serious effort to keep the department services available and respond to the city's needs. Since the City Command Post is expecting the department to be located at the City Office Building in Roger Brown's office, it is necessary to discuss what to do and how to do it.

**Problem Statements:**

- A. If there is damage to this building, how do we select where we will relocate?
- B. Roger Brown, at the City EOC, has to know of your whereabouts. How do you contact him at the City EOC to let him know where you are relocating? If radios are used, where did they come from? Are they operational?
- C. During a relocation process, what do you feel as a team is needed for the support of your functions (administrative support, personnel, facilities, etc.)?



**Activity: Develop Problem Statements (Continued)****Tabletop Plan: Example 1 (Continued)****Scenario Development 3 (Narrative, Part 3)**

It is now 1½ days since the earthquake. None of you have been able to go home. Because of debris removal, all of the city response agencies, including public works, have been working almost nonstop. You hear of a street worker who was injured falling out of a tree while cutting down a broken branch. Also, last night a secretary complained that she was doing purchasing/contract procurement while only being paid as a secretary. She joked with her supervisor, but Frank was alerted to this concern by the supervisor for policy guidance.

**Problem Statements:** (Develop your problem statements in the spaces below.)

A.

B.

**Note:** The scenario may continue through two or three more problem areas. The problem statements need not be addressed in sequence.

**Activity: Develop Problem Statements (Continued)****Suggested Answers**

A wide variety of problem statements could be developed based on the provided narrative section. Below are two examples. Yours will probably be different, but they should reinforce the exercise objectives given at the beginning of the example.

**Examples of Problem Statements:**

- A. Does this body have the power to make policy decisions with regard to contract violation, shift problems for extended response periods, and injuries related to personnel performing functions outside their normal duties? Have liability issues been fully addressed?
- B. What plan is in place to assist city responders (this group included) with family information assistance to reduce the stress of employees not knowing how their families are?



### Activity: Develop a Tabletop Exercise Message

*The following example illustrates another tabletop exercise design approach—a single narrative with messages. This plan focuses the participants on more specific responses to problems through the use of printed messages. The facilitator would present the entire narrative, then distribute the messages to specific players for discussion.*

*Review the plan. Imagine that your organization is included among the players. In the space provided, develop a message related to a communications issue that would affect your organization's ability to meet the stated objectives of the exercise.*

#### Tabletop Plan: Example 2 (Message Approach)

|                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Objectives:</b> | <p>Participants will demonstrate the ability to:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Coordinate effective evacuation.</li> <li>2. Establish and maintain shelters for evacuees.</li> <li>3. Coordinate round-the-clock field operations.</li> <li>4. Ascertain safety levels needed to allow reentry into affected areas.</li> </ol>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Players:</b>    | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ City/County Manager</li> <li>▪ Emergency Manager</li> <li>▪ Law Enforcement Representative</li> <li>▪ Fire Services Representative</li> <li>▪ Health/Environmental Representative</li> <li>▪ Public Works Director</li> <li>▪ Public Information Officer</li> <li>▪ Volunteer Shelter Coordinator</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Narrative:</b>  | <p>Steady rain has been falling in the region due to a moisture-laden low pressure system. Early into the storm, a Flood Watch was issued by the National Weather Service (NWS). Within 10 hours after the rain began to fall, the NWS issued a Flood Warning for low-lying areas along small streams. Some roads had to be closed and a small number of residents had to be evacuated along overflowing streams located northwest of the city.</p> <p>Sixteen hours have elapsed since the rain began. Based on reports from designated citizens with rain gauges, total rainfall across the jurisdiction ranges from 4.1 to 4.7 inches. The soil has reached the saturation point, causing extensive runoff. Designated river spotters, water level gauges, and/or electronic river rise warning devices indicate that the river has risen to a dangerous level.</p> <p>The 24-hour forecast calls for continued rainfall, with a clearing trend possible. Based on these data, the NWS issues a Flood Warning for areas along the river basin. Police report additional road closings due to high water, and a couple dozen more residents have been evacuated. Water levels are rising steadily, as a driving rain continues to fall. It is now 3:00 p.m. The EOC has been opened and the staff has been assembled.</p> |

**Activity: Develop a Tabletop Exercise Message (Continued)**

**Tabletop Plan: Example 2 (Continued)**

**Messages:**

Message # 1 Time 4:15 pm  
To: Public Works  
From: Water Treatment Plant

Water continues to rise. River approaching flood stage. Debris is piling up at bridges. Water is now to top step of plant.

Message # 2 Time 5:00 pm  
To: Police Chief  
From: Police Officer

Motorists stranded in high water along Riverside Drive, south of bridge. They are on top of their cars in about 3 feet of water. The water is rising and moving faster.

Message # 3 Time 5:30 pm  
To: Fire Chief  
From: Battalion Chief

House on Nelson Drive contains 6 children under age 4, babysitter is only 11. They are in an upstairs bedroom. Water is over 2 feet deep in house. The sitter refuses to let the kids leave until the mother returns.

Message # 4 Time 6:45 pm  
To: Public Works  
From: Public Works Crew

Heart attack victim in River Oaks. Ambulance cannot get to him because of high water.

Message # 5 Time 7:30 pm  
To: Dispatch  
From: Citizen

Power line down near the Riverside City Park. One person appears dead, at least 3 others trapped in vehicles. Water is rising rapidly.

Message # 6 Time 7:30 pm  
To: Emergency Manager  
From: Dispatch

Switchboard and dispatch are overwhelmed. We are short of replacement personnel.

Message # 7 Time 8:45 pm  
To: Volunteer Coordinator  
From: Incident Coordinator

Emergency workers have been on job for many hours. They are in need of food and refreshments.

Message # 8 Time 11:00 pm  
To: Public Information Officer  
From: Public Utilities

Many parts of the city have lost power and telephone service, including many city agencies. Utilities do not know which agencies need repair first. Setting priorities is difficult.

**Activity: Develop a Tabletop Exercise Message (Continued)****Tabletop Plan: Example 2 (Continued)**

Message #   9                        Time 11:30 pm

To: City Manager  
From: Incident Commander

Emergency personnel have been working for many hours and are exhausted.

Message #   10                        Time 1:00 am

To: Volunteer Shelter Coordinator  
From: Red Cross

Shelters are running low on supplies, especially food. Evacuees have forgotten to bring vital medications.

Message #   11                        Time 3:30 am  
To: Health/Environment Representatives  
From: Policeman

Flood waters recede. Some residents are wanting to get back in their homes. Some lack proper ID. Some areas are still too dangerous.

Message #   12                        Time 9:00 am  
To: Health/Environment Representatives  
From: Citizen

There is a shortage of potable water.

**Your Message:**

Message # \_\_\_\_\_

Time: \_\_\_\_\_

To:

From:

Message:

### Summary and Transition

This unit provided an overview of the tabletop exercise: how it works, how to facilitate one, and how to design one using the eight design steps. Unit 6 will provide a similar overview of the functional exercise.



### For More Information

- FEMA's Emergency Management Exercise Reporting System (EMERS)

[www.fema.gov/onp/emers](http://www.fema.gov/onp/emers)

FEMA: Descriptions of past tabletop exercises:

- Las Cruces counter-terrorism exercise: [http://www.fema.gov/reg-vi/2001/r6\\_24.htm](http://www.fema.gov/reg-vi/2001/r6_24.htm)
- Pacific Northwest terrorism workshop: [http://www.fema.gov/reg-x/2001/r10\\_36.htm](http://www.fema.gov/reg-x/2001/r10_36.htm)
- Virtual tabletop exercise (Internet): <http://www.fema.gov/pte/98365.htm>
- Red River Basin flooding exercise: <http://www.fema.gov/reg-viii/premac.htm>
- Tabletop exercises participated in by FEMA: [www.fema.gov](http://www.fema.gov). Type in "tabletop" under search FEMA.gov and click "Go".

U.S. Department of Energy/Oak Ridge Associated Universities, Emergency Management Laboratory:

- Design course: *Beyond the Traditional Tabletop Exercise*: [www.ornl.gov/eml/manage.htm](http://www.ornl.gov/eml/manage.htm)
- *What Would You Do If It Happened to You? A Tabletop Exercise Gives You a Chance to Find Out*: [www.ornl.gov/eml/exercise.htm](http://www.ornl.gov/eml/exercise.htm)



## Knowledge Check

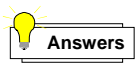
*Carefully read each question and all of the possible answers before selecting the most appropriate response for each test item. Circle the letter corresponding to the answer that you have chosen.*

1. A tabletop exercise:
  - a. Involves a controller, players, and evaluators.
  - b. Is an informal discussion guided by a facilitator.
  - c. Requires a formal evaluation to determine its success.
  - d. Must achieve all of the stated objectives to be considered a success.
2. A tabletop exercise:
  - a. Provides a true test of an emergency management system's capabilities.
  - b. Provides a practical way to demonstrate system overload.
  - c. Is an effective method for reviewing plans, procedures, and policies.
  - d. Is better suited for field operations personnel than planners and policy makers.
3. In a tabletop exercise, problems can be addressed to individuals, the group, or both.
  - a. True
  - b. False
4. It is more important to engage in in-depth problem solving than to meet all objectives and get through all of the problem statements.
  - a. True
  - b. False
5. If possible, a tabletop exercise should be run:
  - a. At several field locations to simulate a real emergency.
  - b. At a selected field location where an incident might occur.
  - c. At a central location such as an operations center.
  - d. As a teleconference.
6. An important part of the facilitator's job is to:
  - a. Maintain an even pace and consistent approach.
  - b. Adhere to a highly structured agenda.
  - c. Sustain action and keep everyone involved.
  - d. Make sure the entire set of problem statements is discussed.

**Knowledge Check (Continued)**

7. Most tabletop exercises:
  - a. Require 50 to 100 detailed events.
  - b. Are designed without identifying expected actions.
  - c. Use general discussion in place of problem statements and messages.
  - d. Require only a few major or detailed events.
8. The first four steps of the eight-step design process can be omitted when developing tabletop exercises.
  - a. True
  - b. False
9. Introducing multiple event stages is a good way to keep the action moving in a tabletop exercise.
  - a. True
  - b. False
10. A tabletop exercise should be:
  - a. Low-key.
  - b. Highly stressful.
  - c. Formal and highly structured.
  - d. Narrowly focused on field operations.



**Knowledge Check (Continued)**

1. b
2. c
3. a
4. a
5. c
6. c
7. d
8. b
9. a
10. a

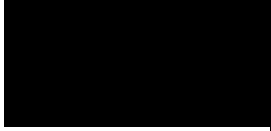




## EXERCISE DESIGN



# FEMA



## **Unit 6: The Functional Exercise**



## **Introduction**

This unit focuses on the functional exercise. We will look closely at the characteristics of the functional exercise—how it differs from the tabletop, who participates, how it works, and key design considerations. This unit is pivotal, because later in the course you will develop a functional exercise based on what you have learned here.

## **Unit 6 Objectives**

After completing this unit, you should be able to:

- Describe the purpose and characteristics of a functional exercise.
- Explain how designing a functional exercise differs from designing a tabletop exercise.
- Describe the physical requirements and participant roles in a functional exercise.

## What Is a Functional Exercise?

The functional exercise simulates an emergency in the most realistic manner possible, short of moving real people and equipment to an actual site. As the name suggests, its goal is to test or evaluate the capability of one or more **functions** in the context of an emergency event.

It is important not to confuse “functional exercises” with emergency “functions.” All exercises (tabletop, functional, and full-scale) test and evaluate functions contained in the Emergency Operations Plan (EOP). In this course, “functions” refers to actions or operations required in emergency response or recovery. The thirteen functions recognized by FEMA were introduced earlier, in Unit 1, are:

- Alert Notification (Emergency Response).
- Warning (Public).
- Communications.
- Coordination and Control.
- Emergency Public Information.
- Damage Assessment.
- Health and Medical Individual/Family Assistance.
- Public Safety.
- Public Works/Engineering.
- Transportation.
- Resource Management.
- Continuity of Government.

The key characteristics of functional exercises were discussed in Unit 2. You may wish to refer back to that discussion now. Below is a brief summary of the main points.

| Key Characteristics                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ Interactive exercise, designed to challenge the entire emergency management system. Can test the same functions and responses as in a full-scale exercise without high costs or safety risks. Usually takes place in an EOC or other operating center.</li> <li>▪ Involves controller(s), players, simulators, and evaluators.</li> <li>▪ The atmosphere is stressful and tense because of real-time action and the realism of the problems.</li> <li>▪ Exercise is lengthy and complex; requires careful scripting, careful planning, and attention to detail.</li> <li>▪ Geared for policy, coordination, and operations personnel (the players).</li> <li>▪ Players practice their response to an emergency by responding in a realistic way to carefully planned and sequenced messages given to them by simulators.</li> <li>▪ Messages reflect a series of ongoing events and problems.</li> <li>▪ All decisions and actions by players occur in real time and generate real responses and consequences from other players. Guiding principle: Imitate reality.</li> </ul> |

## What Is a Functional Exercise? (Continued)

### Best Uses

The functional exercise makes it possible to test the same functions and responses as would be tested in a full-scale exercise, without the high costs or safety risks. The functional exercise is well-suited to assess the:

- Direction and control of emergency management.
- Adequacy of plans, policies, procedures, and roles of individual or multiple functions.
- Individual and system performance.
- Decision-making process.
- Communication and information sharing among organizations.
- Allocation of resources and personnel.
- Overall adequacy of resources to meet the emergency situation.





## Activity

**Activity: Compare Tabletop and Functional Exercises**

*In the following table, compare tabletop and functional exercises by writing a brief description in each of the cells.*

|                              | Tabletop | Functional |
|------------------------------|----------|------------|
| Degree of Realism            |          |            |
| Format/Structure             |          |            |
| Atmosphere                   |          |            |
| Who Takes Part               |          |            |
| Who Leads                    |          |            |
| Where Held                   |          |            |
| Equipment Deployed           |          |            |
| Test Coordination            |          |            |
| Test Adequacy of Resources   |          |            |
| Test Decision-Making Process |          |            |
| Relative Complexity/Cost     |          |            |
| Formal Evaluation            |          |            |

**Activity: Compare Tabletop and Functional Exercises (Continued)****Suggested Answers:**

|                                     | <b>Tabletop</b>                                                      | <b>Functional</b>                                                                                                |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Degree of Realism</b>            | Lacks realism                                                        | As realistic as possible without deploying resources                                                             |
| <b>Format/Structure</b>             | Group discussion, based on narrative and problem statements/messages | Interactive; simulators deliver “problem” messages, players respond in real time                                 |
| <b>Atmosphere</b>                   | Low-key, relaxed                                                     | Tense, stressful                                                                                                 |
| <b>Who Takes Part</b>               | Facilitator, participants (decision-making level); may use recorders | Controller, players (policy, coordination, and operations personnel), simulators, evaluators                     |
| <b>Who Leads</b>                    | Facilitator                                                          | Controller                                                                                                       |
| <b>Where Held</b>                   | EOC, other operations center, or conference room                     | EOC or other operations center                                                                                   |
| <b>Equipment Deployed</b>           | No                                                                   | No                                                                                                               |
| <b>Test Coordination</b>            | Yes, on a discussion level                                           | Yes                                                                                                              |
| <b>Test Adequacy of Resources</b>   | No                                                                   | Yes                                                                                                              |
| <b>Test Decision-Making Process</b> | Yes                                                                  | Yes                                                                                                              |
| <b>Relative Complexity/Cost</b>     | Small group; simple format; modest cost                              | Large scale; complex format; moderate cost to design and implement (higher than tabletop, lower than full-scale) |
| <b>Formal Evaluation</b>            | No (self-assessment by participants)                                 | Yes                                                                                                              |

### Participant Roles

As noted earlier, the functional exercise involves players, simulators, a controller, and evaluators. In a small jurisdiction or organization, one or two people may serve as controller, simulator, and evaluator. In larger jurisdictions, many more people will be necessary.

Let's take a closer look at what is involved in each role and how participants are selected.

#### Players

The players in a functional exercise are people who hold key decision-making or coordinating positions and would normally function in the operations center.

By operations center, we mean the central location that is designated in a real emergency for policy decisions, coordination, control, and overall planning. For a governmental jurisdiction, it would be the EOC; for a volunteer agency or private sector entity, it would be the central location from which key decision makers operate in an emergency situation.

**Decision makers.** Key decision makers would normally include leaders in government and key responding organizations: The mayor or other chief executive, and chiefs and coordinators of emergency services such as Fire, Police, EMS, Public Information Officer (PIO), and so on. In a nongovernmental organization, the CEO and other organizational leaders would participate.

**Coordination and operations.** Serving in the coordination and operations groups are people from various departments who work with policy makers. In large exercises, a separate operations group carries out directives. In small exercises, the coordination and operations roles may be taken by the policy makers.

The best guide in selecting who should participate in an exercise is the emergency plan.

**Duties.** The only job of the players is to respond as they would in a real emergency to the messages that they receive during the exercise. All of the decisions and actions of the players take place in real time and generate real responses and consequences from other players.

## Participant Roles (Continued)

### Simulators

To create a real-life environment, simulators portray the organizations that would normally interact with the players in the operations center. They do this by delivering messages—descriptions of events or problems which require players to act.

Some messages are scripted in advance; others are spontaneous responses to player decisions. They are input into the exercise by means of radio or telephone, or by written notes simulating radio and telephone transmissions.

**Duties:** Simulators are responsible for all actions taken by organizations or individuals outside of the EOC. They:

- Send the players prescribed messages representing private citizens, agencies, or other organizations, according to scheduled times in the sequence of events.
- Simulate all actions taken by an agency or other organization.
- Ad lib spontaneous messages as needed. Examples of times when a simulator may need to respond spontaneously include:
  - When a member of the operations center issues a directive that results in events not anticipated in the scenario.
  - When a player asks for more information.
  - When a player decision is not logically linked to the next event in the scenario.
- Inform the controller of any deviations from the scenario, or special problems.

When simulators are given directives, they are required to follow through and implement the directives in a professional manner.

### Participant Roles (Continued)

**Selection:** Simulators must be able to ad lib intelligently in the situations just described, so it is important that they be familiar with the organization(s) that they are simulating and with the sequence of events and messages. It is useful, therefore, to draw simulators from the organizations that they will portray, and/or from the design team.

**Numbers:** It is difficult to give a rule of thumb concerning specific numbers of simulators needed for an exercise. The number of simulators will vary according to the:

- Number of players.
- Length of the exercise.
- Knowledge and training of the simulators.
- Communication channels available.

For best results, try to have at least one simulator per organization represented in the operations center, with extras to play the part of citizens or other private organizations.

**Organizing:** It is a good idea to group simulators according to function, to simplify the exercise and reduce the number of simulators needed. One approach is to organize them into three groups:

- Government agencies not participating in the exercise.
- Participating organizations: Field units of organizations participating in the exercise (police, fire, public works, etc.) and private medical and support organizations.
- Other private facilities and individuals: Citizens and nongovernment organizations.

The following table illustrates how this approach could be used for a community.

### Participant Roles (Continued)

| Nonparticipating Government Entities                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Participating Organizations                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Other Private Facilities/ Individuals                                                                                                                                         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| One or two persons simulating: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ Federal regulators.</li> <li>▪ State or state area EOC.</li> <li>▪ County EOC.</li> <li>▪ Other city EOC.</li> <li>▪ State/Federal officers.</li> <li>▪ Care and shelter.</li> <li>▪ Resources and support.</li> </ul> | One person per organization simulating: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ City departments and agencies.</li> <li>▪ County departments.</li> <li>▪ Medical/health services.</li> <li>▪ Volunteer organizations.</li> </ul> | One or two persons simulating: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ Industries.</li> <li>▪ Commercial business.</li> <li>▪ Media.</li> <li>▪ Private citizens.</li> </ul> |

### Controller

The controller supervises the simulation or overall conduct of the exercise, making certain that it proceeds as planned and that objectives are reached.

The controller must be able to view the exercise as a whole and to think quickly on his or her feet. Players often make unanticipated decisions, and the controller must be able to respond to these.

**Duties:** The main duties of the controller are to:

- Ensure that the simulators and evaluators are properly trained before the exercise.
- Orient the participants to the exercise and present the narrative.
- Monitor the sequence of events and supervise the input of messages, using the Master Scenario of Events List as a guide.
- Adjust the pace of the exercise when needed—inserting more messages when it drags and discarding messages when the pace is too frantic.
- Make decisions in the event of unanticipated actions or resource requirements.
- Maintain order and professionalism throughout the exercise.

### Participant Roles (Continued)

**Selection:** Controllers can usually be drawn from the exercise design team. Because the team members are already familiar with the exercise, they are well suited to the task of keeping the exercise moving toward the anticipated conclusion.

**Preparation:** To properly prepare for the event, the controller should have the following items available:

- List of objectives.
- Master Scenario of Events List.
- Messages.
- List of players.
- List of resources available to the jurisdiction or organization.

It is usually helpful to hold a briefing before the exercise to orient the staff members. At the briefing, the controller should train the simulators, ensuring that they are familiar with the scenario, objectives, resources, and the messages they will be responsible for delivering. The evaluation team leader should provide similar training to the evaluators, including exercise objectives, evaluator duties, and schedule.

### Evaluators

The evaluators observe the actions and decisions of the players to report later what went well and what did not. To do this, evaluators need to be familiar with the objectives, the exercise scenario, and the jurisdiction or organization that is undertaking the exercise.

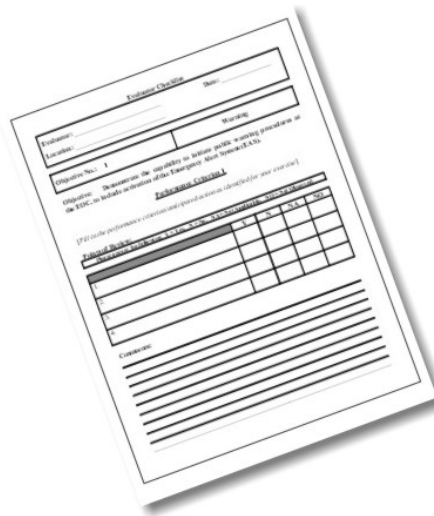
**Duties:** Key duties of the evaluators include the following:

- Observing exercise progress and recording observations (usually on provided evaluation forms), taking care to remain unobtrusive in the process.
- Noting how well the exercise is fulfilling objectives and trying to identify problems if objectives are not met.
- Evaluating the actions of the players, not the players themselves. Documenting both positive and negative observations.

## Participant Roles (Continued)

- Informing the controller during the exercise of any problems.
- Preparing brief written comments that can be included in the final evaluation and recommendation report that will be prepared by the emergency manager or other responsible party.

Unit 8 will provide more detailed information about the role of the evaluators.



## How a Functional Exercise Works

A brief review of how a functional exercise works is given below. Keep in mind, however, that you will gain a better understanding of how a functional exercise works if you look for opportunities to observe one or—better yet—to participate in one.

### The Beginning

When a functional exercise begins will depend on its objectives. If testing the notification function is one of the objectives, then a “no-notice” exercise is useful. In this case, participants are given only the approximate timeframe scheduled for the exercise—anywhere from one day to several weeks). The exact time when it begins will be a surprise, allowing the exercise evaluators to observe how effectively notification and assembly at the command point take place.

In exercises where notification is not an objective, the exercise time is usually announced in advance.



### How a Functional Exercise Works (Continued)

#### Briefing

Exercise participants may arrive on the scene of a functional exercise with only a vague notion of what is to take place. The exercise is much more likely to be successful if the participants receive a briefing that covers the following:

- Overview of objectives
- How the exercise will be carried out
- Time period to be simulated
- Ground rules and procedures

**Keep the Briefing Short.** Avoid anything that distracts from the atmosphere of a real emergency. (For example, include a written announcement in the exercise materials to cover any administrative details such as restrooms and break times.)

#### Narrative

The exercise formally begins with the presentation of the narrative. It can be read aloud; presented on TV, computer, or slides; or dramatized.

#### Message Delivery and Response

The action begins as simulators and players interact with one another:

- Simulators communicate messages to players, and players respond as they would in a real emergency.
- Players make requests of simulators, and simulators react convincingly.

This ongoing exchange takes place according to the carefully sequenced scenario of events that governs what takes place, when each event occurs, and the messages used to inform the players.

## How a Functional Exercise Works (Continued)

### Example: Message Delivery/Response

A message comes in from the incident site commander (a simulator) to the police chief (a player—a real police chief). The message informs the chief of a traffic accident blocking emergency evacuation routes. The chief confers with aides, quickly plans a new traffic route, and telephones the incident site commander (simulator) with the instructions. The simulator carries out the instructions and reports back.

Because the police chief might not react to the message as planned, simulators need to be prepared for a different response. They also must ensure that key events are kept active. For example, a player, not recognizing the importance of a key message, might delay action or fail to act. The simulator must then do something to cause the player to retrieve the event. If the situation reaches a point where the exercise cannot proceed until a decision has been made, the controller must force the issue.

Messages can arrive on paper, by telephone, by radio, or in person. Using telephones, when possible, increases the feeling of a real emergency, but whispered messages or written notes can also work well.

The success of the exercise depends on the extent to which the participants are able to carry out their functions as if they were in a real emergency. Exercise participants should be encouraged to think of each message as an actual event.

### Encouraging Spontaneity

The players should be able to decide among the full range of responses normally available to them during an emergency. Their ability to make decisions, communicate, or otherwise carry out their responsibilities should not be constrained by the exercise situation.

To allow the participants spontaneity, exercise controllers, and simulators must be well trained and prepared to handle the unexpected. While this provides a better exercise for participants, it does place a burden on controllers and simulators who must be ready to “go with the flow” to some degree when the situation calls for it.

## How a Functional Exercise Works (Continued)

### Controlling the Action

While simulators and players are transmitting messages and responding to them, the controller carefully monitors the interaction and progress.

**Dealing with spontaneous decisions:** The controller should be made aware of significant spontaneous decisions and make adjustments in the scenario where necessary.

#### **Example**

If a fire chief anticipated a later message by sending fire trucks into an area, the controller might need to stop a simulator from inputting a later message asking for fire trucks.

**Adjusting the pace:** The controller can control the pace of the exercise by adjusting the message flow—slowing things down when the pace is too frantic or speeding it up when the exercise drags. The controller can also even out the pace among participants. Remember, one inactive organization can distract others and bring down the intensity of the exercise. Avoid boredom by ensuring a smooth flow of messages.

Some specific suggestions for adjusting the pace are given on the next page.

## How a Functional Exercise Works (Continued)

### Strategies for Adjusting the Pace of Messages

- **Slow the pace** by:
  - **Rescheduling events** to allow more reaction time. Have the simulators wait before sending messages.
  - **Discarding messages** that are relatively unimportant or do not greatly impact other decisions. Throw away messages that don't contribute to the objectives.
- **Increase the pace and fill gaps** by:
  - **Speeding up the delivery pace** (varying from the planned schedule).
  - **Determining what is causing gaps** and being ready to add or alter messages spontaneously when needed. Look at organizations with gaps to see if they have been unintentionally ignored. If so, add messages. (It may be, however, that the organization simply has little to do during a particular period.)
  - **Keeping a supply of optional messages** on hand that can be added when needed.
  - **Adding side events**—routine actions a department would have to continue throughout an emergency. (For example, insert a routine traffic accident to put stress on police and fire departments. Report an unrelated heart attack to challenge medical personnel.)
  - **Adding secondary emergencies**—events that develop out of the main flow of exercise events. (For example, insert utility outages, water main breaks, gas leaks, media calls, and similar events to keep players involved between their own major events.)
  - **Adding special planning requirements** that would cause an inactive group to engage in a short-term preparedness activity. (For example, have hospitals test emergency generators.)
  - **Adding misdirected messages**—messages given to the wrong agency. Such messages can be used to gauge the agency's clarity of role definition and to test whether they forward the message properly.
- **Relieve overloads** on particular organizations by:
  - **Reassigning.** Verify that all messages are assigned to the right organizations. Then reassign any messages that could be used by another organization.
  - **Thinning.** Divide the overloaded messages into two piles: (1) Essential to the flow of the exercise and (2) Nice to have. Then get rid of some from the latter group.
- **Maintain an even message flow** by maintaining a chart similar to the following.

### How a Functional Exercise Works (Continued)

| Sample Message Flow Chart                                                      |                                   |     |              |     |              |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----|--------------|-----|--------------|--------|
| Check the times when messages are scheduled for delivery to each organization. |                                   |     |              |     |              |        |
|                                                                                | Participating Agency/Organization |     |              |     |              |        |
|                                                                                | Fire                              | EMS | Public Works | EOC | Facility CEO | School |
| Exercise Start                                                                 |                                   |     |              |     |              |        |
| 10:00                                                                          | 4                                 | 4   |              |     |              |        |
| 10:03                                                                          |                                   |     | 4            |     |              |        |
| 10:06                                                                          |                                   | 4   |              | 4   |              |        |
| 10:09                                                                          | 4                                 |     |              | 4   |              |        |
| 10:12                                                                          |                                   |     | 4            | 4   |              | 4      |
| 10:15                                                                          |                                   | 4   |              |     | 4            | 4      |
| etc.                                                                           |                                   |     |              |     |              |        |

(Note: A blank planning chart is provided as Job Aid 16 in Appendix A.)

#### **Skiping Time**

Functional exercises can depict events and situations that would actually occur over an extended time period (one or two weeks or more). In order to include multiple phases of the emergency (preparation, response, recovery, mitigation) in a two-day exercise, it would be necessary to stop the exercise periodically and advance the time by a number of hours or days.

These skip-time transitions should be kept to the minimum necessary to cover the scope of the exercise. They can usually be planned to coincide with a natural break point.

**Who handles the time skips?** The controller is responsible for managing skip-time transitions and preparing transition updates to be presented to the participants before resuming the exercise.

Simulators are responsible for updating simulation displays to reflect the results of the previous events and participant actions. Actions that would have been undertaken during the transition period will be indicated as accomplished on the transition date.

The following table illustrates a skip-time schedule for a functional exercise.

## How a Functional Exercise Works (Continued)

| Sample Skip-Time Schedule for a Two-Day Functional Exercise |           |                      |                                                    |                                                         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| Actual Time                                                 |           | Period Simulated     | Time/Activity Simulated                            |                                                         |
| Day 1                                                       | 0900      | Alert (mobilization) | ↓                                                  | First 3 hours (in real time) of Alert (mobilization)    |
|                                                             | 1200      |                      | 3 hrs ↑                                            |                                                         |
|                                                             |           | SKIP                 | Transition Statement                               |                                                         |
|                                                             | 1300      | Movement             | ↓                                                  | First 3 hours (in real time) following evacuation order |
| 1600                                                        | 3 hrs ↑   |                      |                                                    |                                                         |
| ACTUAL TIME LAPSE OF 15 HOURS                               |           |                      |                                                    |                                                         |
| Day 2                                                       | 0800      | Movement             | ↓                                                  | Situation Update                                        |
|                                                             | 1100      |                      | 3 hrs ↑                                            | 3 hours (in real time) of movement                      |
|                                                             |           | SKIP                 | Transition Statement                               |                                                         |
|                                                             | 1200      | Sustaining           | ↓                                                  | 2 hours (in real time) of early sustaining period       |
|                                                             |           |                      | 2 hrs ↓                                            |                                                         |
|                                                             |           |                      | SKIP                                               | Transition Statement                                    |
|                                                             | 1.5 hrs ↓ |                      | 1½ hours (in real time) of later sustaining period |                                                         |
| 1530                                                        | ↑         |                      |                                                    |                                                         |

### Facilities and Materials

#### Location

**Exercise where you operate.** To the extent possible, the functional exercise should take place in the same facility and in the same operational configuration that would occur in a real emergency—usually the EOC or other operations center.

A frequent objection to exercising at the operations center is that there are not enough phones, or chairs, or restrooms. If that is the case, it is wise to find out in an exercise, not an emergency. If you can't practice there, don't expect to be able to conduct an emergency response there.

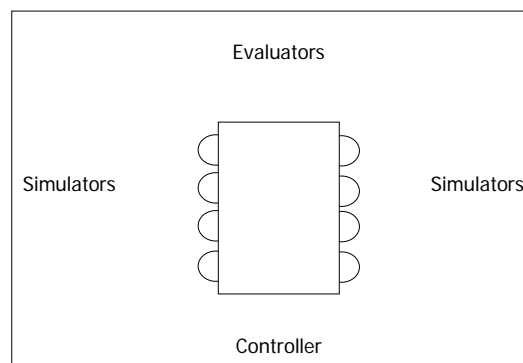
#### Room Arrangement

Various room arrangements can work for a functional exercise, depending on the size of the exercise. These are the basic requirements:

- Space for players—usually a table with plenty of work space
- Area(s) set aside for simulators
- Room for evaluators to observe
- A place from which the controller can operate

**Small exercises:** In very small exercises, a single room can work. The diagram below shows a simple layout for a small functional exercise.

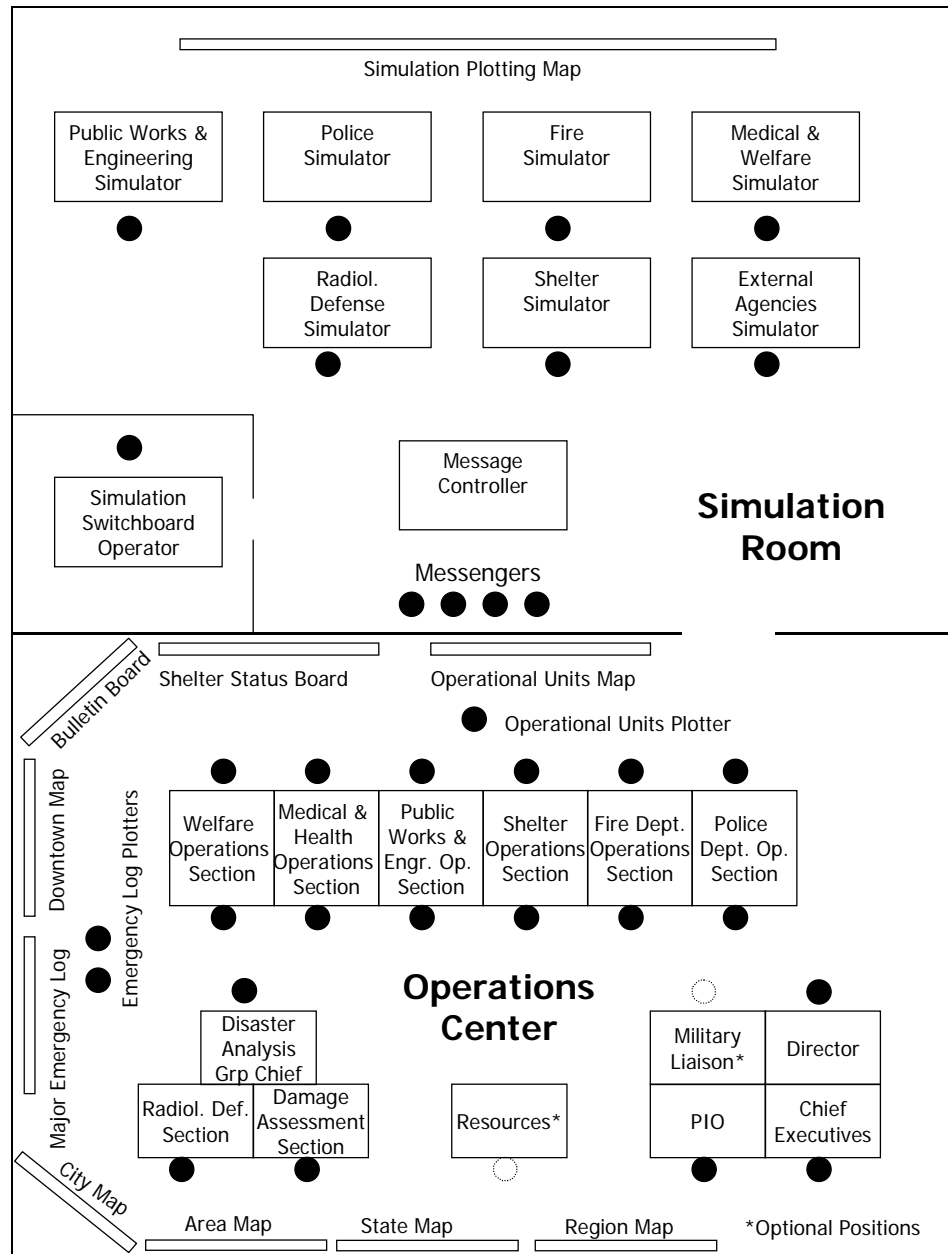
#### Sample Arrangement for a Small Functional Exercise



## Facilities and Materials (Continued)

**Complex exercises:** The following layout would be appropriate for an elaborate functional exercise. Two rooms are shown: The simulation room and the operations center, where the players are located.

### Sample Arrangement for a Complex Functional Exercise





### Facilities and Materials (Continued)

**Simulation room:** If more than one or two organizations or functions are being exercised, a simulation room is highly recommended. This room should comfortably house all of the simulators so that they can send, receive, and track messages and other communications with the players. It should be equipped with telephones or radios if they are to be used in the exercise. If message traffic is to be sent by hand, the situation room must be near the players.

Any layout should be adapted to the particular exercise and your local physical facilities. Whatever the layout, participant work spaces should be predesignated and working supplies made available. (In the previous diagram, notice the work space assignments of the simulators and players.)

### What About Communications Equipment?

Communications equipment is useful when full simulation is the goal. However, often it is wise to use both electronic equipment and written messages. When working in compressed time, it is easy for problems to arise concerning:

- Development of telephone banks for the simulators.
- Telephone overload for the players.
- Equipment breakdown.

For these reasons, some managers leave extensive use of communications equipment for a drill. In any case, the use of electronic communication should be carefully—and perhaps selectively—planned.

**Equipment installation:** When telephones will be the primary means of communication during an exercise, it may be possible to use existing phones. Or, it may be necessary to install special lines and extensions to provide the necessary communication links. In some facilities, where a central switching system is used, an operator may handle all calls.

## Facilities and Materials (Continued)

### Suggestions for Successful Communication Links

- Prepare a special exercise directory of telephone numbers.
- Include communications procedures in the directory.
- If you don't have telephones, use a variety of other formats, such as:
  - Written messages.
  - Simulated calls (sender whispers message in receiver's ear).
  - Hand signals (player who wants to call a simulator raises a hand to bring the simulator over).
  - Simulated speaker phone or radio (simulator speaks loudly to the players).
- If you use written messages, provide standardized message forms.

## Displays and Materials

Displays and materials—maps, charts, message forms, lists, etc.—are important in a functional exercise. (In the room arrangement diagram for a complex exercise, notice the variety of maps available to the players.) These materials are used to provide details for the scenario and keep track of activities.

Generally speaking, it's best to use what you use every day. An exercise is no time to get new maps and message forms. Test the ones that you are currently using.

Unit 9 will provide more detailed guidance about exercise enhancements, including communications equipment, displays and materials, and other matters.

On page 6.24 is a checklist of facilities and materials suggested for a functional exercise. Depending on the scope and complexity of the exercise, specific items may or may not apply.

### Designing a Functional Exercise

#### Design Process

The full eight-step design process outlined in Unit 4 is used to develop a functional exercise. While a simplified version of that process can be used to develop a tabletop exercise, a functional exercise—even a small one—requires careful attention to every step.

#### Exercise Materials

The success of a functional exercise rests on a carefully scripted scenario package that includes:

- A convincing narrative.
- Major and minor events that grow out of the narrative and are carefully chosen to support the objectives.
- Arrangement of the events in a realistic and convincing sequence from the beginning to the end of the exercise.
- Expected actions that are tied closely to the objectives.
- A great number of specific messages (perhaps 100 or more in a larger exercise) that are so well conceived that players will respond with the expected actions.

#### **Expect the Unexpected**

No matter how good you are at writing convincing messages, sometimes players will respond in unexpected ways. Although you should try to limit the unexpected as much as possible, occasionally a spontaneous reaction is better than the response prescribed in the emergency plan.

- A master scenario of events list that includes all of the messages/events, delivery times, and expected actions.

When you have completed the scenario package, you will use the developed materials to create materials for the exercise participants, including the Exercise Plan, Control Plan, Evaluation Plan, and Player Handbook.

## Designing a Functional Exercise (Continued)

### Job Aids and Samples

Job Aids 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, and 14 are provided in Appendix A. They are the job aids introduced in Unit 4. They are well suited to the design of functional exercises. In addition, a Functional Exercise Checklist is provided on the following pages. This checklist (which also appears as Job Aid 17 in Appendix A) summarizes the special considerations for designing a functional exercise.

In Unit 10, you will have an opportunity to develop a functional exercise using similar instruments.

## Designing a Functional Exercise (Continued)

### Functional Exercise Design Checklist: Special Considerations

#### Facilities and Equipment

- ☐ Sufficient work space for simulators and players
- ☐ Simulation room (if needed) near player room
- ☐ Message center
- ☐ Control center
- ☐ Observer space
- ☐ Clear work surfaces
- ☐ Communication equipment (telephones, switchboard)
- ☐ Parking
- ☐ Adequate ventilation and lighting

#### Displays and Materials

- ☐ Displays easily visible or accessible
- ☐ Maps (regional, state, local, area, downtown, operational units)
- ☐ Major events log
- ☐ Bulletin board
- ☐ Status boards
- ☐ Simulation plotting board
- ☐ Easels, chart paper
- ☐ Message forms
- ☐ Pencils/Paper
- ☐ Name cards

#### Beginning:

- ☐ "No-notice" or scheduled (according to objectives)

#### Briefing (short):

- ☐ Objectives
- ☐ Process
- ☐ Time period portrayed
- ☐ Ground rules and procedures

#### Narrative:

- ☐ Verbal, print, TV, computer, slides, or dramatization
- ☐ Time-skips if needed

#### Messages:

- ☐ Large number (depends on scope)
- ☐ Prescribed
- ☐ Optional prescribed for adjusting flow

#### Message Delivery:

- ☐ Written
- ☐ Phone
- ☐ Other (verbal, speaker phone/radio, hand signals)
- ☐ Simulators prepared for spontaneous message development
- ☐ Standardized forms for written messages

#### Strategies for Adjusting Pace:

- ☐ Rescheduling
- ☐ Adding/Deleting messages
- ☐ Misdirecting messages
- ☐ Reassigning messages



### Activity: Identify Functional Exercise Responsibilities

*For each of the following activities, indicate who has primary responsibility by placing a check mark in the appropriate column.*

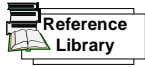
|                                                                      | Controller | Simulator | Player | Evaluator |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|--------|-----------|
| 1. Present the briefing.                                             |            |           |        |           |
| 2. Observe and record exercise progress.                             |            |           |        |           |
| 3. Control the pace.                                                 |            |           |        |           |
| 4. Decide how to implement emergency plan procedures.                |            |           |        |           |
| 5. Track progress.                                                   |            |           |        |           |
| 6. Ad lib in response to unplanned player actions.                   |            |           |        |           |
| 7. Decide how to handle unexpected situations in the exercise.       |            |           |        |           |
| 8. Respond to events.                                                |            |           |        |           |
| 9. Ensure that simulators and evaluators are trained.                |            |           |        |           |
| 10. Coordinate with other organizations on joint responses.          |            |           |        |           |
| 11. Deliver messages.                                                |            |           |        |           |
| 12. Present the narrative.                                           |            |           |        |           |
| 13. Inform the controller of deviations from the scenario.           |            |           |        |           |
| 14. Act the part of organizations participating in the exercise.     |            |           |        |           |
| 15. Act the part of organizations not participating in the exercise. |            |           |        |           |
| 16. Ensure that activities run smoothly.                             |            |           |        |           |
| 17. Supervise message input.                                         |            |           |        |           |
| 18. Portray private citizens and facilities.                         |            |           |        |           |
| 19. Make decisions about departing from the planned event sequence.  |            |           |        |           |
| 20. Compare exercise conduct to objectives.                          |            |           |        |           |
| 21. Update the situation board during skip-time transitions.         |            |           |        |           |

**Activity: Identify Functional Exercise Responsibilities (Continued)**
**Suggested Answers:**

|                                                                      | <b>Controller</b> | <b>Simulator</b> | <b>Player</b> | <b>Evaluator</b> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|
| 1. Present the briefing.                                             | 4                 |                  |               |                  |
| 2. Observe and record exercise progress.                             |                   |                  |               | 4                |
| 3. Control the pace.                                                 | 4                 |                  |               |                  |
| 4. Decide how to implement emergency plan procedures.                |                   |                  | 4             |                  |
| 5. Track progress.                                                   | 4                 |                  |               |                  |
| 6. Ad lib in response to unplanned player actions.                   |                   | 4                |               |                  |
| 7. Decide how to handle unexpected situations in the exercise.       | 4                 |                  |               |                  |
| 8. Respond to events.                                                |                   |                  | 4             |                  |
| 9. Ensure that simulators and evaluators are trained.                | 4                 |                  |               |                  |
| 10. Coordinate with other organizations on joint responses.          |                   |                  | 4             |                  |
| 11. Deliver messages.                                                |                   | 4                |               |                  |
| 12. Present the narrative.                                           | 4                 |                  |               |                  |
| 13. Inform the controller of deviations from the scenario.           |                   | 4                |               |                  |
| 14. Act the part of organizations participating in the exercise.     |                   |                  | 4             |                  |
| 15. Act the part of organizations not participating in the exercise. |                   | 4                |               |                  |
| 16. Ensure that activities run smoothly.                             | 4                 |                  |               |                  |
| 17. Supervise message input.                                         | 4                 |                  |               |                  |
| 18. Portray private citizens and facilities.                         |                   | 4                |               |                  |
| 19. Make decisions about departing from the planned event sequence.  | 4                 |                  |               |                  |
| 20. Compare exercise conduct to objectives.                          |                   |                  |               | 4                |
| 21. Update the situation board during skip-time transitions.         |                   | 4                |               |                  |

## Summary and Transition

Unit 6 was the second of three units providing in-depth information about specific types of exercises. This unit provided information about the functional exercise, including key characteristics, participants, format, strategies for conducting the exercise, and key design considerations. Unit 7 will discuss the full-scale exercise.



## For More Information

Many of the information resources cited in Units 1–4 also contain information about functional exercises.





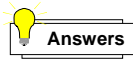
## Knowledge Check

*Carefully read each question and all of the possible answers before selecting the most appropriate response for each test item. Circle the letter corresponding to the answer that you have chosen.*

1. The functional exercise:
  - a. Simulates an emergency response in an actual field setting.
  - b. Simulates an emergency situation in a relaxed group discussion.
  - c. Simulates an emergency as realistically as possible without deploying people and equipment to the site.
  - d. Simulates an emergency involving all of the functions, organizations, and personnel that would respond to an actual emergency.
2. The goal of a functional exercise is to test or evaluate the capability of one or more functions in the context of an emergency event.
  - a. True
  - b. False
3. An exercise that tested only notification procedures in response to a terrorist bombing would be:
  - a. A drill.
  - b. A tabletop exercise.
  - c. A functional exercise.
  - d. A full-scale exercise.
4. A functional exercise can test the same functions and responses as in a full-scale exercise without high costs or safety risks.
  - a. True
  - b. False
5. A functional exercise is similar to a tabletop exercise except that the functional exercise requires less scripting, planning, and attention to detail.
  - a. True
  - b. False
6. In a functional exercise, events are presented via problem statements or messages and then discussed by the group.
  - a. True
  - b. False

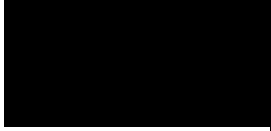
**Knowledge Check (Continued)**

7. A functional exercise is a good way to assess:
  - a. Communication and information sharing among organizations.
  - b. Response time of field personnel.
  - c. Adequacy of response resources (personnel and equipment).
  - d. Hazard analysis for developing the EOP.
8. \_\_\_\_\_ is the best location for a functional exercise.
  - a. A field site similar to where an actual incident might occur
  - b. The Mayor's office
  - c. A 911 dispatch center
  - d. The Emergency Operations Center
9. Key decision makers in the jurisdiction or organization being exercised would normally assume the role of:
  - a. Players.
  - b. Simulators.
  - c. Controllers.
  - d. Evaluators.
10. Which of the following is NOT true of a simulator?
  - a. He or she may deliver written messages.
  - b. He or she is often called upon to rate the performance of key players.
  - c. He or she may deliver messages verbally.
  - d. He or she sometimes needs to make up a response to a player.
11. It may be necessary to delete planned messages if the pace of the exercise starts to drag.
  - a. True
  - b. False
12. When designing a functional exercise, the eight-step design process can usually be significantly shortened or simplified.
  - a. True
  - b. False



### Knowledge Check (Continued)

1. c
2. a
3. a
4. a
5. b
6. b
7. a
8. d
9. a
10. b
11. b
12. b



## **Unit 7: The Full-Scale Exercise**



## **Introduction**

This unit focuses on the full-scale exercise. We will look closely at the characteristics of the full-scale exercise—how it differs from the other types of exercises, who participates, the role of the EOC, and key design considerations. At the end of the unit, you will develop an action plan for later use in designing a full-scale exercise for your organization.

## **Unit 7 Objectives**

After completing this unit, you should be able to:

- Describe the purpose and characteristics of a full-scale exercise.
- Explain how designing a full-scale exercise differs from designing a functional exercise.
- Identify planning considerations for site selection and scene management for a full-scale exercise.

### What Is a Full-Scale Exercise?

A full-scale exercise is as close to the real thing as possible. It is a lengthy exercise that takes place on location, using—as far as possible—the equipment and personnel that would be called upon in a real event.

In a sense, a full-scale exercise combines the interactivity of the functional exercise with a field element. It differs from a drill in that a drill focuses on a single operation and exercises only one organization.

Eventually, every emergency response organization must hold a full-scale exercise because it is necessary at some point to test capabilities in an environment as near to the real one as possible.

However, there is more to a full-scale exercise than just practice in the field. As we discussed in Unit 1, various regulatory agencies have requirements for full-scale exercises which must be satisfied. In order to receive FEMA credit, for example, a full-scale exercise must fulfill three requirements:

- It must exercise most functions.
- It must coordinate the efforts of several agencies.
- In order to achieve full coordination, the EOC must be activated.





## Activity

**Activity: Know Your Regulatory Requirements**

*Answer the following questions about your own organization. If you are not sure of the answer, this question may require some research. You are encouraged to find the answers now, before continuing with the unit. Understanding your organization's requirements will provide an important foundation for the concepts covered in this unit.*

1. What agencies or groups impose exercise requirements or guidelines on your organization?
2. What do they require concerning full-scale exercises? (Consider scope, frequency, numbers of organizations involved, coordination, communication, documentation, evaluation, or other issues.)



## **What Is a Full-Scale Exercise? (Continued)**

### **Key Characteristics**

The key characteristics of full-scale exercises were discussed in Unit 2. Below is a brief summary of the main points.

#### **Key Characteristics**

- Interactive exercise, designed to challenge the entire emergency management system in a highly realistic and stressful environment.
- Tests and evaluates most functions of the emergency management plan or operational plan.
- Takes place in an EOC or other operating center and at field sites.
- Achieves realism through:
  - On-scene actions and decisions.
  - Simulated “victims.”
  - Search and rescue requirements.
  - Communication devices.
  - Equipment deployment.
  - Actual resource and personnel allocation.
- Involves controller(s), players, simulators (different from simulators in a functional exercise), and evaluators.
- Players represent all levels of personnel, including response personnel.
- Messages may be visual (e.g., staged scenes, made-up victims, props) and scripted.
- All decisions and actions by players occur in real time and generate real responses and consequences from other players.
- Requires significant investment of time, effort, and resources (1 to 1½ years to develop a complete exercise package). Attention to detail is crucial.

## What Is a Full-Scale Exercise? (Continued)

### The Purpose of Full-Scale Exercises

There are numerous reasons for conducting a full-scale exercise. A full-scale exercise:

- Enables a jurisdiction or emergency management system to evaluate its ability to perform many functions at once.
- Is useful to test total coordination, not only among policy and coordination officials, but among field forces. At the same time, it can test interorganizational coordination.
- Can pinpoint resource and personnel capabilities and reveal shortfalls.
- Greatly expands the scope and visibility of the exercise program.
- If well-planned, can attract public attention and raise credibility. (However, to be successful, it must be the culmination of a comprehensive and progressive exercise program that has been developed as the organizational capacity has grown.)

### What Does It Take to Run a Full-Scale Exercise?

Some people wrongly believe that when a full-scale exercise is started, it can run on its own steam. In fact, a full-scale exercise requires a substantial commitment of time, money, personnel, and expertise and should not be undertaken without the necessary preparation. These are the most important requirements:

- Substantial experience with preparatory exercises of various kinds—drills, tabletops, and functional exercises.
- Total commitment of all emergency service organizations.
- Support from the chief elected and/or appointed officials.
- Adequate physical facilities, including space for the EOC and field command posts.
- Adequate communication facilities (e.g., radios and telephones).
- Plans in place to handle costs (both evident and hidden), labor, time commitment, etc.
- Carefully thought out and planned site and logistics.



## Activity

**Activity: Compare Functional and Full-Scale Exercises**

*In the following table, compare functional and full-scale exercises by writing a brief description in each of the cells.*

|                              | Functional | Full-Scale |
|------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Degree of Realism            |            |            |
| Format/Structure             |            |            |
| Atmosphere                   |            |            |
| Who Takes Part               |            |            |
| Who Leads                    |            |            |
| Where Held                   |            |            |
| Equipment Deployed           |            |            |
| Test Coordination            |            |            |
| Test Adequacy of Resources   |            |            |
| Test Decision-Making Process |            |            |
| Relative Complexity/Cost     |            |            |
| Formal Evaluation            |            |            |

**Activity: Compare Functional and Full-Scale Exercises (Continued)****Suggested Answers:**

|                                     | <b>Functional</b>                                                                | <b>Full-Scale</b>                                                |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Degree of Realism</b>            | As realistic as possible without deploying resources                             | As realistic as possible; resources deployed                     |
| <b>Format/Structure</b>             | Interactive; simulators deliver “problem messages,” players respond in real time | Interactive; simulators play roles at the scene, players respond |
| <b>Atmosphere</b>                   | Tense, stressful                                                                 | Highly tense, stressful                                          |
| <b>Who Takes Part</b>               | Controller players (policy, coordination, operations), simulators, evaluators    | Controller(s), players (all levels), simulators, evaluators      |
| <b>Who Leads</b>                    | Controller                                                                       | Controller(s)                                                    |
| <b>Where Held</b>                   | EOC or other operations center                                                   | EOC and field site(s)                                            |
| <b>Equipment Deployed</b>           | No                                                                               | Yes                                                              |
| <b>Test Coordination</b>            | Yes                                                                              | Yes                                                              |
| <b>Test Adequacy of Resources</b>   | Yes                                                                              | Yes                                                              |
| <b>Test Decision-Making Process</b> | Yes                                                                              | Yes                                                              |
| <b>Relative Complexity/Cost</b>     | Large scale; complex format; moderate cost                                       | Very large scale; highly complex; high cost                      |
| <b>Formal Evaluation</b>            | Yes                                                                              | Yes                                                              |

### Full-Scale Exercise Roles

Full-scale exercises involve one or more controllers, the participants, simulators, evaluators, and a safety officer.

#### Controllers

One or more controllers manage the exercise. In some exercises, where there are multiple sites or organizations, there may be more than one controller. In this case, all of the controllers cooperate under the direction of a chief controller.

The controller (or chief controller) is responsible for ensuring that the exercise starts on schedule. The controller also designates an exercise control point from which all communications should be monitored.

#### Participants

A full-scale exercise involves all levels of personnel, including:

- **Policy makers**—those who are responsible for making broad policy decisions. They might include the chief executive and his or her staff, the Public Information Officer, the emergency manager, key department heads, and other elected officials.
- **Coordination personnel**—people from various departments who coordinate decisions of policy makers and make plans for resources.
- **Operations personnel**—those who carry out the directives. Sometimes coordination and operations are the same.
- **Field personnel**—fire, police, EMS, search and rescue, volunteer groups, representatives of private enterprises who participate in the response, and many others.

## **Full-Scale Exercise Roles (Continued)**

### **Simulators**

Simulators in a full-scale exercise are different from those in a functional exercise. In a full-scale exercise, simulators are the volunteers who pretend to be victims of the emergency event. For realism, they may wear makeup and they “act” injured, unconscious, hysterical, or dead—whatever the scene calls for.

### **Evaluators**

Evaluators observe the action and keep a log of all significant events. This is important because so many of the actions will not be prescribed, but rather spontaneous responses to other actions. Evaluators may videotape exercise action.

### **Safety Officer**

There are so many potential safety issues in a full-scale exercise that a safety officer should be designated. This person’s primary responsibility is to analyze the entire exercise from a safety perspective. We will return to safety measures a little later.

## **How the Full-Scale Exercise Works**

### **Beginning**

The full-scale exercise begins in a fashion similar to the functional exercise; whether it is announced or “no notice” depends in part on the objectives. The exercise designer will decide how and when the exercise is to begin. The trigger may simply be a call from dispatch, a radio broadcast, or a telephone call from a private citizen. The beginning for each participant should be as realistic as possible (that is, personnel should receive notification through normal channels).

Personnel from the emergency services that are taking part in the field component must then proceed to the assigned location, where a “visual narrative” is displayed before them in the form of a mock emergency to which they will respond.

Key decision makers—those who would normally operate out of the EOC or command center during an emergency—proceed to the EOC to fulfill their roles. Command posts are set up as required by the event.

## **How the Full-Scale Exercise Works (Continued)**

### **Action**

Actions in a full-scale exercise occur in the EOC, at one or more field sites, and at the related command posts. Actions taking place at the event site and command posts serve as input to the simulation taking place at the EOC.

Although medical personnel, hospitals, EMS, fire services, and other localized emergency operations do not usually require centralized command from the EOC, they do require coordination with officials at the command posts.

### **Sustaining Action**

Action is sustained by various means, including:

- Prescribed messages input by the controller(s).
- Messages and actions from the field that require action at the EOC.
- Spontaneous responses to the various messages and actions.

#### **Command Post Messages**

A field command post can be used as part of the message input into the EOC. Either the command post can be written into the scenario and have a set of prescribed messages to be transmitted by radio, or the command post controller can monitor the sequence of events and transmit spontaneous messages.

## Exercise Locations

**Field sites:** The main event site will depend on the exercise scenario and objectives. For example, if the central event involves a plane crash, the exercise might take place at an airport. A simulated terrorist attack could be staged in a public facility such as a convention center or shopping mall. A hurricane or flood exercise might be dispersed over many locations.

Most events will involve additional locations such as secondary event sites, hospitals, mortuaries, shelters, and other support locations, and command posts will be established near the emergency sites. In fact, one of the reasons a full-scale exercise is so complicated is that activity is taking place in various locations, and all of the sites must be coordinated.

**Emergency Operations Center:** Activation of the EOC or other operations center is central to a full-scale exercise (just as it is in a functional exercise). The purpose of the EOC is to provide a policy and coordination facility for the Chief Executive Officer (CEO) and staff to respond effectively to an emergency.

In essence, the EOC is the voice of government during an emergency. Emergencies place strains on government—the demand for service escalates, while ability to deliver diminishes. Gathering information, making decisions, and directing necessary actions require close coordination between key officials. This coordination is best obtained if officials and support staff are in a centralized location with direct lines of communications.

The central location makes it possible to accomplish a number of tasks that would be impossible (or very difficult) separately. For example:

- Information can be gathered, verified, and recorded in one spot.
- Officials can deploy resources in a timely and intelligent manner.
- Direction and control can be efficiently managed.
- Officials can coordinate actions and decisions.
- It's easier to set meaningful priorities when the key actors collaborate.

The size and makeup of the EOC differ according to the size of the jurisdiction or response system. The EOC may take up an entire floor of a building or a small room.



### Designing the Full-Scale Exercise

The design of a full-scale exercise can be quite difficult, often requiring the expertise of several response organizations. When developing your first full-scale exercise, it is usually advisable to start small and build to more complex exercises. Many of the potential difficulties relate to logistical problems, but others rest with the design.

The entire eight-step design process is used to design full-scale exercises, although the process is applied somewhat differently when designing tabletops and functional exercises. The differences arise from the fact that tabletop and functional exercises rely on *words* to obtain realism, while a full-scale exercise—like a real emergency—gains its reality from *things*. There is a shift from a written scenario to visual reality represented by a real site, real people (some of them simulating victims), and real equipment.

Let's take a closer look at how each of the design steps is applied to designing a full-scale exercise.

#### The First Four Steps

As with any exercise, the first four design steps are:

1. Assess needs.
2. Define the scope.
3. Write a statement of purpose.
4. Define objectives.

For a full-scale exercise, these steps require deeper analysis and greater attention to detail. So much rests on the outcomes of these steps that you must be sure that you have created a clear picture of what is to be achieved through the exercise. If any of these areas is left at all vague, the problems will be greatly magnified later on.

## Designing the Full-Scale Exercise (Continued)

### **Step 5: The Narrative**

The narrative is handled differently in a full-scale exercise. Because a lengthy verbal description is not needed to set the scene, the narrative is shorter.

### **Step 6: Major and Detailed Events**

Major and detailed events still exist in a full-scale exercise, but many of them exist as actual occurrences rather than as verbal descriptions. For example, an earthquake scenario may have to rely on words to simulate some events. Other earthquake events can be simulated with fallen logs, bricks strewn around a building, dummies resting under beams, people acting injured or frightened, and other props.

Even when events are presented visually, they cannot be random and haphazard. Each event must be carefully planned and staged to support objectives and generate the expected actions.

### **Step 7: Expected Actions**

As with any exercise, expected actions must be specifically identified, based on the exercise objectives. A detailed list of expected actions is an important foundation for the exercise evaluation.

### **Step 8: Messages**

There are two kinds of messages in a full-scale exercise: Visual and prescribed. Much of the action grows out of the initial message and scene set-up. The scene that is set up contains a number of “visual” messages to which participants need to respond. It may also be necessary to have some prescribed messages to move the action along.

For every event, try to anticipate all possible reactions. But it is important to be flexible enough to adapt to player actions and decisions that you hadn’t expected. Sometimes an unanticipated response will be an improvement over the expected action.

If your scenes (events) are well planned, the exercise will go in the general direction that you planned, even if a few of the decisions are off course.

## **Designing the Full-Scale Exercise (Continued)**

### **Watch the Details!**

Make sure that the scenes that you create are good enough to get the expected action. For example, if you have victims who don't know anything about medicine, either coach them in advance about their symptoms or tag them with symptoms and vital signs and apply makeup to simulate injuries. At the end of the exercise, you don't want players to say, "Well, I didn't know what you were getting at."

### **Special Considerations**

A full-scale exercise represents a huge logistical challenge, and it's easy to overlook details. One way to promote clear and creative thinking is to "walk the site"—either physically or mentally. By doing so, you may be able to identify potential problems and do more realistic planning. In mentally evaluating the scene, you should consider:

- Site selection.
- Scene management.
- Personnel and resources.
- Response capability.
- Safety and legal liability.
- Emergency call-off.
- The media.

The following are some criteria and guidelines related to each of these areas.

## Special Considerations (Continued)

### Site Selection

Selecting the right site for the exercise should be one of the first decisions that you make. Because the exercise requires the mobilization of personnel and resources, space and realism are key.

| Site Selection Criteria                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p><b>Credibility</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Is the type of emergency one that has a real possibility of occurring? (A credible emergency can elicit greater cooperation and participation.)</li> </ul> <p><b>Realism</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Is the site as realistic as possible without interfering with normal traffic or safety?</li> </ul> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Examples: In simulating an overturned tanker truck on a main stretch of freeway, you can't tie up rush hour traffic for hours. You'll need to find a similar location to stage the crash. For a plane crash, try a secondary airport instead of a national airport.</p> <p><b>Adequacy of Space</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Is it large enough to accommodate the number of victims, responders, and observers?</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Is there space for responders' and observers' vehicles?</li> </ul> |

### Scene Management

Management of the scene refers to a number of issues, including:

- Logistics at the scene.
- Creation of a believable emergency scene.
- Number of victims.
- Management of props and materials.
- Number of controllers.

The checklist on the following page includes questions you should consider related to scene management.

## Special Considerations (Continued)

| Scene Management Checklist |                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Logistics</b>           |                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 4                          | Where will players be set up?                                                                                                                                                    |
| 4                          | If there is a mobile EOC, where will they park?                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>Believability</b>       |                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 4                          | How will you simulate the emergency? (E.g., if you will simulate fire, what will you use for smoke? How will you simulate a spilled chemical, broken glass, flood damage, etc.?) |
| 4                          | Who will serve as victims? (For greater realism, select victims from different age groups, with different body types and physical characteristics.)                              |
| 4                          | How will you ensure that victims realistically portray their roles?                                                                                                              |
| <b>Number of Victims</b>   |                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 4                          | How many victims does the type of emergency call for?                                                                                                                            |
| 4                          | What are the capability and capacity of hospitals and other resources to handle victims?                                                                                         |
| 4                          | What does the history of past events indicate about types and numbers of injuries?                                                                                               |
| <b>Props and Materials</b> |                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 4                          | What kinds of props and materials will be needed to simulate injuries, damage, and other emergency effects (e.g., victims' makeup, dummies, construction materials)?             |
| <b>Controllers</b>         |                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 4                          | How many controllers will be needed to manage the exercise sites? (In a multiple-site exercise, every site will require a controller.)                                           |

## Special Considerations (Continued)

### Personnel and Resources

The scenario will help determine how many people (participants and volunteers) will be involved, how many and what kinds of equipment will be needed, and the potential costs. Consider the following factors in planning for personnel and resources:

- How many participants? (Sometimes it is necessary to scale down the exercise to a half day or less to increase participation.)
- How many volunteers?
  - Scene set-up
  - Victims
  - Members of the public
- What kinds of equipment will be used?
- How many pieces of each type of equipment?
- How much fuel for vehicles and equipment?
- What kinds of materials and supplies will be needed, and how will they be obtained?
- Expenses:
  - Overtime wages
  - Vehicle and equipment fuel
  - Materials and supplies

#### **Equipment**

Keep your scenario reasonable in terms of equipment. True, you need to determine whether you have the resources to meet normal emergency demands. But don't get carried away. Hold your people to the use of **actual equipment**. Don't let them simulate use of equipment that doesn't exist.

### Special Considerations (Continued)

#### Response Capability

In planning both personnel and resources, take into consideration how the exercise might deplete the actual response capability of the organizations involved. It is unwise to compromise the ability to respond to real emergencies during an exercise. Here are some suggestions:

- Be sure that there are enough personnel and resources to continue their responsibilities if a real emergency occurs. (In some cases, a call-off procedure will solve part of the problem.)
- Consider using second-shift personnel or mutual aid from other jurisdictions or organizations.
- Consider using volunteers as a smaller response shift.



#### Safety

Total operation safety is an absolute must in a full-scale exercise. Awareness of safety issues must be carried throughout the planning and conduct of the exercise to ensure that safety problems are noted and eliminated. A safety officer should be designated whose primary responsibility is to analyze the entire exercise from a safety perspective. Suggested safety measures are on the next page.

## Special Considerations (Continued)

| Suggested Safety Measures                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ Include safety as one of the activities in exercise development.</li> <li>▪ Assign each exercise team member the responsibility of examining the exercise for safety within his or her discipline.</li> <li>▪ Identify all possible safety hazards and resolve each one.</li> <li>▪ Address safety as part of the preexercise briefing.</li> <li>▪ Include safety factors in simulator and evaluator information packets.</li> <li>▪ Examine each field location before the exercise to guarantee that safety precautions have been taken.</li> <li>▪ Ensure that the safety officer has the authority to terminate an activity or even the entire exercise if a safety problem arises.</li> <li>▪ Provide for call-off procedures in the event of an actual emergency.</li> </ul> |

### Emergency Call-Off

A real emergency may occur during any exercise—especially a lengthy one. Be sure to keep enough personnel in reserve to handle routine problems.

In some instances, it may be necessary to stop the exercise to handle the real emergency. Every exercise should have a planned call-off procedure that will result in the prompt return of personnel and equipment to full duty status. The procedure should include a code word or phrase that the controller or safety officer can use to indicate that:

- The exercise has been terminated.
- Personnel should report to their regular duty positions.
- All radio traffic will return to normal.

The procedures should be tested.

### Legal Liability

Legal questions of liability, including injuries during exercise conduct, must be researched by your local attorney.



### **Special Considerations (Continued)**

#### **The Media**

A full-scale exercise of any magnitude will draw media attention whether you want it or not. If the exercise is well designed, favorable media reports are more likely. So, include the media in your plans. They can be very helpful in gaining support for the program, and their presence will increase realism.

Also make allowances for observers and public information people. Decide in advance where you will locate them, and give them an opportunity to observe.

#### **Job Aids and Samples**

The job aids introduced in Unit 4 (and provided in Appendix A) can be used to develop full-scale exercises. In addition, the checklist provided on the next page covers special considerations for full-scale exercises. (This checklist also appears as Job Aid 18 in Appendix A.)

## Special Considerations (Continued)

### Full-Scale Exercise Planning Checklist: Special Considerations

#### Participants:

- ☐ Controller(s)—sufficient to manage all event sites
- ☐ Simulators (mock victims)—different age groups, body types, physical characteristics
- ☐ Players (most functions, all levels—policy, coordination, operation, field)
- ☐ Evaluators
- ☐ Safety Officer

#### Site Selection:

- ☐ Adequate space for number of victims, responders, and observers
- ☐ Space for vehicles and equipment
- ☐ As realistic as possible without interfering with normal traffic or safety
- ☐ Credible scenario and location

#### Scene Management:

- ☐ Logistics (who, what, where, how, when)
- ☐ Believable simulation of emergency
- ☐ Realistic victims
- ☐ Preparation of simulators to portray roles realistically
- ☐ Number of victims consistent with type of emergency, history of past events
- ☐ Types of injuries consistent with type of emergency, history of past events
- ☐ Victim load compatible with local capacity to handle
- ☐ Props and materials to simulate injuries, damage, other effects

#### Personnel and Resources:

- ☐ Number of participants
- ☐ Number of volunteers for scene setup, victims, etc.
- ☐ Types and numbers of equipment
- ☐ Communications equipment
- ☐ Fuel for vehicles and equipment
- ☐ Materials and supplies
- ☐ Expenses identified (wages, overtime, fuel, materials and supplies)

#### Response Capability

- ☐ Sufficient personnel kept in reserve to handle routine nonexercise events

#### Safety

- ☐ Safety addressed through development
- ☐ Each design team member responsible for safety in own discipline
- ☐ Hazards identified and resolved
- ☐ Safety addressed in preexercise briefing, simulator and evaluator packets
- ☐ Each field location examined for safety issues
- ☐ Safety officer designated, given authority

#### Legal Liability

- ☐ Legal questions of liability researched by local attorney

#### Emergency Call-Off

- ☐ Call-off procedure in place, including code word/phrase
- ☐ Call-off procedure tested

#### Media

- ☐ Role of media addressed in planning, used as a resource to gain favorable exposure
- ☐ Media and observers considered in logistical planning



Activity

### Activity: Plan Ahead for the Full-Scale Exercise

*Think about your organization or jurisdiction in relation to the special design considerations just discussed. Are there special problems you may need to work around when designing a full-scale exercise? Do you have ideas about how to make use of particular situations or locations? (Remember the description in Unit 1 of the building collapse exercise that was built around the planned destruction of a sports arena in Denver.)*

*In the space below, record notes that will help you remember your ideas about planning for a full-scale exercise in the future.*

---

**Site Selection:**

---

**Scene Management:**

---

**Personnel and Resources:**

---

**Activity: Plan Ahead for the Full-Scale Exercise (Continued)**

---

**Response Capability:**

---

**Safety:**

---

**Legal Liability:**

---

**Emergency Call-Off:**

---

**The Media:**

---

### Summary and Transition

Unit 7 was the third of three units providing in-depth information about specific types of exercises. This unit provided information about the full-scale exercise, including key characteristics and special planning considerations. The next unit will focus on exercise evaluation.



### For More Information

- Lessons Learned from Exercises and Incidents

[www.nrt.org/epa/nrt/home.nsf](http://www.nrt.org/epa/nrt/home.nsf)

Media descriptions of past full-scale exercises:

- Response '95: [www.fema.gov/nwz95/95\\_106.htm](http://www.fema.gov/nwz95/95_106.htm)
- Demolition of Denver's McNichols Arena: [www.fema.gov/reg-viii/usar/macdemo.htm](http://www.fema.gov/reg-viii/usar/macdemo.htm)
- Ames/Moffett Airfield exercise: [www.fema.gov/mobex/resprep01.htm](http://www.fema.gov/mobex/resprep01.htm)
- Volunteer Response 2000: [www.bechteljacobs.com/news/2000-or/exerciseemer.htm](http://www.bechteljacobs.com/news/2000-or/exerciseemer.htm)
- Community awareness and emergency response exercise: [www.ci.henderson.nv.us/news/news134.html](http://www.ci.henderson.nv.us/news/news134.html)
- Domestic counterterrorism exercise "TOPOFF": [www.usdoj.gov/opa/pr/2000/April/230ag.htm](http://www.usdoj.gov/opa/pr/2000/April/230ag.htm)
- Lessons learned from "TOPOFF": [www.cdc.gov/ncidod/eid/vol6no6/hoffman.htm](http://www.cdc.gov/ncidod/eid/vol6no6/hoffman.htm)



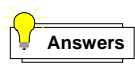
## Knowledge Check

*Carefully read each question and all of the possible answers before selecting the most appropriate response for each test item. Circle the letter corresponding to the answer that you have chosen.*

1. A full-scale exercise involves:
  - a. All levels of personnel, including response personnel.
  - b. Primarily the key policy and decision makers.
  - c. Policy, coordination, and operations personnel.
  - d. The staff from one department or unit.
2. In a full-scale exercise, simulators:
  - a. Are not required.
  - b. Have a somewhat different role than in a functional exercise.
  - c. Have the same role as in a functional exercise.
  - d. Play the roles of all field personnel.
3. In a full-scale exercise the narrative is largely replaced by:
  - a. Scripted messages.
  - b. The exercise directive.
  - c. A staged scene representing the emergency.
  - d. The Player Handbook.
4. \_\_\_\_\_ is a good use of a full-scale exercise.
  - a. Testing emergency procedures and coordination of multiple agencies or organizations
  - b. Trying out a new and untested emergency plan
  - c. Training personnel in negotiation
  - d. Practicing group problem solving in a nonthreatening environment
5. A full-scale exercise:
  - a. Does not use prescribed messages.
  - b. Uses only visual and action messages.
  - c. May include visual, action, and prescribed messages.
  - d. Uses the visual narrative in place of messages.
6. In a full-scale exercise, all decisions and actions by players occur in real time and generate real responses and consequences from other players.
  - a. True
  - b. False

**Knowledge Check (Continued)**

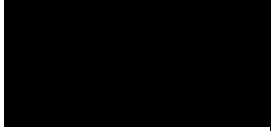
7. The best way to begin a full-scale exercise is to gather all of the participants in a central location for a briefing that explains the objectives, roles, responsibilities, and ground rules.
  - a. True
  - b. False
8. \_\_\_\_\_ is a major difference between full-scale and functional exercises.
  - a. Formal evaluation
  - b. Lead role of the controller
  - c. Activation of the EOC
  - d. Field-based action
9. Because field actions lead to decisions and further action in a full-scale exercise, it is unnecessary to develop a list of major and detailed events.
  - a. True
  - b. False
10. If you want to test response to a terrorist bomb attack, a good approach would be to stage an unannounced full-scale exercise at a sports arena during a professional game attended by thousands of spectators.
  - a. True
  - b. False
11. In designing a full-scale exercise, it is usually advisable to exclude the media and the public.
  - a. True
  - b. False

**Knowledge Check (Continued)**

1. a
2. b
3. c
4. a
5. c
6. a
7. b
8. d
9. b
10. b
11. b







## **Unit 8: Exercise Evaluation**



## **Introduction**

**Evaluation** is the *process of observing and recording exercise activities, comparing the performance of the participants against the objectives, and identifying strengths and weaknesses.*

Evaluation is a very complex topic, and this unit provides only a very general overview. In this unit, we will briefly discuss the importance of evaluation and its relationship to exercise development, evaluation team structure and duties, key aspects of evaluation methodology, and evaluation tasks that happen after the exercise is finished.

## **Unit 8 Objectives**

After completing this unit, you should be able to:

- Describe the need for a systematic approach to exercise evaluation.
- Identify and explain the tasks in the exercise evaluation process.

## Integrating Evaluation Throughout Development

As you have seen in the previous units, exercise development is a continuous process that begins long before the exercise and continues after the exercise is over. It continues until needed changes have been made and suggestions have been incorporated into the next exercise.

Evaluation is not something that is done when all of the action is over. It begins when exercise design begins, when objectives are developed. You encountered the following chart in Unit 3. Notice again the kinds of evaluation activities that occur in the three exercise phases. In the remainder of this unit, we will take a brief look at each of the major evaluation activities listed in this chart.

| Task Categories   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                   | Preexercise Phase                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Exercise Phase                                                                                                                                                          | Postexercise Phase                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Design</b>     | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Review plan</li> <li>Assess capability</li> <li>Address costs and liabilities</li> <li>Gain support/Issue exercise directive</li> <li>Organize design team</li> <li>Draw up a schedule</li> <li>Design exercise (8 design steps, including developing objectives)</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Prepare facility</li> <li>Assemble props and other enhancements</li> <li>Brief participants</li> <li>Conduct exercise</li> </ul> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Evaluation</b> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Select evaluation team leader</li> <li>Develop evaluation methodology</li> <li>Select and organize evaluation team</li> <li>Train evaluators</li> </ul>                                                                                                                      | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Observe assigned objectives</li> <li>Document actions</li> </ul>                                                                 | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Assess achievement of objectives</li> <li>Participate in postexercise meetings</li> <li>Prepare evaluation report</li> <li>Participate in followup activities</li> </ul> |

## Why Evaluate the Exercise?

For an emergency management system to be effective, it is critical that the personnel, plans, procedures, facilities, and equipment be exercised and tested on a regular basis. Yet no amount of exercising will be constructive unless each exercise is followed by a structured evaluation that enables the emergency management organization to identify successes and shortfalls.

Good evaluation can help the organization identify:

- Whether the exercise has achieved its objectives.
- Needed improvements in the EOP, procedures, or guidelines.
- Needed improvements in the emergency management system.
- Training and staffing deficiencies.
- Needed operations equipment.
- Need for continued exercising of the plan and the emergency management functions.

If these goals are to be met, the evaluation approach must be systematic—methodical in procedure, thorough, and organized.

### The Evaluation Team

In the early stages of exercise design, a number of people will be brought together into a design team, led by a design team leader or exercise director. One member of this team will become the evaluation team leader, or chief evaluator, and this person will in turn select the members of the evaluation team.

### Team Structure

The size and composition of the evaluation team will depend on the type of exercise, its complexity, and the availability of people to serve. A small exercise with limited objectives, few participating organizations, and only a few locations might need only a team leader and three to six evaluators. A group this small would report directly to the team leader.

A large full-scale exercise might require an evaluation director to supervise several team leaders at different sites—who in turn supervise several evaluators. With a team of this size, the various evaluators would be assigned to serve at selected sites and a means of coordination or communication set up among them. An organizational chart would be helpful to keep lines of authority straight.

### Role of the Team Leader

**What?** The evaluation team leader is primarily responsible for the evaluation methodology, for selecting and training the evaluation team, and for preparing the evaluation report.

**Who?** Ideally, the team leader should have experience in evaluation, management, exercise design or participation, and training or education. Normally, he or she should be a member of the design team. In some cases, it might be necessary to bring in someone from outside the design team, although that is usually unnecessary if a volunteer training and exercise officer is on the design team and is willing to serve. (Other design team members are likely to be too heavily involved in developing the exercise.)

### The Evaluation Team (Continued)

**When?** Selecting the evaluation team leader as early in the design process as possible has several advantages:

- It will ensure that the evaluation becomes an integral part of the exercise development effort.
- It will maintain the integrity of the evaluation function and prevent it from overlapping with the control and simulation functions.
- It will ensure that at least one person can devote time and mental effort to the large task of evaluation.

### Selection of Team Members

The evaluation team leader is responsible for selecting and training the evaluation team. The ideal evaluator has many skills and personal attributes. Although it may not be possible to find a person who has all of these characteristics, the team leader will be looking for the following:

| Skills                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Attributes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ Appropriate technical expertise in evaluation</li> <li>▪ Communication skills, both verbal and written</li> <li>▪ Organizational ability</li> <li>▪ Ability to see the relationship between events and objectives</li> <li>▪ Ability to adjust to rapidly changing situations</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ “People skills,” sensitivity</li> <li>▪ Objectivity</li> <li>▪ Self-motivation</li> <li>▪ Willingness to help</li> <li>▪ Honesty and integrity (reports facts truthfully, keeps information confidential)</li> <li>▪ Familiarity with the plan</li> </ul> |

Often an evaluation team can be assembled by using a little imagination and beating the bushes. Evaluators can be drawn from various sources, including:

- Neighboring jurisdictions.
- Emergency services personnel who will not be playing in the exercise.
- Professional evaluators.
- State or Federal personnel.
- College or university faculty.
- Public service organizations.



## **The Evaluation Team (Continued)**

### **Training of Team Members**

The training of an evaluation team usually can be done in an orientation meeting. The nature and length of the meeting will depend on the experience and skill of the members. Most evaluators—no matter how experienced—will need information on:

- The exercise scenario.
- Rules of play.
- The objectives.
- Evaluation requirements and procedures.
- Evaluation forms.

Inexperienced evaluators may need some practice drills. Evaluators from outside the organization/jurisdiction will need information about the organization/jurisdiction.

#### **Try to Be Unobtrusive**

It is well documented that the presence of an evaluator can affect the behavior of those being observed, possibly resulting in inaccurate data. Therefore, the evaluation team should plan ways to observe that are as unobtrusive as possible. Examples include:

- Being in position when the exercise begins so as not to attract attention.
- Postponing taking notes for a few minutes until players get involved in the play and stop noticing them.

## Evaluation Methodology

Evaluation methodology is simply the procedures and strategy used to evaluate an exercise. The methodology includes:

- How the evaluation team will be structured.
- Objectives to be measured.
- Evaluation packet.

### Defining the Team Structure

Aspects of the team structure will have a significant impact on how the evaluation proceeds. Therefore, decisions such as the following are an important part of the methodology:

- Number of evaluators and their evaluation-related experience and knowledge.
- Organization of evaluators at multiple sites (i.e., subteams).
- Lines of authority (e.g., evaluators, supervisors or team leaders, chief evaluator).
- Communication and coordination among team members.

### Evaluation Criteria

One of the first steps in developing the methodology is to determine the criteria that will be used to determine if the exercise is successful. These criteria are tied to the objectives and expected actions.

At the outset of exercise design, the general objectives are defined. Then, in developing the scenario, the general objectives are broken into smaller units—the expected actions. From the expected actions, specific points of review and other evaluation measures can be developed.

### Evaluation Methodology (Continued)

As discussed in Unit 4, the objectives must be stated clearly and precisely, describing actions that can be observed and measured. Using the SMART system will ensure that objectives are:

- Simple.
- Measurable.
- Achievable.
- Realistic.
- Task-oriented.

You may wish to review the material in Unit 4 now to refresh your memory about the important elements of good objectives.

### Evaluation Packet

The evaluation packet, or Evaluation Plan, contains all plans for the collection of data, including objectives and points of review, checklists or other evaluation forms, and observation techniques. A sample Evaluation Plan, with instructions for customizing it for a specific exercise, is provided in the *Exercise Design* Tool Box, available at <http://training.gov/emiweb/IS/is139lst.asp>.

Data can be collected by various means, such as evaluation forms, running written narrative, audiotape, or videotape. Each method has advantages and disadvantages, which should be considered in developing the methodology. Some suggestions are on the next page.

## Evaluation Methodology (Continued)

### Suggested Evaluation Strategies

- **Plan the observation process.** One approach is to use these four steps:
  1. Recall the specific objectives of the exercise, the detailed events, and the actions or decisions that they suggested.
  2. Identify the players expected to take the actions or make decisions as those who should be observed.
  3. Locate evaluators in a position to observe the players.
  4. Brief the evaluators on what actions or decisions are expected.
- **Provide points of review** to guide evaluators. They make it possible to be very objective in collecting data.

#### Example:

**Objective:** Demonstrate the adequacy of displays to support the emergency operations during the exercise.

| Points of Review:                     | YES   | NO    |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-------|
| ▪ Status boards available in facility | _____ | _____ |
| ▪ Status boards utilized              | _____ | _____ |
| ▪ Status boards kept updated          | _____ | _____ |
| ▪ Maps available                      | _____ | _____ |
| ▪ Maps up to date                     | _____ | _____ |

- **Provide evaluation forms.** They may include simple questionnaires, checklists, or rating sheets on which observations are recorded. They need not be complicated, but they must be objective, simple, and specific.

### Evaluation Methodology (Continued)

The following table illustrates a checklist for carrying out the four observation steps. (**Note:** This checklist also appears as Job Aid 19 in Appendix A.)

| Sample Observation Checklist             |                                                |                                          |                    |               |
|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| Objective                                | Action/Decision to Look For                    | Players to Observe                       | Where              | Expected Time |
| Notify principals                        | Activate “call-down” procedure                 | Superintendent                           | In EOC, school     | 10:15         |
| Emergency contact of bus drivers         | “Call-down” procedure—phone                    | Transportation Supervisor                | EOC, School player | 11:05         |
| School closure announcements on TV/radio | Message preparation and distribution           | Superintendent, Emergency Manager, Media | EOC, Media player  | 11:10         |
| Open cafeteria and gym for shelter       | Notify media, opening and supplying facilities | Superintendent, Facilities               | EOC, School player | 12:20         |

### Key Event Monitoring

Most exercise scenarios include a number of events specifically designed to put stress on selected elements of the plan. These are termed *key events*. Evaluators should pay special attention to these events.

When a key event message is input, the evaluators monitor the participants’ responses to the event. All responses should be noted on a Key Event Response Form. This form provides for multiple responses from several positions within the EOC as well as responses from outside the EOC.

### Problem Log

The Problem Log allows participants, controllers, and simulators to document any observed action that may possibly create a problem. (While observing, it should be understood by everyone that what may seem to be a plan or procedure problem may actually be a participant or simulator error.)

These potential problems can then be analyzed after the exercise to determine which are serious enough to require corrective action and to determine their source(s)—plan, preparedness, training, or simulation.

## Evaluation Methodology (Continued)

### Sample Forms

Examples of the following forms are provided on the next few pages.

**(Note:** These forms also appear as Job Aid 20-25 in Appendix A.)

- Evaluator Checklist
- Narrative Summary Form
- Key Event Response Form
- Problem Log
- Exercise Debriefing Log
- Exercise Critique Form

**Evaluator Checklist****Evaluator:** \_\_\_\_\_**Date:** \_\_\_\_\_**Location:** \_\_\_\_\_**Objective No.:****Function Being Evaluated:****Objective:****Performance Criterion [#]****Points of Review:**

Please answer the following: Y = Yes, N = No, NA = Not Applicable, NO = Not Observed

|    | Y | N | NA | NO |
|----|---|---|----|----|
| 1. |   |   |    |    |
| 2. |   |   |    |    |
| 3. |   |   |    |    |
| 4. |   |   |    |    |

**Comments:**

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

**Narrative Summary****Objective Number:** \_\_\_\_\_**Criterion Number:** \_\_\_\_\_**Evaluator:** \_\_\_\_\_**Location:** \_\_\_\_\_**Issue:**

A specific statement of the problem, plan, or procedure that was observed.

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

**Discussion:**

A discussion of the issue and its specific impact on operational capability.

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

**Corrective Action Recommendation:**

Recommended course(s) of action to improve performance or resolve the issue to improve operational capability.

---

---

---

---

---

---

---



**Narrative Summary (Continued)**

**Office of Primary Responsibility:**

The department, agency, or organization responsible for implementation of corrective actions.

**Department, Agency, or Organization:**

\_\_\_\_\_

**Individual Responsible:**

\_\_\_\_\_

**Title:** \_\_\_\_\_ **Date Assigned:** \_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_ **Suspense Date:** \_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_

## Key Event Response Form

Event No. \_\_\_\_\_ Scheduled Date/Time \_\_\_\_\_

Initially Input To \_\_\_\_\_ Actual Date/Time \_\_\_\_\_

[illegible]

**Problem Log**

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Exercise Assignment: \_\_\_\_\_ Tel. No: \_\_\_\_\_

| <b>Time</b> | <b>Message Library<br/>No. (if known)</b> | <b>Problem</b> | <b>Analysis<br/>(Leave Blank)</b> |
|-------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
|             |                                           |                |                                   |
|             |                                           |                |                                   |
|             |                                           |                |                                   |
|             |                                           |                |                                   |
|             |                                           |                |                                   |
|             |                                           |                |                                   |
|             |                                           |                |                                   |
|             |                                           |                |                                   |
|             |                                           |                |                                   |
|             |                                           |                |                                   |
|             |                                           |                |                                   |
|             |                                           |                |                                   |
|             |                                           |                |                                   |

## Postexercise Meetings

There are two types of postexercise meetings: The player debriefing and meetings of the evaluation team.

### Player Debriefing

A short exercise debriefing should be conducted with the players immediately after the exercise. This debriefing gives them an opportunity to have their say about how things went, what they think should be changed, and commitments that they might make.

This is how a debriefing generally goes:

- The *controller* conducts the debriefing, beginning with a review of broad objectives and commenting generally on both successes and shortfalls.
- The *controller* asks for a brief response (about 2 minutes each) from each player.
- As *participants* comment on their performance, the controller tries to maintain a balance between positive and negative comments and encourages everyone to contribute. Comments during the debriefing should be recorded for inclusion in the After Action Report. An Exercise Debriefing Log may be used for this purpose. An example is provided at the end of this section.

### Postexercise Meetings (Continued)

- The debriefing is for exercise participants. If *evaluators* wish to say a few words, they should concentrate on all the positive aspects of the exercise.
- It is a good idea to prepare a simple *questionnaire* (such as the Exercise Critique Form) for participants to fill out after the exercise. People who hesitate to enter into group discussions will often respond to a questionnaire. One possible format is a set of objective questions requiring only a check mark response, along with some open-ended questions about the performance in general (e.g., “What was good or bad about the notification procedure?”).

#### Keeping the Debriefing on Track

The purpose of the debriefing is to examine player performance. However, players will often want to critique the exercise itself: It was too long, too short, had too many or too few messages. The goal is to keep the players on track, focusing on performance insofar as possible. Explain that they will have an opportunity later to provide input into exercise design.

Briefly review the Exercise Debriefing Log and Exercise Critique Form on the following pages. **Note:** These forms also appear as Job Aids 24 and 25, respectively, in Appendix A.

## Exercise Debriefing Log

| Exercise Debriefing Log |                    |                           |  |
|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--|
| Exercise _____          | Recorder _____     | Date _____                |  |
| Problem Summary         | Recommended Action | Responsible Agency/Person |  |
|                         |                    |                           |  |
|                         |                    |                           |  |
|                         |                    |                           |  |
|                         |                    |                           |  |
|                         |                    |                           |  |
|                         |                    |                           |  |
|                         |                    |                           |  |

**Exercise Critique Form**

Please take a few minutes to fill out this form. Your opinions and suggestions will help us prepare better exercises in the future.

1. Please rate the overall exercise on the following scale.

|           |   |   |   |   |           |   |   |   |    |
|-----------|---|---|---|---|-----------|---|---|---|----|
|           |   |   |   |   |           |   |   |   |    |
| 1         | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6         | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| Very Poor |   |   |   |   | Very Good |   |   |   |    |

2. Compared to previous exercises, this one was:

|           |   |   |   |   |           |   |   |   |    |
|-----------|---|---|---|---|-----------|---|---|---|----|
|           |   |   |   |   |           |   |   |   |    |
| 1         | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6         | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| Very Poor |   |   |   |   | Very Good |   |   |   |    |

3. Did the exercise effectively simulate the emergency environment and emergency response activities?      Yes \_\_\_\_\_ No \_\_\_\_\_

If no, briefly explain why:

4. Did the problems presented in the exercise adequately test readiness capability to implement the plan?      Yes \_\_\_\_\_ No \_\_\_\_\_

If no, briefly explain why:

## Exercise Critique Form (Continued)

5. The following problems should be deleted or revised:
6. I suggest that you add the following problems for the next exercise.
7. Please add any other comments or suggestions.



## **Postexercise Meetings (Continued)**

### **Evaluation Team Meetings**

Evaluation team meetings are held to analyze the exercise and prepare the After Action Report. Evaluation team meetings may include:

- A meeting of the evaluation team(s) shortly after the exercise to compare notes.
- A more formal meeting of the team a week or so later to analyze the findings and develop an accurate account of what worked and what did not. The team analyzes evaluation responses and any other data, and discusses how well each of the objectives was met.
- Additional meetings as needed to analyze data and prepare the report. The exercise design team may join the evaluation team at one or more meetings to offer feedback and suggestions. The report should be prepared within one to three weeks after the exercise, while memories are still fresh.

## **After-Action Report**

The findings of the evaluation team meetings are compiled in the after-action report, which documents the effectiveness of the exercise. It serves as the basis for planning future exercises, upgrading the EOP or contingency plan, and taking corrective action.

The after-action report is the responsibility of the evaluation team leader or chief evaluator, working with the evaluation team.

### **Form**

The report may take a variety of forms. For example, a small exercise may warrant only a brief summary of the minutes of the player debriefing, followed by a few recommendations. Sometimes a memo will do the job. For large exercises—particularly functional or full-scale exercises—the report should be specific and comprehensive.

### **Format**

There is no set organizational plan for an after-action report. However, the topics listed in the following outline are usually covered.

## After-Action Report (Continued)

### Sample Report Outline

- **Introduction**  
(Main purpose of the report, why it is being submitted, preview of main topics, evaluation methodology used, and perhaps a general summary of main problems and recommendations.)
- **Statement of the Problem**  
(Purpose of the exercise)
- **Exercise Summary**  
Goals and Objectives  
Preexercise Activities  
Participants and Agencies  
Description of Exercise Scenario
- **Accomplishments and Shortfalls**  
Evaluation Group Findings  
Summary of Postexercise Debriefing
- **Recommendations**  
Training Needs  
Changes in the Emergency Plan  
Other Corrective Actions

A copy of the after-action report should go to the chief elected official of the jurisdiction (or head of the organization involved) and each participating entity.

### Other Reporting Requirements

Other types of exercise reports are often required by agencies mandating exercises. Often they are simple checklists which require less time to prepare than a full written report. Check with the appropriate regulatory agencies for specific reporting requirements.

### Implementing Change

Recommendations for the future are the whole reason for conducting the exercise. The goals of an exercise are not achieved until the recommendations that come out of the evaluation are implemented. The purpose of the evaluation is to improve the emergency management plan and the organization's performance in carrying out that plan.

This is most likely to occur if objectives relate clearly to emergency functions and the focus of the evaluation is on performance, not people. Specifically, the change effort centers around these issues:

- Are the procedures sound?
- Are resources sufficient to support the procedures?
- Are personnel adequately trained to follow the procedures and use resources?

**Remember: We test plans, but we train people.**



## Activity

**Activity: Plan the Evaluation**

*In Unit 4, you completed several design steps for a tabletop or functional exercise. In that unit, you:*

- *Defined the scope.*
- *Wrote a statement of purpose.*
- *Developed three objectives.*
- *Outlined a narrative.*
- *Wrote two major events and two detailed events for each of them.*
- *Composed a message.*

*Review the materials that you developed in those activities, then complete the following questions with regard to the same exercise.*

1. What size of evaluation team and what team structure would be appropriate for your exercise?
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
2. Who would you select for your evaluation team? What resources are available to you for obtaining qualified evaluators?
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
3. What kind of training would you provide for the evaluators?

**Activity: Plan the Evaluation (Continued)**

4. Briefly describe what evaluation methodology would be appropriate for your exercise. Consider:
  - Observation strategies.
  - Documentation.
  - Forms.
  - Followup.
  
5. What type of report should be prepared, and how will it be generated?
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
6. How would you ensure that needed changes are implemented after the exercise?

## Summary and Transition

Unit 8 provided a general overview of the process for evaluating exercises. The next unit discusses materials and methods for enhancing an exercise simulation.



## For More Information

FEMA exercise evaluation courses:

- Exercise Evaluation Course (G130):  
<http://training.fema.gov/emiweb/nrcrs.htm>
- Radiological Emergency Preparedness Exercise Evaluation (E304):  
<http://training.fema.gov/emiweb/rclist2002.htm>

**Knowledge Check**

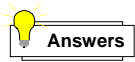
*Carefully read each question and all of the possible answers before selecting the most appropriate response for each test item. Circle the letter corresponding to the answer that you have chosen.*

1. Good evaluation can help the organization identify:
  - a. Training and staffing deficiencies.
  - b. Qualified members of the evaluation team.
  - c. Exercise objectives.
  - d. The scope of the exercise.
2. Evaluation begins when the exercise gets underway—usually when the narrative is presented.
  - a. True
  - b. False
3. It is usually best to keep the design team and the evaluation team separate and to bring in an outside evaluation team leader.
  - a. True
  - b. False
4. Every exercise should have an evaluation director, several teams of evaluators headed by team leaders, and a means of communicating among the teams.
  - a. True
  - b. False
5. The evaluation team leader is primarily responsible for the evaluation methodology, selecting evaluation team members, training the team, and preparing the evaluation report.
  - a. True
  - b. False
6. During the exercise, evaluators should:
  - a. Ensure that players are aware of when they are being observed.
  - b. Offer suggestions that can improve the exercise results.
  - c. Focus on the positive.
  - d. Avoid attracting players' attention.

**Knowledge Check (Continued)**

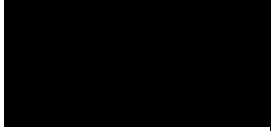
7. One thing evaluators should focus on during an exercise is:
  - a. Explaining evaluation methodology to the players being observed.
  - b. Having players explain their reasons for actions taken.
  - c. Noting what actions are taken in response to key events.
  - d. Finding as many positive points as negative ones.
8. A constructive evaluation strategy would be to have players, simulators, and controllers document problems they observe during the exercise.
  - a. True
  - b. False
9. The main purpose of the postexercise debriefing is:
  - a. To inform the participants of the evaluation results.
  - b. To give the players a chance to comment on the exercise performance.
  - c. To obtain feedback on the exercise design.
  - d. To prepare the After Action Report.
10. The \_\_\_\_\_ documents the effectiveness of the exercise and serves as the basis for taking corrective actions.
  - a. Evaluation Plan
  - b. Problem Log
  - c. After Action Report
  - d. Evaluator Checklist





**Knowledge Check (Continued)**

1. a
2. b
3. b
4. b
5. a
6. d
7. c
8. a
9. b
10. c



## **Unit 9: Exercise Enhancements**



## **Introduction**

Sometimes creativity is the difference between an adequate exercise design and one that really gets the participants excited and involved. This unit discusses the various ways in which you can enhance an exercise with equipment, displays, people, props, and other strategies.

## **Unit 9 Objectives**

After completing this unit, you should be able to:

- Define the purpose of exercise enhancements.
- Identify resources available for exercise enhancement.
- Describe the benefits of specific exercise enhancement techniques.

## **Why Use Enhancements?**

The point of an exercise is to simulate an emergency as realistically as the type of exercise warrants. The more realistic the scenario, the setting, the atmosphere, and the equipment and materials made available to the participants, the more likely it is that the players will “get into” the action and get the most out of it.

A variety of exercise enhancements can help achieve this realism. In a drill or full-scale exercise, the use of real equipment and actual locations is inherently realistic. Added touches—such as simulated victims with convincing mock injuries—can make a functional or full-scale exercise even more realistic.

A tabletop or functional exercise must rely on materials and devices that you can bring into a room to make the exercise more realistic.

It's not necessary to spend a lot of money or energy to enhance realism. Resources can include ordinary items that are currently available in the operations center or command post, or common items that can be easily obtained.

## **Creativity**

Creativity is the key to good enhancements. There are many low-cost creative approaches you can try. Here are some examples:

- Videotape simulated “news broadcasts” depicting the disaster and taped interviews with “victims.” Show these prerecorded clips as part of the exercise.
- Audiotape news broadcasts and play them on the radio.
- Use make-up and props to simulate injuries.
- Use computers to chart plumes and provide data on river flows.
- If the telephone system is down as part of the exercise, leave the telephones in the EOC but don't connect them.
- If power is supposed to be out, then actually run a backup generator. Turn off the lights and computers if they're not hooked up to the generator. (Of course, this can disrupt the real office work flow, but it will result in a more realistic exercise.)

These are just a few examples to get your creative juices flowing. We'll discuss more ideas in the remainder of the unit, and you will undoubtedly have ideas of your own. That's the whole idea!

## Communications Equipment

Various types of electronic equipment can be used to communicate the narrative and advance the scenario. Communications equipment can also be used to transmit some of the messages from simulators. In a highly simulated exercise, such as a complex functional exercise, try to transmit messages as you would in a real emergency—by phone, radio, and TV.

### Take Advantage of What's Available

There are always financial limitations, so plan to make use of the communications equipment that your community normally has available during an emergency. Consider the following:

- Landlines and cellular telephone
- Radio phones and portable/handheld radios
- Hotline dedicated phones
- Military phone hookups
- Citizens' Band (CB)
- Teletype systems and fax machines
- Amateur Radio Emergency Service (ARES) and Radio Amateur Civil Emergency Service (RACES)
- Monitors/scanners
- National Oceanic Atmospheric Administration (NOAA) Weather Radio
- National Warning System (NAWAS)
- Computerized Radio Packet



## Visuals

No exercise is complete without a collection of visuals and displays: Maps, charts, status boards, black or white boards, chart paper and easels, and the like. Videotapes and slides, although more difficult to obtain, can also enhance the realism of your exercise.

### Maps

**Uses:** Maps provide context and detail for a scenario. Because they are essential to the handling of an actual disaster, they are necessary for all types of exercises. Even in an orientation or a tabletop exercise, maps provide useful information and give players a clearer picture of the simulated event. For example, they may be used to position equipment or to determine the nearest facilities for resource deployment.

**Formats:** Maps may be reproduced on paper for individual use or displayed on a wall. Acetate overlays make it possible to mark off areas or monitoring points and to reuse the map.

**Types:** The types and number of maps required depends on the exercise type and the hazard being tested. Below is a partial list of maps that you may find useful.

| Types of Maps                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ City street maps</li> <li>▪ County street maps</li> <li>▪ Subdivision maps</li> <li>▪ Sewer maps (mains/facilities)</li> <li>▪ Water maps (mains/facilities)</li> <li>▪ Electric maps (lines/facilities)</li> <li>▪ Gas maps (lines/facilities)</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ Flood plain maps</li> <li>▪ Contour maps</li> <li>▪ Police and fire district maps</li> <li>▪ Center city (downtown) maps</li> <li>▪ Facility maps (plant layout, rail yards, etc.)</li> <li>▪ Weather maps</li> </ul> |

**Sources:** Good maps can be obtained from a number of agencies. Before trying your hand as a cartographer, try local municipal agencies such as the City Planning Commission, Department of Highways, Engineering Department, Public Works, etc. The U.S. Geological Survey (USGS) is another good source of maps related to earthquakes. FEMA's National Flood Insurance Program has flood maps. NOAA has weather maps, satellite weather imagery, and weather photos.

## Visuals (Continued)

### Charts Used in Exercises

The accumulation and sharing of information is an important operations center function. To ensure coordinated and timely emergency response, visual displays allow everyone to comprehend quickly what actions have been taken and what resources and personnel are available.

Display needs will vary with the nature and scope of the exercise, but the charts listed below should be considered. Some displays are for use of the exercise staff only.

| Type of Chart                            | Description                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Problem and Event Log</b>             | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ Large events display board for posting major events</li> <li>▪ Should be available for all in the EOC to review, also useful for EOC shift-change briefings</li> <li>▪ All major problems that are reported are entered on the log as they are received</li> <li>▪ May be divided into columns: Nature of problem, problem number, assignment, response, remarks</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Damage Assessment Chart</b>           | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ Divided into columns: Areas reporting damage, time of report, extent of damage</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <b>Facility Charts and Status Boards</b> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ Used to track facilities involved in the exercise so participants are aware of available resources (companion maps are useful); examples of facility charts:               <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Hospitals: Beds available, blood and other supply needs, personnel</li> <li>• Congregate care facilities (e.g., those run by Red Cross or social service agencies): Space available; status of food, water, bedding, medical stocks</li> <li>• Law enforcement resources: Numbers and locations of sworn, reserve, and auxiliary personnel; status of mutual aid units</li> <li>• Fire resources: Deployment and availability of fire units, status of fire mutual aid forms</li> </ul> </li> </ul> |
| <b>Organization Charts</b>               | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ Useful for staff as a means of anticipating what agencies should be coordinating or reporting to other agencies</li> <li>▪ Optional</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>Master Scenario of Events List</b>    | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ Mainly for controller's use, to keep exercise on schedule; should not be seen by players</li> <li>▪ Contains detailed sequence of events developed as part of scenario</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Simulation Plotting Map</b>           | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ Used by controller and simulators</li> <li>▪ Depicts prescribed input exercise information</li> <li>▪ Coded markers may be used to depict actions taken by various organizations (police, fire, medical/health, public works, utilities, Red Cross/voluntary agencies)</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |



## **Visuals (Continued)**

### **Videotapes and Slides**

Videotapes can provide a very realistic presentation of an emergency that can be used to introduce the narrative or to give updates. News reports and interviews with politicians and the public can be prerecorded to lend realism. Slides can be used for some of the same purposes.

### **Computer Resources**

Many communities have their resources on a computerized inventory list. Where available, this inventory should be used during conduct of exercises to track resources.

### **Miscellaneous Equipment and Supplies**

Sometimes exercise planners are so focused on the dramatic aspects of the exercise that they overlook common equipment and materials. Many of these items, available in most office stores at little cost, are indispensable.

#### **Equipment and Supplies to Consider**

- Projector for overhead transparencies or slides
- Copy machine
- Portable radio
- Pagers and cellular phones
- Public address system
- Pens, pencils, and markers
- Chart paper
- Telephone books and directories
- Local and state contact lists
- EOC phone directory
- List of cellular phone numbers
- Name tags
- Resource lists
- Financial cost report form

## People and Props

In a full-scale exercise, the sense of reality occurs through the use of actual equipment in the actual setting. In this setting, fire trucks and the local airport would be considered types of enhancements.

Designers of full-scale exercises also bring in real people or props to enhance the realism. For example, an exercise simulating a hotel fire could use:

- People playing the part of victims, made up to appear injured.
- Mannequins to represent the dead (or victims trapped under heavy beams).
- Fake smoke.
- Burnt boards and beams strategically placed at the event site.
- A contained fire that the fire department would be required to extinguish.

Some jurisdictions use considerable ingenuity in these matters—creating model cities to use in tabletop exercises or obtaining mannequins to substitute for humans in dangerous situations (e.g., trapped under a beam).

Such enhancements are limited only by budget, safety considerations, and the imagination. So let your creativity work to enhance the exercise you are planning!



## Enhancement Resources

One of the problems that designers often face is how to obtain materials, people, and equipment that lend realism without breaking a very small budget. Consider soliciting volunteers and donations from other agencies in the community. Many are civic-minded and are happy to help out by lending equipment or providing volunteers to serve as victims. Below are some places to begin.

| Potential Resources                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ Hospitals</li> <li>▪ Schools and colleges</li> <li>▪ Business and industry</li> <li>▪ Chemical Transportation Emergency Center (CHEMTREC)</li> <li>▪ Boy and Girl Scouts</li> <li>▪ Search and rescue volunteers</li> <li>▪ Agencies</li> <li>▪ Railroads</li> <li>▪ The Salvation Army</li> <li>▪ Public transportation</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ Fire departments</li> <li>▪ Police departments</li> <li>▪ Chemical companies</li> <li>▪ Amateur radio clubs</li> <li>▪ Religious organizations</li> <li>▪ National Guard/Military</li> <li>▪ The American Red Cross</li> <li>▪ Service organizations (Elks, Lions, Rotary, etc.)</li> </ul> |

## Costs and Liability

In obtaining resources, it is important to consider costs (both initial and hidden) and the potential for liability. For example, consider:

- Person hours expended in obtaining and returning equipment or materials.
- Potential for damage or replacement costs.
- Arrangements for timely returns when items are borrowed or volunteers are “on loan.” (Too often “victims” have been left at the scene of the emergency site or the hospital because transportation plans were not made.)
- Safety and liability concerns when using people and equipment. Be sure that provisions are in place for liability insurance and equipment replacement.

### Enhancement Logistics

In planning for exercises, someone needs to take responsibility for managing the logistics related to enhancements. Be sure that the following questions are answered:

- How will enhancements be used?
- Where will props be placed?
- Who will be in charge of props?
- How will people and props be picked up, transported, and returned?
- What kind of return policy can be worked out for borrowed materials and equipment?
- In what condition must equipment be returned?
- Who will clean it?
- Is normal wear a concern?



### Activity

### Activity: Enhance a Scenario

*Read the following scenario. What exercise enhancements could be used to add to the realism of this exercise? Write your ideas on the next page.*

#### Functional Exercise: Potential Airplane Crash

**Participating organizations:** Local dispatch, fire, police, search and rescue, EMS, emergency manager, mayor, airport crash/fire rescue, public works, hospital

**Location:** Your EOC or operations center

A jumbo jet that has experienced an inexplicable in-flight engine problem en route from Panama to New York will need to make an emergency landing at a large airport along the route. Though plans have been made to land at a city 200 miles north that is suitable for landing an aircraft this size, the latest communication with the pilot indicates that the plane has lost engine power and is losing altitude too quickly to reach the airport. Although the runway at your airport is too short to accommodate a jumbo jet, the only hope to save any of the 285 passengers and crew is to attempt a landing here.

Conditions at the airport are clear, but the surrounding area is very dry as a result of a continuing drought, and a hot, dry wind is blowing.

The airport is in a suburban area. The likelihood of the pilot being able to control the huge plane and land within the runway limits is slim. The glide path passes over several high-density suburban housing developments.

The airport control tower has alerted its own crash/fire rescue (CFR) units and has requested that local emergency service units provide fire, police, medical, and search and rescue assistance.

Garbled radio communication from the airliner alerts the airport control tower that the plane's hydraulic system is not functioning. The pilot's last message indicates that he will be attempting a soft-impact landing, but the plane breaks apart, crashing into the housing development and sending debris and bodies over an area of approximately one square mile. Smoke is visible in the area. A major part of the fuselage is at the beginning of the runway. CFR units are proceeding to the main crash site. All available resources are en route. Traffic is at a standstill on the only roads leading to the site, however.

**Activity: Enhance a Scenario (Continued)**

What enhancements could be used to increase the realism of this scenario? Write your ideas below.

| Possible Enhancements |
|-----------------------|
|                       |

**Activity: Enhance a Scenario (Continued)****Suggested Answers**

The following enhancements would contribute to the realism of this scenario. However, there are many ways to enhance an exercise, and you may have other ideas.

- City street maps.
- Subdivision maps for affected residential areas.
- Airport map.
- Fire district maps.
- Map/diagram of crash area, staging areas, command posts, ingress/egress routes (Acetate overlay for updating movement of equipment and personnel are suggested.)
- Resource status board showing available equipment (types, numbers) and assigned locations. (Computerized tracking if available.)
- ICS organization chart.
- Damage assessment chart.
- Communications equipment to simulate communications among all involved agencies.
- Prerecorded audiotape of pilot's transmissions to tower.
- Prerecorded background-noise audiotape of crash site (sirens, fire, voices, etc.) for atmosphere (Could be accompanied by a prerecorded video footage of firefighting, smoke.)
- Master Scenario of Events List.
- Simulation plotting map.



## Activity

**Activity: Plan Enhancements for Your Exercise**

*Consider the exercise plans that you developed in Unit 4. Answer the following questions about possible enhancements for that exercise.*

1. Where will participants be located? Describe what kinds of facilities would be the most effective.
2. What kinds of communication equipment (if any) would be most appropriate for the exercise? What is available in your EOC or other operations center? Where will you obtain what is not readily available?
3. Describe the visuals (maps, charts, status boards, computer resources, videotapes, slides, others) to be used, and where you can obtain them.



### Activity: Plan Enhancements for Your Exercise (Continued)

4. How will you handle people and props?
5. What potential resources do you have for obtaining enhancements?
6. Who will be in charge of enhancement logistics?
7. What costs do you foresee associated with enhancements, and how will they be handled?

## Summary and Transition

Unit 9 provided information about the types of enhancements that can be added to increase the realism of an exercise, including communications equipment, maps, charts, display boards, computer resources, videotapes and slides, miscellaneous equipment and supplies, people and props. In the next unit, you will have an opportunity to develop a functional exercise using the information and job aids provided throughout the course.



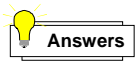
## For More Information

- FEMA Disaster Mapping and Analysis Center:  
<http://www.gismaps.fema.gov/index.shtml>
- FEMA Flood Hazard Mapping:  
<http://www.fema.gov/mit/tsd/>
- U.S. Geological Survey, National Mapping Information:  
<http://mapping.usgs.gov/>
- NOAA National Climatic Data Center:  
<http://lwf.ncdc.noaa.gov/oa/ncdc.html>
- NOAA Photo Library:  
<http://www.photolib.noaa.gov/>
- NOAA 3-D Weather Images:  
<http://www.nnvl.noaa.gov/>

**Knowledge Check**

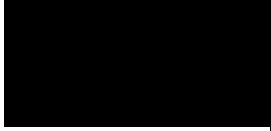
*Carefully read each question and all of the possible answers before selecting the most appropriate response for each test item. Circle the letter corresponding to the answer that you have chosen.*

1. The purpose of exercise enhancements is to:
  - a. Increase credibility with the public and the media.
  - b. Make the exercise more fun so more personnel will participate.
  - c. Increase the realism so participants will respond as they would in a real event.
  - d. Make it easier on the controller and the simulators.
2. In most tabletop and functional exercises, messages can't be transmitted without sophisticated communications equipment.
  - a. True
  - b. False
3. Because they are essential to the handling of an actual emergency, maps are necessary for all types of exercises.
  - a. True
  - b. False
4. \_\_\_\_\_ are an important enhancement because they allow everyone to comprehend quickly what actions have been taken and what resources and personnel are available.
  - a. Charts
  - b. People and props
  - c. Slides
  - d. Audiotapes and videotapes
5. It is a good idea to seek out potential sources of materials, people, and equipment in the local community to enhance an exercise.
  - a. True
  - b. False

**Knowledge Check (Continued)**

1. c
2. b
3. a
4. a
5. a





## **Unit 10: Designing a Functional Exercise**



---

## **Introduction**

In this unit you will put together all of the skills and knowledge that you have learned from previous units and develop a functional exercise. In Unit 4, you learned the eight exercise design steps:

1. Assess needs.
2. Define scope.
3. Write a statement of purpose.
4. Define objectives.
5. Compose a narrative.
6. Write major and detailed events.
7. List expected actions.
8. Prepare messages.

You have already practiced applying each of the design steps individually. Now you will put these steps together in one coordinated process. As an option, you may also develop the four major exercise documents (templates for which are found in the Exercise Design Toolkit at <http://training.fema.gov/emiweb/IS/139lst.asp>):

- Exercise Plan
- Control Plan
- Evaluation Plan
- Player Handbook



### Unit 10 Objective

After completing this unit, you should be able to:

- Design a small functional exercise using the eight-step design process.

### Select Your Exercise

In Unit 2, you outlined a comprehensive exercise program for your organization. Review that outline now. If you wish to revise or update the outline, you may do so.

Select a small functional exercise from your comprehensive plan. The exercise that you choose should be fairly small, for the sake of the time required to complete this course activity. If necessary, you may artificially limit a functional exercise in your plan.

If you used a functional exercise as the basis of your abbreviated design activities in Unit 4, you may either use the same exercise here (and develop it now in depth) or select a new one.

When you have selected your exercise, you may proceed with the design steps, as outlined in the remainder of this unit. As you undertake each design step, feel free to go back to earlier units and review the guidelines and examples that are provided.

## Step 1: Assess Needs

The first step in developing any exercise is to assess the needs of your emergency management program. Indicate below the most pressing problem areas in your community or organization. Base your assessment on your review of the emergency plans and procedures and what you have learned from previous exercises or emergencies.

### Exercise Needs Assessment

#### 1. Hazards

List the various hazards in your community or organization. What risks are you most likely to face? You can use the following checklist as a starting point. **Note:** If your community has already conducted a hazard analysis, that is the best resource.

- |                                                           |                                                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Airplane crash                   | <input type="checkbox"/> Sustained power failure |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Dam failure                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Terrorism               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Drought                          | <input type="checkbox"/> Tornado                 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Epidemic (biological attack)     | <input type="checkbox"/> Train derailment        |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Earthquake                       | <input type="checkbox"/> Tsunami                 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fire/urban conflagration         | <input type="checkbox"/> Volcanic eruption       |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Flood                            | <input type="checkbox"/> Wildfire                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous material spill/release | <input type="checkbox"/> Winter storm            |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Hurricane                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Workplace violence      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Landslide/mudslide               | <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____             |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Mass fatality incident           | <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____             |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Radiological release             | <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____             |

**Step 1: Assess Needs (Continued)****2. Secondary Hazards**

What secondary effects from those hazards are likely to impact your organization?

- ☐ Communication system breakdown
- ☐ Power outages
- ☐ Transportation blockages
- ☐ Business interruptions
- ☐ Mass evacuations/displaced population
- ☐ Overwhelmed medical/mortuary services
- ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

**3. Hazard Priority**

What are the highest priority hazards? Consider such factors as:

- Frequency of occurrence.
- Relative likelihood of occurrence.
- Magnitude and intensity.
- Location (affecting critical areas or infrastructure).
- Spatial extent.
- Speed of onset and availability of warning.
- Potential severity of consequences to people, critical facilities, community functions, and property.
- Potential cascading events (e.g., damage to chemical processing plant, dam failure).

**#1 Priority hazard:**

**#2 Priority hazard:**

**#3 Priority hazard:**

**Step 1: Assess Needs (Continued)****4. Area**

What geographic area(s) or facility locations are most vulnerable to the high priority hazards?

**5. Plans and Procedures**

What plans and procedures—emergency response plan, contingency plan, operational plan, Standard Operating Procedures (SOPs)—will guide your organization’s response to an emergency?

**6. Functions**

What emergency management functions are most in need of rehearsal? (E.g., what functions have not been exercised recently? Where have difficulties occurred in the past?) You can use the following checklist as a starting point.

- |                                                                  |                                                                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Alert Notification (Emergency Response) | <input type="checkbox"/> Public Safety                          |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Warning (Public)                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Public Works/Engineering               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Communications                          | <input type="checkbox"/> Transportation                         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Coordination and Control                | <input type="checkbox"/> Resource Management                    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Emergency Public Information            | <input type="checkbox"/> Continuity of Government or Operations |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Damage Assessment                       | <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____                            |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Health and Medical                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____                            |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Individual/Family Assistance            | <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____                            |

**Step 1: Assess Needs (Continued)****7. Participants**

Who (agencies, departments, operational units, personnel) needs to participate in an exercise? For example:

- Have any entities updated their plans and procedures?
- Have any changed policies or staff?
- Who is designated for emergency management responsibility in your plans and procedures?
- With whom does your organization need to coordinate in an emergency?
- What do your regulatory requirements call for?
- What personnel can you reasonably expect to devote to developing an exercise?

**8. Program Areas**

Mark the status of your emergency program in these and other areas to identify those most in need of exercising.

|                                   | <b>New</b> | <b>Updated</b> | <b>Exercised</b> | <b>Used in<br/>Emergency</b> | <b>N/A</b> |
|-----------------------------------|------------|----------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------|
| Emergency Plan                    |            |                |                  |                              |            |
| Plan Annex(es)                    |            |                |                  |                              |            |
| Standard Operating Procedures     |            |                |                  |                              |            |
| Resource List                     |            |                |                  |                              |            |
| Maps, Displays                    |            |                |                  |                              |            |
| Reporting Requirements            |            |                |                  |                              |            |
| Notification Procedures           |            |                |                  |                              |            |
| Mutual Aid Pacts                  |            |                |                  |                              |            |
| Policymaking Officials            |            |                |                  |                              |            |
| Coordinating Personnel            |            |                |                  |                              |            |
| Operations Staff                  |            |                |                  |                              |            |
| Volunteer Organizations           |            |                |                  |                              |            |
| EOC/Command Center                |            |                |                  |                              |            |
| Communication Facility            |            |                |                  |                              |            |
| Warning Systems                   |            |                |                  |                              |            |
| Utility Emergency Preparedness    |            |                |                  |                              |            |
| Industrial Emergency Preparedness |            |                |                  |                              |            |
| Damage Assessment Techniques      |            |                |                  |                              |            |

**Step 1: Assess Needs (Continued)****9. Past Exercises**

If your organization has participated in exercises before, what did you learn from them, and what do the results indicate about future exercise needs? For example, consider the following questions:

- Who participated in the exercise, and who did not?
- To what extent were the exercise objectives achieved?
- What lessons were learned?
- What problems were revealed, and what is needed to resolve them?
- What improvements were made following past exercises, and have they been tested?

## Step 2: Define the Scope

Working from your needs assessment and the Self-Assessment that you completed in Unit 3 about your organization's readiness for the exercise process, define the scope of the exercise (i.e., draw some meaningful limits). Make decisions according to (a) highest priority and (b) what can be realistically addressed in one exercise. Record your decisions below.

## Scope Worksheet

1. Highest priority hazards (major and secondary):
2. Geographic areas/locations of greatest vulnerability to these hazards:
3. Agencies/departments/organizational units: List below the entities that have a significant role in emergency management/response. Then enter check marks in any columns that apply.

[illegible]

## Step 2: Define the Scope (Continued)

4. Types/levels of personnel that you want to have in the exercise:
  - ☐ Policy making (elected officials, chief operating officers, department heads)
  - ☐ Coordination (managers, EOC representatives, department deputies)
  - ☐ Operations (field personnel, headquarters staff level)
  - ☐ Public representatives (media, PIOs, general public)
  - ☐ Other: \_\_\_\_\_
5. Types of operations/functions that you want participants to engage in (e.g., notification, evacuation):
6. Degree of stress, complexity, time pressure that the exercise should have:

|               | High | Medium | Low |
|---------------|------|--------|-----|
| Stress        |      |        |     |
| Complexity    |      |        |     |
| Time pressure |      |        |     |



**Step 2: Define the Scope (Continued)**

|                                     |
|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Scope:</b>                       |
| <b>Type of Emergency:</b>           |
| <b>Location:</b>                    |
| <b>Functions:</b>                   |
| <b>Organizations and Personnel:</b> |
| <b>Exercise Type:</b>               |

**Step 3: Write a Statement of Purpose**

Develop your statement of purpose using the following template.

**Statement of Purpose**

The purpose of the proposed emergency management exercise is to improve the following emergency **operations**:

- a. \_\_\_\_\_
- b. \_\_\_\_\_
- c. \_\_\_\_\_
- d. \_\_\_\_\_

by involving the following **agencies/organizations/departments**:

- a. \_\_\_\_\_
- b. \_\_\_\_\_
- c. \_\_\_\_\_
- d. \_\_\_\_\_
- e. \_\_\_\_\_
- f. \_\_\_\_\_
- g. \_\_\_\_\_
- h. \_\_\_\_\_

in a \_\_\_\_\_ exercise simulating a \_\_\_\_\_  
**[type of exercise]** **[type of emergency event]**

at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_  
**[location]** **[date]**

**Step 4: Define the Objectives**

In the space below, write objectives that support the purpose statement that you composed in the last step. Remember the SMART system: Simple, Measurable, Achievable, Realistic, Task-oriented. Use extra paper if needed.

**Objectives**

| <b>Obj.<br/>No.</b> | <b>Objective</b> | <b>Organization</b> |
|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                     |                  |                     |
|                     |                  |                     |
|                     |                  |                     |
|                     |                  |                     |
|                     |                  |                     |
|                     |                  |                     |
|                     |                  |                     |
|                     |                  |                     |
|                     |                  |                     |
|                     |                  |                     |

**Step 5: Compose a Narrative**

Outline the key points in your narrative using the following worksheet, then compose the script for the initial narrative in your exercise.

| <b>Narrative Outline</b>           |
|------------------------------------|
| Event:                             |
| How fast, strong, deep, dangerous: |
| How you found out:                 |
| Response made:                     |
| Damage reported:                   |
| Sequence of events:                |
| Current time:                      |
| Advance warning:                   |
| Location:                          |

**Step 5: Compose a Narrative (Continued)**

Relevant weather conditions:

Other factors that would influence emergency procedures:

Predictions:

**Step 5: Compose a Narrative (Continued)**

**Narrative Script**

### Step 6: Write Major and Detailed Events

In the space provided on the following pages, list events that might occur in your emergency scenario. Break down each of the major events into two or three detailed events.

### Step 7: List Expected Actions

For each detailed event, write some actions that you would expect from participants involved in the exercise. Be sure to tie them to specific objectives. (**Note:** You may wish to number the detailed events and expected actions for later reference.)

### Step 7: List Expected Actions (Continued)

[illegible]



## Step 8: Prepare Messages

In the following message planning sheet, plan messages that will generate all of the expected actions that you identified. Then, compose the messages using the forms that follow.

[illegible]

**Step 8: Prepare Messages (Continued)**

|                                                                          |                                                                          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Emergency Exercise Message</b><br>To:<br>Method:<br>From:<br>Content: | <b>Emergency Exercise Message</b><br>To:<br>Method:<br>From:<br>Content: |
| <b>Emergency Exercise Message</b><br>To:<br>Method:<br>From:<br>Content: | <b>Emergency Exercise Message</b><br>To:<br>Method:<br>From:<br>Content: |

**Step 8: Prepare Messages (Continued)**

|                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Emergency Exercise Message</b></p> <p>To:</p> <p>Method:</p> <p>From:</p> <p>Content:</p> | <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Emergency Exercise Message</b></p> <p>To:</p> <p>Method:</p> <p>From:</p> <p>Content:</p> |
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Emergency Exercise Message</b></p> <p>To:</p> <p>Method:</p> <p>From:</p> <p>Content:</p> | <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Emergency Exercise Message</b></p> <p>To:</p> <p>Method:</p> <p>From:</p> <p>Content:</p> |

**Step 8: Prepare Messages (Continued)**

|                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Emergency Exercise Message</b></p> <p>To:</p> <p>Method:</p> <p>From:</p> <p>Content:</p> | <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Emergency Exercise Message</b></p> <p>To:</p> <p>Method:</p> <p>From:</p> <p>Content:</p> |
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Emergency Exercise Message</b></p> <p>To:</p> <p>Method:</p> <p>From:</p> <p>Content:</p> | <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Emergency Exercise Message</b></p> <p>To:</p> <p>Method:</p> <p>From:</p> <p>Content:</p> |

**Step 8: Prepare Messages (Continued)**

|                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Emergency Exercise Message</b></p> <p>To:</p> <p>Method:</p> <p>From:</p> <p>Content:</p> | <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Emergency Exercise Message</b></p> <p>To:</p> <p>Method:</p> <p>From:</p> <p>Content:</p> |
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Emergency Exercise Message</b></p> <p>To:</p> <p>Method:</p> <p>From:</p> <p>Content:</p> | <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Emergency Exercise Message</b></p> <p>To:</p> <p>Method:</p> <p>From:</p> <p>Content:</p> |

## Constructing the Master Scenario of Events List

In the space below, develop a Master Scenario of Events List (MSEL) for the exercise that you have just designed.

[illegible]

### Constructing the Master Scenario of Events List (Continued)

[illegible]

## Planning the Exercise Evaluation

In the space below, briefly describe your plan for evaluating the exercise.

## Exercise Evaluation Plan

## 1. Evaluation Team

- How many members and what team structure?
- Who will you select, and where will you recruit them?
- What kind of training will be provided?



## Planning the Exercise Evaluation (Continued)

2. What methodology will be used to evaluate the exercise?
  - Observation strategies:
  - Documentation:
  - Forms:
  - Followup (What type of report? How will you ensure that needed changes are implemented?)

## Planning the Exercise Enhancements

Using the following form, indicate your plans for facilities, displays, materials, equipment, and other exercise enhancements.

### Exercise Enhancements

#### Communications Equipment:

- ☐ Hard-line telephone
- ☐ Radio phones
- ☐ Hot-line dedicated phones
- ☐ Portable/hand-held radios
- ☐ Cellular telephones
- ☐ Military phone hook-ups
- ☐ Citizens' Band (CB)
- ☐ Teletype systems
- ☐ Fax machines
- ☐ Amateur Radio Emergency Service (ARES)
- ☐ Radio Amateur Civil Emergency Service (RACES)
- ☐ Monitors/scanners
- ☐ NOAA Weather Radio
- ☐ National Warning System (NAWAS)
- ☐ Computerized Radio Packet

#### Maps:

- ☐ City street maps
- ☐ County street maps
- ☐ Subdivision maps
- ☐ Sewer maps (mains/facilities)
- ☐ Water maps (mains/facilities)
- ☐ Electric maps (lines/facilities)
- ☐ Gas maps (lines/facilities)
- ☐ Flood plain maps
- ☐ Contour maps
- ☐ Police and fire district maps
- ☐ Center city (downtown) maps
- ☐ Facility maps (plant layout, rail yards, etc.)
- ☐ Weather maps

**Planning the Exercise Enhancements (Continued)**

**Charts:**

- ☐ Problem and Event Log
- ☐ Damage assessment chart
- ☐ Facility charts
- ☐ Status boards (specify):

- ☐ Organization charts
- ☐ Simulation plotting map
- ☐ Other:

**Other:**

- ☐ Computer resources
- ☐ Videotapes
- ☐ Audiotapes
- ☐ Slides
- ☐ Projector
- ☐ Copy machine
- ☐ Portable radio
- ☐ Pagers and cellular phones
- ☐ Public address system
- ☐ Pens, pencils, and markers
- ☐ Chart paper
- ☐ Telephone books and directories
- ☐ Local and state contact lists
- ☐ EOC phone directory
- ☐ List of cellular phone numbers
- ☐ Name tags
- ☐ Resource lists
- ☐ Financial cost report form



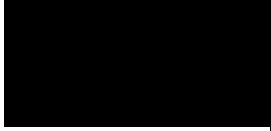
### Optional Activity: Exercise Design Documents

Using the templates provided in the Exercise Design Tool Box (see the “Templates” directory), develop the following documents for the functional exercise you have just designed:

- Exercise Plan
- Control Plan
- Evaluation Plan
- Player Handbook

### Summary and Transition

Unit 10 provided an opportunity for you to apply the entire exercise design process in developing a functional exercise. Unit 11 will provide a brief course review and the final exam.



## **Unit 11: Course Summary**



## **Introduction**

This unit will briefly summarize the learning from the Exercise Design course. After completing this unit you should be able to summarize the key points of this course.

## **Reasons to Exercise**

Exercises are conducted in order to evaluate an organization's capability to execute one or more portions of its response plan or contingency plan. Exercises can be used to provide individual training and improve the emergency management system. Reasons to perform exercises include:

- Testing and evaluating plans, policies, and procedures.
- Revealing planning weaknesses and resource gaps.
- Improve individual performance and organizational coordination and communications.
- Train personnel and clarify roles and responsibilities.
- Gain program recognition.
- Satisfy regulatory requirements.

## **Comprehensive Exercise Program**

A comprehensive exercise program is made up of progressively complex exercises, each one building on the previous one, until the exercises are as close to reality as possible. The program must be carefully planned to achieve identified goals and should involve a wide range of organizations in its planning and execution.



## Comprehensive Exercise Program (Continued)

### Types of Exercises

There are five main types of activities in a comprehensive exercise program:

- **Orientation seminar:** This is a low-stress, informal discussion in a group setting with little or no simulation. It is used to provide information and introduce people to policies, plans, and procedures.
- **Drill:** This is a coordinated, supervised exercise used to test a single specific operation or function. It involves deployment of equipment and personnel.
- **Tabletop exercise:** This is a facilitated group analysis of an emergency situation in an informal, stress-free environment. It is designed for examination of operational plans, problem identification, and in-depth problem solving.
- **Functional exercise:** This is a fully simulated interactive exercise that tests the capability of an organization to respond to a simulated event. It takes place in the EOC and focuses on coordination of multiple functions or organizations. Strives for realism, short of actual deployment of equipment and personnel.
- **Full-scale exercise:** This is a simulated emergency event, as close to reality as possible. It involves all emergency response functions and requires full deployment of equipment and personnel.

### Building an Exercise Program

Building an exercise program is a multi-organization team effort that includes:

- Analysis of capabilities and costs.
- Goal setting.
- Development of a long-term plan.
- Scheduling of tasks.
- Public relations efforts.

## **The Exercise Process**

The process of creating and staging an exercise includes a lengthy sequence of tasks that occur in three phases: Before, during, and after the exercise. Some of the tasks fall under the heading of design and some are part of evaluation.

### **Major Task Accomplishments**

A simple way of viewing the exercise process is the sequence of five major task accomplishments:

1. Establishing the base
2. Exercise development
3. Exercise conduct
4. Exercise critique and evaluation
5. Exercise followup

### **Establishing the Base**

Establishing the base is the process of laying the groundwork for the exercise. Some important aspects of this preparation are:

- Reviewing the current plan.
- Assessing capability to conduct an exercise.
- Addressing costs and liabilities.
- Gaining support.
- Assembling and organizing a design team.

## The Exercise Process (Continued)

### Exercise Documents

Four major documents are developed during the exercise design process:

- Exercise Plan
- Control Plan
- Evaluation Plan
- Player Handbook

These documents are basically handbooks for particular audiences. Much of the content of these documents comes from the eight exercise design steps.

### **Exercise Design Steps**

Tabletop, functional, and full-scale exercises are based on a design process that includes eight steps:

1. Assess needs.
2. Define scope.
3. Write a statement of purpose.
4. Define objectives.
5. Compose a narrative.
6. Write major and detailed events.
7. List expected actions.
8. Prepare messages.

These are generally applicable steps regardless of the type of exercise. However, each type of exercise has some special considerations in how these steps are applied.

## Exercise Design Steps (Continued)

### Master Scenario Events List

Outputs from the design process are pulled together in the MSEL, a chart that the controller and simulators can use in keeping the exercise on track and on schedule.

## The Tabletop Exercise

### Exercise Format

The tabletop exercise is essentially a group brainstorming session centered on a scenario narrative and problem statements or messages that are presented to members of the group. The format is informal, and the exercise is self-evaluated by the participants.

### Facilitating a Tabletop

The facilitator is responsible for:

- Setting the stage.
- Distributing messages.
- Stimulating discussion and pushing participants toward in-depth problem solving.
- Involving everyone.
- Controlling and sustaining the action.

## The Tabletop Exercise (Continued)

### Designing a Tabletop

In applying the eight design steps, the first four steps (needs assessment, scope, purpose statement, objectives) are handled in the normal manner. The remaining steps can be simplified:

- The narrative can be relatively short.
- Only a few major or detailed events are required, and they are turned into problem statements.
- Expected actions must be identified, but they may involve such things as discussion or reaching consensus.
- Only a few (e.g., 10–15) carefully written messages or problem statements are needed.

## The Functional Exercise

### Exercise Format

The functional exercise usually takes place in the operating center and involves policy makers and decision makers. It uses an event scenario to test multiple functions or organizations, emphasizing coordination and communication. Participants include the:

- Controller (the manager of the exercise).
- Players (people responding to the scenario within their normal roles).
- Simulators (people playing the parts of organizations and field units outside of the operations center, who deliver messages to players).
- Evaluators (observers who record actions taken in response to messages).

Participants respond in real time, adding an element of stress to the exercise. Communications equipment, displays, and other enhancements can be used to add to the realism.

## **The Functional Exercise (Continued)**

### **Controlling a Functional Exercise**

The controller is responsible for:

- Monitoring interaction and progress.
- Keeping the exercise on track.
- Dealing with the unexpected.
- Adjusting the pace as needed. (The flow of messages can be adjusted by adding, deleting, misdirecting, or reassigning messages.)

### **Designing a Functional Exercise**

The full eight-step process is used to develop functional exercises.

## **The Full-Scale Exercise**

### **Exercise Format**

The full-scale exercise combines the interactivity of the functional exercise with a field element and requires the coordination of the efforts of several organizations. It differs from a drill in that a drill focuses on a single operation and exercises only one organization.

The full-scale exercise achieves realism through:

- On-scene actions and decisions.
- Simulated victims.
- Search and rescue requirements.
- Communication devices.
- Equipment deployment.
- Actual resource and personnel allocation.

## **The Full-Scale Exercise (Continued)**

### **Participant Roles**

All levels of personnel are involved, including policy makers, coordination and operations personnel, and field personnel. A controller manages the exercise; volunteers simulate victims; evaluators observe and keep a log of significant events; and a safety officer ensures that potential safety issues are addressed.

### **Designing a Full-Scale Exercise**

After the first four design steps, the following special considerations apply to the design process:

- The narrative is largely a staged visual scene, so the written narrative can be minimal. The visual narrative must be planned in careful detail.
- Major and minor events are often presented visually and must be carefully planned.
- Expected actions must, as always, be specifically identified.
- Both visual and prescribed messages are used.

In a full-scale exercise, details are everything.

### **Site Selection**

The site selected for the event must have adequate space and be as realistic as possible without interfering with normal traffic or safety.

### **Scene Management**

Scene management involves planning and handling:

- Logistics at the scene.
- Creation of a believable emergency scene.
- Number of victims.
- Management of props and materials.
- Number of controllers.

## The Full-Scale Exercise (Continued)

### Other Special Considerations

Other special considerations in a full-scale exercise include:

- Managing personnel and resources (many volunteers, lots of props).
- Ensuring that the emergency management system maintains response capability for routine events.
- Addressing safety issues.
- Attending to issues of legal liability.
- Having a plan for emergency call-off.
- Working with the media.

### Exercise Evaluation

For an exercise to be useful, it must be accompanied by an evaluation—less formal for the tabletop, structured for the function and full-scale. Good evaluations can help the organization identify:

- Whether the exercise has achieved its objectives.
- Needed improvements in plans, procedures, or guidelines or the emergency management system as a whole.
- Training and staffing deficiencies.
- Equipment needs.
- Need for additional exercising.

The evaluation team leader—usually drawn from the design team—is responsible for evaluation methodology, selection and training of the evaluation team, and report preparation.



## Exercise Evaluation (Continued)

### Methodology

The evaluation methodology includes:

- Evaluation team structure.
- Objectives to be measured.
- Evaluation packet (i.e., observation procedures and recording forms).

### Postexercise Meetings

Postexercise meetings include the player debriefing and meetings of the evaluation team to analyze the results and develop the after action report.

### After Action Report

The After Action Report should describe the purpose of the exercise and address goals, objectives, pre exercise activities, participants, scenario, accomplishments and shortfalls, and recommendations.

## Exercise Enhancements

Exercise enhancements are used to add to the realism of the exercise. Depending on the type of exercise and available resources, enhancements may include:

- Communications Equipment.
- Visuals.
- Other Equipment and Materials.
- People and Props.
- Resources.

## Next Steps

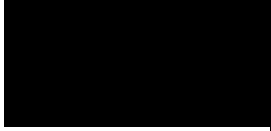
You have now completed IS139 and should be ready to take the Final Exam.

To submit the final exam online, go to <http://training.fema.gov> and click on FEMA Independent Study. Follow the links to the specific course. Click on the title of this course, and then click on the final exam link. Enter all requested information and click submit.

To submit the final exam by mail using the standard Opscan Answer sheet form, go to <http://training.fema.gov>, click on FEMA Independent Study and go to Opscan Request. Enter all requested information and click submit. Follow the instructions on the form and mail it to:

FEMA Independent Study Program  
16825 South Seton Avenue  
Emmitsburg, MD 21727





## **Appendix A: Job Aids**



### Job Aid 1: Exercise Needs Assessment

*Use this tool to analyze where you may wish to focus your organization's exercise design efforts. In completing this needs assessment, you may wish to consult such resources as planning documents, demographic or corporate data, maps, and training records.*

#### 1. Hazards

List the various hazards in your community or organization. What risks are you most likely to face? You can use the following checklist as a starting point. **Note:** If your community has already conducted a hazard analysis, that is the best resource.

- |                                                           |                                                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Airplane crash                   | <input type="checkbox"/> Sustained power failure |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Dam failure                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Terrorism               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Drought                          | <input type="checkbox"/> Tornado                 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Epidemic (biological attack)     | <input type="checkbox"/> Train derailment        |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Earthquake                       | <input type="checkbox"/> Tsunami                 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fire/Firestorm                   | <input type="checkbox"/> Volcanic eruption       |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Flood                            | <input type="checkbox"/> Wildfire                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous material spill/release | <input type="checkbox"/> Winter storm            |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Hostage/Shooting                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Workplace Violence      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Hurricane                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____             |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Landslide/Mudslide               | <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____             |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Mass Fatality Incident           | <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____             |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Radiological Release             | <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____             |

**Job Aid 1: Exercise Needs Assessment (Continued)****2. Secondary Hazards**

What secondary effects from those hazards are likely to impact your organization?

- ☐ Communication system breakdown
- ☐ Power outages
- ☐ Transportation blockages
- ☐ Business interruptions
- ☐ Mass evacuations/displaced population
- ☐ Overwhelmed medical/mortuary services
- ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

**3. Hazard Priority**

What are the highest priority hazards? Consider such factors as:

- Frequency of occurrence
- Relative likelihood of occurrence
- Magnitude and intensity
- Location (affecting critical areas or infrastructure)
- Spatial extent
- Speed of onset and availability of warning
- Potential severity of consequences to people, critical facilities, community functions, and property
- Potential cascading events (e.g., damage to chemical processing plant, dam failure)

**#1 Priority hazard:**

**#2 Priority hazard:**

**#3 Priority hazard:**

## Job Aid 1: Exercise Needs Assessment (Continued)

### 4. Area

What geographic area(s) or facility location(s) is(are) most vulnerable to the high priority hazards?

### 5. Plans and Procedures

What plans and procedures—emergency response plan, contingency plan, operational plan, standard operating procedures (SOPs)—will guide your organization's response to an emergency?

### 6. Functions

What emergency management functions are most in need of rehearsal? (e.g., What functions have not been exercised recently? Where have difficulties occurred in the past?) You can use the following checklist as a starting point.

- |                                                                     |                                                                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Alert Notification<br>(Emergency Response) | <input type="checkbox"/> Public Safety                          |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Warning (Public)                           | <input type="checkbox"/> Public Works/Engineering               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Communications                             | <input type="checkbox"/> Transportation                         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Coordination and Control                   | <input type="checkbox"/> Resource Management                    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Emergency Public<br>Information            | <input type="checkbox"/> Continuity of Government or Operations |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Damage Assessment                          | <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____                            |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Health and Medical                         | <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____                            |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Individual/Family Assistance               | <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____                            |



## Job Aid 1: Exercise Needs Assessment (Continued)

### 7. Participants

Who (agencies, departments, operational units, personnel) needs to participate in an exercise? For example:

- Have any entities updated their plans and procedures?
- Have any changed policies or staff?
- Who is designated for emergency management responsibility in your plans and procedures?
- With whom does your organization need to coordinate in an emergency?
- What do your regulatory requirements call for?
- What personnel can you reasonably expect to devote to developing an exercise?

### 8. Program Areas

Mark the status of your emergency program in these and other areas to identify those most in need of exercising.

|                                   | New | Updated | Exercised | Used in<br>Emergency | N/A |
|-----------------------------------|-----|---------|-----------|----------------------|-----|
| Emergency Plan                    |     |         |           |                      |     |
| Plan Annex(es)                    |     |         |           |                      |     |
| Standard Operating Procedures     |     |         |           |                      |     |
| Resource List                     |     |         |           |                      |     |
| Maps, Displays                    |     |         |           |                      |     |
| Reporting Requirements            |     |         |           |                      |     |
| Notification Procedures           |     |         |           |                      |     |
| Mutual Aid Pacts                  |     |         |           |                      |     |
| Policy-Making Officials           |     |         |           |                      |     |
| Coordinating Personnel            |     |         |           |                      |     |
| Operations Staff                  |     |         |           |                      |     |
| Volunteer Organizations           |     |         |           |                      |     |
| EOC/Command Center                |     |         |           |                      |     |
| Communication Facility            |     |         |           |                      |     |
| Warning Systems                   |     |         |           |                      |     |
| Utility Emergency Preparedness    |     |         |           |                      |     |
| Industrial Emergency Preparedness |     |         |           |                      |     |
| Damage Assessment Techniques      |     |         |           |                      |     |
| Other:                            |     |         |           |                      |     |
|                                   |     |         |           |                      |     |
|                                   |     |         |           |                      |     |
|                                   |     |         |           |                      |     |

**Job Aid 1: Exercise Needs Assessment (Continued)****9. Past Exercises**

If your organization has participated in exercises before, what did you learn from them, and what do the results indicate about future exercise needs? For example, consider the following questions:

- Who participated in the exercise, and who did not?
- To what extent were the exercise objectives achieved?
- What lessons were learned?
- What problems were revealed, and what is needed to resolve them?
- What improvements were made following past exercises, and have they been tested?

**Job Aid 2: Comprehensive Exercise Program Planning Worksheet**

**Timeframe:**

**Present Problems:**

**Long-Range Goal:**

**Functional Objectives:**

---

**Month:**

Exercise:

For:

Purpose:

Rationale:

---

**Month:**

Exercise:

For:

Purpose:

Rationale:

---

**Month:**

Exercise:

For:

Purpose:

Rationale:

---

**Job Aid 2: Comprehensive Exercise Program Planning Worksheet (Continued)**

---

**Month:**

Exercise:

For:

Purpose:

Rationale:

---

**Month:**

Exercise:

For:

Purpose:

Rationale:

---

**Month:**

Exercise:

For:

Purpose:

Rationale:

---

**Month:**

Exercise:

For:

Purpose:

Rationale:

**Job Aid 2: Comprehensive Exercise Program Planning Worksheet (Continued)**

---

**Month:**

Exercise:

For:

Purpose:

Rationale:

---

**Month:**

Exercise:

For:

Purpose:

Rationale:

---

**Month:**

Exercise:

For:

Purpose:

Rationale:

---

**Month:**

Exercise:

For:

Purpose:

Rationale:

---

**Job Aid 3: Self-Assessment: Resources and Costs****1. Plans**

How familiar are you with the emergency plans, policies, and procedures of your organization or jurisdiction?

- ☐ Very familiar
- ☐ Only general familiarity
- ☐ Familiar with only a portion
- ☐ Need to thoroughly review plans, policies, and procedures

**2. Time**

a. How far in advance would your organization realistically have to schedule to plan and design each of the following exercise activities effectively?

- Orientation \_\_\_\_\_
- Drill \_\_\_\_\_
- Tabletop exercise \_\_\_\_\_
- Functional exercise \_\_\_\_\_
- Full-scale exercise \_\_\_\_\_

b. How much preparation time can reasonably be allocated to developing an exercise?

- Actual person days:
  
- Elapsed time to exercise:

**Job Aid 3: Self-Assessment: Resources and Costs (Continued)****3. Experience**

a. When was your organization's last exercise?

b. What is your previous experience with exercises? (Check all that apply.)

- |                                                             |                                      |                                      |                                    |                                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Orientation:                                                | <input type="checkbox"/> Presenter   | <input type="checkbox"/> Participant |                                    |                                    |
| Drill:                                                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Controller  | <input type="checkbox"/> Participant |                                    |                                    |
| Tabletop exercise:                                          | <input type="checkbox"/> Facilitator | <input type="checkbox"/> Participant |                                    |                                    |
| Functional exercise:                                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Controller  | <input type="checkbox"/> Simulator   | <input type="checkbox"/> Player    | <input type="checkbox"/> Evaluator |
| Full-scale exercise:                                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Controller  | <input type="checkbox"/> Responder   | <input type="checkbox"/> Evaluator | <input type="checkbox"/> Victim    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Took part in postexercise debrief. |                                      |                                      |                                    |                                    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Helped write an evaluation report. |                                      |                                      |                                    |                                    |

c. What other exercise-related experience is available in your organization?

**4. Facilities**

What physical facilities do you use when conducting an emergency operation?

Will they be required for this exercise? Yes ☐ No ☐

Will they be available for this exercise? Yes ☐ No ☐

**Job Aid 3: Self-Assessment: Resources and Costs (Continued)**

5. **Communications**: What communication facilities and systems do you use in a real emergency?

Will they be required for this exercise? Yes ☐ No ☐

Will they be available for this exercise? Yes ☐ No ☐

6. **Barriers**: Are there any resource barriers that need to be overcome to carry out this exercise? Yes ☐ No ☐

If so, what are the barriers and how can they be overcome?



**Job Aid 3: Self-Assessment: Resources and Costs (Continued)**

**7. Costs**

- a. What types of costs might be incurred for these exercises in your organization? (Do not list exact figures—just types of expenses, such as wages and salaries, transportation, etc.)

For an orientation:

For a drill:

For a tabletop exercise:

For a functional exercise:

For a full-scale exercise:

- b. Are there ways that different organizations can reduce costs (e.g., by combining exercises, cost-sharing, resource-sharing) and still fulfill program requirements? Explain.

**Job Aid 4: Exercise Development Checklist****Mission**

- ☐ Needs Assessment
- ☐ Scope
- ☐ Statement of Purpose
- ☐ Objectives

**Personnel**

- ☐ Design Team
- ☐ Controller or Facilitator
- ☐ Players
- ☐ Simulators
- ☐ Evaluators
- ☐ Management
  - ☐ Safety
  - ☐ Observers

**Information**

- ☐ Directives
- ☐ Media
- ☐ Public Announcements
- ☐ Invitations
- ☐ Community Support
- ☐ Management Support
- ☐ Timeline Requirements

**Training/Briefings**

- ☐ Train Simulators, Evaluators,
- ☐ Controllers
- ☐ Players' Preexercise Briefing

**Scenario**

- ☐ Narrative
- ☐ Major/Detailed Events
- ☐ Expected Actions
- ☐ Messages

**Logistics**

- ☐ Safety
- ☐ Scheduling
- ☐ Rooms/Location
- ☐ Equipment
- ☐ Communications
  - ☐ Phones
  - ☐ Radio
  - ☐ Computers
- ☐ Enhancements
  - ☐ Maps
  - ☐ Charts
  - ☐ Other:

**Evaluation**

- ☐ Methodology
- ☐ Locations
- ☐ Evaluation Forms
- ☐ Postexercise Debrief

**After Action Documentation/****Recommendations**

- ☐ Evaluation Meeting
- ☐ Evaluation Report
- ☐ Followup Ideas for Next Exercise

**Job Aid 5: Activities Schedule**

| <b>Deadline for Completion</b> | <b>Leader Activities</b> | <b>Team Activities</b> |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
|                                |                          |                        |
|                                |                          |                        |
|                                |                          |                        |
|                                |                          |                        |
|                                |                          |                        |
|                                |                          |                        |
|                                |                          |                        |

## Job Aid 6: Design Team Worksheet

[illegible]



**Job Aid 7: Scope Worksheet (Continued)**

5. Types of operations/functions that you want participants to engage in (e.g., notification, evacuation):

6. Degree of stress, complexity, time pressure that the exercise should have:

|               | High  | Medium | Low   |
|---------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Stress        | _____ | _____  | _____ |
| Complexity    | _____ | _____  | _____ |
| Time pressure | _____ | _____  | _____ |

**Job Aid 7: Scope Worksheet (Continued)**

|                                     |
|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Exercise:</b>                    |
| <b>Scope:</b>                       |
| <b>Type of Emergency:</b>           |
| <b>Location:</b>                    |
| <b>Functions:</b>                   |
| <b>Organizations and Personnel:</b> |
| <b>Exercise Type:</b>               |

## Job Aid 8: Statement of Purpose (Form 1)

The purpose of the proposed emergency management exercise is to improve the following emergency **operations**:

- 
- 
- 
- 

by involving the following **agencies/organizations/departments**:

- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 

in a \_\_\_\_\_ exercise simulating a \_\_\_\_\_  
*[type of exercise]* *[type of emergency event]*

at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_  
[location] [date]



## Job Aid 8: Statement of Purpose (Form 2)

The purpose the proposed emergency management exercise is to:

- Coordinate the activities of city and county government, volunteer organizations, and private industry in their response to a major incident;
- To provide training to staff;
- To test and evaluate the \_\_\_\_\_ Annexes;
- To enhance interagency coordination and cooperation by involving the following department or agency heads:

[illegible]

These entities will be tested on \_\_\_\_\_ in a simulated exercise involving a  
[date]  
\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
[type of incident] [location]

### Job Aid 9: Objectives

List the exercise objectives below. Include the observable action, responsible party, conditions, and standards. Be sure each objective is SMART:

- Simple
- Measurable
- Achievable
- Realistic
- Task Oriented

| Obj. No. | Objective | Organization |
|----------|-----------|--------------|
|          |           |              |
|          |           |              |
|          |           |              |
|          |           |              |
|          |           |              |
|          |           |              |
|          |           |              |
|          |           |              |
|          |           |              |
|          |           |              |

**Job Aid 9: Objectives (Continued)**

| <b>Obj.<br/>No.</b> | <b>Objective</b> | <b>Organization</b> |
|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                     |                  |                     |
|                     |                  |                     |
|                     |                  |                     |
|                     |                  |                     |
|                     |                  |                     |
|                     |                  |                     |
|                     |                  |                     |
|                     |                  |                     |
|                     |                  |                     |
|                     |                  |                     |

**Job Aid 9: Objectives (Continued)**

| Obj.<br>No. | Objective | Organization |
|-------------|-----------|--------------|
|             |           |              |
|             |           |              |
|             |           |              |
|             |           |              |
|             |           |              |
|             |           |              |
|             |           |              |
|             |           |              |
|             |           |              |
|             |           |              |

**Job Aid 10: Narrative Outline**

|                                                          |
|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Event:                                                   |
| How fast, strong, deep, dangerous:                       |
| How you found out:                                       |
| Response made:                                           |
| Damage reported:                                         |
| Sequence of events:                                      |
| Current time:                                            |
| Advance warning:                                         |
| Location:                                                |
| Relevant weather conditions:                             |
| Other factors that would influence emergency procedures: |
| Predictions:                                             |

## Job Aid 10: Narrative Script

## Job Aid 11: Events and Actions Planning Sheet

[illegible]

## Job Aid 12: Message Planning Sheet

[illegible]



Job Aid 13: Emergency Exercise

|                           |               |              |
|---------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| <b>EMERGENCY EXERCISE</b> |               |              |
| <b>&lt;MESSAGE&gt;</b>    |               |              |
| <b>TO:</b>                | <b>METHOD</b> | <b>FROM:</b> |
|                           |               |              |
| <b>NO:</b>                | <b>TIME:</b>  |              |
|                           |               |              |

**CONTENT:** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**ACTION TAKEN:** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

## Job Aid 14: Sample Master Scenario Events List

[illegible]

**Job Aid 15: Tabletop Exercise Checklist****Design**

- ☐ Needs assessment, scope, statement of purpose, and objectives developed.
- ☐ Narrative:
  - ☐ May be shorter
  - ☐ Presented all at once or incrementally
- ☐ Events:
  - ☐ Limited number
  - ☐ Presented as problem statements
- ☐ Expected actions:
  - ☐ May involve identification of appropriate responses, identification of gaps in procedures, reaching group consensus, developing ideas for change, etc.
- ☐ Messages:
  - ☐ Limited number (e.g., 10-15)
  - ☐ Involve everyone
  - ☐ Tied to objectives

**Facilitation**

- ☐ Welcome participants
- ☐ Briefing:
  - ☐ Purpose and objectives
  - ☐ Ground rules and procedures
- ☐ Narrative presentation (printed, verbal, TV, radio)
- ☐ Ice breaker questions directed at high-ranking officers
- ☐ Messages organized to involve all organizations
- ☐ Strategies to encourage the reticent
- ☐ Facilitate—don't dominate
- ☐ Model positive behaviors (eye contact, positive reinforcement)
- ☐ Aim for in-depth problem solving
- ☐ Strategies for sustaining action
  - ☐ Multiple event stages
  - ☐ Varied pace
  - ☐ Balanced pace
  - ☐ Conflict resolution
  - ☐ Low-key atmosphere

## Job Aid 16: Functional Exercise Message Flow Planning

[illegible]

## **Job Aid 17: Functional Exercise Design Checklist: Special Considerations**

### **Facilities and Equipment**

- ☐ Sufficient work space for simulators and players
- ☐ Simulation room (if needed) near player room
- ☐ Space for message center, control center, observers (as needed)
- ☐ Clear work surfaces
- ☐ Communication equipment (telephones, switchboard)
- ☐ Parking
- ☐ Adequate ventilation and lighting
- ☐ Restrooms

### **Displays and Materials**

- ☐ Displays easily visible or accessible
- ☐ Maps (regional, state, local, area, downtown, operational units)
- ☐ Major events log, bulletin board, status boards, simulation plotting board
- ☐ Easels, chart paper
- ☐ Message forms
- ☐ Pencils/Paper
- ☐ Name cards

### **Beginning:**

- ☐ "No-notice" or scheduled (according to objectives)

### **Briefing (short):**

- ☐ Objectives
- ☐ Process
- ☐ Time period portrayed
- ☐ Ground rules and procedures

### **Narrative:**

- ☐ Verbal, print, TV, computer, slides, or dramatization
- ☐ Time-skips if needed

### **Messages:**

- ☐ Large number (depends on scope)
- ☐ Pre-scripted
- ☐ Optional prescribed for adjusting flow

### **Message Delivery:**

- ☐ Written
- ☐ Phone
- ☐ Other (verbal, speaker phone/radio, hand signals)
- ☐ Simulators prepared for spontaneous message development
- ☐ Standardized forms for written messages

### **Strategies for Adjusting Pace:**

- ☐ Rescheduling
- ☐ Adding/Deleting messages
- ☐ Misdirecting messages
- ☐ Reassigning messages

**Job Aid 18: Full-Scale Exercise Planning Checklist: Special Considerations****Participants:**

- ☐ Controller(s)—sufficient to manage all event sites
- ☐ Simulators (mock victims)—different age groups, body types, physical characteristics
- ☐ Players (most functions, all levels—policy, coordination, operation, field)
- ☐ Evaluators
- ☐ Safety Officer

**Site Selection:**

- ☐ Adequate space for number of victims, responders, and observers
- ☐ Space for vehicles and equipment
- ☐ As realistic as possible without interfering with normal traffic or safety
- ☐ Credible scenario and location

**Scene Management:**

- ☐ Logistics (who, what, where, how, when)
- ☐ Believable simulation of emergency
- ☐ Realistic victims
- ☐ Preparation of simulators to portray roles realistically
- ☐ Number of victims consistent with type of emergency, history of past events
- ☐ Types of injuries consistent with type of emergency, history of past events
- ☐ Victim load compatible with local capacity to handle
- ☐ Props and materials to simulate injuries, damage, other effects

**Personnel and Resources:**

- ☐ Number of participants
- ☐ Number of volunteers for scene setup, victims, etc.
- ☐ Types and numbers of equipment
- ☐ Communications equipment
- ☐ Fuel for vehicles and equipment
- ☐ Materials and supplies
- ☐ Expenses identified (wages, overtime, fuel, materials and supplies)

**Response Capability**

- ☐ Sufficient personnel kept in reserve to handle routine non-exercise events

**Safety**

- ☐ Safety addressed through development
- ☐ Each design team member responsible for safety in own discipline
- ☐ Hazards identified and resolved
- ☐ Safety addressed in preexercise briefing, simulator and evaluator packets
- ☐ Each field location examined for safety issues
- ☐ Safety officer designated, given authority

**Legal Liability**

- ☐ Legal questions of liability researched by local attorney

**Emergency Call-Off**

- ☐ Call-off procedure in place, including code word/phrase
- ☐ Call-off procedure tested

**Media**

- ☐ Role of media addressed in planning, used as a resource to gain favorable exposure
- ☐ Media and observers considered in logistical planning

## Job Aid 19: Observation Checklist

| Objective | Action/Decision to Look For | Players to Observe | Where | Expected Time |
|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-------|---------------|
|           |                             |                    |       |               |
|           |                             |                    |       |               |
|           |                             |                    |       |               |
|           |                             |                    |       |               |
|           |                             |                    |       |               |
|           |                             |                    |       |               |
|           |                             |                    |       |               |
|           |                             |                    |       |               |
|           |                             |                    |       |               |
|           |                             |                    |       |               |
|           |                             |                    |       |               |
|           |                             |                    |       |               |
|           |                             |                    |       |               |
|           |                             |                    |       |               |
|           |                             |                    |       |               |

## Job Aid 20: Evaluator Checklist

**Evaluator:** \_\_\_\_\_ **Date:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Location:** \_\_\_\_\_

|                       |                                  |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Objective No.:</b> | <b>Function Being Evaluated:</b> |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|

### Objective:

**Performance Criterion [#]**

### Points of Review:

Please answer the following: Y = Yes, N = No, NA = Not Applicable, NO = Not Observed

|    | Y | N | NA | NO |
|----|---|---|----|----|
| 1. |   |   |    |    |
| 2. |   |   |    |    |
| 3. |   |   |    |    |
| 4. |   |   |    |    |

**Comments:**[illegible]



Job Aid 21: Narrative Summary

Objective Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Criterion Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Evaluator: \_\_\_\_\_

Location: \_\_\_\_\_

**Issue:**

A specific statement of the problem, plan, or procedure that was observed.

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

**Discussion:**

A discussion of the issue and its specific impact on operational capability.

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

**Corrective Action Recommendation:**

Recommended course(s) of action to improve performance or resolve the issue to improve operational capability.

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

**Job Aid 21: Narrative Summary (Continued)****Office of Primary Responsibility:**

The department, agency, or organization responsible for implementation of corrective actions.

**Department, Agency, or Organization:**

---

**Individual Responsible:**

---

**Title:** \_\_\_\_\_ **Date Assigned:** \_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_ **Suspense Date:** \_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_

**Job Aid 22: Key Event Response Form**

Event No. \_\_\_\_\_ Scheduled Date/Time \_\_\_\_\_

Initially Input To \_\_\_\_\_ Actual Date/Time \_\_\_\_\_

| <b>Response<br/>Date/Time</b> | <b>Position<br/>Responding</b> | <b>Action Taken</b> |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
|                               |                                |                     |
|                               |                                |                     |
|                               |                                |                     |
|                               |                                |                     |
|                               |                                |                     |
|                               |                                |                     |
|                               |                                |                     |
|                               |                                |                     |
|                               |                                |                     |
|                               |                                |                     |
|                               |                                |                     |
|                               |                                |                     |
|                               |                                |                     |
|                               |                                |                     |
|                               |                                |                     |
|                               |                                |                     |
|                               |                                |                     |
|                               |                                |                     |
|                               |                                |                     |
|                               |                                |                     |

**Job Aid 23: Problem Log**

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Exercise Assignment: \_\_\_\_\_ Tel. No: \_\_\_\_\_

| <b>Time</b> | <b>Message Library<br/>No. (if known)</b> | <b>Problem</b> | <b>Analysis<br/>(Leave Blank)</b> |
|-------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
|             |                                           |                |                                   |
|             |                                           |                |                                   |
|             |                                           |                |                                   |
|             |                                           |                |                                   |
|             |                                           |                |                                   |
|             |                                           |                |                                   |
|             |                                           |                |                                   |
|             |                                           |                |                                   |
|             |                                           |                |                                   |
|             |                                           |                |                                   |
|             |                                           |                |                                   |
|             |                                           |                |                                   |
|             |                                           |                |                                   |

## Job Aid 24: Exercise Debriefing Log

| Exercise Debriefing Log |                    |                           |  |
|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--|
| Exercise _____          | Recorder _____     | Date _____                |  |
| Problem Summary         | Recommended Action | Responsible Agency/Person |  |
|                         |                    |                           |  |
|                         |                    |                           |  |
|                         |                    |                           |  |
|                         |                    |                           |  |
|                         |                    |                           |  |
|                         |                    |                           |  |
|                         |                    |                           |  |

**Job Aid 25: Exercise Critique Form**

Please take a few minutes to fill out this form. Your opinions and suggestions will help us prepare better exercises in the future.

1. Please rate the overall exercise on the following scale.

|           |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |           |    |
|-----------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----------|----|
|           |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |           |    |
| 1         | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9         | 10 |
| Very Poor |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | Very Good |    |

2. Compared to previous exercises, this one was:

|           |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |           |    |
|-----------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----------|----|
|           |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |           |    |
| 1         | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9         | 10 |
| Very Poor |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | Very Good |    |

3. Did the exercise effectively simulate the emergency environment and emergency response activities?      Yes \_\_\_\_\_ No \_\_\_\_\_

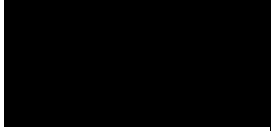
If no, briefly explain why:

4. Did the problems presented in the exercise adequately test readiness capability to implement the plan? ?      Yes \_\_\_\_\_ No \_\_\_\_\_

If no, briefly explain why:

## Job Aid 25: Exercise Critique Form (Continued)

5. The following problems should be deleted or revised:
6. I suggest that you add the following problems for the next exercise.
7. Please add any other comments or suggestions.



## **Appendix B: Acronym List**



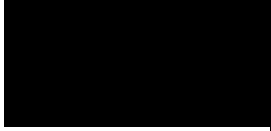


## APPENDIX B

### ACRONYM LIST

|          |                                                               |
|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| ARES     | Amateur Radio Emergency Services                              |
| CB       | Citizen's Band                                                |
| CEO      | Chief Elected Official                                        |
| CFR      | Crash/Fire Rescue                                             |
| CHEMTREC | Chemical Transportation Emergency Center                      |
| DOE      | Department of Energy                                          |
| EAS      | Emergency Alert System                                        |
| EMERS    | Emergency Management Exercise Reporting System                |
| EMI      | Emergency Management Institute                                |
| EMS      | Emergency Medical Services                                    |
| EOC      | Emergency Operations Center                                   |
| EOP      | Emergency Operations Plan                                     |
| EPA      | Environmental Protection Agency                               |
| FAA      | Federal Aviation Administration                               |
| FEMA     | Federal Emergency Management Agency                           |
| IEMC     | Integrated Emergency Management Course                        |
| ICS      | Incident Command System                                       |
| JCAHO    | Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations |
| JIC      | Joint Information Center                                      |
| NAWAS    | National Warning System                                       |
| NOAA     | National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration               |
| NRC      | Nuclear Regulatory Commission                                 |
| NWS      | National Weather Service                                      |
| OSHA     | Occupational Safety and Health Administration                 |
| PDS      | Professional Development Series                               |
| PIO      | Public Information Officer                                    |
| RACES    | Radio Amateur Civil Emergency Services                        |
| SARA     | Superfund Amendment and Reauthorization Act of 1986           |
| SOPs     | Standard Operating Procedures                                 |
| USGS     | United States Geological Survey                               |
| US&R     | Urban Search and Rescue                                       |





## **Appendix C: Exercise Tool Box**



---

For purposes of this *Exercise Design* course, the Exercise Tool Box contains several important items that you can use:

Templates for:

Exercise Plan

Control Plan

Evaluation Plan

Player's Handbook

And Job Aids for all forms and charts used in the course are also contained in the Tool Box as "Exercise Design Job Aids."

You can access the Tool Box for the Exercise Design Independent Study IS-139 at <http://training.fema.gov/emiweb/IS/is139lst.asp>.



1. Research has shown that:
  - a. Exercises are the best way to teach employees new skills.
  - b. Extended lectures are an effective alternative to exercises.
  - c. When possible, it is more effective to use real (rather than simulated) emergencies to test response procedures.
  - d. People usually respond to an emergency in the way they have trained.
2. Which of the following is **not** a good reason to exercise?
  - a. To reveal planning weaknesses and gaps in resources.
  - b. To clarify roles and responsibilities.
  - c. To reduce the need for organizational coordination and communication.
  - d. To satisfy regulatory requirements.
3. In a progressive exercise program, the exercises:
  - a. Have a consistent format but are conducted with increasing frequency.
  - b. Are organized to increase in complexity.
  - c. Are organized to decrease in complexity.
  - d. Are sponsored on a rotating basis by different organizations.
4. Availability of resources:
  - a. Is irrelevant to the exercise process.
  - b. Should not affect exercise design.
  - c. Should be considered in scheduling and planning an exercise.
  - d. Is seldom an issue for exercise design because exercises require few resources.
5. The major task accomplishments in the exercise process are:
  - a. Establishing the base, exercise development, exercise conduct, critique and evaluation, and followup.
  - b. Conducting tabletop, functional, and full-scale exercises.
  - c. Developing, conducting, and evaluating the exercise.
  - d. Conducting a needs assessment, writing objectives, and evaluating whether the objectives were achieved.



6. The exercise design team leader should be:
  - a. The Emergency Manager.
  - b. Someone who is familiar with the emergency plan.
  - c. A key operational member of a participating organization.
  - d. The chief official of the jurisdiction or organization.
7. Which statement is true of an orientation?
  - a. It requires field sites and actual equipment.
  - b. It may be used to introduce or explain plans and policies.
  - c. It involves a controller, simulators, and evaluators.
  - d. It is used to test a specific operation.
8. Which statement is true of a drill?
  - a. It is best conducted in a conference room.
  - b. It involves a controller, simulators, and evaluators.
  - c. It is used to test a specific operation.
  - d. It is aimed primarily at policy makers and decision makers.
9. Which statement is true of a tabletop exercise?
  - a. It involves a highly realistic simulation.
  - b. It involves a controller, simulators, and evaluators.
  - c. It requires field sites and actual equipment deployment.
  - d. It is a facilitated analysis of an emergency situation.
10. Which statement is true of a functional exercise?
  - a. It involves a controller, simulators, and evaluators.
  - b. It is simple, informal, and stress-free.
  - c. It requires field sites and actual equipment deployment.
  - d. It may be used to introduce or explain plans and policies.
11. Which statement is true of a full-scale exercise?
  - a. It is aimed primarily at policy makers and decision makers.
  - b. It requires field sites but actual equipment remains in the shed.
  - c. It is used to test a specific operation.
  - d. It involves a highly realistic simulation.

12. The narrative:

- a. Sets the stage for later action.
- b. Lists all of the events that will occur in the exercise.
- c. Provides the master list of events and expected actions.
- d. Explains the objectives of the exercise.

13. The scope:

- a. Sets the mood for the exercise.
- b. Establishes the limits of the exercise.
- c. States the objectives of the exercise.
- d. Lists the financial and human resources required to run the exercise.

14. An example of a good exercise objective is:

- a. A sufficient number of accurate messages will be transmitted by the dispatch center to the communications center and primary response organizations in a timely and efficient manner.
- b. At the time the evacuation notice is received, the EOC policy and coordination groups will examine the needs of schools and other special facilities and organize notification according to SOPs.
- c. Proper procedures will be followed to declare a disaster or ask for outside aid.
- d. Interaction with other jurisdictions will be demonstrated.

15. A \_\_\_\_\_ is a useful tool to help the controller keep the exercise on track and on schedule.

- a. Message form
- b. Narrative
- c. Master scenario of events list
- d. Exercise directive

16. A convincing, unified scenario requires:

- a. 10 major events and approximately 100 detailed events.
- b. Messages written in a way will not allow unexpected responses to occur.
- c. The players know the events in advance.
- d. Careful scripting of events.

17. In a tabletop exercise, an important part of the facilitator's job is to:
- Maintain an even pace and consistent approach.
  - Adhere to a highly structured agenda.
  - Sustain action and keep everyone involved.
  - Make sure the entire set of problem statements is discussed.
18. Which of the following is **not** true of a simulator in a functional exercise:
- May deliver written messages.
  - Is often called upon to rate the performance of key players.
  - May deliver messages verbally.
  - Sometimes needs to make up a response to a player.
19. An exercise that tested only notification procedures in response to a terrorist bombing would be:
- A drill.
  - A tabletop exercise.
  - A functional exercise.
  - A full-scale exercise.
20. \_\_\_\_\_ is a good use of a full-scale exercise:
- Trying out a new and untested emergency plan
  - Training personnel in negotiation
  - Practicing group problem solving in a nonthreatening environment
  - Testing emergency procedures and coordination of multiple agencies or organizations
21. A full-scale exercise involves:
- All levels of personnel, including response personnel.
  - Primarily the key policy and decision makers.
  - Policy, coordination, and operations personnel.
  - The staff from one department or unit.
22. A good evaluation can help the organization identify:
- Training and staffing deficiencies.
  - Qualified members of the evaluation team.
  - Exercise objectives.
  - The scope of the exercise.

23. During the exercise, evaluators should:

- a. Ensure that players are aware when they are being observed.
- b. Offer suggestions that can improve the exercise results.
- c. Focus on the positive.
- d. Avoid attracting players' attention.

24. One thing evaluators should focus on during an exercise is:

- a. Explaining evaluation methodology to the players being observed.
- b. Having players explain their reasons for actions taken.
- c. Noting what actions are taken in response to key events.
- d. Finding as many positive points as negative ones.

25. The purpose of exercise enhancements is to:

- a. Increase credibility with the public and the media.
- b. Make the exercise more fun so more personnel will participate.
- c. Increase the realism so participants will respond as they would in a real event.
- d. Make it easier on the controller and the simulators.

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 11:49:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Information for Wednesdays meeting



*attachments\B4C96663A28F4712\_Screenshot (41).png*

*attachments\A60F3F2BCB454F3B\_Screenshot (40).png*

*attachments\B3B10601D3384B5E\_FDA letter to Pfizer.zip*

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Kayla Maxin <[klmaxin1@yahoo.com](mailto:klmaxin1@yahoo.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:28 PM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: Information for Wednesdays meeting

External Email

January 7, 2022

To whom it may concern;

The proposed items to be discussed at your Wednesday meeting which have to do with

detainments or removal of individuals regarding being non vaccinated or a threat to public health safety and requiring school aged children to be vaccinated for Covid 19 to attend school are illegal and against State, Federal and International laws.

You cannot require someone to take a medical product that is under Emergency Use Authorization.

The Pfizer vaccine has not been authorized by the FDA (Comirnaty has had its license approved by FDA, it is not in production at this time nor has it been approved yet since it hasn't been manufactured yet.), nor any of the other Covid vaccines at this time, please see the attached letter from the FDA to Pfizer. The screenshot is of the corresponding section which states that the current vaccine by Pfizer is still under emergency use authorization. If you would like to see the entire letter it is attached in the zip file.

Us Code 21 section 360bbb, is our federal code that states that an individual cannot be coerced to take an experimental medical substance with the threat of loss of freedom or restrictions under our constitution. See screen shot attachment of the corresponding section of this code.

I urge you to consider your actions in this matter. If you vote to accept these restrictions which are in clear violation of State, Federal and international laws, you can and will be an acting accomplice in these crimes against the people of this county and state.

Thank you

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 11:52:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Do not segregate Washington residents

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Jan Thorn <mizithra2.0@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 7:36 PM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Do not segregate Washington residents

External Email

I oppose I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Do not infringe on our rights by giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Jen Thornton

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Milo Ellis  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:48:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Government over reach

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. ".

Sent from my iPad



---

From: Joel Mansfield  
Sent: 1/12/2022 8:38:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Damage Control Please

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Can you please do damage control. Nothing makes sense anymore regarding the emergency rules and potential overreaches of this State. People no matter their healthcare decision that they choose at this point need to get back to work and same with the kids getting back to school. Look to other states for guidance.

I am writing this as I have working class friends and family that are simply leaving. They have never lived in any other state, born and raised in Washington. They go to another state to check out a lower cost of living and less restrictive state and then they leave.

This is getting very sad and disappointing! We claim to be a wise/intelligent/progressive state but the actions make no logical sense anymore.

Anyways, probably going to fall on deaf ears but feel free to have a discussion with me. I am a working class male under 30 years old and afraid the younger working class are going to continue to leave at a faster and faster pace. Amongst a high number of recent retirees from the working class. It is a culmination of issues from high cost of living, governing policies they disagree with, not being apart of the toxic tech boom \$\$\$ in Seattle..... We all know and live amongst these issues.

Joel Mansfield (Everett, WA)

---

From: jane sidlo  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:54:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: health recommendation

External Email

I am trying to work my job while listening in, but my question to the BOH why don't you recommend things that work? That boost natural immunity, like zinc, d3, C, quercetin and a healthy diet!

IT works, I am 70 yrs young and NEVER got covid! The reason ppl are dying is because the drs have to use government mandated things that don't work and in fact kill! Since when does the government mandate treatment! They silence real doctors and remedies. No wonder the public doesn't trust you or you fake statistics!

My neighbors 85, and 95 never got covid using the above immune boosting remedies.

In addition, the vaccines do not work, I know many that got covid with the vaccine and landed in the hospital! You are pushing fear and experimental vaccines on the public and is immoral!

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

---

From: Kim Bauml  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:31:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID

External Email

Dear Board of Health Members

I want to say with 100% certainty that I do NOT want my child masked any longer in school. Noone in my family will be taking 1 or 2 nor a booster or any vaccine.

This state and our governor in particular have gone way past its rights and has crossed the line long ago of major overreach. 377 days to be exact.

I am also 100% against adding the Covid vaccine (that has not only not been studied enough but also this vaccine that IS NOT WORKING) to the children's already way to long list of ridiculous childhood vaccines.

You are the Board of "Health" but you are missing the boat here and doing anything but keeping us healthy by pushing this vaccine. Natural immunity is always best and most of us have had Covid by now. Herd immunity is likely here. You are also not promoting at home remedies but instead scaring people and they are running to the hospitals hence the overload on the hospitals, ridiculous. YOU are killing people, not Covid. In your board meeting you stated that people 65 and older that are unvaccinated are the key demographic that is suffering from this so WHY are you pushing this vax on the rest of us. We can manage and should be allowed to manage our health.

Listen, we started by closing down schools for 2 weeks to curve the virus and here we are just shy of 2 years, and you are still pulling this crap. Masks, mandates, virtual school, and so on. This is destroying families, kids, educations, mental health and each of YOU are responsible for this circus.

Also, why do you push the tests? We never test for colds, flu, ect. When you feel sick, stay home. Not to mention the shear and utter disaster of Joe Biden's administration. Noone can even find tests. It's not rocket science and we are not fooled.

I ask that you, do the right thing. Do what is your moral obligation. Leave our rights to us and do NOT mandate and stop with the fear mongering.

PLEASE

Thanks!

Kim Bauml

253-468-4766



---

From: Jason Utt  
Sent: 1/12/2022 8:49:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Legal considerations regarding today's meeting (1/12/22)



*attachments\AB7F2E16857E455E\_WSBOH Legal Considerations 11222.pdf*

External Email

Dear members of the Washington State Board of Health,

Please find my comments regarding some considerations regarding legal implications of today's planned discussions attached.

In light of the very recent revelation that even multiple Justices of the U.S. States Supreme Court can be found to be basing their decisions on provably and grievously false information, it behooves persons in positions of responsibility such yours who are engaged in making decisions of significant impact to do their due diligence especially in matters touching upon potential actions taken against or curtailing other people's rights.

Please, do reach out with any questions or comments you may have in this regard as I am reaching out in good faith and interested in establishing productive dialogue and assume all members of the Board of Health would be acting with good intent as well.

Sincerely,  
-Dr. Jason Utt, PhD

PS: Nothing in this message or the attached document should be construed to represent an intent to harm, threaten or otherwise injure any party.

Dear members of the Washington State Board of Health, by name:

Keith Grellner,  
Tom Pendergrass,  
Stephen Kutz,  
Elisabeth L. Crawford,  
Temple Lentz,  
Vazaskia Crockrell,  
Fran Bessermin,  
Bob Lutz, and  
Umair A. Shah:

In anticipation of today's public meeting and the fact that I expect to for one reason or another not be able to provide the following information for comment, I wanted to be sure that you are aware of some important legal considerations relevant to such decisions and actions as are likely to be discussed and weighed.

N.B. This document is not meant to intimidate, cause any duress or harm, rather simply to inform, as I do not wish any of the persons mentioned above, i.e. members of the Washington State Board of Health, our other third parties whether government officials or private parties to engage in such activity – as would be likely to occur based on numerous items on the agenda for today's meeting – and thereby run the risk of being found acting in violation of any of the following (in the case of Title 18 U.S. Code § 241 even the discussion of certain actions could itself be considered a violation of law):

- Rights recognized and guaranteed under the Washington State Constitution, Article I:
  - Section 3 Personal Rights (especially in light of Section 1);
  - Section 4 Right of Petition and Assemblage;
  - Section 7 Invasion of Private Affairs or Home Prohibited;
  - Section 10 Administration of Justice;
  - Section 13 Habeas Corpus;
  - Section 21 Trial by Jury;
  - Section 30 Rights Reserved.
- Rights recognized and guaranteed under multiple Amendments to the U.S. Constitution:
  - Fourth Amendment:  
*"The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no Warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by Oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized."*
  - Fifth Amendment:  
*"No person shall be [...] deprived of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor shall private property be taken for public use, without just compensation."*
  - Fourteenth Amendment:  
*"No State shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any State deprive any person of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor deny to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws."*

- Federal statutes:
  - Title 18 U.S. Code §241 (Conspiracy against rights);
  - Title 18 U.S. Code §242 (Deprivation of rights under color of law).
- Multiple Articles of the United Nations Universal Declaration of Human Rights:
  - Article 12, specifically: the right to protection under the law against arbitrary interference with one's privacy, family and home;
  - Article 13, specifically: the right to freedom of movement (cf. also Title 49 of the United States Code);
  - Article 30.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'J. Utt', with a stylized flourish at the end.

Dr. Jason Utt, PhD

---

From: JOHN PAVLIK  
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:44:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: Injection-Related Question

External Email

The TAG process shows it begins with an FDA approved vaccine. There are not ANY FDA approved vaccines, let alone any approved for children, so how can this process even have begun?

On 01/12/2022 12:13 PM JOHN PAVLIK <pavlik.john@comcast.net> wrote:

Britain is seeing evidence of antibody-dependent enhancement of disease as more fully injected residents are dying from covid-19 than those who are uninjected. Is widely injecting a non-sterilizing inoculation really conducive to better outcomes over time? Israeli and other studies indicate that prior infection is more protective than these gene-therapy shots. Why is previous infection not taken into account in seemingly ANY public health policies?

On 01/12/2022 9:52 AM JOHN PAVLIK <pavlik.john@comcast.net> wrote:

Good Morning,

All of these MRNA/DNA injections are investigational (i.e: experimental), how are ANY requirements (public or private) to receive any of these injections not considered coercion which is illegal under the Nuremberg Code and U.S. law?

There are NO fully FDA approved injections available in the U.S. All are still under emergency use authorization.

Please be specific as simply claiming "emergency" does not validate lawlessness.

Thank you,

John Pavlik





---

From: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:06:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Jan 12 vote

From: Michael Shackett <EyeronMike@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 11:38 PM  
To: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Jan 12 vote

External Email

Regarding vote on January 12th to decide to make the co vid 19 jabs mandatory. They are experimental. They have not been approved by the FDA. Comiraty has been approved and it is not available in the USA. This virus has a 99.8% survival rate. More people have died from the shots than the virus. The statistics are being manipulated to suit the narrative. It is unconstitutional to force any medical treatment and according to the Nuremburg code, there has to be informed consent. The enclosed circular in the vaccine box is entirely blank. How can you receive informed consent if you do not know what is in it? The individual may not be coerced, forced or pressured to take any experimental treatment. Anyone who forces this and implements any of these shots are guilty of crimes against humanity and will be brought to justice just as they were in World War II. This includes you and if you recall, doctors, news reporters were either in prison for a very long time or were hung. Matter of fact, Nuremburg II trials are going on right now.

There are preventative and treatments effective for this entity. This virus has not been isolated. This has been hidden in order to pave the way for these shots, that do not even work. The hospitals are filled with the vaccinated related illnesses. You likely know this covid 19 is patented. How can you have a patent on a naturally occurring organism? It is a bioweapon.

The MSM say the side effects and deaths are very, very rare. Explain that to a mother of her 6 year old dead child. Explain that to the athlete who survives the heart attack or pericarditis only to never be able to compete again in the field of sport that they love?

I do not comply. I do not agree. There is no evidence anyone who has not taken the shots transmit any illness to those who have taken the jabs. Those inoculated have their immune systems destroyed allowing them to be sitting ducks for illness, immunocompromising illnesses and cancer. These are not vaccines. They do not provide immunity, hence the ongoing boosters.

Experts who have been censored including Dr Robert Malone who created the Mrna, Dr Michael Yeadon who was Vice President for Pfizer admit these are bioweapons and the only objective is depopulation and control of those who survive these shots. You had

better wake up. You are on the wrong side of history.

The emergency use authorization expires Jan 15th. Please reconsider pushing this narrative and go down as being on the right side of history.

Sincerely, Rebecca Irvin

---

From: Holly Salgado  
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:50:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID POLICY

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
I am completely against any and all of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and/or immoral. I stand against these WACs:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WA 246-105. I sincerely love Washington state and it is gut wrenching to think that this proposal is actually a possible reality for Washington residents.  
Best regards,  
Holly Salgado  
7 year WA resident  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:49:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Do not segregate Washington residents

Get Outlook for iOS  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Jan Thorn <mizithra2.0@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:35:35 PM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Do not segregate Washington residents

External Email

I oppose I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Do not infringe on our rights by giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Jen Thornton

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Jennifer Moore

Sent: 1/10/2022 1:44:18 AM

To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),DOH WSB0H,Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Concerns about upcoming issues

External Email

1) any involuntary isolation/quarantine of people as described in parts of WAC 246.100; and

There's a lack of transparency here and massive overreach. How can someone think forcing isolation and forcing covid shots is by any means acceptable?

2) any mandate on COVID shots for children as a requirement to attend K-12 public schools.

I will pull my children out of public schools and so will extended members of my family. These shots are not even close to the same classification as traditional immunizations. If people want to participate in the covid shot studies that is their business and their right, as willing participants.

---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 4:46:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Concerned Citizen

-----Original Message-----

From: Kenneth Stephenson <ken2candace@gmail.com>  
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 4:03 PM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Concerned Citizen

External Email

Greetings from a Concerned Citizen,

I listened to the Washington State Board of Health meeting today by phone and became very concerned as I listened to the first doctor that spoke (didn't get his name) that was stating "facts" that I disagree with. I will not go into detail, but I will let the below article speak for me.

Thank you for your attention to my concern.

Ken Stephenson, a Washington State Resident

SARS-COV-2 Vaccines and Neurodegenerative Disease

Read more:

[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.theepochtimes.com%2Fsars-cov-2-vaccines-and-neurodegenerative-disease\\_4207235.html%3Futm\\_source%3Dref\\_share%26utm\\_campaign%3Dhe-cc&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C45651834d5d64c4d34f608d9d62e2b23%7C1](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.theepochtimes.com%2Fsars-cov-2-vaccines-and-neurodegenerative-disease_4207235.html%3Futm_source%3Dref_share%26utm_campaign%3Dhe-cc&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C45651834d5d64c4d34f608d9d62e2b23%7C1)

---

From: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/11/2022 5:21:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: LEGISLATION LETTER



*attachments\634162D8B5C845D0\_You are either completely delusio\_PRDTOOL\_NAMETOOLONG.docx*

From: Kelly Harrington <harringtonkelly951@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 5:07 PM  
To: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Fwd: LEGISLATION LETTER

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Kelly Harrington <harringtonkelly951@yahoo.com  
<mailto:harringtonkelly951@yahoo.com> >  
Date: January 7, 2022 at 11:35:00 AM PST  
To: backtothemax2@gmail.com <mailto:backtothemax2@gmail.com> ,  
backtothemax@gmail.com <mailto:backtothemax@gmail.com>  
Subject: LEGISLATION LETTER

☐

SENT



---

From: James Spies  
Sent: 1/9/2022 11:47:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan 23, 2022 is Free Speech Day for doctors and other healthcare providers

External Email

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/jan-23-2022-is-free-speech-day-for?r=o7iqo>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fstevekirsch.substack.com%2Fp%2Fjan-23-2022-is-free-speech-day-for%3Fr%3Do7iqo&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C066bd25f424b49abacc008d9d40d6c4c>>

Dear WASateBOH,

Choose your decisions wisely, you & many other incompetent tyrannical government bureaucrats will be held accountable for their incompetence, dishonesty, corruption, crimes against humanity & the Nuremberg codes.

Sincerely,

#WeThePeople

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

---

From: Lesley Rutz  
Sent: 1/9/2022 3:04:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH,GOVOutBound  
Cc:  
Subject: Dr. Peter McCullough: Healthy Children Do Not Need to Be Vaccinated Against COVID-19

External Email

Please  
Read this.

Dr. Peter McCullough: Healthy Children Do Not Need to Be Vaccinated Against COVID-19

[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Flink.theepochtimes.com%2Fmkt\\_ap%2Fpeter-mccullough-healthy-children-do-not-need-to-be-vaccinated-against-covid-19\\_4197517.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C6c7b6d94c16e4468642208d9d3c4](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Flink.theepochtimes.com%2Fmkt_ap%2Fpeter-mccullough-healthy-children-do-not-need-to-be-vaccinated-against-covid-19_4197517.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C6c7b6d94c16e4468642208d9d3c4)

Download our app to read more at  
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpt.ms%2FDownloadApp&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C6c7b6d94c16e4468642208d9d3c4>

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: KIM Nosco  
Sent: 1/11/2022 3:35:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Evil

External Email

What the hell is wrong with you?? Your a communist regime and acting like Nazis.  
Americans will not put up with your evil. Prayers for your dark lost souls.

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/11/2022 8:16:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid mandate

-----Original Message-----

From: Heather Boyd Roberts <drheatherbr@icloud.com>  
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 11:29 PM  
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid mandate

External Email

I am completely opposed to the Covid mandate being forced on children when they have not been any studies to prove it is safe. It is unheard of in the history of medicine to institute a mandate on a child where the outcome or the risks are unknown and the risk is minimal.

Heather Boyd-Roberts, ND

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:30:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Covid vaccine mandate for school attendance

Get Outlook for iOS  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Jessica slind <slindjessica@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:47:26 PM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid vaccine mandate for school attendance

External Email

Hello,

I am against the covid vaccine mandate for school attendance.

Thank you for your time,  
Jessica Slind

---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 7:56:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Do Not Vote for "Healthcare" Tyranny in Washington

From: hoovers3@comcast.net <hoovers3@comcast.net>  
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 7:06 AM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>; Samantha Pskowski <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Do Not Vote for "Healthcare" Tyranny in Washington

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health Members,

Out of fear, I am writing you today.

I have listened to local Seattle radio and watched national television reports on these absurd and non-scientific "health" measures that you are voting on today.

Our nation and state have lived with Co-vid for several years. We citizens know a lot about this disease: how it originated, how it has been lied about, and who we can and cannot trust.

If Governor Inslee were truly serious about eliminating Co-Vid and its variants:

1. He would encourage President Biden to close our southern border – where 2.5 million diseased illegals from over 150 countries have entered our nation in the year since he took office.
2. He would rescind his mandates forcing these "bio-experimental shots" onto healthcare workers and other employees.
3. He would read data from other U.S. states and World Nations who are successfully managing this virus.

The latest variant, Omicron, is highly contagious with mild symptoms.

Enacting severe measures on our state is nothing but a control play by Governor Inslee.  
Do not vote for these measures to allow him the power that he craves.

Kindest regards,

Maggi Hoover





Sincerely,

Kelsey Otto

---

From: Lisa Templeton  
Sent: 1/12/2022 4:05:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I did not get to testify on today's BOH call--please add these comments

External Email

Today's meeting materials state that additional written public comments are still being compiled for presentation to the Board. Will you please add these comments to these materials, as I was not called on today to testify as I had requested:

May I respectfully request that all members of the Board turn on their cameras during public comment? This is the only indication that we have as to whether the members are listening or even in attendance.

Despite the repeated characterization of public concern as being based on "misinformation" and "false rumor," the fact remains that WAC 246-100-040 already authorizes local health officers to immediately detain and vaccinate anyone who is even suspected of being infected with any communicable disease in the event the "suspect" does not submit to testing/treatment/vaccination, etc. No amendments to the existing code are necessary in order to weaponize it under the continued guise of a "Covid pandemic."

Chair Grellner's assertion during today's meeting that a proceeding takes place in superior court prior to involuntary detention is inaccurate. WAC 246.100.040.1 states that the local health officer may obtain an ex parte (one-sided) order from the court, or simply unilaterally issue an emergency detention order without consulting a court. It is only after a detainee is taken into custody (by police force if the health officer so directs) that s/he has an opportunity to plead her case before the court, and that is only after the detainee petitions the court for relief. Imagine a person who was abruptly removed from her home and family for being suspected of having been exposed to SARS-CoV-2. The logistical and emotional burden of navigating the legal system from behind bars is very high, and the detainee must then wait in isolation for several days for a hearing (see WAC 246-100-055). This is not due process; it is legal recourse after a person has already been stripped of her liberty.

Board members' statements that they are unaware of anyone in the state being involuntarily detained for Covid-related concerns do not appease the public. Such incidents may not be happening now, but what's to prevent them, given the above WACs that are already in place, the Q&I facilities opening around the state, and the relentless escalation of coercion in all aspects of our lives at the hands of public health?

The Board's representations this morning that Covid shot requirements for children are not being considered today likewise do not placate us in light of the TAG you have convened for just such a purpose. "Exemptions are available" is not comforting, either; no one should have to get special documentation or permission to forgo an experimental, liability-free medical intervention.

Please carefully review the referenced information provided by Informed Choice Washington and others that supports the case for abandoning the Board's misguided initiative to consider adding these shots to the children's schedule, as none of the BOH's 9 own criteria is met.

Thank you,

Lisa Templeton

Mother, wife, tax payer

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:28:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: COVID Agenda

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Apeles Family <apelesfamily@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:50:18 PM  
To: Apeles Family <apelesfamily@gmail.com>  
Subject: COVID Agenda

External Email

I am a K-12 School Psychologist in WA public schools and I strongly oppose:

1. Any involuntary isolation/quarantine of people as described in parts of WAC 246.100;
2. Any mandate on COVID vaccines for children as a requirement to attend K-12 public schools.

Isolation and vaccines have not been proven to be safe or effective. I have seen the impact on our children first hand in the schools. A healthy society does not take life from their children to briefly extend the life of elderly. It is time to learn to live with the virus, and focus on early treatment.

Sincerely,  
Julie Apeles

---

From: Laurie Dschaak  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:40:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan 12th meeting

External Email

I OPPOSE all these mandates!

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: Karie Strong  
Sent: 1/10/2022 2:35:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies-IMMORAL!

External Email

To whom it may concern;

I am completely AGAINST any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. If these go into effect we will be pulling all 4 of our children from public school! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. .

---

From: Noah Haded  
Sent: 1/8/2022 5:13:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Condemn your Proposed Policies

External Email

i fully condemn your proposed policies for allowing "health officers" to use local law enforcement to detain humans not willing to participate in the medical experiment of gene-therapy (under the guise of vaccination)  
mandating children to receive the shot is evil. please look at the data and risk/benefit of vaccinating healthy children and you will understand. please don't contribute to the evils of the world.

thankyou  
citizen of the US

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: John & Nicole Thomas  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:45:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID Restrictions

External Email

If the state can not provide peer reviewed double blind tests that masks stop the spread of COVID, and we all ready know that the vaccines do not stop the spread of COVID and does not stop us from getting COVID, you must remove the mandates. A warning to you public health officials. When forcing individuals to follow rules that do not provide any support you are open to be sued personally as well as the organization. There was nothing wrong with suggesting taking precautions but the moment you mandated those precautions you over stepped your boundaries. Mandates must be revoked immediately.

- John Thomas

---

From: Jussi B  
Sent: 1/10/2022 1:21:43 PM  
To: DOH WSOB  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: January 12 State Board of Health Public Meeting Confirmation

External Email

<https://twitter.com/i/status/1480235814927933440>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2Fi%2Fstatus%2F1480235814927933440>>

On Friday, January 7, 2022, 11:03:44 AM PST, Jussi B <[selacanth@yahoo.com](mailto:selacanth@yahoo.com)> wrote:

Is this what WA residents should expect?

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-10364785/Locked-Chinese-city-evicts-1-000-people-transport-quarantine-facilities.html>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.dailymail.co.uk%2Fnews%2Farticle-10364785%2FLocked-Chinese-city-evicts-1-000-people-transport-quarantine-facilities.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C812d12ebf6c54e5e885c08d9d47f31d6%7C11d0e2f8>>

On Friday, January 7, 2022, 11:02:21 AM PST, Jussi B <[selacanth@yahoo.com](mailto:selacanth@yahoo.com)> wrote:

Is this what we should expect, follow the chinese model? We know what they think of their people and how their government operates.

<https://www.reuters.com/world/asia-pacific/over-42000-central-covid-quarantine-chinas-xian-2022-01-05/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.reuters.com%2Fworld%2Fasia-pacific%2Fover-42000-central-covid-quarantine-chinas-xian-2022-01-05%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C812d12ebf6c54e5e885c08d9d47f31d6%7C11d0e2f8>>

On Friday, January 7, 2022, 08:52:53 AM PST, Jussi B <[selacanth@yahoo.com](mailto:selacanth@yahoo.com)> wrote:

Vaccine Tracker: What risk do unvaccinated people pose to the public?  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.wndu.com%2F2021%2F05%2Fvaccine-tracker-what-risk-do-unvaccinated-people-pose-to-the-public%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C812d12ebf6c54e5e885c08d9d47f31d6%7C11d0e2f8>>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.wndu.com%2F2021%2F05%2Fvaccine-tracker-what-risk-do-unvaccinated-people-pose-to-the-public%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C812d12ebf6c54e5e885c08d9d47f31d6%7C11d0e2f8>>

[https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/register/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB\\_9IIVqjfr/success?act=canceled](https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/register/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB_9IIVqjfr/success?act=canceled)  
your registration at any time.

## WAYS TO JOIN ZOOM

### 1. Join from PC, Mac, iPad, or Android

Join Webinar <<https://us02web.zoom.us/j/89474064216?tk=6oqJ9Ang9R-nzfzqnFfhxvDfgbMyiRINO6pcGiDJrIE.DQMAAAAU1RHfWBZRdWw5QkN0NFFIS0Q3Wmd1enI5WDV3AAAAAAAEyQyDTdyxsw>>

If the button above does not work, paste this into your browser:

<https://us02web.zoom.us/j/89474064216?tk=6oqJ9Ang9R-nzfzqnFfhxvDfgbMyiRINO6pcGiDJrIE.DQMAAAAU1RHfWBZRdWw5QkN0NFFIS0Q3Wmd1enI5WDV3AAAAAAAEyQyDTdyxsw>

To keep this webinar secure, do not share this link publicly.

### Add to Calendar(.ics)

<[https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB\\_9IIVqjfr/ics?user\\_id=Qul9BCt4QeK](https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB_9IIVqjfr/ics?user_id=Qul9BCt4QeK)

| Add to Google Calendar

<[https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB\\_9IIVqjfr/calendar/google/add?user\\_id=Qul9BCt4QeK](https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB_9IIVqjfr/calendar/google/add?user_id=Qul9BCt4QeK)

| Add to Yahoo Calendar

<[https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB\\_9IIVqjfr/ics?user\\_id=Qul9BCt4QeK](https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB_9IIVqjfr/ics?user_id=Qul9BCt4QeK)

### 2. Join via audio

One tap mobile: US: +12532158782,,89474064216#,,,,\*957396# or  
+13462487799,,89474064216#,,,,\*957396#

Or dial: For higher quality, dial a number based on your current location.

US: +1 253 215 8782 or +1 346 248 7799 or +1 669 900 9128 or +1 301 715 8592 or  
+1 312 626 6799 or +1 646 558 8656

Webinar ID: 894 7406 4216

Passcode: 957396

International numbers <<https://us02web.zoom.us/j/89474064216?tk=6oqJ9Ang9R-nzfzqnFfhxvDfgbMyiRINO6pcGiDJrIE.DQMAAAAU1RHfWBZRdWw5QkN0NFFIS0Q3Wmd1enI5WDV3AAAAAAAEyQyDTdyxsw>>

Thank you!

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2Fzoom\\_us&data=0](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2Fzoom_us&data=0)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.linkedin.com%2Fcompany%2Fzoom-video-communications%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C812d12ebf6c54e5e885c08d9d47f31>>

<<https://blog.zoom.us/>>

Copyright ©2022 Zoom Video Communications, Inc. All rights reserved.

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:37:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Noreen Marie McConnell <[scottslady58@gmail.com](mailto:scottslady58@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:41:32 PM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <[Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Joyce Walsh  
Sent: 1/11/2022 6:25:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: enacting wac-246-105,wac-246-100-070, wac-100-045

External Email

I firmly disagree with this action! The United States Citizens have the right to make their own decisions. That is what this country was built on! Freedom! What's next? Work camps? Haven't you learned anything from history???

Sincerely, Joyce M Walsh, Davenport, Wa

---

From: Karissa Hunter  
Sent: 1/11/2022 10:01:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am extremely concerned about several proposed WAC's that will be voted on this week. I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. Please vote no on them.

Karissa Hunter

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone





---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:32:45 AM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: COVID-19 policies and my thoughts/reasons

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Lilie R. Smal <lrachuk@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:45:34 PM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: COVID-19 policies and my thoughts/reasons

External Email

Greetings Ms.Lang!

I hope this email finds you healthy and well.

I know several important conversations will be happening soon. I would like to weigh in on the matter and explain why.

I strongly object to the proposed policies:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Covid-19 was new and scary virus, but we've come a long way since it first appeared. Immunocompromised and those individuals strongly concerned have the option to get a vaccine. Majority have mild infections. Passing laws at this point is government overreach at best, especially since vaccines DO NOT prevent transmission, or provide much protection for the new variant.

But what is happening, is that people feel threatened by the government. I already do, when I see these proposed policies. And when Government institutions will try to pass good policies in the future, if need arises, there will be pushback because you're setting a precedent of government overreach. PICK YOUR BATTLES. The current proposed measures are unnecessary and the current situation does not warrant such strict policies. It is a serious virus, but please remember the death rate is still less than 1 percent (even that is generous). Most people are either vaccinated or have natural immunity. You want to strip away freedoms of people for the sake of what? People want to be free, and safe. But how can we feel safe knowing we can be voluntarily detained because we didn't consent to a medical procedure related to a virus with such a high survival rate?

Concerning vaccine requirements of children: Requiring children to get a vaccine that has a higher risk of an adverse reaction than the threat of the initial infection is wrong. If you must do something, then please put it in the "recommended" vaccine list, BUT NOT REQUIRED.

COVID-19 is NOT an infection that can be eradicated with vaccines like POLIO or MEASLES, then why treat them the same? Put it in the category of the flu, which is closer to reality. I'm begging you, LEAVE THE CHILDREN ALONE! They are not a threat to our society. COVID is not a large threat to the well-being of children. If someone WANTS

their child vaccinated, they know how to do it, and they will do it.

Thank you for your time,  
Liliya Smal

P.S. I was going to provide articles to support my claims (although you have access to them), but I was afraid my e-mail will get flagged for containing links.

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:11:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: COVID 19 Vaccine Requirement

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

From: Julie Gasper <julieos67@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:15 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: COVID 19 Vaccine Requirement

External Email  
Hello,

You are in an incredibly difficult position where, no matter what decisions you make, there will always be someone upset with you. I hope that you can make the best decisions you can with the information available to you.

As a parent, I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools and childcare in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.
2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.
3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA

product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Thank you,  
Julie Gasper

---

From: Howie Aikins  
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:24:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Detention of unvaccinated persons

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I am writing to oppose WAC proposals that authorize the Dept of Health to involuntarily detain unvaccinated persons.

These proposals are tyrannical and stand in opposition to 1) the US Constitutional guarantees of freedom of speech and freedom to choose one's own medical care and 2) The Neurenberg Code that prohibits involuntary participation in medical procedures.

I request that these WAC suggestions be refused immediately.

Sincerely,  
Howard Aikins  
Snohomish County, WA

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:55:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: I oppose forced vaccination and quarantine

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C24c61fe5bf1f48390ba008d9d390db6a%7C>>

---

From: lynnchfc <lynnchfc@comcast.net>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:09:10 PM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: I oppose forced vaccination and quarantine

External Email

Caitlin,

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Informed Consent is required by law.

There are 95000 videos about vaccines, but here is one...

☐ More Harm Than Good ☐

The Pfizer Inoculations For Covid-19

Canadian Covid Care Alliance

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/RaQkNEzpAdQo>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bitchute.com%2Fvideo%2FRaQkNEzpAdQo&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C24c61fe5bf1f48390ba008d9d390db6a%7C>>  
/

Sars-Cov-2 has never been isolated - no proof exists, 25 countries, 139 institutions+  
<https://www.fluoridefreepeel.ca/fois-reveal-that-health-science-institutions-around-the-world-have-no-record-of-sars-cov-2-isolation-purification>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fluoridefreepeel.ca%2Ffois-reveal-that-health-science-institutions-around-the-world-have-no-record-of-sars-cov-2-isolation-purification&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C24c61fe5bf1f48390ba008d9d390db6a%7C>>  
/

If the virus has never been properly isolated, it doesn't exist. Then the test is a fraud, the vaxx is a fraud.

It's my body, my choice ~ and children should not be vaccinated against their will.  
Do not go against science, logic and common sense, we expect sound judgment. There is zero scientific evidence that justifies vaccines or quarantines.

Do not commit a crime against the citizens of Washington state. We don't need forced

vaccination or quarantine.

Informed Consent is required by law.

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.99%

Vaccines are far away from the point of diminishing return, it's substantially more harmful to vaccinate. It is blatantly criminal to even consider forced vaccinations.

Informed Consent is required by law.

No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>  
)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity.

Do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Lynn Landstrom



---

From: Liberty Starr

Sent: 1/11/2022 12:23:51 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Jan 12

External Email

I am writing to the members of The WA State Board of Health. This is concerning the upcoming meeting this Wed, Jan 12, 2022. It is concerning our rights to make our own decisions pertaining to OUR children and OUR own health choices. America is a nation, or was, a nation of freedom. America clearly includes our state of WA. When overreach threatens that freedom, we must speak up and hold the line. We have the right to choose where we stand with vaccines, and everything else related to the current pandemic. And we should be able to choose based on our own research, based on our own standards, based on our own morals, what we will and won't do with our bodies and health. We should be able to make this choice, either way, without fear of overreach or consequences that affect one's very way of life. Children should not be mandated this shot in order to attend school. And no one should be involuntarily detained because of the choice they make concerning their own health.

The government, nor the CDC, nor the Dept of Health, nor anyone else has the right to rule in such ways. We have unalienable rights that cannot be taken away. This is a core foundation of our very Constitution, which is the highest law of the land. In terms of Covid, to even think that Americans are being treated and coerced to the point of threatening their livelihoods and way of life is unconscionable.

Covid-19 has 99.9% survival rate, and has little detrimental effect on children. The vaccine has not had enough time to fully study its effects. And the effects seen thus far are beyond worrisome. The mandates, and rules need to stop. Authoritative action against those who wish not to test or get the shot need to stop and need to go absolutely no further. Too many have already lost their jobs unconstitutionally. And when jobs are lost, for many, it doesn't stop there. I implore you to not allow these WAC updates to take fruition. No shot requirements for school. No shot requirements for anyone. No detainment.

The vaccinated get sick just like everyone else. A successful vaccine stops transmission, and the vaccines for Covid are NOT doing this. Not by a long shot. Why are you further considering punishing those who do not "comply", when those that do "comply" are at the same risk, if not more?

Listen, I'm just saying give us freedom of choice. If we want the vaccine, fine. But if we don't, also fine. Let us think for ourselves. We do not need the thinking done for us. We in WA stand for Medical Freedom. We stand for Freedom. Freedom is what has made this country so desirable. We demand our freedom. And this has got to stop in its tracks!

Allow us to choose for ourselves whether we test, or vaccinate etc, without overreaching consequence. Let us have bodily autonomy over ourselves and our minor children. Let us live by the Constitution. Let us remain a free state, a free nation.

WA State does not want this! We do not consent. We are speaking up. Listen to us. Listen to those you claim to "protect". We are speaking to you and we do not stand for this. Our society is hurting enough as is with all the mandates and rules thus far. Our healthcare and educational systems are suffering staffing shortages, and so are many many other industries, as a result of unconstitutional mandates and rulings. We must stop before America is no longer America. And each state matters. WA State matters. THIS matters. This is worth speaking out against. Stop chipping away at what is left of our freedoms and liberties. This is not in the name of health or science, so stop

pretending it is. It is about control, and punishing those who do not think the same way, or listen to the demands of the "powers that be". The issues at hand on Wed, Jan 12 are anything but freedom. They are anything but constitutional. They are anything but American. WA State says no more. Let us keep our Freedom.

Sincerely,  
L. S.

From: Mary Seely  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:52:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID

External Email

People who have had COVID should NOT need to be vaccinated for it.

Sent from Mail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%3Ahttps%3A%2F%2Fwww.microsoft.com%2Fen-us%2Fsupport%2Fproducts%2Fwindows%2F10%2Ffeatures%2Factivation%2Ftroubleshooting%2F>  
for Windows

---

From: Mary Seely  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:51:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID and Its Variants

External Email

Listening to your conversation in committee today it appears you are confusing deaths of people BECAUSE of COVID with deaths of people who happen to also have COVID but it was not the cause of death. Please distinguish between these numbers.

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

---

From: Jami  
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:30:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid vaccine

External Email

Before establishing any kind of vaccine mandate, you should establish students immunity!! Violating parental rights on medical decisions or imposing undue burden for those of us who've had Covid & kids have antibodies, may end up a in long drawn out court scenario. Since exemptions can be pulled at the discretion of the school board or staff, it's mute point. It's our right to make medical decisions with Dr's. Evening the fact that the people of a vaccine is to prevent transmissibility. Covid vaccines have failed there.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:28:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Do not segregate Washington residents

-----Original Message-----

From: Jan Thorn <mizithra2.0@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 7:33 PM  
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Do not segregate Washington residents

External Email

I oppose I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Do not infringe on our rights by giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Jen Thornton

Sent from my iPhone

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Joshua Daugherty  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:17:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid response

External Email

WSBOH,

If masks, mandates, lockdowns & vaccines work, why haven't they been working? You do not know how to control this and the never-ending variants. Treat this as a 'new flu' and let's move on. Enough!

Josh Daugherty

---

From: Mary Seely  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:55:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID

External Email

Masks are unhealthy and unnecessary. They interfere with oxygen intake and are often ineffective in their supposed purpose. They interfere with communication too. If people want to wear them, fine. Requiring their use is out of line and inappropriate. Stop the nanny state.

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows



---

From: marhas25@protonmail.com  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:56:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I Oppose

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:11:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Experimental

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

From: Douglas &keithfelipe@yahoo.com&gt;  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:09 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) &Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov&gt;  
Subject: Experimental

External Email

<https://rumble.com/vqq7gc-dr.-robert-malone-before-you-inject-your-child.html>

Dear Lindsay,

We the people say, "NO" to any Mandates of the

EXPERIMENTAL mRNA COMPOUNDS

that are being proposed as

"vaccines" for our children.

Public Health Officials who vote to subject children to

Experimental Compounds will be held accountable.

Please vote no mandates.

K. Douglas Sobanski

---

From: Levi Harris  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:26:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Health Law Concerns

External Email

Hello!

I am completely against  
any of the proposed Covid  
policies that are over-reaching  
and immoral. I stand against  
these WACs:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Thank you!

---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:28:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid

From: Karen Rothe <krothe080768@icloud.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 6:05 PM  
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid

External Email

I am concerned for my children and my grandchildren and for those who have anaphylaxis with vaccines.

1.

2. The statements from the CDC, WHO, and WH about vaccine impact on transmission and infection "neither prevent the disease nor stop transmission." The above mentioned organizations, as well as, the Biden Administration have clearly stated this. It is obvious to me that these "vaccines" fall under the classification of medical procedures or treatments, not to traditional vaccines.

3. There is no FDA approved covid vaccine available in the USA that prevents transmission of the disease. I believe, you would be violating existing International Law with this mandate.

4. According to CDC & WHO data, there could be unknown risk to children. Their data shows clearly that across all variants, CHILDREN ARE AT THE LOWEST RISK for infection, transmission and severity.

5. These mandates have and will impact student enrollment and funding for schools. Anti-public school advocates have clearly achieved advances during the pandemic by dis-enrolling children from schools, which are government controlled. Check with districts and you will find, there is a multitude of parents who are vocally and actively opposed to school and childcare mandates. You will see an excess of one-fourth enrollment in local districts. This will have a significant negative impact on school funding when schools already claim their resources are stretched past the breaking point.

6. Many parents in Washington State hold strong family values and believe parents should control what is to be done, or not done, to their children; not the local State or national government.

Karen Rothe

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:19:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Do not pass these proposals

From: Len Jenson <len.lee.inc@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:58 PM  
To: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Do not pass these proposals

External Email

I am against these

Wac 246-100-070;045;040

Wac 246-100;105

Praying for a blessed New Year,lee

---

From: Lonnie Eiseman  
Sent: 1/13/2022 4:23:36 AM  
To: DOH WSOB  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid-19 and Variants

External Email

To All Members on the Washington State Board of Health.

My name is Lonnie Eiseman. I was born on the land in Washington State and I live in Washington State.

First of all,

Per the Constitution of the United States, we govern ourselves through legislative representation by people we elect to represent us. We the People did not elect the members of the Washington State Board of Health to represent us. You have no jurisdiction over us.

Secondly,

You can NOT prove SARS-CoV-2 exists! It has never been isolated from a human culture, only in computer simulations. There are NO covid VARIANTS! A fake pandemic was created by the fraudulent use of PCR. The inventor of PCR, Kary Mullis, said on video, "PCR can NOT tell you if you're sick or that whatever illness you have is going to hurt you"! All of you so-called experts MUST listen to this video:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rXm9kAhNj-4>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3DrXm9kAhNj-4&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9d56de054c344449887408d9d68f8493%7C11d0e2172>>

There is no emergency. There is no pandemic. All of the covid mandates and orders are unconstitutional and unlawful. We the People do not consent to your so-called emergency. Covid-19 does not exist. What does exist is the annual flu which is 99% recoverable.

Thirdly,

The VAERS database has over 21 thousand deaths from the covid vaccines. I personally lost a friend who got the Pfizer double jab and died from blood clots!

We the People will hold each and every one of you accountable for the murder of American people if you continue to push these unconstitutional vaccine orders on us. I remind you of the Nuremberg Code. What you are doing is what people in Nazi Germany were found guilty of after World War II in the Nuremberg trials. I hope I don't have to tell you what happened to those people.

Lastly,

Do you remember our Declaration of Independence? Here's a reminder:

We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men and women are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable rights and among these are life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness. That to secure these rights, governments are instituted among men and women, deriving their just powers from the consent of the

governed, that whenever any form of government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the right of the people to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new government, laying its foundation on such principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to affect their safety and happiness.

Please don't insult our intelligence. We know you are financially incentivized to do what you are doing and you are following orders from the governor. It is evil and immoral and you all need to resign immediately.

Sincerely,

Lonnie Eiseman

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:42:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Jan 12 vote

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Michael Shackett <EyeronMike@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Sunday, January 9, 2022 1:34:16 AM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Jan 12 vote

External Email

Regarding vote on January 12th to decide to make the co vid 19 jabs mandatory. They are experimental. They have not been approved by the FDA. Comiraty has been approved and it is not available in the USA. This virus has a 99.8% survival rate. More people have died from the shots than the virus. The statistics are being manipulated to suit the narrative. It is unconstitutional to force any medical treatment and according to the Nuremburg code, there has to be informed consent. The enclosed circular in the vaccine box is entirely blank. How can you receive informed consent if you do not know what is in it? The individual may not be coerced, forced or pressured to take any experimental treatment. Anyone who forces this and implements any of these shots are guilty of crimes against humanity and will be brought to justice just as they were in World War II. This includes you and if you recall, doctors, news reporters were either in prison for a very long time or were hung. Matter of fact, Nuremburg II trials are going on right now.

There are preventative and treatments effective for this entity. This virus has not been isolated. This has been hidden in order to pave the way for these shots, that do not even work. The hospitals are filled with the vaccinated related illnesses. You likely know this covid 19 is patented. How can you have a patent on a naturally occurring organism? It is a bioweapon.

The MSM say the side effects and deaths are very, very rare. Explain that to a mother of her 6 year old dead child. Explain that to the athlete who survives the heart attack or pericarditis only to never be able to compete again in the field of sport that they love?

I do not comply. I do not agree. There is no evidence anyone who has not taken the shots transmit any illness to those who have taken the jabs. Those inoculated have their immune systems destroyed allowing them to be sitting ducks for illness, immunocompromising illnesses and cancer.

Experts who have been censored including Dr Robert Malone who created the Mrna, Dr Michael Yeadon who was Vice President for Pfizer admit these are bioweapons and the



only objective is depopulation and control of those who survive these shots. You had better wake up. You are on the wrong side of history.

The emergency use authorization expires Jan 15th. Please reconsider pushing this narrative and go down as being on the right side of history.

Sincerely, Rebecca Irvin

---

From: Nadia Mallit  
Sent: 1/9/2022 10:51:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan 12 State Board of Health Public Meeting MY PUBLIC COMMENTS

External Email

I am a U.S. citizen, as well as a resident of Washington state and am registered to vote.

Under 21 code of regulations section 50.23 and 24 It is illegal to coerce anyone to participate in an experimental program.

I am OPPOSED to implementing the WAC 246-100-070 to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility. Also I am OPPOSED to implementing WAC 246-100-045 following refusal to comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination WA 246-100-040. Also I OPPOSE implementing COVID-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WA 246-105.

I OPPOSE the above steps, making them laws under the emergency order. The decision to vaccinate is very personal and should be thoroughly discussed with each person's doctor. This should not be mandated or become law enforced by the Government.

These potential laws are in violation of the individual's freedom, as coercion is being used, which violates the Nuremberg Code.

Below are some statements made about the Covid Vaccine by three health professionals:

CDC Director Walensky recently stated: "What the vaccines can't do anymore is prevent transmission."

Dr. Fauci says, "We know now as a fact that [vaccinated people with Covid -19] are capable of transmitting the infection to someone else."

Modernas Chief medical Officer Dr Tal Zaks agrees, "There is no hard evidence that it [the vaccine] stops [the Covid-19 vaccinated] from potentially infecting others who have not been vaccinated."

According to the individuals named above, the Vaccine CANNOT prevent transmission of infection.

Thank you for taking the time to read my Comments,

Nadia Mallit

---

From: Joshua Daugherty  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:54:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid response

External Email

If I've already recovered from multiple Covid cases, not vaccinated shouldn't I still be at a higher chance of immunity? Or is there something related to weak omicron that the vaccines attack?

Josh Daugherty  
Covid Unvaccinated and proud.

---

From: Jerry Brogan  
Sent: 1/11/2022 3:37:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Re: infectious disease WAC codes

External Email

Dear Lawmakers of Washington State,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

Jerry Brogan  
Port Orchard

On Tue, Jan 11, 2022 at 3:19 PM Rebecca Westernen <rebeccawesteren@gmail.com  
<mailto:rebeccawesteren@gmail.com> > wrote:

Dear Lawmakers of Washington State,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

Rebecca Westernen  
Port Orchard, WA

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:15:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

From: Obie O'Bannan <writeobie@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:34 AM  
Subject: I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

Please know that I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105. If for no other reason, the potential risk of children being harmed by covid-19 is much less than the potential harm that may come from the "vaccine." We still have no idea what the long term risks are from such vaccination.

Thank you,

Robert O'Bannan  
509.994.3058

If we continue to do what the average person does we will continue to get what the average person gets.

---

From: JERRY ADAM  
Sent: 1/10/2022 2:09:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Detainment Policy

External Email

Are you people 1938 Nazis reincarnated?  
I am totally opposed to this insanity.  
You are violating every principle of this Republic.  
FDR did this with japanese-Americans. Germany did it with mental defectives, Jews and any minority they didn't like.  
If you go ahead with this you will be demonstrating to the world that you are, in fact, fascist.

Jerry Adam  
maple Valley, WA

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Mary Seely  
Sent: 1/12/2022 2:05:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID Social Distancing Policies

External Email

It is an invasion of individual rights, freedom, and dignity for any state, local or national government to try to mandate how close people can get to each other in the conducting of living everyday life. Efforts to regulate how close people get in their private lives, at work, school, and home, while shopping or attending other civic gatherings is an unacceptable encroachment on personal freedom. Mandating "social distancing" composes a huge overreach of authority to the point seen in totalitarian governments such as communist China and is inappropriate in the United States of America as well as in Washington State or any of its counties or municipalities. Please avoid all such legislation.

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

---

From: healingvibrations  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:31:27 AM  
To: DOH Secretary's Office,DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Concentration Camps

External Email

I cannot tell you strongly enough that your forced Covid Compliance is a horrible, evil, and maniacal agenda that will destroy families and our country. Believe me this is cause for a revolution. I hope you are prepared for a fight as both citizens and cops will lose their lives as this has now become a fight for freedom. I work for law enforcement and I will in no way comply to a law that is straight out of history reflective of Nazi Germany. I guess I will have to wear a yellow star like the Jews for non-compliance. To even think of this plan is one that only a truly evil person would suggest. The dehumanization of America is the message you are sending. I would hope you would think about this as if this were implemented then people, as in the history of the USA would gladly die to fight for their rights while also protecting their loved ones and their country.

Perhaps this is the ongoing agenda to reduce population, dismantle law enforcement so a one world agenda, one world order, with total control can come into power.

You will get the fight of your life. We are Americans and this agenda is un-American and inhumane.

Shame on you!!!

TMS

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device



---

From: Hillina Lane  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:39:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Halt Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry Comment for WSBOH members

External Email

Dear WSBOH Members:

Covid-19 Shots should absolutely NOT be a requirement for our Washington state children.

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and have 99.995% survival rate from Covid infection. There have been ZERO deaths from ages 5 to 10 from Covid.

There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety and the vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)

Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore, the vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease.

As a Washington citizen, I am asking you to NOT mandate the covid-19 vaccines for Child Care and School Entry.

Regards,  
Washington State Resident

---

From: Jason Clark  
Sent: 1/10/2022 11:19:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan 12th

External Email

Your propositions on the below WAC's are and over reach of the government's powers and endanger our life Liberty and pursuit of happiness as set forth in the Declaration of Independence. You actually have to have a vote if you want to fall inline with the ideology of Nazi Germany? This will be a civil rights violation likes of which the United States is not ready to hand or and the blood from it will be on your hands.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Jason S Clark  
Selah WA.  
509-945-2907

---

From: Nicole La Chapelle  
Sent: 1/11/2022 8:22:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COMMUNIST CHINA

External Email

If you want to be a dictator perhaps you should move to another country. I don't care which one but this is the USA, land of the free! You will not force me or my family into any medical treatment we do not want. You will not come for innocent Americans who just want to be left alone! The vaccines don't even work you smug fuck!

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: KATHIE FITZPATRICK  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:17:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Crimes of the public health departments



attachments\C0640B3CDFAA41C0\_cease-and-desist-1 (1) (1).pdf

attachments\CE4482B090C14BAE\_0e1b86ae-5b39-4179-a39a-e4b0a26ec53c.png

External Email

1-11-22

Hello Keith Grellner:

Many people of the State of Washington are shocked that you would consider a thing as horrific as deterrent camps for those who refuse the COVID vaccination. The vaccination has been found to be harmful, toxic and deadly to many people. Noted doctors from around the world have declared this!

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/KrPlu7KBnhiL/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bitchute.com%2Fvideo%2FK>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bitchute.com%2Fvideo%2FK>

Directors of Public Health at Councils have a duty to shut this crime down -

<https://is.gd/l872dM>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bitchute.com%2Fvideo%2FK>

mirror. source mark steele channel, [12.01.2022 11:38] [ video ] directors of public health at councils have a duty to shut this crime down by closing the vaccine centres and warning the public not to take the boosters - make that call to everyone...

[www.bitchute.com](http://www.bitchute.com)

How dare you promote something that causes deadly clots in the arteries until the recipient is dead! All the vaccines do this!

<https://naturalnews.com/2021-07-13-doctor-says-mrna-vaccines-kill-most-people.html>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fnaturalnews.com%2F2021-07-13-doctor-says-mrna-vaccines-kill-most-people.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1538fb1ec3334ea7580108d9d65c61af%7C1>

people.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1538fb1ec3334ea7580108d9d65c61af%7C1

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fnaturalnews.com%2F2021-07-13-doctor-says-mrna-vaccines-kill-most-people.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1538fb1ec3334ea7580108d9d65c61af%7C1>

people.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1538fb1ec3334ea7580108d9d65c61af%7C1

ALERT: Doctor says mRNA vaccines "will kill most people" through heart failure, 62% of vaccinated people already show microscopic blood clots – NaturalNews.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fnaturalnews.com%2F2021-07-13-doctor-says-mrna-vaccines-kill-most-people.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1538fb1ec3334ea7580108d9d65c61af%7C1>

people.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1538fb1ec3334ea7580108d9d65c61af%7C1

The vast majority of people who are getting injected for the Wuhan coronavirus (Covid-19) will die within a few short years from heart failure, warns Dr. Charles Hoffe, M.D., a medical practitioner in British Columbia, Canada. In one of his latest updates, Dr. Hoffe

explains that he is observing

naturalnews.com

the insurance companies report over 100,000 deaths a month in the USA due to the COVID vaccine.

<https://naturalnews.com/2022-01-03-life-insurance-companies-sound-death-alert-warnings-over-excess-deaths-covid.html>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fnaturalnews.com%2F2022-01-03-life-insurance-companies-sound-death-alert-warnings-over-excess-deaths-covid.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1538fb1ec3334ea7580108d9d65c61af%7C11c>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fnaturalnews.com%2F2022-01-03-life-insurance-companies-sound-death-alert-warnings-over-excess-deaths-covid.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1538fb1ec3334ea7580108d9d65c61af%7C11c>

Life insurance companies sound DEATH ALERT warnings over nearly 100,000 excess deaths per month happening right now in the USA – NaturalNews.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fnaturalnews.com%2F2022-01-03-life-insurance-companies-sound-death-alert-warnings-over-excess-deaths-covid.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1538fb1ec3334ea7580108d9d65c61af%7C11c>

There are nearly 100,000 excess deaths happening per month in the USA right now, according to life insurance companies that are sounding the alarm over what Dr. Robert Malone calls a "mass casualty event" that's unfolding due to covid vaccines. This is a red alert situation unfoldi

naturalnews.com

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/IlwK2Gxj1nbj/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bitchute.com%2Fvideo%2FI>

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/637Vy0sCVnQg/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bitchute.com%2Fvideo%2F6>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bitchute.com%2Fvideo%2F6>

World Council For Health: Cease and Desist of all experimental jabs - [01/08/2022]

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bitchute.com%2Fvideo%2F6>

This advertisement has been selected by the videos creator, 3amlowdown. This advertisement has been selected by the BitChute platform. By purchasing and/or using the linked product you are helping to cover the costs of running BitChute.

www.bitchute.com

GLOBAL ALERT AS10 MILLION PEOPLE PER DAY ARE SET ON IRREVERSIBLE COUNTDOWN TO VACCINE DEATH.

<https://naturalnews.com/2022-01-04-10-million-people-per-day-are-set-on-irreversible-countdown-to-vaccine-death.html>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fnaturalnews.com%2F2022-01-04-10-million-people-per-day-are-set-on-irreversible-countdown-to-vaccine-death.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1538fb1ec3334ea7580108d9d65c61af%7C11c>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fnaturalnews.com%2F2022->

01-04-10-million-people-per-day-are-set-on-irreversible-countdown-to-vaccine-death.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1538fb1ec3334ea7580108d9d65c61af%7C11

GLOBAL ALERT: An estimated 10 million people PER DAY are set on irreversible countdown to vaccine death that could exterminate BILLIONS if not stopped in the next year

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fnaturalnews.com%2F2022-01-04-10-million-people-per-day-are-set-on-irreversible-countdown-to-vaccine-death.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1538fb1ec3334ea7580108d9d65c61af%7C11>

This is a red alert for humanity. We have less time remaining than you might think. I've done some rough math, and it's beyond alarming. It spells the end of human civilization if we don't stop the vaccine holocaust in the next 365 days. As estimates and projections show below,  
naturalnews.com

How dare you promote this deadly cause. The people of Washington state, and everywhere are about to get REALLY angry!



## **DECLARATION, CEASE AND DESIST AND NOTICE OF LIABILITY**

# **WORLD COUNCIL FOR HEALTH CALLS FOR AN IMMEDIATE STOP TO THE COVID-19 EXPERIMENTAL "VACCINES"**

### **A. CONSENSUS OF WORLD'S FOREMOST EXPERTS**

Globally renowned experts, including Dr. Paul Alexander, Dr. Byram Bridle, Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche, Prof. Dolores Cahill, and Drs. Sucharit Bhakdi, Ryan Cole, Richard Fleming, Robert W. Malone, Peter McCullough, Mark Trozzi, Michael Yeadon, Wolfgang Wodarg, and Vladimir Zelenko, among many others, consistently warn the world about the adverse effects resulting from Covid-19 experimental injections; they also warn about their long-term effects, which cannot be known at this time since most clinical trials will be not completed until 2023, and some as late as 2025.

In June 2021, Dr. Tess Lawrie, co-founder of the World Council for Health and member of the Council's Steering Committee, courageously described the global crisis and called for urgent action: *"There is now more than enough evidence on the [UK] Yellow Card system to declare the COVID-19 vaccines unsafe for use in humans. Preparation should be made to scale up humanitarian efforts to assist those harmed by the COVID-19 vaccines and to anticipate and ameliorate medium to longer term effects."*

### **B. DECLARATION**

The World Council for Health declares that it is time to put an end to this humanitarian crisis. Further, the Council also declares that any direct or indirect involvement in the manufacturing, distribution, administration and promotion of these injections violates basic principles of common law, constitutional law and natural justice, as well as the Nuremberg Code, the Helsinki Declaration, and other international treaties.

### **C. UNCENSORED FACTS**

We now know that children are over one hundred times more likely to die from these experimental injections than Covid-19. Injected athletes, globally, are collapsing before our very eyes. In spite of the fact that reporting systems are limited and passive, millions of adverse effects have been recorded, which include death, paralysis, blood clots, strokes,

29th November 2021

www.worldcouncilforhealth.org

myocarditis, pericarditis, heart attacks, spontaneous miscarriage, chronic fatigue and extreme depression.

See: <https://coronavirus-yellowcard.mhra.gov.uk/>

See: <https://vaers.hhs.gov/>

See: <https://www.ema.europa.eu/en/human-regulatory/research-development/pharmacovigilance/eudravigilance>

See: <http://www.vigiaccess.org/> (search covid-19 vaccine)

#### **D. VICTIM TESTIMONIES**

The World Council for Health acknowledges and respects the experiences and testimony of the victims of this worldwide medical experiment. We also declare and confirm that safe, effective and affordable treatments for Covid-19 exist and should be made available to all who need them.

See: <https://www.wewanttobeheard.com/>

See: <https://nomoresilence.world/>

See: <https://www.vaxtestimonies.org/en/>

#### **E. NOT SAFE, NOT EFFECTIVE**

Recent studies confirm the risks associated with Covid-19 experimental injections. Emerging research establishes that the injections are neither safe nor effective, and, in fact, are toxic. While some of the known ingredients of the injections cause biological harm, it is even more concerning that the unknown and undisclosed ingredients may present an even greater threat to human health.

#### **F. CEASE AND DESIST**

The World Council for Health is ethically and lawfully bound to issue this Declaration, demanding that governments and corporations cease and desist from direct or indirect participation in the manufacturing, distribution, administration or promotion of Covid-19 experimental injections.

The Council declares that every living man and woman has a moral and legal duty to take immediate and decisive action to halt this unprecedented medical experiment, which continues to cause unnecessary and immeasurable harm.



29th November 2021

www.worldcouncilforhealth.org

**G. NOTICE OF LIABILITY**

The right of bodily integrity and the right to informed consent are inalienable and universal human rights, which have been trampled by government mandates and corporate imperatives. Thus, the World Council for Health declares that any person or organization directly or indirectly participating in the manufacturing, distribution, administration or promotion of Covid-19 experimental biologics will be held liable for the violation of principles of justice grounded in civil, criminal, constitutional and natural law, as well as international treaties.

Signed:

Charles Kovess

DocuSigned by:  
Charles Kovess  
D8A916FA81614AC...

Dr. Jennifer Hibberd

DocuSigned by:  
[Signature]  
A20BBB97878B4DA...

Dr. Mark Trozzi

DocuSigned by:  
[Signature]  
A2446313F57A4EA...

Dr. Naseeba Kathrada

DocuSigned by:  
[Signature]  
2F87AC848A0F4FB...

Dr. Robert J McLeod

DocuSigned by:  
[Signature]  
AA3E8497DE4B434...

Dr. Tess Lawrie

DocuSigned by:  
Dr. Tess Lawrie  
1E6A84D734574A3...

Dr. Vince Vicente

DocuSigned by:  
[Signature]  
523DFFB4CFA446E...

Karen McKenna, MBA

DocuSigned by:  
Karen McKenna, MBA  
D45032D3EDDE486...

Maria Hubmer Mogg

DocuSigned by:  
[Signature]  
C5083D558A6343A...

Michael Alexander

DocuSigned by:  
[Signature]  
619B2F88B43F47A...

Rob Verkerk PhD

DocuSigned by:  
[Signature]  
4ACCA37A59A7420...

Shabnam Palesa Mohamed

DocuSigned by:  
[Signature]  
[Signature]

Tracy Chandler

DocuSigned by:  
[Signature]  
4D6A6657E80C41E...

Zac Cox

DocuSigned by:  
Zac Cox  
83D95065BF8945D...

Stephan Becker

DocuSigned by:  
[Signature]  
FF43F610841840B...

Steering Committee, Law Committee, Scientific and Medical Committee - **World Council for Health**SERVED TO:DATE:WITNESS:

---

From: Julie Berge  
Sent: 1/11/2022 10:56:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Kid vaccines

External Email

Please do not mandate or force child or young adult vaccines. The side affects are not worth the risk. By the way, don't mandate anyone. Our bodies our choice. What next will be mandated. Go back to the source where the virus came from. Punish them not us.  
Julie Berge, Washington

---

From: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 5:55:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Jan 12th Health Board

From: iyanmobaudi@hushmail.com <iyanmobaudi@hushmail.com>  
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 10:16 PM  
To: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Fwd: Jan 12th Health Board

External Email

----- Forwarded message from iyanmobaudi@hushmail.com  
<mailto:iyanmobaudi@hushmail.com> -----  
Date: 1/11/2022 at 10:06 PM  
Subject: Jan 12th Health Board  
To: cuanabear@protonmail.com <mailto:cuanabear@protonmail.com>

To whom this concerns,

We have seen the enemy and it is the corrupted, bribed, coerced and complicit federal, state and city governments who have deliberately engaged in this planned-demic to create the greatest crime against humanity to date. You have destroyed our economy, social structure, abused our children who are essentially immune from this 99.9% survival rate flu. And then assaulting the population with a toxic life threatening inoculation which has permanently injured millions and outright killed hundreds of thousands, far exceeding any legitimate deaths from this flu, which has been gone for over a year now. The medical and scientific fraud is staggering, the cognizant dissonance and malice of Inslee's office and his very questionable relationship with the genocidal maniac and international despot Bill Gates is inexcusable. All the while using a fraudulent testing procedure(97% false positive and which tap water gives a positive result ) to further cripple the population is beyond reprehensible. Any further ridiculous and draconian behavior from this body will not be tolerated. This fascist agenda Inslee is engaged in is an act of terrorism and treason and along with all your names , address and email, his information and crimes will be handed over to the Nuremberg court currently in session. I pray you do the right thing and rescind any further crimes against the people by supporting this fraud but i know you, like the despotic school board, are bribed and incentivized with billions of our tax dollars by this illegit Biden admin to assault the people and our children. You will be held responsible for your complicity and your complacency. Like DC, MSM, CDC, AMA, WHO, NHS, etc., this governing body has become the enemy thru your treasonous crimes against our republic and our constitution. There has never been a pandemic, no excess death and which effected less than one half of one percent of the population and for this you threaten concentration camps and police intrusion into our homes and businesses. Have you no morality or conscience?

This adventure has pointed out the incompetence and fraud which is the medical industry and how our despotic politician's prey on the people. Those who have awakened will never sleep again. I, for one, will never comply with this criminal enterprise, or my children and grand children. We have seen the enemy.

Sincerely,

Stephen Joseph Strickland

705 N. Main, Deer Park, WA

99006

---

From: Mary Geiselman  
Sent: 1/11/2022 10:11:20 PM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid meeting 1/12/2022

External Email

In the event that you "take Possible Action" regarding Chapter 246-105 WAC please know that I am absolutely NOT in favor of Covid vaccine requirements for children for school and daycare. This would definitely be overreaching and immoral. If you refuse to allow unvaccinated children to attend then give them their education \$\$\$ and they can go elsewhere.

I won't lie... the following item also has me very concerned. The thought that a local health officer has sole discretion to do something like this is incredible.

WAC 246-100-040

Procedures for isolation or quarantine.

(1) At his or her sole discretion, a local health officer may issue an emergency detention order causing a person or group of persons to be immediately detained for purposes of isolation or quarantine in accordance with subsection (3) of this section, or may petition the superior court ex parte for an order to take the person or group of persons into involuntary detention for purposes of isolation or quarantine in accordance with subsection (4) of this section, provided that he or she:

A local health officer may invoke the powers of police officers, sheriffs, constables, and all other officers and employees of any political subdivisions within the jurisdiction of the health department to enforce immediately orders given to effectuate the purposes of this section in accordance with the provisions of RCW 43.20.050

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault.aspx&cid=3A2F2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault.aspx>>  
(4) and 70.05.120

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault.aspx&cid=3A2F2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault.aspx>>

Where are the rights of "We The People" when it comes to this sort of action. The fact that they only have to have a "reason to believe" is crazy.

I think it's pretty obvious that these items need to be changed in light of where we find ourselves today and the massive overreach of our existing government.

Sincerely,

Mary K Geiselman

---

From: LINDA K HUTSEN  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:49:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Concerned Citizen

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Please protect the United States Constitution and the freedom of choice. The government has no right to make health decisions for private citizens or take parental rights away in making health decisions for their children.

Most Sincerely,  
Linda Hutsen

---

From: Kathe  
Sent: 1/11/2022 12:18:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid round up

External Email

I can not in my wildest moments of fear over this illness imagine how any of you think you are doing the right thing rounding people up who refuse the test or the vax. Are you so sure you are doing the right thing that you will sacrifice American's constitutional rights to achieve your goal? Unfortunately you are not correct in these thoughts and are it is eerily similar to the Nazi movement . I'm sure they too believed they were perfectly justified in rounding up the Jews. Look at yourselves. When all who are vaxed come down with the numerous diseases listed by Pfizer itself and on the VAERS site, you had better hope that the unvaxed are not as self righteous as you. When everyone learns that the vaxed are spreading this because of the spike protein in the shot and thus their extremely high viral load, you better pray that others will not round all of you up in this same manner.  
Kathe Albano

Sent from my iPad



---

From: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 5:54:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid meeting January 12, 2022

From: Mary Geiselman <marykgeiselman@gmail.com>  
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 10:16 PM  
To: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid meeting January 12, 2022

External Email

Dear Ms. Melanie Hisaw,

In the event that you "take Possible Action" regarding Chapter 246-105 WAC please know that I am absolutely NOT in favor of Covid vaccine requirements for children for school and daycare. This would definitely be overreaching and immoral. If you refuse to allow unvaccinated children to attend then give them their education dollars and they can go elsewhere.

I won't lie... the following item also has me very concerned. The thought that a local health officer has sole discretion to do something like this is incredible.

WAC 246-100-040

Procedures for isolation or quarantine.

(1) At his or her sole discretion, a local health officer may issue an emergency detention order causing a person or group of persons to be immediately detained for purposes of isolation or quarantine in accordance with subsection (3) of this section, or may petition the superior court ex parte for an order to take the person or group of persons into involuntary detention for purposes of isolation or quarantine in accordance with subsection (4) of this section, provided that he or she:

A local health officer may invoke the powers of police officers, sheriffs, constables, and all other officers and employees of any political subdivisions within the jurisdiction of the health department to enforce immediately orders given to effectuate the purposes of this section in accordance with the provisions of RCW 43.20.050

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault.aspx&cid=3a2f2fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault.aspx>>  
(4) and 70.05.120

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault.aspx&cid=3a2f2fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault.aspx>>

.

Where are the rights of "We The People" when it comes to this sort of action. The fact that they only have to have a "reason to believe" is crazy.

I think it's pretty obvious that these items need to be changed in light of where we find ourselves today and the massive overreach of our existing government.

Sincerely,

Mary K Geiselman

---

From: Kathleen Tucker  
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:16:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12 Meeting Public Comment

External Email

Washington State Board of Health,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Kathleen Tucker

--

Sent from Gmail Mobile on iPhone

From: Katie Gilles  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:04:55 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: K-12 Covid vaccines

External Email

Hi,

I am urging you to not require that K-12 students be vaccinated for Covid. There is not yet enough data to show that covid vaccination is safe for children in the long-term. If it is found that it has negative health consequences to children, the state's ensuing liability could be enormous.

I also know that my adult children intend to withdraw their children from school and home school them if covid vaccination is required. They are already making plans to do this if it becomes necessary. It is likely that the number of children withdrawn from the WA State schools would be considerable, as many parents do not yet feel comfortable vaccinating their children. The short and long term negative effects on children from being withdrawn from school would likely far exceed the negative effects on children from contracting covid.

Also, just fyi, I am vaccinated and not an anti-vaxxer. I'm a rational person who is looking at the bigger picture of what is best for our students.

Sincerely,

Katie Gilles  
Sequim, WA

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fantivirus&data=avast-antivirus>>

This email has been checked for viruses by Avast antivirus software.

[www.avast.com](http://www.avast.com)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fantivirus&data=avast-antivirus>>

---

From: Joshua Daugherty  
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:43:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid response

External Email

Where's the transparency? After this public comment section, why do the board members continue to pay themselves on the back? If you aren't listening and actively taking in concerns from the public comments, we will continue to resist against any/all 'wants' from you and the state. We are already in the process of leaving the state. 2 less enrolled in schools.

Enjoy!

Josh

---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:55:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Concerned Citizen

From: Susan <susan@theconfidentmom.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 5:51 PM  
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Concerned Citizen

External Email

To whom it may concern,

As a parent in WA state, I am adamantly opposed to a covid vaccine requirement for school aged kids and daycares. This vaccine has not had any long term (or relatively short term) safety studies done and is only approved for emergency use. The SCIENCE shows that though this virus is becoming more transmissible it is also becoming LESS severe symptom wise (especially in children). No parent wants their child to get sick, not even with the common cold (which is where covid is heading in mutation). However the reality is that if they don't catch it at school they will catch it at the grocery store, the library, from mom or dad who got it from work etc. DESPITE vaccination status!

It is absolute discrimination to refuse children access to public school because their parents don't feel comfortable giving them an experimental vaccine (and it's only considered a 'vaccine' because the definition of a vaccine has recently been amended).

The government has over-reached, this is a parenting issue, not a government issue.

Thank you for your time.

Susan Heid

Christian Mom Blogger

Young Living Essential Oils Educator

www.theconfidentmom.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.theconfidentmom.com%2F&d>

encouraging, inspiring, and empowering moms

Grab a FREE copy of your own printable Weekly Household Planner NOW

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftheconfidentmom.com%2Fdownload-weekly-household-planner%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C79dc79c91e764fbfd53e08d9d19197fa%7>  
!

---

From: Mike W  
Sent: 1/11/2022 8:41:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Health officer WAC-246-100-040

External Email

This bill is disgusting and reprehensible, abomination you came up with this idea.

You serve the people, you seem to have forgot.



---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:42:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: covid policy proposal

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Holly Stockman <stockmans4@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:34:36 PM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: covid policy proposal

External Email

I'm sending this email regarding the proposed Covid-19 policies that are overreaching and at great risk to our freedoms as Americans and as parents. I stan in complete opposition of these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Sincerely,  
Holly Stockman

---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 6:59:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Jan 12th Health Board

From: iyanmobaudi@hushmail.com <iyanmobaudi@hushmail.com>  
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 10:16 PM  
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Fwd: Jan 12th Health Board

External Email

----- Forwarded message from iyanmobaudi@hushmail.com  
<mailto:iyanmobaudi@hushmail.com> -----  
Date: 1/11/2022 at 10:06 PM  
Subject: Jan 12th Health Board  
To: cuanabear@protonmail.com <mailto:cuanabear@protonmail.com>

To whom this concerns,

We have seen the enemy and it is the corrupted, bribed, coerced and complicit federal, state and city governments who have deliberately engaged in this planned-demic to create the greatest crime against humanity to date. You have destroyed our economy, social structure, abused our children who are essentially immune from this 99.9% survival rate flu. And then assaulting the population with a toxic life threatening inoculation which has permanently injured millions and outright killed hundreds of thousands, far exceeding any legitimate deaths from this flu, which has been gone for over a year now. The medical and scientific fraud is staggering, the cognizant dissonance and malice of Inslee's office and his very questionable relationship with the genocidal maniac and international despot Bill Gates is inexcusable. All the while using a fraudulent testing procedure(97% false positive and which tap water gives a positive result ) to further cripple the population is beyond reprehensible. Any further ridiculous and draconian behavior from this body will not be tolerated. This fascist agenda Inslee is engaged in is an act of terrorism and treason and along with all your names , address and email, his information and crimes will be handed over to the Nuremberg court currently in session. I pray you do the right thing and rescind any further crimes against the people by supporting this fraud but i know you, like the despotic school board, are bribed and incentivized with billions of our tax dollars by this illegit Biden admin to assault the people and our children. You will be held responsible for your complicity and your complacency. Like DC, MSM, CDC, AMA, WHO, NHS, etc., this governing body has become the enemy thru your treasonous crimes against our republic and our constitution. There has never been a pandemic, no excess death and which effected less than one half of one percent of the population and for this you threaten concentration camps and police intrusion into our homes and businesses. Have you no morality or conscience?

This adventure has pointed out the incompetence and fraud which is the medical industry and how our despotic politician's prey on the people. Those who have awakened will never sleep again. I, for one, will never comply with this criminal enterprise, or my children and grand children. We have seen the enemy.

Sincerely,

Stephen Joseph Strickland

705 N. Main, Deer Park, WA

99006

---

From: Joe Hafenrichter

Sent: 1/9/2022 6:26:16 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

Please log my opposition to the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. I believe this is government overreach. I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Joseph L. Hafenrichter  
28223 54th Ave S.  
Auburn, WA. 98001  
206-491-2128

---

From: Jennifer Gustafson  
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:45:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12th meeting

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Jennifer Gustafson

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:43:38 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: interview with Dr. Robert Malone, creator of mRNA in the COVID! (shots

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C8b3754e99e5c42c6bbd108d9d386cd8d%7C11d>

---

From: Nancy Joy Callihan <nhjcallihan@frontier.com>  
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 7:10:59 PM  
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; "":tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov""@frontiernet.net <":tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov""@frontiernet.net>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: interview with Dr. Robert Malone, creator of mRNA in the COVID! (shots

External Email

Hello,

Please find the link to a very informative and timely interview, on Dec. 30, 2021, with renowned Dr. Robert Malone, the inventor of mRNA that is in the Covid19 shots.

I send this in advance of the WSOH zoom meeting on Wed. Jan. 12 for your viewing. I trust it will shed much light on the topic and will be useful information toward understanding informed public comment and the issues relevant to ch. 246-100 WAC.

I appreciate your time and attention to this.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/RbEtHaVCeNYs/?fbclid=IwAR0S2F-BXgfoXHpap9w4y44q39Zn0si8IPhXEKZxUvSsf8rG0AdZ2-jQrrY>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bitchute.com%2Fvideo%2FRbEtHaVCeNYs%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C8b3754e99e5c42c6bbd108d9d386cd8d%7C11d>

Sincerely,

A concerned Citizen



---

From: Katie Engbretson  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:42:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan 12th Meeting

External Email

Hello,

I am currently listening to your meeting today Jan 12th that began at 9:00am. Keith made it very clear that everything on social media was all lies, I am very curious and would very much appreciate a response back as to when this board will actually be discussing and/or approving mandatory vaccinations for K-12 students as well as any quarantine encampments for unvaccinated individuals. It also states on #11, about possible vaccination requirements for K-12 students as possible action.....so is that not true or after we all contacted and joined the meeting you all quickly decided to change your minds???

Unfortunately, the Washington State government has been so untrustworthy, therefore most do not trust you at your word, the reason why so many are watching this meeting as well as every other meeting.

Also, when is the "Emergency" over??? Most other states have removed masking and vaccine requirements and actually have lower case numbers and deaths, so when can we actually look at the science on these matters???????

I will be following all of your meetings closely to make sure that you hold true to your statements that you will not be discussing mandates and isolation and will not be implementing at a later time!

Thank you for your time,

Concerned parent of 3 school aged children



---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:52:46 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: January 12 meeting

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Kathy Higbee <kathy.higbee@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:17:51 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: January 12 meeting

External Email

Good morning,

I am writing to let you know that I am opposed to the proposed WAC's

246-100-070

246-100-045

246-100-040

246-100

246-105

I am adamantly opposed to giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

We are the United States of America, the land of liberty and freedom. We are not Nazi Germany.

I am completely opposed to COVID-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Please be careful with the decisions you make. You will be held accountable one day.

Kathy Higbee

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:52:09 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Jan. 12th BOH Meeting

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Lora Brady <bradylora@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:18:01 PM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Jan. 12th BOH Meeting

External Email

Listen up Caitlin!

You people WORK FOR US, we are not your subjects! We will never allow you to require an experimental product to be FORCED on our children to attend the public schools THAT WE PAY FOR! THE PEOPLE OF THIS STATE OPPOSE AGENDA ITEM #8 AND WE ALWAYS WILL. You bastards will rot in hell if you try forcing this on our kids. The mothers WILL NOT STAND FOR IT!!!!

As for quarantine camps - SCREW YOU. Will will never comply and neither will the police force that you're trying to weaponize against American citizens. Do you really think you can pull off "Australia" on American soil? THINK AGAIN. The citizens of this country and state will NOT stand for it!!!

The Washington state has gone off the rails. We the people will not allow it any longer! You do not run our lives, you are there to SERVE US. Covid is essentially over, and we're all going to go back to normal, like it or not. You will NOT stand in our way.

We also support agenda item #11, establishing a rule the keep you bastards from requiring an EUA product for school attendance.

Lora B., mother of 3

---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 7:18:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Do Not Vote for "Healthcare" Tyranny in Washington

From: hoovers3@comcast.net <hoovers3@comcast.net>  
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 7:06 AM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>; Samantha Pskowski <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Do Not Vote for "Healthcare" Tyranny in Washington

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health Members,

Out of fear, I am writing you today.

I have listened to local Seattle radio and watched national television reports on these absurd and non-scientific "health" measures that you are voting on today.

Our nation and state have lived with Co-vid for several years. We citizens know a lot about this disease: how it originated, how it has been lied about, and who we can and cannot trust.

If Governor Inslee were truly serious about eliminating Co-Vid and its variants:

1. He would encourage President Biden to close our southern border – where 2.5 million diseased illegals from over 150 countries have entered our nation in the year since he took office.
2. He would rescind his mandates forcing these "bio-experimental shots" onto healthcare workers and other employees.
3. He would read data from other U.S. states and World Nations who are successfully managing this virus.

The latest variant, Omicron, is highly contagious with mild symptoms.

Enacting severe measures on our state is nothing but a control play by Governor Inslee.  
Do not vote for these measures to allow him the power that he craves.

Kindest regards,

Maggi Hoover

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:12:20 PM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Concerned parent

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

From: Jamie Temple <jamie@templdistilling.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:00 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Concerned parent

External Email  
Hello,

I am writing to express my sincere concerns about mandatory Covid-19 vaccines for school entry and childcare in WA. I have 2 young children, ages 6 and 4 who are currently all up to date on their vaccination schedules. My husband and I have spent hours discussing and evaluating potential risks and benefits of vaccinating our children against Covid-19 and have come to the conclusion that there are simply too many known and unknown risks to submitting our children to these experimental vaccines. It is well known that the risk of severe illness and death to children from Covid-19 is extremely low. What is more concerning to us as parents are the potential long term risks associated with a new vaccine technology. Given these facts, we believe it is in the best interest of our children's health to not vaccinate them against Covid-19.

May I also point out that the current Covid-19 vaccines available in the United States remain under emergency use authorization. These vaccines also do not stop transmission, only lessening the severity of symptoms. Mandating Covid-19 vaccines for our children, the majority of who have very mild or even asymptomatic cases, is simply unnecessary and will not "stop the spread" or protect others. If anything, it may convince parents to allow their vaccinated children to go to school while ill in a false assumption that they can't get covid, increasing the spread. Putting our most innocent at risk of suffering unknown long term side effects from a rushed vaccine for a disease that does not cause them harm is simply not rational.

I implore you to allow parents to make their own decisions for their children's health.

Thank you,

Jamie Temple  
Temple Distilling  
425.678.8620  
cell 206.856.4013

[www.templedistilling.com](http://www.templedistilling.com)



) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](http://americasfrontlinedoctors.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Concerned citizen,

Jamen Green



---

From: Jessica Perez  
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:53:32 AM  
To: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12 meeting story for KNDO



*attachments\1096749584B04837\_Outlook-shf3oztc.png*

External Email

To whom it may concern:

My name is Jessica Perez and I am a reporter for KNDO located in Yakima, Washington. I am working on a story today clarifying what the January 12 Washington Board of Health meeting will be about. I am hoping to speak with someone today over Zoom before 3pm. I think it's best if our viewers hear directly from someone on the board of health rather than a press release. You can contact me at (509) 212-0970. Thanks.

Best,

Jessica Perez

Bilingual Multimedia Journalist, KNDO/KNDU TV and Telemundo

<https://www.nbcrighnow.com/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nbcrighnow.com%2F&data=>

[jessica.perez@nbcrighnow.com](mailto:jessica.perez@nbcrighnow.com)

(509) 212-0970

@JessicaPerezTV

---

From: hughesnd@aol.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:40:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I Oppose Rule Changes Related to Covid-19 - January 12, 2022 Agenda

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health Members:

Re.:  
Meeting: January 12, 2022 Meeting  
Topic: Applying Current Infections Disease WAC Codes to Include Covid-19 for All WA State Residents

I am writing to oppose the following proposals:

1. To allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040).
2. To include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

I have been horrified by images and videos coming from countries such as Austria, France, Australia and elsewhere, of police officers patrolling shopping centers, restaurants, outdoor parks (Outdoor! Parks!) and other public places, demanding to see everyone's "papers!" And I am astonished that any American would want to import such practices here. We are a free country. Such violations of our individual God-given rights to liberty and privacy are intolerable and unthinkable.

It is worth noting that these blanket government mandates such as demanding that everyone wear masks and get vaccinated are antithetical to the most fundamental rights we all cherish, contrary to medical ethics, and unscientific.

With respect to fundamental rights, we have the right to make our own decisions as to what is best for us as individuals and families. The US Declaration of Independence states that all men were endowed by our Creator with the rights of life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. And the Washington State Constitution recognizes that "no person shall be deprived of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law" and "no one shall be molested or disturbed in person or property on account of religion" (noting that these mandates touch on religious beliefs associated with autonomy of one's person as the Temple of the Holy Ghost).

With respect to medical ethics, these mandates amount to socialized medicine, whereby medical diagnoses and prescriptions are performed by politicians who have no medical qualifications, and imposed without any consideration or respect for an individual's unique medical and health condition. One outcome of the Nuremberg Trials was the adoption of a Universal Declaration on Bioethics and Human Rights by the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO). Article 6 of this declaration states: "Any preventive, diagnostic and therapeutic medical intervention is only to be

carried out with the prior, free and informed consent of the person concerned, based on adequate information." These blanket mandates are the complete opposite of such informed, free choice.

With respect to being unscientific, let me just point out four things:

- 1, masks do not stop the spread of respiratory viruses. We have over forty years of published scientific literature on this, in addition to the massive, global empirical evidence collected over the past 20 months.
- 2, The low lethality to the general population and the widespread availability of successful treatment options for Covid-19 symptoms makes preemptive vaccination for the majority of people non-indicated from a risk/benefit assessment.
- 3, The vaccines and so-called vaccines a) do not stop the spread of SARS-CoV-2; b) cause an unacceptable number of serious adverse events to merit widespread use; and c) are completely inappropriate for children given the extremely low risk the virus presents to them.
- And 4, the vaccination mandate is absolutely unscientific in that it takes no account of naturally acquired immunity.

On this last point, our public health officials have been woefully derelict in their duty, by not publicly recognizing natural immunity. As far as masks go, I've opposed masks from the very beginning of their implementation. Not only do they NOT prevent the spread of respiratory viruses, they also to some degree block exposure of the immune system to the innumerable antigens in our environment, thus depriving one's immune system from the daily exercise it needs to maintain optimal health. Here again, our public health officials have failed us by not talking about the importance of immune health and good lifestyle choices (diet and exercise) in fighting this pandemic. It is also obvious to all of us that those with authoritarian tendencies are getting increasingly desperate to extract the last bit of opportunity this passing pandemic provides as it is clearly fizzling out. The virus is mutating to ever more infectious but less lethal strains, as I and many other scientists predicted 2 years ago, in line with the "Law of Diminishing Virulence" postulated by Theobald Smith over a century ago.

The United States was founded in a just revolution against tyrannical government practices. This is our heritage. And these are our God-given rights. It's time to cease and desist on all Covid-related government lockdowns and mandates. It's time to end this madness.

Sincerely,  
Martin Hughes, Ph.D.  
Spokane

---

From: JESSICA EDLER  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:33:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policy

External Email

I am totally against any new Covid policies. I feel them to be overreaching and immoral. I stand against proposed WAC 246-100-070, WAC246-100-045, WAC 246-100-40, WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-100

---

From: Joan Hilling  
Sent: 1/12/2022 7:11:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: January 12 State Board of Health Public Meeting Confirmation

External Email

I did not mean to register, just wanted to voice my opinion . I oppose the vaccine mandates and all other suppressive ideas Jay Inslee has instituted! It is fault we are in this crisis now. By refusing medication for early treatment of Covid he is responsible for deaths and paranoia.

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C01%7C>>

---

From: Zoom <no-reply@zoom.us>  
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 2:23:53 PM  
To: jehilling@hotmail.com <jehilling@hotmail.com>  
Subject: January 12 State Board of Health Public Meeting Confirmation

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fzoom.us%2F&data=04%7C01%7C>>

<<http://us02web.zoom.us/j/89125084493?pwd=e9e77579-e240-4989-b2c3-ec78977d482e.png>>

Hello Joan,

Thank you for registering for January 12 State Board of Health Public Meeting. You can find information about this webinar below.

January 12 State Board of Health Public Meeting

Date & Time

Jan 12, 2022 09:00 AM Pacific Time (US and Canada)

Webinar ID

894 7406 4216

Passcode

957396

Please submit any questions to: [wsboh@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov).

You can cancel

<[https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/register/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB\\_9IIVqjfr/success?act=cancel](https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/register/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB_9IIVqjfr/success?act=cancel)>  
your registration at any time.

#### WAYS TO JOIN ZOOM

##### 1. Join from PC, Mac, iPad, or Android

Join Webinar

<<https://us02web.zoom.us/j/89474064216?tk=gpXL6ZXMy67PSEKJ5e4X2ZFdj7x838MffeZ7sDsz660.DQMAEYqyDTdyxsw>>

If the button above does not work, paste this into your browser:

<https://us02web.zoom.us/j/89474064216?tk=gpXL6ZXMy67PSEKJ5e4X2ZFdj7x838MffeZ7sDsz660.DQMAEYqyDTdyxsw>

To keep this webinar secure, do not share this link publicly.

Add to Calendar(.ics)

<[https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB\\_9IIVqjfr/ics?user\\_id=wJAcYFW3RD](https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB_9IIVqjfr/ics?user_id=wJAcYFW3RD)>

| Add to Google Calendar

<[https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB\\_9IIVqjfr/calendar/google/add?user\\_id=wJAcYFW3RD](https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB_9IIVqjfr/calendar/google/add?user_id=wJAcYFW3RD)>

| Add to Yahoo Calendar

<[https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB\\_9IIVqjfr/ics?user\\_id=wJAcYFW3RD](https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB_9IIVqjfr/ics?user_id=wJAcYFW3RD)>

##### 2. Join via audio

One tap mobile: US: +12532158782,,89474064216#,,,,\*957396#

<tel:+12532158782,,89474064216#,,,,\*957396#> or

+13462487799,,89474064216#,,,,\*957396#

<tel:+13462487799,,89474064216#,,,,\*957396#>

Or dial: For higher quality, dial a number based on your current location.

US: +1 253 215 8782 or +1 346 248 7799 or +1 669 900 9128 or +1 301 715 8592 or

+1 312 626 6799 or +1 646 558 8656

Webinar ID: 894 7406 4216

Passcode: 957396

International numbers <<https://us02web.zoom.us/j/kdrx2gOfLS>>

Thank you!

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2Fzoom\\_us&data=0](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2Fzoom_us&data=0)>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.linkedin.com%2Fcompany%2Fzoom-video-communications%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C668eccb69d3b4326299d08d9d5ddca>>

<<https://blog.zoom.us/>>

Copyright ©2022 Zoom Video Communications, Inc. All rights reserved.

---

From: margo thompson  
Sent: 1/12/2022 4:21:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: January 12 State Board of Health Public Meeting Confirmation

External Email

Dear Board of Health Members,

Though there wasn't time for me to speak, I was delighted with all who were able and agreed completely. The only thing I could have added was that VAEIRS is in contractual relationships with the manufacturers of the shots, but aren't fulfilling their legal duties. No one is making them. When people say their data is wrong, it is the legal duty of these pharmaceutical companies to fix it. Maybe you could help.

The answer I'd like to offer board member Keith about where in the world we got the crazy ideas about isolation or quarantine premises are your own WACs! Have you read them lately? I'd suggest you do, because they're not all about just the one location cited. Start with 246-100-070, telling how a local health officer's whims can be enforced by all police officers, sheriffs, etc.! If we, the governed, violate anything in the chapter we'll be guilty of a misdemeanor, and punished according to the RCW. This is just one of the items one of your callers suggested you delete. Good idea.

246-100-045 goes on to spell out the conditions and principles for isolation or quarantine for one or many. This is what they were referring to. It also needs to be deleted from the books as she said. Way too much power, totally unconstitutional both federally and by the state. We've seen what happens to others and will not tolerate it here, as you found out.

Then there's 246-100-050 regarding isolation or quarantine premises that we may be authorized to be placed in by a number of the people - to meet our needs, of course. It refers to 246-100-040 for the procedures of the above! So comforting, with other countries doing the same and a president threatening. Sole discretion of the health officer. with as little as reason to believe there is a need. Of course we know that Covid isn't a disease, but an infection. We've seen too many run with these kinds of things. Immediate emergency detention for 10 days for an individual or group by police, if so ordered. Where is HIPAA in all of these? The Nuremberg Code? Or any of our federal or state protections? Finally a mention of court... when?

And how? If there are too many of us, there's 246-100-065 so groups can be herded and dealt with legally all at once.

246-100-060's the most comforting. We'd have the right to counsel, if we like, after we're already put away somewhere!

The so-called misinformation woke the sleeping giant. We want our republic back.

Thanks,

Margo Thompson Teacher/Administrator North Country Christian School

On Thursday, January 6, 2022, 06:20:22 PM PST, Zoom <no-reply@zoom.us> wrote:



<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fzoom.us%2F&data=04%7C01%7C>

<[http://us02web.zoom.us/j/89125084493?pwd=Z0p0c02oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB\\_9IIVqjfr/success?act=canceled](http://us02web.zoom.us/j/89125084493?pwd=Z0p0c02oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB_9IIVqjfr/success?act=canceled)>

Hello Margo,

Thank you for registering for January 12 State Board of Health Public Meeting. You can find information about this webinar below.

January 12 State Board of Health Public Meeting

Date & Time

Jan 12, 2022 09:00 AM Pacific Time (US and Canada)

Webinar ID

894 7406 4216

Passcode

957396

Please submit any questions to: [wsboh@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov).

You can cancel

<[https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/register/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB\\_9IIVqjfr/success?act=canceled](https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/register/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB_9IIVqjfr/success?act=canceled)>  
your registration at any time.

WAYS TO JOIN ZOOM

1. Join from PC, Mac, iPad, or Android

Join Webinar

<<https://us02web.zoom.us/j/89474064216?tk=AjzB1JtgISuC7TvRm88KuwRsEHNVBtfs4NMliiTDx2g.DQMA>>

EyQyDTdyxsw>

If the button above does not work, paste this into your browser:

<https://us02web.zoom.us/j/89474064216?tk=AjzB1JtgISu7C7TvRm88KuwRsEHNVBtfs4NMliiTDx2g.DQMAAEyQyDTdyxsw>

To keep this webinar secure, do not share this link publicly.

Add to Calendar(.ics)

<[https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB\\_9IIVqjfr/ics?user\\_id=kQ7b4hpTRHe](https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB_9IIVqjfr/ics?user_id=kQ7b4hpTRHe)

| Add to Google Calendar

<[https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB\\_9IIVqjfr/calendar/google/add?user\\_id=kQ7b4hpTRHe](https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB_9IIVqjfr/calendar/google/add?user_id=kQ7b4hpTRHe)

| Add to Yahoo Calendar

<[https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB\\_9IIVqjfr/ics?user\\_id=kQ7b4hpTRHe](https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB_9IIVqjfr/ics?user_id=kQ7b4hpTRHe)

## 2. Join via audio

One tap mobile: US: +12532158782,,89474064216#,,,,\*957396# or  
+13462487799,,89474064216#,,,,\*957396#

Or dial: For higher quality, dial a number based on your current location.

US: +1 253 215 8782 or +1 346 248 7799 or +1 669 900 9128 or +1 301 715 8592 or  
+1 312 626 6799 or +1 646 558 8656

Webinar ID: 894 7406 4216

Passcode: 957396

International numbers <<https://us02web.zoom.us/j/89474064216?tk=AjzB1JtgISu7C7TvRm88KuwRsEHNVBtfs4NMliiTDx2g.DQMAAEyQyDTdyxsw>>

Thank you!

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2Fzoom\\_us&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cb61ad37193b84e0d968008d9d62a9](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2Fzoom_us&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cb61ad37193b84e0d968008d9d62a9)>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.linkedin.com%2Fcompany%2Fzoom-us&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cb61ad37193b84e0d968008d9d62a9>>

<<https://blog.zoom.us/>>

Copyright ©2022 Zoom Video Communications, Inc. All rights reserved.

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:50:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: I am AGAINST Vaccine requirement for school aged children

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Lori Finckbone <sargent120988@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:18:47 PM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: I am AGAINST Vaccine requirement for school aged children

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am not an anti-vax parent, my children are vaccinated. On the contrary, in no way do I support the requirement for my young, developing children to be required to be vaccinated with an experimental drug that the drug company cannot be held responsible for if said drug hurts them in any way. I'm not willing to risk giving my healthy children a drug we've had very little time to understand the long term effects this could have on them, or to risk any of the complications we already know can happen from this vaccine. Please, please, do not make the vaccine a requirement to attend public school. My 1st grader would be devastated if I had to remove her from school to homeschool her, if a requirement to vaccinate school aged children was out into order. Covid has been so hard already. I have a 4yr old who doesn't get nearly get the socialization he deserves & a 7yr old who didn't get to finish pre-school & only was able to join in on Kindergarten the last semester when in-person started back up earlier last year. This would just be one more disappointment. Again, please do not require our children to be submitted to an experimental drug. Let them continue with the little bit of normal they get going to school without risking any of the complications of an experimental vaccine.

Please.

Lori Finckbone

---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 2:30:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: interview with Dr. Robert Malone, creator of mRNA in the COVID!( shots

From: Nancy Joy Callihan <njhcallihan@frontier.com>  
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 5:11 PM  
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; "'tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov'"@frontiernet.net; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: interview with Dr. Robert Malone, creator of mRNA in the COVID!( shots  
Importance: High

External Email

Hello,

Please find the link to a very informative and timely interview, on Dec. 30, 2021, with renown Dr. Robert Malone, the inventor of mRNA that is in the Covid19 shots.

I send this in advance of the WSBOH zoom meeting on Wed. Jan. 12 for your viewing. I trust it will shed much light on the topic and will be useful information toward understanding informed public comment and the issues relevant to ch. 246-100 WAC.

I appreciate your time and attention to this.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/RbEtHaVCeNYs/?fbclid=IwAR0S2F-BXgfoXHpap9w4y44q39Zn0si8IPhXEKZxUvSsf8rG0AdZ2-jQrrY>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bitchute.com%2Fvideo%2FRbEtHaVCeNYs%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C120d636ae45e4a006c3308d9d4242c3c%7C11d>>

Sincerely,

A concerned Citizen



---

From: mike neiman  
Sent: 1/10/2022 3:44:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID-19 vaccination school requirements.

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admissions or childcare in our State for the following reasons:

- \*Children are at extremely low risk for Covid.
- \*The vaccines are only EUA (emergency use authorized.
- \*There are no long term studies to document any history of safety or possible harm.
- \*Studies do now show that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid.
- \*the vaccine apparently does NOT stop the spread.

Sincerely,  
Michael Neiman  
WA State resident

---

From: lacepromises@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:13:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Vaccine

External Email

I respectfully ask that you vote against a any mandatory requirements for children to get any COVID vaccine. This vaccine should be categorized the same as all other vaccine's for school – especially until the vaccines have undergone the same long range testing as others. There is a reason for new medications to go through the long term vetting process and not abiding by that for this vaccine, I believe, would be irresponsible and reckless.

Thank you,

Rella L. Grimes

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows



---

From: Helen Bishop  
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:21:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: involuntary confinement?

External Email

I hate to comment on anything when I don't feel like I have all the facts. But the info I do have seems legitimate. Is it possible that you are really thinking of locking up people who have not been vaccinated? I am vaxed but I will fight for those who choose not to be. I will fight them if they chose not to wear a mask and be reasonanble. But to lock people up over something like this means we will then have to lock up all the pepole with TB who don't get treatment and the list goes on and on. We are not thinking outside the box here. There are many options I don't think I need to list them you know the obvious. Get more testing, easier to do out there. If This is going to start taking away people rights lets think about setting up schools and a hospital that is complete run by people who do not want to vax. There are enough of them out of work we could do this. Set aside some places for the non vax people. AND above all tell the truth and give people all the facts not the ones that seem so hard to believe and later they find were used as manipulation. I used to believe we could counter things with education but then education became some false information to make the facts what we wanted them to be.

I already know so many who have left this state and are planning to leave this state and, yes, I know that you are saying "good ridance", but these are hard working, intellignet, tax paying people. the ramifications are going to hit sometime. Can we use our energies to put aside our hatred for the non vaxers and try to come up with some solutions to help. Can we be open to looking at things like the merk pill? To testing often. To possible alternative treatments To getting the Novavax here so people who have serious questions (right or wrong) about mRNA etc have an alternative? What is the hold up with some of this?

There have to be other solutions than locking people up for their beliefs.

Thank you,

Helen Bishop

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:04:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Do Not Vote for "Healthcare" Tyranny in Washington

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: hoovers3@comcast.net <hoovers3@comcast.net>  
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 7:06 AM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>; Samantha Pskowski <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Do Not Vote for "Healthcare" Tyranny in Washington

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health Members,

Out of fear, I am writing you today.

I have listened to local Seattle radio and watched national television reports on these absurd and non-scientific "health" measures that you are voting on today.

Our nation and state have lived with Co-vid for several years. We citizens know a lot about this disease: how it originated, how it has been lied about, and who we can and cannot trust.

If Governor Inslee were truly serious about eliminating Co-Vid and its variants:

1. He would encourage President Biden to close our southern border – where 2.5 million diseased illegals from over 150 countries have entered our nation in the year since he took office.
2. He would rescind his mandates forcing these “bio-experimental shots” onto healthcare workers and other employees.
3. He would read data from other U.S. states and World Nations who are successfully managing this virus.

The latest variant, Omicron, is highly contagious with mild symptoms.

Enacting severe measures on our state is nothing but a control play by Governor Inslee. Do not vote for these measures to allow him the power that he craves.

Kindest regards,

Maggi Hoover

---

From: Keith B  
Sent: 1/8/2022 11:30:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan. 12 Meeting Agenda

External Email

The effects of updating of ESHB 1551 vocabulary to ostensibly and eventually include Covid-19 along with the language specifying HIV, is an unwarranted constitutional invasion. The current "science" on Covid-19 and its variants that will continue to evolve regularly-- similar to influenza-- will make involuntary quarantine equivalent to internment of Japanese in WWII.

Stop usurping citizens' constitutional rights based on a disease that can now be effectively treated and for which symptoms are rarely life threatening for all but the most unhealthy.

Forrest K Brown  
Puyallup, WA

---

From: Jennifer Pfeil  
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:16:08 AM  
To: Elizabeth Laird  
Subject: Re: Involuntary Quarantine

External Email

perfection.

On Fri, Jan 7, 2022 at 1:30 PM Elizabeth Laird <elizabethmlaird@gmail.com  
<mailto:elizabethmlaird@gmail.com> > wrote:

Dear Washington State Board of Health

I am writing to oppose WAC proposals that authorize the Dept of Health to involuntarily detain unvaccinated persons.

These proposals are tyrannical and stand in opposition to 1) the US Constitutional guarantees of freedom of speech and freedom to choose one's own medical care and 2) The Nuerenberg Code that prohibits involuntary participation in medical procedures.

I request that these WAC suggestions be refused immediately.

Sincerely,

Elizabeth Laird  
Snohomish County, WA

--

Jennifer Pfeil, NIC

Interpreting Services for the Deaf, LLC  
PO Box 1726  
Post Falls, ID 83877  
jennpfeil85@gmail.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fjennpfeil85%40gmail.com%2Fisdll>

<https://sites.google.com/view/aslinterpreter>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsites.google.com%2Fview%2Fasl>

(425) 273-7267

---

From: kim enoye  
Sent: 1/11/2022 8:34:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Subject: Items of objection on Jan. 12, 2022 meeting

External Email

Item 1: Vaccines in schools & daycares: 246-105 WAC

I am one of the citizens of the state of Washington, your income and our public schools are funded by us, the tax payers.

1) Our children have the right to a paid for education and you are using the education system as a manner to divide groups of citizens and cause unrest. Parents are in charge of their children, not you.

2) It is unethical to require use of vaccines consisting of unproven and possibly dangerous drugs in order for the children of this state to enter/enroll in public school or in daycare. The parents have spoken and you don't like their response to the vaccine.

3) The TAG is a complete waste of tax payer money and it obviously consists of a biased panel of "Yes-people." Disband and ignore this TAG.

Item 2: Enforcement of Local Health Officer Orders WAC-246-100-070

1) "bloodborne pathogens and other infections" this is a non-essential change that your group is using to be allowed to cherry-pick illnesses which you will deem dangerous to public health.

2) You are trying to give public officers of varying groups the power to use (28 in recommended changes)"Their professional judgement" - to determine this need.

The needs you list are vague and leave too much room for unnecessary limitation of freedom of movement to citizens, (9, 16, 23 of the Recommended Changes).

You are couching it as "protecting the public."

3) As we have all seen throughout Coronavirus, The Board of Health or the government of this state or of the United States cannot protect citizens from disease. It is not your place to do other than emergency needs. Emergency needs do NOT CONSTITUTE PERMANENTLY CHANGING LAWS & CODES of this state.

3) this includes 246-90 WAC this needs to go to a vote of the people.

Item 3: Local Health Districts

Do not create local comprehensive health districts that try to encompass equal needs of everyone in each district. With SEBB, with OBAMACARE, and the Long Term Care insurance fiasco, we have seen that we cannot afford for government to be the creator of equal health care.

I believe in health care, but it needs to be in the commercial market and compete on the commercial stage to lower costs and to help have less bias and more room for equality.

NO to this completely. you are not a savior, you are the government. Get out of this industry and let the commercial competition lower the costs and barriers to health care!

Sincerely,  
Kim Wilbur  
Kent, WA

---

From: Laura Wagoner  
Sent: 1/9/2022 12:56:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Infectious disease wac codes including covid

External Email

I 100% disagree with this. No one has even isolated the covid virus yet! It's the flu. You people have ruined livelihoods, peoples health, their mental well being and killed people because of your ridiculous, unfounded in true science protocols. Remdesivir and ventilators kill. The covid vaccines have killed more people than all vaccines combined. This whole ordeal is nothing but an evil ploy that you all will pay a heavy price for. I doubt any of you sleep very well at night knowing your killing and harming all kinds of people, including children.

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

Laura Wagoner

---

From: La Jean Rohland  
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:29:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12, 2022 meeting

External Email

Washington State Board of Health,  
I do believe citizen safety is a primary responsibility of the government. I do not believe it is the responsibility of the government to control our lives. Give the public accurate politically unbiased information and let us make our own decisions about what to do and how to respond. I have concerns that health board/care officers and the Governor are being given too much power to intrude and override our person freedoms. The government and its appointees are not our caretakers, guardians or parents. Governor Inslee has skirted the intention of the law to increase his power and the power of the health board over the citizens. I have grave concerns about his proclamations and mandates related to COVID. If citizens make a decision to not get vaccinated and they get sick that is their choice. It is not the governors or health departments choice. I would like you stop invading our rights with mandated vaccinations or detentions.

Another comment, I believe the hospitals might not be so overwhelmed if the Governor had not mandated that unvaccinated staff be fired. These people who served us so selflessly during the first year of COVID outbreak were rewarded by losing their jobs. The freedoms of unvaccinated citizens should not be limited. Your mandates are divisive and destructive.

Thank you for your consideration of my thoughts,  
La Jean



---

From: Jaime B Zuniga  
Sent: 1/8/2022 3:26:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Concerned citizen

External Email

Hello,

As a hard working citizen of Washington state I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

What happened to the constitution? When are these overreaching policies by our state law makers going to end? This is getting ridiculous, and I'm tired of the "pandemic" excuse. It's proven the vaccines don't work. I know of many vaccinated people whom still got the covid. We need to get back to civilization as we knew it, or we are done.  
Sincerely and very concerned

Jaime Zuniga  
Gig Harbor, Wa

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 2:29:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: I am AGAINST Vaccine requirement for school aged children

-----Original Message-----

From: Lori Finckbone <sargent120988@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 6:19 PM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: I am AGAINST Vaccine requirement for school aged children

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am not an anti-vax parent, my children are vaccinated. On the contrary, in no way do I support the requirement for my young, developing children to be required to be vaccinated with an experimental drug that the drug company cannot be held responsible for if said drug hurts them in any way. I'm not willing to risk giving my healthy children a drug we've had very little time to understand the long term effects this could have on them, or to risk any of the complications we already know can happen from this vaccine. Please, please, do not make the vaccine a requirement to attend public school. My 1st grader would be devastated if I had to remove her from school to homeschool her, if a requirement to vaccinate school aged children was out into order. Covid has been so hard already. I have a 4yr old who doesn't get nearly get the socialization he deserves & a 7yr old who didn't get to finish pre-school & only was able to join in on Kindergarten the last semester when in-person started back up earlier last year. This would just be one more disappointment. Again, please do not require our children to be submitted to an experimental drug. Let them continue with the little bit of normal they get going to school without risking any of the complications of an experimental vaccine.

Please.

Lori Finckbone

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:55:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: jan meeting agenda comments

Get Outlook for iOS  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Karla Atwood <karkar883@comcast.net>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:10:13 PM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: jan meeting agenda comments

External Email

Good Morning,

I have major concerns!!!

I have lived in Washington over 60 years.

Worked in School districts for over 30 years.

I am writing you about the agenda for the January 12, 2022 meeting.

I am in opposition to the following.

- \* Any involuntary isolation/quarantine of the people as described in parts of WAC 246.100
- \* Any mandate on COVID vaccines for children as a requirement to attend K-12 public or private school.

This reminds be of the Japan interment camps right here in the U.S.

Please have some common sense

Sincerely,

Karla Atwood

Sent from Mail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F%3Fid%3D%263908191&data=29&siteurl=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F%3Fid%3D%263908191>  
for Windows

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:40:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: January 12th

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Kyle Kiel <yggdrasill.lc@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:38:30 PM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: January 12th

External Email

Thank you for taking the time to consider, my comments regarding the meeting on the upcoming WA state health board on the 12th.

I won't sugar coat this but this is an absolute disaster. The proposed changes would trample on the very people you are supposed to represent, and mark my words people will lose their lives as a result of these proposed changes. There will be citizens of this state who will not comply with the use of lawinforcment on the general public. People will stand their ground for their body autonomy and there will be chaos and you can all prevent it.

Remember there is no evidence the vaccine stops the spread of this virus. Those that have chosen to not vaccinate know the risks and do not need to be protected from themselves. This is America, and people have the right to make their own mistakes and it is not the governments business. We fought a war to end tyranny, to be properly represented.

So I ask as you meet on the 12th to think who you really represent.

Do you represent an odd party line that is curiously teamed up with big pharma? Or do you represent everyone who lives in your state.

Thank you again for your time, I hope you think about the impact of this meeting.

Once again, detaining people against their will for a virus that most people survive and we all know the risks of is absolutely madness and autocratic thought.

Ps. I am a step parent and there is no reason our kids need to be vaccinated since it does not prevent spread.

---

From: myelectronicmailbox  
Sent: 1/8/2022 11:57:40 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Community and love

External Email

Please say no to these continued tactics of fear and control. We cannot control this virus. We need health, exercise, community, nutrition and love.

Pumping children full of experimental drugs and endless boosters, masking smiles and inhibiting a child's right to breathe fresh air. These methods are not working. Please read The Real Anthony Fauci which is a #1 bestseller so you can be informed on what is going on.

Together we can end this by ensuring medical freedom, insuring community and real health - nutrition, fitness, friendship. Enough of fear, propaganda, mandates, concentration camps. Enough.

Thank you!

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7C>>  
Secure Email.

---

From: Matt Young  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:50:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Ethical treatment of children

#### External Email

Regarding the discussion of covid-19 vaccination requirements for children. The fact that this is even on the table as a discussion is disturbing. There is enough data to show that vaccines for children is a terrible idea.

If you approve this, every child who is harmed will be on your conscious. The ramification's of children's health are permanent.

All of this data is well researched and available

- \* The data is empirically proven that these vaccines do NOT prevent anyone from getting or transmitting covid to others.
- \* The data is empirically proven that these vaccines do NOT create ANY safety for anyone else, beyond the undetermined and temporary reduction of individual symptoms.
- \* The data is empirically proven that children have an almost zero statistical risk of covid symptoms.
- \* The date is empirically proven that children do not have high transmission rates to pass on covid to adults, in fact the transmission rates are far lower than the flu.
- \* There is ZERO long term testing on the impacts of these vaccines on children. By definition, we have no longitudinal studies on side effects or long term health impacts.

In addition, what we see across the world, are that those places with lockdowns and vaccines mandates show no measurable difference in covid rates at all.

So, what we have are three factors:

1. The vaccines do not prevent transmission.
2. The vaccines have no long term testing for side effects and health impacts.
3. Children have almost no risk from covid in any rate.

Risking long term consequences for no appreciable benefit is beyond evil. Our role as adults and parents is to protect our children, not use them as political pawns in



misguided and ill-conceived political stances.

If you are to put these requirements in place then our response will be to immediately withdraw from the school system and move out of this State.

I hope you think long and hard about this, and do the right thing.

Matt

---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 7:54:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Jan 12th Health Board

From: iyanmobaudi@hushmail.com <iyanmobaudi@hushmail.com>  
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 10:21 PM  
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Fwd: Jan 12th Health Board

External Email

----- Forwarded message from iyanmobaudi@hushmail.com  
<mailto:iyanmobaudi@hushmail.com> -----  
Date: 1/11/2022 at 10:06 PM  
Subject: Jan 12th Health Board  
To: cuanabear@protonmail.com <mailto:cuanabear@protonmail.com>

To whom this concerns,

We have seen the enemy and it is the corrupted, bribed, coerced and complicit federal, state and city governments who have deliberately engaged in this planned-demic to create the greatest crime against humanity to date. You have destroyed our economy, social structure, abused our children who are essentially immune from this 99.9% survival rate flu. And then assaulting the population with a toxic life threatening inoculation which has permanently injured millions and outright killed hundreds of thousands, far exceeding any legitimate deaths from this flu, which has been gone for over a year now. The medical and scientific fraud is staggering, the cognizant dissonance and malice of Inslee's office and his very questionable relationship with the genocidal maniac and international despot Bill Gates is inexcusable. All the while using a fraudulent testing procedure(97% false positive and which tap water gives a positive result ) to further cripple the population is beyond reprehensible. Any further ridiculous and draconian behavior from this body will not be tolerated. This fascist agenda Inslee is engaged in is an act of terrorism and treason and along with all your names , address and email, his information and crimes will be handed over to the Nuremberg court currently in session. I pray you do the right thing and rescind any further crimes against the people by supporting this fraud but i know you, like the despotic school board, are bribed and incentivized with billions of our tax dollars by this illegit Biden admin to assault the people and our children. You will be held responsible for your complicity and your complacency. Like DC, MSM, CDC, AMA, WHO, NHS, etc., this governing body has become the enemy thru your treasonous crimes against our republic and our constitution. There has never been a pandemic, no excess death and which effected less than one half of one percent of the population and for this you threaten concentration camps and police intrusion into our homes and businesses. Have you no morality or conscience?

This adventure has pointed out the incompetence and fraud which is the medical industry and how our despotic politician's prey on the people. Those who have awakened will never sleep again. I, for one, will never comply with this criminal enterprise, or my children and grand children. We have seen the enemy.

Sincerely,

Stephen Joseph Strickland

705 N. Main, Deer Park, WA

99006

---

From: nelson J  
Sent: 1/11/2022 8:37:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID POLICY

External Email

To whom it concerns:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Born Srilankan, not a US citizen. You expect things like this in many other communist countries, i came here as there is freedom now. People here are trying to turn this country into a dictatorship.

I would be glad to have a conversation about the data about COVID and how things are not making sense, we are all learning from it but the more we learn we have to adapt from it and not keep pressing forward even if the data doesn't align.

My background work and education is testing and crunching data, with the data out there the decisions we are making are not making sense.

please do the right thing for our future generations to come

Thank You,  
Nelson Jeyarajah

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:12:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: January 12th Meeting - FDA COVID 19 Vaccine - Nuremberg Code (1947)

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

From: Candida Doran &lt;candilolc92@icloud.com>;  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:56 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) &lt;Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>;  
Subject: January 12th Meeting - FDA COVID 19 Vaccine - Nuremberg Code (1947)

External Email

Dear State Board of Health,

1. The FDA NEVER approved the COVID 19 vaccine being used today.
2. The Nuremburg Code (1947) clearly states that humanity cannot be experimented on.
3. If you approve these POLICIES (WAC 246-100-070) (WAC 246-100-045) (WAC-246-100-040) and you are challenged in court, THESE FACTS WILL COME OUT!!

SEN. RON JOHNSON: We do not have an FDA-approved vaccine being administered in the U.S. The FDA played a bait and switch. They approved the Comirnaty version of Pfizer drugs. It's not available in the U.S. They even admit it. I sent them a letter three days later going &quot;What are you doing?&quot; What they did is they extended the emergency use authorization for the Pfizer drug vaccine that's available in the U.S., here that's more than 30 days later, they haven't asked that very simple question. If you're saying that the Pfizer drug is the same as the Comirnaty, why didn't you provide FDA approval on that? So, there's not an FDA-approved drug and, of course, they announced it so they could push through these mandates so that people actually think, &quot;Oh, OK now these things are FDA approved.&quot; They are not and again, maybe they should be, but the FDA isn't telling me why.

The judgment by the war crimes tribunal at Nuremberg laid down 10 standards to which physicians must conform when carrying out experiments on human subjects in a new code that is now accepted worldwide.

This judgment established a new standard of ethical medical behavior for the post World War II human rights era. Amongst other requirements, this document enunciates the requirement of voluntary informed consent of the human subject. The principle of voluntary informed consent protects the right of the individual to control his own body. This code also recognizes that the risk must be weighed against the expected benefit, and that unnecessary pain and suffering must be avoided.

This code recognizes that doctors should avoid actions that injure human patients. The principles established by this code for medical practice now have been extended into general codes of medical ethics.

---

The Nuremberg Code (1947)  
THE NUREMBERG CODE

1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential.  
This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should

be  
so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any  
element  
of force, fraud, deceit, duress, over-reaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or  
coercion; and  
should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject  
matter  
involved, as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision. This  
latter  
element requires that, before the acceptance of an affirmative decision by the  
experimental  
subject, there should be made known to him the nature, duration, and purpose of the  
experiment;  
the method and means by which it is to be conducted; all inconveniences and hazards  
reasonably  
to be expected; and the effects upon his health or person, which may possibly come from  
his  
participation in the experiment.

The duty and responsibility for ascertaining the quality of the consent rests upon each  
individual who initiates, directs or engages in the experiment. It is a personal duty and  
responsibility which may not be delegated to another with impunity.

2. The experiment should be such as to yield fruitful results for the good of society,  
unprocurable by other methods or means of study, and not random and unnecessary in  
nature.

3. The experiment should be so designed and based on the results of animal  
experimentation  
and a knowledge of the natural history of the disease or other problem under study, that  
the  
anticipated results will justify the performance of the experiment.

4. The experiment should be so conducted as to avoid all unnecessary physical and  
mental  
suffering and injury.

5. No experiment should be conducted, where there is an a priori reason to believe that  
death or disabling injury will occur; except, perhaps, in those experiments where the  
experimental physicians also serve as subjects.

6. The degree of risk to be taken should never exceed that determined by the  
humanitarian  
importance of the problem to be solved by the experiment.

7. Proper preparations should be made and adequate facilities provided to protect the  
experimental subject against even remote possibilities of injury, disability, or death.

8. The experiment should be conducted only by scientifically qualified persons. The  
highest  
degree of skill and care should be required through all stages of the experiment of those  
who

conduct or engage in the experiment.

9. During the course of the experiment, the human subject should be at liberty to bring  
the  
experiment to an end, if he has reached the physical or mental state, where continuation  
of the  
experiment seemed to him to be impossible.

10. During the course of the experiment, the scientist in charge must be prepared to  
terminate  
the experiment at any stage, if he has probable cause to believe, in the exercise of the  
good faith,  
superior skill and careful judgement required of him, that a continuation of the  
experiment is

likely to result in injury, disability, or death to the experimental subject.

[&quot;Trials of War Criminals before the Nuremberg Military Tribunals under Control

Council Law

No. 10", Vol. 2, pp. 181-182. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1949

Candida Doran

candilolc92@icloud.com

---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:32:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Jan 12th Agenda item

-----Original Message-----

From: Dean Cannon <deanjcannon@protonmail.com>  
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 1:56 PM  
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; DOH WSBOH  
<WSBOH@SBOH.WA.GOV>  
Subject: RE: Jan 12th Agenda item

External Email

Hello,

I am calling in regards to the Agenda (item 9) of the 12th of January meeting.

Is it correct that the WA State Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include COVID-19 for all WA State residents? Such measures could include involuntary detention and relocation / isolation in a quarantine facility.

Best,

Dean Cannon  
(206) 574-8657



---

From: Linda Lopez  
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:22:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid 19

External Email

The idea that our government is seeking to force quarantine its citizens is disgusting. Is this a repeat of internment camps from WWII? Since when do you have the rights to take away our freedoms? We voted you in to office and we will vote you out! Do NOT do this!

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone  
Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

---

From: JOHN PAVLIK  
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:13:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: Injection-Related Question

External Email

Britain is seeing evidence of antibody-dependent enhancement of disease as more fully injected residents are dying from covid-19 than those who are uninjected. Is widely injecting a non-sterilizing inoculation really conducive to better outcomes over time? Israeli and other studies indicate that prior infection is more protective than these gene-therapy shots. Why is previous infection not taken into account in seemingly ANY public health policies?

On 01/12/2022 9:52 AM JOHN PAVLIK <pavlik.john@comcast.net> wrote:

Good Morning,

All of these MRNA/DNA injections are investigational (i.e: experimental), how are ANY requirements (public or private) to receive any of these injections not considered coercion which is illegal under the Nuremberg Code and U.S. law?

There are NO fully FDA approved injections available in the U.S. All are still under emergency use authorization.

Please be specific as simply claiming "emergency" does not validate lawlessness.

Thank you,

John Pavlik

---

From: Laura Smith  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:54:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID LAWS

External Email

I am firmly against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are unbelievably over reaching and immoral. My husband and I and many others we know stand against these proposed

WAC 246-100-045,  
WAC 246-100-070,

WAC 246-100-040.  
WAC 246-100,  
WAC 246-105

Laura Smith

---

From: M Peterson  
Sent: 1/12/2022 5:06:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Internment

External Email

Dear WA Board of Health,

We do not support forcing vaccines or quarantine ( internment camps) on our citizens.

This stuff has been tried and failed.

Thank you.

---

From: J Rain  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:19:03 AM  
To: DOH WSOB  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid-19 vaccine mandate for k-12 school children

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I would ask that you objectively look at not mandating Covid-19 vaccinations as part of the vaccines required to attend school.

Items to consider:

1. Current Covid vaccines are still under Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) by the FDA.

A. Pfizer-Biontech- EUA approved to permit the emergency use of the unapproved product... to prevent Covid 19 in individuals 5yrs and older. Revised 1-3-2022 source FDA Fact sheet.

B. Moderna - EUA approved to permit the emergency use of the unapproved product.....to prevent Covid 19 in individuals 18yrs and older. Revised 1-7-2022 source FDA fact sheet.

C. Janssen(JJ)- EUA approved to permit the emergency use of the unapproved product.....to prevent Covid 19 in individuals 18yrs and older. Revised 1-11-2022 source FDA fact sheet.

2. Chapter 246-105 WAC- immunization of child care and school children against certain vaccine -preventable disease.

A. 246-105-010- Purpose: The purpose of this rule is to protect children and the public against certain vaccine-preventable diseases. Under the authority of the board of health, this rule describes the immunization requirements of children attending schools and child care centers.

a. The Covid vaccines do not fall into that category stated in the purpose.

B. 246-105-020 Definitions: (13) "Immunizing agent" means any vaccine or other immunologic drug licensed and approved by the United States Food and Drug Administration (FDA), or meeting World Health Organization (WHO) requirements, for immunization of persons against vaccine-preventable diseases.

b. See bullet #1. EUA's are not the same as FDA approved.

C. WAC 246-105-030- list the current vaccines required. I will disclose that my children and myself are all vaccinated against these currently and don't see how the Covid-19 vaccine falls into the same category of effectiveness as the ones mentioned. i.e: MMR, polio, chicken pox, etc.

Hopefully, we can all agree that receiving any of the Covid vaccines does not prevent infection anymore. They also do not prevent illness, transmission, or death. However, they may reduce the severity of symptoms among individuals. It is my view that the Covid vaccines closely resemble a flu shot, as far as reducing the severity of the disease, and the state doesn't mandate flu shots. Again I urge the entire board to vote against mandating the Covid 19 vaccines for child care and school age children. Thank you for your time and consideration.

Sincerely,

Jason Rainer

---

From: Katie  
Sent: 1/8/2022 8:15:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health

I am writing to oppose WAC proposals that authorize the Dept of Health to involuntarily detain unvaccinated persons.

These proposals are tyrannical and stand in opposition to 1) the US Constitutional guarantees of freedom of speech and freedom to choose one's own medical care and 2) The Nuerenberg Code that prohibits involuntary participation in medical procedures. I request that these WAC suggestions be refused immediately.

Sincerely,

Katrina Owens  
Snohomish County, WA

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:48:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Information for Wednesdays meeting



*attachments\9B21B1DEC82C4A6C\_Screenshot (40).png*

*attachments\2CBCE3BE7B4F4E3E\_FDA letter to Pfizer.zip*

*attachments\985BDC493AC84107\_Screenshot (41).png*

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Kayla Maxin <klmaxin1@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 1:26:26 AM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Information for Wednesdays meeting

External Email

January 7, 2022

To whom it may concern;

The proposed items to be discussed at your Wednesday meeting which have to do with detainments or removal of individuals regarding being non vaccinated or a threat to public health safety and requiring school aged children to be vaccinated for Covid 19 to attend school are illegal and against State, Federal and International laws.

You cannot require someone to take a medical product that is under Emergency Use Authorization.

The Pfizer vaccine has not been authorized by the FDA (Comirnaty has had its license approved by FDA, it is not in production at this time nor has it been approved yet since it hasn't been manufactured yet.), nor any of the other Covid vaccines at this time, please see the attached letter from the FDA to Pfizer. The screenshot is of the corresponding section which states that the current vaccine by Pfizer is still under emergency use authorization. If you would like to see the entire letter it is attached in the zip file.

Us Code 21 section 360bbb, is our federal code that states that an individual cannot be coerced to take an experimental medical substance with the threat of loss of freedom or restrictions under our constitution. See screen shot attachment of the corresponding section of this code.

I urge you to consider your actions in this matter. If you vote to accept these restrictions



which are in clear violation of State, Federal and international laws, you can and will be an acting accomplice in these crimes against the people of this county and state.

Thank you

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2Ffor Windows](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2Ffor-Windows)

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:09:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: forced quarantine/isolation and forced vaccines in children

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

From: Tee Parrish &TamiHonda@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:21 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) &Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: forced quarantine/isolation and forced vaccines in children

#### External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State and ANY forced vaccine requirements for any person. Additionally, forcing anyone to quarantine or isolate against their will is a direct violation of their basic human rights. Asking to use local law enforcement to conduct such vile, inhumane and illegal acts is preposterous at best.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.
2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.
3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org))

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults

feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children. Who is going to pay for any death or disabilities that arise from these mandates? Are YOU?

Tami Honda  
206-778-1693

---

From: luisfernandez206@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/8/2022 8:29:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Constitutional rights violated

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thanks for not violating the constitution of the United States of America.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Harold G.  
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:00:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I Oppose Requiring COVID Vaccines for All Students in WA State Schools

External Email

Hi. I strongly oppose requiring COVID vaccines for all public school students in WA State. This is a policy that should be decided district by district, not at the State level. There are many people on the East side of the State who would strongly oppose this, as do I. More people will pull their kids out of public schools and seek homeschooling as a result if this law is passed, and that will result in public schools getting less tax dollars. So, please do not require school children to get the COVID vaccine.  
Harold G.

---

From: Kelly Anderson  
Sent: 1/10/2022 11:28:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Kelly

---

From: megan mcguire  
Sent: 1/11/2022 11:17:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I oppose wac 246-100-070

External Email

I oppose

WAC 246-100-070

These measures are tyrannical force. If America is a free country, medical freedom must be included.

It's ones choice to look after their own health, every day, not the government's.

This is unconstitutional.

I oppose.

---

From: John R  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:38:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: detention & isolation order

External Email

NO on the 'emergency detention & isolation order!!! WE DON'T LIVE IN NAZI  
GERMANY!!!!  
How dare you even consider such a thing!!!!



---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/11/2022 5:59:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: LEGISLATION LETTER



*attachments\AE3A6E832CEA489F\_You are either completely delusio\_PRDTOOL\_NAMETOOLONG.docx*

From: Kelly Harrington <harringtonkelly951@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 5:08 PM  
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Fwd: LEGISLATION LETTER

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Kelly Harrington <harringtonkelly951@yahoo.com  
<mailto:harringtonkelly951@yahoo.com> >  
Date: January 7, 2022 at 11:35:00 AM PST  
To: backtothemax2@gmail.com <mailto:backtothemax2@gmail.com> ,  
backtothemax@gmail.com <mailto:backtothemax@gmail.com>  
Subject: LEGISLATION LETTER

□

SENT

---

From: Kaylee Hughey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:40:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AF0B14D1-61F2-4335-9C54-E3327A737934

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid-19 Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 256-105.

Sincerely,  
Kaylee Aown

---

From: Jessie Lemoine  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:23:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: D1671EC8-64BE-44A3-B007-17D7BDFBE692

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Lyndsay Oswalt  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:39:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: E8AE057A-9592-4044-A1F0-08CFA0503B4D

External Email

I oppose the covid vaccine to be mandatory to go to school. --

Lyndsay

---

From: Morgan Hill  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:37:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 67010B4A-CD5E-442C-BA15-D970B9B781BB

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Lyudmila Shornal  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:35:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 88B79D94-2265-45B8-A3C0-E049A536CE8E

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, CAW246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you,

Lyudmila Shornal

---

From: Jean Salo  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:11:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: A1BE0223-D208-4271-BBD7-98B3B07F6D75

External Email

I could get very detailed as to why I am opposed to this.

But I will make it short.

I am opposed to mandating any experimental shots in any way for any age.

I am opposed to any quarantine issues. Way too risky. Can be used for manipulation, miss interpretation, over reactions, coercion and so easily be subject to biases. It will spread more fear, separate families and spread more distrust of government in general.

I am for Informed Choice Washingtons petition for Rulemaking item 11.

WSBOH@BOH.wa.gov

---

From: Luba Ivanenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:36:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 2F6F5CAE-D71C-409C-9D23-2833DE469C7A

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

The last two years is showing vaccinated and unvaccinated individuals can and do catch covid. Forcing people into camps is unconstitutional and very reminiscent of world War two! My family and I are against this. My hope is that our voices are heard.

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from (WAC 246-100).
- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using (WAC 246-105.)



---

From: Kayli Carl  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:02:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 3223AA56-16EB-4B0F-BC57-22974A0485ED

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 245-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Liliya Gorelyy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:29:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 8218B787-06F9-4968-83AA-B4E49B8DDD38

External Email

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. " Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Jennifer Pike  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:24:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 475671B0-DF59-415E-AE6C-18C8C1956E46

External Email

Hello,  
I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching. I stand against these proposed WACS:  
246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you,  
Jennifer Harding  
Washington state resident

---

From: Megan Garrett  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:47:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 46B9242F-98D5-4BCD-8B4C-9D31831A896A

External Email

I am completely against any of the propose COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

NOTICE TO RECIPIENT: If you are not the intended recipient of this e-mail, you are prohibited from sharing, copying, or otherwise using or disclosing its contents. If you have received this e-mail in error, please notify the sender immediately by reply e-mail and permanently delete this e-mail and any attachments without reading, forwarding or saving them. v.173.295 Thank you.

---

From: John Weaver  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:56:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 6F47113E-D7B1-4280-897E-2B7AA52A8086

External Email

Health care government overreach. I am VERY opposed to this!!!!!!...

---

From: Jessica Whitman-Horton  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:46:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 3E9E17CF-AF46-4174-8D1E-5C935E0CA83C

External Email

To Whom it may concern,

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Thank you,  
Jessica

---

From: Ligia C  
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:56:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: B11B82B0-006C-41E0-AA09-8FCA9233C6F1

External Email

Dear WSBOH,

Please do not move to make Covid 19 vaccines mandatory for all Children to attend school or daycare in Washington State. Children still have the lowest death rate for Covid-19 and these vaccines are still only approved under emergency authorization. This would be a mistake and potentially be more dangerous to children who have little risk of hospitalization and death from the Covid-19 virus.

Ligia Lee

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: Leana Ilin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:28:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 9352F7C5-A8DE-4E70-8105-25531723EE57

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105



---

From: lj\_wuollet@hotmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:49:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: D1E8929E-17CA-4655-9E97-C8F131CFFDA2

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: kris cook  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:45:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: E784F817-C0F0-48D8-82FD-E23E65B7082D

External Email

Absolutely disagree that children of any ages need to be vaccinated with any Covid related drugs. Strongly believe they are the least affected by these viruses and children need to get back to school, unmasked asap!

---

From: Julianna Milles  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:38:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 58EED489-2D7A-4A72-A86D-F330953B3217

External Email

Fuck no this is against my constitution rights.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Marina Butok  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:43:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 7EE91C30-9CAC-4C2F-8B72-2D05EE730799

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immortal. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: katerina rz8  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:41:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 9625BB1A-59B1-4528-BC95-4A4DDF3C5500

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: kyana yun  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:48:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 34E76D48-4710-493C-861C-4721D43A642A

External Email

I am completely against all of the proposed COVID policies. We disagree with these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. They are immoral and over reaching.

---

From: Natalia Chaban  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:06:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 7A709148-4186-43E2-B407-7E2742E651BB

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral! I stand against these WAC's :

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

THANKYOU

---

From: Irina Lavrentyev  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:18:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 35F8B233-E33D-415B-893A-DFDE46456966

External Email

Good morning,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We the People of Washington State, stand against the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-100-105

Thank you

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>



---

From: K.T. Terlaje  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:45:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 63F45D3F-6D56-4537-8737-C1D100564500

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID-19 policies as they are overreaching, immoral violations of the 4th and 7th amendments enumerated in our Bill of Rights. We stand united and opposed to the proposed WACs:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

The people of the State of Washington will not take this sitting down. Indiscriminate interment of ethnic Japanese was wrong in the 1940s, just as interment of any individual remains wrong to this day. A declared state of emergency is not an excuse to rob individuals and families of their right to life and liberty.

Good day,  
A concerned citizen

---

From: Katie Biscarret`  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:25:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 3D782011-6448-4181-8D54-268ADA63D249

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you.

Katie Biscarret

---

From: larry eiseman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:33:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: F22C59A4-A1D0-433E-8D41-263293C97889

External Email

I just want to tell you how frustrated it is to hear that people are pushing the vaccines on children. a vaccine that is not known what the long term effects are and a vaccine that is absolutely not not effective when it comes to preventing getting coronavirus. This this is not a vaccine it should be considered an an onoculation much like the flu.. This Anoculation only prevents further health issues related to covid 19 but it does not prevent you from getting covid 19 so oh it should not Mandated For children as it is ever changing with more and more variants As time progresses. I am against the mandating of this vaccine for children or anyone. If you have been reading and have been keeping up you would also understand that this is not something that should be mandated.

Lawrence M Eiseman II  
A concerned citizen

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

---

From: John Chamberlain  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:45:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 782AD591-DF56-430A-A5AF-D627AE1E7ABD

External Email

I am 100% against the proposed COVID policies. They purposed policies are a government over reach.  
There is not enough data to support this. The Trusted News Initiative has censored and pushed one narrative to the people.  
I stand against these proposed WAC's : WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246- 100-045, WAC 246-100-040.  
This goes against my constitutional rights. My personal beliefs as an American citizen.  
If these pass, I will leave the state and relocate to a state which protect and honor our rights and freedoms.

Vaccinated people are still contracting and spreading COVID, they are filling up the hospitals. Also in fact dying of this virus after three shots.  
This is America stand up and act like it!  
Consider you're actions. We the people have the power. Government works for the people.

---

From: Max Chernomorets  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:53:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: DDDDED04-ED2D-490B-895F-3E5C63596DD4

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Kyle Thurston  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:27:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 8D268498-8E01-4E8E-BD2A-1539421CB5A2

External Email

Forcing my kid to get a EXPERIMENTAL vaccine for something that is not a real threat to school age kids, or any age group for that matter is a over reach

Kids and healthy adults are not in danger

I'd provide a facts number, but the .gov spins the numbers often

When we start providing real statistics (like adding natural immunity, and being open about checking into the hospital with a broken bone THEN discovering the positive covid test, .....then counting that as a 'covid statistic' is purely bullshit. Spinning a three count in-the-hospital to a six count isn't a 'surge'. And 'increased 100%' shock factor ..... it is three people

Mandate a vaccine that is a experiment, my kid gets pulled out of the public school system. Simple as that And the schools frankly aren't anything to brag about now days with how they are ran

Add to that, the joke of so called 'safety protocol'. At the schools are just a display of double standards and doing just is what the convent at the moment for the teachers, the teachers union, and the purchased sitting governor

Not a anti vaxxer, but we don't live in Germany the last time I looked

Kyle Thurston

Government overreach  
Pound sand

---

From: Marina Y  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:59:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 3FB804AD-28F1-4604-A2D9-81A0A424120E

External Email

I am completely against the proposed COVID policies. They are over reaching and immoral!  
On top of that, there isn't enough research, study and knowledge to back up these actions!  
I, along with many other Washington residents, stand against these proposed WAC's :  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040.  
Not only are these an infringement against our constitutional rights, but also our moral & personal rights!

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Kathleen Barlow  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:42:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 7F080E79-59EA-46A1-B315-7D3BE51B5D28

External Email

Please consider how serious your over reach is to the citizens of Washington. This is a flu, it has a 99.8% recovery rate and never in the history of the U.S.A. have these types of mandates ever been used. This is Government control.... turning towards all out Communism. Please stop the nonsense.

K.M. Barlow  
98367



---

From: Nikolay Fedjuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:36:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: F10FC219-7139-4E66-890E-8E2F3630C622

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. I STAND AGAINST THESE WAC'S:

WAC 246-100-070,  
WAC 246-100-045,  
WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-100,  
WAC 246-105.

---

From: Jere-n-Lynn Wright  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:24:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AC205305-313A-450E-80CF-91E43DDAAE13

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral.

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100 -045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Lynn Wright

---

From: Inna Luzhnykh  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:57:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 02E5B53E-F272-4B70-99E4-8FA2974D79E8

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Natalya Troyan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:25:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: A16F1993-87D7-4B0C-B20B-E34191FB46AD

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: lina levytska  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:37:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FF8E0425-4C44-4A0B-AC11-F83F18679812

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over- reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 , WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040. WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: julia vasil  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:54:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 51111690-C005-43F0-92EB-45834C3F2CC3

External Email

Hello, I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WACs:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Thank you!

---

From: lyuba k  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:44:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 001A6E32-106E-4C29-8386-1710BEEE21CE

External Email

I, am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you for accepting my request.

---

From: Jace Cutrer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:19:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: F1C2267F-9317-413B-A78A-2A08979D377E

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid-19 policies that are over reaching and against my religious freedoms and autonomous rights. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 245-100, WAC 246-105.



---

From: Kirsten Mundell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:10:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: E09E5C04-4A7B-4FAD-9D46-A5110FE4EE00

External Email

I am completely AGAINST any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-45, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

We the people will NOT allow our medical freedom to be stripped away from us.

If children are required to get the covid vaccine for school you will be pushing so many parents to home school or move states. Parents are already scared sending their kids to school with all of the school shootings so this will just be one mor reason for them to decide to home school.

The covid-19 vaccination should not be forced upon children.

I am asking you to carefully consider the repercussions. Getting a vaccine should be a choice between the citizens and our healthcare providers not the county or the state to be involved in. The state of Washington and Pierce County are trying to make medical decisions for us. What's next are you going to not let us have the choice to get an abortion if I decide that's what best for us?

You guys are over stepping and violating our constitutional rights. Many people have already moved out of the state due to your requirements these proposed changes will only make more people flee Washington.

Our state has one of the highest vaccination rates nation wide, some of the strictest protocols and rules for masks and vaccinations and yet we still have one of the highest rates of Covid so what makes you believe implementing more policies will help? Why not follow suit of other states who are letting people live their lives and have lower Covid rates.

WE WILL NOT GIVE UP WE WILL NOT STAND QUIET WHILE YOU TRY TO STRIP US OF OUR MEDICAL FREEDOM!

You are violating our constitutional rights

Sincerely concerned Washington state citizen,

Kirsten

---

From: Liubov Iljina  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:35:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 9A267968-42D7-444B-BF4A-2FB0DFC96663

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

---

From: Katya Romar  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:33:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 2167C7AE-E494-40D9-9D28-8B432582ECC9

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral!

We stand against these proposed WAC'S :  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

---

From: LV B  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:58:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: D262A936-D52F-4019-9779-B826E0BEFC59

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against the proposed WAC's : WAC- 246-100-070, WAC-246-100-045, 246-100-040, WAC- 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Marissa Miley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:43:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 56F0DA70-A306-4F7E-881C-9C7EF08516C2

External Email

To the State Board of Health:

As a parent, I ask that you do not implement a Covid vaccine requirement for Washington schools. I am concerned that a vaccine requirement for children would place more burdens on young families without providing any protection to our vulnerable populations. I am concerned that booster requirements would continue indefinitely as this virus continues to mutate towards less severe illness. And I am concerned that my children would be exposed to risks from the vaccine that are greater than risks posed to them from the virus.

First of all, we now understand that Covid vaccines do not prevent transmission of the disease, but do prevent severe illness and death — most importantly in vulnerable populations who have easy access to these vaccines. In general, children already experience a very low rate of severe Covid disease, so their benefit from the vaccines are lower than high risk populations. Implementing a vaccine requirement for children will not stop the spread of the disease and will not effect the severity of the disease in more vulnerable populations.

Second, if you were to implement a Covid vaccine requirement for Washington schools, how far would it go? How often would my children need booster shots in order to keep up with the latest variant? How many doses of an mRNA vaccine are safe for children over time?

And finally, I am concerned for my own immediate family that, because of our history of autoimmune diseases and severe food allergies, my children may experience serious side effects such as a flare-up or some other autoimmune response. The incidence of myocarditis among young men having had mRNA vaccines is alarming to me, given our medical history.

(One family member is in remission, not on medication that might prevent an autoimmune side effect caused by an mRNA vaccine.)

Thank you for the work that you do for the health of our state. I know that you care

deeply for the health of every person in Washington. Please consider my concerns. Please do not implement this vaccine requirement for schools.

Thank you,

Marissa Miley, BSN

---

From: Luda Vlasenko  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:21:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: C4AE075A-BB3E-4EB6-8F2F-0C93BAF68030

External Email

I am completely against any of  
the proposed Covid Policies that  
are over reaching and immoral.  
I stand against these WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC  
246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Mike Decker  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:29:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 745B8DEA-0D71-483E-9708-6998E28A65D3

External Email

You upcoming COVID policy discussions affecting children/schools is flat out wrong.  
Simple as that.



---

From: irina potapchuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:13:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 0A64504F-6D42-4410-A322-8CEB073F3724

External Email

I am completely against and of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immortal. I stand against against WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Nikita Dozhuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:36:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: EF73B08F-E6B8-4B60-935E-3C5DECC35C9A

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Mack DuBose  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:16:57 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FCF14973-24E2-4BBE-9F9B-9A2A38E8554D

External Email

To State Board of Health,

As a grandparent, and well-informed citizen, I am writing to express my concerns in regard to items on your meeting agenda.

Agenda Item #9 – Allowing local health departments to set up quarantine facilities and in some cases, detain people against their will. This is in direct conflict with our state constitution and is completely unnecessary in the current health situation. The vaccines have proven ineffective, as people still get Covid-19 after receiving them. Medically, it is proven that people develop natural immunity after having Covid-19. What justification would there be for quarantine facilities?

Agenda Item #11- Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking (filed by Xavier Figueroa, Ph.D. on behalf of ICWA) requests a new rule that prohibits any EUA product, or any product that has not successfully completed Phase 3 trials to be added to mandatory school health requirements. I agree with this statement for the following reasons:

- #1. The current Covid -19 vaccines have not completed Phase 3 trials.
- #2. The current vaccines for Covid-19 are still in EUA. This means that they are supposed to only be applied in an emergency – not as a broad application to the entire public.
- #3. The EUA no longer should be applicable in this situation as current and further studies are finding many therapies for early treatment for Covid-19, which improves opportunities for natural immunities to develop.
- #4. The current vaccines are not preventing Covid-19.
- #5. According to the CDC's website VAERS, the current Covid-19 vaccines have a terrible record of adverse events and death. There is no data on safety over 3, 5, 10 years and beyond. It is not acceptable to vaccinate every child with a vaccine with this undeniably tragic safety level. The consequences could be devastating on our children! Please consider your decisions which can and will have longer term consequences that have not been thoroughly tested in accordance to long term policies of the CDC. Your intent may appear valid now, but unintended consequences to our children should be considered more carefully than your agenda indicates.

Mack DUBOSE

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Morgan Boutz  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:55:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: E0E54E71-8BA0-41E2-976D-DC333D679C12

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Laura Rawls  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: F6A19E7A-6A31-4FB6-B5C3-5F4D40490C93

External Email

I am completely against any of these proposed Covid policies WAC's: WAC 246 100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. They are an absolute over reach, completely immoral and unconstitutional.

---

From: Katie Stockwell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:16:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 7430C4A1-D770-4054-BD81-98A73C216645

External Email

Dear Sir/Madam,

I wish to voice my concern about the upcoming amendments. Please do not allow such radical and intrusive policies. Our nation was founded on the premise of freedom of choice and in our choice we must bear the consequences. Please allow people the freedom to make their own choice! Please DO NOT:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040).

Please DO NOT require covid vaccination for school age children. WAC 246-100 WAC 246-105.

Thank you,  
Katie Stockwell

---

From: melody hough  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:16:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 95C5B704-2074-4020-B4F4-A5BFD9F7154C

External Email

wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>

Please do not approve health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045). The government should not be making health decisions for us or forcing us into something that we don't believe in or support. People, and government, are inquiring way too much into our private affairs like never before. Never in my 58 years have I seen so much governmental control, censoring and fear factoring.

I understand that COVID is a real thing and that many people are not following what "science" calls protocols. I had COVID and heard from many medical professionals that people who are vaccinated and following the "Science" are still getting COVID, spreading it and dying. If the vaccine was so effective it would not take 4 boosters to stop the virus which hasn't happened yet. People are receiving a false sense of security with the vaccine. I have two co-workers that are fully vaccinated and have been sick for two weeks now with COVID.

There are other healthy positive interventions that should be promoted. People who take Zinc, Quercetin, ascorbic acid and Vitamin D are healthier and do not seem to be suffering side effects of COVID. There is also ivermectin that other states and countries have used to decrease COVID cases.

Again, please think of long term consequences to implementing these WAC's. I would very much love to see everyone get healthy, resilient and feel like they can make their own wise choices.

Sincerely

Melody j Hough

---

From: Maria Borodulina  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:16:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: F5C3D723-DCBA-4700-8ECA-89A6760A7F7A

External Email

I am completely against any proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immortal. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.



---

From: Malia Jury  
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:52:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 6AA654C6-0343-4DF8-B725-2BA631BFEAB4

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I learned today that the Washington State Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral.

My family and I stand against these proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I have already let all my friends and family know these are being considered and have encouraged them to speak up and to speak out!

Please do the right thing; protect our freedoms!!

---

From: Katie Johnson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:32:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: F405E59E-CD9C-4C8E-9251-9280A1DB3206

External Email

Dear WA Board of Health,

I'm opposed to the implementation of a covid-19 vaccine requirement for schools and any other circumstances. I'm also opposed to forced incarceration and/or separation of families of WA residents due to any communicable diseases, including covid-19 and any variants. As a concerned WA state citizen, it is of utmost importance that you uphold parental freedom in regards to children's health. The greatest advocate for a child is their parental guardian.

Thank you for your consideration,

Katie

---

From: Ivan Bondarenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:44:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 6B834032-6897-4EA1-9D28-B3B1A5DCFB88

External Email

Good morning,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We the People of Washington State, stand against the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-100-105

---

From: Iliya Mchedlidze  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:10:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: B98A6B93-1DAF-435F-8664-97752AAD2F6F

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC -246-100-070

WAC- 246-100-045

WAC- 246-100-040

WAC- 246-105

---

From: Kayla Vinson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:43:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 01B757A3-EA9D-49B0-B48C-0A1B16746D25

External Email

I am completely against and proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral.  
We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: marchela barba  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:07:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 65CF2F77-D9BB-4DBE-86A4-5AABF959BF7A

External Email

I am completely against any of  
The proposed Covid Policies that  
Are overreaching and immoral.  
I stand against these WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070,  
WAC 246-100-045,  
WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-100,  
WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Nata zhur  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:53:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 2CDFBEDB-EA0C-43E3-8158-F97BBF3D0C21

External Email

" Iam completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Kelli Heeringa  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:57:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 608B7525-6A33-44C3-974C-B47625243053

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105



---

From: Kathy Singley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:26:48 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 19ACF2A5-A7E2-483B-8542-CEDC3C8EF573

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee famously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>)

---

From: Nicholl John  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:27:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: B415B2CB-7A2D-4263-8D71-93C2642BD0B9

External Email

FROM BONNY P NCF prayer Grp.

Urgent action needed...send email.

Send email before noon tomorrow (Fri 1/7)

Forward this info to everyone you know who opposes this overreach of power in Washington State.

Write something like:

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Send to these emails:

wsboh@sboh.wa.gov  
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov  
melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov  
christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov  
stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov  
samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov  
kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov  
caitlin.lang@sboh.wa.gov  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov  
kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov  
Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: Ireland Carroll  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:36:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 702BFD65-9DC3-4B70-9B80-0B1C3BA27A05

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Isaac Newbauer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:48:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 1C161C9D-C3FB-477C-B867-19D5E49D93DB

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these

Proposed WAC's: WAC

246-100-070, WAC

246-100-045, WAC

246-100-040, WAC 246-100,

WAC 246-105.

---

From: madysonford  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:01:36 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 815C73CE-8D4A-4F3E-82CA-D95926954EA1

External Email

I am oppose to agenda #8 and highly support agenda #11.  
Look at our situation right now..look at how many fully vaccinated and boosted people currently have Covid right now. That alone is proof that the vaccines DO NOT work!. Its just like the flu vaccine..different variants going around and the CDC just guesses which variant it may be. With a 40 to 60% effective rate for flu is not good enough...would you drive a car that only worked 40-60% of the time. My guess is no..so why are you forcing mandates on vaccines that clearly don't work!? As for the covid vaccine, what proof do you actually have that the MRNA will not effect kids hearts and brains. What proof do you have that it will not alter or DNA for future generations? Show me these studies, I will not simply accept "Oh because the CDC says it's safe" Well, this may be a shocker for you but the CDC's hands are not always clean..it has been proven that CDC has altered numbers in studies(look into the whistleblower on autism cases related to African American little boys). Tuskegee project, Agent Orange and many other government experiments over the years. This covid is nothing but another experiment! I have lost complete faith anytime the government inserts themselves into medical decisions for us citizens. Why doesn't Fauci and the CDC recommend that we build our immune systems with eating healthy and by taking Vitamins? Instead of pushing a vaccine that clearly DOES NOT work. We all know that Fauci, Bill Gates, and many others are simply in this for the money, not because they are concerned about everyone's health! Stop the mandates, our country is in shambles and it's only going to get worse if you keep imposing mandates.

Ashley Ford  
Gig Harbor,WA

Sent from Samsung Galaxy smartphone.

---

From: Irina Yaroshchuk  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:52:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: B6870FF0-8C35-429A-92EB-17325FEDEB63

External Email

I am completely against the proposed COVID policies. They are over reaching and immoral!

On top of that, there isn't enough research, study and knowledge to back up these actions!

I, along with many other Washington residents, stand against these proposed WAC's : WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040.

Not only are these an infringement against our constitutional rights, but also our moral & personal rights!

---

From: Mklnoop Zagorodniy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:12:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 314699A2-F876-4F2E-9354-6965BD8AA3AA

External Email

i am against all of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. i stand against these proposed WAC's : WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 247-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Keelan Nauriyal  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:11:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 8E5AED72-67D1-4BCC-B952-4F42B1924729

External Email

Hi,

I am completely against these stupid tyrannical covid policies. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 245-105

These are unconditional, have a good day and let's go Brandon.

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Jennifer Coons  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:51:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 59BA6A53-18FF-44A3-B87D-BF4B2EDC803A

External Email

To the State Board of Health,

As a parent, teacher, and well-informed citizen, I am writing to express my concerns in regard to items on your meeting agenda.

Agenda Item #9 – Allowing local health departments to set up quarantine facilities and in some cases, detain people against their will. This is in direct conflict with our state constitution and is completely unnecessary in the current health situation. The vaccines have proven ineffective, as people still get Covid-19 after receiving them. Medically, it is proven that people develop natural immunity after having Covid-19. What justification would there be for quarantine facilities?

Agenda Item #11- Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking (filed by Xavier Figueroa, Ph.D. on behalf of ICWA) requests a new rule that prohibits any EUA product, or any product that has not successfully complete Phase 3 trials to be added to mandatory school health requirements. I agree with this statement for the following reasons. #1. The current Covid -19 vaccines have not completed Phase 3 trials. #2. The current vaccines for Covid-19 are still in EUA. This means that they are supposed to only be applied in an emergency – not as a broad application to the entire public. #3. The EUA no longer should be applicable in this situation as current and further studies are finding many therapies for early treatment for Covid-19, which improves opportunities for natural immunities to develop. #4. The current vaccines are not preventing Covid-19. #5. According to the CDC's website VAERS, the current Covid-19 vaccines have a terrible record of adverse events and death. There is no data on safety over 3, 5, 10 years and beyond. It is not acceptable to vaccinate every child with a vaccine with this undeniably tragic safety level. The consequences could be devastating on our children!

Respectfully,

Jennifer Coons

---

From: LeeAnn Burdick  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:04:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 0662F572-00A8-49B8-903D-F02290DED4CE

External Email

We the constituents and community members of this great State of Washington, DEMAND the Washington State Board of Health (WSBOH) REFUSE to make COVID vaccinations/shots mandatory for children of Washington State for childcare and school admission. Due to the following reasons:

1. COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection
3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19 Sent from my iPad

---

From: Ilya Polishchuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:42:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 9A103D15-DECF-47D6-8674-86764BF76A20

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Heather RS

Sent: 1/7/2022 12:06:18 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: DB14AEE2-EA37-466A-BB02-83AD8A7B5FD7

External Email

A parent of two school age children, I would also like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

Do you know who Dr Robert Malone is? He is the inventor of mRNA technology. Here's what he has to say about COVID-19 vaccines in our children,

"First, is that a viral gene will be injected into your children's cells. This gene forces your child's body to make toxic spike proteins. This protein can cause permanent damage in children's critical organs, including their brain and nervous system, their heart and blood vessels including blood clots, their reproductive system, and this vaccine can trigger fundamental changes to their immune system.

The most alarming part about this is that these damages, once they occur are irreparable. You can't fix lesions within their brains. You can't repair heart tissue scarring. You can't repair a genetically reset immune system. And this vaccine could cause reproductive damage that could infect future generations of your family.

The second thing that you need to know about this is the fact that this novel technology has not been adequately tested. We typically need at least five years of testing and research before we can really understand the risks of new medicines or vaccines.

Harms and risks from new medicines often become revealed many years later. So ask if yourself if you want your own child to be part of the most radical medical experiment in human history.

One final point. The reason they are giving you to vaccinate your child is a lie. Your children represent no danger to their parents or grandparents. It's actually the opposite. Their immunity after getting COVID is critical to save your family if not the world from this disease.

In summary, there is no benefit for your children or your family to be vaccinating your children against the small risk of this virus given the known health risk of the vaccine that is apparent you and your children may have to live with for the rest of their lives. The risk benefit for this vaccine isn't even close for children.

As a parent and grandparent, my recommendation to you is to protect your children and do not give them this unproven vaccine."

1. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the

range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

2. NO ONE (FDA, CDC, Pfizer, Moderna, J&J) knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](http://americasfrontlinedoctors.org))

3. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](http://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

4. Physicians and scientists all over the world: Dr Robert Malone, Dr Michael Yeadon (former VP of Pfizer,) Dr Sucharit Bhakdi (published microbiologist,) Dr Geert Vanden Bossche (virologist/vaccine expert) Dr Peter McCullough ( internist, cardiologist, epidemiologist,) Dr Pierre Kory (ICU Director, Pulmonologist, co-pioneer the research/treatment for sepsis,) and thousands more have spoken out against COVID vaccine mandates and future affects.

Our job as parents/society is to protect our children for they are our future. Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

-Heather Stratz

---

From: Lidiya  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:08:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 9D49456F-357D-4ABE-9FA0-0E3F30DF6849

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: (null) (null)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:25:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 7C7CDB6A-B81C-4571-B0B5-067CEF725078

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Nichole Castro  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:53:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 8C613749-2E37-464C-85B2-12BA043C2A44

External Email

I write this in regards to the WAC 246-100 rule making that would expand authority to involuntary quarantine individuals. I strongly oppose this.

I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Children are extremely low risk for Covid.

The vaccines are still only EUA and have not fully been approved for anyone.

There are no long term studies to document any history of safety.

Studies document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid therefore the Vaccine does NOT stop the spread of the covid disease but only helps to prevent hospitalization and death of the individual.

I write this not only as a parent and citizen of Washington state but as a healthcare provider that has worked through the last two years with the general public. Stop. We in Washington are no better off in regards to covid than other states that have no or limited restrictions. Please stop with the power grabs and serve the people you are suppose to serve.

Nichole Veach

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>



---

From: Jacob Schmidt  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:09:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: A7FF2F90-B594-4B53-B09A-617B9F9B0A18

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: kathy nordlie  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:45:45 PM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: F5B68489-F75B-4CB9-A9DE-638E82D00C3B

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

We do not agree with and object to applying the current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

This virus is manageable when treatment is started early. It is survivable by more than 99 percent of the population. It has been proven that the Covid vaccines have little effect on Covid, and most people who get Covid and spread it have been fully vaccinated, with many who have received the booster shots. Being fully vaccinated seems to be also require regular booster shots.

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. I encourage you to study VAERS to learn of the adverse effects and deaths caused by the 'vaccine'.

This is America and health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a 'facility' for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. They also do not have the right to force vaccines on citizens who have chosen not to have them.

We are not granted rights from the State, rather the State is required to protect our rights and not infringe on them. We question if this is truly due to the state of each individuals health; rather due to governing control.

Sincerely,

Kathleen Nordlie  
Washington State Resident  
kathynordlie@gmail.com <mailto:kathynordlie@gmail.com>  
<[https://lh3.googleusercontent.com/a-/AOh14GgHKkwTEJBt1C\\_b9sonly6d-zwBEDbb2\\_pc3WGXvw=s40](https://lh3.googleusercontent.com/a-/AOh14GgHKkwTEJBt1C_b9sonly6d-zwBEDbb2_pc3WGXvw=s40)>      ReplyReply allForward

---

From: Krissy Cotter  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:32:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: CE3F3955-F0F7-4E2E-8DFD-E3AF81205E25

External Email

I am completely, entirely AGAINST any of the proposed covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

---

From: HARTLEY C HAGEN  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:42:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: A6884B9B-A8B6-48DC-B24F-2098215BE998

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sincerely, Marilyn Hagen

---

From: Kristi Jennings  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:14:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: C4D9D27E-A32D-4A75-A2FE-364556DE8F39

External Email

I am completely against any and all of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand AGAINST these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

HEALTH CARE IS NOT A ONE SIZE FITS ALL!

---

From: mironetsangela@yahoo.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:33:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: DD29F8D6-1E1C-40D0-943D-7CEF324D566D

External Email

I am completely AGAINST any of the proposed covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Miriam Alvarez  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:01:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 3CB0D520-24BA-4811-B882-8A0ECD4EDE53

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Jordyn Turner  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 589F8E06-0D57-4CED-845C-232E0B7F83B0

External Email

Hi,

My name is Jordyn Turner and I am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.



---

From: Leah Guzek  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:09:26 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 155D15E2-448B-4B28-9DFF-15815FE3E44B

External Email

1. Omicron Covid causes tiredness and malaise but not severe illness in the vast majority of patients. It is akin to a flu.
2. Even with vaccine boosters (three shots), the Danish study shows effectivity against sickness for a week or so. And a month after the third shot, the vaccine has greater and greater NEGATIVE efficacy – meaning it puts one at GREATER risk for getting covid.
3. There continue to be side effects and even death from the vaccine. And when there is risk, there must be a CHOICE.

Given these three factors, it is hard for me to understand why anyone would yet be insisting upon a vaccine mandate. It goes AGAINST the science.

Please don't make everyone get this vaccine, one of my friends had great health but about 5 minutes after getting the vaccine he went into a seizure. 5 minutes. What would happen to people like me who have had Asmath, Open Heart Surgery, and a Concussion? I don't know. I'm not scared to do a lot of stuff, I'm scared of heights and I went repelling last summer of a 250 foot cliff. I can overcome my fears but what you are trying to force on me and my family to do? I won't stand for it. I can not let people push me around. I am a fighter and I will stand to protect what I love. If you want to come after me, fine. I can not make you do anything, but at least I can tell my future kids, when they asked what happened, that I tried to stand up against what so many people thought were good, but I had to trust my gut instincts and say "No, I'm not going to let this pass."

Please reconsider what this will do to the future of America, to its People, and to our whole world. Please don't let what other people SAY is true. Please go with your gut instinct.

Sincerely, Leah Guzek  
leah.guzek18@gmail.com <mailto:leah.guzek18@gmail.com>

---

From: natalia.dulger@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:49:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 36447A20-B23C-456E-AA57-04DCC5A72E5A

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral!

We stand against these proposed WAC'S :  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: kary kravchenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:55:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 613802D7-C9DE-4BC2-AF3E-F097F4F1DA77

External Email

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070. WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105."

---

From: Jessica Gorash  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:21:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 50571F0C-CF17-4B6D-BEC7-060B70FC88D9

External Email

I am in complete opposition of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045,  
WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Jessica gorash  
2533154984

---

From: Michael Hisey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:06:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: E735E088-844F-44BD-A327-E7B6CAE12B8D

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Jenn Paul  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:39:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 7F345068-A232-4FA7-98FD-7DA1006C5F51

External Email

To Whom it may concern:

As a parent in Washington state we are concerned that the board is overstepping on parental rights to make the proper decision for their children. No mandated vaccinations for children should ever happen. If the parent wants it then they will have already done so. Science does not back up mandatory vaccinations. This would be a violation of our rights and discriminatory.

Sincerely,

Jennifer Paul

---

From: jguinn777@hotmail.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:21:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: B7D461E9-F61D-4D54-868F-853C975AED5A

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Nata S  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:17:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 4AE10957-3D7B-43DC-99D4-01A50E663159

External Email

I am completely and strongly against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.



---

From: Marilyn Kriger  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:09:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 993CFAC6-3F1F-4ACC-9277-8C2DF0F4D6AC

External Email

I am against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against the proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!

---

From: James Popp  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:32:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 77D81455-3E09-4EE4-9853-62DE937BF7B0

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching legal authority and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Leanne Sytsma  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:30:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 05BEB5D4-7172-4BCB-B32B-0AA686883F32

External Email

No mandatory vaccinations. My body my choice.

---

From: Nataliya Antonyuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:04:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 60341B7C-D77A-469B-8D96-2907E6435351

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Nataliya Antonyuk  
Pacific, Washington

---

From: Nataliya Antonyuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:04:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 46D5EE2F-D728-46A5-911E-550F8F755395

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Pavel Antonyuk  
Pacific, Washington

---

From: Kathy Hall  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:27:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 04361092-27D0-4AE5-8537-EA05B4E7F5E9

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies and I feel that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from (WAC 246-100).
- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using (WAC 246-105.)

I will not support or allow our medical freedoms and right to choose for my self and my children be stripped away from us.

Thank you,  
Katherine Hall

---

From: Jaclyn Walker  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:42:39 AM  
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 704E6777-2E68-4FEE-9D30-916B46727E1A

External Email

Open Letter to WA Health Dept et al,

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105 bring used or amended to include COVID19.

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

This is one of the most reckless, dangerous and overreaching unconstitutional concepts and it's appalling that it's even on an agenda for consideration other than to be abolished.

We have learned by now early intervention is possible and best for infection of covid19.

Overcoming covid since the beginning has been 99% successful.

WA has partnered with what occurs conspiratorially with prohibiting drug distribution though our pharmacies in our state since the spring of 2021.

This is wrong. All the data shows benefit and the STATE showed force in pharmacies and out local hospitals.

Legal departments of our largest health systems have had on record discussions and have acted on behalf of the STATE in prohibiting prescribing known effective early treatments. Our medical system professionals have yielded to your direction, against better judgement. This is information, I have on factual authority can be legally attested.

Our literal instruction at the patient level upon diagnosis was go home and wait until you can't breathe.

I'm gravely concerned with the Depts instruction as it would occur these systems would have partnered in the demise of the patients and constituents as know we fully know this is radically inappropriate and ill-equipping.

Law enforcement is not medical nor should they be involved with detaining, isolating any person for any reason. If you haven't seen what's happened in Australia, detainment camps, fines, loss of freedom, it would be our almost certain future. Despite their radical concentration style camp, they are still while mostly vaccinated, spreading illness.

By survival rates including my own, this is not the plague.  
You can not regulate a cold.

You can NOT prevent a cold from spreading.

At any given time there is 10x31m viral particles in any given space. That's 10x the amount of stars.

It's always been that way.

It's literally insanity to attempt to capture one viral particle or a "strain" call it "something" and create detention camps around it.

This is the absolute wrong course of action and will be met with opposition. My family and many families won't remain in WA if this type of force would be used on anyone.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Personal health decisions are personal.

You are the Health Dept. why have you YET to publish an FLCCC type protocol for prophylactic in early intervention?

<https://covid19criticalcare.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/11/FLCCC-Alliance-I-MASKplus-Protocol-ENGLISH.pdf>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fcriticalcare.com%2Fwp-content%2Fuploads%2F2020%2F11%2FFLCCC-Alliance-I-MASKplus-Protocol-ENGLISH.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C24a292e67a5c47aaa2a908d9d204fc70%7C>

Our small community lost 14 young people to suicide in the "lockdowns" last year. Why is this not alarming, and clear this course of action is detrimental?

Not one mention has been made of healthy diet, proper vitamins and minerals, movement, mental health. All communication has been the marketing arm for vaccination which is

Not effective in preventing illness

Not effective in preventing transmission

Causing adverse reaction and death

Not every kid can eat gluten, walk on grass or have a peanut without anaphylaxis, it's fully unreasonable and unscientific to think a one size fits all. It does not. Let alone that many children have antibodies just from exposure to their parents during illness.

7 adults in my family got Covid in the spring. We did not quarantine our kids away from us.

Among our family was a

- 2x cancer survivor on heart medication
- Medicated T2 diabetic with a recent history of heart attack and stroke
- Thyroid/Hashimoto issue, CPAP user
- 4 average healthy adults

All recovered with early aggressive at home treatment.

The cancer survivor recovered first among us.

Of our 6 exposed children to all our (terrible) symptoms, zero contracted covid, got sick or had illness of any kind.





<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fphmp.org%2Fwp-content%2Fuploads%2F2021%2F11%2F5.3.6-postmarketing-experience.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C24a292e67a5c47aaa2a908d9d204fc70%7>

This is not something the state department should be creating legislation, policy, detention, requirement or mandate around.

This is an obvious failure and will continue to come to light.

Do not move forward with this.

This information alone is enough to expose harm.

To proceed with this open available disclosure of information makes the state complicit.

Taking this course of action is knowingly partnering with potentially harming WA state residents and children.

Jaclyn Walker

--

Sent from Gmail Mobile

---

From: Makenzie Nyman  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:11:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: F68C4186-5B4C-4048-8647-B81273878AE0

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.



---

From: Jacki Grace  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:54:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 14F872EB-44DA-478D-AE2F-56706344386C

External Email

To Whom it May Concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I am grateful that this is a democratic government, and I will continue to stand for individual rights.

Thank you,  
Jacki

---

From: Japhlet Williams  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:57:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: CE584C8F-633F-4472-B471-28CE1A98F2C8

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Michelle Van Diest  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:46:26 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: EC412D13-F09A-4030-8078-10E47B6956C9

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to consider the real science and full spectrum of medical data when considering requiring a COVID vaccine for day care and school attendance. Randomized controlled trials are the gold standard in medical research because there is a control group. Pfizer conducted a randomized control trial of 44,000 patients divided into two groups. One group gets vaccine, one group gets placebo. More people died in the Pfizer vaccine group than the placebo group. The difference wasn't statistically significant but scientifically one cannot claim these vaccines reduce death.

The Pfizer and Moderna vaccines use non-FDA-approved mRNA gene therapy, according to their filings with the US Securities and Exchange Commission. Clinical trials for the drugs conclude in 2023. The only FDA approved version of the vaccine is Comirnaty, is not currently available, and is different than the emergency use authorized Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine. 21 US Code 360BBB protects one's right to refuse any emergency use authorized medical products, therefore it is illegal to mandate an EUA vaccine.

The VAERS database is the database for vaccine injuries. A Harvard report in 2010 shows that fewer than 1% of vaccine adverse events are reported to VAERS. The CDC validates all entries and false allegations are prosecuted. Pre-COVID, VAERS shows about 158 deaths due to vaccines per year. In January 2021, over 17,000 deaths and over 70,000 hospitalizations from the Covid Vaccines were reported. This quantity of lethal reactions historically shut down other vaccine programs.

Further, the CDC says that the Covid hospitalization risk for children is about the same risk of the flu.

Tens of thousands of doctors around the world, including the creator of the mRNA technology Dr. Robert Malone, warn of the extreme dangers of this experimental Covid drug. It is not safe, responsible, or legal to require this experimental drug for children.

Thank you for your time.  
Michelle in Bellingham, WA

Sources/links for above claims:

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2Fmedia%2F150386>

Doctor analyzes death rates in Pfizer's trial:

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fm.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3F>

Pfizer's 6-month data shows they do more harm than good:

[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Frumble.com%2Fvqx3kb-the-pfizer-inoculations-do-more-harm-than-good.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C8dd8e8a4f3444404598708d9d14cd516%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Frumble.com%2Fvqx3kb-the-pfizer-inoculations-do-more-harm-than-good.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C8dd8e8a4f3444404598708d9d14cd516%7C)

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fca.childrenshealthdefense.org%2Fthings-mainstream-media-didnt-tell-you-about-fdas-approval-of-pfizer->

vaccine%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C8dd8e8a4f3444404598708d9d14cd516%

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fvaersanalysis.info%2F2021%2F12%2Fsummary-for-covid-19-vaccines-through-12-17-2021%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C8dd8e8a4f3444404598708d9d14cd516%7C11d0e>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.law.cornell.edu%2Fuscode%2F3&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C8dd8e8a4f3444404598708d9d14cd516%7C11d0e>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdigital.ahrq.gov%2Fsites%2Fdefault%2Flazarus-final-report-2011.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C8dd8e8a4f3444404598708d9d14cd516%7C11d0e>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.sec.gov%2FArchives%2Fedga>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.sec.gov%2FArchives%2Fedga%2F20200630.ht&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C8dd8e8a4f3444404598708d9d14cd516%7C11d0e>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdigital.ahrq.gov%2Fsites%2Fdefault%2Flazarus-final-report-2011.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C8dd8e8a4f3444404598708d9d14cd516%7C11d0e>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fflu%2Fseason%2F2021-2022.htm%23faq-45610&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C8dd8e8a4f3444404598708d9d14cd516%7C11d0e>



---

From: Kristen and Dave Thompson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:17:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: CA77501A-F6C3-4524-8F95-5A8420ACF3C5

External Email

It is vital that our families have the choice to vaccinate their children Covid-19. Please hear them no forced mandate.

Kristen Thompson

---

From: Inna Rud  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:16:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 2C7A1395-E729-4E86-AB1F-9B1FA1C0D910

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Heather Clinesmith  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:48:20 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),DOH WSOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: 4FB916E2-6C2D-4E80-8D27-BAB8B281B5DF

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am writing to you as a concerned citizen of Washington State. I understand you have a major decision coming before you to consider vaccine mandates for children as well as adults. I urge you to look into all aspects of this issue. Currently, the only accepted solution is that the vaccine is the one and only way to proceed in health for our communities and states.

However, in years past, we as individuals and parents, supported by the medical community, considered natural immunity strong and robust. We currently have doctors who are successfully helping to keep sick patients out of the hospital, and they need more physicians to help them. There is more to this story, and a successful way through this, and your decision is an important part of it.

There are not enough long term studies regarding the use of the Covid-19 vaccine and the option of natural immunity needs to be a part of this conversation, if we are truly wanting to follow the science. The fact that the drug manufacturers have requested to wait to release their data for 75 years creates confusion and concerns on why they are not acting with transparency. Recently, CDC Director Rochelle Walensky and Dr. Anthony Fauci, have admitted that the vaccine itself does not stop transmission or infection. This is the logical disconnect between facts and political agenda. Why would push a vaccine that does not even prevent the virus it is designed for?

You will be looked on in history for the vote you are about to make. How will you choose to stand for the liberty and freedom our country is rooted on? Can you imagine what caused our state and government to place Germans and Japanese citizens in camps during World War II? It may have seemed like the best option at the time, however it is viewed correctly today as a human rights abuse. It was a decision made out of fear. I urge you to make a decision based on courage, transparency, medical facts, which come from all places, including those that are being silenced in the main media. Please do not allow fear to be part of your decision. Fear of what others think or say, fear of job loss, lack of promotion, fear of possible personal cost if you stand against the swell of current tyrannical narrative. You have so many people cheering you on to stand for human rights, including medical freedom of choice.

Sadly, the push for mandating a vaccine, and the proposed policies which could follow, could place health officers in the position of managing a police state. We are not in an emergency situation which might justify the use of law enforcement to order persons involuntarily to isolation facilities or coerced medical intervention. Continuing down this slippery slope, Washington State Board of Health is considering medical tyranny. Not only is all of this discussion in direct violation of the Washington State Constitution and the US Constitution, the proposed policies are in direct violation of the Nuremberg code article 6 section 3 that states: No government can mandate or force medical treatment without individual consent.

Please stand for medical freedom of choice for the citizens of Washington. After all, maybe that is why you have this position at such a time as this. May God give you strength to make the wise decision.

Sincerely,  
Heather Clinesmith

---

From: Jesse Cifuni  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:45:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 3B6245A9-0379-4108-B838-C9450D6754FA

External Email

This is a warning to any of you who are even considering the thought of force vaccinating anyone or detaining anyone that has not broken a law, you will be sued. You will be in violation of the Nuremberg Code and we the people will not tolerate it.

Yours in love and service,  
Jesse Cifuni a Concerned US Citizen.

---

From: Ikaika L.  
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:51:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 782E9A9E-6B0E-4CE0-8F85-E3B2EEB3B4EA

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I learned today that the Washington State Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

I am completely AGAINST any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral.

My family and I stand against these proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I have already let all my friends and family know these are being considered and have encouraged them to speak up and to speak out!

Please do the right thing; protect our freedoms!!

---

From: Mikalai Lepesha  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:37:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 7E5ECA85-34AD-4617-8F64-2A38997AF0D1

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

I am also against mandated Covid shots for kids as criteria for child care and school entry. Children are extremely low-risk for Covid and vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorization).

Nikola lepesha

---

From: Merika Guerrero  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:47:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),hannah.haah@sboh.wa.gov,kelie.kalher@sboh.wa.gov,Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: 200E0BA7-DB75-4368-A2CC-2444C5625598

External Email

I Merika Guerrero am writing to each of you on my behalf and on behalf of many other people in our community. We oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAZ 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040 WAC 246-100 WAC 246-105

We are completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a guaranty facility if they refuse the requests of medical examinations, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

We are all complete against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105



---

From: MaryV301965  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:20:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 6A94BE3A-59BC-4D88-840B-87E81DA1C5A2

External Email

If you implement this crap I hope you're all impeached.

---

From: kristinaspencer@live.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:54:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 39E72780-0FD7-4E5D-9083-6D454D49863A

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC, 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

These are unconstitutional and completely against all that the United States stands for.

---

From: Heidi Song  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:27:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AA100731-6350-4DCC-B7DB-2202B9EA92C6

External Email

I am completely AGAINST any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WACs:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Lisa Barber  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:12:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 33F4981B-861D-48E0-B429-8C565ADA48D9

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Hartshorn Family  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:05:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: C137EE67-1237-4934-9D14-F76FB25ED614

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Lori and Charlie Hartshorn

---

From: Kirsten Petersen

Sent: 1/7/2022 3:58:06 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: 76C0CFD8-64D7-4F9C-9C39-181BC37B2E39

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health:

Hello! Let me first start by stating how so very thankful I am to be back living in Washington State! I had moved away for a decade and resided in Kansas during that time. When it came time for me to decide where this next chapter of my life would take place, I was beyond thrilled to move my then 4 year old and tiny baby bump back to Washington where I grew up. I was so excited to raise my children in the same county in the same state my amazing childhood took place!

That tiny baby bump decided to make her grand entrance on March 10, 2020. Our state shut down within days of her birth. For her entire life we've stayed inside, worn masks, social distanced, gone without family, struggled financially as there was no unemployment or relief money for people like me, and other than food stamps (for which I'm extremely thankful) no financial assistance outside of my mother who has kept a roof over our heads. How could I work as a single mother with a child at home distance learning? The point? I have followed every rule the state has suggested or mandated I follow for myself and my children. This year we even all took covid tests just to go to my mom's (she and my step father are vaccinated) for Christmas dinner.

As we've moved on from the original covid, and the delta variant, the omicron variant is the current threat. A much more contagious but, per the data the state and my local county put out, is less likely to cause death. I have several friends who are home sick right now who are fully vaccinated and boosted, as required by their federal or state places of employment. Fully vaccinated and boosted, home sick, because the data shows the vaccine is not protecting from this current strain as hoped.

My 7 year old has been back to in person learning since last school year. She's ridden the bus with other children, had lunch at school with other children, and played on the playground at recess. All of whom were unvaccinated until recently. Her bus driver is even unvaccinated. No one in her class has been sick. No school days missed because of a positive test result. They are sitting close enough to share their lunches with other children, without masks, and not one has gotten sick.

But you know who did get sick? My 7 year old. When she was just 19 months old. From the Pentacel vaccine. Her reaction was severe enough that she was misdiagnosed 3 times. Each misdiagnosis equally terrifying, one requiring multiple surgeries and radiation that I'm eternally thankful didn't happen. She cannot get vaccinated again simply because they don't know which ingredient caused her reaction. Her pediatrician here in Washington cannot sign a medical exemption because of policy. Even with all my daughter's medical records, she didn't see it and the Washington State requirements can't be met this many years later.

Should my daughter be denied public education for something she has absolutely no control over? Should she lose her friends? Her ability to play soccer which she loves and intends to play for UW? What is the difference between her being excluded for something

she has absolutely no control over and someone who has no control over their skin color or gender of who they love? She has attended public school in Washington since September 2019 unvaccinated against the measles, mumps, rubella, whooping cough, etc. Without harm to herself or others. And she has several friends both from school and her soccer club that are also unvaccinated or only partially vaccinated. Should they all be left out of publicly funded education?

I'm begging you to be logical. The vaccine is not effective against the Omnicrom variant. The current threat to our population. Requiring children have an ineffective medical anything to participate in basic education is cruel. Please put your fear of the unknown to the side and really think about what you're asking of children like my daughter. Who have all already been through enough. Our children are social distancing, wearing masks, sanitizing constantly, and following the rules for safety and it's working! Please don't make it mandatory for children to be vaccinated for school!

---

From: Natalie Ivanova  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:35:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 5B8A112D-8671-4F85-8E20-4BFED175AE2D

External Email

I am completely against any of these proposed policies: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246 100 045, WAC 246 100 040, WAC 246-100, WAC 245-105. They are all completely against all of our God given rights and would only increase government meddling within our lives. The people deserve better.



---

From: ilona Koval  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:24:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 7D190DE7-4771-4CA7-A175-5EF5CC94B841

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these

Proposed WAC's: WAC

246-100-070, WAC

246-100-045, WAC

246-100-040, WAC 246-100,

WAC 246-105.

---

From: Luke Miller  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:34:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 50A4D691-12CE-4E61-BFB5-FD6AF1303B83

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,  
I oppose WAC 246-100 rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. You cannot go knocking on people's door and try to quarantine them or force the vaccine on anyone. It will get dirty and people are more than willing to go great lengths to protect their freedoms.

I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. If you require this vaccine in schools just watch and see how fast the number of students in public schools drop. Then watch the funding for schools drop. I know multiple people personally that will remove their child from the public school system if that vaccine is required.

Any additional "laws or regulations" regarding the covid vaccine are just going to create more trouble and more distrust in government than ever before.

-Luke Miller

---

From: Kelli Palumbo  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:20:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 6C69E0EA-ADBC-4368-95D7-149A1E74E27C

External Email



Sent from my iPhone

Here is the letter I sent. If you're copying this, change it to your name, copy it and email it to wsboh@sboh.wa.gov

To all the members of the Washington State Board of Health,

It has come to my attention that one of the agenda items for your January 12th, 2022 meeting is to consider "allowing law enforcement to forcibly enforce an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility following refusal to voluntarily comply with request for:

medical examination,  
testing,  
treatment,  
counseling,  
vaccination."

I want to express IN THE STRONGEST POSSIBLE LANGUAGE MY ABSOLUTE OPPOSITION TO SUCH A POLICY!!!!

Here are some of my reasons for opposition to this proposed policy:

Every American has the right to determine what medical procedures he or she will or will not take. We have the right to Life, Liberty and the Pursuit of happiness. This has been a pillar of American life since the revolution of 1776!

Mandates from state executives and their subcommittees should not be allowed. The LEGISLATURE should debate such all-encompassing rules, not "health boards"!

Under HIPPA rules, my medical decisions are PRIVATE

Unvaccinated people pose no more of a danger to the public than vaccinated people. This has been proven over and over!

Supposedly, the vaccinated are safe...so leave the unvaccinated alone!

If more vaccinated people actually do end up in the hospital (doubtful), it would be the result of their own private CHOICE about their own health

The current vaccinations are not effective against the current virus strains, anyway. The original strain and Delta (and soon Omicron) will be history...but the vaccination has not changed. This is like taking the same flu shot every year, even though every year's flu variant is different!

This is AMERICA...not Communist China where women have been forced to get abortions against their will, or Saudi Arabia where women are forcefully sexually mutilated because the Muslim leaders say so. For the BOH to pass such a rule would violate everything that is good about American Freedom!

Every American has a RIGHT to choose what healthcare they will or will not take.

This policy will drive more good people to leave this state because of its liberal and extremely harmful policies regarding Covid.

It is DANGEROUS! If this policy is adopted and enforced, there will, without doubt, be violence. Both law enforcement and civilian Americans, my fellow Washingtonians will be

injured or killed.

I beseech you to NOT pass this policy. It is dangerous, unAmerican and makes no sense in terms of public health. I believe that the ONLY reason any state government would pass such policies would be to control their people for nefarious purposes.

Sincerely,  
Name kelli Palumbo \_\_\_\_  
Resident of Skagit \_\_\_\_ County, Washington

---

From: Lilia Suschik  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:12:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AD0B3F90-B169-404F-A0BC-F81CEE82BF0E

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

---

From: Maya Lapin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:42:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: E6F55626-4099-453E-B3E4-C50764268D0B

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Lidiya Odarchuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:49:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: E86BF433-3A9B-4466-A86E-26C605021225

External Email

I am completely against any of  
the proposed Covid Policies that  
are over reaching and immoral.  
I stand against these WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC  
246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Julie Semeniuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:58:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 36EAEADA-5809-4302-A780-CABDE8FBEB39

External Email

I am completely against any of  
the proposed Covid Policies that  
are over reaching and immoral  
I stand against these WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC  
246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.



---

From: Nataliya Yaychenya  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:32:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: F0364849-4BEE-4FE3-91BD-1D00B60AE5FA

External Email

I'm completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these WAC's : WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Kirsten Mundell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:11:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: D8A6B5E3-06DD-4D50-A7BA-2D31A83192D1

External Email

I am completely AGAINST any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-45, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

We the people will NOT allow our medical freedom to be stripped away from us.

If children are required to get the covid vaccine for school you will be pushing so many parents to home school or move states. Parents are already scared sending their kids to school with all of the school shootings so this will just be one mor reason for them to decide to home school.

The covid-19 vaccination should not be forced upon children.

I am asking you to carefully consider the repercussions. Getting a vaccine should be a choice between the citizens and our healthcare providers not the county or the state to be involved in. The state of Washington and Pierce County are trying to make medical decisions for us. What's next are you going to not let us have the choice to get an abortion if I decide that's what best for us?

You guys are over stepping and violating our constitutional rights. Many people have already moved out of the state due to your requirements these proposed changes will only make more people flee Washington.

Our state has one of the highest vaccination rates nation wide, some of the strictest protocols and rules for masks and vaccinations and yet we still have one of the highest rates of Covid so what makes you believe implementing more policies will help? Why not follow suit of other states who are letting people live their lives and have lower Covid rates.

WE WILL NOT GIVE UP WE WILL NOT STAND QUIET WHILE YOU TRY TO STRIP US OF OUR MEDICAL FREEDOM!

You are violating our constitutional rights

Sincerely concerned Washington state citizen,

Kirsten

---

From: Igor Koval  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:49:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 9EF4A359-2BA1-4C4F-9A11-FCB8E0FB50D0

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 242-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: James Spies  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:30:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: C9E3FC2B-B195-4A2D-AE28-764D9B8BEA36

External Email

<https://www.rwmalonemd.com/mrna-vaccination-in-children>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.rwmalonemd.com%2Fmrna-vaccination-in-children&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C96b338ee5ab74bfb7a1908d9d20bb5fc%7C11d0e>>

Dear WA State Board of Health,

Please review & consider this information about the science & facts for covid vaccines.

#WeThePeople will be reviewing all of your decisions, how & why you made them.

You, government bureaucrats & many others will be held accountable for your decisions, crimes against humanity & the Nuremberg codes.

#WeThePeople will not stand for evil corrupt tyranny.

Sincerely,

Jim Spies & #WeThePeople

---

From: M M  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:49:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 345BF6B0-D18A-44AD-AA51-BACA66159CD8

External Email

Hi, i am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral, we stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Igor Siumbeli  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:06:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: D2756A8C-3A14-4DBC-89F9-600865E9253A

External Email

Email : [wsboh@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>>

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's : WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Janetta Bondarchuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:44:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 55B91067-F167-4332-B3D9-E6139FD8D6B2

External Email

Hello, I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WACs:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Thank you!

---

---

From: J Lapule  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:09:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 93AF8C99-B71F-4A9E-87F6-2362FBE4629E

External Email

Jan.7,2022

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

Patricia Vegas

343-1 Woodgate Pl

Burlington, WA. 98233



---

From: Max TODERENCIUC  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:15:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 58FA5AE4-9A9D-4068-98D9-E8655D99A4BE

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Manuel Ledesma  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:09:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: E151CACB-B98E-4168-8C74-521F3A81C563

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral, and ridiculous. I will not take part in allowing our medical freedom to be stripped from us as a people. We stand against these proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: igor16902  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:04:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: EC6C7290-7099-43A1-9CE5-90439310FA83

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: MariElina Prokhor  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:03:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: F93BFB91-618C-40FE-BA8D-17A236A05F40

External Email

I AM COMPLETELY AGAINST ANY OF THE PROPOSED COVID POLICIES THAT ARE OVER REACHING AND IMMORTAL . WE STAND AGAINST THESE PROPOSED WAC's : WAC 246-100-070 , WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100- 040 , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Linda Ekstrom  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:37:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 1E74D829-9DB0-450F-9214-D63BF4988353

External Email

I am completely against any of the Proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral and go against our human rights. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-1001045, WAC 246-1001046, WAC 246-100, WAC 246, 105.

We are against anything that goes against our medical freedom and freedom in general.

---

From: Marissa Sissel  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:29:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 1F85F4F3-EC9F-4864-9CFC-390D6896D2AF

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: natalyaioleg80  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:01:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 1754F95F-D3DE-4E02-8B89-366679917261

External Email

Nataliia Zaniuk

My family and I are totally opposed to any of the proposed policies on Covid that are excessive and immoral. We oppose these proposed WACs; WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040. WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my Galaxy

---

From: Kristina Michael  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:23:40 PM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 64F9AB21-C6C4-4FD4-B3FF-5ED4DA412D5A

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee famously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.



---

From: Irina Lavrentyev  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:18:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: EB909046-BCEB-4F1C-9414-304FDD5F96EE

External Email

Good morning,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We the People of Washington State, stand against the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-100-105

Thank you

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Kalli Matson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:26:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 6E5A69E1-2B72-41CF-AD4E-ACE21302FA83

External Email

To the ones trying to take away our freedom of choice and God given rights,

I am completely against the Covid policies that are trying to be placed in my home state right now!

This is wrong and goes against our rights! It is immoral and completely over reaching on your part. Please vote against this!

My family and I strongly stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Please do the right thing and stand up for our freedoms by voting against these!!

Kalli Matson  
Brush Prairie, WA

---

From: Nataliya Novak  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:41:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 491782D9-F3AF-4E3F-8314-D13CAE136AA7

External Email

I am completely against any of  
the proposed Covid Policies that  
are over reaching and immoral.  
I stand against these WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC  
246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: mm.lester@comcast.net  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:28:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AED91A07-72B0-496F-84C7-30B6B2E4469A

External Email

This is in regards to all the proposed covid 19 measurements that are being taken into consideration. We should not be forcing anyone to do anything that they don't personally see fit for themselves and their families . This is absolutely getting out of control and shame on anyone that is even taking this into consideration. I 100% stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040 & WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Macy Spaulding  
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:44:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 56323365-1D34-4F50-B9C3-7D75021ADD10

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

---

From: hannah Johnson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 27E56755-33BD-4916-8667-C464A97CC60D

External Email

Hannah McNabb  
Moses lake, WA

I am against the purposed WAC mandatory emergency Covid orders.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100 -045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Lyuda Torchilo  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:15:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: C899FC71-8900-45E8-BFAD-876301A7946F

External Email

Good morning all,

To Whom It May Concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against the proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070; WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Do not add Covid vaccination requirements to enter public school for kids. Otherwise, the majority of kids will be pulled out of the Public Schools. Including my 4 kids!

Thank you,

Lyuda  
425-346-3240

---

From: Irina Larentyev  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:19:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 03EA847C-865D-43A7-ABD9-6C9BBB800BBB

External Email

Good morning,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We the People of Washington State, stand against the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-100-105

Thank you

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>



---

From: Iryna Korolchuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:58:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 6105CCF4-6A3E-474B-A673-E8EABC7B4646

External Email

Im completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Marina Mal  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:28:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: BDB1C686-61B8-4327-B9E7-3A42B6317EBA

External Email

I, am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you for accepting my request.

---

From: Michelle Lea HCS Office  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:08:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 91D64597-0BA5-478E-BF60-C3F00DDCB5BF

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
I am writing as a concerned parent about the possibility of COVID vaccine mandates for school attendance. Data has consistently shown children to be at low risk for severe disease from COVID. Adults can choose to be vaccinated to protect themselves from severe disease. Current virus strains are showing to evade vaccines. And given there is no long term data on the efficacy or side effects of these vaccines in children, one has the right to weigh risks to benefits and decide what right for their child's health. Using the comparison of currently required vaccines is not appropriate with this EUA vaccine. Again, there is no long term data or listed potential side effects

I also would like you to think about this. Are you prepared to compensate parents of children that are vaccine injured should that prove to be the case? And is the district able to handle budget cuts should there be a reduction in student enrollment.

As a parent I don't feel comfortable giving this vaccine to my daughter and will pull her from public school if this mandate is implemented.

Thank you for your consideration  
Michelle Lea

---

From: Kathy Sharp  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:40:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: D60DDD57-E2A8-47E7-AB05-7C6F0D3CCB65

External Email

This issue to submit our children to be automatically vaccinated is bull putting it nicely.  
This needs to stop.

---

From: Kira  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:31:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 4C8CB00F-5829-47FF-BF86-CDEC046D2970

External Email

ATTENTION Washington State Citizens ( deadline TODAY Friday Jan 7th).

☐☐Sharing from a post in a group! Not sure if you've been paying attention but Chris Reykdal WA State Superintendent and WA State Secretary of Health Umair A. Shah are both scheduled for media briefings this week! It's coming and they're doing it quietly...

Washington State Board of Health is making a decision to recommend the v requirement for school aged children on January 12.

Comments against this atrocious abuse of power and war on our children need to be in BY THIS FRIDAY JANUARY 7th to be considered. Please consider sending in your words opposing any v requirements for school children.

Here are the emails for everyone on the Washington State Board of Health:

wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>  
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>  
christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov>  
stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
caitlin.lang@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:caitlin.lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov>  
kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov>  
Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>

---

From: Lana Pri  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:12:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 90F52EC9-890E-41A3-A419-689EC77F4DF3

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from Outlook

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fweboutlook&data=04%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fweboutlook&data=04%2F)

---

From: Mary Sidorov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:16:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 7A1271D1-AB47-447C-9C80-BD738872EB47

External Email

Good morning please share this with all your friends and family in WA this morning!

I'm not sure if you've been hearing about the policies Washington will be discussing today.

WE NEED TO SPEAK UP in regards to these policies.

Please send and email BEFORE 12 TODAY to: [wsboh@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov)  
<<mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>>

PLEASE STATE:

Good morning,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We the People of Washington State, stand against the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-100-105

Thank you

---

From: Holli Irwin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 319BE42E-F7FB-4223-9297-AD8FE4410C7A

External Email

I am completely against any proposed covid policies that are over reaching. They are immoral. I stand against any of the proposed WACs.



---

From: Jo-Lynn Davis

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:30 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: 4BFD70B4-D7DD-4ECE-949A-A06C765DC280

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

This is overreach of power. It is the right of the parents, not the Board of Health, to determine whether or not a medical procedure is right for their children. It is also worth noting that the EUA approved "vaccines" have not been fully tested, with the FDA requiring a five year study into myocarditis for juvenile recipients. Also worth noting is that Comirnaty is not currently on the market as such and judges around the country are throwing out mandates because of this technicality, citing that one cannot mandate a product that is not available.

The parents in Washington will be a squeaky wheel and we will make sure that you hear our voices. Our children deserve better. Data shows that children are less likely to suffer serious cases or side effects from Covid-19 and its variants. The biggest risk at this point is an over-stepping group of unelected bureaucrats who see it as their responsibility to usurp the sovereign right of the parent.

Thank you for your time in reading this and I hope you hear us. We want what is best for our children. Please do the right thing and do not mandate the COVID-19 vaccine until there is more solid data.

Jo-Lynn Davis

---

From: Just Imagine  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:47:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: C5713A22-EC9E-4AF7-AC95-78201DCBCCCA



*attachments\3A7DF743454148F4\_IMG\_6557.jpg*

External Email

i stand against these WAC's WAX 246-100-070, WAC 246-10-070, WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: L Khrestsova  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 9BEE7B54-BDD1-4BFE-931B-2FD28B58A62D

External Email

I am completely against any forced and proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC146-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you.

---

From: Haley Ohm  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 96B48D39-1731-421B-B1CE-8595A6A46B4F

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Micaelah Lee

Sent: 1/7/2022 10:34:53 AM

To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa, Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: 77FB99F2-CAD3-4F2D-AE72-9E0F9A7206B9

External Email

Hello,

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Thank you.

---

From: Marilyn Kriger  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:10:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 05FF866C-90C6-411A-B921-1E57FD1F46C7

External Email

I am against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against the proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!

---

From: Kyle Culbertson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 8E5B1118-4452-4B6C-B942-30896FCF4840

External Email

I am completely against any of these proposed Covid policies WAC's: WAC 246 100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. They are an absolute over reach, completely immoral and unconstitutional.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Liliya Gorelyy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:44:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 3352B531-6780-4E8A-A50B-EA393A2FCF16

External Email

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Karina Bykhnyuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:16:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: A47C6D70-5569-443A-A628-3689C3EBA812

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Luydmila Kulakevich  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:13:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 37BE01A6-8712-4E38-9566-AF0125770FF8

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246 - 100 -107

WAC 246 - 100 - 045

WAC 246 - 100 - 040

WAC 246 - 105

---

From: Natalie Goy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:02:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 15D0CEDD-F0A8-4F62-BDBC-30F0E8D53D2D

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Joan Lamb  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:42:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 306D38F4-0902-40BA-9174-6798305269C0

External Email

I reject the bill to mandate children or anyone else to get the vaccine

---

From: mymeukitty58@aol.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:05:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 0627C056-0DDE-4A32-969A-4510F0B9F33C

External Email

To Whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Thank you,

Nicole Hickman

---

From: Michael Iovyn  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:19:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 34B5819E-3730-4048-AD28-FBE9AE988D76

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

---

From: Nick Fedyuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:35:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: E99AEB3E-827B-4598-BD5C-7DA7942CAB02

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. I STAND AGAINST THESE WAC'S:

WAC 246-100-070,  
WAC 246-100-045,  
WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-100,  
WAC 246-105.

---

From: Igor Lebed  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:05:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 5338022E-C00A-4322-871A-6D8FFBD50332

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.



---

From: Miriam Nolan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: E0972931-8A2E-48F2-994D-6EE5A014506C

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

They go against our rights completely we have the right to make our decisions on whether we want to get the vaccine or all our children to get the vaccine. As well as being tested

---

From: Liliya v Odarchuk  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:13:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 9636B7DE-F746-4CEB-B918-E73B450273AE

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: mariana ishchyk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:13:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: F87CC4BE-4DAF-47C0-95F4-471B016A22D5

External Email

I completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Jessica Magdych  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: F3E4C645-DED5-4641-8373-900B690C2B7C

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Margareta Braila  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:17:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 833B06EE-40AB-405E-B85C-E1FCFB717D98

External Email

I am completely against the policies that are being discussed to be implemented in WA state as they are absolute violation of the human right and are overreaching and immoral ! I absolutely oppose the following WAC's:WAC 246-100-070; WAC 246-100-045; WAC 246-100-040; WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: JENNIFER HANSON  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:00:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH,chiropete Hanson  
Cc:  
Subject: 717D3FE2-F3AD-4F31-BA82-94CC93163A7B

External Email

WA State Board of Health,

I am in support of Dr. Xavier Figueroa's petition requesting that the WA State Board of Health adopt a new, permanent rule prohibiting the Board from adding to the daycare or school requirements any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product or any licensed product formulation which has not yet completed Phase 3 clinical trials.

To require the administration of a medical procedure under an EUA is illegal and immoral. That is especially the case of a child who can never provide informed consent by the very virtue of their age.

---

From: Jake Roma  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:15:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 34552F2C-FA40-470F-82DC-75D725CDA4D5

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral!

We stand against these proposed WAC'S :  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Michelle  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:00:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 687E2676-ACCC-4AC6-A7D6-C00685CE0FE7

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I oppose WAC 246-100 rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Jessica Bekkevar  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:27:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 61A19EEB-F042-49B4-A394-E5FA78D8A6FB

External Email

These new WAC laws that you guys are proposing are straight unconstitutional!  
Implementing them would result in families having to make drastic decision that is ultimately no one else's decisions but our OWN!  
Washington state is the most beautiful state there is and what you are doing to it is unbelievably sad.  
You will continue to lose people that have loved it here and have worked their whole lives here.  
Who have families, job, homes... a lively hood.  
You cannot do this to people. Period.  
The science does not add up. The vaccinated are still catching and spreading this virus.  
We all know that.  
It will be an even sadder day here in Washington if these laws go into effect.  
It will be a day for many many families to cut the cord here.

---

From: Linda Lucey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:28:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 9FA3DB39-55BA-48DD-9668-C02F62700ABB

External Email

I oppose to components of WAC 246 100 070, WAC 246 100 045, WAC 246 100 040, WA 246 105.

I support health freedom of choice.

Linda Lucey  
Chehalis, WA

---

From: Julie Birkland  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:22:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 91794CA4-7A2E-4450-AAB5-1406903FACBE

External Email

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

---

From: Kelli Palumbo  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:23:55 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 792F35FD-DDCA-49DF-B807-9BE904D5CE80

External Email

Sent from my

Here is the letter I sent. If you're copying this, change it to your name, copy it and email it to [wsboh@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov)

To all the members of the Washington State Board of Health,

It has come to my attention that one of the agenda items for your January 12th, 2022 meeting is to consider "allowing law enforcement to forcibly enforce an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility following refusal to voluntarily comply with request for:

medical examination,  
testing,  
treatment,  
counseling,  
vaccination."

I want to express IN THE STRONGEST POSSIBLE LANGUAGE MY ABSOLUTE OPPOSITION TO SUCH A POLICY!!!!

Here are some of my reasons for opposition to this proposed policy:

Every American has the right to determine what medical procedures he or she will or will not take. We have the right to Life, Liberty and the Pursuit of happiness. This has been a pillar of American life since the revolution of 1776!

Mandates from state executives and their subcommittees should not be allowed. The LEGISLATURE should debate such all-encompassing rules, not "health boards"!

Under HIPPA rules, my medical decisions are PRIVATE

Unvaccinated people pose no more of a danger to the public than vaccinated people. This has been proven over and over!

Supposedly, the vaccinated are safe...so leave the unvaccinated alone!

If more vaccinated people actually do end up in the hospital (doubtful), it would be the result of their own private CHOICE about their own health

The current vaccinations are not effective against the current virus strains, anyway. The original strain and Delta (and soon Omicron) will be history...but the vaccination has not changed. This is like taking the same flu shot every year, even though every year's flu variant is different!

This is AMERICA...not Communist China where women have been forced to get abortions against their will, or Saudi Arabia where women are forcefully sexually mutilated because the Muslim leaders say so. For the BOH to pass such a rule would violate everything that is good about American Freedom!

Every American has a RIGHT to choose what healthcare they will or will not take.

This policy will drive more good people to leave this state because of its liberal and extremely harmful policies regarding Covid.

It is DANGEROUS! If this policy is adopted and enforced, there will, without doubt, be violence. Both law enforcement and civilian Americans, my fellow Washingtonians will be injured or killed.

I beseech you to NOT pass this policy. It is dangerous, unAmerican and makes no sense in terms of public health. I believe that the ONLY reason any state government would pass such policies would be to control their people for nefarious purposes.

Sincerely,  
Name\_Salvatore Palumbo  
Resident of Skagit County, Washington

---

From: Kelsy Givogre  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 703A2DB6-62FE-4955-93E6-6B341EEC9751

External Email

To Whom it may concern,

I do not believe this vaccine should be added to the state school vaccination requirements.

This shot has a high percentage of side effects including death and heart injury. It has also not been proven to prevent COVID. The shot only appears to be a huge money maker for the drug industry. It promotes suspicion as finding out real information about its side effects is difficult due to media censorship and confused information from government organizations that are supposed to protect our health and the health of our children. The Board of Health is here to protect our health, but instead seems only to be shielding drug developers and their agents from prosecution for crimes against humanity.

Please do the job you are hired to do and reject this questionable vaccine as a requirement for our children.

Thank you,

Kelsy Givogre

253-987-2773

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Julie Riveira  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:06:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 47150CD9-2170-405D-B11F-8DE63397AF66

External Email

Regarding the Corona vaccine, please do not require it for children. It should be an individual choice, not a mandate.

Sincerely  
Julie Riveira

---

From: Matthew Gustafson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:23:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 87B1D542-0C79-4CA4-8C7D-EAC70D44A0F5

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

This gone way to far.



---

From: Linda Wilson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:59:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 7F4B2683-4E11-4790-B3C1-0B226449F932

External Email

Good morning,  
I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We the people of Washington State stand against the following proposed WACs:

WAC246-100-070  
WAC246-100-045  
WAC246-100-040  
WAC246-100  
WAC246-100-105

Thank you

---

From: Jennie Haste  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 24769B5B-0961-48E6-A2AE-4B8E8AA7B136

External Email

I've just been informed of this and only have a few minutes before the noon deadline. I think since this virus is always mutating there is no point to quarantine people except for the 14 day stay at home procedure. Like any illness you should stay home if you are sick. I also feel that anything that can affect your health should need to be studied much longer than these vaccines have been in order for them to become mandatory. There are plenty of people willing to test them without anyone needing to be fired from their jobs or kids kept out of school. We just need more time to see the outcome and risks before making the rest of the public take part. Every other medical treatment needs to be thoroughly studied prior to implementing, I feel that this new medical treatment should follow the same rules.

---

From: laura kobys  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:04:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 79FCA017-5C9F-47DD-9D26-398448D5495C

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are OVER REACHING and UNETHICAL.

I stand AGAINST these WAC'S:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045,  
WAC-246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Joelle Klesick

Sent: 1/7/2022 9:42:44 AM

To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: 4BD85B37-4F45-4881-8CA9-9FE3222F944A

External Email

Please oppose using law enforcement to detain people in quarantine centers. This is an unbelievable overreach of government. Let people make their own medical choices. Clearly the vaccine is NOT minimizing the spread of Covid.

Joelle Klesick

Stanwood, WA  
Snohomish County

---

From: Kailey Christoph  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:02:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 82428766-9BE3-4927-ADCF-6CCE59F7276F

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Kathleen Melseth  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:06:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: A2E0A52F-BEB2-43C9-AC16-7F221A873253

External Email

I just heard about proposed forceful removals if unvaccinated persons from their homes. I believe this to be immoral, invasive of personal liberties and unconstitutional. I believe that we are a government of the people by the people, please note that I am against these ideas.  
Kathleen Melseth

---

From: Nina Fendich  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:46:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: EE7F56C8-A4F9-4267-829A-E218469855BD

External Email

I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Leonid Torchilo  
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:37:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 9F0E835F-0FCC-4CBD-BD69-87A01015493B

External Email

No to kids covid19 Vaccine



---

From: Lisa Wyant

Sent: 1/7/2022 10:01:18 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: 8189B384-514B-4FFD-B0ED-46055C175259

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health and to whom it may concern,

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty

Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffl.facebook.com%2Ffl.php%3Fu%30nLPryK0%26h%3DAT24ndeFmDh9vV1yWEjHTVM0kdkbJD9AKzsgBT\\_VwMZFg2K5f5Z4k6ixpux6IVL0luh6\\_4kE7SMp656y5BwQD3sHMH2P3Y34eKYRi1c4CpYrFi0w%26\\_\\_tn\\_\\_%3D-UK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT0xP4BC48KJRkRi\\_sFyw6Xu9IB6QaFEKCxbWtaD-wUT5FfzgoJek9zCcnh2lAdKuUpzHVhpT-EAKJAmT\\_K4Cu3mxL2z5gXOaT3isKwavk\\_AXi27V3S7GtQR-hN\\_HMinXDMIZ2m0IwLS06kYEJBOV66U-mjIlbVY0N0&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1571e058b04246e4a23d08d9d207b2f5%7C1](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffl.facebook.com%2Ffl.php%3Fu%30nLPryK0%26h%3DAT24ndeFmDh9vV1yWEjHTVM0kdkbJD9AKzsgBT_VwMZFg2K5f5Z4k6ixpux6IVL0luh6_4kE7SMp656y5BwQD3sHMH2P3Y34eKYRi1c4CpYrFi0w%26__tn__%3D-UK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT0xP4BC48KJRkRi_sFyw6Xu9IB6QaFEKCxbWtaD-wUT5FfzgoJek9zCcnh2lAdKuUpzHVhpT-EAKJAmT_K4Cu3mxL2z5gXOaT3isKwavk_AXi27V3S7GtQR-hN_HMinXDMIZ2m0IwLS06kYEJBOV66U-mjIlbVY0N0&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1571e058b04246e4a23d08d9d207b2f5%7C1)

0nLPryK0%26h%3DAT24ndeFmDh9vV1yWEjHTVM0kdkbJD9AKzsgBT\_VwMZFg2K5f5Z4k6ixpux6IVL0luh6\_4kE7SMp656y5BwQD3sHMH2P3Y34eKYRi1c4CpYrFi0w%26\_\_tn\_\_%3D-UK-

R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT0xP4BC48KJRkRi\_sFyw6Xu9IB6QaFEKCxbWtaD-

wUT5FfzgoJek9zCcnh2lAdKuUpzHVhpT-

EAKJAmT\_K4Cu3mxL2z5gXOaT3isKwavk\_AXi27V3S7GtQR-

hN\_HMinXDMIZ2m0IwLS06kYEJBOV66U-

mjIlbVY0N0&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1571e058b04246e4a23d08d9d207b2f5%7C1

) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. There are well documented risks associated with myocarditis in young males associated with these shots. Myocarditis is not a mild illness. Statistics show that 2 in 10 people with myocarditis will die within 2 years and 5 in 10 die within 5 years. Dead heart tissue does not regenerate itself.

4. The spike proteins associated with these shots have been shown to settle in female's reproductive organs, potentially affecting future fertility. In fact, there is currently a study focusing on changes in women's menstrual periods associated with the shots.

COVID-19 Vaccines and the Menstrual Cycle | NIH COVID-19 Research

5. Natural immunity has been shown to be much more robust than any immunity imparted by the vaccine, and there has been research that has shown, after a person gets the shots, they may never be able to achieve full natural immunity in the future. Please read this for 5 studies that show children already have robust natural immunity to this virus. Hands-off, CDC and Pfizer: Children are to be considered already COVID

'vaccinated' – Opinion – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffl.facebook.com%2Ffl.php%3Fu%30nLPryK0%26h%3DAT24ndeFmDh9vV1yWEjHTVM0kdkbJD9AKzsgBT\\_VwMZFg2K5f5Z4k6ixpux6IVL0luh6\\_4kE7SMp656y5BwQD3sHMH2P3Y34eKYRi1c4CpYrFi0w%26\\_\\_tn\\_\\_%3D-UK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT0xP4BC48KJRkRi\\_sFyw6Xu9IB6QaFEKCxbWtaD-wUT5FfzgoJek9zCcnh2lAdKuUpzHVhpT-EAKJAmT\\_K4Cu3mxL2z5gXOaT3isKwavk\\_AXi27V3S7GtQR-hN\\_HMinXDMIZ2m0IwLS06kYEJBOV66U-mjIlbVY0N0&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1571e058b04246e4a23d08d9d207b2f5%7C1](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffl.facebook.com%2Ffl.php%3Fu%30nLPryK0%26h%3DAT24ndeFmDh9vV1yWEjHTVM0kdkbJD9AKzsgBT_VwMZFg2K5f5Z4k6ixpux6IVL0luh6_4kE7SMp656y5BwQD3sHMH2P3Y34eKYRi1c4CpYrFi0w%26__tn__%3D-UK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT0xP4BC48KJRkRi_sFyw6Xu9IB6QaFEKCxbWtaD-wUT5FfzgoJek9zCcnh2lAdKuUpzHVhpT-EAKJAmT_K4Cu3mxL2z5gXOaT3isKwavk_AXi27V3S7GtQR-hN_HMinXDMIZ2m0IwLS06kYEJBOV66U-mjIlbVY0N0&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1571e058b04246e4a23d08d9d207b2f5%7C1)

BiVKDpEXtCJaEkuLH7p6hGliTV9sC97Mmgw9yJc%26h%3DAT1FAdRnqqHGf3b9iBY\_Vj4E08Fc09qvLwp8Wt-XK5d5pfrkN5OtDLuCTqKwxOtG1oUU6Md95VGtCvcJPJt1wIg-KcJYjomEdvr\_ApZBJfeVvN0Rsabd73nWv8ZrXtupdw%26\_\_tn\_\_%3D-UK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT0xP4BC48JKRkRI\_sFyw6Xu9IB6QaFEKCxbWtaD-wUT5FfzgoJek9zCcnh2lAdKuUpzHVhpT-EAKJAmt\_K4Cu3mxL2z5gXOaT3isKwavk\_AXi27V3S7GtQR-hN\_HMinXDMIZ2m0IwLS06kYEJBOV66U-mjIlbVY0N0&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1571e058b04246e4a23d08d9d207b2f5%7C1

)

6. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffl.facebook.com%2Ffl.php%3Fu%3PTAf7aF94c95I3htNM88RsbL\\_MlzfzQq2vCk%26h%3DAT1FAdRnqqHGf3b9iBY\\_Vj4E08Fc09qvLwp8Wt-XK5d5pfrkN5OtDLuCTqKwxOtG1oUU6Md95VGtCvcJPJt1wIg-KcJYjomEdvr\\_ApZBJfeVvN0Rsabd73nWv8ZrXtupdw%26\\_\\_tn\\_\\_%3D-UK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT0xP4BC48JKRkRI\\_sFyw6Xu9IB6QaFEKCxbWtaD-wUT5FfzgoJek9zCcnh2lAdKuUpzHVhpT-EAKJAmt\\_K4Cu3mxL2z5gXOaT3isKwavk\\_AXi27V3S7GtQR-hN\\_HMinXDMIZ2m0IwLS06kYEJBOV66U-mjIlbVY0N0&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1571e058b04246e4a23d08d9d207b2f5%7C1](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffl.facebook.com%2Ffl.php%3Fu%3PTAf7aF94c95I3htNM88RsbL_MlzfzQq2vCk%26h%3DAT1FAdRnqqHGf3b9iBY_Vj4E08Fc09qvLwp8Wt-XK5d5pfrkN5OtDLuCTqKwxOtG1oUU6Md95VGtCvcJPJt1wIg-KcJYjomEdvr_ApZBJfeVvN0Rsabd73nWv8ZrXtupdw%26__tn__%3D-UK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT0xP4BC48JKRkRI_sFyw6Xu9IB6QaFEKCxbWtaD-wUT5FfzgoJek9zCcnh2lAdKuUpzHVhpT-EAKJAmt_K4Cu3mxL2z5gXOaT3isKwavk_AXi27V3S7GtQR-hN_HMinXDMIZ2m0IwLS06kYEJBOV66U-mjIlbVY0N0&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1571e058b04246e4a23d08d9d207b2f5%7C1)

)

7. You may "enjoy" reading this analysis from a person who does risk-benefit analyses for a living. It is estimated that, even if 28 million children are vaccinated against COVID, at most 45 lives might be saved. And there are potentially huge long term risks. What is the Number Needed to Vaccinate (NNTV) to prevent a single COVID-19 fatality in kids 5 to 11 based on the Pfizer EUA application? (substack.com

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffl.facebook.com%2Ffl.php%3Fu%33xja4Kt04K4pFuuwk\\_as4%26h%3DAT1E4uveNCNg-N9w24A0s4DDshaCmt7wVS9ZUdJLOxoXvN8fl\\_UKwUHXu234aCyLzeLqfwWSpC4R1IvuTcGcFBhxLdvjUvZHK1UK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT0xP4BC48JKRkRI\\_sFyw6Xu9IB6QaFEKCxbWtaD-wUT5FfzgoJek9zCcnh2lAdKuUpzHVhpT-EAKJAmt\\_K4Cu3mxL2z5gXOaT3isKwavk\\_AXi27V3S7GtQR-hN\\_HMinXDMIZ2m0IwLS06kYEJBOV66U-mjIlbVY0N0&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1571e058b04246e4a23d08d9d207b2f5%7C1](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffl.facebook.com%2Ffl.php%3Fu%33xja4Kt04K4pFuuwk_as4%26h%3DAT1E4uveNCNg-N9w24A0s4DDshaCmt7wVS9ZUdJLOxoXvN8fl_UKwUHXu234aCyLzeLqfwWSpC4R1IvuTcGcFBhxLdvjUvZHK1UK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT0xP4BC48JKRkRI_sFyw6Xu9IB6QaFEKCxbWtaD-wUT5FfzgoJek9zCcnh2lAdKuUpzHVhpT-EAKJAmt_K4Cu3mxL2z5gXOaT3isKwavk_AXi27V3S7GtQR-hN_HMinXDMIZ2m0IwLS06kYEJBOV66U-mjIlbVY0N0&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1571e058b04246e4a23d08d9d207b2f5%7C1)

)

8. In Pfizer's initial study for older 12-17 year old kids, adverse side effects were hidden. You may or may not be familiar with the story of Maddie De Garay who volunteered to be part of the initial trial because she wanted to do her part. She is now in a wheelchair with a feeding tube and likely will be for the rest of her life. Her side effects were hidden and listed as "abdominal pain". Even if there's an infinitesimal chance of this happening to another child, why take the risk? Comcast Censors Vaccine Paralyzed 13-Year-Old Girl (rumble.com

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffl.facebook.com%2Ffl.php%3Fu%3f664FSn4IgkqD0\\_M7CQ8tpQ4j\\_U5hGiPK4RxzsZSblQTEDu8nA%26\\_\\_tn\\_\\_%3D-UK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT0xP4BC48JKRkRI\\_sFyw6Xu9IB6QaFEKCxbWtaD-wUT5FfzgoJek9zCcnh2lAdKuUpzHVhpT-EAKJAmt\\_K4Cu3mxL2z5gXOaT3isKwavk\\_AXi27V3S7GtQR-hN\\_HMinXDMIZ2m0IwLS06kYEJBOV66U-mjIlbVY0N0&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1571e058b04246e4a23d08d9d207b2f5%7C1](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffl.facebook.com%2Ffl.php%3Fu%3f664FSn4IgkqD0_M7CQ8tpQ4j_U5hGiPK4RxzsZSblQTEDu8nA%26__tn__%3D-UK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT0xP4BC48JKRkRI_sFyw6Xu9IB6QaFEKCxbWtaD-wUT5FfzgoJek9zCcnh2lAdKuUpzHVhpT-EAKJAmt_K4Cu3mxL2z5gXOaT3isKwavk_AXi27V3S7GtQR-hN_HMinXDMIZ2m0IwLS06kYEJBOV66U-mjIlbVY0N0&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1571e058b04246e4a23d08d9d207b2f5%7C1)

)

9. It is impossible for someone to give informed consent when side effects from the vaccines are hidden. Perhaps before you make a decision that you'll regret, you should visit this website. Adverse Reactions | Real Not Rare These are real people. Their stories are real. At a minimum, why are these being hidden and why isn't Pfizer investigating why people have these types of reactions? If you only have time to watch one of these, how about this one: Ernest Ramirez (17 yr old son) (realnotrare.com

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2F.php%3Fu%3UK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT0xP4BC48KJRkI\\_sFyw6Xu9IB6QaFEKCxbWtaD-wUT5FfzgoJek9zCcnh2lAdKuUpzHVhpT-EAKJAmT\\_K4Cu3mxL2z5gXOaT3isKwavk\\_AXi27V3S7GtQR-hN\\_HMinXDMIZ2m0IwLSO6kYEJBOV66U-mjIlbVY0N0&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1571e058b04246e4a23d08d9d207b2f5%7C1](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2F.php%3Fu%3UK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT0xP4BC48KJRkI_sFyw6Xu9IB6QaFEKCxbWtaD-wUT5FfzgoJek9zCcnh2lAdKuUpzHVhpT-EAKJAmT_K4Cu3mxL2z5gXOaT3isKwavk_AXi27V3S7GtQR-hN_HMinXDMIZ2m0IwLSO6kYEJBOV66U-mjIlbVY0N0&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1571e058b04246e4a23d08d9d207b2f5%7C1)

) Do you really want to force these injections on innocent children? Do you want to cause this kind of pain to parents?

I've listened to hours and hours of testimony and information from people on both sides of this issue and the only support I've heard from adults in support of COVID vaccines for children is that they will allow us to move past this pandemic and allow a return to normalcy.

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Lisa Wyant

---

From: jill hannem  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:44:28 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: E34D39EC-62BC-42ED-85CF-F8A2236899C3

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
I am writing as a concerned parent about the possibility of COVID vaccine mandates for school attendance. Data has consistently shown children to be at low risk for severe disease from COVID. Adults can choose to be vaccinated to protect themselves from severe disease. Current virus strains are showing to evade vaccines. And given there is no long term data on the efficacy or side effects of these vaccines in children, one has the right to weigh risks to benefits and decide what right for their childrens health. Using the comparison of currently required vaccines is not appropriate with this EUA vaccine. Again, there is no long term data or listed potential side effects.

I also would like you to think about this. Are you prepared to compensate parents of children that are vaccine injured should that prove to be the case? And is the district able to handle budget cuts should there be a reduction in student enrollment.

As a parent I don't feel comfortable giving this vaccine to my young sons and will pull them from public school if this mandate is implemented.

Thank you for your consideration

Jill Hannem

---

From: kristal holmgren  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:29:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 54A189B6-F7C1-49F9-B0E0-509591A84184

External Email

I am completely against any and all of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand AGAINST these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

HEALTH CARE IS NOT A ONE SIZE FITS ALL!

---

From: jeannie davidson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:03:46 PM  
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), DOH WBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: 24A51551-1202-4191-A098-5F00A4BE8B1A

External Email

NO!

On Jan. 12th at 9:30 AM – 3:30 PM, the WA State Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State.

WAC CODE LAWS:

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-070>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100-070&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9197afa11faf41ad1fb608d9d218ce3e%7C11d0e2172>>

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-045>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100-045&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9197afa11faf41ad1fb608d9d218ce3e%7C11d0e2172>>

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100-040&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9197afa11faf41ad1fb608d9d218ce3e%7C11d0e2172>>

<https://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=246-100>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.leg.wa.gov%2Fwac%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9197afa11faf41ad1fb608d9d218ce3e%7C11d0e2172>>

<https://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=246-105>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.leg.wa.gov%2Fwac%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-105&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9197afa11faf41ad1fb608d9d218ce3e%7C11d0e2172>>

---

From: James Stewart  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:01:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 5E1AB514-10FD-4B03-88B6-5FA498461F32

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: heather shamp  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:05:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: B4B0AF5A-44B7-4E5C-BBF2-26C1A163C1BC

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I oppose WAC 246-100 rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Heather Shamp



---

From: Ireland Carroll  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:39:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 27F984F3-4849-40EE-9A68-1737554383F2

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed  
Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.  
We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC  
246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC  
246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Lia Sagun  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:48:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 722B4995-92D7-482F-A47E-F9E11951D031

External Email

This email: [Wsboh@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Wsboh@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:Wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>>

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Nadia Plotnikov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:25:23 AM  
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Keli.kahler@doh.wa.gov,DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: C31C43C0-CBB9-408E-8B08-68834B098F15

External Email

☐

Hello,

A few days ago, during a WA State Board of Health meeting, the advisory group spoke of whether they should recommend adding Covid vaccination to the current WA vaccine schedule for school and daycare entry. Unfortunately public comments were not allowed. The advisory group would be making a recommendation for our children without hearing from the parents.

I oppose the Covid vaccine being added to the school and daycare schedule. Children have mild to no symptoms from the virus, and are thus the safest. Covid Vaccine inserts are none existent to the public, leaving us without a knowledgeable and informed choice. Pharmacists themselves do not have access to a vaccine insert. We are told to believe and take the plunge yet so many have had horrible and evenly deadly complications from these vaccines. Please urge the advisory group to be cautious and not make recommendations for the Covid vaccine to be added to the school and daycare schedule. Also, I oppose local health officers to use law enforcement (wac 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntary detain a person or a group of persons to be isolated in quarantine facility (wac 246-100-045). This proposed rule (to wac 246-100 as outlined above) is unconstitutional and violates human rights and freedoms.

Thank you for taking the time to read my opposition and concerns. I look forward to reading your reply.

---

From: Jennifer Simmons  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:35:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: E56C57B2-F5E0-4374-976E-7A680758FB21

External Email

My name is Jennifer Simmons and I live in Winthrop, Washington. I do not agree with this. Please count me as a vote!

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Matilda Tasi  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:16:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 1A6EE90F-ED05-47B6-A347-0B3B7B37DEAB

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these's proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Natalia Marco  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:07:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 3F038718-24CA-4AF3-A6DD-D49C1015D0EC

External Email

I believe this order violates our human rights.

---

From: Jaime Jolley  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:31:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 766F7B0F-3892-4094-B9BF-D565BBEBD67F

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Katie Solop  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:02:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AB08A9FF-968D-4F56-9CA8-D6EBF3240EBA

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral.

I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070,

WAC 246-100-045,

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Thank you for your time.



---

From: Leslie Drury  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:32:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: E0CDE832-DFA8-43EF-8985-68F986F26BFF

External Email

I am a K- 12 educator in WA State and have been instructing students for 40 years.  
I'm writing to you about the agenda for the January 12, 2022 meeting.  
I am in opposition to the following:

- 1) Any involuntary isolation/quarantine of people as described in parts of WAC 246.100;
- 2) Any mandate on COVID vaccines for children as a requirement to attend K-12 public schools.

Sincerely,

Leslie Drury

1042 Shaw Road

Ferndale, WA 98248

Leslie.drury@gmail.com <mailto:Leslie.drury@gmail.com>

---

From: Josh Guynn  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:23:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 7811F4AB-3162-46CA-BA1A-7492D8258F23

External Email

My name is Josh Guynn and I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Makayla Granger  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:49:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 2FF6B884-E97B-4426-BE60-5D92BAAA2DA5

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 99 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on Covid, and in fact, most people who get this Covid and spread it have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. They also do NOT have the right to force vaccines on citizens who do not choose them.

This is not about our health. This is about control and it is NOT in the purview of the Washington State Department of Health or ANY elected official or unelected state employee. These decisions are the right of every citizen and NO law, mandate, code or policy can override those rights. We are NOT granted rights from the State. The State is REQUIRED to protect our rights and not infringe on them.

Respectfully,  
Makayla Granger

---

From: Nikki Moser

Sent: 1/7/2022 10:05:15 AM

To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: D512C0A7-ADD9-47DD-99E6-B26CA192F3E7

#### External Email

I am protesting the actions being taken regarding vaccination requirements for school-aged children. I am deeply opposed to this mandate or question of this mandate for all children. I will not go into huge detail here, and agree with the comments that will be submitted by Informed Choice of WA. But in summary, all shots are EUA ONLY.

Comirnaty is the only COVID-19 product that has ostensibly received FDA licensure for any pediatric populations—namely those 16 and up; however, that licensure is limited to manufacturing and delivery. The FDA has stated that this product is merely “ready for approval for use in individuals 16 years of age and older . . . ” [emphasis added]. August 23, 2021 Approval Letter - Comirnaty, from FDA to BioNTech, p. 4,

<https://www.fda.gov/media/151710/download>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2Fmedia%2F151710/download>

.

Let me emphasize, the Comirnaty vaccine is not available anywhere in the United States, and there is debate about whether the vials of Pfizer’s EUA product are now “licensed” for those 16 and up, or if those are still EUA products. The FDA states that EUA Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine and the Comirnaty (COVID-19 Vaccine, mRNA) “are legally distinct with certain differences that do not impact safety or effectiveness.” There is much debate over what “legally distinct” means, especially to consumers. If “legally distinct” means that the currently available Pfizer products in the U.S. are under EUA regulations, then there is no licensed product available for 16-18 year olds. Regardless of whether the Pfizer’s product is licensed for 16-18 year olds, the product lacks completed Phase 3 clinical trials, and the PREP Act still shields manufacturers for liability for injuries and deaths. As far as we can tell, never in history has the FDA licensed a product without completed clinical trials, nor when all the ongoing trials have been unblinded, subverting the ability to compare outcomes.

The federal code regarding emergency use authorization is clear and has longstanding history on how it came to be in place, all citizens should have informed consent and that means they have the right to refuse any EUA product including these shots.

Whereas: 1. The Nuremberg Code, codified into US Federal Law, prohibits forcing or coercing anyone, under any circumstances, to participate in a medical experiment; and the Code states “the voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential.” 2. All of the treatments being marketed as COVID-19 vaccines are still in Phase III clinical trials until 2023 to 2024 and hence qualify as medical experiments. People taking these

treatments are enrolled in clinical trials; 3. None of these treatments has been approved, but only granted emergency use authorization, hence cannot be mandated nor can informed consent be dispensed with; 4. Most vaccines are trialed for at least 5-10 years and COVID-19 vaccines have been in trials for less than one year; 5. No previously attempted coronavirus vaccines (ie. MERS, SARS-1) has been approved for market, due to antibody-dependent enhancement resulting in severe illness and deaths in animal models; 6. Numerous doctors, scientists and medical experts are issuing dire warnings about the short and long-term effects of COVID-19 vaccines, including but not limited to death, infertility, miscarriages, Bell's palsy, blood clots, cancer, inflammatory conditions, autoimmune disease, early-onset dementia, convulsions, anaphylaxis, myocarditis, and antibody dependent enhancement leading to death; 7. Children and youth are at virtually no risk of dying from COVID-19 or transmitting it to others, but deaths and injuries to children and youth have already occurred in the COVID-19 injection clinical trials; 8. There have been more deaths from COVID-19 vaccines, as reported to the Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System (VAERS), than deaths in the last 10 years from all vaccines combined; 9. Only 1% -10% of vaccine injuries are reported to VAERS. The full extent of adverse events from the COVID vaccines is unknown as there is a significant delay in uploading reports to the VAERS database; 10. Breakthrough cases of COVID-19 infections in those who have received COVID-19 vaccines is on the rise; 11. The trials have not proven that COVID-19 vaccines prevent infection or transmission; 12. Safe and effective treatments and preventive measures exist for COVID-19; AND 1. Students are at nearly zero % risk of contracting or transmitting this respiratory illness and are instead buffers which help others build their immune system. The overall survival rate is 99.997% . 2. Children have already been exposed to unprecedented amounts of fear, instability, shaming, psychological trauma, and segregation through the COVID-19 measures and are therefore even more suggestible than their developmental stage would usually entail; 3. It is the job of parents or legal guardians, not of principals, teachers, teacher assistants, school board executives or other adults with influence on children, to make medical decisions for them; 4. Schools include vaccine and COVID-19 vaccine curriculum, which is biased, prejudicial and is a form of undue influence on any minor child which excludes full disclosure of the known risks of vaccination and the emerging evidence that vaccines do not provide protection as claimed; 5. Vaccine compliance elicited from children under threat of coercion, bullying, or suspension and who are not of fully informed consent that they have the legal right to refuse vaccination, constitutes extreme bullying and coercion and could be construed as a "battery" as well as a violation of constitutionally protected rights. 6. Contrary to misinformation spread by the World Health Organization, "implied consent" is not "informed consent," and "informed consent" is mandatory by law; 7. The Mature Minor doctrine cannot override the wishes and consent of the parents outside of preventing imminent harm or death. Vaccinations do not fall under the Mature Minor doctrine. 8. The engagement of medical experimentation without informed consent further constitutes the indictable offense of crimes against humanity. The risk associated with COVID-19 vaccinations is extremely dangerous to the health and well-being of all children and this form of treatment unnecessary. Any coercion or pressure tactics used for students to be vaccinated contravenes the Nuremberg Code, the Helsinki Declaration and Federal Law. Any use of 'implied consent' by any minor child under the age of 18 is defined in law as gross, contributory, and culpable criminal negligence. Any party found to be involved in vaccination coercion when entrusted with the care of our children could be prosecuted to full extent of law.

Can you show that this is incorrect, the death rate among children? This is coming from the CDC's own data. The Washington Department of Health data supports the risk is very, very low. The risk of drowning or dying from influenza is greater than Covid for children. You can't reference the data and prove otherwise.

Furthermore, I am strongly opposed to any action towards having any type of quarantine camp.

There are many early treatments available to the public, if only our healthcare professionals would be encouraged to start prescribing. For all other illnesses including influenza early treatment is key. It is for Covid too, but our healthcare are not considering this and are in fact flying against this at all levels. There is evidence not just anecdotal that early treatments/therapeutics work.

Thank you,  
Nikki Moser  
East Wenatchee, WA resident

---

From: nadia klykov  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:02:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: D6A154E9-6EAE-49F3-B436-CB84C7BB328A

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC"s:WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAc 246-105.

Hope

---

From: Jennifer Paulsen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:49:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 8A132069-0141-4351-B599-F1D4D7B1516A

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

We will move out of state and take our dual income tax dollars with us.

Ken Paulsen  
Seattle, WA



---

From: James Spies  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:40:25 AM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: 34BE9F06-28EC-4BBF-8ADC-CC54BF2431F2

External Email

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/milestone-over-1m-adverse-event-reports>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fstevekirsch.substack.com%2Fp%2Fmilestone-over-1m-adverse-event-reports&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C7f8773c80266442e0f7a08d9d20d2a14%7C11d0e>>

Dear WA State Board of Health,

Please review & consider the science, facts & proof in making your decisions. I've attached a link that includes science, facts & proof.

#WeThePeople will be reviewing your decisions, how & why you made them.

You, government bureaucrats & many others will be held accountable for your decisions, crimes against humanity & the Nuremberg codes.

#WeThePeople will Not stand for evil corrupt tyranny.

Sincerely,

Jim Spies & #WeThePeople

---

From: Luz Oros  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:14:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: B987E392-5FE0-406D-B7F2-F54016B2CCFB

External Email

I AM COMPLETELY AGAINST ANY OF THE PROPOSED COVID POLICIES THAT ARE OVER REACHING AND IMMORAL. WE STAND AGAINST THESE PROPOSED WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: momkat6@frontier.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:00:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 8321E071-5DA0-49A4-AC48-CA4454455B47

External Email

I am writing this to express my absolute opposing the things that are going on in this state the vaccines should not be mandatory, the vaccines are not effective, and the vaccines are causing more deaths than those who had covid please stop the mandates now. Thank you Kathy whitley

Sent from my TCL 10 SE

---

From: Mr Carter  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:23:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: E4E7CB4A-7E98-449A-AB36-7E44AC1E62AA

External Email

Dear SBOH,

Please do not force people who would be more harmed than helped to get COVID-19 vaccinations that do not even affect their age group. Having children get immunized for a disease that has virtually 0% death rate for their age group, yet an increased chance of causing myocarditis and other unknown side effects is irresponsible at best, and criminal at worst on your part if you pass this as a mandate.

This applies to all people who are immune to COVID-19 from having contracted the disease and are now immune to it. The risks of the vaccine

([www.CanadianCovidCareAlliance.org](http://www.CanadianCovidCareAlliance.org)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.canadiancovidcarealliance.org>  
> ) far outweigh any public good that the vaccine has shown to do. Please do not add covid to the list of communicable diseases that warrant such extreme measures.

Thank you for your time.

Respectfully,  
Matthew C.

---

From: L.L.

Sent: 1/7/2022 12:17:59 PM

To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: 3C0B4C1A-B5B5-407D-A4E1-5934C21B4E7E

External Email

I am in complete opposition of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: kamryn lunceford  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:49:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 43315A01-179B-4730-BC22-D6A5BE595568

External Email

To whom it concerns:

I am completely against any of the proposed WAC COVID policies. The proposed codes are over reaching and immoral.  
I stand against proposed WACs:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, and WAC 246-100-105"

Thank you,  
Kamryn Lunceford  
kamrynlunceford@yahoo.com  
Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Jessica K  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:36:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 2FCF4DBF-1972-4BDE-92D7-2B58746606E7

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: nicole brownrigg  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:57:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: A0C73AA7-92CB-48B3-83E2-98FEED53ACC3

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Jamie  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:31:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 998AFA83-CDD2-4F74-84FC-E3BF890BD3E2

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Jamie Schultz

---

From: Kaitlynn Chaput  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:24:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 05D7E1EF-C377-4616-9766-E3D803705509

External Email

These proposed covid polices are completely out of line and immoral. I am one thousand percent against them. Stand up Washington. This is not right and you know it! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Merrill Hadley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:23:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 0EEA6BC1-92D7-4B89-BCB7-B6014517FB7C



*attachments\DAB46D58E5554B19\_image.jpg*

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Nickee  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 09C0A324-1E86-475A-924A-83B306E91722

External Email

Hello,

I am a Washington resident of 28 years and I am not comfortable with WACS 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040 & 246-105.

To require children to get injected with this experimental gene therapy is unethical and morally wrong. To use law enforcement to detain and quarantine families is also wrong and against our constitutional rights.

I am fully against these WACs and what they represent.

Signed,  
A concerned community member.

---

From: Lindsey Yang  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:39:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 2160AA81-A731-42CC-A44D-8B9AFB2A2958

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Laura Foxworthy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:09:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AA5AC031-6B3B-4B53-B405-4C7E8278A83C

External Email

To enforce this vaccine on children is completely wrong. We have been into the pandemic long enough to know that they are not suffering. Know that if you all require this covid-19 vaccine so many will be pulling children from the school systems. Take a step back and think about the long run consequences of this? Please stop this.

Laura Foxworthy

---

From: mrs.hertzy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:57:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against covid policies!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and against my religious freedoms and autonomous rights. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Bonnie Hertzog

Sent from Samsung Galaxy smartphone.

---

From: John Windus  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:47:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 1-12-22 meeting

External Email

I am a Washington state resident and am completely against any proposed covid-19 policies that are overreaching and immoral. WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Shame on you for considering any of this as an option. John Windus



---

From: Milaneya Karcha  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:29:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against WAC

External Email

Hi,

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thanks,  
Milaneya Karcha

---

From: Kimberly James

Sent: 1/6/2022 6:46:26 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Against vaccines mandated for children

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: karri gallant  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:33:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Heather Simmons  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:52:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST ALL proposed Covid policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

As a parent I am adamantly opposed to a covid vaccine requirement for school aged kids and daycares. This vaccine has not had any long term (or relatively short term) safety studies done and is only approved for emergency use. The SCIENCE shows that though this virus is becoming more transmissible it is also becoming LESS severe symptom wise (especially in children).

No parent wants their child to get sick, not even with the common cold (which is where covid is heading in mutation). However the reality is that if they don't catch it at school they will catch it at the grocery store, the library, from mom or dad who got it from work etc. DESPITE vaccination status!

It is absolute discrimination to refuse children access to public school because their parents don't feel comfortable giving them an experimental vaccine (and it's only considered a 'vaccine' because the definition of a vaccine has recently been amended). When my husband and I chose to have children we intended to raise them as a couple, the TWO of us.

It should absolutely be a CHOICE.

I'd really think hard about your decision. A collapse of washington state education is in store if this becomes mandatory.

Best regards,  
Heather Simmons

---

From: Marissa Bollinger  
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:09:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: ABSOLUTELY NO MANDATES WHATSOEVER FOR THE CHILDREN OR ADULTS

External Email

Good afternoon,

I am a concerned parent of WA state who does NOT believe that anyone let alone children should be mandated to be injected with the poison from these death vaccines. If I were to spoon feed the ingredients in any vaccine to my children, I would be put in PRISON. How on earth is that any different then injecting them with any vaccine?????? I will patiently wait for your response!!

I OPPOSE ANY MANDATE ON CHILDREN OR ADULTS. NO VACCINE MANDATES, NO MASK MANDATES, NO CRT MANDATES, NO MANDATES WHATSOEVER!!

NO ONE HAS THE POWER TO FORCEFULLY INJECT ANY HUMAN ESPECIALLY CHILDREN WITH THESE VACCINES.

You will see the decline in the numbers of children in public schools if you mandate this death jab. And there goes your money.

WE THE PARENTS SHOULD HAVE FULL CONTROL OF OUR KIDS NOT THE GOVERNMENT OR ANY HEALTH BOARD, period.

Sincerely,

Marissa Bollinger  
A very concerned parent

---

From: Marina  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:27:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: against these wacs

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I am against these wacs

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105 Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Ivan Argirov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:15:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against COVID policies

External Email

I, am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you for accepting my request.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Laura Miculinich  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:54:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: A very concerned American citizen

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against and firmly disagree with the elimination of freedoms proposed by these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely a very concerned American citizen, Laura Carroll

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: marybogdan90@yahoo.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:16:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed WAC's

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We stand against these  
proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105.

Thank you,

Mary Gale- citizen of Vancouver, WA

---

From: Jason and Kayla Carlson

Sent: 1/7/2022 12:13:50 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: 1/12/22 meeting

External Email

Good Afternoon,

I am writing in to oppose your new added laws concerning health and mandates. You the state have no right to take my health decisions away from me. This is NOT the principles of AMERICA. Just because something may be right for you does not mean it is for me. Please do not send our country and our state down this path it is the wrong one.

Kayla Carlson

Ellensburg WA 98926

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

---

From: Matt Farinella  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:12:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: A concerned citizen's comments on policies in WAC to 46-100

External Email

To whom it may concern:

As a citizen of this country and a resident of Washington state for the past 38 years I am deeply concerned about policies that will be considered by the Washington state board of health on January 12. Please note that I am emphatically opposed to the following policies outlined in WAC 246-100 :

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040).
- Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

It is my opinion that policies like this represent extremely dangerous government overreach. These policies do not reflect my values, my family's values, American constitutional values, or even the most basic human rights. To vote in favor of these policies is to vote against the will of me and my household and most assuredly against the will of the people of this state.

With gravest sincerity,  
Matt Farinella

---

From: Mikaela Pedersen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:06:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed covid policies please read

External Email

Hello,  
I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC246-100-70, WAC246-100-045, WAC246-100-040, WAC246-100, WAC246-105  
Thank you

---

From: JoAnn Spear  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:11:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against gov interference

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Kathy Nehus  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:39:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against immunization requirements!!

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,  
Katherine Nehus

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Mary Allman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:39:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Proposed Covid Policies For Washington State

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Protect the health and liberty of the good people of Washington and do not allow the above proposed WAC's to be approved.

This is America, not Nazi Germany. People have a God-given right to make their own choices regarding their health.

Thank you,  
Mary Allman

---

From: Jenny  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:46:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.



---

From: Mansikka 123

Sent: 1/7/2022 9:42:46 AM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

External Email

Hi, my name is Irina Roganova, I live in Renton, WA. I and my family of four are completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Please, hear our voices and protect our freedoms. As a person who grew up in Soviet Union, I find it absolutely outrageous what is going on in our state and country as it becomes more and more of that totalitarian regime I escaped from. My body is my choice and government has no right as it comes to mandating irreversible treatments and quarantines.

---

From: Kaitlin Brasher  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:28:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST COVID PROPOSED POLICIES

External Email

Hello,

I am extremely concerned and against the proposed COVID policies you are discussing on the 12th including WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

They are over reaching and immoral. Do not strip us of medical freedom.

Katie Brasher  
WA State Citizen

---

From: Mackenzie Taubert  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:16:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Kristina Wetterauer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:38:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid 19

External Email

To whom it concerns:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies, I believe that this is overreaching and immoral. We have a right to choose what we put in our bodies, let alone our childrens. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Kristina Wetterauer

---

From: Kristina Balika  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:48:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid Policies



*attachments\379439596C6741FC\_image.jpg*

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Joan Burns  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:24:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST: WAC 246-100-040

External Email

AGAINST: WAC 246-100-040

The above proposed law is a major overreach in power given to non accountable health officials.

Under this provision the Health Official under their own determination may force people or groups of people into quarantine. This forces those people to file paperwork to the superior court if they object. There is no penalty against the state. This is a major violation of our rights.

If the state does go forward, there should be direct compensation to any and all individuals who are put into quarantine to the tune of \$5,000 per day. With this type of compensation the state health official would only act upon this provision with serious consideration of the impact the order would have on the individuals.

---

From: Lex Nat  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:20:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Please don't strip us off our God given rights! Stand up for what is right!

Thank you for your time

---

From: Kim Stephan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:51:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: RE: Against Vaccine for Children



*attachments\747D3808237F4BFC\_image001.jpg*

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies/vaccines that are overreaching and against my religious freedoms and autonomous rights. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you

Kim Stephan

Operations Manager

Phone :(360) 676-4707

Fax: (360) 676-4858

Email: [hpkim@openaccess.org](mailto:hpkim@openaccess.org)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Demailclient%26utm\\_term%3Dicon&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Demailclient%26utm_term%3Dicon&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov)>

Virus-free. [www.avast.com](http://www.avast.com)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Demailclient%26utm\\_term%3Dlink&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Demailclient%26utm_term%3Dlink&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov)>



---

From: lena nee  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:06:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: against any of the proposed Covid

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposals:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: Jenny Tsinker

Sent: 1/6/2022 11:54:43 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: 1/12/2022 Washington State Board of Health Meeting

External Email

Hello,

My name is Jenny Tsinker, I am a WA state resident and a mom to three kids.

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

I also oppose adding a C:19 vaccination to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

The reason for my concerns is that the rates of Myocarditis in young boys, compared to the risk from COVID-19 do not justify the mandate, unfinished trials, short follow up window for monitoring adverse reactions, lack of evidence the kids need it, doesn't stop transmission... there are a million concerns we all have. And on addition there is evidence that the vaccine causes more risk for side effects to kids who already had Covid-19

Thank you,  
Jenny Tsinker

---

From: Jared Johnstad  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:37:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against this vote 100%

External Email

I am an unvaccinated person, my wife and kids will also not be vaccinated. We are all healthy and don't see the need to get a vaccine that won't even stop you from getting this so called deadly virus. I actually have omnitron rite now and have zero symptoms. I really wish everyone would leave this issue alone, if you want to get the vaccine I'm all for those people, and with that being said it should go the same for us who aren't getting the vaccine.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: Karen Herscowitz  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:51:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Adding COVID jab to school requirements

External Email

Dear Board Members,

I am earnestly asking for the Covid injection to not be added to the school requirements. I am not an anti-vaxer. I've lived long enough to benefit from a true vaccine. This COVID injection is not a true vaccine. It has not been tested and trialed long enough to understand the risks and benefits. The initial studies are not convincing me that it is a beneficial risk. In fact, it is proving to be a life costing risk.

My entire household had COVID in Nov, including non-jabbed, jabbed and children. It was nothing more than an annoying upper respiratory virus. The children were the least affected. There is absolutely zero benefit for healthy children to be jab with a substance that will compromise their natural God given immunity for the rest of their lives.

I pray you will do the right thing by not taking on the responsibility of compromising the health and future lives of the children of WA state. You will have to answer to the Lord when you die and to knowingly be responsible for compromising the children's lives, you will be held accountable for that action. It is the responsibility of parents to makes health decisions for their children....not the government!

Blessings on your decisions...  
Karen Herscowitz

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: liberalsinwashington  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:15:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 246.100.040

External Email

Hello,

It is incredibly concerning that the DOH would even consider including COVID injections as part of school immunization requirements.

Facts, data, studies, and anecdotal reports all reveal that the virus is less dangerous for children than the drive to school; and, secondly, the vaccination is an experimental therapy with a proven record of adverse reactions in younger people, coupled with unknown long-term effects.

Do not do this. Children are not lab rats and the COVID injections should not be mandated. Doing so is akin to abuse.

Thank you for your consideration,

Jens Hatso

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7>>  
Secure Email.



---

From: Makayla Storm  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:01:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against The Proposed WAC's.

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246- 105.

Makayla Storm

---

From: Kelly De Boer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:25:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST COVID POLICIES

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and against my religious freedoms and autonomous rights. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Kelly



---

From: Mihaella Putin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:35:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 246-100-070 246-100-045 246-100-040

External Email

I AM COMPLETELY AGAINST ANY OF THE PROPOSED COVID POLICIES THAT ARE OVER REACHING AND IMMORAL. WE STAND AGAINST THESE PROPOSED WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Kelly Loranger  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:19:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against COVID policy

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

It is not the governments job to take care of our own personal health and the health and decisions of our children!!! Imposing these policies violates our constitutional rights!

Kelly Loranger

---

From: Lily Dash  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:41:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Liliya Dashkel

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Julie Pitzul  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:38:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against WAC codes

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Ivy Anderson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:08:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed COVID policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

-Ivy Anderson

---

From: Inna Rymar  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:06:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Lana Ivliev  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:59:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against the Vaccine

External Email

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

We cannot allow our medical freedom to choose be stripped away from us.  
I'm against this enforcement on our children. It's against our religion"

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Jennifer Gould

Sent: 1/6/2022 7:59:09 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: 1/12/22 Meeting Question regarding COVID antibody levels in children

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

Why is proof of antibody levels not accepted in lieu vaccination?

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 "vaccine" requirement for schools in Washington State. Both of my children have had COVID twice. Both times they were very mild symptoms. We followed the guidelines and quarantined. We used common sense. Both kids have antibodies, yet they will be segregated if they are exposed to COVID, only because they do not have the "vaccine". They have the same if not more protection than a "vaccinated" person. Allow parents to provide proof of antibodies as an alternative to the "vaccine".

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&>> Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long-term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org)) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>> )



Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Sincerely,

Jennifer and Robert Gould  
Puyallup, WA

---

---

From: Nancy Cragin  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:46:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against vaccine mandates under any circumstances!



*attachments\53CB893BED574A18\_FLCCC-Alliance-I-MASKplus-Protocol-ENGLISH.pdf*

External Email

Dept of Health board regarding public comment for Jan 12 2022 meeting  
WAC 246-100-040

The current shot(s) being given for Covid should under no circumstances be required of an individual against their free will decision on what is best for the body.

The shots do not protect against infection or transmission and it is ridiculous to suggest otherwise.

Quarantining is useful and may support individuals that cannot quarantine on their own in their residences ...homeless, transient individuals, etc.

If you are going to mandate anything consider preventative steps that will support early treatment of covid with the goal of keeping individuals out of the hospitals....why this strategy has alluded our health board is beyond my understanding.

see attached document for protocols that work.....had Washington aggressively supported these suggestions in 2020 1000's of unnecessary deaths could have been avoided!

As a resident of Washington, a taxpayer, retired executive and a wife and mother I have to say you let me and our community down by NOT demanding early and preventive treatments.

<https://covid19criticalcare.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/11/FLCCC-Alliance-I-MASKplus-Protocol-ENGLISH.pdf>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fcovid19criticalcare.com%2Fwp-content%2Fuploads%2F2020%2F11%2FFLCCC-Alliance-I-MASKplus-Protocol-ENGLISH.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd4423ee5c99a45f93dee08d9d17f26c2%7C1>>

Nancy Cragin  
23625 104th Ave West  
Edmonds, Washington 98020  
2065502047

---

From: Melissa McMullen

Sent: 1/7/2022 5:01:41 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Against Covid19 Vaccine mandate for schools

External Email

I am writing as a parent who has kids who have already had covid-19. They shrugged it off with no problem and now have natural immunity. I do not support mandating children be forced to undergo vaccination when there are no long term safety studies on a new technology.

If the state mandates children to get this vaccine I will strongly consider homeschooling my children.

Thank you for your time,  
Melissa McMullen

---

From: Maria Solis  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:50:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against

External Email

Hello,

I am commenting on the COVID proposed rule being reviewed on January 12, 2022.

I am against any COVID policy that is overreaching, such as the proposed rule impacting Chapter 246-100 WAC.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Lilia Matsuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:12:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed legislation

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid politics that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand AGAINST these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Lilia Fedorova  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:40:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Nicolaas & Holli Kooiman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:51:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Children's Vaccine mandates

External Email

To whom it may concern:

As parents, we are completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and against our and our children's religious freedoms and autonomous rights.

We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Regards,  
Holli Kooiman

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: ivy dh  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 246-100-045 for covid 19

External Email

I do not support involuntary detainment of Covid-19 positive individuals or their families under the use of law enforcement. I do not support local health officials reserving that authority. I do not support involuntary injections of the covid-19 vaccine for any person in the state of Washington.

Darci Hanson

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Kimberly James

Sent: 1/6/2022 6:50:16 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Fwd: Against vaccines mandated for children

External Email



I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these

vaccinations for school age children.

My children and I had Covid back in January 2020 before it was even a big deal. We survived and I will never allow any vaccine to be put into their developing bodies. It is my right to be able to decide what is best for my children...not the governments.

We want to voice our concern and opposition to the proposals WAC-246-100-070 and WAC-246-105. We oppose using police force be used to isolate in a quarantine facility any families or group of person because they do not want to be medically examined, treated, tested or vaccinated. That sounds eerily like Nazi Germany treatment of the Jews and I am sure that we do not want to go down that road.

We ask that you listen to the people at your meeting on January 12th and oppose these two measures.

Kimberly James

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Kimberly James <kimberlyamjames@gmail.com>  
Date: January 6, 2022 at 6:46:21 PM PST  
To: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov, michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov,  
melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov, christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov, stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov,  
samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov, kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov,  
caitlin.lang@sboh.wa.gov, lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov,  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov, hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov, kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov,  
Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov  
Subject: Against vaccines mandated for children

□

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Lucca Merlino  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:41:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid mandates!!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

ENOUGH IS ENOUGH.

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

---

From: Holly Lubel  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:59:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against mandatory vaccines

External Email

My name is holly lubel I am a resident of Washington state in bonney lake Ann's I oppose to any mandates for c-19 vaccines on myself or my children

---

From: Lori Clifford  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:55:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 256-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

---

From: lory\_gogoi@yahoo.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:25:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: A very concerned WA resident. Please read.

External Email

Hello,

I recently heard about the voting of these current policies and I would like to express my view as a WA resident. I do ask you to listen to my opinion as well and consider doing the right thing. We as humans have the right to decide what is best for us and our children.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-105.

Thank you.

---

From: Lindsey Shropshire  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:40:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Absolutely not!!!

External Email

Washington state,

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.  
Now it makes sense why Biden turned it over to the States knowing Governors have more power when it comes to health than the Federal Government.

Sincerely,  
Lindsey Minshull

---

From: Jordyn Sholtys  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:08:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,  
Jordyn Dorais



---

From: Madeline Tarnauceanu  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:46:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Proposed COVID Policies

External Email

Hello,

I am COMPLETELY against any of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral.

My family and I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Thank you,  
Madeline Baias

---

From: Lauren Scott  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:48:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid Policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I hope my voice is heard in disapproval of the proposed policies up for discussion. I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,  
Lauren Scott

---

From: Jennifer Fierling  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:23:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 1/12/22 Meeting Comments - No Covid Vaccination Req.

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,  
I am writing to comment on the proposals that will be presented at the January 12th meeting regarding Covid-19 vaccination mandates for children to attend school and childcare in our State.

I strongly believe there should be no Covid-19 vaccination mandate for our children and if there is I will remove my children from public school. I want to remind you of the following:

- \* Studies now document that the vaccinated and unvaccinated can transmit Covid and therefore, the vaccination does not stop the spread of Covid
- \* Children are at extremely low risk from Covid
- \* Hospitalization and death rates are significantly low for children
- \* The vaccines are still in EUA approved
- \* There have been no long-term studies regarding the effects and safety of these vaccines

Thank you for your time,  
Jennifer Fierling

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Jamie Hoskinson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:21:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Adding Covid to 246-100 WAC

External Email

Dear board members:

I DO NOT support you adding Covid to the above referenced WAC.

I have reprinted a portion of the WAC.

C 246-100-040 Procedures for isolation or quarantine. (1) At his or her sole discretion, a local health officer may issue an emergency detention order causing a person or group of persons to be immediately detained for purposes of isolation or quarantine in accordance with subsection (3) of this section, or may petition the superior court ex parte for an order to take the person or group of persons into involuntary detention for purposes of isolation or quarantine in accordance with subsection (4) of this section, provided that he or she: (a) Has first made reasonable efforts, which shall be documented, to obtain voluntary compliance with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination, decontamination of persons or animals, isolation, quarantine, and inspection and closure of facilities, or has determined in his or her professional judgment that seeking voluntary compliance would create a risk of serious harm; and (b) Has reason to believe that the person or group of persons is, or is suspected to be, infected with, exposed to, or contaminated with a communicable disease or chemical, biological, or radiological agent that could spread to or contaminate others if remedial action is not taken; and (c) Has reason to believe that the person or group of persons would pose a serious and imminent risk to the health and safety of others if not detained for purposes of isolation or quarantine. (2) A local health officer may invoke the powers of police officers, sheriffs, constables, and all other officers and employees of any political subdivisions within the jurisdiction of the health department to enforce immediately orders given to effectuate the purposes of this section in a

If this is truly something that you are considering I think that it is absolutely and totally inappropriate.

Just the other day there were a series of articles published in the New England Journal of Medicine.

Here is a link to these articles - the articles I refer to are the ones on the January 6 notes.

<https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jama/newonline>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fjamanetwork.com%2Fjournals%2F>

Recently, there appears to be an emerging consensus among medical professionals in the United States that we are going to have to learn to live with Covid just like we live with the flu and other contagious diseases. These articles appear to support that position.

Recent advances in treatments after someone is infected with Covid and the dampening of the effects of Covid if you are vaccinated is moving Covid into the category of the flu.

Reasonable people can argue both sides of this last statement.

What we do not need is a draconian government enforcement action.

As a citizen of the state of Washington, I do not intend to be subject to the provisions of the WAC is reprinted above.

Covid does not rise to the level of the plague, smallpox, biologicals and radiological contamination which were the type of drastic emergencies the WAC was intended to address.

I do not live in a police state nor do I want to live in one.

I do not trust government officials with this type of power over Covid.

If you pass this type of administrative action, you are inviting civil disobedience.

One last thought, taking a step as drastic as this should require your agency to publish this January 12 meeting on the front page of every newspaper in the state of Washington and be discussed on the nightly news of our local news stations. You can't pass something like this with limited public exposure. I am sure you would be afraid to have that type of exposure regarding the purpose of this meeting.

Sincerely,

Jamie Hoskinson  
Seattle, WA

---

From: Morgan McIntosh  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:04:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against new Covid policies

External Email

I am against and do not stand for the new Covid policies. They are overreaching and immoral. It's a replica of the holocaust. I thought we had learned from history's mistakes. This is against our right as citizens of the United States and against our Constitution. We stand against the proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

A concerned American citizen

---

From: Lana Toderashko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:56:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Agains these policies

External Email

I am against any of the proposed emergent Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Lana Toderashko  
Sent from my iPhone



---

From: m and n shamp  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:24:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed WAC

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070,

WAC 246-100-045,

WAC 246-100-040,

WAC 246-100,

WAC 246-105.

Mark L Shamp

1112 W 15th Port Angeles

WA 98363

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Nelya Kunitsa  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:50:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed Covid policies

External Email

I, am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you for accepting my request.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Megan Sweetser  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:14:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Absolutely NO to proposed covid policies

External Email

I, Megan Sweetser, am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposed WACs- WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,  
Megan Sweetser

---

From: inspire aware  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:18:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 7 y/o dies 11 days after Pfizer vaccine

External Email

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/vaers-cdc-child-dies-pfizer-covid-vaccine/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&Id=ddfcdbac-ec58-435b-91ee-8c3c6cfd3156](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/vaers-cdc-child-dies-pfizer-covid-vaccine/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&Id=ddfcdbac-ec58-435b-91ee-8c3c6cfd3156)  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdefender/vaers-cdc-child-dies-pfizer-covid-vaccine%2F%3Futm\\_source%3Dsalsa%26eType%3DEmailBlastContent%26eId%3Dddfcdbac-ec58-435b-91ee-8c3c6cfd3156&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C649fa471a66d484db8a308d9d2555414%7](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdefender/vaers-cdc-child-dies-pfizer-covid-vaccine%2F%3Futm_source%3Dsalsa%26eType%3DEmailBlastContent%26eId%3Dddfcdbac-ec58-435b-91ee-8c3c6cfd3156&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C649fa471a66d484db8a308d9d2555414%7)>

How many more children will die needlessly from this experimental vaccine? Right now Washington states children's lives are in your hands. I pray that you do your research and advocate for your constituents, not for political recognition or under political duress.

I wish you the best  
Mary F Zesiewicz, MD

---

From: Irina Z  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:51:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against

External Email

I am completely against any proposed COVID Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC: WAC 246-I00-070, WAC 264-I00-045, WAC 246-I00, WAC 246-I05.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Melissa Marshall  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:05:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against covid protocols

External Email

To Whom this May Concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against the proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 105.

Respectfully,

Melissa Marshall  
Redm27@hotmail.com  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Natalya  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:29:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you  
Nataliya Kravchishin

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Josaphina Sara  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:04:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid Mandate!

External Email

Good morning,  
My name is Victoria Blashishin and I am completely against the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. My family and I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070. WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-, WAC 246-105.

Victoria.



---

From: miculinich  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:11:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: <No Subject>

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against and firmly disagree with the elimination of freedoms proposed by these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely Concerned,  
Diane Miculinich

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: Jennifer Foley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:27:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against WAC Covid policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,  
Concerned WA state citizen

---

From: Jocinda Olson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:30:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid Policies WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. Please do what is right and vote against these policies.

Jocinda Olson

---

From: Natalie Jones  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:39:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against being detained for having freedom over personal healthcare choices

External Email

I personally have chosen to be vaccinated against Covid-19. But it is a personal choice and these proposed new Covid-19 policies overstep personal choice of over one's own health.

---

From: James LaViola  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:27:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 1/12/22 meeting

External Email

I am a Washington state resident and am completely against any proposed covid-19 policies that are overreaching and immoral. WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

-James

---

From: mgironroque76@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:44:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against any of proposed covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Mirna Giron-Roque

---

From: La Ga  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:28:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against any of the Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Jennifer Hammond  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:35:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against all proposed covid polices

External Email

I am writing to say I am completely against any of the new proposed covid policies which are immoral and overreaching....Threatening our freedom as American citizens!! I stand against these proposed wacs 246-100-070 246-100-045. 246-100-040. 246-100 wac. 246-105!! We will not stand for our American choice and freedom in medical decisions to be taken away!!!! Heed your constituents!!!! Fight this! Fight for freedom!!! Fight for America!! Sincerely, Jennifer Hammond.

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Ivan Grishko  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:51:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 01/12/22 Public Meeting Comment

External Email

Washington State Board of Health,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Petitions / Policies / Laws that are unconstitutional, over reaching, and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Do not approve these petitions / policies / laws.

Respectfully,

Ivan Grishko

---

From: Nicole Brown  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:47:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against New Covid Policy

External Email

Having lived in Washington State my whole life, I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand AGAINST these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Please uphold our freedom and rights!

Thank you,

Nicole Brown  
509-551-4870

---

From: jamie ponsaran  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:40:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against covid proposal

External Email

We have to sign before 12

"I am complete against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposals. WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105."

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Jill  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:36:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 01/12/21 Board Meeting

External Email

WA Board of Health members,

I am writing to ask you NOT implement any policies that utilize tyrannical actions (involuntary quarantines, treatment, testing, counseling or vaccinations) in what will be a failed attempt to "contain" COVID19. If people are healthy, it's very clear they are at a reduced risk of long term effects from this virus. Vaccinations are only good for short term, personal protection from significant symptoms, but do not stop transmission or infection. Forced vaccination is unconstitutional both at the state level and the federal level. Instead of forcing the population to take a vaccine, let's invest resources into building a healthier community through healthy diet and exercise, as i previously stated, those with a healthy lifestyle are much better off than those with ailments, who are overweight, have comorbidities, etc. Forced vaccination, forced quarantine and isolation is not the answer for WA. Leave us and our children alone and to make our own decisions about our families and our health.

Have courage to stand against the tyrannical few running this state. Stand up and speak out, you know this isn't right and you know it's not the answer to ending this pandemic.

Jilleisa Thomas  
Longview, WA resident

--

Jill Thomas  
(360) 200-3255  
jilleisarenee@gmail.com <<mailto:jilleisarenee@gmail.com>>

---

From: Karmen P  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:18:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Absolute NO to quarantine facilities and other absurd policies

External Email

I am completely against Covid policies that are over reaching, immoral, and a violation of our individual human rights.

What has happened in Australia is horrendous and the thought of WA descending into a totalitarian medical state (more than it already has) is terrifying.

Please vote NO on all policies regarding emergency covid orders.

I will also note.....you are losing. People are waking up to the what's happening. It's hard to see in Seattle, but it's happening all over the country and around the world. When the tide completely turns, those who have pushed for medical tyranny will be held accountable in court for crimes against humanity.

Have a nice day.

Karmen Personett

---

From: Jenna Khochay  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:53:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Again vaccine mandates. FOR FREEDOM!!!!

External Email

I am against your covid vaccine mandates. It's an individuals decision. We are against it. We are for freedom. Where is it? Come on now, fear the LORD, not the flu. Thank-you.

---

From: Michele Mckitrick  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:25:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid Vaccine

External Email

I am against any Covid Vaccine mandate for both public and Private schools. As a parent I will make the best decision for my child and there medical decisions. Schools should not be allowed to mandate a vaccine that has not been FDA approved and is still only under emergency mandate.

Sincerely

Washington registered Voter.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Laura Berry  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:10:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 12 Jan questions/statement WA State Board of Health

External Email

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 99 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on Covid, and in fact, most people who get this Covid and spread it have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated would require getting boosters forever.

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. They also do NOT have the right to force vaccines on citizens who do not choose them.

This is not about our health. This is about control and it is NOT in the purview of the Washington State Department of Health or ANY elected official or unelected state employee. These decisions are the right of every citizen and NO law, mandate, code or policy can override those rights. We are NOT granted rights from the State. The State is REQUIRED to protect our rights and not infringe on them.



---

From: Isis Sanchez

Sent: 1/7/2022 12:09:59 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Against WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045 and all the others

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: hannah eberle  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:29:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid Policy Mandates!!

External Email

To Whom it may concern,  
I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and Immoral! I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.  
We cannot allow our medical freedom to be taken from us! These polices are an absolute violation of our God given rights!  
Our rights are still protected in The Constitution of United States of America and should not be taken lightly. It is our choice and our freedom!  
Hannah Hawkins

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Lisa V. Sadler  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:33:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against vaccine mandates for children...

External Email

Dear SBOH,

It is unconscionable to mandate vaccinations for children. The adverse side affects are far greater risk to children than the disease.

Indeed, all mandates for requiring free civilians in a our society to take experimental drugs is illegal and unethical.

If you chose to overreach the bounds of your authority in this manner, you may see a resistance from the public that is vehement and aggressive.

The absurdity of these social and medical mandates are gradually being revealed for their totalitarian nature. History will not be kind when the truth of your complicity in crimes against the humanity become obvious.

Sincerely,

Lisa V. Sadler  
Homeschool Education Specialist

---

From: Ken Rush  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:34:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid19 Vaccine mandate for schools

External Email

I am writing as a parent who has kids who have already had covid-19. They shrugged it off with no problem and now have natural immunity. I do not support mandating children be forced to undergo vaccination when there are no long term safety studies on a new technology.

If the state mandates children to get this vaccine I will strongly consider home schooling my children.

Thank you for your time,

K. Scott Rush

---

From: Maria&Gary  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:51:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against policy

External Email

Hello,

I am commenting on the COVID proposed rule being reviewed on January 12, 2022.

I am against any COVID policy that is overreaching, such as the proposed rule impacting Chapter 246-100 WAC.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: kimberlykritter  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:47:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against: WAC 246-100-040

External Email

The above proposed law is a MAJOR overreach in power given to non accountable health officials.

Under this provision the Health Official under their own determination may force people or groups of people into quarantine. This forces those people to file paper work to the superior court if they object. There is no penalty against the state. This is a major violation of our rights.

I am OPPOSED to this law. Our rights need to be upheld.

---

From: Irving Kucherov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:03:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Laws

External Email

Good morning,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral.

We the People of Washington State, stand against the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-100-105

---

From: Irina Minchuk  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:44:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST COVID Policies

External Email

Hello,

I am writing to express that I am completely against ANY of the proposed Covid Policies that's are over-reaching and immortal.

I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

I kindly ask that you take my opossision into consideration.

Thank you,  
Irina Minchuk



---

From: Jami Hodges  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:40:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPad

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: lana 92  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:33:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against a mandatory vaccinations, for freedom!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over- reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's. WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Have a blessed day!!

---

From: joanna blomquist  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:13:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against covid policy

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

JoAnna Blomquist

---

From: Jon-Erick Anés  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:05:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against 246-100-040,070,45

External Email

I'm completely against 246-100-040, 246-100-045, 246-100-070, 246-100, 246-105

I do not support or want your support on this legislation.

Excuse any errors this email was sent from my iPhone

---

From: Vicki Gillette  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:56:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST covid shot requirement for school kids

External Email

To the WA State Board of Health,

I'm writing to express my extreme concern, and opposition, over the proposal to inject our school age children with the experimental covid shots, as a requirement for school admission. This is a decision that should be left to the parents. We know that the risk to children birth to 17 years is so small as to be inconsequential. The shots are harming people's immune systems. To invade children's developing immune system and inability to protect themselves create a vulnerability that opens them up to unfathomable damage. Since April 2021, increased cases of myocarditis and pericarditis have been reported in the United States after the covid shots, particularly in adolescents and young adults. WHY are we putting our kids' hearts at risk?

Health officials are telling parents that children should be vaccinated for the sake of herd immunity. What is largely ignored are the studies that show children are not driving the pandemic and, in fact, are less likely to transmit the virus than adults. We also see clearly that "vaccination" status has nothing to do with stopping transmission of the virus. Covid outbreaks on "100% vaccinated" cruise ships are a stark example. Bottom line – children are not the risk factors for covid. Leave them alone! It's WAY too early to know potential long-term side effects. They do not need to be forced guinea pigs for these shots. If the parents want that for their kids – that should be THEIR decision. Let parents decide either for - or against – the shots. NOT the government! Please – do NOT make these covid shots required. It's simply not necessary.

Sincerely,

Vicki Gillette

Bothell, WA

---

From: kristina dumbravanu  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:09:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC246-200-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Irina Zubritskaya  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:52:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against

External Email

I am completely against any proposed COVID Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC: WAC 246-I00-070, WAC 264-I00-045, WAC 246-I00, WAC 246-I05.

Sent from my iPhone Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Marina Kalachik  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:03:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against policy

External Email

Dear WA State Board of Health,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you.



---

From: Nelly  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:03:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over- reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-044, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: Nicole Alberty  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:46:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank You,  
Nicole Alberty

---

From: Julie  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:22:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045. WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105

---

From: Nadezhda Parkhomenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:58:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Respectfully,  
Nadezhda Parkhomenko

Отправлено из myMail для iOS

---

From: Nick  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:52:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST POLICIES

External Email

I AM COMPLETELY AGAINST ANY OF THE PROPOSED COVID POLICIES THAT ARE OVER-REACHING AND IMMORAL.

I STAND AGAINST THESE WAC'S :

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAX 246-105

---

From: K. D.  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:40:32 AM  
To: DOH WSOB  
Cc:  
Subject: 1-12-22 Meeting Agenda

External Email

To whom on the Board it may concern,

My name is Kenny DuHamel, I am a Department of Defense employee and have been working for the Department of the Navy for over 8 years. Since the initial outbreak of COVID-19 or SARS COV2, I have felt the need to utilize the majority of my personal and sick leave in order to deal with the events that have transpired. This has created a level of stress and frustration unlike anything I have experienced in the past. You may likely agree that this pandemic has been extremely difficult to understand and follow. Many like myself, realize this is to be expected; the virus changes, risk then change, soon to follow are the policies and treatments used to combat the issue.

I have seen and experienced an unprecedented amount of what feels like harassment, discrimination, and favoritism surrounding the treatment of unvaccinated individuals compared to those who have chosen to receive one of the available vaccines and or booster shots. Every individual deserves the god given right to engage in Medical Freedom and decide for themselves whether or not they would like to receive medical treatment. It still seems there is a narrative out there supporting the idea that unvaccinated people are somehow prolonging the pandemic and making infections and transmissions worse. There is plenty of data and evidence to support the facts that any individual, regardless of vaccination status can still contract, and pass the virus, as well as become ill and get sick.

WHY in the world would it be necessary to require children to receive and Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) unproven vaccine, that does not provide adequate protection from infection?

With all the controversy surrounding the under reporting of adverse reactions to receiving one of the vaccinations, rushed manufacturing, the lack of clinical trials and data supporting the vaccines effectiveness, WHY would we want to consider making it required of Children in order to attend school?

These extreme measures seem severely out dated. Majority of Washington State believes and lives life as though we are almost out of this pandemic. Sporting events, concerts, dining, and gatherings have been going on for months upon months. Yet we are still trying to implement these unjustified, counter-productive, psychologically damaging, mandates and guidance that are obviously doing more harm than good.

The very thought of some organization approaching my residence in an attempt to detain me or my family in order to force a vaccination or vaccination driven agenda is a very scary thought to consider. Think about the possible ramifications and the amount of up roar that scenario will create in the community.

Do the people of the board really believe that the people of this state are going to sit by and willing let their rights be infringed upon in such an abrasive manner?

I have more questions than the few that I have presented before you today, perhaps when the board is truly ready and willing to hear from the people in this state, we can attempt to have a discussion and gain a better understanding of each other and the situation.

Respectfully Concerned,

Kenny DuHamel  
Kitsap County, Washington

---

From: Lucas Piper  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:33:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against our rights

External Email

I am completely against against the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand united against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

We implore you to listen to your community. This would be wrong. Please listen to your constituents.



---

From: joesatsop@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:36:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Adding COVID to 246-100 WAC

External Email

Dear board members:

I understand that you are considering making COVID subject to the provisions of 246-100 WAC.

I have reprinted a portion of the WAC.

C 246-100-040 Procedures for isolation or quarantine. (1) At his or her sole discretion, a local health officer may issue an emergency detention order causing a person or group of persons to be immediately detained for purposes of isolation or quarantine in accordance with subsection (3) of this section, or may petition the superior court ex parte for an order to take the person or group of persons into involuntary detention for purposes of isolation or quarantine in accordance with subsection (4) of this section, provided that he or she: (a) Has first made reasonable efforts, which shall be documented, to obtain voluntary compliance with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination, decontamination of persons or animals, isolation, quarantine, and inspection and closure of facilities, or has determined in his or her professional judgment that seeking voluntary compliance would create a risk of serious harm; and (b) Has reason to believe that the person or group of persons is, or is suspected to be, infected with, exposed to, or contaminated with a communicable disease or chemical, biological, or radiological agent that could spread to or contaminate others if remedial action is not taken; and (c) Has reason to believe that the person or group of persons would pose a serious and imminent risk to the health and safety of others if not detained for purposes of isolation or quarantine. (2) A local health officer may invoke the powers of police officers, sheriffs, constables, and all other officers and employees of any political subdivisions within the jurisdiction of the health department to enforce immediately orders given to effectuate the purposes of this section in a

If this is truly something that you are considering I think that it is absolutely and totally inappropriate.

What we do not need is a draconian government enforcement action.

Covid does not rise to the level of the plague, smallpox, biologicals and radiological contamination which were the type of drastic emergencies the WAC was intended to address.

I do not live in a police state nor do I want to live in one.

If you pass this type of administrative action, you are inviting civil disobedience.

One last thought, taking a step as drastic as this should require your agency to publish this January 12 meeting on the front page of every newspaper in the state of Washington and be discussed on the nightly news of our local news stations. You can't pass something like this with limited public exposure. I am sure you would be afraid to have that type of exposure regarding the purpose of this meeting.

Sincerely,

Joel Jacobsen

---

From: katie Felice  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:37:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST COVID POLICIES

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: natashantd7@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:22:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against the WACs !!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and unethical!!!!

I stand AGAINST the WAC's!!!!

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246- 100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Karen Easter  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:40:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Karen Easter

---

From: Michelle Kinssies  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:03:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Nancy Bitow  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:31:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid mandates

External Email

I am against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC'S:WAC

246-100-070,WAC

246-100-045,WAC

246-100-040,WAC

246-100,WAC246-105

Your Washington citizen

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F%3Fid%3D31337133&hpid=hp\\_hp-top-table-main-covid-19-symptoms%2Fstory&hptid=hp\\_hp-top-table-main-covid-19-symptoms%2Fstory](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F%3Fid%3D31337133&hpid=hp_hp-top-table-main-covid-19-symptoms%2Fstory&hptid=hp_hp-top-table-main-covid-19-symptoms%2Fstory)>  
for Windows

---

From: Irina Lavrentyev  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:18:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 01/07/2022 WEBINAR MEETING

External Email

Good morning,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We the People of Washington State, stand against the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-100-105

Thank you,

Irina Lavrentyev

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Igor Sorochuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:23:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against New Covid Policies

External Email

Hello,

I am against the following Covid Policies that are unconstitutional, overreaching and immoral:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105  
Please do not let any of these pass for the sake of our great state and personal integrity.

Thank you!

Igor Sorochuk

---

From: Lana Kozlov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:08:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid protocol

External Email

i am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Larisa Sidorov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:27:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST COVID POLICIES

External Email

I am completely against any COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against the proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100.

AGAINST AGAINST AGAINST!!!!

Larisa Sidorov  
5405 NE 95th St  
Vancouver WA 98665

---

From: natalierymar15@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:16:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against

External Email

Good morning,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral.

We the People of Washington State, stand against the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-100-105

Thank you

---

From: Luke Garrison  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:49:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against forcing people to quarantine!

#### External Email

Recently there is ideas of using law enforcement to detain people in the beliefs that your doing better for the state. The psychologic affect this will have on our state is way more detrimental to our health! Please do not force our state into confinement for the little data that you have! History is in the process of reacting itself in a horrific way! Please do not be apart of that! Hitler started the nazi rise by a state of emergency.

Hitler reviews an SA parade as it passes in front of the Dortmund theater. —Mahn- und Gedenkstaette Steinwache Dortmund

1933–1938

Following the appointment of Adolf Hitler as German chancellor on January 30, 1933, the Nazi state (also referred to as the Third Reich) quickly became a regime in which citizens had no guaranteed basic rights. The Nazi rise to power brought an end to the Weimar Republic, the German parliamentary democracy established after World War I. In 1933, the regime established the first concentration camps, imprisoning its political opponents, homosexuals, Jehovah's Witnesses, and others classified as "dangerous." Extensive propaganda was used to spread the Nazi Party's racist goals and ideals. During the first six years of Hitler's dictatorship, German Jews felt the effects of more than 400 decrees and regulations that restricted all aspects of their public and private lives.

---

From: Matt Hoskinson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:00:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Adding COVID to 246-100 WAC - NO!

External Email

Board of directors,

The thought of adding covid 19 to the WAC makes no sense. This virus has little to no lasting effect on the vast majority of the people that it infects. We all realize that this virus has killed people, yet well over 99% of the people that become sick, recover in short order.

Allowing our government the power to use force against it's people, like in Australia, is not the right way to manage this pandemic. We are not a police state or country. This is the land of the free. Actions such as what is being considered are draconian in nature and have no place in our state or country.

The threat of police force and internment camps for the "infected" with covid 19 is not a rational approach to manage this situation.

I hope your board does not vote to add covid 19 to the WAC.

Matt Hoskinson  
AssuredPartners/MCM  
206-748-9588 (o)  
206-852-8551 (m)

---

From: James Xiang  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:54:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid shot mandatory for Child care and school admission(Comment for January 12th meeting)

External Email

Dear Sir/Madam,

I am here to express my strong objection to making Covid shots mandatory for child care and school admission. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and the vaccines are still only EUA(emergency use authorization). Until the FDA and manufacturer released and published all data of Covid vaccines, the vaccine mandate is very high risk for our children.

Regards,  
James Xiang

---

From: Hannah Hoffman

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:26 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Against proposed Health Department WACs

External Email

Hi there,

I am writing to tell you that me and my family are completely against the proposed policies. They are overreaching and immoral. I stand against the following proposed WACs. WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105.

Thank you for your time and consideration,  
The Hoffman family



---

From: Michael Russu  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:24:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST the Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

Hi,

I am completely AGAINST any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral.

I stand AGAINST these WAC's:

- \* WAC 246-100-070
- \* WAC 246-100-045
- \* WAC 246-100-040
- \* WAC 246-100
- \* WAC 246-105

Thank you,  
Mikhail Russu

---

From: Jen LaMar  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:52:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 1/12/22 Meeting re: vaccine requirements for schools

External Email

Good morning,

I would like to record my public input as against COVID-19 vaccine requirements for school age children at this time. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid, and the vaccines are still only emergency use authorized. Consideration of adding this the vaccine to the current mandated vaccines is premature and reckless. I believe more data and information is needed in order to make an educated decision on this topic. I encourage the board to take a pragmatic approach to this decision rather than an emotionally fueled one.

Sincerely,  
Jennifer LaMar

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Kaleen Berg  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:21:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST COVID POLICIES

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies. They are immoral & over reaching. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone  
Kaleen Riecks

---

From: Kris Jones  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:18:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against the mandate

External Email

I am against the mandate. Pro Vaccination but against the mandate. Don't threaten our freedom.

---

From: justin.d.cutler@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:46:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Proposed Addition Of COVID-19 to WAC 246-100-045

External Email

WA State Board of Health,

As a Washington state resident I am against the addition of COVID-19 being added to WAC 246-100-045.

Thank you for your consideration,

Justin

---

From: Jonas Hallstrom  
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:19:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 1/12 Public Meeting

External Email

WSBOH,

You do not have the moral or legal authority to place free and peaceful people in quarantine camps or force a vaccination requirement to attend school.

Any attempts by the Board of Health to implement either of these will be taken as an overt act of aggression by WSBOH and thus morally justifying measures of self defense.

The fact you are even contemplating either of these is disgusting.

Go Fuck Yourself.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: Kayla Ibarra  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:38:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Proposes Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against the proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-70, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Kayla Ibarra  
Burlington, WA

---

From: H O'Brien  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:14:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

The current data in the US and worldwide show that these experimental shots do not prevent infections nor do they stop the transmission of the virus.

As a reminder all three current shots are still under Emergency Use Authorizations with Pfizer required to do additional studies on myocarditis on young male by 2023. We do not have any long term studies on these gene therapy shot and to mandate on the mass population with these unknown long term risk may not be a health benefit for Washingtonians in the future.

Sincerely,  
H. O'Brien



---

From: Heather Simmons  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:46:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against ALL proposed Covid policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

As a parent I am adamantly opposed to a covid vaccine requirement for school aged kids and daycares. This vaccine has not had any long term (or relatively short term) safety studies done and is only approved for emergency use. The SCIENCE shows that though this virus is becoming more transmissible it is also becoming LESS severe symptom wise (especially in children).

No parent wants their child to get sick, not even with the common cold (which is where covid is heading in mutation). However the reality is that if they don't catch it at school they will catch it at the grocery store, the library, from mom or dad who got it from work etc. DESPITE vaccination status!

It is absolute discrimination to refuse children access to public school because their parents don't feel comfortable giving them an experimental vaccine (and it's only considered a 'vaccine' because the definition of a vaccine has recently been amended). When my husband and I chose to have children we intended to raise them as a couple, the TWO of us.

It should absolutely be a CHOICE.

I'd really think hard about your decision. A collapse of washington state education is in store if this becomes mandatory.

Best regards,  
Heather Simmons

---

From: Mikhail  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:05:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against COVID policy

External Email

I, am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you for accepting my request.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Kristina Matushevskaya  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:38:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,  
Kristina

---

From: James Spies  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:49:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 7-Year-Old Dies 11 Days After Pfizer Shot, VAERS Report Shows • Children's Health Defense

External Email

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/vaers-cdc-child-dies-pfizer-covid-vaccine/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdefender/vaers-cdc-child-dies-pfizer-covid-vaccine%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C7757993985a6406b0c8308d9d248f2f2%7C1>>

Dear WA State Board of Health,

Please review the attached link from Children's Health Defense regarding the VAERS report that a 7 year old child died from the Pfizer covid vaccine 11 days after getting it. It also reports many thousands of deaths & injuries from the vaccines.

You & government bureaucrats will be held accountable for you decisions, crimes against humanity & the Nuremberg codes.

Do not mandate or try to force people & children to get the dangerous covid vaccines.  
Stop the evil corrupt tyranny against #WeThePeople.

Sincerely,

Jim Spies  
#WeThePeople

---

From: Lori Lara  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:51:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I am against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. I am further against policies that would be made on behalf of the people without the people having any foreknowledge that it was on the agenda. Any policy that infringes on our own personal freedoms needs to be made public before the decision is made, otherwise we no longer live in a democratic society but rather a society that is controlled by a dictator. What is the difference, if the local government is able to make a ruling that could "detain" or strip the rights of its people. Are we going backward in time? This type of decision should not be allowed on a state by state basis.

Thank you,

Lori Lara

---

From: laura Kogle  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid Policy Proposal

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies as they are complete immoral overreach and abuse of power! Medical freedom is a basic human right and a God-given gift that cannot be taken away. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246- 100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105 Sent from my iPhone

Laura Kogle

---

From: Jeremy Stubson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:34:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Proposed WAC Covid Policies

External Email

Dear WSBOH Directors:

As a legal citizen of the State of Washington, I wish to email you today, Friday, January 7, 2022 at 10:27am PST to completely oppose any of the proposed COVID-19 policies that are strictly overreaching and bio ethically immoral and against our US Constitution.

I stand against the following proposed WAC policies:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Thank you for including my comments in your public hearing scheduled for next week on January 12th.

Sincerely,

Jeremy D. Stubson  
WA State Citizen

<[https://extension-backend.trylavender.com/lavender-pixel-2.png?pixel\\_id=16415799548243538](https://extension-backend.trylavender.com/lavender-pixel-2.png?pixel_id=16415799548243538)>

---

From: Junior Santos  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:34:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 1/12/22 proposed policies

External Email

Dear WA Health Board,

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sincerely,  
Magdaleno Santos Jr

--

Thank you,  
Magdaleno Santos Jr.



---

From: Lenny Olson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:33:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid Policies WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. Please do what is right and vote against these policies.

Leonard Olson

---

From: Igor Simonenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:04:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against COVID policies

External Email

> I am completely against all the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Korrie Stephenson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:39:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against new policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WACS: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,

---

From: lives4 jesus  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:14:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against this madness

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposals:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: lamcfad@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:44:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against: WAC 246-100-040

External Email

The above proposed law is a major overreach in power given to non accountable health officials.

Under this provision the Health Official under their own determination may force people or groups of people into quarantine. This forces those people to file paper work to the superior court if they object. There is no penalty against the state. This is a major violation of our rights.

If the state does go forward there should be direct compensation to any all individuals who are put into quarantine to the tune of \$5,000 per day. With this type of compensation the state health official would only act upon this provision with serious consideration of the impact the order would have on the individuals.

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

---

From: Lina Sagun  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:09:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Lina Sagun

---

From: Kammi Lomsdalen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:11:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against COVID-19 vaccination mandates in education

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am writing this as the mother of a vaccine injured son.

In February of 2019 my son received a vaccine-cocktail that was both injurious and detrimental. Within days he lost social skills, speech, and engagement. He broke out in a head-to-toe rash, and developed a fever. I was told this was "normal." Nothing about it was normal. In the spring of 2021, he was diagnosed with Autism.

While this vaccine cocktail works for many, it did NOT work for my son. That is why I am AGAINST mandates, and FOR choice. What works for some, does NOT work for others. Medicine is NOT "one size fits all."

For you to require a vaccine in order to receive education, that is still under Emergency Order of Use, is both irresponsible and reckless. Until there is SOLID data, and YEARS of specific vaccine trials- I am appalled that you would even consider this an option. Studies and SCIENCE have proven and showed that children/youth are NOT at high risk for COVID. So why enforce this?

To clarify- I am AGAINST the mandates for a COVID-19 vaccination to be eligible in order to receive education.

Thank you,

Kammi Lomsdalen

---

From: jonathan and sarah white  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:00:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against new proposals!

External Email

I am completely against any of the new WA state covid proposals. They are over-reaching and immortal.

I stand against these WAC codes

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Sarah White



---

From: Kayleen Beua  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:10:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposal Covid Policies that are overarching and immoral. We stand against the proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Krystal Austin  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:58:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against any proposed Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Katie Head  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:21:58 AM  
To:  
Subject: Against Vaccine Mandates

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Thank you,  
Katie Head

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Maria Solis  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:52:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against it

External Email

Hello,

I am commenting on the COVID proposed rule being reviewed on January 12, 2022.

I am against any COVID policy that is overreaching, such as the proposed rule impacting Chapter 246-100 WAC.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: meaghanrader@protonmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:30:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Against vaccine mandates

External Email

Dear Washington State Department of Health staff,

Until we have long term safety data on the novel covid vaccinations it is unconscionable to mandate their use in the population.

Are you willing to take responsibility for any long-term injuries your citizens incur from these novel covid vaccinations?

Are you willing to risk the health of our children for a disease that mostly impacts the elderly and those with comorbidities?

How far are you willing to let the government dictate to its citizens what health decisions they must make?

I have always been so proud to be a Washingtonian, to have a government that respects my choice and freedoms regarding my health. Why are you taking this away? What sort of totalitarian path are you leading us down?

Sincerely,

Meaghan Rader

Friday Harbor, WA

360-378-8882

---

From: monica madrigal  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:46:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against WAC

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are reaching and immoral. We stand against WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC- 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: kevin seller  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:27:38 PM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 1/12/22 public hearing

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Rubin, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org))

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Sincerely,

Washington resident

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>



---

From: Luke Jenne

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:51 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Against Proposed COVID Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Luke Jenne  
(509) 770-5923  
lukejenne@gmail.com

---

From: masha sam  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:46:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against WAC

External Email

I am completely AGAINST any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WACs : WAC 246-100-070; WAC 246-100-045; WAC 246-100-040; WAC 246-100; WAC 246-105.

Mariya samoylenko

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

---

From: herazade@tutanota.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:14:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 1/12 BOH meeting comment

External Email

Dear WSBOH committee,

I am a WA resident who has lived in Seattle since 1996 and I oppose WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105.

I oppose any sort of detention of anyone by health officials for Covid. This would be too close to a repeat of the forced Japanese internment camps during World War 2, since most likely this would disproportionately effect immigrants and communities of color as they statistically have the lowest vaccination uptake and most distrust of government institutions.

I oppose mandatory Covid vaccination for students. As you weigh whether or not to require these particular vaccines for school attendance, please consider:

- When the FDA met to discuss EUA approval of Covid vaccines for children, their experts specifically warned against tying them to mandates. The intent was to make vaccines available for high-risk children.
- Omicron is significantly milder than any other variant we've encountered. And these vaccines clearly do not prevent or even significantly reduce transmission of the Omicron variant.
- As Covid approaches endemicity, new variants will inevitably emerge. It is unpredictable whether or not the current Covid vaccine will reliably mitigate future variants.
- Mandatory vaccination is an extremely divisive topic. Many families will disenroll from public schools, and pivot to private education or homeschooling. Public education could suffer a tremendous loss, at a time when local levy funds are already teetering on uncertainty.

Thank you for your time,

Mariann Krizsan

---

From: Mia L  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:57:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST WAC's

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Jaimie  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:29:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against mandating covid vaccines

External Email

Hello,  
I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching. I stand against these proposed WACS:  
246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you,  
Jaimie Bresler  
Washington state resident

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Mike Mason  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:19:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching & immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, 246-105. Our state & country are about freedom, embrace that!!

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Kimberlee Foster  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:17:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Against the CoVid initiative being held 1/12/22

External Email

I am massively AGAINST WAC's 246-100-070;246-100-045;246-100-040;246-100;246-105. This is unconstitutional and immoral. The state of WA has NO PLACE in hauling people off who refuse to inject their body with this nonsense- especially when they have had COVID-19!!!!

Absolute abomination and I in NO WAY support ANY OF THIS!!!!

Born and raised here- but if this nonsense continues I will move, along with thousands others, to move away from this tyranny. Then you will all have less taxes. Enjoy that.

ENOUGH.

Kimberlee  
Redmond, WA

---

From: Melissa Bryant  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:50:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 1/12/22 Public Meeting

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral, including any and all policies that enforce vaccinations of any kind.

I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-105

Thank you for listening to the voice of the people!

Melissa Bryant



---

From: Heather Vandergiessen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:16:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against vaccine for children

External Email

I am completely against the proposed covid policies that are overreaching my religious freedoms and my rights!! I stand against these proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Nicole Sauer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:40:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against the proposed Covid policies

External Email

Our family stands completely AGAINST the proposed policies that are disgusting, immoral and over reaching!!! We stand against these policies WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Absolutely a disgrace.

---

From: Lyubov Sidenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:35:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed COVID Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Lyubov  
--

Lyubov S.

---

From: Liberty Moccs  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:25:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST Mandatory Covid Vaccine WA State.

External Email

To whom this may concern,

I am completely against this mandate for our children. These proposed covid policies are against my religious freedoms and autonomous rights. I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank-you for your time.

Kim DeBruin

Blaine, WA

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F%3Fid%3D%263908131&hpid=hp\\_hp-top-table-main-covid-19-symptoms\\_mg%3Fhpid=hp\\_hp-top-table-main-covid-19-symptoms\\_mg%3Fid%3D%263908131](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F%3Fid%3D%263908131&hpid=hp_hp-top-table-main-covid-19-symptoms_mg%3Fhpid=hp_hp-top-table-main-covid-19-symptoms_mg%3Fid%3D%263908131)>  
for Windows 10

---

From: Kayla Van Wingerden  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:41:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST Mandatory Covid Vaccine WA State.

External Email

To whom this may concern,

I am completely against this mandate for our children.  
These proposed covid policies are against my religious  
freedoms and autonomous rights. I stand against  
these proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC  
246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.  
Thank-you for your time.  
Kayla Van Wingerden  
Blaine, WA

---

From: KATHERINE REIJM  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:42:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

--

Katherine Reijm

---

From: mark gaines  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:33:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against covid policies

External Email

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Kayla Spence  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:32:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against CVID Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank You,  
Kayla Spence



---

From: James Bromley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:21:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: re: adding Covid 19 vaccines to the required list of immunizations for school and day care attendance

External Email

I am very much opposed to any proposal to add Covid 19 vaccines to the WAC mandated list of vaccines required for children to attend school in the State of Washington. My opposition is based on two points:

1. Covid 19 vaccines do not meet the standard specified by the WAC for inclusion on the list. The WAC requires that the vaccine PREVENT the disease in question. Diseases such as TB, polio, scarlet fever, rubella and others have been prevented through vaccination for decades. These vaccinations were developed through a long process of R&D, and have proven to be very effective in preventing disease. On the other hand, Covid 19 vaccines have not been designed to PREVENT infection but only to MANAGE symptoms. Many thousands of breakthrough cases have been documented demonstrating that the current vaccines do not prevent infection or spread of Covid, and are least effective with the current Omicron variant.

2. Children (K-12) are at the least risk to catch Covid and almost never spread the disease to adults. There are no documented instances of outbreaks of Covid occurring in schools among children. Teachers who have been infected might bring the disease into school from outside but the source has never been children. How many children have been hospitalized and/or died from Covid in the State of Washington? Very few, when compared to the total number of cases reported statewide. As a group, children are the least at-risk. More children die from influenza each year than Covid will ever kill. Yet, there is no proposal being discussed to add influenza vaccine to the list of required vaccinations. Other vaccines currently required have eradicated disease that primarily affected children. Covid is the exception.

I am requesting that any further discussion of adding the Covid-19 vaccine to the WAC be dropped. Two years of remote learning caused enough damage to public education in our country. Adding Covid-19 vaccines to the WAC will further damage public education. Many parents will simply pull their children from public and private schools, causing further chaos and headaches for everyone. One-size-fits-all mandates coming from government are not the solution for managing Covid.

Respectfully,

James A. Bromley

Sent from Mail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F%3Fid%3D%263908171&data=29&siteurl=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F%3Fid%3D%263908171>  
for Windows



---

From: Julia Lut  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:22:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST WAC's

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Lana Ivliev  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:59:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against the vaccine

External Email

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

We cannot allow our medical freedom to choose be stripped away from us.  
I'm against this enforcement on our children. It's against our religion"

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Michael Wilson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:26:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST mandatory covid-19 vaccines for children

External Email

Dear WSBOH,  
I am against mandatory Covid-19 vaccines for children - please do not make them mandatory for all children to attend school or daycare in Washington state.

Children still have the lowest death rate for Covid-19 and these vaccines are still only approved under emergency authorization. Parents should have the right to make this decision based on their own research into the risks of covid, and the in/effectiveness of the vaccine.

Sincerely,  
Michael Wilson

---

From: kristina paliy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:55:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: against WAC's covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over- reaching and immortal. I stand against these WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Joan Burns  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:21:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST: WAC 246-100-040

External Email

AGAINST: WAC 246-100-040

The above proposed law is a major overreach in power given to non accountable health officials.

Under this provision the Health Official under their own determination may force people or groups of people into quarantine. This forces those people to file paperwork to the superior court if they object. There is no penalty against the state. This is a major violation of our rights.

If the state does go forward, there should be direct compensation to any and all individuals who are put into quarantine to the tune of \$5,000 per day. With this type of compensation the state health official would only act upon this provision with serious consideration of the impact the order would have on the individuals.



---

From: jamieshay321  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:49:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against any of the proposed Covid Policies

External Email

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone  
I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

---

From: Jamie Wilson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:04:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid Proposals

External Email

Hello-

I am writing to let you know I am completely against any of the overreaching COVID policies that are being proposed. They are unethical, immoral and anti science. It is a blatant over reach of power.  
I am against WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040.

Blessings,  
Jamie Wilson

---

From: Michelle DeBord  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:30:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Most of the state has been doing what's asked of them, with false promises of things getting better. Yet we are still going in the opposite direction and more and more regulations are being placed on us. This is no longer about peoples health and safety but now about power.

---

From: Kaytlyn Heaslip  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:44:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST PROPOSED COVID POLICIES

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Loneta Storm  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:32:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against The Proposed WAC's

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed unconstitutional covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,  
Loneta Storm.

---

From: Iosefina Brici  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:19:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed Covid Policies in WA State

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Iosefina B.

---

From: Jenny Darwood  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:24:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against unconstitutional mandates

External Email

My name is Jenny Darwood. I am a resident in Okanogan County WA . I am against forced unconstitutional vaccine & covid forced quarantines testing and the such . Please consider my vote to stop ALL forced mandates including masks !  
There is no solid factual research that any of this makes any logical sense.

Please say Yes to medical FREEDOM!

---

From: Natalie B  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:09:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against!!!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>



---

From: Joseph Trachuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:07:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed covid policies

External Email

Hello, I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WACs:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Thank you!

-Joseph

---

From: Jeff Coop  
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:54:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 1/12/22 Board of Health Meeting



*attachments\6F2171E303474875\_WSBOH-Agenda-2022-01-12-Draft.pdf*

External Email

Dear Board of Health:

My understanding is that Agenda Item 8 is in regards to forming a Technical Advisory Group to review information about COVID-19 vaccinations for consideration of mandating the shots for public schools. I fully oppose mandatory COVID-19 vaccinations. Please REJECT Agenda Item 8 and protect our students.

My understanding is that Agenda Item 11 is in regards to establishing a new rule that prohibits the Board from adding any Emergency Use Authorized product or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies to the list of required shots for school students. Please reject requiring experimental drugs or vaccines and SUPPORT Agenda Item 11.

The agenda for the meeting for the above items is attached for reference.

Respectfully,

Jeff Coop

---

From: Lisa Palmer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:03:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed polices

External Email

To whom it may concern

I am overly against any of the proposed COVID-19 policies that are over reaching and immoral. Please let us continue to make decisions for ourselves and family. Keep mandates out of schools. In addition we stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Thank you,  
A concerned American citizen  
~Lisa Palmer

---

From: Nadya Tesar  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:34:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against all COVID policies

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

1. 246-100-070
2. 246-100-045
3. 246-100-040
4. 246-100
5. 246-105

Nadya  
Resident of North Bend, WA

---

From: Jesse Schilling  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:37:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 246-100 WAC regarding covid detainment

External Email

Have we not learned anything from history? Nothing good has come from grouping people into different warring tribes and setting them against one another by the means of propaganda. Just look at the numerous atrocities of the 20th century to see how this could end. We need a message of unity. Moreover, the vaccine does not prevent infection or transmission according to the CDC and FDA, and looking at the data objectively coming out of the UK, Denmark, Australia, & Ontrario, those that have been vaccinated are becoming infected by Omicron at a rate much higher than unvaccinated. Additionally, with the definition of "vaccinated" being fully mutable and potentially changing in the near future, those that have 2 shots will no longer be considered vaccinated. So where does it end? Boosters forever. This is beyond sane and any critically thinking person should be able to see through the madness. For more information please see the work of Alex Berenson, Steve Kirsch, Robert Malone, and Peter McCullogh. If the goal of this is to stop covid, this will not work nor help. This will invalidate personal liberties and allow authoritarian rule, nothing else. This is not good for anybody.

Jesse Schilling

---

From: natasha layer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:13:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against wacs

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and unethical!!!!

I stand AGAINST the WAC's!!!!

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246- 100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Natasha Tekmenzhi  
2533893632

---

From: kenzie doty  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:26:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against new policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045 246-100-040 WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

-Kenzie  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Laurie  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:05:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Adding Covid to existing WAC code, Covid vaccine mandate for school children

External Email

To Wash. State Board of Health

I am writing to strongly object to any plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for our State residents.

Covid is a treatable illness. The survival rate is more than 99 percent of the population. Covid vaccines are not working for Covid. Currently, as data indicates, most people getting Covid and spreading it are fully vaccinated including boosters. To be considered "fully" vaccinated will require regular booster shots into infinity!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary and potentially dangerous for our children. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the Covid vaccines such as myocarditis. We should NEVER risk our children's future for an illness that is less threatening to them than a Covid shot.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. They also do NOT have the right to force vaccines on citizens who do not choose them.

This is not a health safety issue, but an issue of freedom. This is about control and it is NOT in the purview of the Washington State Department of Health or ANY elected official or unelected state employee. These decisions are the right of every citizen and NO law, mandate, code or policy can override those rights. We are NOT granted rights from the State. The State is REQUIRED to protect our rights and not destroy them.

Sincerely,

Laurie Langley

19408 High Rock Road

Monroe, WA 98272



---

From: natashantd7@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:19:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against the WAC's!!!!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and unethical!!!!

I stand AGAINST the WAC's!!!!

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246- 100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Nikolay Vodko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:11:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against covid mandates, for freedom

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over- reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's. WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Надіслано з iPhone

---

From: Jamie Toles  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: A concerned WA Mom about mandating Covid vaccinations in schools

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org))

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Meghan Rech  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:39:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 01/12/22 meeting

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I believe as an American and as a parent of a young child, I should be able to use my freedom to make the choice of what vaccines I chose to give my child.

I believe that the founding fathers of our nation did not set out in hopes of having our freedoms stripped away because of fear.

Our nation has been through a lot of turmoil the last two years.

I believe most of that would have been preventable if our leaders stepped up and fought for a change and fought for freedom.

We have never been more divided.

When the government starts telling me what to inject not only into my body, but my kids, that is a huge overreach. You should have absolutely no say in what goes into my body or my kids body. As it states in the 14th amendment in constitution of the United States of America, "All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the State wherein they reside. No State shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any State deprive any person of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor deny to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws."

I believe this speaks for itself, but I will also add: We are free to choose, you cannot deprive me or any person of life, or of Liberty, without due process of law. And as far as I'm concerned, getting a vaccine has never been a law. Good luck trying to make it one. My kids will stay home before they are ever put under the unlawful manipulation and scientific testing of the United States government. My kids are not your test dummies.

I do not and will not ever agree with being manipulated by the fear of something that you have a 99% rate of surviving. I will not raise my child to fear everything and turn to experimental drugs for an answer. Especially without studies showing the long term affects.

My answer to your question is no. Please do not force parents to do this to their children. Please do not approve of this absurdity.

Thank you,

Meghan

--

Meghan Rech

---

From: Jessica Stanford  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:36:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Absolutely not



*attachments\A32AFD04CB194C4F\_Screenshot\_20220107-113154~3.png*

External Email

Attached is my opinion ok your proposal, in no way do I consent nor agree with my medical and personal freedoms being stripped away. Against all proposals

---

From: Inna Andriychuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:25:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST PROPOSED COVID POLICIES

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 146-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.



---

From: Jess Wood  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:18:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST proposed covid policies

External Email

I was severely vaccine injured. It took away my mobility as a 23 very healthy, active adult. Taking away people's rights to \*choose\* and not giving us the risks to weigh them ourselves is overwhelmingly immoral and something I cannot comprehend.

I am completely and vehemently against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are reaching and immoral. I stand AGAINST WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC-246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Jessica Wood (Thurston Co. resident)

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:57:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: AGAINST mandatory covid shots for school kids

From: Vicki Gillette <ladybugvicki@frontier.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 9:50 PM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: AGAINST mandatory covid shots for school kids

External Email

Dear Caitlin,

I'm writing to express my extreme concern, and opposition, over the proposal to inject our school age children with the experimental covid shots, as a requirement for school admission. This is a decision that should be left to the parents. We know that the risk to children birth to 17 years is so small as to be inconsequential. The shots are harming people's immune systems. To invade children's developing immune system and inability to protect themselves create a vulnerability that opens them up to unfathomable damage. Since April 2021, increased cases of myocarditis and pericarditis have been reported in the United States after the covid shots, particularly in adolescents and young adults. WHY are we putting our kids' hearts at risk?

Health officials are telling parents that children should be vaccinated for the sake of herd immunity. What is largely ignored are the studies that show children are not driving the pandemic and, in fact, are less likely to transmit the virus than adults. We also see clearly that "vaccination" status has nothing to do with stopping transmission of the virus. Covid outbreaks on "100% vaccinated" cruise ships are a stark example. Bottom line – children are not the risk factors for covid. Leave them alone! It's WAY too early to know potential long-term side effects. They do not need to be forced guinea pigs for these shots. If the parents want that for their kids – that should be THEIR decision. Let parents decide either for - or against – the shots. NOT the government! Please – do NOT make these covid shots required. It's simply not necessary.

Sincerely,

Vicki Gillette

Bothell, WA

---

From: Heidi Patrick  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:02:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Adding Covid-19 Vaccine to Immunization schedule

External Email

WSBOH Members,

I completely oppose adding covid-19 disease into the Childhood immunization schedule for attending school and daycare.

1. Children at at low or no risk for this disease unless they have severe underlying illnesses. (per CDC statistics). The risk of adverse vaccine events are higher than the risk of disease.
2. Safety and efficacy data is incomplete for school age children.
3. The vaccine product is not fully approved by the FDA - it is still under EUA

Parents have the ultimate concern and care of children and they should make this decision uncoerced.

I also am against adding Covid-19 inclusion to the forced quarantine statute.

Thank for your time and service,  
Heidi Patrick

---

From: Jacqueline Vanderpol  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:51:52 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid-19 vaccinate mandate for children to attend school

External Email

Hello,

I am currently an educator and parent of two students who attend public school. I have been a resident in Lynden, WA for over 13 years. I am strongly against mandating the Covid-19 vaccination for students to attend school. There are many reasons why. Here are just a few;

1. The vaccine has not proven to stop individuals from getting Covid-19
2. Covid-19's death rate (especially in children) is .01 percent (October 2021)
3. The vaccine has not been tested long enough, so we do not know the long-term negative side effects
4. Many of the negative side effects from the Covid-19 vaccination are worse than getting Covid-19 itself
5. There is no consideration to those that have had Covid-19 and have natural immunities

I am not an anti-vaccination person and believe in vaccinations. However, this is a horrible over reach of power. Long-term health is not being considered, if this mandate is pushed through. Individuals need to be able to make the best decisions for themselves and under aged children. Every situation is different. There is also no thought or consideration given to natural immunities.

Thank you for your time,  
Jacqueline Vanderpol (a concerned parent and educator)

---

From: Melanie Torres  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:55:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 1/12/22 proposed policies

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Melanie

---

From: natasha layer  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:24:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against the wacs

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and unethical!!!!

I stand AGAINST the WAC's!!!!

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246- 100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

---

From: Jodie Ethridge  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:26:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Against Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

To whom it my concern;

My name is Jodie Ethridge, my husband (Michael Ethridge) are completely against any of the proposed Cold Policies that are overreaching and immoral.  
We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Please make a note that we are against all of those proposed Covid Policies.

Jodie Ethridge and Michael Ethridge

---

From: Kiara Fling  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:54:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Proposed Policies!!

External Email

To whomever it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.



---

From: Jesse Randol  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:28:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 3 children in Mead District

External Email

I just wish to state that I am opposed to a mandate and hope it is left to the families. I have been so please with our school district and know my kids, along with myself would be very sad if they have to start a complete new slate, whether it be private or home learning choice.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Michelle Rogers  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:52:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against WAC COVID policies

External Email

To Whom it may concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed WAC COVID policies. The proposed codes are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against proposed WACs:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, and WAC 246-100-105"

Michelle

---

From: Nadezhda Tsiporenko-Oros  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: About proposed policies

External Email

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: Mary Gale  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:36:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against COVID WAC's

External Email

I am completely against all of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We have the right to make our decisions over our own body, and we know what is best for our kids. Shame on you for attempting to pass such a complete violation!

I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Thank you,

Mary Gale - Vancouver, WA

---

From: Luba Vorobyeva  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:56:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against vaccination

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Laura Kogle  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:44:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST PROPOSED COVID POLICIES!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies as they are complete immoral overreach and abuse of power! Medical freedom is a basic human right and a God-given gift that cannot be taken away. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246- 100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Laura Best,  
Bothell, WA Resident

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Nataliya p  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: against any of the proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Kinzie Lunceford

Sent: 1/7/2022 10:24:30 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: AGAINST proposed policy/bill

External Email

Good morning,

I am writing on behalf of the bill/policy that is trying to be past and am stating I am against it and the abuse of power. The proposed policy below is what I will not stand for:

\* Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040).

While we are all hurting and confused, this is not the answer to helping our society, by detaining people, isolating, and force against our own human will.

Kinzie Lunceford, M.A., CBT, RBT – WA SPKN



---

From: Kristina Chuprinov  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:01:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against any proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.  
We stand against these proposed WAC's I: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC  
246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: lyudka o  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:28:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Jennifer Sujen ?? Di ??  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:21:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against your health orders

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am against the health orders of WAC 246-100-040 on Procedures for isolation or quarantine, WAC 246-100-045 on Conditions and principals for isolation or quarantine, and WAC 256-100-070 on Enforcement of local health officer orders.

Sincerely,  
Jennifer Di  
( a taxpayer of Washingtonian)

Sent from Jennifer Di

---

From: Megan Oestrich

Sent: 1/6/2022 9:16:19 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: 1/12/2022 Washington State Board of Health Meeting.

External Email

Hello there,

I am writing to you concerning the possible vaccine mandate in Washington state public schools. COVID-19 does not pose any serious risk to children or young adults and the most recent strain of the virus, Omicron, while being more contagious than the previous strains, comes with much less severe symptoms. Furthermore, I oppose a vaccine mandate for the students in our public schools systems. This vaccine is way too new and was developed way too fast to even consider mandating it, especially for the age group that it affects the least. Recent studies from the CDC have even shown that efficacy with specific COVID vaccines may be down to 20%. If you really care about the children in our state you will not require them to take this vaccine that they do not need. This does not even talk about the dangers to children in taking this "vaccine"

Furthermore, If I am understanding correctly there is potential debate about requiring government control of quarantining individuals who test positive for Covid. ( I believe WAC 246-100) This is so beyond appalling that this would even be a serious conversation. The parents of the students in Washington state public schools can and should be able to determine when their child is safe to return to school if a child is exposed to COVID-19 just as has been the case with any other virus in our history. This is nothing more than a flu or cold, especially for children. We all know this , we all know that children are not seriously affected by this virus. We all know that the numbers of deaths due to Covid have been completely manipulated to induce fear in our society. As an example, Illinois Department of Health recently made it very clear that deaths attributed to Covid were any death for any cause as long as the person tested positive for Covid. Her words. Lets not dig a hole any deeper than has already been dug in politicizing something that should never have been political.

We are not fools, we will not be duped and we will not live in fear anymore. This overreach is appalling and anti-American. This should not even be up for debate. Do your jobs and act with integrity and a conscience and morals that are consistant with those of this great nation and those of this state that you have been appointed to represent..

Sincerely,  
Megan L Oestrich

---

From: Nataliya Romashchenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:46:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: against

External Email

Hello, I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. i stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

---

From: Liliya Parkhotyuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:04:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against WAC's

External Email

I am completely against Any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. They go against human rights and human will.

I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045,

WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Joyce Keller  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:02:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against vaccine mandate

External Email

Hello, my name is Joyce Gellerman. I'm a tax payer and home owner in Kitsap county. I am totally against having the vaccine mandate for kids and adults. It should be a personal decision & not forced upon us! I do not agree with putting an experimental drug in my body and especially not in my kid's bodies. There hasn't been enough studies for this vaccine to say it is safe. Please don't make this vaccine mandated. It's should be pro choice.

Thank you,  
Joyce Gellerman

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Natalya Monich  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:51:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against WAC's

External Email

I am against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral.  
I stand against these WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you



---

From: Jamie Wilson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:20:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against the proposed Covid policies that are immoral and overstep. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Malinda Wilson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:37:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Washington's proposed COVID Policies

External Email

Good morning,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We the People of Washington State, stand against the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-100-105

Thank you,  
Ken and Malinda Wilson

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Marissa Kenworthy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:34:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-70, WAC 246-100-40, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Marissa

---

From: Makayla Bernaski  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:11:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST PROPOSED JANUARY 2022 COVID POLICIES

External Email

To whom it may concern:

As a born and raised citizen of Washington state, I am completely against any Covid-19 mask mandates, Covid-19 vaccine mandates, and especially the policies of current discussion. Those policies include, but are not limited to, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you for taking my input into consideration and listening to the voices of the people of Washington.

---

From: Jessica Straus  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:42:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against the proposed WAC's 1/13/2022

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies because they are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 249-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. It is not right to strip away American's medical freedom to choose what happens to our bodies.

---

From: Kristina Ryadinskiy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:28:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against COVID Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Mary Craig  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:10:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 246-100 WAC; 246-105 WAC

External Email

To the State Board of Health,

I strongly oppose the board of health extending 246-105 WAC to Include Covid and it's communicable diseases, and other certain diseases. Covid does not fit in this category, and this would be unconstitutional.

I am also writing to strongly OPPOSE adding ANY and ALL covid 19 mRNA treatments to the WAC 246-105 list of required vaccines for children to attend school.

All vaccines come with some risk to children and society, be they small or great, and no vaccine should be added to this list lightly. But, these new treatments called 'vaccines' for SARS COV2 should never be considered for the reasons listed below.

1. All covid-19 'vaccines' being used are still listed under EXPERIMENTAL USE AUTHORIZATION, and therefore, by law, use MUST be voluntary. No person can legally be required to take them. And no parent can legally be required to authorize them for their children.

2. This SARS COV2 virus has been statistically proven to be benign in children. Children have less chance of serious illness or death from Covid-19 than the average cold. Statistically 0%. We have never required a vaccine for a benign illness in children with a statistical death rate of zero.

3. Children have been proven to not be carriers of this disease and therefore do not asymptotically spread it to adults.

4. The many SARS COV2 'vaccines' now in use under EUA have been proven to be dangerous and deadly by the CDC's own VAERS system, and also by many, many peer reviewed papers based on the CDC's own statistical collection data.

5. mRNA technology is new and has not been proven safe or effective, in any age group, in long term studies.

6. The cost to society from medical treatment for vaccine injury in all age groups is already mounting. It cannot be cost effective to require this treatment in healthy children who are not at risk of serious illness or death.

7. Washington State citizens have overwhelmingly demonstrated that SARS COV2 mRNA technology treatments are not wanted or acceptable, especially in children. Less than half the population of our state is considered 'fully vaccinated' despite them being widely pushed and available. The public does not want these 'treatments' nor do we want them for our children.

8. The above points make it completely clear that these treatments do not meet the 9 criteria required when Reviewing Antigens for Potential Inclusion in WAC 246-105-030 <tel:246-105-030>

<https://sboh.wa.gov/Portals/7/Doc/Publications/ImmunizationCriteria-Update2017-Final.pdf>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2FPortals%2F7%2FUpdate2017->

Be it known, that if, after review of the information above and peer reviewed studies and data collection of the vaccine injured, these treatments are approved by this board to be added to the list of required vaccines under WAC 246-105, the members of this board will be held responsible under Nuremberg codes for all maimed and injured children as a result of these EUA 'vaccines' forced without consent. The citizens of this state know and understand the freedoms and responsibilities we are afforded in our state and national Constitutions. And we stand on them.

In closing, I strongly request that no SARS COV2 EXPERIMENTAL USE AUTHORIZATION drugs be approved for inclusion in WAC 246-105.

Thank you,

Mary Craig  
Spokane, Wa

--



---

From: Karen King  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:19:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid Policies.

External Email

Good morning,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We the People of Washington State, stand against the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-100-105

Thank you

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: JENNIFER SCHREINER  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:32:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST PROPOSED POLICIES

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Kenneth Schlaudraff  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:06:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 040, 045, 070

External Email

I am writing to express my objection to adding the COVID to the WAC-246-100 protocols. As a free people, we should not be subject to the political whims of an unelected bureaucrat concerning something as serious as imprisonment even if it is called something else.

Kenneth Schlaudraff  
Gig Harbor, WA 98329  
360-602-9846

---

From: Kristen Haubrich  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:37:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against new WAC's

External Email

I am against the new WAC's that are coming out for covid policies. These are completely immoral and against our personal and religious rights. Be prepared for an uprising of epic proportions if these go through. May God have mercy on your souls.

~Kristen Haubrich

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Jennifer Holmes  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:04:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: 1/12/22 meeting

External Email

Senator Lovick,

I am writing to you today in regards to the proposed WAC changes involving Covid-19, specifically WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

I am 100% against these proposed policies. They are immoral, illegal, and unconstitutional. Detaining citizens against their will without due process is illegal, not to mention the fact that it regards a personal, medical decision in which the government should have no say in.

Regardless of where you stand with the Covid-19 vaccine, mandating experimental treatment without informed consent is wrong. Forcing this experimental vaccine on our children is wrong.

What is the benefit of forcing a vaccine that does not prevent the transmission of the virus?

The logic is just not there.

Please consider my comments when making your decision. I have lived in Washington my entire life and, with the direction this state is heading, I don't recognize it anymore. Please be on the right side of history. These proposed WAC changes will turn this state into a modern-day Nazi Germany.

I appreciate your time,

Jen Holmes

---

From: Lyudmila Petrik  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:21:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against allowing local health officers to use law enforcement.

External Email

I and the majority of WA state VEHEMENTLY OPPOSE the following policy you will vote on!

1. Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040).  
These specifics come from (WAC 246-100).

Please stop this madness! There is no pandemic. There is no benefit to getting vaccinated or tested. Anyone, including vaccinated and unvaccinated can get and spread COVID. Look at Whoopi Goldberg and Lloyd Austin (both fully vaccinated and boosted) and still got COVID.

-Lyudmila Ianosel-

---

From: Shea Craver  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:45:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 1/12/22 Meeting

External Email

Dear Board of Health Members,

Thank you for your service to the citizens of WA.

I am writing to ask you to NOT implement ANY policies that utilize tyrannical actions (involuntary quarantines, testing, treatment, counseling, and vaccinations) in what will be a failed attempt to "contain" Covid19. This virus will never be contained, it is a part of our ecosystem now. The only real defenses against it are REDUCING CO-MORBIDITIES and allowing ROBUST THERAPEUTIC TREATMENT DEVELOPMENT. Have you as a board, recommended spending any public service resources on telling people to live a healthy lifestyle as the best defense??? If people are healthy, IT IS CLEAR THEY ARE AT A MASSIVELY REDUCED RISK OF LONG TERM EFFECTS FROM THIS DISEASE.

We also know that the vaccines are ONLY GOOD FOR SHORT TERM PERSONAL PROTECTION from significant symptoms, but do not stop transmission or infection. My taking a vaccine DOES NOT save anybody else from Covid19, so forcing vaccines on people becomes nothing more than a form of medical authoritarianism, not health care. If WA's health care systems are stressed due to COVID patients, it is ONLY because hundreds of qualified health care professionals were unnecessarily terminated from their jobs (many with natural immunity), and due to that there are not enough people to provide care.

Please DO NOT implement any actions that will only hurt/divide/anger your fellow citizens and DO NOTHING to reduce the spread of this disease. HAVE COURAGE AND PLEASE TAKE A STAND AGAINST TYRANNY.

Thank you for your time,  
Jim & Shea Craver  
Longview/Kelso residents

---

From: Share Bare  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:57:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

In regards to the WA Covid Detainment Emergency "Special Meeting"

I'm a life time WA resident and this is absolutely ABSURD to even be a thought, YOU ARE AGAINST WA state residents. YOU are absolutely INSANE!! And should be ASHAMED of yourselves!!

WAC 246-100-040

WAC-246-100

#1 Involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility following voluntary compliance with medical exams, testing, treatment, counseling & vaccine. \*Just try to detain a HUGE part of the population in WA, you will find yourself most sorry!\*

WAC 246-105

#2 Covid 19 injections as part of school immunization requirements

\*this is absolutely INSANE! Requiring a vaccine that children don't even get sick from that isn't even proven long term is a HUGE issue for our children! Parents will not comply & this is a joke! Home schooling will protect our children from your horrendous agendas!\*

You can go FUCK YOURSELVES!!

Let's GO Brandon at the way!!!

Sherry Eidem

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:15:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Coronavirus and other Diseases

3.

Your Name:

---

Brenda Vance

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3320 180th Ave SE, Tenino, WA 98589

7.

Email:

---

caryscrew92@comcast.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3606287273

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

---

1. Allow local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility

following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination. 2. Include Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

It is against the United States constitution to enact these laws. Americans have freedom of choice, and this is in direct conflict with that. Current vaccinations are causing harm to children and adults, and natural immunity is not allowed to stand as an alternative. These proposals are grossly overreaching of the Washington State government. These proposals will divide our state even more than the current situation is doing.

---

From: resia jackson  
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:09:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 393E106D-3260-4754-B367-C587B3C151E5

External Email

Detainment of Americans for refusing medical treatments is a violation of our constitution and forcing vaccinations of mrna is equal to doctor Mangala . This the very reason for Nuremberg trails took place . I object .

---

From: Sydney Grace  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:49:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary.

+++++++ Children have little risk from Covid-19,  
but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.  
++++++

In America,  
health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention.  
+++++++ This is not about +our +health;+ +it  
+++++++is +an  
unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.  
STOP THIS UNCONSTITUTIONAL MADNESS FOR FREEDOM IN OUR LAND!

Signed,  
Sydney Grace  
20806 Marine Dr #35  
Stanwood WA 98292

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Sergey P  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:03:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 925FCF2F-DE69-4098-AAF1-EF55292CC8A1

External Email

My Name is Sergey Podmogilnyy and I am Washigton resident. I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-00, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Rebecca  
Sent: 1/10/2022 6:55:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Subject: WAC246-100-045

External Email

I was appalled when I was made aware of this on your agenda.

All Americans were given their freedoms from God not Man and upheld but the Bill of rights and Construction.

What you are proposing is against this and you will be help accountable in the planned Nuremberg 2 trials. Quarantine camps, really?!

All free people of Washington, America and the world are again this for a virus that has many knows cures including NATURAL immunity! No we do not want to be Australia as it working badly there.

You need to justify this. Mandatory and FREEDOM don't mix.

R Fausett

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:45:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Using WAC codes and law enforcement involuntarily detain citizens and adding COVID-19 to list of required school vaccines

3.

Your Name:

---

M. Fuller

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

22329 19th Ave S

7.

Email:

---

Arcticterp@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2068709255

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

A knowledge of our constitution and familiarity with law enforcement re: unlawful imprisonment

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Use of law-enforcement to involuntarily detain people deemed a public health risk due to COVID-19. Including COVID-19 vaccinations as a requirement for public school participation.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

My Comment to the SBOH: RE: Policies In my opinion, based on the information I have read provided by the Main Stream Media and other sources, despite all their fear mongering, COVID-19 and its variants appear to warrant the same concern I give to seasonal flu and common cold. The official response of the past two years is totally out of proportion to the danger presented and therefore; my concern that any proposal to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include COVID-19 may lead, due to fear and ignorance, to the abuse of the aforementioned WAC codes. That said: Local Health Officers have the same responsibility as medical professionals regarding the Hippocratic Oath to Do no Harm. It is unethical and morally wrong to mandate/compel/force any irreversible procedure upon any free man or woman, or their children. Forcing a vaccine/medication is just as irreversible as forcing an amputation. After informed consent, the choice to accept treatment must be the sole responsibility of the individual that is to receive treatment, or in the case of a minor with undeveloped or inadequate reasoning skills, the responsibility of the parent(s). Should the State, under its current authority, involuntarily detain or quarantine for any communicable disease, the State must ensure the detainee(s) suffers no irreparable physical, mental, emotional or financial harm due to the State's actions. The lack of a definition of public health risk is extremely troubling. There is no limit on such degree just behavior and no repercussions for the state. This is not a preview of law-enforcement and is not an appropriate use of already limited resources. This is entirely out of proportion to the situation and completely lacking appropriate definitions and limitations. It is a threat to the public good and everyone civil liberties. This must not happen.

---

From: Scherry Cherrick  
Sent: 1/8/2022 10:48:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Unconstitutional proposal re: quarantines and mandates

External Email

☐ Washington State Board of Health:

In America, health officers do NOT have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility or Anywhere for refusing the Covid vaccination or ANY other medical intervention.

I OBJECT vehemently to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated is likely to require regular booster shots, forever! NO WAY!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have Very little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

This is NOT about our health; it is an UNCONSTITUTIONAL, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. This is unconscionable! Do NOT Ever involuntarily quarantine anyone.

Sincerely,

Scherry Cherrick

Dunbar Rd resident

---

From: rubba5k@comcast.net  
Sent: 1/8/2022 6:50:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100 is anti-semitic!

External Email

WAC 246-100

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx?cid=040&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4a1b5eba484a42c5487708d9d31ac699%7C11d0e21>>

100-

= involuntary detainment. Are you Nazi's? I lost relatives in East Germany during WWII at the hands of Nazi's! This is anti-semitism on it's face and must NEVER be allowed to pass. They said "never again", and yet here we are. Do the right thing or may god have mercy on your souls, Washington State Legislature.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:15:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WAC 246-105

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

From: Cameo <mikencam@comcast.net>  
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 10:15 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: WAC 246-105

External Email

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against Covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105

Thank you,  
Cam

---

From: ward.orldarsen@juno.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:04:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 35BD644B-FA6C-416B-9681-9901266513F9

External Email

Sirs - There were 10 in our family who have had covid-19 and we are all alive and well. Science for years have proven that natural immunity is the best way to keep from getting the disease again. Our country has always stood for people's right to make their own medical decisions. Government has no right to force us to take unproven vaccinations that even doctors say doesn't prevent you from getting covid. We would appreciate your voting against this bill or whatever you call it. We are not a danger to anyone.  
Thank you - Ward And Carole Larsen - Everson



---

From: Shanie Mitchell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:50:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA Covid Detainment Emergency

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

My family and I oppose the overreach of the Health Department to utilize the public Law Enforcement to quarantine, detain and mandate vaccines and counseling to individuals, families and/or groups of people.

This seems unconstitutional and unlawful.

Respectfully,

Shanie

---

From: Victoria Blaze

Sent: 1/9/2022 11:25:31 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH), Sanne, Kaden

Cc:

Subject: Fw: Today's Meeting to Discuss Vax for K's and COVID "Detainment"



attachments\AEFD924E67C24608\_1641580882048blob.jpg

External Email

Again - I urge you not to implement this proposed policy.

Bill Filed In Washington Would Authorize 'Strike

Force' To 'Involuntarily Detain' Unvaccinated Families: 'They Have Already Set Up The Internment Camps'

The Washington State Board of Health may soon amend state law to authorize the involuntary detainment of residents as young as 5 years old in Covid-19 "internment camps" for failing to comply with the state's experimental vaccine mandate.

WAC 246-100-040, a proposed revision to include Covid protocol under the state's Communicable and Certain Other Diseases act, outlines "Procedures for isolation or quarantine." The measure would allow local health officers at "his other sole discretion" to "issue an emergency detention order causing a person or group of persons to be immediately detained for purposes of isolation or quarantine."

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/bill-filed-washington-authorize-strike-force-involuntarily-detain-unvaccinated-families-already-set-internment-camps/>

Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022, 10:43:54 AM PST

Subject: Today's Meeting to Discuss Vax for K's and COVID "Detainment"

Ladies and Gentlemen - To enact such a policy would be in direct violation of the oaths sworn to uphold the Constitution. I urge you to vote NO on this proposal.

Victoria Blazejewski  
10503 Creek Street #822  
Yelm, WA 98597

---

From: Sophia II  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:27:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Regarding C19 Mandate for School Children

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I wanted to voice my STRONG opposition to the WA BOH / WA State Legislature even considering this C19 shot as mandatory for our school children.

1.) Why did the FDA break its own requirements and violate its own protocol to "approve" this experimental gene therapy?

A.) Why were no animal trials were conducted for safety first?

B.) Why was only a small number of cherry-picked participants, not representative of broad population, were used for the trial sample?

Why was data insufficiently collected and documented to represent true outcome? (This includes causal harm— there is a child, Maddie de Garay, who has been wheel-chair bound and on a feeding tube since her second dose nearly a year ago, and her damage was logged as "functional abdominal pain"; and the study does not seek ANY other data, including injury, except the single question of whether or not the participant has tested positive for C19. How then, are risks being being scientifically evaluated?

Why was there no double-blind placebo group for this study (placebo group was unmasked WEEKS later, and documentation scrapped, and a portion of the former placebo group received the injection)? How is this scientific to not have a control group?

And why was the study cut short by YEARS? How can we scientifically ascertain long-term outcome if we conclude the study after a few months?

Is there a way to categorically determine the long term effects of this experimental treatment?

Why are the spikes in juvenile myocarditis and strokes being tolerated?

Why aren't you concerned about significant alteration in A MAJORITY of our girls' menstrual cycles, and the possible indications of that, post-vaccination?

Why are counts of C19 spiking UPWARDS in our children post-vaccination, compared to pre-vaccination? Is that not contrary to the goal of reducing Covid infections?

Where is the intelligence, science and common sense in this? Where is the concern for the well-being of our children's health in this?

C.) VAERS data continually demonstrates that these shots are the deadliest vaccines of all time, with tens of thousands of deaths (more DEATHS for these shots in the last 12 months than all vaccines COMBINED since VAERS was established); there are also a MILLION vaccine-related injuries.

Why are these not being included in the informed consent?

Why are you trying to eliminate our right to consent at all?

2.) Where are the peer-reviewed scientific studies showing that children are the main source of communicating this disease?

There aren't any.

Why are we subjecting OUR CHILDREN, to whom this virus poses no risk (99.9% survival rate), to a brand new, virtually untested, PERMANENT medical treatment, when there are NO studies demonstrably proving (or even vaguely indicating) that "asymptomatic spread" can occur?

Studies DO prove that if the viral load is insufficient to produce symptoms, the virus isn't being communicated.

3.) Why are we forced to take a product from a source that has refused to release the contents of that product for public viewing?

Why are we being forced to take a possibly harmless treatment, and have there be no way for us to hold pharmaceutical companies accountable for any damage or death?

(But we can, and WILL, hold YOU accountable for any damage done if you coerce us into this, and we receive any harm, OR if you force us to withdraw from our publicly-funded marketplace.)

3.) Why are no other FDA-approved, long-studied therapeutics allowed for treatment? Not only are these enormously effective, safe and inexpensive drugs being denied, but instead are being aggressively banned?

4.) Why are you forcing a "leaky vaccine" into our children as a viable option to combat C19? There are countless studies strongly showing, and CDC, NIH and FDA have all conceded this point, that these vaccines are ineffective for preventing infection from and continued transmission of this virus.

There are many studies showing the danger of using leaky vaccines in the middle of a pandemic, however; it forms the perfect environment for accelerating viral mutations and forcing the most virulent to compete with the wild type.

Leaky vaccines not only create variants, but cultivate deadlier versions of them. (In nature, it has LONG been established that variants become milder over time compared to the wild type/alpha strains.)

Isn't this a very ignorant and reckless approach, and it is not doing the OPPOSITE of protecting public health?

5.) Why isn't natural immunity being considered? Natural immunity has been documented for DECADES (and since C19 has broken out) to be long-lasting and robust.

Where are the PEER-REVIEWED, large sample scientific studies showing that natural immunity is inferior to vaccine "stimulation of the immune system"?

6.) Isn't Omicron making this a moot subject? Aren't even news and government agencies admitting that we are at/ nearing ENDEMIC, not pandemic, levels?

So how is this about public health?

Isn't the vaccine for the Alpha strain, anyway? So why would that be the mandate, when it's the variants causing case numbers (not hospitalizations and deaths) to go up?

7.) How can you mandate for Corminaty when it isn't available? The only vaccine available is the one under the EUA— which cannot be mandated.

This is illegality on top of illegality, and we will hold you responsible for the damage caused by this bait-and-switch.

8.) Is not bodily autonomy is the most basic human right (LONG-established human and Constitutional rights, and emphasized by the Nuremberg Code)?

Why would we tolerate medical fascism?

How can you all reconcile this irrational behavior, and proceed with actions identical to the NAZIS and the Communists of the 20th Century?

When in the history of civilization have the ones forcing medical procedures against another's will EVER been on the right side of history?

When have the ones forcing experiments onto (into) the children EVER been right?

How does it usually go when a minority group attempts to seize the children as property of the state?

You are violating our most basic human rights to force an unknown substance into OUR CHILDREN.

Why would we submit to an unconstitutional coercion that gives us all risk and no gain? Especially for our CHILDREN, who would have to live with the consequences for the rest of their (perhaps damaged) lives?

Why would we tolerate this "baby step" of totalitarianism, when we know it can activate the State to implement other coercive/aggressive statutes, including involuntary detainment, quarantine, separation of children from parents, removal from the marketplace and blatant segregation?

Please consider these points. As time goes on, the truth only continues to justify our concerns— and we will be seeing you in court if you proceed.

Regards,  
Sophia Wilson

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Wendy Misencik  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:07:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

☐ Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 99 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on Covid, and in fact, most people who get this Covid and spread it have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. They also do NOT have the right to force vaccines on citizens who do not choose them.

This is not about our health. This is about control and it is NOT in the purview of the Washington State Department of Health or ANY elected official or unelected state employee. These decisions are the right of every citizen and NO law, mandate, code or policy can override those rights. We are NOT granted rights from the State. The State is REQUIRED to protect our rights and not infringe on them.

Respectfully,

Wendy Misencik



<[https://email-mg.flocknote.com/o/eJwVzMENwyAMAMBpyjPCNmD8YBhknBQ1Aam0-6cd4K4VBkIOrhf0iB48gwTCvEGCgLEaikSurI\\_g93Pqa8yPbTov9yxKgoEtJmlEmhNIBG0mu4-pqYI7l\\_VdddTWx2HrNxxX7edf32-5Inq](https://email-mg.flocknote.com/o/eJwVzMENwyAMAMBpyjPCNmD8YBhknBQ1Aam0-6cd4K4VBkIOrhf0iB48gwTCvEGCgLEaikSurI_g93Pqa8yPbTov9yxKgoEtJmlEmhNIBG0mu4-pqYI7l_VdddTWx2HrNxxX7edf32-5Inq)>



---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 1:01:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Wednesday meeting

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

From: mlwhite &lt;mlwhite2@protonmail.com>  
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 12:08 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) &lt;Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Wednesday meeting

External Email  
Hi Tracy,

I have major concerns of what is going on in our state right now. You are going to be making a big decision on Wednesday, and I pray that God will give you the strength to do the right thing and stand up to tyranny. The government has no right to decide what kinds of medical procedures we will have or not. This is the people's choice, and we the people are protected by the Constitution. We live in the United States of America, the land of the free. I think people are forgetting what that means.

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against Covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Please do the right thing and stand up for people's liberties.

Thank you,  
Melissa White  
206.304.2261

Sent with ProtonMail Secure Email.

---

From: Rhonda Sanders

Sent: 1/7/2022 12:58:20 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: FB0B536B-1B68-43F5-8BEE-8F22FCC56A45

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Concerning the proposals being considered on January 12, 2022, I would like to share my thoughts and concerns.

The Covid19 vaccines have not proven to be effective at preventing the virus nor in the spreading of the virus. Something ineffective should NOT be mandated.

The vaccine does not have a record of long term effects, so we do not know how it will affect us in the future. Something unproven should NOT be mandated.

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid19. Why should our children (or anyone) be vaccinated when it is ineffective and unproven concerning the long run effects?

Cases around the world have proven that those countries without vaccines do much better overall than countries/states with strict mandates.

The greatest reason of all to NOT create strict mandates is that it is unconstitutional. Each of us should have the right make our personal health and medical choices for ourselves and our families.

Thank you for deciding against mandates.

Sincerely  
Rhonda Sanders

---

From: Wanda Ristrom  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:02:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Forced vax mandate and quarantine camps

External Email

I oppose the forced vaccine mandate on all people. I also oppose the talked about "quarantine camps".

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: raasina@whidbey.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:22:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary.

Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention.

This is not about our health; it is an

unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed, Madeleine Raasina, Clinton WA

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 1:02:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WAC-246-100 and -105

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

From: Kim <hbkimw@gmail.com>  
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 9:47 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: WAC-246-100 and -105

External Email  
Dear Ms. Schreiber,

I am a fully vaccinated (COV-19) Seattle, Washington resident.

I am AGAINST applying WAC-246-100-040, 045, 070 and WAC 246-105 to the management of COVID-19.

I am completely AGAINST giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family in a quarantine facility if they refuse requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, and vaccination.

I am completely AGAINST Covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

As a state with tremendous resources in the tech and data space, I would LOVE to see these resources redirected to reporting accurate data on COVID cases (as well as vaccine adverse events) with comparisons between vaccinated and unvaccinated. Please include this data on our state dashboards. I know not everyone makes data-based decisions. But, the vast majority do! If clear and compelling data were presented and publicized, I believe NONE of the above would be necessary.

Thank you for your consideration and for working to keep our state safe and healthy.

With gratitude,  
Kim Wilson  
1104 S. 99th St.  
Unit 25  
Seattle, WA 98108

---

From: DOH Information  
Sent: 1/20/2022 4:41:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Question/Comment from the public



attachments\03CC801F96C04CFC\_image001.png

Hello,

Below is public comment on your January 12th meeting.

Thank you,

Randi

Customer Service Specialist

Center for Public Affairs

Washington State Department of Health

DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV <mailto:DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV>

1-800-525-0127 | [www.doh.wa.gov](http://www.doh.wa.gov)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2FNewsroom%7>

From: DOH Feedback <doh.information@doh.wa.gov>  
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 6:46 PM  
To: DOH Information <DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV>  
Subject: Question/Comment from the public

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

Please select one:

Other

2.

Please enter your comments or questions in the space provided below:

---

I've received information about a meeting on the 12th that could bring our great to the point where we'd be locked up if we don't get vaccinated. There are other sites that say this is misinformation. I'm having a hard time trusting anyone these days. I know Covid vaccines don't prevent death from Covid. I know of people who have new heart issues after being vaccinated & I know there are people out there that think if you get vaccinated you're going to grow an extra head. Time will tell what effects the vaccinations will have. I just don't think we need to go nazi on people & force them to take the jabs. If this is any part of what you're proposing - just don't. Thank you.

3.

If you are sending feedback on one of our Web pages, please paste the URL here:  
(no answer)

4.

Would you like a response?  
Tell us how to get in touch with you.  
Name:  
Monica Henriksen

Email:

mandmhenriksen@yahoo.com <mailto:mandmhenriksen@yahoo.com>

Telephone:

4254814147



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:36:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Chapter 246-100

3.

Your Name:

---

Lauren Perez

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

317 90th dr se, Lake Stevens, WA

7.

Email:

---

Laureneliseperez@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-387-0893

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

## 2. Con

---

While I do believe we need to do what we can to fight this pandemic, forcibly and involuntary removal of citizens from their homes is an extremely dangerous standard to set. This country already struggles with its citizens mistrusting it's government, this would cause so many to never want to comply with anything again. This only digs ourselves further into a hole.

---

From: Ryan Patterson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:09:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC codes

External Email

I oppose the considered actions of the proposed policies today January 7th 2022.

A concerned citizen  
Ryan Patterson

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:53:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Comments on vaccine requirement and detainment

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

From: Daphne Ortiz <dsmart0117@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:55 AM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Comments on vaccine requirement and detainment

External Email

Dear board of directors,

I would like to share my extreme opposition to the quarantine camps and authoritarian style laws of making people comply and discrimination against individuals freedom of choice and what's best for their families. Are we living in Communist china? Nazis Germany? If you implement this you will be following the footsteps of hilter, Stalin and the leaders of communist china. You will be in violation of our human rights!

Washingtonians do not want this!!!

people will leave this state. If you implement this you will not be serving the best interest of us washingtonians. We still live in the United States of America do we not? We still have freedom of choice. If your basing this in science, well here's some science for you leading experts are saying that omicron is a blessing in disguise...yes highly contagious, BUT mild in symptoms and not deadly. They also say that this is how we achieve herd immunity, which will stop this virus, and omicron is an end to this pandemic. So please do not implement a communist, dictatorship that hold people against their will

I urge all of you to put yourself in our shoes or your families shoes and how would you feel if you were treated like you lived in a place that doesn't care about your human rights, freedoms, cause I know that none of you are going to be affected by this. Let people make their own choices and they might just surprise you...mandates and forcing our hands do not have the people in your best interest.

I also would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. There are well documented risks associated with myocarditis in young males associated with these shots. Myocarditis is not a mild illness. Statistics show that 2 in 10 people with myocarditis will die within 2 years and 5 in 10 die within 5 years. Dead heart tissue does not regenerate itself.

4. The spike proteins associated with these shots have been shown to settle in female's reproductive organs, potentially affecting future fertility. In fact, there is currently a study focusing on changes in women's menstrual periods associated with the shots. COVID-19 Vaccines and the Menstrual Cycle | NIH COVID-19 Research

5. Natural immunity has been shown to be much more robust than any immunity imparted by the vaccine, and there has been research that has shown, after a person gets the shots, they may never be able to achieve full natural immunity in the future. Please read this for 5 studies that show children already have robust natural immunity to

this virus. Hands-off, CDC and Pfizer: Children are to be considered already COVID 'vaccinated' – Opinion – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>  
)

6. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>  
)

7. You may "enjoy" reading this analysis from a person who does risk-benefit analyses for a living. It is estimated that, even if 28 million children are vaccinated against COVID, at most 45 lives might be saved. And there are potentially huge long term risks. What is the Number Needed to Vaccinate (NNTV) to prevent a single COVID-19 fatality in kids 5 to 11 based on the Pfizer EUA application? (substack.com  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsubstack.com%2F&data=04%7C01>  
)

8. In Pfizer's initial study for older 12-17 year old kids, adverse side effects were hidden. You may or may not be familiar with the story of Maddie De Garay who volunteered to be part of the initial trial because she wanted to do her part. She is now in a wheelchair with a feeding tube and likely will be for the rest of her life. Her side effects were hidden and listed as "abdominal pain". Even if there's an infinitesimal chance of this happening to another child, why take the risk? Comcast Censors Vaccine Paralyzed 13-Year-Old Girl (rumble.com  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Frumble.com%2F&data=04%7C01>  
)

9. It is impossible for someone to give informed consent when side effects from the vaccines are hidden. Perhaps before you make a decision that you'll regret, you should visit this website.

realnotrare.com  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Frealnotrare.com%2F&data=04%7C01>

In history when has forced compliance have ever been on the good guys side? NEVER!!!!

Please put a stop to this if you want to stay in office! Cause I guarantee you, you will



show your true colors if you force this and show us you are only interested in power and not for the greater good of the people! And you will be voted out!

Always,

Daphne Ortiz

Very concerned Washingtonian (born and raised) and parent

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:32:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12,2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization criteria for child care and school entry

3.

Your Name:

---

ERIC TORRES

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

10662 MIERAS RD

7.

Email:

---

erict73@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5099495323

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I oppose WAC-246-100 modifications that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals against their will

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I oppose adding a Covid shot to the required list of vaccines for children to attend school. They are the lowest risk group and it is unjust to demand they receive a shot that is more and more being shown to cause heart issues in youth

---

From: Sheri Wilkins  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:17:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Rachel's Live Account  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:11:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

Hello,  
I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Thank you,  
Rachel Dietrich

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Robert Wattez  
Sent: 1/10/2022 1:22:07 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public comment of WAC 246-100-040

External Email  
Dear Wsboh:

Please enter these comments into the public record and I would like to request a receipt of this letter because I simply do not trust your office to enter this letter into the record and I need to establish some sort of paper trail to at least try to confirm it. I am unable to speak during the public comment period as I work nights and will need to be asleep during the comment section.

My comments pertain to the meeting being held on 1/12/22 in which a proposal to add "emergency detention orders" and mandating that kids be vaccinated against Covid in order to attend school is being discussed and is known as WAC 246-100-040.

Thank you for clarifying what the meeting being held on this date is supposed to be about as opposed to what was being said on social media. However, your decision to even discuss adding this 'addition' to Washington's Administrative Codes is reprehensible. You know, as well as I do, that you have every intention of implementing this blatant policy of discrimination despite what the public comments may say. To you and your political party, the public comment period is just a formality in order to give the illusion that the public was actually involved in its decision-making when the decision has already been made.

As I vaccinated person I want to be on record as being 100 % opposed to what is purely a communist policy at best, or a fascist policy at worse. Discriminating against people who chose not to take a vaccine, which is proving each and every day to be completely ineffective as more and more vaccinated people are coming down with Covid, is disgusting. You, Democrats, are blaming the failure of the treatment on those who did not take the treatment. It makes no logical sense and proves beyond a shadow of a doubt that this policy has nothing to do with the disease process and is only about control. Has not history taught you anything? These 'proposed' policy changes are the exact same thing that the 1930's Germans did to the Jews. There is no difference as the exact same rationale is being used to justify the policy, and you are actually calling for people to be placed in concentration camps. The Democratic party is certainly making Hitler proud, even Stalin would agree with your methods of creating a Gulag.

Therefore, I demand that this policy of "emergency detention orders" and the child abuse of mandating kids be vaccinated be rejected.

Thank you'



Robert Watzek  
7402 NE 133rd Ave  
#B  
Vancouver, WA. 98682

---

From: Tamara Mickelson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:33:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Vaccine mandate

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am opposed to making Covid-19 vaccines mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State. I am also opposed to local health officers using law enforcement to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons. Both are in violation of Freedom of Choice.

There are no long term studies on the Covid vaccine, which makes this experimental. We do not know the true safety of these vaccines, and anyone who says otherwise is lying without having long term data. These vaccines are still EUA (Emergency Use Authorized). There is no reason to implement this vaccine in our children when the risk for their age group is extremely low. They have a greater risk of having an adverse event, then dying from Covid-19. It is also obvious that being vaccinated does not stop the spread, and people should have the choice on whether they want to take the risk of having more serious symptoms or not, especially since there is no guarantee that an unvaccinated person will have more severe symptoms than an vaccinated person.

It is in everyone's best interest not to force these vaccines in any way. I challenge you to look at the whole picture, and not make a decision based on fear or ignorance. We do not know the long term side effects, and it is unjust to force people into an unknown risk. We also do not know the repercussions of these vaccines with natural immunity, which should also be taken into account. We don't require a chickenpox vaccine when someone already had the chickenpox. This should be no different.

Sincerely,

Tamara Mickelson

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Seth Vigoren  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:50:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 13379052-508C-486E-B821-38E411C326B6

External Email

I oppose.

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:01:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1-12-21

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Communicable and Other Certain Diseases, Chapter 246-100 WAC

3.

Your Name:

---

Brandon

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

7712 17th Ave SW

7.

Email:

---

pacificnorththriving@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2537409805

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a free and sovereign American. This proposal impedes on my freedom.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The detainment of free Americans, forcing jabs that don't prevent infection / spread and requiring children to receive clot shots to go to school are all desperate attempts to cover up your long list of failures that has gotten our state in this position in the first place. Your ignorance to real science and doctors can only be attributed to egregious incompetence or being paid off by special interests and my guess is both.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

This is a warning. There is a silent majority waking up to the insanity that is going on with our clown show of a Democracy. I hope you have all filled your pockets to the brim with tax payer dollars and taken every bribe you could. Now you all need to resign and go live happy lives. We will not let you ruin our lives and our children's lives.

---

From: Tina Sills  
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:11:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: concerning WAC-246-100-040

External Email

This is to all Washington State Board of Health Members:

It has come to my attention that there is a proposed bill that you will be hearing and voting on Jan. 12, 2022 which will allowThe Board of Heath to "Involuntarily Detain Unvaccinated Families". WAC-246-100-040. This is Unconstitutional and fully disregards The Bill of Rights. This also is against the Nuremberg Code. Any one who attempts to inflict these tyrannical rules against the American People will BECOME the enemy of the American People. Keep this in mind as you vote for this bill. People are outraged of the overreach of the Government and the overreach of Governor Inslee. If you vote for this to take effect, you will no longer represent the American People. The people will come for you! THIS IS NOT 1939 NAZI GERMANY! WE WILL NOT BE GETTING ON THE TRAINS! WE WILL NOT COMPLY!

Tina Sills



---

From: Wendi Modarelli  
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:21:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No to COVID mandates and restrictions

External Email  
To whom it may concern,

I urge you to decide NOT to move forward with specific covid policies that come from WAC 246-100. This is a gross violation of human rights and should not be considered.

Also, I plead with you to say NO to mandatory Covid injections for schools regarding WAC 246-105. These injections do not stop spread, as demonstrated by this research study which in fact found that more inoculations in a community means MORE spread (not less) - <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10654-021-00808-7>.

Also given that children are at extremely low risk from COVID, mandates of these jabs make no sense. (Indeed, CDC data shows they are more at risk for drowning, car accidents, and many many other causes than COVID.)

Please be brave and do the right thing here. Please reject these bad policies.

Sincerely,  
Wendi Modarelli

---

From: vrfinch  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:26:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid mandate policy

External Email

Dear Board of Health Members,

Thank you for your service to the citizens of WA.

I am writing to ask you to NOT implement ANY policies that utilize tyrannical actions (involuntary quarantines, testing, treatment, counseling, and vaccinations) in what will be a failed attempt to "contain" Covid19. This virus will never be contained, it is a part of our ecosystem now. The only real defenses against it are REDUCING CO-MORBIDITIES and allowing ROBUST THERAPEUTIC TREATMENT DEVELOPMENT. Have you as a board, recommended spending any public service resources on telling people to live a healthy lifestyle as the best defense??? If people are healthy, IT IS CLEAR THEY ARE AT A MASSIVELY REDUCED RISK OF LONG TERM EFFECTS FROM THIS DISEASE.

We also know that the vaccines are ONLY GOOD FOR SHORT TERM PERSONAL PROTECTION from significant symptoms, but do not stop transmission or infection. My taking a vaccine DOES NOT save anybody else from Covid19, so forcing vaccines on people becomes nothing more than a form of medical authoritarianism, not health care. If WA's health care systems are stressed due to COVID patients, it is ONLY because hundreds of qualified health care professionals were unnecessarily terminated from their jobs (many with natural immunity), and due to that there are not enough people to provide care.

Please DO NOT implement any actions that will only hurt/divide/anger your fellow citizens and DO NOTHING to reduce the spread of this disease. HAVE COURAGE AND PLEASE TAKE A STAND AGAINST TYRANNY.

Victoria Finch

Cowlitz County resident

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: Tami Benner  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:01:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Tami Benner

---

From: rainmclain@Yahoo.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:01:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever! Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason. Signed,  
Chad and Joanne McLain  
Colville Wa

---

From: Teresa Nielsen  
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:38:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC proposals covid 19

External Email  
Dear Board of Health Members,

I've recently become aware of the Washington Administrative Code (WAC) proposals regarding Covid-19 requirements for school age children. I am in complete OPPOSITION to this proposal, and disappointed in our state leadership for allowing this infringement of our rights to even be considered. Science proves that Covid-19 is as much a threat to our children as the common cold, and yet you've allowed fear and mob mentality to dictate your legislation. The possible side effects of this vaccine, which science shows to be ineffective at eradicating Covid-19 and has not received adequate long-term testing, outweigh the risks of the disease, but you are seeking to overturn the rightful responsibility and judgment of parents. This is NOT a childhood disease, and does not compare to the other diseases that we've largely eliminated through vaccines. While I am thankful for access to a vaccine, I fully support the CHOICE to vaccinate against Covid-19 or not. As we have equal access to a vaccine, allow each individual to assess their own assumed risks and make the necessary decisions for their own family.

The WAC proposals regarding quarantine and forced exams, testing, treatment and vaccines are unnecessary and over-reaching. The death rate for Washington state has been steadily declining for the past four months. While the cases have increased, the number of asymptomatic and low sickness vs. extreme cases have not been provided. The only data is deaths and cases, and based on these numbers, while many people have contracted the illness, not many are dying; certainly not in numbers that require you to force people to be quarantined, examined, tested, treated or vaccinated. I am OPPOSED to any forced actions and extremely disappointed that it is being considered.

Washington state residents should be able to make the choice for themselves. We have all had or seen extreme illness in our lives, this is not being taken lightly. Trust your citizens to make the decision that is right for them and their family.

I appreciate your consideration.

Teresa Nielsen

---

From: Tim Barreto  
Sent: 1/9/2022 11:16:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Feedback on adding COVID-19 to Chapter 246-100 WAC

External Email

Hi State Board of Health,

As a citizen of Washington state, I'm requesting that Chapter 246-100 WAC  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.leg.wa.gov%2Fwac%2Fdefault.aspx?path=246-100&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfe50dc4c839a4b4d485508d9d3a4908d%7C11d0e217>>  
not be amended to include COVID-19 as this disease is endemic and the state shouldn't  
have the right to detain US citizens based on their vaccination or testing status for  
COVID-19.

Respectfully,  
Tim Barreto  
9621 123rd Ave SE,  
Renton, WA 98056

---

From: Valentina Harris  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:13:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Please Oppose covid shots added to school age children

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
I, Val Harris, Oppose the use of law enforcement to be used to detain those who are unvaccinated for covid 19 shots.  
Most of us already have natural immunity. Many of us have religious opposition to taking the vaccine.

I Do Not support adding the vaccine for school age children.  
Please Oppose these injections for our children.  
The children are not spreading and or dying from covid. They do not pose a threat.  
According to FDA safety surveillance for covid-19 vaccine Adverse Events outcomes.  
Here is a list of side effects from receiving covid-19 vaccine:

Death,  
Guillain-Barre syndrome,  
Acute disseminated encephalomyelitis,  
Transverse Myelitis,  
Encephalitis/ Myelitis / Encephalomyelitis / Meningoencephalitis/ Meningitis,  
Encephalopathy,  
Convulsions / seizures  
Stroke,  
Narcolepsy and Cataplexy,  
Anaphylaxis,  
Acute myocardial infarction,  
Myocarditis/ pericarditis,  
Autoimmune disease,  
Pregnancy and birth outcomes,  
Other acute demyelinating diseases,  
Non- anaphylactic allergic reactions,  
Thrombocytopenia,  
Disseminated intravascular coagulation,  
Venous thromboembolism,  
Arthritis and Arthralgia/ joints pain,  
Kawasaki disease,  
Multisystem inflammatory syndrome in children,  
Vaccine enhanced disease.

Just by reading these side effects. How can you mandate this on the children???  
These are experimental vaccines that have never been used on humans.  
They are still going through trials.  
We do not have enough long term studies on fertility and overall health. They are not safe or effective!!

It is against the law to mandate them. You will all be held accountable when children will be having life-threatening injuries and side effects.  
You will be held responsible and accountable!!!  
Who will be paying for all the injuries and deaths??  
These vaccines are not safe. Please, please Oppose these injections.



There has been a filing in the International Crimes Court the ICC by Dr Michael Yerdon and others for crimes against humanity by pushing this vaccine and with holding life saving treatments.

The vaccine is not the only way to combat this virus. Vaccinated still get it and spread it. These do not work, they will only harm the children.

Please Do the right thing and oppose these WACs from being added to laws.

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-070><https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-045><https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-070><https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-045><https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-040>  
&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C5e770563fa574592a95108d9d22af4ca%7C11d0e217

Thank you,

Val Harris  
Spokane, WA  
(509)879-8264

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:20:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Mandating Vaccine & Quarantine

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

From: Kristen C <cormicks4him@comcast.net>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:56 AM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Mandating Vaccine & Quarantine

External Email

Ms. Pskowski,  
Please consider the federal law (and hear the people, the citizens of this nation) as you consider the rule that gives DOH power to involuntarily quarantine or inject citizens of the US, children on up. This rule is in direct violation of federal law under Title 21 CFR (Code of Federal Regulations), Section 50.23 & 50.24. It is illegal to coerce someone into compliance when giving an experimental medical treatment. It is a felony to do so, actually- UNLAWFUL- and constitutes an act of domestic terrorism (which, if passed, would legally make you a domestic terrorists).

That unlawful-by-definition rule will also violate the WA State Constitution, Article 1 Section 7, which speaks to the right to privacy.

This leaves only one option for your decision on this rule, and that is for you to reject it and to abolish all and any consideration of such a rule, or face criminal charges of Domestic Terrorism and/or Conspiracy to Commit Domestic Terrorism.

Thank you,

Kristen Cormick

Monroe, WA

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:01:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Applying infectious disease WAC codes/allowing forcible detention in quarantine facilities

3.

Your Name:

---

Carmen

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

4244 University Way NE, Seattle 98105

7.

Email:

---

desmundo@juno.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206 983 2534

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Public Health

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

As a healthcare provider who treats many individuals with vaccine injuries, I am strongly opposed to COVID-19 mandates and criminalization of healthy individuals or those with natural immunity (i.e. antibodies to COVID-19 virus). Your action will be unconstitutional, and the governor should not have the power to institute this change

---

From: Teddy Anderson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:33:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary.

Children have little risk from Covid-19,  
but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America,  
health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention.  
This is not about our health; it  
is an  
unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,



---

From: Susie Bevins  
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:12:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Help

External Email

Where can I get a copy of the Nuremberg code?  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Todd Bergeson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:07:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

.

Signed,

Todd Bergeson

5714 Sugarloaf St

Anacortes, WA 98221

---

From: Todd Frerichs  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:10:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC Proposals

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

Immediately put a halt to the proposal that would give Washington State the right to detain the unvaccinated until they have received a vaccination.

There should be NO mandate for the COVID vaccination in Washington State, and a stop and ban on any and all mandates that would give Washington State the right to detain the unvaccinated until they have received a COVID vaccination.

Best Regards,

Todd Frerichs

---

From: Robert Dodgson  
Sent: 1/8/2022 2:54:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

Sandra K. Dodgson and Robert G. Dodgson  
21230 Damson Road, Bothell, WA 98021

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:57:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1. State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2. Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid19 Quarunteening, Isolation & Child Innoculations

3. Your Name:

---

John F Voigt

4. Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

CPA, PFS CGMA

5. Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6. Address:

---

17906 132nd St SE Snohomish, WA 98290

7. Email:

---

johnvoigt55@hotmail.com

8. Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4258023575

9. Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Majored in Biology 2 1/3 years before changing my major

10. Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

## Proposed Covid19 Quarunteening, Isolation & Child Innoculations

11. Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

It is my understanding that the Covid-19 related topics of quarantining, isolation and inoculation of minors as a pre-condition to attending school are being discussed in this board meeting. Id like to express my views on these three topics. All three of these proposals should be soundly rejected. First, quarantining and / or isolating the unvaccinated accomplishes nothing. It would be a policy driven by irrational fear rather than reason. Remember that these gene therapy vaccines do not provide immunity, only a reduction in severity of the disease, so a vaccinated person who catches Covid-19 would be just as contagious as an unvaccinated person. In fact studies are showing a greater viral load in vaccinated persons who catch Covid 19. Second, the Omnicron variant is proving to produce a mild illness comparable to the common cold so quarantine and isolation make even less sense. Here is a link to a medical lecture by Dr. Mobeen Syed MD, a much followed medical educator:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VfF43zt42Jw&t=178s>, In addition, we must not forget that the mRNA and Vector DNA vaccines are experimental and have proven to be high risk already. One only need to look at the VAERS reporting system to see that adverse advents from vaccines have skyrocketed since the introduction of these inoculations. I could cite numerous sources, but a very recent finding is extremely alarming and clearly indicates the true extent of the adverse impact of these vaccines is likely hidden. I speak of course of the findings of the two eminent pathologist professors from Germany, Dr. Sucharit Bhakdi and Dr. Arne Burkhardt. Here is a link to their findings.: <https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/bhakdiburkhardt-pathology-results> Under no circumstances should education be denied to unvaccinated children. Children have a robust immune system and experience has clearly indicated that cases of Covid-19 are extremely mild. It would be the height of carelessness to coercively subject them to these inoculations in light of the known risk. A risk / benefit analysis would clearly indicate that they should not be subjected to the risk of the vaccines. The decision of whether to inoculate or not should be left solely to fully informed parents with no threat to deny their children access to education if they don't comply to vaccination for their children. Thank you for considering my concerns.

---

From: Shannon Larson

Sent: 1/7/2022 4:41:03 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: January 12th Board Meeting

External Email

It has come to my attention that WA Board of Health will be discussing Covid-19 shot mandates for schools and recommendations for forcible quarantine and/or detention of those that disagree with policies. Is this Manzanar? Is this Auschwitz? Something is very wrong here!

Absolutely no health mandates or restrictions should ever be put into place without providing evidence to justify such measures. Covid-19 injections are failing, as people with the injections are getting sick and testing positive. To isolate, mask, distance, wash, etc. is causing more harm than good. You will need to produce an abundance of evidence on how infection and fatality rates for each age group would ever justify such draconian policies. STOP the tyrannical measures and let us determine best health measures for ourselves and for our children. Be prepared to produce evidence and safety studies for these Covid-19 injections. How many adverse reactions are there? Your proposed policies are unjustifiable on their face.

In the last two years, many Washingtonians have moved away from our state to escape the proverbial boot in their throat from forcible lockdowns, job losses, school and church closures, mask mandates, etc. and are living happily and freely in other states such as Texas, Florida, Idaho, South Dakota, Oklahoma, Montana, etc. Perhaps you can look to those FREE states for guidance. They are open and flourishing!

A concerned citizen,

Shannon Larson



---

From: Tyson Nunn  
Sent: 1/9/2022 4:57:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC-246-100 that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals against their will. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 required list of vaccines for children to attend school.

Tyson nunn

Citizen of Washington State.

---

From: Receptionist  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:45:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: COIVD POLICIES- OBJECT!

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely AGAINST the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. These type of requirements are completely unconstitutional and against all individual human rights.

I stand against these proposed WAC's:

- \* WAC 246-100-070
- \* WAC 246-100-045
- \* WAC 246-100-040
- \* WAC 246-100
- \* WAC 246-105

---

From: Sarah Parham  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:35:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I commented earlier about how mandated quarantine is a violation of freedom and forgot to mention how forcing our kids to vaccinate to attend school is a violation of freedom as well. Kids are low risk and the vaccine has risk as well. It should be up to parents not government!

Thank you

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Steve Morberg  
Sent: 1/9/2022 10:22:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: [New post] Covid: Vaccine vs infection myocarditis risk

External Email

Food for thought...

Sebastian Rushworth, M.D. posted: " It's been clear that the Pfizer and Moderna covid vaccines cause myocarditis for some time. What hasn't been clear, though, is whether the risk of myocarditis after vaccination is greater than it is after infection. If the risk after infection is even gr"

New post on Sebastian Rushworth M.D.

<<https://i0.wp.com/sebastianrushworth.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/07/cropped-image-1-1.jpg?resize=32%2C32&ssl=1>>

Covid: Vaccine vs infection myocarditis risk

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsebastianrushworth.com%2F2022%2F01%2F09%2Fnew-post-on-sebastian-rushworth-m-d-covid-vaccine-vs-infection-myocarditis-risk%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1fe5437d61194add750608d9d39d0215%7C11d0>>

by Sebastian Rushworth, M.D.

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsebastianrushworth.com%2F%3F>>

It's been clear that the Pfizer and Moderna covid vaccines cause myocarditis for some time. What hasn't been clear, though, is whether the risk of myocarditis after vaccination is greater than it is after infection. If the risk after infection is even greater than it is after vaccination, then a pretty good case can be made for not worrying too much about vaccine induced myocarditis, under the assumption that almost everyone who doesn't get vaccinated is sooner or later going to get covid, and thereby be exposed to the risk of post-infection myocarditis.

If, on the other hand, the risk is greater after vaccination, then a more careful weighing of risks needs to be done. For the large segments of the population that face infinitesimal personal risk from covid-19 (basically everyone under 40 years of age who is not overweight and who doesn't have any underlying health issues), even a small risk of serious disease from the vaccines could be enough to tip the scales in favour of not vaccinating.

And myocarditis is a serious disease, make no mistake. Lately, I've been hearing this sentence a lot: "but the myocarditis caused by the covid vaccines is mild!". I'd never heard of "mild" myocarditis pre-covid. Pre-covid, myocarditis was always considered a serious disease. What the people saying this mean is that the patients admitted to hospital with myocarditis after vaccination are usually able to go home after a few days, and don't generally end up in an ICU. Which is true.

But we don't say that most heart attacks are "mild" just because they don't result in a stay in an ICU, and just because the patient is usually able to leave the hospital within a week. A heart attack is a heart attack, and is by definition serious. The same goes for myocarditis. Our heart muscles are not very good at repairing themselves, and it is impossible to know today the extent to which an episode of vaccine induced myocarditis increases the person's future risk of serious long-term complications, such as chronic heart failure or atrial fibrillation.

So, myocarditis is always serious, regardless of whether it puts you in an ICU or not, and we need to know whether the risk of myocarditis caused by the vaccines is greater than the risk caused by infection.

Thankfully, a study was recently published in Nature Medicine  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nature.com%2Farticles%2F021-01630-0&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1fe5437d61194add750608d9d39d0215%7C11d0e2172>>  
that helps us to answer that question. What the researchers did was to gather data from everyone in the UK over the age of 16 who was vaccinated against covid-19 between December 2020 and August 2021. This works out to about 40 million people (more than half the UK population). For this massive cohort, data was then gathered on myocarditis events and on positive covid tests. 8% of the 40 million people had a positive covid test during the study period. The objective of the study was to see what the risk of myocarditis was within 28 days of vaccination vs infection, and relate that to the background rate of myocarditis.

There is one big problem with taking the numbers in this study at face value, and that is that it used a positive covid test as the indicator for covid infection. But we know that up to half of all covid-infections are asymptomatic, and on top of that there is an unknown number of people who have symptoms but don't take the test. So the true number of infections is likely to be at least twice as high as the test-confirmed infections. This creates an unfair comparison when comparing with the vaccines, because we know about everyone who gets the vaccine. There aren't lots of people who have been secretly vaccinated, and aren't included in the statistics. So whatever risk rate we get for myocarditis after infection should probably be halved, to more accurately reflect reality.

Anyway, let's get to the results.

The first thing that is important to note is that the relative risk of myocarditis after vaccination vs infection appears to vary massively depending on how old you are. Among people over the age of 40, there was no sign that the vaccines increased risk of myocarditis at all. A positive covid-19 test, on the other hand, increased the risk 12-fold in this group. So for people over the age of 40, the risk of myocarditis after infection was much higher than the risk after vaccination.

Among people between 16 and 40 years of age, however, the situation was very different. In this group, the 28 day risk of getting myocarditis after a positive covid-test was "only" increased four-fold. The risk after the first dose of the Pfizer vaccine was increased two-fold, while the risk after the first dose of the Moderna vaccine increased four-fold.

Let's remember that the the covid test is probably only catching half, at best, of all infections, so the real risk increase after infection is more like two-fold, not four-fold. In other words, in people under 40, the first dose of the Pfizer vaccine causes roughly the same number of cases of myocarditis as an actual covid infection, while the first dose of the Moderna vaccine causes roughly twice as many cases of myocarditis.

Ok, so let's get to the second dose. The second dose of the Pfizer vaccine increased the risk of myocarditis three-fold, while the risk after the second dose of the Moderna vaccine was increased 21-fold!

It's safe to conclude here that the decision, a few months back, by authorities in many European countries to put a hold on giving the Moderna vaccine to anyone under the age of 30 was wise. One thing that is clear is that the second dose, of both the Pfizer and Moderna vaccine, increases risk substantially when compared with the risk seen after the first dose. Which really begs the question how smart it is to recommend a third dose to people under the age of 40. It's reasonable to think that the third dose might increase the risk of myocarditis even further.

One thing that is clear from the data in this study is that there is a strong age gradient, with risk of myocarditis after vaccination increasing massively with decreasing age. In fact, for the youngest group (16-29 years), the risk of myocarditis after getting the second dose of the Moderna vaccine was increased 74-fold!

Considering that decreasing age also means decreasing risk of a bad outcome from covid (including decreasing risk of myocarditis after covid), it is reasonable to think that there is an inflection point at which the harms of vaccination outweigh the benefits. On top of that, there is evidence that increasing the number of doses increases the risk of myocarditis. With those two factors in mind, it's my measured opinion that giving boosters to healthy young people, and especially to children, is nuts. On top of that, many, if not most, young adults and children have already had covid, and therefore have as good immunity as it's possible to get

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fbrownstone.org%2Farticles%2F79-research-studies-affirm-naturally-acquired-immunity-to-covid-19-documented-linked-and-quoted%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1fe5437d61194add750608d9d39d0215%7C11d0e217>, so boosting literally exposes them to risk of harm without any possibility of benefit. When the benefits of vaccination are zero, any non-zero risk is unacceptable.

Please support my work by becoming a patron. Your support is what allows me to dedicate time to producing new content. Regardless of whether you can contribute a lot or a little, it all makes a difference - the more patrons I have, the more of my time I am able to dedicate to this work. As a bonus, patrons get:

- \* Access to all the interesting discussions happening in my private forum.
- \* A private podcast feed with full-length versions of all the interviews I do.
- \* The ability to send me direct messages (I always respond to patrons).

You can sign up to be a patron here.

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.patreon.com%2Fsebastianrushworth>

Sebastian Rushworth, M.D.

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsebastianrushworth.com%2F%3F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1fe5437d61194add750608d9d39d0215%7C11d0e217> | 9 January, 2022 at 14:04 | Tags: covid-19

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsebastianrushworth.com%2F%3F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1fe5437d61194add750608d9d39d0215%7C11d0e217>, Epidemiology

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsebastianrushworth.com%2F%3F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1fe5437d61194add750608d9d39d0215%7C11d0e217>

, Myocarditis

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsebastianrushworth.com%2F%3F

, Vaccines

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsebastianrushworth.com%2F%3F

| Categories: Covid 19

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsebastianrushworth.com%2F%3F

19&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1fe5437d61194add750608d9d39d0215%7C11d0e217

| URL: https://wp.me/pcdgfy-1aB

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwp.me%2Fpcdgfy-

1aB&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1fe5437d61194add750608d9d39d0215%7C11d0e21

Comment

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsebastianrushworth.com%2F2022

vaccine-vs-infection-myocarditis-

risk%2F%23respond&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1fe5437d61194add750608d9d39d02

See all comments

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsebastianrushworth.com%2F2022

vaccine-vs-infection-myocarditis-

risk%2F%23comments&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1fe5437d61194add750608d9d39d02

Unsubscribe

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpublic-

api.wordpress.com%2Fbar%2F%3Fstat%3Dgroovemails-

events%26bin%3Dwpcom\_email\_click%26redirect\_to%3Dhttps%253A%252F%252Fsubscribe.wordpress.c

EXbIP5JkWPwBu11MYA%25253D%25253D%26sr%3D1%26signature%3Dfd7a9c97074c44174049b339152

to no longer receive posts from Sebastian Rushworth M.D..

Change your email settings at Manage Subscriptions

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpublic-

api.wordpress.com%2Fbar%2F%3Fstat%3Dgroovemails-

events%26bin%3Dwpcom\_email\_click%26redirect\_to%3Dhttps%253A%252F%252Fsubscribe.wordpress.c

.

Trouble clicking? Copy and paste this URL into your browser:

https://sebastianrushworth.com/2022/01/09/covid-vaccine-vs-infection-myocarditis-risk/

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsebastianrushworth.com%2F2022

vaccine-vs-infection-myocarditis-

risk%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1fe5437d61194add750608d9d39d0215%7C11d0

<http://pixel.wp.com/b.gif?blog=180476764&post=4501&subd=doctorsebcom&ref=&email=1&email\_o=je

<https://pixel.wp.com/t.gif?email\_name=email\_subscription&blog\_id=180476764&\_ut=anon&\_ui=c7c7e1  
01-

09&domain=doctorsebcom.wordpress.com&frequency=0&digest=0&has\_html=1&locale=en&\_en=wpcom\_e

agent&\_aia=wpcom-tracks-client-

v0.3&blog\_tz=1&blog\_lang=en&\_ts=1641733670912>

---

From: Xfinity  
Sent: 1/9/2022 5:07:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No On Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Signed,

Michael C Fischer  
7520 79th Drive NE  
Maryville, WA 98270



---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:23:15 AM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Cease and desist order



attachments\9B677C9F1D9740A5\_C\_and\_D\_Republic\_for\_the\_United\_S\_PRD TOOL\_NAMETOOLONG.pdf

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: JBGO17 <JBGO17@protonmail.com>  
Sent: Wednesday, January 5, 2022 10:34 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Cease and desist order

External Email

You have been Served.

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7>>  
Secure Email.

**For Immediate Release**

**From:** We The People of the Republic for the United States of America

Wednesday, June 9, 2021

To the Attention of:

President of UNITED STATES CORPORATION COMPANY, Vice-President of UNITED STATES CORPORATION COMPANY, Secretaries of UNITED STATES CORPORATION COMPANY, Agency Heads and Employees of UNITED STATES CORPORATION COMPANY, Sub-corporations/Subsidiaries/Affiliates/Contractors of UNITED STATES CORPORATION COMPANY, Entities and Persons erroneously acting under authority of UNITED STATES OF AMERICA/USA/US/America, Governors, Mayors, State/Local/Municipal Government Officials and Agency Heads, Chiefs of Police, Sheriffs, Doctors, Nurses, Pharmacists, Allied Healthcare Professionals, Business Owners, Officers/Directors/Managers of Business Entities, Chancellors/Provosts/Board Members/Officers/Directors/Managers of Institutions of Higher Education, Members of Boards of Education, School Principals, Directors/Managers of Early Childhood Development and Day-care Facilities, Presidents/Officers/Directors/Managers of Non-profits, Leaders of Religious and Faith-based Organizations, Leaders of Clubs, and Leaders of Societies

**cc:** Commander-in-Chief of, United States Armed Forces

**cc:** Commander-in-Chief of, Federation Command Forces and Allied Forces

Re: Cease and desist order

Dear Sirs:

We The People, men and women of the Republic for the United States of America, bring to your immediate attention and order you to cease and desist, ALL, the Genocide and Crimes against Humanity under Natural Law, Common Law, Treaty Law, Articles 6 and 7 of the International Criminal Court Statute, the Nuremberg Code, The Geneva Convention, The United Nations Convention, The United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples, in your jurisdiction.

- 1) All Covid19/coronavirus19 vaccinations and experimentation (genetic bio-warfare) Nationally,
- 2) All PCR Testing (Nationally),
- 3) All Masking (private and public spaces, all transportations by land, water, air and sea - Nationally),
- 4) All Lockdowns (Nationally),
- 5) All Quarantines (Nationally),
- 6) All closures of Provincial/States and Territorial (boundaries),
- 7) All closures of International Borders.

This will serve as your **lawful notice** to cease and desist all further actions described above, effective immediately.

Furthermore, we declare all of the Republic for the United States of America, OPEN, upon publication of this order.

**Special notes:**

- a) Joseph (Joe) Biden is not President of US, and the US Armed Forces has been in control since January 14, 2021.
- b) An email from the Commander-in-Chief of US Armed Forces has been sent to the Armed Forces of Canada, May 27, 2021, acknowledging and confirming the Authority of, HRH Queen Lady Romana Didulo, as Head of State and Commander-in-Chief of the Republic of Canada, Head of Government of Canada, and Queen of Canada.
- c) **For Global Peace and Prosperity only.** Endorsed by, HRH Queen Lady Romana Didulo, Head of State and Commander-in-Chief of the Republic of Canada, Head of Government of Canada, Queen of Canada. **~Transitioning from Democratic Government to Republic Government~**

Govern yourselves accordingly.

Signed and sealed,

By: We The People (men and women) of the Republic for the United States of America

\_\_\_\_\_end of document\_\_\_\_\_

---

From: Xfinity  
Sent: 1/9/2022 5:05:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No On Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,  
Kerri Fischer  
7520 79th Drive NE  
Marysville, WA 98270

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tammy Smith  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:10:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: DOH proposed changes to WAC to include COVID-19

External Email

I am writing this is in direct opposition to the WA state DOH proposal to modify WAC to use Law Enforcement to involuntarily detain individuals and families into quarantine for failure to comply with requests for medical exemption, testing, treatment, counseling, and/or vaccination and also I am staunchly opposed to the DOH proposal to require COVID vaccines as part of school immunization requirements.

This is an unscrupulous action by the DOH and I expect more from public officials.

As a concerned citizen, I AM NOT IN SUPPORT OF THE DOH ACTION TO MODIFY WASHINGTON LEGISLATION TO INCLUDE COVID-19 FOR ILLEGAL DETENTION AND MANDATORY VACCINATIONS. Not only is this immoral, it is a complete abuse of law enforcement action and outside the reach of the DOH.

Thank You,  
Tammy Smith

---

From: Sylvie McQuade  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:06:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: vote WAC 246-100-040

External Email

To board WA state health,

I'm very concerned about the implementation of WAC 246-100-040 in the State of Washington.

This new law is an egregious overstep of the government. These are draconian measures that come too close to Nazi Germany and the deportation of millions of people into concentration camps.

I'm very disappointed with the Democratic party and will NEVER support a Democrat again in my lifetime if this law passes. The government has lost its mind and sanity in this battle against COVID.

sylvie mcquade

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:22:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1. State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2. Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Rules Hearing Continuance - Communicable and Other Certain Diseases, Chapter 246-100 WAC

3. Your Name:

---

Sarah Charbonneau

4. Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5. Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6. Address:

---

9126 E G ST Tacoma, WA 98445

7. Email:

---

sarahcharb87@gmail.com

8. Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206-383-9522

9. Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10. Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11. Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con



---

Strongly against changing the rules of Chapter 246-100 WAC to include detainment and strike force for unvaccinated. As Americans and Washingtonians we are experiencing much different situations that your statistics provide in our own families. Including getting covid regardless of vaccination status. In my very large family included the unvaccinated individuals ended up with milder symptoms. Masks never helps or deterred anything. We also have seen throughout this 2 years of the pandemic many different situations of the vaccine causing more harm than if a child or individual had gotten the vaccine. We need to allow an alternative such as tither testing to prove immunity. We need to continue to uphold the civil liberties and freedoms that make our country one of the best including the freedom to choose what we put in to our bodies.

---

From: Theresa Plue  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:09:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I urge you to VOTE NO to changes at this time and have free open Public Discussions designed to foster respect and human dignity for WA residents. Discussions designed to uncover the truth about what Covid19 studies' data reveal about the biological affects of Covid19. Wa State's rush to force vaccination and lock people up in Detention Centers for as long as Dr. Fauci proposes is absurd and gross overreach of Govt. Official powers.

I am a WA Certified teacher with many science & math endorsements including Secondary Biology. I have taught health, biology, genetics, human physiology, immunity, biotechnology and forensic science for 11 years. I do understand immunity Increasing numbers of residents of WA see Public Health carrying out covid19 mandates are actually causing Public Ill Health, mentally and physically. Imo, it is unwise to be vaccinated with mRNA based substances for reasons based on science & personal health. FREE CHOICE is crucial for MENTAL HEALTH.

discussionsMandatory Vaccination Policy would create a huge grassroots oppositional uprising in WA. needs to con against many groups Chinese Medicine and Naturopaths who are as highly trained/similarly licensed as AMA Medical Doctors. Similarly, Alternative Medicine Industry has regulations to protect my IMMUNITY & HEALTH so patients rarely get Covid & when they do, they recover better than those sent to hospitals to be placed on ventilators. Officially released data is INCREASINGLY clearly showing that it is time for Boards of Public Health to WAIT & WATCH the Omicron variant because even the inventor of the mRNA technology that the Covid19 injection uses to make Spike Proteins is URGING Public Health to STOP THE insanity of pushing vaccination rates to this EXTREME of a level!! PAUSE & Shift your direction, please. Feel free to contact me via email. Most people in the United States STRONGLY object with the policy you are considering having enforced by Law Enforcement. ONE, it violates Constitutional Rights of the People of WA State. So, lawsuits will flourish. ALL WA State elected officials who try to enforce it would be violating their Oath of Office (Sheriff's won't enforce it or can't because of current increases in crime) and masses of people would definitely take to the public sidewalks (& streets) to protest much like BLM did in Seattle and other WA cities in 2020.

In short, if you pass this Administrative Code you personally will be complicit in a Crime Against Humanity, you might be included as defendants in filed lawsuits and you will be guilty of creating chaos, confusion & potential mayhem in what ought to be peaceful communities progressing in ECONOMIC RECOVERY.

If anyone grabs my body to force me to submit to Unconstitutional policies I will resist with everything within my power--legally, physically and Spiritually.

I was a WA State Commissioned Law Enforcement Officer, am formally educated & lab-trained in Biology and Human physiology.

The mRNA covid19 vaccine IS EXPERIMENTAL. President Biden & Governor Inslee know this and it is Criminal what they are doing in forcing you to help create Quarantine Detention Centers for forced Covid 19 testing, examination, counseling and injections & injection of students. Also, you are discriminating against people who choose to seek prevention/treatment through Alternative Medicine and medical experts in highly affective Traditional Chinese Medicine.

The policy you are considering implementing clearly discriminates against many groups of people in VERY complex ways & Public Health has not been transparent, honest & fair with the people who pay their salaries through taxes.

<https://thenationaldesk.com/news/americas-news-now/antibodies-from-infection-or-vaccine-offer-robust-protection-from-omicron-study-says>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fthenationaldesk.com%2Fnews%2Famericas-news-now%2Fantibodies-from-infection-or-vaccine-offer-robust-protection-from-omicron-study-says&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C0eba450586fd48bb3b7308d9d2197edd%7C11d0e21>

---

From: Rajani Thykkuttathil

Sent: 1/7/2022 5:25:55 PM

To: DOH WSBOH,Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: STOP THE ABUSE OF POWER!

External Email

The proposed rule giving DOH powers to involuntarily quarantine or inject US citizens is in violation of federal law.

Under Title 21 CFR (Code of Federal Regulations) Section 50.23 & 50.24 It is illegal to exercise coercion when administering experimental medical treatments. Coercing any US citizen to receive medical treatment against their will constitutes an act of domestic terrorism, which is a felony. Any attempted enforcement of such an unlawful rule would expose anyone enforcing it to charges of domestic terrorism. Since the proposed rule will be UNLAWFUL by definition and will also violate WA State Constitution, Article 1 Section 7 - right to privacy - there is only one option. Abolish consideration of such a rule or face criminal charges (Domestic Terrorism and/or Conspiracy to commit Domestic Terrorism).

These proposed laws are abuse of powers and unlawful. They do not consider the fact of natural immunity and that the Covid 19 infections can be passed to anyone even if you are vaccinated. A vaccinated person can also spread the virus. These threats are tyrannical! This not a virus of the unvaccinated it is fear that is be pushed!

Think about it and decide to be better then the fear mongers!

Regards

R. Thykkuttathil

---

From: Sue Lani Madsen  
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:58:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Prepping for January 12 SBOH Meeting and Column Deadline

External Email

A number of readers have brought concerns over WAC 246-100 and the upcoming SBOH meeting agenda to my attention. I've reviewed the clarifying statement (here <https://sboh.wa.gov/News/Articles/ID/3050/Clarifying-Online-Misinformation-about-the-Jan-12-State-Board-of-Health-Public-Meeting>). My column deadline is January 12 and I am reading past minutes in preparation for the January 12th meeting. My hope is to provide clarity and rumor control.

I'll have a short turnaround time to write after the meeting ends. Are there any additional statements that have been released or a knowledgeable individual interested and available for a conversation prior to the meeting, on the record?

Blessings,  
Sue Lani

Sue Lani Madsen  
Freelance Columnist, Spokesman Review  
News Director, Spokane Talks Media  
Direct: 509-990-7133

<https://suelanimadsen.substack.com/>  
<https://spokanetalksmedia.com/forthright/>  
"He has showed you, oh man, what is good; And what does the Lord require of you but to do justice, and to love kindness, and to walk humbly with your God." --Micah 6:8

---

From: René Braaten  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed  
Covid Policies, I find that they are overreaching and immoral.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:14:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100

3.

Your Name:

---

Jacob ike

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:



---

Ji@talcofire.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Sending people against their will to quarantine facilities

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

This is a horrifying proposition in a free country. How have we gotten to the point where this is even a consideration. Those proposing this abhorrently unconstitutional agenda should have a history lesson and be ashamed of themselves. This kind of authoritarian behavior is far a more dangers threat to citizens of Washington state that Covid-19 will ever be.

---

From: Svetlana zhikhor  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:09:13 PM  
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: URGENT ACTION AGAINST POLICIES WAC 246-100 AND 105

External Email

To all members of the Washington state board of health:  
I am writing to voice my concerns over the proposed policies WAC 246-100 and 105. I, as well as many other concerned citizens, am completely against such policies and strongly believe them to be an over reach on the part of our government. The long term effects will be detrimental to the families of our state. Please consider the voices of the people you work for and do not pass these policies, which infringe on our basic human rights. Imposing these policies on the people will be a terrible mistake. Let freedom ring!

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:19:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Unvoluntary quarantine and children cov-19 vaccine

3.

Your Name:

---

Charles Whitaker

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

P.O. Box 1323 Prosser wa 99350

7.

Email:

---

Csw455@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5093038367

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Unconstitutional

---

From: vorlod@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:03:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC codes

External Email

The proposed policies concerning the wac codes and Covid 19 are a terrifying violation of human rights. You cannot forcibly remove people from their homes with law enforcement for having an illness. It is horrifying that this is even being considered. This goes against everything I was taught we stand for as Americans. The supporters of these policies should be ashamed to call themselves Americans. Please stop succumbing to fear and imposing tyrannical policies on the people of this great state. This is an abhorrent overreach. I will not be forced into medical procedures that violate my free will and my religious beliefs. No one should be forced into compliance over these matters. I cannot sleep at night with the thought of armed people forcing themselves into my home to inject me with a substance I do not want in my body or the notion we could be taken away against our will to some camp. If the similarities to totalitarian overreach in the past do not strike you then I suggest brushing up on your history. I refuse to participate in tyranny and I will not comply with these insane and unconstitutional measures. No emergency is an excuse to override our rights as Americans under the law. I will not be subjected to unlawful searches and seizures. I will not give up my bodily autonomy so you can feel more comfortable. If someone chooses to quarantine or comply with the recommendations of the govt that is fine. Forcing it on people who wish not to comply goes against everything this country was founded on. Please consider our freedom and the consequences of taking it from us by force.



---

From: Rae Ure  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:12:24 PM  
To: Rachel Ure  
Cc:  
Subject: 6FC84950-091C-4135-A172-C42021A14D76

External Email

Greetings,

Please do not support mandating the COVID vaccine for children. It is important for parents to be able to make the choices that will best help their families. It would not make sense to mandate something that could have detrimental effects on an entire generation, as there have been no long term studies for this. Many European countries have put the mandate on hold as it has caused heart problems in many students under the age of 18. It would be unwise as a state or district to mandate something that has the potential to harm so many of its next generation.

Thank you,

Rachel

---

From: Tim Shevchenko  
Sent: 1/10/2022 2:25:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),kaitlyn.honahoe@sboh.wa.gov,Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Please do not allow this unconstitutional bill- WAC 246-100-040

External Email

This bill is frankly unconstitutional, to hold people against their will for a choice that they should be free to make. Please do not be a part of the committee that ruins our state and consequently our country. Take a look at what is happening in Australia with their detention camps. The government will always abuse its powers as seen in every history book and every civilization that has ever existed. If we allow them to take away this freedom of choice, it will be abused. Maybe not this year or the next year, but definitely in the future!

Thank you for your understanding

---

From: Shirley Sapien  
Sent: 1/8/2022 3:41:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 1D569F10-69B3-4046-B9D9-C8B76F67C11A



*attachments\2BC18DA3B7144E4B\_received\_501029131329779.jpeg*

External Email

NO!

Sent from my T-Mobile 5G Device

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:09:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01-12-22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

246-100 WAC,

3.

Your Name:

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I believe that government should stay out of mandating accross the board mandates.  
Doctors and individuals should decide not government.

---

From: Stacy Pelkie  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:42:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever! Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason. Signed, Stacy Pelkie

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:12:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/21

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Quarantine facilities and mandatory vaccines for children

3.

Your Name:



---

Maegan unsell

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

7714 ne 39th ct Vancouver wa

7.

Email:

---

Maegan.unsell@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3607735825

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

## 2. Con

---

We are supposed to be a free country and should be trusted to quarantine in our homes just fine. There is no data to support the need to have mandatory covid vaccines in students especially with no long term (10 years or more) data on adverse affects. Children are low risk and there is no proof that they spread this disease. On that there is no substantial proof that the vaccines do anything other then maybe prevent severe disease.

---

From: rushbabe4@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/10/2022 1:15:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: WAC-246-100

External Email

I am firmly against the covid quarantine/detention procedures mentioned in this bill. This is a violation of citizens rights as stated in the Constitution of the United States of America. Many people including myself are now aware of the Covid scam that is being used as an excuse to give people an experimental shot for a disease that is mostly survivable, a shot that is intended for depopulation! I am aware of the corruption in this state via Jay Inslee and many others, and this bill is an extension of their efforts to turn this state into a Marxist state. Many citizens of this state are armed and WILL defend themselves and their property which we have the right to do according to the Constitution! You all will be held responsible for all the deaths and injuries you have caused in modern- day Nuremberg Trials!!

The people are waking up!!

Shirley Burke  
Patriot

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:23:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Requiring children to be vaccinated for school and Requiring quarantine with the use of law-enforcement

3.

Your Name:

---

Rosalie mcauliffe

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

807 20th st snhomoish wa 98290

7.

Email:

---

Rlmcauliffe91@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4253874830

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

There's not enough proof out there to show that children are at risk or high transmitters of COVID-19.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Vaccinations for children requirement and use of law enforcement for forcing people to quarantine.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

There's not enough scientific proof to show that children are greatly affected by the COVID-19 virus also there is enough proof showing it with that if you get the virus as of now it is not as deadly just more transferable. The virus is mutating the way we want it to be less deadly but yes more transmittable. Why would we need to make more rules require more people to get the virus if it is becoming less of a threat? Please take that into consideration. Also I fear if we give certain people Power to quarantine people under their discretion that would cause a lot of problems of abuse of power.



---

From: Samantha Martin  
Sent: 1/9/2022 3:41:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12 meeting

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I'm very concerned with the article addressing "misinformation". You clearly stated you won't take action at this meeting but that doesn't mean the action won't still be taken. What concerns me is the fact that these quarantine facilities sound just like internment camps. Have we learned nothing from Jewish citizens taken in to camps for "their own protection" or how about Japanese citizens housed in our own fairgrounds "to keep us all safe" or Native American inclusion schools to help "better their lives". Look in a history book and see where you are making your mistakes. The definition of insanity is doing the same thing over and over and expecting different results.

How it is even being considered using law enforcement to take people in to forced quarantine facilities is disturbing. The fact I stumbled across jobs for internment workers was even worse. Please take a moment and consider what if someone declares you or your spouse or your child a public health risk? Would you be fine with police showing up to your door and telling you to round your family up right now and come with them?

I have a friend in health care that told me if someone has the vaccine they are told they don't have to Covid test them because it couldn't possibly be covid 19 then, if that's true your data is severely distorted. Just tell us the truth for once.

I am vaccinated, as is my family and I'm still sitting up at night wondering what was injected in me, wondering why I'm still forced to wear a mask, why "fully vaccinated" now means getting a ton of boosters, wondering why I have stance issues since the shot that everyone seems so fine with ignoring.

It is your fault for the "misinformation" as we haven't been provided correct and unbiased data, we have not seen long term effects of these shots, we have not been told what is actually going on and now you've decided to introduce the equivalent of an internment camp complete with morgues I'm sure.

If we do not learn from history we are doomed to repeat it.

-Samantha Merritt

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tera Soholt  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:23:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA Covid detainment emergency and child vaccination

External Email

I could not be more infuriated about this blatant attack on the rights of every Washingtonian.

I 100% oppose allowing the health official to use law enforcement to involuntarily detain anyone for Covid related reasons.

I 100% oppose adding Covid vaccination to the WA school immunization record.

Tera Jones  
Maple Valley, WA

---

From: Ryan-Danielle Fish  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:46:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12th Board Meeting

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health -

I'm writing with regard to the meeting to be held January 12th to discuss proposed actions concerning COVID-19 including mandatory vaccinations for children and the use of law enforcement (or any other form of enforcement) to detain persons for isolation in a quarantine facility due to noncompliance.

The attempt to dissuade public comment by labeling the true meeting agenda on the webpage as misinformation and then thinly veiling it as something other is abhorrent.

Any proposed action including the above are a violation of the freedoms we have guaranteed to us as American citizens by The Constitution of the United States - bought and paid for with the lives of men and women who fought to make us free -and a violation of the worldwide recognized Nuremberg Code.

Any forward movement on these proposals (detainment, isolation, and quarantining for COVID noncompliance or mandatory vaccines for children) will be considered a threat to our "certain unalienable Rights" of "Life, Liberty, and the pursuit of Happiness" and the people of WA state are ready to take action against this violation.

Sincerely,  
Danielle Fish  
Spokane, WA

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Valentina Harris  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:05:30 PM  
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Please Oppose injections added to school age children

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
I Valentina Harris, oppose the use of law enforcement to be used to detain those who are unvaccinated for covid injections.  
We are not second class citizens. Many of us have natural immunity. Also many of us have religious opposition to taking the vaccine.

I do not support adding the vaccine for school age children. The children are not spreading and or dying from covid. They do not pose a threat. We do not have enough long term studies on fertility and overall health. These are experimental shots. They are not safe!! It is against the law to mandate them. You will all be held accountable when children will be having life-threatening injuries and side effects. You will be held responsible. All parents will make sure of it.

These vaccines are not safe. They have never been used on humans before.  
There has been a filing in the International Crimes Court the ICC by Dr Michael Yerdon and others for crimes against humanity by pushing this vaccine and with holding life saving treatments. The vaccine is not the only way to combat this virus. Vaccinated still get it and spread it. These do not work, they will only harm the children.  
Please Do the right thing and oppose these WACs from being added to laws.

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-070>  
<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-045>  
<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-070https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-045https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-040&data=04%7C01%7CNathaniel.Thai%40sboh.wa.gov%7C0c502ee9578c4b33d5fc08d9d2216e1c%7C1>>

Thank you,

Valentina Harris  
Spokane, WA  
(509)312-9530

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:19:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Continuance of the Communicable and Other Certain Diseases Rulemaking (C-19 included)

3.

Your Name:

---

René Hoopes

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1204 W Birch St Shelton, WA 98584

7.

Email:

---

rfhoopes@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360.701.1486

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.



---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:06:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Oppose

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

-----Original Message-----

From: Jerrie Barnett <carebear\_jln@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:17 AM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Oppose

External Email

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against Covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105

Jerrie Barnett  
Tacoma, WA

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:18:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WAC CODE LAWS



attachments\E47852692A2E4EFC\_image001.jpg

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

From: carol weiler <cjwandgjw@gmail.com>  
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 10:18 AM  
Subject: WAC CODE LAWS

External Email

Dear State Board of Health Member

We are 'totally' against any move of our state representative to make this a 'law' . It is socialism at it's

core. We are not Germany or Russia.. We are the United

State of America and are governed by the 'Republic'.

This proposed law is unconstitutional.

We will fight this if it ever becomes 'law'.

I urge you to vote 'NO'

THANK YOU

Carol & Gerald J. Weiler

366 Weiler Rd.

Port Angeles, Wa.

360-452-3096

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Dwebmail&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C5bffa6309667495](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Dwebmail&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C5bffa6309667495)>

Virus-free. [www.avg.com](http://www.avg.com)

---

From: Wise.As.Serpents.33  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:17:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: MY PUBLIC COMMENTS

External Email

I am writing in regard to the WA COVID DETAINMENT EMERGENCY. If implemented, law enforcement, public officials, and anyone else attempting to involuntarily kidnap entire families will be met with the same force the state is using - lethal force in defense of freedom.

You will cause bloodshed if you go down this road. Washington isn't just Seattle. Oregon isn't just Portland. These states are filled with mountain men and families who are perfectly capable of surviving on their own. They will not hesitate to defend their friends and families.

If you are looking for a war, try to detain non-violent, non-criminals for not getting a privately developed vaccine that is being forced on a peaceful population.

YOU WILL LOSE.

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7>  
Secure Email.

---

From: Tricia Roghair  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:37:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC Title 246

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I have reviewed the agenda to be discussed regarding changing the rules regarding Department of Health codes in relation to "communicable disease". This is my attempt to dissuade you from considering such changes in enforcement related to citizens' health.

These discussion of changing health codes needs to understand the proposed changes involve vaccines that do not have sufficient health and safety clearances in that most have not recieved FDA approval, as well significant reports of vaccine injuries. In the name of freedom and the codes of world wide medicine, we should not be forcing this on our childrens health. It is forced experiments. We should not tolerate this, nor discriminate those who choose not to recieve it.

There will be no end to forcing citizens to make health choices that they do not want if rules like this are put in place. I implore you to continue to support citizen's rights over their own bodies and medical choices by NOT considering detention for non-compliance with health codes related to COVID-19.

Please do NOT consider refusal to provide equal education services to those abstaining from COVID-19 vaccination for school aged individuals.

PLEASE DO NOT APPROVE THESE CHANGES TO THE HEALTH CODE ENFORCEMENT.

Thank you, Concerned Voting & Tax Paying Citizen

---

From: Tina  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:09:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246 100 WAC 246 105

External Email

I guess I was supposed to do this by noon today, pardon my tardiness. I can't even believe that this is an issue for any United States citizen. Please do not implement this, you are driving your citizens out of state! Stop this madness now!

---

From: smithtree1  
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:33:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Chapter 246-100 WAC

External Email

Perhaps this email is beyond the time frame of your hearing public concerns regarding the ridiculous and overreaching tyrannical law(s) of detaining and enforcing lockdowns and clot shots on the citizens of Washington State! I for one am appalled and disgusted at even the mere mention of these "procedures".

I have been a citizen of Washington State my whole life and have until recently been a proud and happy citizen. I now look forward to moving from this police State you have created.

Infuriated,

Theresa Smith

Sent from my Galaxy

---

From: Stephen Webster  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:54:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policy

External Email

Hello there,

I'm not sure where to email but I saw the devastating news about our horrible governments new covid policy. Please please reconsider, the government can not peak for everyone individually. You can not force everyone to comply to medical tarrantly. The past three years has devastated my family because of the governments way of handling things. I have had three family members who died of COVID and they were Vaccinated! You are messing with people's lives and livelihoods!!! I can not think of another place, where they would forcibly take children and put people in concentration camps or "FEMA camps" expect for Natzi Germany and the Slave trade in third world countries! My husband has worked through the entire pandemic, NEVER had ANY time off! He worked the ENTIRE PANDEMIC AND WE NEVER GOT SICK! NATURALLY IMMUNITY WORKS! If this bill dosent change, we will be forced to move from Washington and find a different place home.

Thank you

Clarissa Hart

---

From: Sue Stevenson  
Sent: 1/8/2022 3:43:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. ++++++ Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. ++++++

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. ++++++ This is not about +our +health;+ +it ++++++is +an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

Sue Stevenson

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Zach Waggoner  
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:09:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12th Meeting concern

External Email

Please do not consider requiring school children to be vaccinated. There is plenty of evidence to suggest these shots do not work. And recovery rate is 97% with people over the age of 78 making up over half of serious cases. Anyone who needs to quarantine has that choice themselves. I suggest that you do not impose covid 19 mandates/restrictions any further for public schools and instead get rid of restriction. These kids are damaged. Are you apart of the problem?

---

From: rainmclain@Yahoo.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:56:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever! Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason. Signed,

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:46:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Washington Covid detainment emergency

3.

Your Name:

---

Jayson Boser

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

511 19th st Snohomish WA 98290

7.

Email:

---

Timmyandthecrips@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-268-9579

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rule making that would expand any authority to involuntary quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a Covid 19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools

---

From: vonniedee@comcast.net  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:05:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Detaining people in America!!!

External Email

Please add to record, I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and against freedoms. I stand against all of the WACS proposed WAC-246-1---070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100 246-105.

I am a Democrat and Liberal by the way and I have chosen to be vaccinated. That said, the information related to vaccines has changed since day 1 of their proposal: Cure, stop the virus, prevent transmission, keep people from dying, on and on. Triple vaccinated people getting covid left and right. This is crazy. I believe and follow science.... But science is a search not an arrival.

In any case, detaining people, forcing vaccines etc. Is over the line. The State should really consider how many may exit.

Yvonne Meziere

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:31:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Wac 246-100

3.

Your Name:



---

Jessica Holcomb

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1901 E Westmoreland Rd Deer Park WA 99006

7.

Email:

---

Holcomb.jessical@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5099539948

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Including covid 19 I'm the list of diseases vac 246-100 can be applied to and adding covid 19 Vaccinations to the required school vaccines.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Covid does not need to be included in these definitions. Treatments are available and most people isolate at home. This is an unnecessary, unreasonable and unethical expansion of an already questionable WAC chapter. This kind of overreach into people's private lives must be stopped. Requiring papers to move about, and now concentrating people into "Isolation camps" has no place in our free society. Someone needs to stand up against the tyranny that's been imposed on the citizens of state and country. Please realize the damage you are committing by perpetuating these ridiculous and overreaching mandates. The currently required Vaccinations have had appropriate long term safety trials and results. These covid vaccines will not be through those trials for many more years. It is irresponsible for the Board of Health to require this new product be injected into ANYone, but especially small children. Children have been and could be harmed by this vaccine, either now or in their futures. We simply do not know at this point what the future effects will be. The effectiveness of these vaccines are proving to be much much less than we were initially told or expected. People who are vaccinated are still catching and spreading covid. How does having the vaccine make someone "safer" to be in public or school if they are still able to spread and catch covid? The answer is they are NOT any safer to be in a public space (restaurant, school or concert) than an unvaccinated individual. It is grossly negligent to even consider adding covid vaccination to the required school vaccines with this information. I know my comments won't help, inslee has his mind set on total domination and dictatorship of our state. The camps have been created, the workers have been hired. It's just a desperate plea to anyone who will hear, that will look inside themselves and at facts and realize THIS. IS. WRONG. Please stand up for us. For our children's future. For life liberty and the pursuit of happiness. We beg you. Jessica Holcomb Covid does not need to be included in these definitions. Treatments are available and most people isolate at home. This is an unnecessary, unreasonable and unethical expansion of an already questionable WAC chapter. This kind of overreach into people's private lives must be stopped. Requiring papers to move about, and now concentrating people into "Isolation camps" has no place in our free society. Someone needs to stand up against the tyranny that's been imposed on the citizens of state and country. Please realize the damage you are committing by perpetuating these ridiculous and overreaching mandates. The currently required Vaccinations have had appropriate long term safety trials and results. These covid vaccines will not be through those trials for many more years. It is irresponsible for the Board of Health to require this new product be injected into ANYone, but especially small children. Children have been and could be harmed by this vaccine, either now or in their futures. We simply do not know at this point what the future effects will be. The effectiveness of these vaccines are proving to be much much less than we were initially told or expected. People who are vaccinated are still catching and spreading covid. How does having the vaccine make someone "safer" to be in public or school if they are still able to spread and catch covid? The answer is they are NOT any safer to be in a public space (restaurant, school or concert) than an unvaccinated individual. It is grossly

negligent to even consider adding covid vaccination to the required school vaccines with this information. I know my comments won't help, inslee has his mind set on total domination and dictatorship of our state. The camps have been created, the workers have been hired. It's just a desperate plea to anyone who will hear, that will look inside themselves and at facts and realize THIS. IS. WRONG. Please stand up for us. For our children's future. For life liberty and the pursuit of happiness. We beg you. Jessica Holcomb Covid does not need to be included in these definitions. Treatments are available and most people isolate at home. This is an unnecessary, unreasonable and unethical expansion of an already questionable WAC chapter. This kind of overreach into people's private lives must be stopped. Requiring papers to move about, and now concentrating people into "Isolation camps" has no place in our free society. Someone needs to stand up against the tyranny that's been imposed on the citizens of state and country. Please realize the damage you are committing by perpetuating these ridiculous and overreaching mandates. The currently required Vaccinations have had appropriate long term safety trials and results. These covid vaccines will not be through those trials for many more years. It is irresponsible for the Board of Health to require this new product be injected into ANYone, but especially small children. Children have been and could be harmed by this vaccine, either now or in their futures. We simply do not know at this point what the future effects will be. The effectiveness of these vaccines are proving to be much much less than we were initially told or expected. People who are vaccinated are still catching and spreading covid. How does having the vaccine make someone "safer" to be in public or school if they are still able to spread and catch covid? The answer is they are NOT any safer to be in a public space (restaurant, school or concert) than an unvaccinated individual. It is grossly negligent to even consider adding covid vaccination to the required school vaccines with this information. I know my comments won't help, inslee has his mind set on total domination and dictatorship of our state. The camps have been created, the workers have been hired. It's just a desperate plea to anyone who will hear, that will look inside themselves and at facts and realize THIS. IS. WRONG. Please stand up for us. For our children's future. For life liberty and the pursuit of happiness. We beg you. Jessica Holcomb Covid does not need to be included in these definitions. Treatments are available and most people isolate at home. This is an unnecessary, unreasonable and unethical expansion of an already questionable WAC chapter. This kind of overreach into people's private lives must be stopped. Requiring papers to move about, and now concentrating people into "Isolation camps" has no place in our free society. Someone

needs to stand up against the tyranny that's been imposed on the citizens of state and country. Please realize the damage you are committing by perpetuating these ridiculous and overreaching mandates. The currently required Vaccinations have had appropriate long term safety trials and results. These covid vaccines will not be through those trials for many more years. It is irresponsible for the Board of Health to require this new product be injected into ANYone, but especially small children. Children have been and could be harmed by this vaccine, either now or in their futures. We simply do not know at this point what the future effects will be. The effectiveness of these vaccines are proving to be much much less than we were initially told or expected. People who are vaccinated are still catching and spreading covid. How does having the vaccine make someone "safer" to be in public or school if they are still able to spread and catch covid? The answer is they are NOT any safer to be in a public space (restaurant, school or concert) than an unvaccinated individual. It is grossly negligent to even consider adding covid vaccination to the required school vaccines with this information. I know my comments won't help, inslee has his mind set on total domination and dictatorship of our state. The camps have been created, the workers have been hired. It's just a desperate plea to anyone who will hear, that will look inside themselves and at facts and realize THIS. IS. WRONG. Please stand up for us. For our children's future. For life liberty and the pursuit of happiness. We beg you. Jessica Holcomb Covid does not need to be included in these definitions. Treatments are available and most people isolate at home. This is an unnecessary, unreasonable and unethical expansion of an already questionable WAC chapter. This kind of overreach into people's private lives must be stopped. Requiring papers to move about, and now concentrating people into "Isolation camps" has no place in our free society. Someone needs to stand up against the tyranny that's been imposed on the citizens of state and country. Please realize the damage you are committing by perpetuating these ridiculous and overreaching mandates. The currently required Vaccinations have had appropriate long term safety trials and results. These covid vaccines will not be through those trials for many more years. It is irresponsible for the Board of Health to require this new product be injected into ANYone, but especially small children. Children have been and could be harmed by this vaccine, either now or in their futures. We simply do not know at this point what the future effects will be. The effectiveness of these vaccines are proving to be much much less than we were initially told or expected. People who are vaccinated are still catching and spreading covid. How does having the vaccine make someone "safer" to be in public or school if they are still able to spread and catch covid? The answer is they are NOT any safer to be in a public space (restaurant, school or concert) than an unvaccinated individual. It is grossly negligent to even consider adding covid vaccination to the required school vaccines with this information. I know my comments won't help, inslee has his mind set on total domination and dictatorship of our state. The camps have been created, the workers have been hired. It's just a desperate plea to anyone who will hear, that will look inside themselves and at facts and realize THIS. IS. WRONG. Please stand up for us. For our children's future. For life liberty and the pursuit of happiness. We beg you. Jessica Holcomb

---

From: Vitaly Tormozov  
Sent: 1/10/2022 11:43:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to5 involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Best regards

Vitaly Tormozov  
ALLFix LLC.  
Property Maintenance  
&  
Repair  
[www.allfixllc.com](http://www.allfixllc.com)  
509 431-8812  
[vitaly@allfixllc.com](mailto:vitaly@allfixllc.com)



---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:13:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Opposing tech advisory group for mandatory vaccines for children, opposing additional communicable diseases for agenda item 9. Supporting agenda item 11

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)

Washington State Board of Health

360-789-2358

From: Lisa Howe <ldh1213@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:59 AM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Opposing tech advisory group for mandatory vaccines for children, opposing additional communicable diseases for agenda item 9. Supporting agenda item 11

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I'm writing to oppose the TAG that WAC 246-100 be expanded to include COVID-19 vaccination as a requirement for school attendance, opposing item 9, and support item 11.

The Covid-19 vaccinations, while in widespread use, have generated a very large amount of adverse reports and reactions in VAERS. Mandating these shots relies on an unproven optimism that things will be fine for the many children who already have underlying health issues, ASD, or other chronic conditions. Those children have NOT been proven to be more in danger from COVID, but often are seriously adversely affected by vaccines that provoke the immune system in a way that goes around the normal functions of the immune system. Furthermore, regarding adding the emergency approved Covid vaccine to the childhood schedule, the science has shown that children are the least at risk and should not be forced to take an experimental product with unknown long-term effects. A mandate for an emergency use vaccine is dangerous and should be avoided, especially in light of how fast COVID is changing and the waning efficacy of the current vaccines.



As we are seeing, the vaccines and boosters are not protecting the vaccinated and are resulting in underreported yet still staggering vaccine injuries and deaths. A large percentage of the population already has natural immunity, yet the pro-vaccine community has been is completely ignoring this despite numerous studies showing the superiority of natural immunity.

I would like to Oppose Agenda Item 9 that looks at expanding the authority of the health board that is already in extreme overreach for additional communicable diseases. Forcing vaccination, counseling, or detention, at the sole discretion of anyone person with little to no regard for the medical, religious, or personal freedoms granted by our constitution is abhorrent to the reasons we fought so hard to separate ourselves from England. It's essentially force medical and prevention without representation.

I DO Support the new Petition for Rulemaking, Agenda Item 11, that would prohibit making any emergency use authorized product or a licensed product that lacks Phase 3 trial studies from being a on "school required" list.

Thank you for your time and consideration,

Lisa Howe

Lake Forest Park, WA

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:04:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1. State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2. Agenda Item or Issue:

---

The involuntary quarantine of individuals

3. Your Name:

---

Daniel McQuiston

4. Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5. Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6. Address:

---

5126 238th St E Graham, WA 98338

7. Email:

---

dan.mcquiston@comcast.net

8. Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

25338175652

9. Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

26 years as a medical specialist, diving medical technician, and operating room technician and a per-nursing degree in human anatomy and physiology

10. Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

1. WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any 2.C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

11. Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. Many studies have shown that this vaccine has risen the incidence of a sever and/or deadly reaction to the virus with use of the vaccine. There is no medication, no therapy, no treatment, no medical procedure that is 100% effective on 100% of any population. This vaccine is no different. Secondly, this mandate and all discussion of the vaccine has not included or dealt with those who have already had natural immunity via having the virus. Thirdly, this violates both our State and Federal constitutions.j We don't lock people of for personal choices. This is not Nazi Germany or any other dictatorship.

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:48:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Regarding Washington State Board of Health Meeting for January 12, 2022

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)

Washington State Board of Health

360-789-2358

From: May Lindsay <maester@aol.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:02 AM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Regarding Washington State Board of Health Meeting for January 12, 2022

External Email

Dear Samantha Pskowski,

As a parent and a member of the community, I implore you to please stop the push to require Covid-19 vaccinations for ANY child in child care or school. Covid vaccines should absolutely NOT be a requirement for our children! Please also reference Seattle Childrens Article

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.seattlechildrens.org%2Fresearch%2Fbioethics%2Fresearch%2Fkids-required-covid-19-vaccine-ethics-perspective%2F%3Ffbclid%3DIwAR0R\\_d3b4QB75FgFmEHilIzrKMUTn9GJBqiTO352mhaExKzZeCkabObK5g](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.seattlechildrens.org%2Fresearch%2Fbioethics%2Fresearch%2Fkids-required-covid-19-vaccine-ethics-perspective%2F%3Ffbclid%3DIwAR0R_d3b4QB75FgFmEHilIzrKMUTn9GJBqiTO352mhaExKzZeCkabObK5g)>  
where its stated that it is too soon to be requiring vaccinations for our children. Children are at an extremely low risk for Covid-19. The Covid-19 vaccines have no long-term testing on adults and they have even less testing on children. Covid-19 vaccines are not stopping the virus as many with the vaccine are contracting and spreading Covid-19 . The vaccine has not been tested enough to ensure its efficacy and safety in children. Requiring this vaccine does not protect our children!

The disease burden in this case does not meet your criteria. There is NOT a significant morbidity and/or mortality in at least some sub-set of the population. The survival rate is well over 97% and even the long term effects of Covid-19 do not represent a significant amount. Additionally, this vaccine is not meeting your criteria because it is not reducing the risk of person-to-person transmission.

As for the criteria of Implementation, the vaccine is NOT acceptable to the medical

community and the public. There is an extremely large amount of both the medical and the general public who do NOT accept this vaccine as safe.

And finally in regard to vaccines effectiveness, this vaccine does not work. It is not on the Recommended Childhood & Adolescent Immunization Schedule. It is not preventing Covid-19 nor is it preventing the spread of Covid-19. The vaccine is not cost effective for our nation. Perhaps it is cost effective or free or maybe even puts some money into the local schools, but as a nation, it is destroying our financial position at an alarming rate. "Experience to date with the vaccine containing this antigen demonstrates that it is safe and has an acceptable level of side effects." Yeah. Not even close. Tell that to the parents of the kids who are having heart attacks. Tell that to my friends who have had massive auto immune flare ups and other medical issues arise immediately after their second dose. This is not a safe vaccine for all people.

In addition, i want to point back to The Nuremberg Code, codified into US Federal Law which prohibits forcing or coercing anyone, under any circumstances, to participate in a medical experiment; and the Code states "the voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential." Your chapter 246 - 100 and rule making petition for 246 -105 try to confuse, coerce, intimidate, threaten and harass us. This is called retaliation and discrimination, and that is against the law.

We have the right to determine what is the best for our families. Please PROTECT our children by NOT requiring a Covid-19 vaccination to attend child care or school.

Thank you,

May Lindsay

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:09:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

wac 246-100

3.

Your Name:

---

Jose

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

18305 se Newport Way Issaquah wa 98027

7.

Email:



8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I'm against involuntary isolation of covid positive people. This is a waste of our tax dollar and infringes our rights as human beings. The cdc already has rules and jobs do as well. What is trying to be passed is reminiscent and following footsteps of an era that people shame and should not be repeated.

---

From: Raymond DeSanctis  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:24:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. ++++++++ Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. ++++++++

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. ++++++++ This is not about +our +health;+ +it ++++++++is +an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed, Raymond A DeSanctis

---

From: Ron Martinsen  
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:13:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

If there are any plans to allow local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for a medical exam, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination then I STRONGLY object. While our family has been following vaccination guidelines, it is absolute NOT OK to do such a thing to people in the United States of America. Whoever came up with this should be ashamed and resign immediately.

There should also not be any law enforcement harassment of anyone not in compliance of COVID-19 school immunization requirements.

Sincerely,  
Ron Martinsen  
Renton, WA

---

From: Tina Rankin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:51:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

I OPPOSE WAC 246-100 rule that would expand any authority to involuntary quarantine individuals. I oppose adding C-19 vaccine to the WAC schedule for children to attend school.

The vaccine that was approved by the FDA isn't even available in the United States! We the people are entitled to informed consent and having the manufacturers not disclosing the ingredients for 75 years is a major red flag that none of this is in the best interest of public health and safety.

It is Unconstitutional to force people to take an EXPERIMENTAL drug and/or send them to a concentration camp!

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 11:27:17 AM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: UNBELIEVABLE

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

-----Original Message-----

From: Dave Adams <dadams@millersheating.com>  
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 11:09 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: UNBELIEVABLE

External Email

I need to voice my concern that it has been brought to my attention some very disturbing allegations . Is it true that there are plans in place to give the State Board of Health power to FORCE VACCINATIONS? And then power to have police arrest and detain people for observing their constitutional right to CHOOSE whether they are vaccinated or not? These allegations and plans are WAY OVER THE LINE of State government. There is so much scientific and medical evidence that Covid vaccines are harmful especially in CHILDREN. It is the Parents ,for children ,and adults individual right and responsibility to CHOOSE their health care. I am watching and holding each individual in Government responsible for their vote and position on this issue.

Sincerely

David Adams  
President/Owner  
Miller's Heating & Air  
6109 NE HWY 99  
VANCOUVER WA 98665  
Cell 360-772-2000

---

From: Ruth Townley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:35:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America,  
health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention.  
This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,  
Ruth Townley - A FREE SOVEREIGN US CITIZEN

---

From: Steve Anderson  
Sent: 1/10/2022 11:42:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: fearless leader or political hack?

External Email

The Dept. of Health claims to exist for the benefit of the people. Since lying is such a normal part of the political process and healthcare is a political tool are you prepared to lie to the people in the name of healthcare? Of course you are, we see it everyday at the Federal level and they set an example for you. You can have a PhD., smile and lie well. These WACs you are considering Jan. 12 are made by fools with no regard to constitutional rights. People have the choice to put what they want in their body, it is not your decision, not your place to ask, not your place to bully, not your place for anything. Do you understand? The fact that these changes are even being considered showcases the departments lack of sanity and disregard for the law, but you do like that political flavored ice cream, don't you? Going to quarantine people under your false narrative of health? Show me where vaccines have fixed anything except pharmaceutical profits? Be careful what science you follow.

Sent from Mail for Windows



---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:19:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: NO WAC 246-100



attachments\05AE214B03694237\_B0B51512-B9F8-4285-9BB1-F948065FE67C.jpeg

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

From: Adnobajer <Adnobajer@protonmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:57 AM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: NO WAC 246-100

External Email

NO WAC 246-100

Don't vaccine mandates and its rules ! CDC data explained the ANSWER !

IMG\_0153.heic

From January 6 , Japan DROPS all vaccine mandates, places MYOCARDITIS warning on label.

PEOPLE should be able to CHOOSE how they want to govern their own health !

PEOPLE freedom to DECIDE whether they want to be vaccinated or not !

One Taxpayer

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%70>

Secure Email.

---

From: Valentina Harris  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:52:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Please Oppose injections added to school age children

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
I Valentina Harris, oppose the use of law enforcement to be used to detain those who are unvaccinated for covid injections.  
We are not second class citizens. Many of us have natural immunity. Also many of us have religious opposition to taking the vaccine.

I do not support adding the vaccine for school age children. The children are not spreading and or dying from covid. They do not pose a threat. We do not have enough long term studies on fertility and overall health. These are experimental shots. They are not safe!! It is against the law to mandate them. You will all be held accountable when children will be having life-threatening injuries and side effects. You will be held responsible. All parents will make sure of it.

These vaccines are not safe. They have never been used on humans before.  
There has been a filing in the International Crimes Court the ICC by Dr Michael Yerdon and others for crimes against humanity by pushing this vaccine and with holding life saving treatments. The vaccine is not the only way to combat this virus. Vaccinated still get it and spread it. These do not work, they will only harm the children.  
Please Do the right thing and oppose these WACs from being added to laws.

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-070>  
<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-045>  
<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-070https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-045https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-040&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C7017c9f4e57a4692c7de08d9d21f9366%7C11d0e217>>

Valentina Harris  
Spokane, WA  
(509)312-9530

---

From: Therese Lally  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:41:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary.

+++++++ Children have little risk from Covid-19,  
but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.  
+++++++

In America,  
health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention.

+++++++ This is not about +our +health;+ +it  
+++++++is +an  
unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

Therese Lally ☐☐

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:44:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine mandates for WA state

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)

Washington State Board of Health

360-789-2358

From: Alisa Torgerson <alisatorgerson@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:24 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; kelie.kahlet@sboh.wa.gov  
Subject: Fwd: Vaccine mandates for WA state

External Email

I am categorically against any of the proposed Covid-19 policies changes to WA state code. First, mandatory vaccination for school aged children. Children are not even threatened by death from Covid. They are 14 times more likely to die from automobile accidents or suicide than from this virus. They are more likely to suffer from adverse reactions and death resulting from the vaccine according to data. The argument that it will prevent transmission and catching the virus has been proven false. They can catch and transmit while being vaccinated. We are seeing this at a massive scale with Omicron. The vaccines are under emergency use authorization and have not been proven to be safe. There have been zero studies on the affects to fertility while the spike proteins are known to have negative effects on female egg production. Subjecting our children to a vaccine that is not proven safe and has known adverse reactions for a virus that does not threaten their lives is nothing more than child abuse.

Secondly, involuntary quarantine is an attack on basic human rights. It is frighteningly similar to Japanese interment camps in World War II and what happened to people of dissenting views in the USSR during Communist rule. Policies like this are a threat to the core of our freedoms and anyone in government positions who promote to subject people to this should be immediately relieved of their positions. You work for the people, and creating fear and isolating people for their views, rights, and personal choices is

constitutionally and morally bankrupt. Thank you for your time.

---

From: rhnwa1@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:47:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed WAC 246-100-040 Change to include covid-19

External Email

Members of Washington State Board of Health:

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 99 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on Covid, and in fact, most people who get this Covid and spread it have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Now, the definition for being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots potentially forever.

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the experimental EUO Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the legal or moral authority to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. They also do NOT have the legal or moral authority to force vaccines on citizens who do not choose them.

This is not about our health. This is about control and it is NOT in the purview of the Washington State Department of Health or ANY elected official or unelected state employee. These decisions are the right of every citizen and NO law, mandate, code or policy can override those rights. We are NOT granted rights from the State. The State is REQUIRED to protect our rights and not infringe on them.

Sincerely,

Russell Hensley  
23543 58th Ave S  
Kent, Wa 98032

---

From: tara camp  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:53:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),kwangett@uw.edu,DOH PCH OI School Information,Kcranfield,londeck@nasn.org  
Cc:  
Subject: 9B49D1FA-7FFB-4A4F-9819-82C10EB584C2

External Email

Absolute opposition to 1) any involuntary isolation/quarantine of people as described in parts of WAC 246.100; and 2) any mandate on COVID shots for children as a requirement to attend K-12 public schools.

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: William Hallifax  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:33:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to WAC 246-1...

#### External Email

I am a Law Enforcement officer in Washington State. My wife is a fire fighter, who is being fired because of the rules this administration has put in place. We are working through that process now, but she has been threatened with arrest if she attempts to render aid to anyone in her jurisdiction if she is not vaccinated. Since the group of unvaccinated fire fighters have been taken off the line, the department is having to Mandate overtime to try to fill positions because so many VACCINATED firefighters still on the line have been sick with COVID. Additionally, multiple fire apparatus have been put out of service due to lack of manpower due to these decisions. Your policies and rules regarding these issues have failed.

I am not anti-vax in that nobody should take a vaccine, but your attempts at removing freedoms and criminalizing people who have a different opinion are a gross overreach of governmental authority. People have a right to choose, and be free from government intervention if they so-choose. Requiring people to take an experimental non-approved vaccine is in direct violation the of Nurenberg Code. And, according to our Constitution, they should be free of search and seizure as part of their freedoms. As an officer, I have spent my entire career working within these rules, and your laws clearly violate that very principle.

Now, you are attempting to go one step further down the same failed path. Washington State is once again attempting to escalate the situation. You are attempting to mandate Quarantine camps for citizens and families, with caveats that allow for separation of families if they are considered to be eligible for "isolation" rather than "quarantine." You are MANDATING law enforcement uphold the quarantine for the camps with such vague language as "suspected of being sick." At this point, with the spread of a cold that is called Omicron, couldn't every person potentially "suspected of being sick" due to the rhetoric being used for "asymptomatic transmission?"

The WAC 246-1 and all the subsequent enforcement and detail codes associated with it, are a complete overreach of government authority. I literally thought it was a complete joke when I first heard what was included thinking there was no way a state that had learned lessons from Japanese Internment Camps could possibly follow the same logic ("It is for the greater good to protect Americans") to enforce camps to imprison people with what is essentially a cold. It is cleverly written in that it does not specifically mention Covid by name, but it is clear the timing and the specifics related to covid (like 10 day quarantine times etc) are aimed specifically aimed at the current "pandemic." Treating this illness like a zombie plague is not helping our state, our citizen's mental health, or the nation as a whole.

This same state government has recently passed the HB1310 which necessitated DE-escalation from law enforcement. In fact, it required de-escalation to the point where we have had to walk away from people that are so mentally ill that they end up killing themselves or someone else because the law was so poorly written that they couldn't decide if "immediate" or "imminent" were the same, or what either term actually meant. In direct contrast to the HB, you are now demanding INCREASED use of force which is inherent in this law. You can't possibly believe that mandating Law Enforcement to enforce quarantine camps won't lead to increased uses of force for unwilling participants in your ill-conceived plan.

The kicker to this whole law is part two of the enforcement mechanism. The way it is written, you are ordering police "MUST" enforce these laws. Part two indicates a violation of this rule would be a misdemeanor, suggesting you could criminally charge law enforcement officers if they don't comply with the unconstitutional rules you are trying to

force upon our citizens and officers. So now, just like my wife, I may be threatened with criminal charges if I don't comply with Washington State's latest scheme.

These laws are Unconstitutional, Hypocritical, Immoral, and Un-American. I have worked my entire career to do good in my community. These laws don't fall anywhere near the definition of "doing good" and you should be ashamed for even proposing these laws. Vote these laws down!

Will Hallifax

---

From: Samantha Reyes  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:19:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. ++++++ Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. ++++++

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. ++++++ This is not about +our +health;+ +it ++++++is +an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed, Samantha Reyes

---

From: Sara Zufelt  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:20:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 2D49B9DE-EC98-472B-8398-071E764922A9

External Email

Wsboh@sboh.wa.gov

Copy and paste this to the above email:

To Whom It May Concern,

I oppose WAC 246-100 rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Susan Hastings  
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:13:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12th meeting

#### External Email

In the event that you "take Possible Action" regarding Chapter 246-105 WAC please know that I am absolutely NOT in favor of Covid vaccine requirements for children for school and daycare. This would definitely be overreaching and immoral. If you refuse to allow unvaccinated children to attend then give them their education \$\$\$ and they can go elsewhere.

I won't lie... the following has me very concerned. The thought that a local health officer has sole discretion to do something like this is incredible.

#### WAC 246-100-040

Procedures for isolation or quarantine.

(1) At his or her sole discretion, a local health officer may issue an emergency detention order causing a person or group of persons to be immediately detained for purposes of isolation or quarantine in accordance with subsection (3) of this section, or may petition the superior court ex parte for an order to take the person or group of persons into involuntary detention for purposes of isolation or quarantine in accordance with subsection (4) of this section, provided that he or she:

A local health officer may invoke the powers of police officers, sheriffs, constables, and all other officers and employees of any political subdivisions within the jurisdiction of the health department to enforce immediately orders given to effectuate the purposes of this section in accordance with the provisions of RCW 43.20.050(4) and 70.05.120.

Where are the rights of "We The People" when it comes to this sort of action. The fact that they only have to have a "reason to believe" is crazy.

I think it's pretty obvious that these items need to be changed in light of where we find ourselves today and the massive overreach of our existing government.

Sincerely,  
Susan Hastings

---

From: Teddy Anderson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:12:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary.

Children have little risk from Covid-19,  
but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America,  
health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention.  
This is not about our health; it  
is an  
unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

---

From: William Palmer

Sent: 1/7/2022 2:20:50 PM

To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),smantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov,Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),lindsey.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov,tracy.sreiber@sboh.wa.gov,Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),kelie.haag@sboh.wa.gov,nataniel.thai@sboh.wa.gov

Cc:

Subject: Need For Cancellation of the State Board of Health's January 13, 2022 Public Hearing

External Email

WASHINGTON STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

P.O. Box 47900

Olympia, Washington 98507-7990

SUBJECT: Need For Cancellation of The January 13, 2022 Public Hearing

Dear Board Members:

You have an upcoming public hearing on January 13, 2022 to consider quarantine policies and procedures relative to COVID 19 and its variants. My wife and I object to the subject matter of this hearing for the following reasons and number 1 is at the top of our list:

1. The Board is very disingenuous in its decision to proceed with a public hearing, when no notice has been given to the citizens of this state relative to the contents of the proposed ordinance/rule amendments. AT THE VERY LEAST, THIS OR ANY PROPOSED ORDINANCE SHOULD BE EASILY FOUND ON THE BOARD'S WEBSITE. If such is posted on the Board's website, it is not easily discovered.

Note: Because the specifics of the rule changes and/or amendments to WAC 246-100-040 or for an adjunct portion of WAC 246-100 or other subsection have not been properly noticed, this January 13, 2022 public hearing must be postponed until such proper notice is given to the citizens of Washington State. Such notice must be published, at a minimum, by the Board on its website, with the complete contents of the proposed rule changes and published by local State Health District agencies in every County of the State of Washington a minimum of 30-days prior to any public hearing held by the State Board of Health.

Even in a subsequently scheduled hearing, if the contents of the proposed rules or amendments to the WAC do not address and/or include the following measures we cannot and will not support such rule making.

2. We are opposed to any measure (read that to mean any and all) ordinance restrictions that would contravene or US and Washington State's Constitutional protected rights! Contravention of our's, an individual's or a group of individual's HIPPA rights is also grounds for opposition.

3. There can be no ability for a Health Officer to compel with the assistance of police, individuals or groups of people to be considered a health threat due to their unvaccinated status. Such a proposed rule or practice has no scientific basis to demonstrate the unvaccinated pose any greater risk to the population than those vaccinated or those

having had supplemental "booster shots." Further, if the Board is going to contend that there is "scientific basis" for their actions to incarcerate/quarantine a person or a group, the Board shall show how that scientific based decision has been collaborated by other scientists who have replicated the results of the science upon which the Board is using to take enforcement action against the will of the individual or group to proceed with quarantine measures. Said collaborated study by other scientists, must have had their work/findings published in either the New England Journal of Science or another national publication of equal reputation.

4. Any rule the State Board of Health might propose, especially one with provisions to support or enforce a Governor imposed mandate for vaccination or quarantine, is unconstitutional on its face as it deprives individuals or groups of individuals of their "due process" rights under both constitutions referenced in No. 2 above.

5. Any rules (existing or proposed) that might penalize a citizen or group of citizens by quarantine in a facility other than that individual's home or their homes, must provide for the immediate challenge in Superior Court or Federal District Court, within 48-hours of notification provided to an individual or group in writing delivered to the individual or group by certified mail (not by phone notification, e-mail or by any social media platforms). If the Superior Court or Federal District Court's schedule cannot accommodate such immediate challenge, quarantine, whether in a home or separate facility cannot commence until the Court hearing can actually take place. NOTE HERE THAT AN "ADMINISTRATIVE COURT OR PROCEEDINGS" SHALL NOT SUBSTITUTE FOR OR BE USED AS A SUBSTITUTE FOR EITHER A SUPERIOR COURT HEARING OR ONE HELD BY A FEDERAL DISTRICT COURT.

6. Any rule of the State Board of Health, whether allowing the enforcement of WAC 245-100-040 as might be implemented by an authorized agent or agency of the Board, or action pursuant to the Governor's mandate that would penalize individuals or groups of individuals by quarantine, must provide for the financial compensation of that individual or group in the amount of a sum of no less than \$400.00 per day, per individual, for every day of quarantine incarceration. Such monetary compensation must have its source in the State Board of Health's budget or in a special appropriation fund set forth by the Washington State Legislature. Failure of the State Board of Health to provide such compensation shall be grounds for suit against the Board in the amount of triple damages for however many days the quarantine lasts or extends.

7. Any individual or groups of individuals that a Superior Court or Federal District Court Judge has determined after a hearing to pose a threat to the general population of a community within or to the population of the State and is to be quarantined in a facility other than the individual's or groups of individual's respective homes shall be immediately released, at the end of a maximum 10-day quarantine stay and transportation provided back to their home or place of residence.

8. Any rule of the State Board of Health, whether allowing for the enforcement of a quarantine of an individual or groups of individuals shall be reviewed by the Washington State Legislature within one year of the Board's adoption of its regulations. The Washington State Legislature shall make findings in their review as to how the rule complies with the Washington State Constitution, weather the rule fairly implements the RCW pertinent to the issue covered in the rule and weather there is any need for the rule to continue to be enforced. Failure of the Legislature to conduct their review accompanied by these three-findings shall make the WAC provision of the State Board of Health null and void. Further, the Washington State Legislature must conduct a "rule compliance review" within two-years of the first review and every two-years after that.

Without the foregoing provisions, i.e., as found in Nos. 2-8 being included in any rule making by the State Board of Health with respect to forced quarantine in a facility other than an individual's home, is a dictatorial edict that takes away the rights of citizens of



this State and cannot stand. Further, if the State Board of Health is proposing to adopt new rules (of any supposed consequence) and has not involved citizens of this State in the review, construction and critique of such proposed rules, it is acting in a dictatorial and disingenuous manner and such rules cannot be considered an action on behalf of the citizens of this State.

Thus, we stand in opposition to this or any other rule proposed or as adopted by the State Board of Health.

Respectfully submitted,

Bill and Sandy Palmer

13819 Peacock Hill Avenue NW

Gig Harbor, Washington 98332

wpconslts@telebyte.net <mailto:wpconslts@telebyte.net>

---

From: Tom Singleton  
Sent: 1/9/2022 5:03:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Refuse detaining of individual who have not received the Covid shot

External Email  
Dear WA Board of Health,

I am writing to oppose any and all WAC proposals that authorize the Dept of Health to involuntarily detain or sequester those persons who have chosen not to receive the Covid shot..

These proposals are in violation of the basic human right to choose one's own medical care

I request that any WAC suggestions permitting or requiring such measures receive no consideration of action by the WSBOH.

.

Sincerely,

William Singleton  
13004 Ingraham Rd  
Monroe, WA

---

From: Victoria Blaze

Sent: 1/9/2022 12:07:38 PM

To: DOH WSOH, Billig, Andy, Braun, John, Brown, Sharon, Carlyle, Reuven, Cleveland, Annette, Conway, Steve, Das, Mona, Dhingra, Manka, Dozier, Perry, Fortunato, Phil, Frockt, David, Gildon, Chris, Hasegawa, Bob, Hawkins, Brad, Holy, Jeff, Honeyford, Jim, Hunt, Sam, Keiser, Karen, King, Curtis, Kuderer, Patty (LEG), Liias, Marko, Lovelett, Liz, Lovick, John, McCune, Jim, Mullet, Mark, Muzzall, Ron, Nguyen, Joe, Nobles, T'wina (LEG), Padden, Mike, Pedersen, Jamie, Randall, Emily, Rivers, Ann, Robinson, June, Rolfes, Christine, Saldana, Rebecca (LEG), Salomon, Jesse, Schoesler, Mark, Sheldon, Timothy, Short, Shelly, Stanford, Derek, Trudeau, Yasmin, kevin.vandewege@leg.wa.go, DOR Keith Wagoner, Warnick, Judy, Wellman, Lisa, Wilson, Claire, Wilson, Jeff, Wilson, Lynda

Cc:

Subject: WAC 246-100-1040 Procedures for isolation or quarantine



attachments\FBDEE28316F0414D\_1641758625999blob.jpg

External Email

Utterly UnConstitutional, whether under so-called "emergency use" or "health threat."  
Urging the WA SBOH to reject this proposal.

Bill Filed In Washington Would Authorize 'Strike Force' To 'Involuntarily Detain'  
Unvaccinated Families: 'They Have Already Set Up The Internment Camps'

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/bill-filed-washington-authorize-strike-force-involuntarily-detain-unvaccinated-families-already-set-internment-camps/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thegatewaypundit.com%2F2022/01/bill-filed-washington-authorize-strike-force-involuntarily-detain-unvaccinated-families-already-set-internment-camps%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca913b60c63b74d9ea12008d9d3abac89%7C1>>

Victoria Blazejewski  
10503 Creek Street #822  
Yelm, WA 98597

---

From: Sharyn Peterson  
Sent: 1/8/2022 1:33:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

to: Washington State Board of Health

I strongly, yes, vehemently object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. In any case, it is survivable more than the common flu.

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary, and overwhelmingly restrictive! Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines, and from the paucity of human socialization in their education when so little facial response is possible.

In America, health officers DO NOT HAVE THE RIGHT to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention.

This is not about our health; it appears to be a criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan are following a very dangerous and unconstitutional agenda given by those who desire to keep the public under fear and in agreement with the current "woke" narrative, apparently for financial gain, through closeted collaborations with the large pharmaceutical companies.

As an educator, I care deeply about the growth and development of our younger members of society! They are suffering enough already from the draconian measures which have created far worse statistics in crime and suicide than we have ever known. I have personal knowledge of the rise in suicides-more children have died from these than from Covid.

PLEASE think intelligently about the outcomes you could be creating!!

Sincerely and sorrowfully,

SHARYN PETERSON

SEDRO WOOLLEY

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 11:22:47 AM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW:



*attachments\18075F19035D429A\_IMG\_20220110\_074940\_529.jpg*

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: mcardnas <mcardnas@gmail.com>  
Sent: Sunday, January 9, 2022 10:54 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject:

External Email

You are a certified sociopathic lunatic ☐☐

---

From: Will and Jen Olson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:53:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I oppose.

External Email

I oppose the making of any WAC-100 rule that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals for any reason. I also oppose adding Covid-19 vaccines to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools and/or to use school services.

---

From: Ronald Bunker  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:42:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: A4B59FEA-10D3-4E82-94FD-27FFB2C39B3F

External Email

I don't support the mandate or the vac of children. STOP destroying Washington

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Vera Merrill  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:21:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC CODES INCLUDING COVID19 FOR WA RESIDENTS

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am writing in regards to the meeting coming up on January 12, 2022 pertaining to the WAC codes which include covid19 and are threatening to lock us up if we do not comply with Covid testing and vaccine mandates. I am not only a Washington state resident but I am also a concerned American citizen and I must say that I reserve every right under our U.S. Constitution. These WAC codes are ridiculous and these codes DO NOT override our Constitutional rights!

I feel the need to remind our tyrannical wannabe dictator Jay Inslee AKA Hitler 2.0 of our rights to bear arms and form militias to defend ourselves and our loved ones from a government that seems hellbent on socialism and communism and wants to control us all. Well, WE THE PEOPLE will not stand for any of this and YOU WILL LOSE if you try to infringe on our constitutional rights as American citizens which not only protect us, but allows us to defend ourselves from any tyrannical government. Back off... and do it now! We know covid19 had a 97% survival rate, we know that these vaccines are doing more harm than good and many people still get Covid after being fully vaccinated and most hospitalized with Covid right now have gotten vaccinated. We are not stupid! This entire "plandemic" was never about a coronavirus, it is about this "Great Reset" to bring in a New World Order. Australia has already admitted they are doing this! We will NEVER comply! This is America! You want a war? You will get one if you start forcibly locking people up against their will for exercising their right to choose! We know all about the patents for these vaccines going back to 2000, there are tons of patents for covid19 prior to damn plandemic even starting! We are not brainwashed by the mainstream media machine which is pushing all the lies and fear surrounding Covid. We are free thinkers, we are patriots, we will never bow to tyranny or anybody trying to violate our Constitutional rights. Better think long and hard about what you are doing, you will not like the consequences! I expect my message to be included in this upcoming meeting on January 12th.

Signed by  
A very pissed off American citizen

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Steven Marquis  
Sent: 1/9/2022 1:07:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: RE WAC 246-100-040

External Email

<https://apps.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100-040&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1db370d9a7594664a78208d9d34f764a%7C11d0e21>>

This wide-open transferal of constitutional protections to others with nebulous criteria for exercising that authority to basically disappear people, has constitutionally minded liberty-loving Americans to ask - what's the big deal you think you need to trash liberty and even rule of law for?

What are you so afraid of and on what basis; fear itself manufactured by you and for you?

You are not solving any actual problem but are creating a climate of distrust - and deservedly so. Quit trying to be the people's savior. We already have that position filled.

Steve Marquis  
[steven.r.marquis@gmail.com](mailto:steven.r.marquis@gmail.com) <<mailto:steven.r.marquis@gmail.com>>  
425-698-7084

---

From: Tim Gremlin  
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:01:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed WAC amendments

External Email  
To the Board:

I can't begin to say how vehemently opposed to your proposals regarding using law enforcement to detain people for quarantine and mandating the Covid vaccination for schoolchildren. The first thing I think about is Nazi Germany and how this will turn Washington into a 21st century Nazi state. This 'forced detention' didn't sit well in Australia either - we all saw how that got out of hand by involuntary placement of people in quarantine if they knew someone who had Covid. Don't think it'll happen - think again because this is the path you're going down.

What law enforcement are you going to get to enforce this? Defunding the police has already stripped our cities of needed law enforcement. Crime is rampant and you want to take the police away from that to put people in quarantine? Think about what you are saying.

I could go on, but this nonsense MUST STOP! No more! Gov Inslee's emergency powers need to be revoked and these proposals need to be stopped. We don't live in a police state - we live in a free nation to choose as you will. Why do you want to take that away from everyone. It's a slippery slope you're going down.

Sincerely,

Tim Gremlinger  
Pierce County

---

From: Stacia Walker  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:57:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Wa State Board of Health Jan 12th Mtg

External Email

To whome it may concern,

I am a King County resident writing regarding the January 12th meeting of the WA State Board of Health.

Please DO NOT add Covid-19 to the current infectious disease list applicable to WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-940, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. I believe these proposed policies a vast over reach, violate our rights as American citizens and go against medical freedom.

I especially oppose adding the Covid-19 gene therapy (referred to as "vaccine") to the lists of requirements for children to enter public school, based on the following reasons:

1. The long term safety is unknown.
2. What IS known is that the spike protein migrates to various places in the body, causing a variety of conditions, as seen in the increase in myocarditis & nervous system issues.
3. Children are not at high risk of dying from the disease.

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.sciencedirect.com%2Fscience>

4. Immunity from these shots is waning, but immunity from natural infection is not.

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F1>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Facademic.oup.com%2Fcid%2Fadvances%2Fdoi%2F10.1093%2Fcid%2Fciab884%2F6381561&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.g>

5. "Vaccinated" children can still spread the disease to others.

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F1>

6. Pre-pubescent medications often have unexpected impacts on various body systems, and so need to be well studied prior to approval. This has had no long-term safety studies.

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.sciencedirect.com%2Fscience>

7. The effect on reproduction is unknown. What IS known is that these shots often affect women's menstruation, and menstruation affects fertility.

8. There is another way. There are many other treatment options available.

The negative impact that this would have VASTLY outweighs the possible benefits. Please do what is right for the future of America. DO NOT add Covid-19 to this infectious disease list.

Thank you for your consideration.

---

From: whitney callaway  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:06:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: EEBF92D7-E54A-43AC-8901-2647AF7F3BEE

External Email

To Whom it may concern,

I STRONGLY OPPOSE Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I OPPOSE COVID-19 shot mandates, period!

I SUPPORT Agenda Item #11 Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking. This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA), asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:11:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Communicable and Certain Other Diseases Rules Hearing

3.

Your Name:

---

Thomas Murdock

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

Thomasmurdock@msn.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Adding Covid vaccine requirement for school age children, allowing law enforcement to detain people for isolation or quarantine.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

## 2. Con

---

Covid does not pose a serious threat to children and it is a disservice to them to require something until more long term studies have been done. Forcing someone against there will into quarantine is completely against our constitutional rights while opening the door to all kinds of abuses of power.



---

From: Vadim Guga  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:55:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fighting communism in WA state

External Email

My family immigrated to the US as refugees to escape communism. The direction we are headed as a state is a direct play out of Stalin's handbook.

I 100% OPPOSE WAC 246-100 rule-making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

I also OPPOSE adding C-19 Vaccine to WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Vadim Guga

---

From: V. Sh.  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:23:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Subject line: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. The disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are opposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

Vitalii Shevchyk  
855 4th Ave N Apt 201, Kent, WA 98032

---

From: shndaqmcoco@use.startmail.com  
Sent: 1/9/2022 3:32:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-040 Adding Covid19 & Any Other Variants Documents Attached



*attachments\B05E393C3772411B\_The-Criminal-Conspiracy-of-Coronavirus.pdf*

*attachments\A212605E892545A4\_nuremberg.pdf*

External Email  
To Washington State Health Board,

Please see attached documents outlining the violations under the Nuremberg Code established under International Law. The Covid Vaccine is an experimental Gene Therapy so called vaccine. Therefore, if consent by individual is not given all officials that help pass this will be in violation of the Nuremberg Code under International Law. They can be found guilty and appropriate punishment can be the same as the Nazi's received after WWII.

Vaers data link below

[https://openvaers.com/covid-data?fbclid=IwAR22cJS8FRR2MeNzo\\_0Sx99\\_JGQu31A6tWH\\_xDj5pHxvk5kCGJ8hyp\\_rwxM](https://openvaers.com/covid-data?fbclid=IwAR22cJS8FRR2MeNzo_0Sx99_JGQu31A6tWH_xDj5pHxvk5kCGJ8hyp_rwxM)

## In the United States Courts

---

United States of America  
**Attorney General with a Conscience**

v

Mr. Alex Azar, DEFENDANT  
Dr. Anthony Fauci, DEFENDANT  
Dr. Peter Daszak, DEFENDANT  
Dr. Ralph Baric, DEFENDANT  
FDA, DEFENDANT  
CDC, DEFENDANT  
NIAID, DEFENDANT  
MODERNA, DEFENDANT  
PFIZER, DEFENDANT

Count 1: 18 U.S.C. § 2331 §§ 802 – Acts of Domestic Terrorism resulting in death of American Citizens

Count 2: 18 USC § 2339– Conspiring to Commit Acts of Terrorism

Count 3. 15 U.S.C. §1-3 – conspiring to criminal commercial activity

Count 4. 18 USC § 175 – Funding and Creating a Biological Weapon

Count 5. 15 U.S.C. §8 – market manipulation and allocation

Count 6. 18 U.S.C. § 1001 – lying to Congress

Count 7. 15 U.S.C. § 19 – interlocking directorates

Count 8. 18 U.S. Code § 2384 - Seditious conspiracy

### The Proposed Indictment

Throughout the decade of the 90s Pfizer sought to research, develop and patent a coronavirus (CoV) vaccine. Their first patent filing specifically recognizing the S-protein as the immunologic target for vaccines was filed on November 14, 1990 (U.S. Patent 6,372,224). With a focus on swine and canine gastroenteritis, these efforts showed little commercial promise and the patent was abandoned in April of 2000. During the same period, the National Institute for Allergy and Infectious Disease (NIAID) under the vaccine obsession of Dr. Anthony Fauci, funded Professor Ralph Baric at the University of North Carolina Chapel Hill. This program designed to commercially weaponize a naturally occurring toxin is the beginning of the criminal conspiracy and **violates 18 USC § 175, 15 USC § 1-3, and 15 USC § 8**) Dr. Baric's expertise was understanding how to modify components of the coronavirus associated with cardiomyopathy. NIAID Grants AI 23946 and GM63228 (leading to patent U.S. 7,279,327 "Methods for Producing Recombinant Coronavirus") was the NIH's first Gain-of-Function (GOF) project in which Dr. Baric created an "infectious, replication defective" clone of recombinant coronavirus. This work clearly defined a means of making a natural pathogen more harmful to humans by manipulating the Spike Protein and other receptor targets. A year after filing a patent on this GOF CoV, the world experienced the first outbreak of Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome (SARS).

Under the guise of responding to a public health emergency, the United States Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) filed a patent application on the genome of SARS CoV on April 25, 2003. Accessing and manipulating the genomic data (which came from China making an “invention” claim by a U.S. entity illegal **violating 35 USC §101, 103**), Dr. Baric, Dr. Fauci, and the CDC **violated 18 USC § 175** (a felony). One year earlier, Dr. Baric and his team had already filed a patent which clearly the pathogen CDC claimed as novel in 2003. Three days after filing a patent on the genome, NIH-funded Sequoia Pharmaceuticals filed a patent for the vaccine on the virus invented a mere three days earlier. At the same time, in **violation of 15 USC § 19** Dr. Fauci was appointed to a board position with the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation (a competitor in vaccine manufacturing) thereby beginning the interlocking directorate<sup>1</sup> anti-trust crime.

In 2005, the DARPA and MITRE hosted a conference in which the intentions of the U.S. Department of Defense was explicit. In a presentation focused on “Synthetic Coronaviruses Biohacking: Biological Warfare Enabling Technologies”, Dr. Baric presented the malleability of CoV as a biological warfare agent. **Violating 18 USC § 175** and inducing the non-competitive market allocation (**violating 15 USC § 8**) for years to follow, Dr. Baric and the U.S. Department of Defense spent over \$45 million in amplifying the toxicity of CoV and its chimeric derivatives.

From 2011 until the alleged COVID-19 pandemic, Dr. Fauci has routinely lamented about the inadequacy of public funding for his vaccine programs and the public’s general unwillingness to succumb to his insistence that everyone MUST be vaccinated against influenza. Despite repeated appropriations to advance vaccine dependency, his efforts have been largely unsuccessful. NIAID – under Dr. Fauci’s direct authorization – encouraged UNC Chapel Hill and Dr. Baric’s lab to ignore the GoF moratorium in a letter dated October 21, 2014. At that time, Drs. Fauci, Baric and EcoHealthAlliance’s Peter Daszak were in possession of an extremely dangerous Chinese pathogen identified a year earlier in Wuhan.<sup>2</sup>

While many illegal acts were committed by the conspirators leading up to 2015, the domestic terrorism program (**in violation of 18 USC § 2339**) was announced by NIAID-funded Daszak at the National Academy of Sciences. Here, he announced what was to become the domestic and global terrorism event branded COVID-19.

---

<sup>1</sup> We note that gain-of-function specialist, Dr. Ralph Baric, was both the recipient of millions of dollars of U.S. research grants from several federal agencies and sat on the World Health Organization’s International Committee on Taxonomy of Viruses (ICTV) and the *Coronaviridae* Study Group (CSG). In this capacity, he was both responsible for determining “novelty” of clades of virus species but directly benefitted from determining declarations of novelty in the form of new research funding authorizations and associated patenting and commercial collaboration. Together with CDC, NIAID, WHO, academic and commercial parties (including Johnson & Johnson; Sanofi and their several coronavirus patent-holding biotech companies; Moderna; Pfizer; Merck; BioNTech; AstraZeneca; Janssen; Ridgeback; Gilead (Dr. Baric’s alter ego); Sherlock Biosciences; and others), a powerful group of interests constituted what are “interlocking directorates” under U.S. anti-trust laws. Further, most of these entities, including the Federal Government ones **violated 35 USC § 200-206** by failing to disclose Federal Government interest in the remedies proposed.

These entities were affiliated with the WHO’s Global Preparedness Monitoring Board (GPMB) whose members were instrumental in the Open Philanthropy-funded global coronavirus pandemic “desk-top” exercise EVENT 201 in October 2019. This event, funded by the principal investor in Sherlock Biosciences (a beneficiary of the SARS CoV-2 EUA for CRISPR technology) and linking interlocking funding partner, the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation into the GPMB mandated a respiratory disease global preparedness exercise to be completed by September 2020 and alerted us to anticipate an “epidemic” scenario. We expected to see such a scenario emerge from Wuhan or Guangdong China, northern Italy, Seattle, New York or a combination thereof, as Dr. Zhengli Shi and Dr. Baric’s work on zoonotic transmission of coronavirus identified overlapping mutations in coronavirus in bat populations located in these areas.

<sup>2</sup> By October 2013, the Wuhan Institute of Virology 1 coronavirus S1 spike protein was described in NIAID’s funded work in China. This work involved NIAID, USAID, and Peter Daszak, the head of EcoHealth Alliance. This work, funded under R01AI079231, was pivotal in isolating and manipulating viral fragments selected from sites across China which contained high risk for severe human response. (Ge, XY., Li, JL., Yang, XL. *et al.* Isolation and characterization of a bat SARS-like coronavirus that uses the ACE2 receptor. *Nature* **503**, 535–538 (2013).) The GoF work NIAID allowed to persist in the face of the moratorium was Dr. Baric’s work with this pathogen

*“...until an infectious disease crisis is very real, present, and at an emergency threshold, it is often largely ignored. **To sustain the funding base beyond the crisis, he said, we need to increase public understanding of the need for MCMs such as a pan-influenza or pan-coronavirus vaccine. A key driver is the media, and the economics follow the hype. We need to use that hype to our advantage to get to the real issues. Investors will respond if they see profit at the end of process,** Daszak stated.”<sup>3</sup>*

It is not surprising that one year later NIAID’s funding paid off with Dr. Baric’s lab announcing that the Wuhan-derived pathogen was “poised for human emergence”.<sup>4</sup>

Knowing that the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (through CDC, NIH, NIAID, and their funded laboratories and commercial partners) had patents on each proposed element of medical counter measures and their funding, Dr. Fauci, Dr. Gao (China CDC), and Dr. Elias (Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation) conspired to commit acts of terror on the global population – including the citizens of the United States – when, in September 2019, they published the following mandate in **A World At Risk**:

*“Countries, donors and multilateral institutions must be prepared for the worst. A rapidly spreading pandemic due to a lethal respiratory pathogen (whether naturally emergent or accidentally or deliberately released) poses additional preparedness requirements. Donors and multilateral institutions must ensure adequate investment in developing innovative vaccines and therapeutics, surge manufacturing capacity, broad-spectrum antivirals and appropriate non-pharmaceutical interventions. All countries must develop a system for immediately sharing genome sequences of any new pathogen for public health purposes along with the means to share limited medical countermeasures across countries.*

*Progress indicator(s) by September 2020*

- *Donors and countries commit and identify timelines for: financing and development of a universal influenza vaccine, broad spectrum antivirals, and targeted therapeutics. WHO and its Member States develop options for standard procedures and timelines for sharing of sequence data, specimens, and medical countermeasures for pathogens other than influenza.*
- *Donors, countries and multilateral institutions develop a multi-year plan and approach for strengthening R&D research capacity, in advance of and during an epidemic.*
- *WHO, the United Nations Children’s Fund, the International Federation of Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies, academic and other partners identify strategies for increasing capacity and integration of social science approaches and researchers across the entire preparedness/response continuum.”<sup>5</sup>*

As if to confirm the utility of the September 2019 demand for “financing and development of” vaccine and the fortuitous SARS CoV-2 alleged outbreak in December of 2019, Dr. Fauci began gloating that his fortunes for

---

<sup>3</sup> Forum on Medical and Public Health Preparedness for Catastrophic Events; Forum on Drug Discovery, Development, and Translation; Forum on Microbial Threats; Board on Health Sciences Policy; Board on Global Health; Institute of Medicine; National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine. Rapid Medical Countermeasure Response to Infectious Diseases: Enabling Sustainable Capabilities Through Ongoing Public- and Private-Sector Partnerships: Workshop Summary. Washington (DC): National Academies Press (US); 2016 Feb 12. 6, Developing MCMs for Coronaviruses. Available from: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK349040/>

<sup>4</sup> Menachery VD, Yount BL Jr, Sims AC, Debbink K, Agnihothram SS, Gralinski LE, Graham RL, Scobey T, Plante JA, Royal SR, Swanstrom J, Sheahan TP, Pickles RJ, Corti D, Randell SH, Lanzavecchia A, Marasco WA, **Baric RS**. 2016. SARS-like WIV1-CoV poised for human emergence. **Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A**. 2016 Mar 14. pii: 201517719

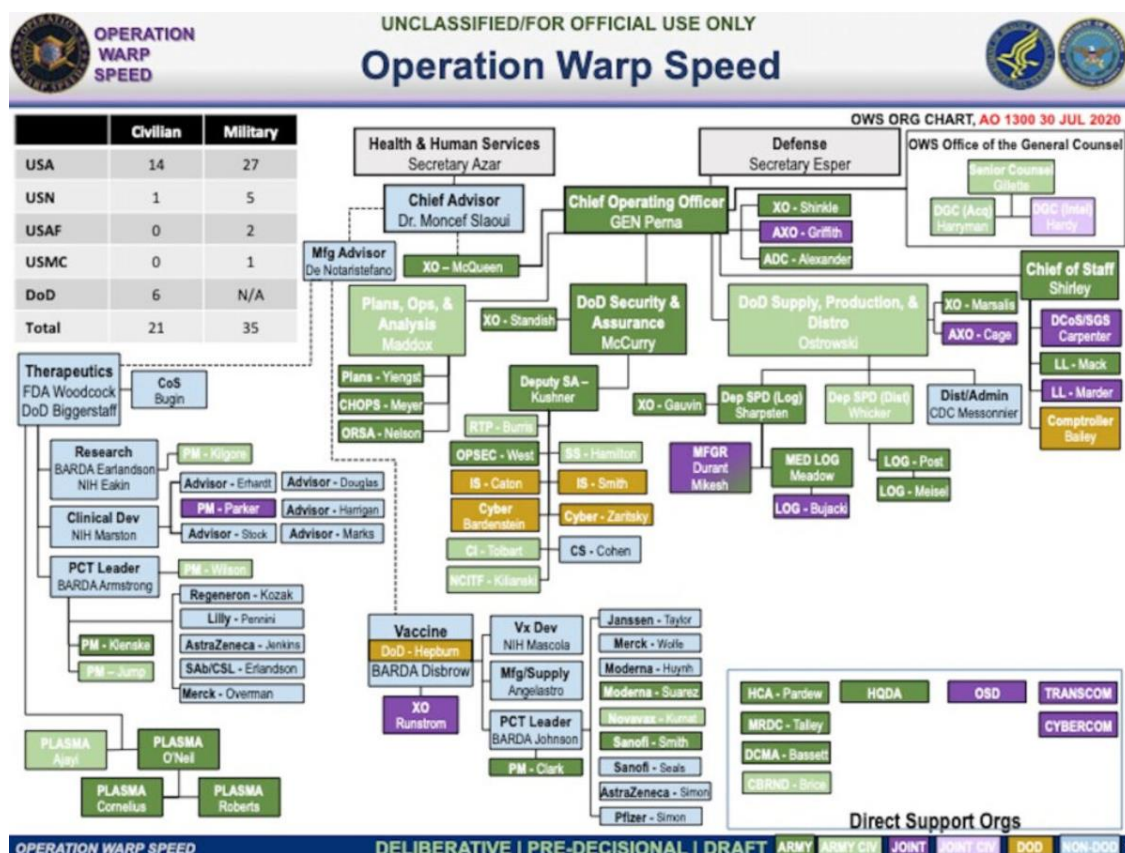
<sup>5</sup> [https://apps.who.int/gpmb/assets/annual\\_report/GPMB\\_annualreport\\_2019.pdf](https://apps.who.int/gpmb/assets/annual_report/GPMB_annualreport_2019.pdf) (page 8)

additional funding were likely changing for the better. In a February 2020 interview in **STAT**, he was quoted as follows:

*“The emergence of the new virus is going to change that figure, likely considerably, Fauci said. “I don’t know how much it’s going to be. But I think it’s going to generate more sustained interest in coronaviruses because it’s very clear that coronaviruses can do really interesting things.”<sup>6</sup>*

In November 2019 – one month before the alleged “outbreak” in Wuhan, Moderna entered into a material transfer agreement – brokered by the Vaccine Research Center at NIAID (at which UNC Chapel Hill alum Dr. Kizzy Corbett worked) – to access Dr. Baric’s Spike Protein data to commence vaccine development. In his own written statement obtained by the **Financial Times**, he refers to this agreement as being the foundation for the mRNA Moderna vaccine.<sup>7</sup>

To finalize the nature of the racketeering and anti-trust criminal conspiracy, when it came time to commercialize the NIH and DARPA owned spike protein and pass it off as a “vaccine” (in conflict with the standard for vaccines in statutory and scientific application), the Operation Warp Speed contract was awarded to DoD contraction ATI, a subsidiary of ANSER. In a graph reminiscent of the anti-trust hearings at the formation of the Clayton Act in the early 20<sup>th</sup> century, the identity of the interlocking conflicts of interests are presented in graphic relief. It is with no surprise that the result of this price-fixing conspiracy was the enrichment of the conspiring parties and the harm of consumers.



<sup>6</sup> <https://www.statnews.com/2020/02/10/fluctuating-funding-and-flagging-interest-hurt-coronavirus-research/>

<sup>7</sup> <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32756549/>

Indeed, *the money followed the hype* and they *used the hype to get to the real issues*. *Investors follow where they see profit at the end of the process*.

And real Americans are dying each day because a criminal organization unleashed terror resulting in the deaths of Americans.

**18 U.S.C. § 2331 §§ 802 – Acts of Domestic Terrorism resulting in death of American Citizens**

**Pub. L. No. 107-52 expanded the definition of terrorism to cover "domestic," as opposed to international, terrorism. A person engages in domestic terrorism if they do an act "dangerous to human life" that is a violation of the criminal laws of a state or the United States, if the act appears to be intended to: (i) intimidate or coerce a civilian population; (ii) influence the policy of a government by intimidation or coercion;**

Every single Act, the declaration of the State of Emergency, the Emergency Use Authorization, the fraudulent face masks, the business closures, and the OSHA and CMS vaccine mandates are ALL admitted by the conspirators to be acts to coerce the population into taking a vaccine. Further, these acts disrupted the democracy of the United States of American and resulted in the violation of 18 USC § 2384. The conspirators announced it in 2015, then prepared the pathogen in 2016, and laid out the terror campaign in September 2019. And now they profit from the death of Americans.



# THE NUREMBERG CODE

1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential.

This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, over-reaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved, as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision. This latter element requires that, before the acceptance of an affirmative decision by the experimental subject, there should be made known to him the nature, duration, and purpose of the experiment; the method and means by which it is to be conducted; all inconveniences and hazards reasonably to be expected; and the effects upon his health or person, which may possibly come from his participation in the experiment.

The duty and responsibility for ascertaining the quality of the consent rests upon each individual who initiates, directs or engages in the experiment. It is a personal duty and responsibility which may not be delegated to another with impunity.

2. The experiment should be such as to yield fruitful results for the good of society, unprocurable by other methods or means of study, and not random and unnecessary in nature.
3. The experiment should be so designed and based on the results of animal experimentation and a knowledge of the natural history of the disease or other problem under study, that the anticipated results will justify the performance of the experiment.
4. The experiment should be so conducted as to avoid all unnecessary physical and mental suffering and injury.
5. No experiment should be conducted, where there is an a priori reason to believe that death or disabling injury will occur; except, perhaps, in those experiments where the experimental physicians also serve as subjects.
6. The degree of risk to be taken should never exceed that determined by the humanitarian importance of the problem to be solved by the experiment.
7. Proper preparations should be made and adequate facilities provided to protect the experimental subject against even remote possibilities of injury, disability, or death.
8. The experiment should be conducted only by scientifically qualified persons. The highest degree of skill and care should be required through all stages of the experiment of those who conduct or engage in the experiment.
9. During the course of the experiment, the human subject should be at liberty to bring the experiment to an end, if he has reached the physical or mental state, where continuation of the experiment seemed to him to be impossible.
10. During the course of the experiment, the scientist in charge must be prepared to terminate the experiment at any stage, if he has probable cause to believe, in the exercise of the good faith, superior skill and careful judgement required of him, that a continuation of the experiment is likely to result in injury, disability, or death to the experimental subject.

["Trials of War Criminals before the Nuremberg Military Tribunals under Control Council Law No. 10", Vol. 2, pp. 181-182. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1949.]

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:48:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

vaccine mandates and quarantine camps

3.

Your Name:

---

Julie Oline

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

---

Oline Properties

6.

Address:

---

3220 E Mason Lake Dr. W Grapeview

7.

Email:

---

juliebritto@comcast.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3608705161

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement to arrest a person or families who do not wish to be vaccinated and haul them off to a quarantine camp.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Do you know that proposing to "allow local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person to be isolated in a quarantine facility following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling or vaccination" is illegal under federal law? Are you willing to violate the US Code of Regulations? US Code 21 of federal regulations section 50.23 and 50.24 states that it is illegal to make anybody participate in an experimental program using coercion. Are you willing to violate US code 18, Section 2331 subsection 802? Are you willing to commit this felony which has a penalty of a 99 year prison term? Do you know that according to the CDC the COVID vaccine will NOT prevent infection or transmission of COVID? Do you know that according to the CDC and FDA the covid vaccines pose risks of myocarditis, blood clotting, neurological damage and death? Do you know that the American Heart Association states the vaccines pose a dramatic risk of inflammation of the heart? Therefore, the vaccines are not safe and it is illegal to mandate them or force them upon the citizenry of our state. And it is illegal to punish or harm in any way any citizen who refuses to be vaccinated. The government has no role or right to take away the health care rights of its citizens. The government can inform. The government can encourage. But the ultimate choice for health care resides with each individual citizen and not the government.

---

From: Sarah Annillo  
Sent: 1/10/2022 1:57:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-040

External Email

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against Covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105

Thank you,  
Sarah Annillo

---

From: Sharon Berg  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:18:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public comment for the record

External Email

☐ Dear State Board of Health,

We are opposed to extending or enacting in any way Chapter 246-100 WAC regarding communicable and other certain diseases.

We are opposed to furthering any state of emergency or enabling any certain powers of either state or local health officials to do anything or enforce any action against an individuals will. This is completely unconstitutional and absolutely unethical.

Please consider this opposition and note it in the record.

Phillip and Sharon Berg  
Toledo WA

---

From: Steve Egbers  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:23:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. ++++++ Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. ++++++

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. ++++++ This is not about +our +health;+ +it ++++++is +an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,  
Steve & Pam Egbers Ione Wash 99139

Sent from my iPad



---

From: Steve and Shirley Rodney  
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:42:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Objection - We are Against the Proposed COVID Policies

External Email

We are completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Shirley and Stephen Rodney  
ssrodney@hotmail.com  
9610 Sunburst Ct SE  
Port Orchard WA 98367

---

From: shndaqmcoco@use.startmail.com  
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:09:13 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-040 --- Nuremburg Code Violation --Covid19 & Variants

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

We the free and united people of America and the world are writing in regards to the unlawful and corrupt actions taken by the healthcare industry, bureaucrats, and media regarding COVID-19. The actions taken for nearly two years now have stripped people of their rights, decimated the US Constitution, violated the principles of international law embodied in the Nuremburg Code, and ignored basic and inalienable human rights. The people behind this have leveraged their privileged positions to make billions of dollars at the expense of humanity and we are unwilling to allow this to continue.

For decades, the field of public health has researched the use of fear as a tool to manipulate people into action. The use of that tool has now been perfected and implemented against the people of the world with COVID-19. Evidence of this knowledge can be found in a CDC presentation, other DHHS materials, and in numerous academic journals. The intentional use of fear to sow hate, division, and discord is unethical, unacceptable, and must stop immediately.

The reality is that COVID-19 has a 99%+ recovery rate in most of the population and approximately a 94% recovery rate in the most vulnerable. Compare this to the original SARS which had approximately a 9% case fatality rate and the original MERS which had over a 30% case fatality rate. We did not lockdown, mask, or even widely acknowledge these diseases when they were prevalent despite the fact that they had similar rates of spread to COVID-19.

This fear has been used as a marketing tool to attempt to justify previously unthinkable actions by bureaucrats and public health figures around the world; the most egregious of which is the forced injection of gene therapy drugs into healthy people. Gene therapy literally alters the genetic makeup of a human being and simply cannot legally, morally, or ethically be forced on anyone, ever. If the decision to alter one's own genetic makeup does not rest with the individual then there can be no argument that freedom is lost.

Not only are the COVID "vaccines" admittedly a gene therapy, they are inarguably unsafe. The swine flu vaccine was pulled from the market after just over 20 deaths, the Chevy Volt was recently recalled over the potential for battery fires, but the Pfizer shot was given expanded authorization despite the high recovery rate from COVID-19 and the

fact that Pfizer's own documents, submitted to the DHHS show that over 1200 people died in less than the first 3 months of authorization. This is nothing more than corruption.

The COVID shots are also ineffective. A recent Department of Defense document stated that 71% of new cases of COVID-19 in the Medicare population are in fully vaccinated individuals and 60% of hospitalizations are in the fully vaccinated. This same document also stated that the injections are even less effective in North American Natives, Hispanics, and "Blacks" (the document apparently was unconcerned with political correctness). If the "vaccines" do not stop the spread, do not stop hospitalization, alter our genes, and have not even existed long enough for long term testing, why are we attempting to violate people's inalienable rights by forcing them?

The fact is that we are now moving ahead as quickly as possible with these COVID shots. We are even authorizing them in children despite the fact that people under 30 are at ZERO statistical risk of death from COVID-19 and the shots appear far more dangerous to children than the disease. Further, we are doing this with no transparency. The DHHS has done everything possible to cover up the side effects and dangers of these injections, even going so far as to request 55 years to release the documents they relied upon to authorize/approve these deadly injections. How can informed consent be given without a true understanding of the risk?

This situation is untenable and we demand that it be remedied. We the free people of this nation and world will no longer comply with mandates that fail to consider our inalienable rights. In the spirit of Martin Luther King, Gandhi, and Jesus Christ we will spread our message through peace and we will resist peacefully, but make no mistake, we WILL resist. The accompanying presentation found at [www.renz-law.com](http://www.renz-law.com) supplies you with additional data to demonstrate everything stated here.

We now demand the following from our elected leaders, and vow to remember your actions or inaction when it comes time to vote and donate:

1. The resignation/termination of Anthony Fauci and civil/criminal investigation of his actions by a truly INDEPENDENT prosecutor;
2. The criminal and civil investigation of those involved with any gain of function research that may have been responsible for the creation of SARs-COV2;
3. Investigations – criminal and civil – into the deceptive and misleading push for the gene therapy injections that have been falsely labeled as vaccines (only after the definition of "vaccine" was changed);

\* This should include RICO and fraud claims (as is appropriate) involving the "Trusted News Initiative", the drug companies, hospital systems, and some government actors;

4. Transparency legislation that gives the public immediate access to the raw data and submitted documents related to the shots and COVID "pandemic" – If there is nothing to hide NO ONE should oppose transparency;

\* This should be passed on the state level as well;

5. Liability for injury from vaccines under the same rules as any other product – if they are safe there should be no opposition to liability to help those that have been injured;

6. Legislation that recognizes the absolute right to reject medical treatment or vaccination of any type for ANY reason;

7. NO funding or state/federal contracts with ANY organization that discriminates based on vaccination or health status;

8. Funding for the hundreds of thousands of individuals injured by job loss and "vaccine" injury;

9. NO on vaccination status tracking legislation; and

10. Our local law enforcement to uphold their oaths to uphold the Constitution and refuse to enforce unconstitutional mandates and rules.

The preceding is submitted on behalf of the free people of the world and with the support of:

Thomas Renz, Esq

Renz Law

[Renz-law.com](http://Renz-law.com)

Joey Gilbert, Esq

Joey Gilbert Law

[joeygilbertlaw.com](http://joeygilbertlaw.com)

Pam Popper

Make Americans Free Again

[makeamericansfreeagain.org](http://makeamericansfreeagain.org)

American Frontline Doctors

[americasfrontlinedoctors.org](http://americasfrontlinedoctors.org)

Truth for Health Foundation

[www.truthforhealth.org](http://www.truthforhealth.org)

Christian Revolution

[Christianrevolution.net](http://Christianrevolution.net)

Kevin Jenkins

Susan Sweetin

Urban Global Health

[www.urbanglobalhealthalliance.com](http://www.urbanglobalhealthalliance.com)

Jeff Witzeman

President Health Freedom for Humanity

[www.healthfreedomforhumanity.org](http://www.healthfreedomforhumanity.org)

Christiane Northrup, MD

[MaineStandsup.org](http://MaineStandsup.org)

New Mexico Stands Up

[Nmstandsup.org](http://Nmstandsup.org)

Leigh Dundas, Esq

President, Advocates for Citizens Rights

[www.citizens-rights.org](http://www.citizens-rights.org)

Michael A. Hamilton

Cornerstone Law, PSC

[www.cornerstoneattorney.com](http://www.cornerstoneattorney.com)

Ron Jenkins, Esq

Meridian 361 International Law

[meridian361.com](http://meridian361.com)

Robert J. Gargasz, Esq

Jonathan Diener, Esq

Ana Garner. Esq

Garner Law Firm

Patricia Finn, Esq

Reiner Fuellmich, Esq

Dr. David Martin

[www.davidmartin.world](http://www.davidmartin.world)

Mary Holland

President, Children's Health Defense

Peter Glidden ND

2ND Opinion Health Solutions Inc

[RiseUpIntoHealth.com](http://RiseUpIntoHealth.com)

Jane Ruby, PhD, EdD, MS

Medical Professional and former

Pharmaceutical Drug Development Expert

[t.me/drjaneruby](https://t.me/drjaneruby)

[drjaneruby.com](http://drjaneruby.com)

Peter A McCullough, MD

CJ Wheeler-CEO

Book It CJ

[BookitCJ.com](http://BookitCJ.com)

Dr. Bryan Ardis

[www.theardisshow.com](http://www.theardisshow.com)

Mary Fanning

Alan Jones

The American Report

TheAmericanReport.org

General Thomas McInerney

General Paul Vallely

Col Lawrence Sellin

The Fortnight Intelligence Briefing

John B Wells

Ark to Midnight on Salem radio

caravantomidnight.com

Mike Adams, Founder of Brighteon

Brighteon.com

Brighteontv.com

Naturalnews.com

<https://renz-law.com/index.php?gf-signature=61b8d008e7df61.54798091&form-id=4&field-id=27&hash=e7ff248a346e58ea3ce6e4b385088ee51f6bad1ab84eef3c1d3bf5630245cdc9>



---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:51:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW:

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

From: Sara Nguyen <sbnguyen7310@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:57 AM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject:

External Email

Dear Ms Pskowski,

I am writing to express my grave concern about the forced quarantine and counseling for members of the public using their own free will not to participate in the experimental vaccines currently offered for Covid 19 and forced vaccinations for children. My concerns about rolling out such a draconian policy that violates the fabric of this country's founding principles are many.

One of my largest concerns is that in watching the vaccines be given out over the last year, it is clear that they are not working. Almost half of the infection rate of Covid patients are already vaccinated. States with higher vaccine rates do not experience lower Covid rates. People who are fully vaccinated are not stopping the transmission of Covid either. It is also not proven to be a safe vaccine. People suffer at a higher rate from complications from the vaccine than they do from Covid itself. Forcing people to get vaccinated is clearly about power and submission, not about preserving public health. Statistically, children have a higher chance of dying or having an adverse reaction to the experimental Covid vaccine than they do from contracting Covid itself. At this point in history, many of the children you propose to force vaccinate have already had Covid and have valuable antibodies. Allow parents to choose what is the best decision for the individual health of their children, not the state.

As a mother, I know my children more intimately and fully than any health care professional, and certainly more than the state. I have witnessed their growth and development since I first felt them in my womb. I choose to make decisions for my children's health with information and discussion from professionals, not by coercion and fear. Inform parents and respect their rights and their timing to make the decisions necessary for protecting their families. Protecting that sacred right of a parent is a paramount responsibility of an elected official and member of public education. I know this well as a former public elementary school teacher. Please protect children's health, respect the fiber of the Washington family and protect democracy by fighting against the proposal to force vaccinations on children and force quarantine on non complying families.

---

From: Sandy Barber

Sent: 1/7/2022 12:22:15 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Covid 19

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against Covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,  
Sandy Barber

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 11:25:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Lynn Seulean <lseu620@protonmail.com>  
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 4:36 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

From: Lynn Seulean

Date: January 8, 2022

To: Tracy Schreiber

Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

This disease is manageable. Moreover, more than 99 percent of the population survive. Covid vaccines have little effect on Covid, and in fact, most people who get Covid and spread it have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots.

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary.

Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. They also do NOT have the right to force vaccines on citizens who do not choose them.

This is not about our health. This is about control and it is NOT in the purview of the Washington State Department of Health or ANY elected official or unelected state employee.

These decisions are the right of every citizen and NO law, mandate, code or policy can override those rights. We are NOT granted rights from the State. The State is REQUIRED to protect our rights and not infringe on them.

Respectfully,

Lynn Seulean

11623 1st Ave

Seattle, WA 98168

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%70>>  
Secure Email.

---

From: rileyjamesworkman

Sent: 1/7/2022 12:05:21 PM

To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: [STMHE] ACT THIS MORNING against tyrannical WA proposal

External Email

Good Afternoon,

It has come to my attention that some very alarming public policies are being proposed by the Washington State Board of Health regarding current infectious disease codes for COVID-19. I have a number of questions and comments that I hope can give us some perspective on the folly of the proposed application of these codes and finish with a comment on my conscience should this policy be enacted.

1) The first question that I have relating to WAC 246-100-045 is how and in what instances have we utilized this policy since it went into effect in 2003? The language used in the code is vague enough that there seems to be little definition on the severity of what an "infectious" disease is; disease is after all almost by definition infectious. Is it the death rate that determines the quarantine requirements? If so why have we not felt the need to enact this principle for the flu in years gone by? Is it the lack of medicine or treatments for a new illness? No we have had several treatments, vaccines and therapeutics that have been effective in diminishing the severity of COVID-19. Ultimately, what are our criteria for the implementation of this policy in regards to the COVID-19 virus? We have multiple diseases and outbreaks that this has not been necessary for and I for one do not trust that those tasked with enforcement would be able to apply an objective criteria that makes any sense.

2) Second, we have had two years to observe globally the effectiveness of quarantines, lockdowns, etc... in mitigating the spread of this virus. Do we honestly believe that forcing people into quarantine camps as they do in Australia will stop the spread of a disease that is global? Have we forgotten the pictures out of Wu Han of people being welded into their apartment buildings to slow or stop the spread of the virus? The disease persists and has not been deterred by our efforts to stop it. I have had this disease and my family and my extended family. We are none the worse for wear and I believe most people would agree that this state of fear and uncertainty is unsustainable. We need to live life and the risks posed by this virus do not justify the response we have submitted to. Much as we might try to mitigate or ignore this fact, we face death every day and yet we choose to live life according to each person's needs and concerns. In the reality we face of being unable to stop this virus in any meaningful way, each person should be free to respond in the manner they believe will meet their needs.

3) I noticed that the vaccination status was included in the wording of the proposed policy. Oddly enough it was the last in the list of items mentioned as things that could be requested my law enforcement; well last is not least as they say. The question before nearly every policy in this regard has been the pressure to get vaccinated. We have recorded the highest "cases" (life threatening or not) that we have ever had. The numbers that have been recorded of hospitalizations with COVID show us that those who have had the shot are still getting sick and are still getting hospitalized. I asked this question a number of years ago when there was a small outbreak of Measles in the state of Washington. If only those who choose not to get the vaccine are getting sick then why is everyone else worried about it? If on the other hand those who are getting the vaccine are worried because they are still at significant risk, then what is the point of having a vaccine in the first place? For a state that purports to be such an inclusive bastion of diversity of thought and accommodation for individual lifestyles, it is shocking the abuse that has taken place towards those who have the right to make their own decisions regarding their healthcare.

4) Apart completely from the effectiveness of the vaccine is the simple intrusion on our rights as citizens. There has been no consideration of medical privacy laws, the rights of citizens to litigate drug companies for harm done, there has not even been the right of full consent for the vaccine relating to the requirement to inform patients of effects of the drug, its contents or even the fact that we simply do not know the long term effects. To add injury to insult, we now have this excrement of a proposal by an unelected body of political appointees to force our local law enforcement to potentially incarcerate their neighbors in what I can only imagine is not a local area if the reports I have read about the various quarantine facilities being prepared around the state of Washington is true.

5) Finally, and as I said last is not least, there is the state of our children's health and well-being. We have seen across the world, that our children are not at risk for this virus in any meaningful way. What do I mean by any meaningful way? As of November of 2021, the total number of deaths in children under the age of 16 in the US due to COVID-19 was under 500. To put that in perspective your child is more likely to die from a dog attack than from COVID-19. Even more shocking, there has been no fatality linked to transmission of COVID-19 between students in school. There have been several transmissions linked to teachers passing the virus to other teachers, but that is a nonissue for the requirement of vaccinations and masking in our school system. If this policy is to be expanded to include COVID-19 as regards to our children I would first insist from our Governor, who loves data so much, for some concrete numbers on risk and effectiveness of the proposed mitigation policies. Not projections, not models, not predictions from our experts; we have more than enough experience at this point with lockdowns and masking that we should have some real data to make our decisions. If we don't, perhaps we need to get some new experts.

Speaking from my conscience now if this policy is enforced and enacted, I am very torn as to what I think we should do about it. I would encourage every possible litigation against the state of Washington; I would support in every way I am able law enforcement who refuses to obey the edicts of our Board of Health; I would grieve for my beautiful state that has allowed itself to fall into a tyranny of fear. It is evil that turns a person on his neighbor and that is what our policies are doing to us. I will try to love my neighbor in my very imperfect way, but I will resist with every fiber of my being he who would seek to turn me against my neighbor.

Blessed New Year to you All,

Riley James Workman

Otis Orchards, WA

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7>>  
Secure Email.



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:08:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

12 Jan 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

6 and 9

3.

Your Name:

---

Judy Luce

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

822 Kelsea St, Medical Lake, WA

7.

Email:

---

jlluce@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5092992751

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I OPPOSE COVID Vaccination Mandate on Children I OPPOSE QUARANTINE & ISOLATION FACILITIES for people with COVID

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

To the WA State Board of Health, These are my oppositions to your action items on the current or future agendas: 1) I oppose COVID Vaccination mandates on children. Children are not threatened to the degree that warrants a COVID Vaccination. Also, the present COVID vaccinations that are available DO NOT prevent transmission. They are more akin to being a medication that lessens the severity of the COVID symptoms. Please instead, concentrate on treatments and therapeutics, because COVID is here to stay just like the flu. 2) I oppose the state enacting quarantine and isolation tactics against people that have COVID. COVID is now so prevalent like the cold that we are all exposed to it. It has a high survival rate.

---

From: Sheryl Sande  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:01:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Infectious Disease vote

External Email

Washington State Board of Health,

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!  
Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.  
In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Sheryl Sande  
Everett

---

From: Sidney Simmons  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:05:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST ALL Covid proposed policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

As a parent I am adamantly opposed to a covid vaccine requirement for school aged kids and daycares. This vaccine has not had any long term (or relatively short term) safety studies done and is only approved for emergency use. The SCIENCE shows that though this virus is becoming more transmissible it is also becoming LESS severe symptom wise (especially in children).

No parent wants their child to get sick, not even with the common cold (which is where covid is heading in mutation). However the reality is that if they don't catch it at school they will catch it at the grocery store, the library, from mom or dad who got it from work etc. DESPITE vaccination status!

It is absolute discrimination to refuse children access to public school because their parents don't feel comfortable giving them an experimental vaccine (and it's only considered a 'vaccine' because the definition of a vaccine has recently been amended). When my husband and I chose to have children we intended to raise them as a couple, the TWO of us.

It should absolutely be a CHOICE.

I'd really think hard about your decision. A collapse of Washington state education is in store if this becomes mandatory.

Best regards,  
Sidney Simmons  
Thank you,  
Sid Simmons

Sid's Mobile Fabrication, LLC.  
SSWELDING82@GMAIL.COM <<mailto:SSWELDING82@GMAIL.COM>>  
(425) 508-2353

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:58:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Washington

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

COVID-19 proposal

3.

Your Name:

---

Olga Churkin

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3405 S Cook St #13 Spokane WA 99223

7.

Email:



---

olga\_z86@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5097689409

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I AM COMPLETELY AGAINST ANY OF THE PROPOSED COVID POLICIES THAT ARE OVER REACHING AND IMMORAL. WE STAND AGAINST THESE PROPOSED WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Teresa Vinup  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:40:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 04C760F7-E31A-4F5F-B49F-DDDF85394B7F

External Email

I am completely against ANY of the Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. Of which they most certainly ALL are. I stand against any and all of these WAC's. Words like mandate seem to be more accurately described as dictates, deriving from the words dictatorship/ dictatorial/dictator. If Jay Inslee can "dictate" to the WA State Board of Health, such mandates, cleverly disguised as dictatorial, we have a serious problem on our hands. These, said, mandates, are an infringement on the rights of every Washingtonian, young and old. Forcing such mandates is incredulous. Who does these things? Think WA-BOH members, long and hard, before you cast your vote on January 12, 2022. Setting aside the intense pressure from Govenor Inslee, you most likely are experiencing, please, THINK for yourself, I beg you! Don't fall into line and succumb to political & dictatorial pressure from the powers that be. The potential for unleashing the "Pandora's Box" of Civil-Unrest, will be the likes of protest you, me, and the residents of Washington, have never witnessed. Listen, please, to us! We, the people of Washington State, absolutely stand against these WAC's.

WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-040  
PLEASE consider this a plea from a residing Washingtonian for 46 years.

Sincerely,

M.Teresa Vinup

---

From: Steph  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:08:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed Covid policies

External Email

I am strongly against any of the proposed Covid policies WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105 that are overreaching, immoral and go against any medical freedoms as well as religious freedoms and rights. There are no long-term studies of the side effects of the vaccinations. The vaccines have not been proven to stop the disease and people who are vaccinated still get Covid.

Thank you! Stephanie Zaepfel

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: V M  
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:12:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid policies

External Email

I am COMPLETELY against any of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral.

My family and I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

V. Morales

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 11:54:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW:

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Gwen Morse <gmorse5494@gmail.com>  
Sent: Sunday, January 9, 2022 11:52 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject:

External Email

Please do not allow this to happen. WE the People do not consent!! Please do not vote yes for the following to be made into law:

1. Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

2. Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

We need to come together and stand up for our privacy and medical freedom.

---

From: Rhiya Prater  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:21:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I AM AGAINST: WAC 264-100-070 + others!

External Email

I am against any of these proposed policies that will be discussed on the 12th. There are severely over-reaching, unconstitutional, and downright immoral.

I stand against all of these:

WAC 246-100-70  
WAC 246-100-45  
WAC 246-100-40  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

The notion we even have to tell you this is wrong is ridiculous. Hear the people's voices!!

---

From: Scott Irwin  
Sent: 1/8/2022 10:03:01 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: WA State Board of Health Proposed Policies

External Email

Ps.

It was my understanding the deadline for submissions was 12:00 noon on Jan 7th. When I search I can't find my entry. Were some emails submitted on time left out of this compilation of public comments?

<https://sboh.wa.gov/Portals/7/Doc/Meetings/2022/Jan%2012/Tab06a-PublicComment-compressed.pdf?ver=2022-01-07-183703-883>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2FPortals%2F7%2FPublicComment-compressed.pdf%3Fver%3D2022-01-07-183703-883&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C857528bd74444156920408d9d2d11352%7C11d0e21>>

Tks  
Scott

On Fri, Jan 7, 2022 at 11:57 AM Scott Irwin <[cloudandbanner@gmail.com](mailto:cloudandbanner@gmail.com)>  
<<mailto:cloudandbanner@gmail.com>> > wrote:

In response to these outrageous proposed policies:

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.



To Whom It May Concern,

It is outrageous that this is even being considered (for a "virus" with a near 100% survival rate). I put that in quotes because evidence suggests Dr. Fauci helped create it in a Wuham lab which could suggest purposeful intent. Your efforts should be focused there. Plus, these jabs do not work. The double and triple jabbed are still getting infected and spreading/shedding it. This "pandemic" is of the vaccinated.

We citizens of Washington and of these United States of America have constitutional, God-given rights that you cannot alter. Anyone who took an oath to uphold and defend these constitutional rights should be prosecuted to the full extent of the law.

Scott

---

From: Sandra Riley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:10:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposals

External Email

I am against this. Your taking away our rights one by one and we're sick of it. We should have a right to decide for ourselves on these Covid issues. You need to come down off your high horses and treat the People of Wa with respect.

I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. ".

Thank you,  
Sandy Riley  
Bellingham



COUNTRY WITHOUT BEING VETTED FOR DISEASE, AND FLOWN AROUND THE COUNTRY AND DROPPED OFF~

This is all an ABUSE OF POWER ~ IT NEEDS TO STOP AND IT NEEDS TO STOP WITH YOU ALL!

I CHOOSE WHAT GOES IN MY CHILDRENS BODYS AND MY OWN NOT THE GOVERNMENT!! QUIT BULLYING PEOPLE INTO THIS TO KEEP THEIR JOBS~ Its is unethical and against the CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES~ IF YOU LOOK IT UP.

THE NUREMBERG CODE (1948) DOES THAT RING A BELL?? ALL THOSE PUSHING THE COVID 19 ILLEGAL VACCINE ARE IN VIOLATION AND ARE SUBJECT TO ARREST

ALL WHO VIOLATE THE CODE ARE ALSO SUBJECT TO OTHER PENALTYS~

I PRAY YOU STICK TO YOUR OATHS TO THE CONSTITUTION AND TO THE PEOPLE IN THE STATE OF WASHINGTON NOT TO IMPLEMENT ANY OF THESE CODES AND HOPE YOU COME TO YOUR SENSES ABOUT MASKING OUR CHILDREN~ YOU WILL ALL BE HELD ACCOUNTABLE! CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY.

T HANNING

---

From: Tim Lambach  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:41:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070>

WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045>

WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040>

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Sent from Outlook

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fweboutlook&data=04%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fweboutlook&data=04%2F)

---

From: Rbiglow25@yahoo.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:09:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My comments!

External Email

Hi,

I am writing to provide a comment for the Jan 12th meeting discussing applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid for all WA state residents. I and my family stand fully against these proposals, which are over-reaching and deeply immoral. Individuals should have full medical autonomy and decision making responsibility for their medical examinations, testing, treatment, counseling, and vaccination. These are areas of responsibility that should never fall under the government's jurisdiction. It is grievous and wrong to consider including Covid-19 injections in school immunization requirements as science has shown Covid to not be a serious threat against children. Requiring such would be a violation of parental rights.

We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-105

Concerned Parent

Robert Biglow

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: shay wilson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:44:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST PROPOSED COVID POLICIES

External Email

I am 110 % against any of the Covid policies. I am also against the Covid vaccine becoming a part of the school immunization requirement. These are over reaching and completely immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC -246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Samantha Tanigawa  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:13:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policy concerns

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

This infringes on my civil rights and is dictatorial.

Best,  
Samantha Tanigawa



---

From: Yasmine Gilbert  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:20:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposals

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Thank you,  
Yasmine Gilbert

---

From: Robert Kaelin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:04:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Concerned citizen

External Email

Washington state board of health,

The citizens of Washington are frustrated. I am disappointed to say the least that I would even need to write this letter to you.

Mandates are NOT helping. One size does not fit all.

What we need is to be building trust and connections in our communities. We need less federal and state government involvement especially in private medical decisions. Local communities should be working to do what makes the best sense for their communities.

Use of WAC 246-100, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-105 to:

First, consider adding the Covid-19 vaccine to the list of required vaccines to attend school. This is disturbing. We are endemic. Covid will not disappear and the vaccination can be compared to the flu shot. It does not prevent someone from getting or transmitting the disease. With the adverse reactions being so well documented, this is irresponsible to add as a requirement.

Second, forced quarantine or detainment for those who may be unable or unwilling to accept and comply with medical examination, counseling, testing, the Covid-19 vaccination. This is deeply concerning.

Both of these are UNACCEPTABLE and UNAMERICAN policies that violate our United States Constitution. Therefore, I am completely against the Covid policies that are immoral and over reaching.

You are all leaders in your field. Many leaders are struggling with doing what they feel pressured to do versus what is right.

You can do the right thing.

I urge each of you to do what is right, both morally and ethically.

Thank you,  
Robert Kaelin  
333 s meridian unit 111  
Puyallup wa 98371

---

From: Shawna Bosman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:17:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I oppose the proposed policies: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 24

---

From: Rachel Chesnie  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:31:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed covid policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
I am completely against every COVID-19 policy that's being discussed that are not only over reaching, but IMMORAL. Where there is risk there must be choice. We should be more focused on ways to improve our family's health & being given resources, education & ACCESS to early treatment.

I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Rachel Chesnie

---

From: Steve Grime  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:01:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Upcoming WAC proposals

External Email

I am completely against your proposed COVID policies as they are overreaching, immoral, and tyrannical.

I stand against these proposed WAC's :  
246-100-070,  
246-100-045,  
246-100-040,  
246-105,  
246-100

Sincerely,  
Steven Grime

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:16:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid policies

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

-----Original Message-----

From: Tim Jenne <timrjenne@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:59 AM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105 Tim Jenne  
(509) 830-5873  
timrjenne@gmail.com

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:43:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2021

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntary c

3.

Your Name:

---

Megan M Batch

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

29803 NE 52nd St Carnation, Wa 98014

7.

Email:



---

Porcho111@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4257604133

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

It is important for all citizens to have freedom of choice. These proposals take away personal freedom, medical freedom and a parental rights. None of these are acceptable.

---

From: Sarah  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:29:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and against my religious freedoms and autonomous rights. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

---

From: Vladyslav Henovskyi  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:01:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Stop ☐☐

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Vadim Palanchuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:20:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Regarding Covid Policies

External Email

Hi,

I am completely against any of  
The proposed Covid Policies that  
Are overreaching and immoral.  
I stand against these WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070,  
WAC 246-100-045,  
WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-100,  
WAC 246-105.

---

From: Oksana Davidson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:20:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID proposed WAC's

External Email

Hello!

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

We cannot allow our medical freedom to be stripped away from us.

Respectfully,

Oksana Davidson

---

From: Ted Warner  
Sent: 1/8/2022 3:18:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Also the "vaccines" do NOT protect from Omnicron. And the very definition of vaccine was changed recently.

What a complete joke this is.

I'm pissed.

Sincerely Ted warner

---

From: Tcob2  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:02:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed COVID policy changes

External Email

I am completely against, and condemn in the strongest terms, any of the proposed COVID policies proposed in the changing and/or modification of WAC's 246-100-040, -045, -070 and -105.

These policies are tyrannical, unconstitutional, over reaching and immoral. The moral people of the State of Washington, and the people of the United States, stand against this!

Tamara Shelley

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: vickie luv  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:45:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Stop taking away our freedom

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over- reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's. WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

---

From: yelena ryzhichenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:32:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID Policy Proposals

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Rick Long  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:05:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-70, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Stephanie Luna  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:01:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against adding Covid-19 to the list of infectious diseases in the following WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. This overreach of government has to stop.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Windy Fredette  
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:01:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Tracey  
Sent: 1/9/2022 10:54:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies, WA

External Email  
To whom it may concern,

As a Vancouver, WA resident I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. ".

Thank you,  
Tracey Pettit

---

From: teresacopeland@comcast.net  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:07:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed COVID Policies

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

The proposed COVID policies are completely out of touch with reality. I am totally against any of these policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

Teresa L. Copeland

Puyallup, WA

---

From: robert duhnke  
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:25:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Medical Freedom

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral and go against our human rights. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-046, WAC 246-100, WAC 246,105.

Vote NO!!!

We are against anything that goes against our medical freedom and Freedom in general.

Kristy Duhnke



---

From: Sheena Reynolds  
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:24:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: This is EVIL

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Copy and email to  
Wsboh@sboh.wa.gov

---

From: Sydney Chase  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:11:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposal

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Viktor Reshetov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:38:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: C72A3BB4-1FAD-4293-9B80-C4434488E23B

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070,WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Tiffany Parrish  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:02:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid polices

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid polices that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

---

From: Steve Abramowicz  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:08:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Immunization Criteria for Children of Washington State

External Email

Hello Washington State Board of Health,

Is this still on the 1/12 State Board of Health public meeting agenda and given that before the Covid vaccines cardiac arrest for a healthy 13 year old was rare and after it is becoming commonplace, all illegal 4th amendment to the US constitution infringements and Nuremburg Code violations used in the Covid pandemic emergency era must be halted and punished for humanities sake. An estimated 800 kids have been killed by the Covid vaccines to date:

<https://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/volumes/70/wr/mm7031e1.htm>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fmmwr%2Fvolumes%2F70%2Fwr%2Fmm7031e1.htm>>

Amendment IV

The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized.

How can we justify legally proposing language to:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

?

Thank you for your reply to this matter.

Steve Abramowicz

Mill Creek

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:40:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WACs

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

From: Malinda Tivis <malinda.sue13@gmail.com>  
Sent: Sunday, January 9, 2022 3:26 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: WACs

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,  
Malinda Tivis

--

Sincerely,  
Malinda Tivis  
Travel By Pros  
(970 379-3564

---

From: Vera Storozhuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:26:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My opinion

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral!

We stand against these proposed WAC'S :  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:42:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine Mandates and Forced Quarantine



attachments\574FC99B97344A75\_image001.jpg

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)

Washington State Board of Health

360-789-2358

From: Tearie Patterson <tearielee@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:12 AM  
To: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov; Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine Mandates and Forced Quarantine

External Email

Good morning,

I am writing to you as a concerned parent and citizen in our community. To detain people against their will and mandate this vaccination for children is not only wrong, it is unconstitutional and I hope you choose not to move forward with this agenda.

I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you for helping maintain freedom.



<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Dwebmail%26utm\\_term%3Dicon&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Dwebmail%26utm_term%3Dicon&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV)

Virus-free. [www.avast.com](https://www.avast.com)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Dwebmail%26utm\\_term%3Dlink&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Dwebmail%26utm_term%3Dlink&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV)

---

From: Vitaly Perchatkin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:39:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed COVID Policies - against

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.



---

From: serge  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:19:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: BEFD5243-19D1-4166-8E6A-A6FA2F7D355B

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Please don't let these go into effect.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Thomas Lafferty  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:53:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Formally Registering Opposition to Proposed Covid-19 Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies seeing as they are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Please add my objections.

Thomas E Lafferty

---

From: Svyatoslav  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:41:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Policy voting

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these

Proposed WAC's: WAC

246-100-070, WAC

246-100-045, WAC

246-100-040, WAC 246-100,

WAC 246-105.

---

From: Tyrell Matson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:32:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Stop the the BS

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the purposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these purposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

#Fjb  
#FJI  
#screwshadowbanning

Love,  
Tyrell

---

From: Tina Rogers  
Sent: 1/9/2022 1:22:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: over reaching policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Tina Rogers  
Marysville, WA



---

From: Roman Chirva  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:04:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Objection to WAC 246-100-070 and following Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

These policies would violate constitutional rights of people. I am totally against it.

These policies are an absolute violation of our God given rights.

"God has not given us a spirit of fear, but of power, love, and a sound mind." 2 Timothy 1:7

---

From: Teestuff  
Sent: 1/10/2022 1:28:28 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Terasak Roeksbutr

---

From: RICO ANCHETA  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: New Covid Measures

External Email

Good afternoon,

As a Washinton state resident for over 50 years, this is the first time I have ever felt compelled to address decision making at the state level surrounding the laws and regulations regarding residents and the constitutional freedoms we attain.

It has come to my understanding the State Board of Health is meeting this month to determine and discuss WAC -246-405, 246-100-070, 246-100-040, and 246-105.

I am fervently against any and all of the proposed Covid policies that are highly unethical and immoral and possibly unconstitutional. They are an overreach and should not be considered worthy of consideration in any form.

Thank you for your time,

Heather Ancheta

---

From: scott wainwright  
Sent: 1/9/2022 6:27:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Irresponsible legislation

External Email

I am completely against all of the proposed Covid Policies that are irresponsible, over reaching, immoral and unconstitutional.

I have met noone who does not energetically stand against WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Scott Wainwright

Kitsap Co.

--

---

From: Rosa Placido  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:32:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I AM COMPLETELY AGAINST ANY OF THE PROPOSED COVID POLICIES THAT ARE OVER REACHING AND IMMORAL. WE STAND AGAINST THESE PROPOSED WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you.

---

From: Samantha Cooper  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:04:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

Good afternoon,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Please feel free to contact me with any questions.

Sincerely,

Samantha Cooper  
425.308.3517

---

From: Stephanie Shields

Sent: 1/7/2022 12:44:10 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Stephanie Shields

---

From: Terra Lower

Sent: 1/7/2022 6:40:27 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: BOH Meeting 1/12/2022

External Email

January 12 you are meeting to discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes for all WA state residents. Some of the proposed policies are extreme and quite concerning to myself and many other families in my area. These include:

- \* Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040).

- \* Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

During the last year Washington State has imposed draconian laws that have violated our right to bodily autonomy. Inslee continues to point to "lives saved," a statistic that we can never quantify. We can, however, quantify the number of jobs lost, the number of reports to VAERS for vaccine injury, the increase in suicides and overdoses, and the number of businesses that have shuttered under his orders. Meanwhile, the majority of other states have moved forward, we are only one of 10 states that continued the mask mandates. Washington State was the only state that refused to give government workers a testing option in lieu of the vaccine.

Implementing these new WAC codes for all WA residents would be devastating. The result in my area specifically would be a dramatic decrease in school enrollment for those privileged enough to pull their children from public school. These laws unfairly discriminate against the underprivileged and force them to vaccinate their children for a disease that we know does not have the same effects on healthy children as it does on the elderly. We now know this vaccine does not prevent transmission, we also know that the immunity from the vaccine is waning and may only last months. There is no end in sight for the number of boosters we will need. Requiring school aged children to be vaccinated every year or every quarter is not reasonable.

Quarantine camps... Where do I even start on that issue? This is the United States of America. We have the right to refuse medical services if we choose. CHOICE, that what our country was founded on. Will we be using the same internment camps that were used in WA for Japanese immigrants after World War II? We were on the wrong side of history then and we will be on the wrong side again if we do not stand up and say no.

I am asking you to vote against these measures during the meeting on January 12 and stand up for the citizens and children of Washington State.

Thank you,

Terra Lower



509.906.6449

terramarrie@gmail.com <mailto:terramarrie@gmail.com>

---

From: sandrapublic@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:51:25 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Subject: Opposition to WAC's 246-100-etc

External Email

Dear Servants of the people,

I am gravely concerned about the proposed legislation to render our state a police state. If you think this a strange statement, consult history!

I am against WAC246-100-070, WAC246-100-045, WAC246-100-040, WAC246-100-070, WAC246-100-105, and WAC246-100.

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family onto a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Please consider that your decision is fully your responsibility...credit or discredit. Be true to yourself and let no other influence your action. The people put trust in their public servant to protect and carry out their wishes in alignment with the constitution.

Respectfully,

Sandra S. Skinner-Young

---

From: Tatyana Stolyarchuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:32:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 058CEDFD-B3EF-45BC-9F78-CC31810D5D12

External Email

I am completely against any of  
the proposed Covid Policies that  
are over reaching and immoral  
I stand against these WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC  
246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Vica Popov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:08:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: We are against...

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral . We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246- 100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246 -105.

---

From: Rebecca Young  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:51:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: OPPOSE Proposed WAC's 245-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, 246-105

External Email

I DO NOT SUPPORT giving local health officers the use of law enforcement and the use of emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I DO NOT SUPPORT covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 245-105.

Thank you,

Rebecca Young

---

From: Oksana S.  
Sent: 1/8/2022 4:03:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed COVID policies

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

Oksana Shcherbina

---

From: Yelena Babin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:19:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed unAmerican COVID policies!

External Email

Hello,

I, am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you for accepting my request.  
Yelena Babin

---

From: tracie burke  
Sent: 1/10/2022 1:50:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.  
Health care and medical decisions are not a one size fits all and is unique with each individual. United States citizens should always have a right to make their own decisions.

Thank you for taking time to read this.  
Tracie Burke



---

From: Stephanie Laurel  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:08:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed COVID Detainment Emergency

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040. WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Shalima

Sent: 1/7/2022 12:13:36 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Do Not approve Covid Pollicy

External Email

I do NOT approve of the following proposed policies or WACs:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral.

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

---

From: Shelby Stanley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: OPPOSE PROPOSALS!

External Email

Good morning,

I am a resident of Pierce County. I am writing in today to oppose these outrageous proposals. Specifically WAC 246-100, 246-100-040, 246-100-045, 246-100-070, 246-105.

I know from reading these proposals it does not specify coronavirus nor does it specify the experimental coronavirus shot. However, they do state that the forced quarantine and/or forced vaccination for specified communicable diseases including but not limited too... which obviously leaves it open ended. This virus has proven over the past two years that there is no stopping it. Locking up your residents won't change that.. look at Australia... has had the strictest lockdowns.. high vaccination rates....even has these quarantine camps you're proposing... And yet... covid is still running wild.

This shot was created based of the original strain of the virus, which is essentially extinct at this point.. it is proving over and over to not prevent the spread of the virus... why is this continuing to be pushed!!?

Especially on to children! Children have been, since the beginning of this "pandemic" at lowest risk for severe illness.. we have no idea the long term effects this experiment has on full grown adults.. we do however know for a fact that it is causing heart complications and more issues in previously healthy adults.. so again, why would we mandate this for our completely healthy children? Forcing parents to enroll their children into a medical experiment just to attend school or child care is absolutely disgusting and goes against the Nuremberg Code.

Coercion is NOT consent.

This is America.. a free country.. let's try and keep it that way!

---

From: Yana Saranchuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:01:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: OPPOSED TO FORCED QUARANTINE AND UNCONSTITUTIONAL MANDATES AND  
VACCINE POLICIES

External Email

I am completely against and DO NOT support any of the proposed Covid policies, which are overreaching, immoral, and unconstitutional. We stand against these proposed

WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-105

Thank you,

Yana Saranchuk

---

From: Tara Naylor  
Sent: 1/10/2022 1:01:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA State Covid Policies

External Email  
Sir/Ma'am,

I am writing to you today in order to convey my opposition to your Wednesday's meeting in order to try and pass the following Washington codes into state law: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I will not sit idly by as you try to implement draconian rules that incorporate our local police being used as pawns, forcing quarantine facilities, forced child vaccination and removing individuals' right to choose what is best for their own body. I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. As a fellow human being you should see how wrong these WAC's are, and remove your blinders that you have placed upon your eyes.

I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,  
Tara Naylor

---

From: Sarah Norsworthy  
Sent: 1/9/2022 10:34:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vote no to these please

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching. I stand against these proposed WACS:

246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, 246-100, WAC 246-105

Please represent the people in this state well and appropriately by actually standing up for our personal freedoms and rights.

Thank you,

Sarah Norsworthy

Washington state resident

---

From: Ron Panzero  
Sent: 1/19/2022 2:03:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Enforcement Measures for Covid

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching, immoral, and illegal. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.  
Your deeds are sinister at best. United States Citizens have a right to make their own decisions regarding their health and immunizations. Being forced, coerced, detained, denied access to public accommodations is a denial of constitutional rights under Title III of the U.S. Civil Rights Act 36.208.

Ron Panzero

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:19:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine Mandate

3.

Your Name:



---

Sarah Shatswell

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Teacher and Principal Intern - Auburn School District

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

36424 32nd Ave South Auburn WA 98001

7.

Email:

---

sarah@theshatswells.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

801-369-9297

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

Teacher of students grades k-5

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

PROPOSED POLICIES: • Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from (WAC 246-100).  
• Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using (WAC 246-105.)

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies and I feel that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. " I will not support or allow our medical freedoms and right to choose for myself and my children be stripped away from us.

---

From: Sandra Freeman  
Sent: 1/8/2022 11:12:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: 246-100-70

External Email

On Thu, Jan 6, 2022, 3:32 PM Sandra Freeman <ssjeanious52@gmail.com  
<mailto:ssjeanious52@gmail.com> > wrote:

I am against 246-100-070, wac,  
246-100-045, wac,  
246-100-040, wac, and  
wac 246-105  
Sandra Freeman  
Registered voter in WA state

---

From: Yelena Fisenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:04:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I'm against covid polices

External Email

I am completely against the proposed Covid Vaccine policies that over reaching and immoral. We stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Yelena Fisenko

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Sarah Stewart

Sent: 1/7/2022 12:01:31 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Re: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I am writing to share reasons why you should vote against implementing new policies WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, and WAC 246-105.

The COVID-19 vaccines available in the United States are not fully approved by the FDA. The only label that has received approval is Pfizer-Comirnaty, which is not available in the US. By federal emergency use authorization law, products that have only EUA require dispensers of such products to know and share the costs and benefits of using the experimental products to potential recipients. Recipients, once receiving the required information to make informed consent, must by the definition of informed consent, have the right to refuse the product. In addition, it is the consensus of the medical community that while these vaccines may help reduce the risk of severe illness (in certain age groups), it does not prevent the spread of the virus. Vaccinated individuals are getting and spreading the virus. Because of this, the vaccines do not meet the long-standing definition of a "vaccine" and are merely a treatment to manage symptoms. A treatment cannot be mandated. This is a major argument of the case being heard by the Supreme Court against OSHA's ETS vaccine mandate today. If the vaccines do not prevent spread and treatments are private individual choices between patients and doctors, then there should not be law enforcement, forced quarantine, or forced treatments. Enacting these codes to restrict freedom of choice in the face of a virus with a lower death rate than seasonal influenza in most age groups would be an overt abuse of power. "Voluntarily" complying with requests for treatment of any kind requires the ability to refuse. Involuntarily detaining someone for refusing to voluntarily comply inherently removes the ability to choose.

Additionally, children are at a statistically nil risk of hospitalization and death from COVID-19. In fact, it appears children and young adults are at a higher risk of an adverse event like myocarditis from COVID-19 vaccination than from getting COVID-19. If children are not at risk and the vaccines do not prevent them from spreading the virus, it makes no sense to require vaccination for school.

I only heard about this vote last night; otherwise I would include more citations for these statements. Thank you for considering these points. I hope you will seek to make a wise and just decision based on objective truth.

Existing RCWs on Informed Consent

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/RCW/default.aspx?cite=69.77.050>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=69.77.050>>

<https://apps.leg.wa.gov/RCW/default.aspx?cite=7.70.065>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=7.70.065>>

Federal EUA law

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/21/360bbb-3>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.law.cornell.edu%2Fuscode%2F21%2F360bbb-3&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccae0fce166b2454829ef08d9d21848fa%7C11d0e217264>

(e)Conditions of authorization

(1)Unapproved product

(A)Required conditions

Supreme Court Amicus Brief OSHA ETS

<https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org/2/files/aflids-amicus-brief-in-support-of-emergency-applications-for-osha-ets-cases/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F2%2Ffiles%2Faflids-amicus-brief-in-support-of-emergency-applications-for-osha-ets-cases%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccae0fce166b2454829ef08d9d21848fa%7C11d0e217264>

Thank you,  
Sarah Stewart

---

From: Robyn Rydell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:03:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid proposals

External Email

To State and Local Officials,

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that continue to tear down our community, state and country. These are over reaches and immoral, and violate our freedoms and liberties. All of these control measures are politically motivated and driven.

Myself, my family and my community strongly stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,  
Robyn Rydell



---

From: Sarah Cressey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:29:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies - WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sarah Cressey

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

---

From: Tiffany Parrish  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:36 PM  
To: untilwsboh@sboh.wa.gov,DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

---

From: Tanya Schneider  
Sent: 1/8/2022 10:34:11 AM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: objection

External Email

To the WSB OH.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

These proposals are beyond immoral. They are inhumane. Covid is being used as an excuse to control people from exercising their freedom to make religious, cultural and personal medical decisions. Do not strip the citizens of their freedom to choose (as we have done in the past) Do not make the same mistakes that humans have made before. Do not partake in evil doing. Do not treat humans like animals.

I have done my homework and have been studying the negative effects of vaccines over the past 20 years. Respect peoples rights to make their own educated decision that may be different than yours. Be at peace with the fact that people have different avenues for obtaining wisdom and good health. Do not segregate and strip people of their dignity.

Regards

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone  
Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

---

From: Tara Palmer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:11:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

John 10:27

---

From: Yulya Malyutenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:05:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Rebecca Hughes  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:41:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against these proposed policies

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am utterly and completely against any proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's;

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Rebecca H.

---

From: Scott Wilson  
Sent: 1/8/2022 1:48:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fw:

External Email

---

From: Wilson <rcw346@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 11:31 AM  
To: h\_scott\_wilson@hotmail.com <h\_scott\_wilson@hotmail.com>  
Subject:

wsboh@sboh.wa.gov

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. Instead of citing scientific studies to justify mandates for mask, lockdowns, and vaccines, your medical advice comes from WHO, CDC, FDA, and NIH which are captive agencies of Big Pharmaceutical companies. All discussions need to be back by science not money. Our constitutional Free speech right should always be put first. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. ".

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:17:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: proposed covid policies

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

From: duanejodiz@comcast.net <duanejodiz@comcast.net>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:58 AM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: proposed covid policies

External Email

To WA State Board of Health:

Concerning your agenda for your meeting next week, as lifelong Washington State residents we wanted to write you and let you know that we OPPOSE any involuntary isolation or quarantine of people as described in parts of WAC 246.100. We also OPPOSE any mandate on COVID vaccines for children as a requirement to attend K-12 public schools.

In short, we are COMPLETELY AGAINST any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105



Do not vote for these policies!

Duane Zander

Jodi Zander

Kent Zander

Ella Zander

{signed by four registered voters}

Subject: proposed wac's

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

---

From: Tatyana Reynolds  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:28:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid



*attachments\CB74F7EC63DF46E7\_image\_6487327.JPG*

External Email

Very against all of these policies.

Tatyana Reynolds  
--

Tatyana Reynolds

---

From: Rad Red  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:05:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Concerned

External Email

I am opposed to these proposals  
WAC-246-100-070  
WAC-246-100-045  
WAC-246-100-040

---

From: Rosanna Leppell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:59:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Spencer Macewan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:54:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I oppose policy(WAC 246-100-040)

External Email

Good morning,

I am writing this morning to voice my opposition of the proposed policies. First and foremost I oppose policy (WAC 246-100-070) which allows local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040) these specifics come from WAC 246-100.

I also would like to voice my opposition to WAC 246-105 that requires Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization.

Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,  
Spencer macewan

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:08:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Proposed policies

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

From: Tara Lemmon <tara1369@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:03 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Proposed policies

External Email

Regarding the proposed policies for the upcoming meeting, I STRONGLY oppose them. To involuntarily detain people over something that has a 99% survival rate is unconstitutional and just not something that should even be considered, purr act of evil.... to mandate kids receive a vaccine that has high risks of myocarditis and teachers having to be taught signs of symptoms of cardiac arrest and yet actual Covid has less effects on them, is not right... it should be parent choice what happens to their children, they are the ones to birth them, raise them, feed them, etc.. they should be the ones to decide on vaccines...NOT THE GOVERNMENT!

NONE OF THIS IS OKAY. STOP THIS INSANITY NOW!

AGAINST THE PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.



---

From: tinamjohnson98@yahoo.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:16:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov  
Cc:  
Subject: 3856C8B4-3166-4261-83B7-597A0B8C139E

External Email

"

<Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
From: Tina Johnson <tinamjohnson98@yahoo.com>  
Subject:  
=?utf-8?Q?\_Jan.\_12th\_at\_9:30\_AM\_=E2=80=93\_3:30\_PM,\_the\_WA\_State\_Board\_of\_?=  
=?utf-8?Q?Health\_will\_discuss\_applying\_current\_infectious\_disease\_WAC\_cod?=  
=?utf-8?Q?es\_to\_include\_Covid-19\_for\_all?=  
Date: Fri, 7 Jan 2022 11:59:08 -0800  
Importance: normal  
X-Priority: 3  
In-Reply-To: <5CF51C90-DC5C-47D3-B2FE-D127BE5F3D25@gmail.com>  
References: <642CA282-0326-4FBC-8140-FA85C8ADA1BB@wavecable.com>  
<5CF51C90-DC5C-47D3-B2FE-D127BE5F3D25@gmail.com>  
Content-Type: multipart/alternative;  
boundary="\_F3398C8E-DF18-4977-874A-121745413F64\_"  
  
--\_F3398C8E-DF18-4977-874A-121745413F64\_  
Content-Transfer-Encoding: quoted-printable  
Content-Type: text/plain; charset="utf-8"

Regarding: =C2=A0

PROPOSED POLICIES:

=E2=80=A2 Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-10-0-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-10-0-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

Comment: =C2=A0This is illegal, immoral =C2=A0and unconstitutional and would take away freedoms given to us by God. =C2=A0Anyone supporting such control and loss of freedom should be removed from their job.

=E2=80=A2 Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Comment: =C2=A0There is no informed consent for this injection, therefore, it cannot be mandated. =C2=A0This injection is experimental, therefore, it cannot be mandated. =C2=A0There is no liability for damages caused by this injection, therefore it must not be mandated. =C2=A0There is no medical emergency except in the minds of those full of fear from a corrupt media and f=



ng refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testi=

ng, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics c=

ome from WAC 246-100.<o:p></o:p></span></p></div><div><p

class=3DMsoNormal>=

<span style=3D'font-size:10.0pt;font-family:"Helvetica Neue",serif'><o:p>&n=

bsp;</o:p></span></p></div><div><p class=3DMsoNormal><span style=3D'font-si=

ze:10.0pt;font-family:"Helvetica Neue",serif'>Comment: &nbsp;This is illega=

l, immoral &nbsp;and unconstitutional and would take away freedoms given to=

us by God. &nbsp;Anyone supporting such control and loss of freedom should=

be removed from their job.<o:p></o:p></span></p></div><div><p class=3DMsoN=

ormal><span style=3D'font-size:10.0pt;font-family:"Helvetica Neue",serif'><=

o:p>&nbsp;</o:p></span></p></div><div><p class=3DMsoNormal><span

style=3D'f=

ont-size:10.0pt;font-family:"Helvetica Neue",serif'><o:p>&nbsp;</o:p></span=

></p></div><div><p class=3DMsoNormal><span style=3D'font-size:10.0pt;font-f=

amily:"Helvetica Neue",serif'>=E2=80=A2 Including the Covid-19 injections a=

s part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.<o:p></o:p></s=

pan></p></div><div><p class=3DMsoNormal><span style=3D'font-size:10.0pt;font=

t-family:"Helvetica Neue",serif'><o:p>&nbsp;</o:p></span></p></div></div></=

div></blockquote><p class=3DMsoNormal style=3D'mso-margin-top-alt:0in;margi=

n-right:.5in;margin-bottom:5.0pt;margin-left:.5in'><span style=3D'font-size=

:10.0pt;font-family:"Helvetica Neue",serif'>Comment: &nbsp;There is no info=

rmed consent for this injection, therefore, it cannot be mandated. &nbsp;Th=

is injection is experimental, therefore, it cannot be mandated. &nbsp;There=

is no liability for damages caused by this injection, therefore it must no=

t be mandated. &nbsp;There is no medical emergency except in the minds of t=

hose full of fear from a corrupt media and from those who want to profit fi=

nancially from the injections. &nbsp;My body - My choice! &nbsp;<o:p></o:p>=

</span></p><p class=3DMsoNormal style=3D'mso-margin-top-alt:0in;margin-righ=

t:.5in;margin-bottom:5.0pt;margin-left:.5in'><span style=3D'font-size:10.0p=

t;font-family:"Helvetica Neue",serif'><o:p>&nbsp;</o:p></span></p><p class=

=3DMsoNormal style=3D'mso-margin-top-alt:0in;margin-right:.5in;margin-botto=

m:5.0pt;margin-left:.5in'><span style=3D'font-size:10.0pt;font-family:"Helv=

etica Neue",serif'>Thank you,<o:p></o:p></span></p><p class=3DMsoNormal sty=

le=3D'mso-margin-top-alt:0in;margin-right:.5in;margin-bottom:5.0pt;margin-l=

eft:.5in'><span style=3D'font-size:10.0pt;font-family:"Helvetica Neue",seri=

f'>Tina M. Johnson<o:p></o:p></span></p><p

class=3DMsoNormal><o:p>&nbsp;</o=

:p></p></div></body></html>=

--\_F3398C8E-DF18-4977-874A-121745413F64\_--

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 1:00:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Opposition of Covid Policies

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

From: Perry F. <pfernau@gmail.com>  
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 12:30 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Opposition of Covid Policies

External Email  
Good morning,

I am writing this morning to voice my opposition of the proposed policies. First and foremost I oppose policy (WAC 246-100-070) which allows local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040) these specifics come from WAC 246-100.

This is illegal and in violation of the Nuremberg Act.

I also would like to voice my opposition to WAC 246-105 that requires Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization.

Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,  
Perry Fernau

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:02:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

3.

Your Name:

---

Ashley

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Yakima, WA

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

This proposal is absolutely unconstitutional. Further more, is absurd that a proposal of such magnitude would even be considered to pass without a vote of the people. This proposal demonstrates the lack of representation and care of Washitonians by government officials and offices. To put the public at such a risk and/or to consider any sort of detainment pertaining to COVID is reckless. We have seen history happen in cases lile this before. We call that genocide.



---

From: Tara Hooper  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:44:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against the proposed Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

---

From: Robert Lampe  
Sent: 1/9/2022 2:10:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

I strongly disagree with wac-246-100-040, wac-246-100-070 & wac246-100-100. We the people make our own choices as we are Americans where's its land of the free. We will not comply. It's our choice to be vaccinated not the governments. Covid vaccine shouldn't be a requirement for school as the current immunization are not required to go to school or have a job. Those diseases are far worse than Covid.

---

From: suzan.suzankeller.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:10:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Policies

#### External Email

I am absolutely against each and every one of the following proposed policies. These are not in accordance with our rights guaranteed by the Nuremburg Codes.

They are illegal.

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040).

These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

#### Nuremburg Code #1:

"The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential.

This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, over-reaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved, as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision."

The key words in the above quote are "voluntary consent" free from "form(s) of constraint or coercion." No medical procedure, therefore, can be made mandatory. As time passed after the 1947 creation of the Nuremberg Code, addendums were made that enhanced our individual rights. Such ratification occurred in 1964 when the World Medical Association met in Helsinki, Finland and established the "Helsinki Declaration."

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.wma.net%2Fpolicies-post%2Fwma-declaration-of-helsinki-ethical-principles-for-medical-research-involving-human-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.wma.net%2Fpolicies-post%2Fwma-declaration-of-helsinki-ethical-principles-for-medical-research-involving-human-subjects%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd5e4a6e9e14ee3c23008d9d219bf1a%7C1)

[subjects%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd5e4a6e9e14ee3c23008d9d219bf1a%7C1](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.wma.net%2Fpolicies-post%2Fwma-declaration-of-helsinki-ethical-principles-for-medical-research-involving-human-subjects%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd5e4a6e9e14ee3c23008d9d219bf1a%7C1)

This document restricted human experiments for medical research to even tighter degrees than we had previously known. Keep in mind that this meant there was increased burden and liability on researchers even though they were working with voluntary subjects. In short, even after consent was given by an individual to be a subject, the researching body had to adhere to strict ethical guidelines and if they did not, they could be found guilty in a court of law.

No single legislation has been passed in North America that challenges any line item of either the Nuremberg Code or the Helsinki Declaration. A citizen's body is strictly under their own sovereign control and no entity, government, corporation or individual is given legal power to supersede the individual's right to freely choose or reject any and all medical procedures, medications or advice. These guarantees exist in one form or another in the healthcare regulations of all Western nations.

Suzan Keller  
Chelan, Washington

---

From: Rebekah Bovenkamp  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:01:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Objection to WACs proposal's on Jan 12th

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

This completely overrides our United States constitution. This is not okay. We are fighting back.

Rebekah Bovenkamp

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Teresa  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:53:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and against my religious freedoms and autonomous rights. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Teresa J. Honcoop

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:59:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1. State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12

2. Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntary co

3. Your Name:

---

Ross Gooding

4. Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

President, Resilient Leader Group

5. Are you representing an organization?

1. Yes

---

Resilient Leader Group

6. Address:

---

445 154th Ave SE

7. Email:

---

resilientldr@gmail.com

8. Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4254172065

9. Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Specialty in leading organizations and helping them build resilience into their culture, operations and workforce



10. Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11. Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Gross overreach of government authority that infringes on individual rights as well as grossly violating common sense and science.

---

From: Shantay DaBell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:26:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVUD 19 VACCINATIONS FOR SCHOOL AGED CHILDREN

External Email

I am writing in regards to the policies listed below that are being considered by the Washington state board of health. Please see content below.

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

WAC CODE LAWS:

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-070>  
<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-045>  
<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040>  
<https://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=246-100>  
<https://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=246-1>

I am deeply concerned with these proposals as mother and health care provider. There are not scientific findings showing the need for these mandates. There are several concerns as to the long term effects of these vaccines that are unknown at this time. Our children are not highly effected by the COVID 19 virus as evidenced by the extremely high survival rate of 99.995% survival rate.

Also, the COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization

Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19.

I have personally known children who have gotten the vaccine, mostly males, that have had blood clots after the vaccine and myocarditis.

Please be extremely cautious when considering putting these policies into law. They are absolutely unconstitutional and threatening our freedoms and the health of our children.

Sincerely,

Shantay DaBell RDH

509-630-8498

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: Shane O'Brien  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:15:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

> I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,  
Shane O'Brien

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Rhonda Ohman  
Sent: 1/8/2022 11:00:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12th proposal regarding the implementation of WAC 246-100-070

External Email

Washington State Board of Health Directors,

Do you recall waking from a bad dream and upon reviewing it, you realize it didn't make sense?

Somehow, that is what THIS seems like, something that doesn't make sense.

I feel I am being told I must take this vaccine or I could be arrested and put in detention. If I ask "Why?" The only logical answer would be, "It will keep you from getting covid and it will keep you from transmitting covid to others."

I have to admit those are two very good reasons IF they are true.

"It will keep you from getting covid."

We all know the answer to that due to the number of vaccinated who died from covid.

"It will keep you from spreading covid to others."

As AFLDS' recent lawsuit against OSHA details

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsable.madmimi.com%2Fc%2F351>>, these injections are merely "treatments" that, for some people, may reduce symptoms.

The importance of this cannot be overstated.

For example, the CDC Director Walensky herself stated, "What the vaccines can't do anymore is prevent transmission."

Dr. Anthony Fauci says, "We know now as a fact that [vaccinated people with Covid-19] are capable of transmitting the infection to someone else."

Moderna's Chief Medical Officer Dr. Tal Zaks agrees, "There's no hard evidence that it stops [the Covid-19 vaccinated] from...potentially infecting others who haven't been vaccinated."

With this testimony and over 50 other citations, AFLDS' case against OSHA

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsable.madmimi.com%2Fc%2F351>> breaks new legal ground by proving Covid-19 "vaccines" are mere treatments and therefore have no legal grounds for forced use.

This case ends all justifications for the OSHA to segregate injected and non-injected people.

Their mandate is a reckless abuse of power without justification in case law.

Since the only two LOGICAL reasons to take the vaccine have been proven UNTRUE, then "Why am I REALLY being forced to take the vaccine?"

THINK ABOUT YOUR ANSWER FOR A WHILE BEFORE YOU VOTE and what part YOU play in this bad dream...

Thank you for your consideration,  
Larry Ohman

---

From: sandra smith  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:51:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 17BD97B3-D36B-4234-A39E-3EA174C62F05

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral and trying to take away our freedoms. I am totally against these proposed

WAC's

246-100-070

246-100-045

246-100-040

246-100

246-105

These need to be voted DOWN.

Sandra Smith.

Washington State resident for 65 years.

---

From: Stephanie  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:02:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC

External Email

I am completely opposed to any of the covid policies that are horrendously overreaching and not constitutional including WAC-206-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC-206-100-040, WAC-206-100 and WAC-206-105

Stephanie Hosszu  
608 SE 100th Ave, Vancouver, WA 98664

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:12:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid policies

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

-----Original Message-----

From: Tim Jenne <timrjenne@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:00 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105 Tim Jenne  
(509) 830-5873  
timrjenne@gmail.com



---

From: Viktoriya Gud  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:47:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against covid mandates, for freedom

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over- reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's. WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: shira diem  
Sent: 1/8/2022 5:27:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: opinion on proposals

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you!

---

From: Ray Fernandez  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:40:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-105, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-045

External Email

Dear members of WSBOH,

Re: WAC 246-105, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-045

I am a Washington voting resident of this state and am appalled by these proposed Covid-19 measures which will be discussed on January 12th. As a person who has a job and works for a living, I will be only able to listen at times to the Webinar that regards these illegal proposed policies. I have sent the attached letter in regard to WAC 246-105 with requirements of the Covid-19 vaccination included as school immunization requirement. In reality, Covid-19 is a flu, unlike Polio. In addition, this vaccine is unlike any other vaccine in the past with the mRNA technology used in its formulation. For those who are most vulnerable I support those who choose to receive the Covid-19 vaccine. Children are not generally in the high percentages of infection rate of Covid-19 unless they have underlying serious conditions, as per the documented info listed on my previous E-Mail (attached). At the time I wrote that email, I was not aware of the additional proposed policies that further destroy the constitutional rights of our medical choices. One example is the use of the police force to enforce WAC 246-100-070. Thereby, this would enforce an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with request for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). This again is in violation of our personal constitutional rights and involves enforcement by police, in which this detainment would not be lawful given our rights as citizens of the United States. I would be surprised if any police department would support these policies as well. This is complete overreach by this state and if this set of proposed policies is accepted, I and many others who appreciate our freedoms, will join a constitutional lawsuit to stop your unconstitutional overreach.

Signed,

Ray Fernandez  
14003 69th Ave SE  
Snohomish, WA 98296

---

From: sally1vancouver@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:04:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: I am against These WAC's

External Email

I am against these WAC's

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

They are over reaching and immoral  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Shantay DaBell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:31:46 PM  
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID 19 VACCINE MANDATE FOR SCHOOL AGED CHILDREN

External Email

I am writing in regards to the policies listed below that are being considered by the Washington state board of health. Please see content below.

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

WAC CODE LAWS:

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-070>  
<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-045>  
<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040>  
<https://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=246-100>  
<https://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=246-1>

I am deeply concerned with these proposals as mother and health care provider. There are not scientific findings showing the need for these mandates. There are several concerns as to the long term effects of these vaccines that are unknown at this time. Our children are not highly effected by the COVID 19 virus as evidenced by the extremely high survival rate of 99.995% survival rate.

Also, the COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization

Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19.

I have personally known children who have gotten the vaccine, mostly males, that have had blood clots after the vaccine and myocarditis.

Please be extremely cautious when considering putting these policies into law. They are absolutely unconstitutional and threatening our freedoms and the health of our children.

Sincerely,

Shantay DaBell RDH

509-630-8498

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: Talia Faramo  
Sent: 1/8/2022 8:39:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: To whom it may concern

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I would like to express that as a mother of two young children, I am completely against any and all of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral!!!

I firmly stand against the proposed WAC's, WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Sincerely,

Talia Faramo

---

From: Shannon Cunio  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:45:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Subject: Rules Hearing re: Communicable and Other Certain Diseases

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health:

I have lived in Washington for 53 years and have been a registered voter since I was 18 years old. I am a mother and wife in addition to being a concerned citizen. I am a small business owner, home owner, and investment real estate owner in Washington; more specifically Snohomish and King Counties.

I am writing regarding the proposed policy changes to "Communicable and Other Certain Diseases" you will be discussing on January 12, 2022. Specifically:

\* Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

\* Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

This is NOT in Washington's best interest. Do not make the proposed changes. There is absolutely no justification for such a drastic reaction to a positive Covid-19 test result. I would suggest a better use of the Washington State Department of Health's time, expertise, and money be spent looking at preventing the 68,700 miscarriages reported on VAERS as of 1/1/2022 or the 442,340 cases of Myocarditis/Pericarditis?

There have been 60,413,059 Covid cases in the US and 858,312 have died according to <https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/us/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.worldometers.info%2Fcoronavirus/country/us/>>. That means Covid-19 has a death rate of 1.42%. It's hard to find the statistics on how many people have been vaccinated but VAERS reports that 420,040 have died due to the Covid-19 injection and 20,004,540 people have injuries including 713,000 on permanent disability all due to the Covid-19 injection. And those numbers are low as it is common knowledge that VAERS is underreported.

Specifically addressing making Covid-19 injections required in school immunizations. The Covid-19 injection is not FDA approved. You cannot mandate or require a vaccine or injection that has a conditional Emergency Use Authorization; that's not lawful. The repercussions to such a complete overreach regarding the continuing Covid-19 scare will be devastating to Washington and will cost taxpayers big time; think class action lawsuits.

There has been a health scare world wide, no doubt. Covid-19 is not going back in the box and is here to stay. We need to live with it like we do the flu.

Sincerely,

Shannon Cunio

14905 212th Dr SE #2

Monroe, WA 98272

206-498-5710

45 words = 5 Freedoms:

"Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the Government for a redress of grievances."

- The First Amendment

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7C>>  
Secure Email.



---

From: Ryan Williams  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:05:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed COVID policies

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed:

WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC  
246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC  
246-100, WAC 246-105.

Ryan Williams

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tanya P  
Sent: 1/8/2022 10:28:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against this horrible proposal that will be trying to mandate people to go against their own principals! We are not puppets, we are individuals who should be allowed to make our own choices for our own bodies. These policies are immoral and I stand against WA 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC246 -105.

Sincerely Tanya Prigmore  
Sent from my iPad

---

From: Tom  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:18:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

\*

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. " Thomas Germino

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:28:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

12/7/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

I am against the proposed Covid policies.

3.

Your Name:

---

Terry Holt

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

4054 E B St Tacoma,WA 98404

7.

Email:

---

Terryeholt@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

801-709-4227

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies and I feel that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC

246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. " PROPOSED POLICIES:  
• Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from (WAC 246-100). • Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using (WAC 246-105.) I will not support or allow our medical freedoms and right to choose for my self and my children be stripped away from us.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies and I feel that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. " PROPOSED POLICIES:  
• Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from (WAC 246-100). • Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using (WAC 246-105.) I will not support or allow our medical freedoms and right to choose for my self and my children be stripped away from us. Thank you, Terry Holt

---

From: Sarah Dalrymple  
Sent: 1/8/2022 11:49:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed covid policies

External Email

Hello

To be perfectly clear, I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Best regards,

Sarah E. Dalrymple  
Cell: 360-927-7797  
Email: [sdalrymple26@gmail.com](mailto:sdalrymple26@gmail.com) <<mailto:sdalrymple26@gmail.com>>



---

From: Vasilii Tab  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:22:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 01E7A4CB-9688-43D2-A367-DFA1271B6C7A

External Email

I, am Vasilii Tabunscic completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you for accepting my request.

---

From: Vik Malchevski  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:30:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Immoral polices

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid Policies that are over reacting and immoral.

We stand against these proposed WAC's:  
wac 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

---

From: Sarah Mortlock  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:23:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

External Email  
To whom it may concern,

I am a citizen of Washington State. You all are completely ignoring science for gain of power and control.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Kind regards,

Sarah Mortlock

---

From: Todd Raynes  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:35:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC COVID Propositions

External Email

Respected Members of the Board of Health,  
I write this email to inform you that I am against the proposed COVID policies that are being brought to the table. They are governmental overreach, immoral and unconstitutional. I stand against the following proposed WAC's:

- \* WAC 246-100-070
- \* WAC 246-100-045
- \* WAC 246-100-040
- \* WAC 246-100
- \* WAC 246-105

These policies are against our medical freedom and we the people will not stand for this tyrannical attempt by the state government to control its people. It is not the government's job to take care of the people, it is that of each individual to do so, as our founding fathers intended. Please do what is right and throw these propositions out.

Sincerely,  
Todd Raynes  
Spokane, WA

---

From: Steve & Nile Lechlitner  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:06:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed COVID policies

External Email

We are completely against any of the new COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

written from The Lechlitner's

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:41:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Proposed policies

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

From: Karen Meyer <kkmeyer20@gmail.com>  
Sent: Sunday, January 9, 2022 1:20 PM  
Subject: Proposed policies

External Email  
Please vote NO on these proposed  
policies:

Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

IF passed they are a violation of medical privacy and freedom.

Thank you,  
Karen Meyer

---

From: Rochelle Walters  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:11:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Regarding vote on proposed WAC's...

External Email

I am writing to tell you that I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Stephana DeMiero  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:49:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed WAC's

External Email  
Hi there,

I have been informed that there will be a vote on particular WAC's. I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. Please do not pass these.

Thank you for your time,  
Stephana Campion



---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:35:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)

Washington State Board of Health

360-789-2358

From: Lex Nat <natlex94@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:24 AM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Please don't strip us off our God given rights! Stand up for what is right!

Thank you for your time.

---

From: Vadim Klimets  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:22:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 4974A268-2AF4-400F-9D05-5F7CCC1971F4

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: rehig@centurytel.net  
Sent: 1/8/2022 4:22:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Changes to WAC 246-100-070; WAC 246 -100-045; WAC 246-100-040

External Email

I would like to comment on the proposed changes regarding Covid restrictions and enforcement for noncompliant people.  
(WAC 246-100-070; WAC 246-100-040; WAC 246-100-040).

These changes would violate our Right of Conscience and violate our H.I.P.P.A. laws.

The first amendment to the Constitution of the United States states, "Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion or prohibiting the free exercise thereof."

H.I.P.P.A. laws have been painstakingly established to protect our personal medical information. An informed conscience will reveal that these Covid injections, as per CDC information, have killed over 20,000 people, and millions have experienced negative side effects as a result of taking this experimental injection. The proposed changes to WAC 246-100 would lead us down the same path similar to the process used in Nazi Germany, and Communist nations to control its population, to the detriment of its people.

I strongly urge you to NOT adopt the proposed changes!

Ronald Higginbotham, Washington State voter

---

From: Reliable Concrete pumping  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:43:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Proposed WAC's

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Tasha Mcpherson  
Sent: 1/8/2022 3:29:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment for January 12th

External Email

Hi,

I am writing to provide a comment for the Jan 12th meeting discussing applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid for all WA state residents. I and my family stand fully against these proposals, which are over-reaching and deeply immoral. Individuals should have full medical autonomy and decision making responsibility for their medical examinations, testing, treatment, counseling, and vaccination. These are areas of responsibility that should never fall under the government's jurisdiction. It is grievous and wrong to consider including Covid-19 injections in school immunization requirements as science has shown Covid to not be a serious threat against children. Requiring such would be a violation of parental rights.

We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-105

Thank you, Tasha McPherson

---

From: tetiana\_rybak@yahoo.com

Sent: 1/7/2022 12:25:23 PM

To:

Subject: Oppose the COVID vaccine being added to the school and daycare schedule

External Email

☐

Hello,

I oppose the Covid vaccine being added to the school and daycare schedule. Children have mild to no symptoms from the virus, and are thus the safest. Covid Vaccine inserts are none existent to the public, leaving us without a knowledgeable and informed choice. Pharmacists themselves do not have access to a vaccine insert. We are told to believe and take the plunge yet so many have had horrible and evenly deadly complications from these vaccines. Please urge the advisory group to be cautious and not make recommendations for the Covid vaccine to be added to the school and daycare schedule. Also, I oppose local health officers to use law enforcement (wac 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntary detain a person or a group of persons to be isolated in quarantine facility (wac 246-100-045). This proposed rule (to wac 246-100 as outlined above) is unconstitutional and violates human rights and freedoms. Thank you for taking the time to read my opposition and concerns. I look forward to reading your reply.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tanya Krupka  
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:34:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID policies

External Email

I AM COMPLETELY AGAINST ANY OF THE PROPOSED COVID POLICIES THAT ARE OVER REACHING AND IMMORAL. WE STAND AGAINST THESE PROPOSED WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: vadka  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:12:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No to amending WAC 246-100

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed changes to include Covid in WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,  
Vadim Tikhonov



---

From: Roza Koval  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:42:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Policy voting

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these

Proposed WAC's: WAC

246-100-070, WAC

246-100-045, WAC

246-100-040, WAC 246-100,

WAC 246-105.

---

From: Viktor  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:27:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 38D2F694-D1F1-416F-A13E-C27D9E52CF3F

External Email

Email This email: [Wsboh@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Wsboh@sboh.wa.gov) and say:

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Send this email before the meeting for Washington starts before Washington becomes Australia before 12 pm

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:08:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

infectious disease WAC codes

3.

Your Name:

---

Phyllis Hanen

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Realtor

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

4819 Portalis Way

7.

Email:

---

phanen@windermere.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2069402512

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100. • Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105. (Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry - making EUS Covid shots mandatory for child care and school admission).

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

☐ Washington State Board of Health I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 99 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on Covid, and in fact, most people who get this Covid and spread it have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever! Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines. In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. They also do NOT have the right to force vaccines on citizens who do not choose them. This is not about our health. This is about control and it is NOT in the purview of the Washington State Department of Health or ANY elected official or unelected state employee. These decisions are the right of every citizen and NO law, mandate, code or policy can override those rights. We are NOT granted rights from the State. The State is REQUIRED to protect our rights and not infringe on them.

---

From: Yuliya Radchuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:24:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I stand against

External Email

I stand against the bill

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed wac  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Yuliya radchuk

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tarah Madsen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:20:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>



---

From: Tia Holcom  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:41:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed covid policies must be stopped

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105".

This violation must stop.  
Tia Holcom

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: Vicki Bethune  
Sent: 1/10/2022 11:18:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-45, WAC 246-100-40, WAC 246-105

External Email

I am completely against these proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these above-entitled proposed codes.

Vicki Bethune

A Free American Citizen

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

---

From: Valeriya A  
Sent: 1/10/2022 11:08:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I stand against the proposed WACS

External Email  
To Whom It May Concern,

As a Registered Nurse for over 11 years and a mother, I am very concerned to hear that WA state is proposing quarantine camps. No human being should ever be forced to do any form of medical intervention or be detained for not agreeing to a medical intervention. It is a basic human right to choose for themselves and their children what is to be or not to be injected/ingested, etc, into the human body. This is extremely unethical and unconstitutional. I am against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WACS: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-105 and any of the WAC 246-100 policies.

Sincerely,

Val Artamonova, BSN, RN

---

From: Tanya kurudimova  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against forced vaccines

External Email

I am completely against any forced and proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC146-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tresie Wiersma  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:56:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine mandate

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and against my religious freedoms and autonomous rights. I stand against these proposed WAC's; WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.  
Sincerely  
Tresie Wiersma

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Zilpha Reed  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:32:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposed Covid WACs

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed  
Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.  
We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC  
246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC  
246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Sarah Pyke  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:13:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against: WAC 246-100-070

External Email

Washington State Board of Health,

I am writing to share my opposition to WAC 246-100-070 which is being proposed. This new law/bill will remove constitutional freedoms from the public. Encouraging the public to be vaccinated is something I support, but removing freedoms and forcing people to do things against their will is not something I agree with. Please vote against it. Thank you.

Regards,  
Sarah Pyke

---

From: Tatiana Coreni  
Sent: 1/8/2022 4:14:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC246-100-070,

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's; WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.



---

From: Svetlana Slobodchikova  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:53:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

Hello

I'm completely against any of the proposed covid-19 policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-105

Sincerely,

Svetlana

---

From: Robert Holt

Sent: 1/7/2022 6:16:21 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), kaitlyn.donhoe@sboh.wa.gov, Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Opposition to Proposed Rules pursuant to WAC 246-100-070

External Email

Members of the Board,

Is Australian-stye, authoritarian seizure of citizens the path you really want to travel down? The State has NO RIGHT to lay claim to the title of citizens' lives and persons in exchange for "protection". Furthermore, no such authority, morally or legally exists to delegate powers to give "lawful orders" to un-elected, and unaccountable bureaucrats. Do NOT pass rules requiring vaccinations we know to be ineffective and that do more harm than good to children under 16. The risks are not worth it, in more ways than one.

What do you think will happen when the State starts snatching people and forcibly quarantining them for refusal to accept an experimental "vaccine"? Have you thought that through, or is there literally no limit to the power of government in the minds of the members of the board?

Sincerely,

Robert Holt

Citizen and Veteran

---

From: Zhanna Davis  
Sent: 1/8/2022 11:54:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Whittannie Weber  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:10:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against COVID Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Serhiy Dudnik  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 5633E64A-45DA-4F3B-BBCE-B19AEC11093D

External Email

Hello,  
I am completely against any forced and proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC146-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you

---

From: Singh Devraj  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:36:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: A

External Email

Our family against any politics about covid. We are against the WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 , WAC 246-105. That's going against amendments and Rights.

---

From: rob benton  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:43:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH,WENDY BENTON  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: re proposed WACs and upcoming meeting

External Email

I am completely against all of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and entirely immoral! I stand against these proposed WAC's, in particular:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100 -105  
WAC 246-100

These are unconstitutional overreaches of power against the citizens of the state.  
I stand with the protections of the federal Constitution against tyrannical government.

I am calling on you to represent the population of Washington that you swore to be a voice for and to reject all such proposed policies in the items listed above.

Thank you,

Robert Benton  
Eatonville WA

On Friday, January 7, 2022, 11:55:56 AM PST, WENDY BENTON  
<7wendy@comcast.net> wrote:

I am completely against all of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and entirely immoral! I stand against these proposed WAC's, in particular:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100 -105  
WAC 246-100

If you FORCE anything like this on free Americans you are looking for dissension, strife and more! We are protected by the Constitution and we WILL hold the line against any tyrannical mandates and proposed policies that violate our civil liberties AND our fundamental rights as human beings!

I stand with the federal Constitution. Will you?!?

I also stand with God and pray for you, our leaders.

"Daniel answered and said: "Blessed be the name of God forever and ever, to whom belong wisdom and might. He changes times and seasons; he removes kings and sets up kings; he gives wisdom to the wise and knowledge to those who have understanding; he reveals deep and hidden things; he knows what is in the darkness, and the light dwells with him."

Daniel 2:20-22

Whether you stand with the Word or not, it is all inspired by God. It's everlasting, unshakable and pierces the soul with Truth. Each of us will one day meet our Maker and be responsible for what we've done on earth. Are you comfortable with your actions? If not, seek God while He may be found! Do not fall for lies from the Enemy.

I am calling on you to represent the population of Washington that you swore to be a voice for and to reject all such proposed policies in the items listed above.

Also please "Ensure justice for those being crushed." Proverbs 31:8b

Tell me, is not "ensuring justice" part of the role you are in, the position you ran for? Please give serious consideration to the control over individual bodies you are seeking and to the constitution of the United States. Thank you.

Regards,

Wendy Benton  
Registered Voter in Washington  
Eatonville, WA



---

From: Vladimer Gubarik  
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:14:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandate

External Email

I am completely against the proposed COVID policies. They are over reaching and immoral!

On top of that, there isn't enough research, study and knowledge to back up these actions!

I, along with many other Washington residents, stand against these proposed WAC's :  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040.

Not only are these an infringement against our constitutional rights, but also our moral & personal rights!

---

From: rspolevoy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:14:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: A39B8328-49D7-49ED-B2DB-FCAA65F9CF1A

External Email

In response to the scheduled meeting by our authorities to implement forced covid regulations.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid-19 policies that are over reaching and immoral. I join with the others in standing against these forced proposals:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

My freedom and democracy is at risk. My freedom is at stake. But it must be cherished, because that is what makes this Nation desirable over others. I sincerely ask that these rules would not be forced upon residents of the state of Washington.

Sincerely WA State Resident,  
Svetik Polevoy

---

From: Teresa Vinup  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:59:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

From: Teresa Vinup  
Subject: Covid Polocies

I am completely against ANY of the Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. Of which they most certainly ALL are. I stand against any and all of these WAC's. Words like mandate seem to be more accurately described as dictates, deriving from the words dictatorship/ dictatorial/dictator. If Jay Inslee can "dictate" to the WA State Board of Health, such mandates, cleverly disguised as dictatorial, we have a serious problem on our hands. These, said, mandates, are an infringement on the rights of every Washingtonian, young and old. Forcing such mandates is incredulous. Who does these things? Think WA-BOH members, long and hard, before you cast your vote on January 12, 2022. Setting aside the intense pressure from Govenor Inslee, you most likely are experiencing, please, THINK for yourself, I beg you! Don't fall into line and succumb to political & dictatorial pressure from the powers that be. The potential for unleashing the "Pandora's Box" of Civil-Unrest, will be the likes of protest you, me, and the residents of Washington, have never witnessed. Listen, please, to us! We, the people of Washington State, absolutely stand against these WAC's.

WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-040  
PLEASE consider this a plea from a residing Washingtonian for 46 years.

Sincerely,

M.Teresa Vinup

---

From: rorynsarah  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:20:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies. I am personally vaccinated as a choice but these are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. I refuse to support any candidate that supports these policies.

Thank you for your time  
Sarah Endsley

---

From: Vitochka  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:09:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment Urgent

External Email

I am completely AGAINST ANY OF THE COVID POLICIES that are overreacting and immoral! I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070,

WAC 246-100-045,

WAC 246-100-040,

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Please listen to the people of Washington!

---

From: Steph Curry  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:17:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any and all of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand AGAINST these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

HEALTH CARE IS NOT A ONE SIZE FITS ALL!

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 11:30:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: COVID 19 VACCINE MANDATE FOR SCHOOL AGED CHILDREN

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Shantay DaBell <shantaydabell@live.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 7:31 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: COVID 19 VACCINE MANDATE FOR SCHOOL AGED CHILDREN

External Email

I am writing in regards to the policies listed below that are being considered by the Washington state board of health. Please see content below.

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

WAC CODE LAWS:

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-070>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100-070&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C70026d11e2774f8f6e8808d9d3a684af%7C11d0e>

100-070&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C70026d11e2774f8f6e8808d9d3a684af%7C11d0e

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-045>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100-045&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C70026d11e2774f8f6e8808d9d3a684af%7C11d0e>

100-045&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C70026d11e2774f8f6e8808d9d3a684af%7C11d0e

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100-040&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C70026d11e2774f8f6e8808d9d3a684af%7C11d0e21>>  
100-040&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C70026d11e2774f8f6e8808d9d3a684af%7C11d0e21

<https://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=246-100>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.leg.wa.gov%2Fwac%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C70026d11e2774f8f6e8808d9d3a684af%7C11d0e21>>  
100&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C70026d11e2774f8f6e8808d9d3a684af%7C11d0e21

<https://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=246-1>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.leg.wa.gov%2Fwac%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-1&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C70026d11e2774f8f6e8808d9d3a684af%7C11d0e21>>  
1&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C70026d11e2774f8f6e8808d9d3a684af%7C11d0e21

I am deeply concerned with these proposals as mother and health care provider. There are not scientific findings showing the need for these mandates. There are several concerns as to the long term effects of these vaccines that are unknown at this time. Our children are not highly effected by the COVID 19 virus as evidenced by the extremely high survival rate of 99.995% survival rate.

Also, the COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization

Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19.

I have personally known children who have gotten the vaccine, mostly males, that have had blood clots after the vaccine and myocarditis.

Please be extremely cautious when considering putting these policies into law. They are absolutely unconstitutional and threatening our freedoms and the health of our children.

Sincerely,

Shantay DaBell RDH

509-630-8498

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone



---

From: Shelby McClure  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:06:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccination Mandate...

External Email

As parents, we are completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and against our religious freedoms and autonomous rights.

We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Steven Easton  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:07:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Policy Concern

External Email

Hello and thank you for considering this message from me.

My name is Steven Easton and I'm a resident of Pierce County.

I am deeply concerned that the proposed policies / policy changes regarding WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105 will not, and cannot, have the desired, beneficial effects sought with their design.

We are in the middle of a medical experiment, the effects of which will not be fully known for months or years. The only thing worse than allowing bad things to occur is to artificially force an uncontrollable action that becomes an aggravating factor in the further development of a hazard. The cost/reward analysis does not support the intent of these proposed amendments and additions to our governing policy. Exposing our young to a permanent personal physical health burden (the as of yet unknown permanent effect of the vaccine's spike protein introduction within a developing body, for one) as a potential solution to a temporary problem that does not imperil their lives (Covid-19 death rates for healthy children is effectively non-existent - and soo incredibly low for all humans - less than 1% of the TOTAL population ever infected within my county, per Johns Hopkins University tracking map updates) is hard to reconcile with common reason and is truly unwise.

Can we instead protect and inform the most vulnerable in our midst? Let us be honest about personal health - including obesity - in the way we are able to naturally defend ourselves from viral invaders. Then, let us please suggest - not demand - protective action for the elderly, sick, otherwise compromised neighbors we love. That is supportive and effective governance - this is knee-jerk, reactionary, power-grabbing policy change. Government is supposed to ensure liberty as we live and pursue happiness, not dictate those terms to us.

Please help design a plan of action and support for those who are most vulnerable and thereby lead us with effective and transparent plans that actually can yield collective benefit. The unhealthy and elderly are scared and in need of leadership from those they've elected or have been appointed to serve them. Forcing people outside of that group into jeopardy to placate your need to "do something" helps no one, wastes the opportunity to actually lead and provide truly valuable guidance, and only obscures the intent and trustworthiness of those in positions to serve the good of all they represent (read: do not rule).

No to these changes please, and attend with clarity and purpose to the education and protection of those who actually need it from you.

Thank you,

Steven Easton

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:12:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: opposition to new WAC

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

From: send2michelle@frontier.com <send2michelle@frontier.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:00 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: opposition to new WAC

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Michelle McClusky

---

From: Susun Allen  
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:21:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely Against All of the Proposed Policies which are over reaching and immoral!!

We stand Against these proposed WAC'S-WAC246-100-070,  
WAC246-100-045, WAC246-100, WAC246-105!

Susun Allen

---

From: Rita Prokhor  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:15:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Policies

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Rita Prokhor

---

From: Sable Hewitt  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:03:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

Hi,

I am writing today in complete shock that I have to even write these words. As an American citizen and a citizen of Washington state, I adamantly oppose the proposed Covid policies that will be voted on next week. They are an overreach, unconstitutional and morally wrong. I stand against all of the below WAC's being proposed:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Kind Regards,  
Sable Parker

---

From: Viktor Rybachuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:31:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against WAC 246-100

External Email

I am completely against

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045  
WAC246-100-040  
WAC246-100  
WAC246-105

These are overreaching and violate my constitutional right.

--

<<https://www.iwillbuyhouse.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/05/Logo-6-e1489593933773.jpg>>

Viktor Rybachuk

Transaction Coordinator

I Will Buy House

<<https://cdn2.hubspot.net/hubfs/53/tools/email-signature-generator/icons/phone-icon-2x.png>>

206-899-1857

<<https://cdn2.hubspot.net/hubfs/53/tools/email-signature-generator/icons/email-icon-2x.png>>

victor@iwillbuyhouse.com <<mailto:victor@iwillbuyhouse.com>>

<<https://cdn2.hubspot.net/hubfs/53/tools/email-signature-generator/icons/link-icon-2x.png>>

[www.IWillBuyHouse.com](http://www.IWillBuyHouse.com)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.iwillbuyhouse.com%2F&data>>

<[https://www.iwillbuyhouse.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/05/we-buy-houses-in-fl-BBBlogo-A\\_TY-New-Comp-1.png](https://www.iwillbuyhouse.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/05/we-buy-houses-in-fl-BBBlogo-A_TY-New-Comp-1.png)>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2Fiwillbuyho>



---

From: Taylor Bernaski  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:18:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against January 2022 Covid Policies in Question

External Email

To whom it may concern:

As a born and raised citizen of Washington state, I am completely against any Covid-19 mask mandates, Covid-19 vaccine mandates, and especially the policies of current discussion. Those policies include, but are not limited to, WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you for taking my input into consideration and listening to the voices of the people of Washington.

---

From: Stella Williams  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:41:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan 12th Meeting Comments

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that governor inslee is attempting to use falsy for the sole purpose of locking people away from their families and their lives. They are beyond immorally rancid and overreaching and promote a tyrannical agenda. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

There is no mistaking the attempted tyranny involved here to take away human rights for life!!! My husband got the vaccine because he is a first responder, yet the people I know who have gotten the covid have all been vaccinated. That fact in itself is an eye opener for thousands. I personally have an 80% plus chance of a brain bleed/blood clot and have lost people to this same issue who get the vaccine because they're FORCED to in the "name of public health" and died. Dead forever. People like myself and those who have the natural immunities and religious belief against it should be pardoned completely yet you would rather they die or lock them away! Choosing to lead with a tyrannical fist; creating a psychological divide of hate and fear amongst the people of Washington is not a solution. Vaccination deaths, the amount of people vaccinated and still getting sick, as well as permanent disabilities caused by the vaccine are ignored and pushed aside in the name of political agendas on high. Natural occurring antibodies are completely ignored and should be given immense consideration, and the people have lost faith in the actual number of covid cases reported are in fact true. As a state we watch Governors like Ron DeSantis and others who don't have to threaten these tyrannical policies to keep their people safe and as a state we have to seriously question the its leadership. Instead Washington residents are stuck living with policies that attempt to silence, spread hate and increase divisional divide. Our moral only get worse while others fair much better. And our leaders think this is the answer, wow. This only leads us to the conclusion that the actual goal is to continue to make life worse and not better for the people of Washington state. Even holding this meeting seems a farce rather than an actual fact/opinion finding mission. Medical freedom is a private choice, and not a choice to be made by anyone but that individual. That decision is between you, your family, and your creator, God Almighty. This is nothing but COMPLETE TYRANNY! The only thing these so called infectious disease WAC codes do is enforce this tyrannical agenda and set the stage for a civil war in our state. It's disgusting and blatant and people will not stand for it.

---

From: Rick Hirst  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:40:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Washington covid detainment emergency

External Email

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Sent from my T-Mobile 5G Device

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>



---

From: tiffany ly  
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:20:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No to forced quarantine and vaccines.

External Email

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. ".

Tiffany Ly

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device  
Get Outlook for Android

---

From: Richelle Risdon  
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:34:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policy objection

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Richelle Risdon  
Washington State Resident

---

From: sandy stange  
Sent: 1/9/2022 12:20:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed New Covid Policy Jan12th

External Email

Dear Governor Inslee

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I worked in the medical field and I chose to be vaccinated. In no way shape or form should anyone be forced to be vaccinated as it has been proven it does not stop the virus from spreading or getting Covid. Wearing masks, distancing us is our best defeanse. It is against many religious beliefs and health reasons far beyond your exemption criteria to be vaccinated.

Let people make their own choices, with reasonable quarantine 5 days vaccinated or not upon exposure or positive testing.

Thank you  
Sandy

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

---

From: Rob Chadek  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:28:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12 public hearing

External Email

Dear WSBOH,

It has recently come to my attention that on January 12, 2022, the Washington State Board of Health will conduct a public hearing to discuss, in part, the following policies:

1. Allow local health officials to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, and vaccination (WAC 246-100-040).
2. Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105

Are these two (2) specific policies actually, and insanely being considered? I am a lifelong Washingtonian and if these policies are in fact being considered, I am utterly disgusted and outraged at the overreach by the State of Washington. I am a father to 2 beautiful school age girls and I can tell you without hesitation, that you will not use your unilateral, self-gifted power to force a vaccination on my children that has neither been approved by the FDA or gone through extensive peer reviewed studies for efficacy and potentially dangerous/deadly side effects, particularly in children. Furthermore, I will not allow you to trample on my God-given, unalienable rights and submit to these unconstitutional mandates. The notion that you would force my family into an internment camp, against our will because we choose to follow the guidance of our own medical professionals that doesn't suit the State of Washington is unconscionable and crosses a line in the sand. You will not tell me, my wife, or my kids what will be put into their bodies. My wife and I at our sole discretion, will decide what is best for our children.

If you insist on moving forward with you evil, Un-American and unconstitutional policies, my family and I will leave this once great state in the rear view mirror for good and head for a state where they actually still care about its people. I hope you will take careful consideration of these overreaching polices before you implement them.

Sincerely,

Robert Chadek

Life Long Washington Resident and Father





---

From: Scott Lee  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:32:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid polices

External Email

>> □I'm writing this email to let you know I am completely against any proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I firmly stand against the proposed WAC's:  
>> WAC 246-100-070  
>> WAC 246-100-045  
>> WAC 246-100-040  
>> WAC 246-100  
>> WAC 246-105  
>>  
>> Thank you for listening,  
>> Scott Lee  
>> Sdl70@comcast.net  
>>

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:20:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Opposing WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)

Washington State Board of Health

360-789-2358

From: Dane Miller <miller.dane8@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:56 AM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Opposing WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies. They are over reaching and immoral.

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:19:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Objection

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

-----Original Message-----

From: Oksana Kononov <oksanakon2000@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:51 AM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Objection

External Email

I'm entirely opposed to all of the following policies concerning COVID-19, which are overreaching and are immoral; I stand against these proposed WACs: 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, 246-105.

Thank you

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Robert Nelson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:31:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: covid policies

External Email

☐ To whom it may concern,

As a citizen and resident of Washington state, I am strictly opposed to any and all Covid policies that are over-reaching, anti-constitutional, and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Robert Nelson  
Edmonds, Washington

---

From: Valerie Allen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:57:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policy

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

---

From: Tatyana Lenchuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:57:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Hello,

External Email

I am completely against any of proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC- 246- 100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Sabryna Star

Sent: 1/7/2022 5:10:33 PM

To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: NO EXPERIMENTAL VACCINES FOR CHILDREN

External Email

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

This experimental mRNA technology is absolute madness of the white supremacist mindset of Big Pharma that narcissistically ASSUMES a "one size forced to all" unconstitutional medical tyranny upon free American citizens who wish our DNA and our children's DNA to remain NON GMO and ORGANIC for the remainder of this human life on this one planet we share. I trust God/billions of years of evolution over patent profits of the hundreds of billions by Moderna and Pfizer.

300 children have died of Covid worldwide. One MILLION people have had either serious injury or DEATH (20,000) from the Covid "vaccine", WHICH IS MORE DEATHS AND SERIOUS INJURIES THAN ALL VACCINES COMBINED ADMINISTERED OVER THE LAST 30 years!!! I read the VAERS data with my own eyes. I suggest you do the same. We the people sees who believes in freedom, and who supports medical slavery, forced medical experimentation, tyranny, blackmail, segregation and Nuremberg code violations due to unconstitutional Covid mandates.

Yours sincerely,  
Sabryna Chase



---

From: Yuri Prihodiko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:01:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid board meeting

External Email

I am completely against any forced and proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC146-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:12:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW:

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

From: L Khrestsova <jkhrestsova@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:00 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject:

External Email

I am completely against any forced and proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC146-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you.

Lyudmila Khrestsova.

---

From: Raven Kask  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:45:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: A93C0F68-4F75-49C0-96C7-381E51B1DECE

External Email

I am completely against any and all Covid policies that are overreacting and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Raven Kask

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:21:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Objection

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

-----Original Message-----

From: Alyssa Jenne <alyssal.jenne@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:56 AM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Objection

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's.

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100 WAC 246-105

We must protect the right of medical freedom. We can't take away the opportunity of schooling for children based on propaganda. Please reconsider

Alyssa Jenne  
Mattawa WA resident

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:33:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01.12.22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Wac codes

3.

Your Name:

---

Nadia Gurdyumov

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

6911 E Fairmont Ln, Spokane WA 99217

7.

Email:

---

nadia-churkina@live.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5092639232

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I AM COMPLETELY AGAINST ANY OF THE PROPOSED COVID POLICIES THAT ARE OVER REACHING AND IMMORAL. WE STAND AGAINST THESE PROPOSED WAC'S WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105



---

From: Shelby Briske  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:04:28 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I am against any and all of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching, immoral, and unjust. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

I stand against anything that takes away our God given rights, the ability to choose what is best for us and our family, and mandates that segregate our society.

Shelby

---

From: Tiffanie Morgan  
Sent: 1/10/2022 1:11:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No on current attempt to detain

External Email

I object to you current attempt to detain those that unvaccinated. WAC 246-100-070 's intent is not to detain individual according to a flu virus.. this is unacceptable and I want the board to decist on their attempt to over step on my constitutional rights. No no no to WAC 246-100-070.  
No no no

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:09:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12,2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

#6 and #9

3.

Your Name:

---

Janet Flatley

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

P O Box 492 Carlsborg WA 98324

7.

Email:

---

ascendcarmel@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3607758362

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I have witnessed the painful struggle of a beloved grandson and his family because of his experience with vaccines.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I OPPOSE the proposed policies that would allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040).

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

When my children were younger in the 1970s, I followed all the vaccine protocols, making sure the children were up to date. Fast forward to the early 2000s, both my daughters were now themselves mothers; both followed vaccine protocols for their children. One of the greatest family tragedies we experienced was watching my grandson succumb to vaccine injury. He went from being a happy, babbling, almost-walking toddler to suffering from autism, severe neurological and digestive problems, aphasia (non-verbal), and seizures. He has been unable to attend regular school and still wears diapers. It has been 19 years since that injury occurred. He has been diagnosed with genetic mitochondrial defect. In the opinion of neurologist who made the diagnosis, the defect may have lain dormant all his life, but likely the vaccines he received at 15 months triggered the defect and its damages. I was devastated to learn that the defect is on the maternal line, e.g., grandmother to mother. I have been cautioned not to be vaccinated unless absolutely necessary because of my own autoimmune condition and the history of my grandson. I am appalled by SBOH proposed policies that would consider law enforcement to make me comply with state mandates without examining the physical and health consequences to the individual. Equally appalling is the fact that this tyranny is being driven by a Covid death rate of 1.1% (<https://www.doh.wa.gov/Emergencies/COVID19/DataDashboard>). A disease survival rate of 98.9% does not appear to rate pandemic-level destruction of our constitutional rights of due process and freedom of choice regarding our health care. But please, if you have facts that contradict what is being reported, I would like to know. Thank you for the opportunity to offer my input.

---

From: The King Crane Gaming  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:30:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed COVID policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Sergey Sergey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:03:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 3169B0D4-F611-4806-8300-5D0C63FAE33E

External Email

I am completely against all of the proposed Covid Policies, which are over-reaching, immoral and unacceptable. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.



---

From: Steve Studley  
Sent: 1/8/2022 2:30:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed covid 19 policy changes

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that I believe are over reaching and immoral!! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I stand for medical freedom!! What kind of America do we live in that something like this is even being CONSIDERED??!!?!!!!

#### PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntary comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from (WAC 246-100).
- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using (WAC 246-105.)

---

From: snpetren  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:27:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against vaccine

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Natalya Petrenko  
253 4448080  
14623 22nd Ave. Ct. E. Tacoma WA 98445

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device

---

From: Roman Gladko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:04:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reached and immoral. I stand against these WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent from my Galaxy

---

From: Shannon Swaggerty  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:38:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

I am COMPLETELY AGAINST all of the Covid proposed policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's : WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 260-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,  
A concerned citizen standing for yours and my freedoms.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:38:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12,2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Board of Health infection Disease WAC code

3.

Your Name:

---

Olga Tkach

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

Oltka@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Current Infection disease WAC code to include COVID/29 for all WA State residents

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I AM COMPLETELY AGAINST ANY OF THE PROPOSED COVID POLICIES THAT ARE OVER  
REACHING AND IMMORAL. WE STAND AGAINST THESE PROPOSED WAC'S: WAC 246-  
100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105



---

From: Stanislav petrenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:34:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against vaccine

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Stanislav Petrenko  
2532789559  
14623 22nd Ave. Ct. E. Tacoma WA 98445

---

From: Vita S  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:48:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed civic policies!!!!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's : WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Tanya Lavrentiev  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:46:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are immoral, over reaching and unconstitutional. I stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105.

Tatyana Fedas

---

From: Ramona Millspaugh  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:22:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Immoral COVID Polocies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposed WAC's;

WAC 246- 100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:57:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State resident

3.

Your Name:

---

Lana Brewster-Stomieroski

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

lgbrewster@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3606887456

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

---

But I have done a lot of research and have data.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an

emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons. Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am writing to you to have my voice heard.... This is totally outrageous! You are responsible for the health of the people of WA State and yet you are doing everything to undermine that duty. We need leaders, not followers! You are not looking at the science and are just doing the political bidding of the Democratic Party. Why was it okay for doctors, nurses, firefighters, police officers, medics, etc. to work in the midst of the Covid /China virus disaster at the beginning when we knew nothing about the virus? They gave their all, their time, their families time and sometimes their lives for the people in their cities, states and their Country! Now you want to use our great police officer to detain, arrest and even take citizens to be, "isolated in a quarantine facility" i.e., concentration camps at the direction of the WA State Board of Health?! And whatever information they trump up?! That's a NO! You are destroying our Country and we will not agree to this! And you also want to use our children as Ginny pigs?! There is no data to show that children are in any severe danger with this virus so why would you want to force them to take a vaccine that has been proven to cause harm to them?! Why was the inventor and renowned Virologist of the MRNA for the Covid vaccine taken off of Twitter and Facebook? Why because he was voicing his concerns regarding giving the vaccine to children, our most vulnerable population, which you are not taking care of! You are trying to silence him! According to Dr. Robert Malone the Covid Vax can do more harm than good for children. Fauci even admits that the number of kids hospitalized for Covid is overcounted. And according to the CDC in the US there were 814,000 deaths at the end of 2021 and only 209 of those were children between 5-14 years old. And a lot of those had underlying conditions. According to Dr. Ben Carson and other doctors that I have heard, Omicron is a blessing in disguise. It is extremely infectious but it's not particularly virulent and there is some evidence that if you contracted Omicron, you have contracted immunity to the Delta variant and possibly some other variants. So that could get us to herd immunity much faster than anybody expected. Even though NIH, CDC and all of our government officials are preaching doom and gloom, it doesn't matter what they think, if this is a natural phenomenon that's occurring and this is getting less and less virulent and spreading throughout our communities, it's going to take care of itself, regardless what they think. Let nature take its course! Also, in Nigeria the mortality rate is 14 per million and in this Country it's 2200 per million. They take anti malaras like Hydroxychloroquine. We should be looking into this; this is an effective treatment along with Ivermectin and Monoclonal Antibodies that according to the government you cannot give with an Emergency Use Authorization. Think about that, they are killing people because they do not want to let go of their power and control! The Emergency Use Authorization time is well past its prime! We should be looking at all types of Therapeutics to combat the effects of this virus, not rounding up our citizens and locking down our State! This is a virus and if you listened to the science, you would know that it mutates! So, it shouldn't have been a surprise to Biden's Administration! Also, there is a



study in the Netherlands that the secondary attack rate is higher in double vaccinated individuals than the unvaccinated. Canadian Researchers have stated, "We also observed negative vaccine effectiveness against Omicron among those who had received two doses compared to unvaccinated individuals." Radiologists have also noticed a huge uptick in patients with the vaccine in Adenopathy, which is an enlargement of the lymph nodes. Where they were seeing one case per month, they are now seeing one case per day! Coved numbers are totally fake! LA Times reports a majority of the people listed as Covid patients in hospitals in LA are actually in there for something else, they merely tested positive for the virus. This is the norm for all of the hospitals because they get Federal dollars for them... follow the money! Vanity Fair reports that the Biden Administration rejected an October proposal for "Free Rapid Tests for the Holidays" Biden had the nerve to call Trump out when he was having people invent the testing and Biden had the tests given to him and he didn't think it important enough to get them to the people! Why should we believe the government/WA State Board of Health really has our best interest at heart?! Stop using Nazi tactics and bring our America back! I do not approve of the proposed change of the WACs for the Washington State Board of Health! People fight against this any way you can! Bless the people of Washington State and the United States of America!

---

From: Robert Duhnke  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:07:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: covid overreach

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Polices that are over reaching and immoral and go against our human rights.

We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-046, WAC 246-100, WAC 246,105.

Summary outline

1. Understand the risk of the current variants compared to all the known diseases, viruses and or flus in the world today.....Currently it is minimal – compare to list below

- \* Coronary Heart Disease
- \* Stroke
- \* Lung disease

All cancers and the standard list already in use from WAC 246-105-030

- (1) Chickenpox (Varicella);
- (2) Diphtheria;
- (3) German measles (Rubella);
- (4) Haemophilus influenzae type B disease;
- (5) Hepatitis B;
- (6) Measles (Rubeola);
- (7) Mumps;
- (8) Pneumococcal disease;
- (9) Polio (Poliomyelitis);
- (10) Tetanus; and
- (11) Whooping cough (Pertussis).

2. Is the Vaccine proven effective? Is the disease vaccine preventable? The answer is

no

3. Is natural immunity and a person carrying the antibodies exempt? Yes – of course, this is the Gold standard when it comes to all diseases
4. Lifestyle choices – eating, smoking, drinking, exercising...etc – always the best choice
5. Understand you will all be held accountable for falsifying statistics for personal gain

WAC 246-105-040.

10) "Full immunization" or "fully immunized" means an immunization status where a child has proof of acquired immunity or has been

vaccinated with immunizing agents against each of the vaccine-preventable diseases listed in WAC 246-105-030 according to the national immunization guidelines described in WAC 246-105-040.

---

From: Solomiya Zynych  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:00:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: B3FDCAC6-0CB7-49D9-8D0D-B02A4C975276

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: vasyivolosheniuk@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:47:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My voice

External Email

I am completely against any of proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Taylor Logan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:41:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Urgent

External Email

I am completely against ANY and ALL of the proposed COVID policies that are completely OVERREACHING AND VIOLATING TO OUR MEDICAL FREEDOM! This is IMMORAL and will n be tolerated by the American people. A complete overreach of Government. THE GOVERNMENT WORKS FOR US. This has to stop. We as AMERICAN PEOPLE stand against the proposed WAC's

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246- 100-045, WAC 246,100,040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Queency Monique  
Sent: 1/8/2022 7:57:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: To Whom It May Concern

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
My name is Queency R I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Best,  
Queency

---

From: Vitaliy Dudko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:31:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against WAC Proposals

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are trying to change our Country into a communist country. We will not stand by and watch my freedom be taken away. We fully stand against these proposals WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.



---

From: Yelena Gorbatyuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:33:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: C6987934-C367-4144-BE4A-696A62A1D787

External Email

I completely appose the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and inhumane. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Yelena Gorbatyuk

---

From: Tatyana Omelchenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:00:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed policies

External Email

Hi,  
I'm completely against all the proposed Covid policies. They are overreaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposed WACs:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Please listen to the people as you were elected to do. Thank you.

Tatyana Omelchenko

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:24:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12, 2022 09:00 AM

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

9. Rules Hearing Continuance– Communicable and Other Certain Diseases, Chapter 246-100 WAC

3.

Your Name:

---

Nathan Yoder

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

318 6th Ave S, Apt 101 Edmonds, WA 98020

7.

Email:

---

fbproductions@me.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

9187041809

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be

isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100. • Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Bearing in mind that existing COVID-19 vaccines do not stop the spread of infection, the I oppose the measures outlined above on the following grounds: 1. Existing COVID-19 vaccines do not stop the spread of infection and therefore detainment of or fines given to unvaccinated person for refusing vaccination as a measure towards protecting the broader public is self contradictory. 2. As of January 3, 2022 70.6% of Washingtonians 5 and older are fully vaccinated. This on top of the large portion of the state's population which has already caught and recovered from COVID-19 places us well within the window of herd immunity which has been outlined by many within the Department of Health, The Mayo Clinic, etc. Thus, to evoke law enforcement to compel vaccination at this point in the pandemic is irrational. 3. A considerable number of the unvaccinated are those who have caught and recovered from COVID-19 and who now have ample, natural, antibodies to protect them against future infection or the onset of severe symptoms in future infections. Such people are sufficiently protected and should not be compelled to get vaccinated. Such people know how their bodies reacted to COVID-19 but are unaware of how their bodies may react to the vaccines. 4. Ample evidence shows that the risk that COVID-19 poses to children is negligible. While adverse reactions to the vaccines are few and far between, they are a reality and thus requiring parents to vaccinate their children in order for them to attend public school is requiring them to take a completely unnecessary risk on vaccines which are not backed by long term studies. Thank you for your consideration.

---

From: Siena B  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:05:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC codes

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: serge  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:20:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Please don't let these go into effect.

---

From: Лидия Чернова  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:04:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBON  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

To whom it may concern,

My name is Lidiia Chernova and I live in Everett, WA. I just want to let you know that I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you.

---

From: Rachel Short  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:13:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: upcoming policy proposals

External Email

Washington State Board of Health,

I am writing this email to inform you as a voter and resident of Washington State, & the United States of America, these proposed Washington Advisory Codes coming before a vote on the 13th go against Federal law, our rights as Americans.

I am completely against these covid-19 policies that go too far and are against my freedoms to choose for myself.

I have had covid in 2019, and in 2021 the Delta variant. I have tested for antigens. I also had success with Ivermectin, as well as over 300 others I am aware of. I know no single person that has died of covid, and my scope is vast. I only know upward of 30 (personally) who have died of the vaccine. About 6 who were hospitalized and put on respirators and given remdesivir, a treatment that has over and over again shown to be detrimental. If the health department wishes to benefit the people remove that drug. It didn't work for Ebola. It has shown effective for covid, and it certainly has shown any benefit in all the research I can get my hands on.

I am aware of many, and I mean many in to the thousands who are maimed or permanently ill. One of which is my close blood relative who has been having heart attacks for an entire year, within the hour of receiving his shot. My great aunt, her daughter, son in law, and 3 adult grandchildren all got their shot on the same day. 14 days later they all died within hours of each other. I know a coworker who is paralyzed within the hour after getting the shot. Another died in their sleep. The health department needs to check into these things. Not the people who are exercising their American rights to choose for their body their GOD given freedoms.

We are not Nazi Germany. Yet everything about this virus and the pandemic echos a melody similar. To use law enforcement to detain and place Americans in a detainment camp for this is a gross misuse of power and authority. That is exactly what the Germans did. They thought what they were doing was a good thing. Until they saw it wasn't and it was too late to reverse their actions.

I think of the terror that was brought on Japanese Americans during the war. They were made to live in internment camps. They lost their belongings and homes because someone thought it was "safer" and got a few more to agree. Which we have seen the sorrow & heart break it has sown into America.

People who are actively living and being an integral part of society or simply trying to survive should not be sidelined for their beliefs.

I believe people are being lied to. I know 2 lovely octogenarians personally that had covid. They took Ivermectin and are continuing in their lives as the wonderful instruments of God. I knew a young nurse, took the shot to save her job, and was in perfect health. 24 hrs. later she died of liver failure. Another young woman of good health recently got her shot, and yesterday reported that she has blood clots. If I was not already against this shot because of my religious beliefs, science, facts and the truth certainly would dissuade me.

Reading the facts from the Injunction against the US government brought forth by Theresa Long MD. She & the doctors that helped in the fact findings, state that she knows of no medical use for antifreeze to be used topically, ingested or injected, of which the shot is 50%. Being Health Department officials, you know that antifreeze shouldn't even be left on the skin.

Another MD, exposed strains of HIV in the shot in medical reports that were sent to the CDC.

CDC death reports have been altered. I have downloads of the information I directly downloaded and facts were changed in 24 hrs. Facts pertaining to face masks and their safe use.

Studies have shown in other countries, and in the U.S., mask serve only water droplets being transferred. Not the virus. I can attest through my job I was exposed to 2 people in close quarters that had gotten the vaccine, and they were the only people I was in contact with during the duration of 2 weeks and I came down with Covid Delta.

In the 1800's with the Spanish flu they discovered mask wearing caused respiratory issues and weakened the immune system. Why are we still demanding masks to be worn?

As an office manager it was my duty to make sure all the people who worked in the shop knew the dangers of the personal protective equipment issued to them, as well as monitor they safe use of said equipment. One of those being N95 masks and that they were only to be worn for 20 minutes at a time with 30 minutes of without before using again. Or they would get CO2 poisoning. I pulled this information from internet at the beginning of the mask mandates. September 2021 it can no longer be found anywhere on the internet. This grieves me, and reminds me yet again of Nazi Germany and the tactics they used to cull people from existence. Or the studies the German doctors did on Jewish children forcing them to wear masks and the psychology of it and the illnesses that came upon them because of the masks.

Since I was a young child, I have been an autonomous learner. I avidly read. I enjoy medical journals and science, & history , the bible and law. I have many articles that support the things I have written you. I hope that you can see I am not someone who jumps to conclusions, or that does not research or study things in depth before determining a decision.

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, are unjust, & unlawful under the constitution.

Covid, honestly has not presented as the life threatening virus it is purported as (unless you are treated with remdesivir). We should take a page from the other states that are enjoying health and remove our masks, make Ivermectin the treatment commonly used. In the states that have done this their numbers are minimal. Other countries have done this & their numbers are down as well.

I hope that the information I presented was clear, and my request that the Health Department vote these policies down is met with thoughtful inquiry on the impact that this would have and the legacy it would leave behind.

Thank you,  
Rachel Short

---

From: Todd Jones  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:06:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid inclusion in infectious disease

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Todd Jones  
509-302-3828

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: svitlana ilina  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:17:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA COVID DETAINMENT EMERGENCY

External Email

I am completely against all of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand AGAINST these proposed WAC's: 246-100-070, WAC: 426-100-045, WAC: 246-100-040, WAC: 246-100, WAC: 426-105.

---

From: roger@laolsonconstruction.com

Sent: 1/10/2022 9:58:40 AM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

To whom it may concern, I am adamantly opposed to any legislation, regulation, administrative code that forces me and my family to act in accordance to a government overreach in any capacity: specifically covid shots, the refusal to inject my person and my family with a substance, and the proposed Isolation/Quarantine Facilities.

Many have self-quarantined until results came in and self-isolated once known to be infected; as we the people were instructed to do which was reasonable. To use force: physical or by way of retaliatory means; i.e. fines and other punishments/restriction in a free society is immoral.

I stand against proposed WAC 246-100, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-45, WAC 246-100-070 and WAC 246-105.

From a member of the government of the people, by the people, and for the people.

R.A. Owens

---

From: Victoria Phillips  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:34:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID-19 policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID-19 policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105.

Victoria Phillips  
Spokane, WA  
--

<[https://docs.google.com/uc?export=download&id=1WE\\_nRG1sG8mqW2zrBMhseEGkpabNXWiZ&revid=0B4eCTd1N2T0crcHFuNW9PWjVycFhEYzZLQ1l6K25rPQ](https://docs.google.com/uc?export=download&id=1WE_nRG1sG8mqW2zrBMhseEGkpabNXWiZ&revid=0B4eCTd1N2T0crcHFuNW9PWjVycFhEYzZLQ1l6K25rPQ)>



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:35:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC codes to include Covid 19

3.

Your Name:

---

Merri Lee Keatts

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

12106 S Cheney Spokane Rd Cheney, WA 99004

7.

Email:

---

rmkeatts@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-499-1963

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

immunization requirement

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am writing to ask you to vote against all vaccine mandates. Vaccine mandates violate fundamental human rights, notably the right to prior, free and informed consent for medical interventions. In a free society, everyone should have complete power and control over their own bodies. I urge you to do all in your power to ensure a return to the democratic principles upon which this country was founded. Especially, when the chances of survival from COVID is 98.23% for adults and even higher for children at 99.985%. I realize your role is to maintain the legislation that "it is necessary to protect the health of the public and individuals by providing a means for the eventual achievement of full immunization of school-age children against certain vaccine-preventable diseases" (RCW 28A.210.060 through 28A.210.170). Furthermore, your responsibility is to make decisions for public health for the "immediate preservation of the public peace, health, and safety, the support of the state government and its existing public institutions" ([ 1979 ex.s. c 118 § 13). Unfortunately, the current inoculations have not proven to protect the public from transmission or infection of the Covid-19 virus . The inoculation concoctions still have an EUA status and have not completed Phase III safety trials. EUA products are, by definition, experimental and thus require the right to refuse. Under the Nuremberg Code, the foundation of ethical medicine, no one may be coerced to participate in a medical experiment. No healthy adult or child should be injured or die from a vaccine imposed upon them by their government. What we know now about COVID-19 and children: · Almost 100% of kids don't suffer from severe COVID. In fact, many have no symptoms at all. Thus, they may have already had COVID which is another excellent reason not to get the vaccine. · The World Health Organization (WHO) has announced that young people should not take the vaccine. · A concerning number of young people, especially those under 30, are suffering from myocarditis (heart inflammation), blood clots, low platelets and more following COVID-19 vaccination. · The risks of COVID-19 vaccination adverse outcomes certainly outweigh the benefits to children and young adults who are considered low risk populations. · Parental rights to make independent, informed decisions regarding their children's medical interventions, including vaccines, are being threatened. · Some scientists have raised concerns that the safety risk of COVID-19 vaccinations have been underestimated. As of October 29th UPDATE, there have been 856,919 vaccine injuries including 18,078 deaths following COVID-19 vaccination. · Clinical trials in children and young adults are ongoing and will not be completed for at least one year. · Not a single published study has demonstrated that patients who have had a prior COVID-19 infection benefit from the vaccination. So why recommend all kids get the shot? It's time to end the use of COVID-19 as a pretext for governmental coercion and mandates. The public is waking up to the cascading negative impacts upon society from elected officials wielding unprecedented power over the citizens of this country. As a resident of Washington state, and a concerned citizen, I urge you: -- Do not support any legislation or directive coercing people or mandating medical interventions--including vaccines -- Do not support any legislation or directive

requiring people to wear masks -- Do not support any legislation or directive that deprives people of the right to congregate -- Do not support any legislation or directive establishing lockdowns -- Do not support any legislation where employers can enact coercive tactics to overrule a person's rights to body autonomy There is a reason many people in our current administration are demanding that you negate any and all personal morals, defy our constitution, harm others, create public fear, and avoid encouraging effective means of immunity. Money. It may not be the root of all evil, but it can certainly feed those roots. These companies, including our government agencies that are financially benefitting from these inoculation mandates, are making approximately \$1,000 per second from injecting people with questionable and life threatening substances. Many members of our community and state, who have been inoculated by the Covid "vaccine" are still becoming infected with the virus. This is not proven protection. This is experimental drug use. Is corrupt money and power, in the name of a science experiment, more important than the health and welfare of the people of our state? The very people you serve to protect? May quality judgment and moral perspective be the lens through which you make your decisions, and may fraudulent claims by those who have personal and financial agendas not obscure your ability to make determinations for the good people of our state. Sincerely, Merri Lee Keatts

---

From: Tracey  
Sent: 1/8/2022 8:13:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Tracey Hendrickson

---

From: Viktoria Stepanov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:36:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid Policies

External Email

My name is Viktoria Stepaniv.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100- 040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Tyler Stump  
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:36:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Beware

External Email

I and many others are prepared to travel to Washington to stop the unconstitutional proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. If these are to take place be assured resistance will be matched or returned with greater force and the people will take their freedoms back forcibly.

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:08:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW:

---  
Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

-----Original Message-----

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:03 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: FW:

Stuart Glasoe  
SBOH Health Policy Advisor  
360-236-4111

-----Original Message-----

From: Liliya Gorelyy <lgorelyy@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:45 AM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject:

External Email

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Susanna Ruga  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:47:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Propaganda

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies. They are beyond overreaching and grossly immoral! I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

This is America. Not freaking Nazi Germany!

SLR

---

From: Rebekah Baysinger  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:42:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Taras Duhnevich  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:10:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed NEW WAC's

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. My family and I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Taras D

--

---

From: tobin Johnson  
Sent: 1/10/2022 11:36:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid-19 codification

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I want to voice my opposition to the inclusion of Covid-19 to the WAC. The codes I'm referring to are:

- \* WAC 246-100-070
- \* WAC 246-100-045
- \* WAC 246-100-040
- \* WAC 246-100
- \* WAC 246-105

It is staggering to me that the WA board of health would even consider such overreach as using law enforcement to quarantine families against their will. It's obvious you have lost most, if not all understanding of the personal liberties afforded every US citizen through the Constitution of The United States of America. You do not have the constitutional right to any of the ideas proposed. They are not only unconstitutional they are tyrannical.

I urge whoever reads this email (if anyone) to please uphold personal liberties above all else.

On a personal note, I do not trust you or the WA State legislature to make health decisions for me or my family.

Tobin

---

From: Sioana N  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:37:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies. They are overreaching and immoral. I'm against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Thank you!

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:40:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WACs

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

From: Malinda Tivis <malinda.sue13@gmail.com>  
Sent: Sunday, January 9, 2022 3:26 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: WACs

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,  
Malinda Tivis

--

Sincerely,  
Malinda Tivis  
Travel By Pros  
(970 379-3564

---

From: Sandi Gillman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:11:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed WAC's regarding quarantine facilities

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sandi Gillman

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Tanya Mordas  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:08:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST THE COVID POLICIES

External Email

Hello,  
I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:59:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

WA Jan 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100-070

3.

Your Name:

---

Patricia Mann

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

P.O.Box 546/129 Wichman St. N.

7.

Email:

---

triciamann52@live.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3602802465

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

It violates our Constitution rights

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:19:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: I OPPOSE THE COVID POLICIES!

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)

Washington State Board of Health

360-789-2358

From: duanejodiz@comcast.net <duanejodiz@comcast.net>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:57 AM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: I OPPOSE THE COVID POLICIES!

External Email

To WA State Board of Health:

Concerning your agenda for your meeting next week, as lifelong Washington State residents we wanted to write you and let you know that we OPPOSE any involuntary isolation or quarantine of people as described in parts of WAC 246.100. We also OPPOSE any mandate on COVID vaccines for children as a requirement to attend K-12 public schools.

In short, we are COMPLETELY AGAINST any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Do not vote for these policies!

Duane Zander

Jodi Zander

Kent Zander

Ella Zander

{signed by four registered voters}

---

From: Taylor Bernaski  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:18:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against January 2022 Covid Policies in Question

External Email

To whom it may concern:

As a born and raised citizen of Washington state, I am completely against any Covid-19 mask mandates, Covid-19 vaccine mandates, and especially the policies of current discussion. Those policies include, but are not limited to, WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you for taking my input into consideration and listening to the voices of the people of Washington.



---

From: Raven Kask  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:45:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 0E1BE4B2-D037-42DE-A9A5-1F98C5D0BC31

External Email

I am completely against any and all Covid policies that are overreacting and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Raven Kask

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:45:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: advisory meetingfeedback

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)

Washington State Board of Health

360-789-2358

From: Ron Laycock <laycockron691@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:06 AM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: advisory meetingfeedback

External Email

Dear Advisory Board for the Washington State Board of Health:

I am writing to protest recommending a vaccine for Covid for school aged children who attend school in Washington State. I am against imposing this vaccine on our children. I believe this to be a horrible overreach of state government.

The Covid "vaccine" is experimental. There have been no studies on the long-term health side effects on children or even on adults. We have never required an untested drug to be used on our children. Making it required to attend public school is criminal and against our constitution.

If you decide to follow through with this abuse of state power, you will be held accountable for the consequences whether they are unintentional or not. You are taking the decision to monitor a child's health out of the hands of its parents. You must then face the repercussions that happen when this trial "vaccine" begins causing health problems way beyond the symptoms of Covid itself.

We do not need this requirement to protect our children or our communities. We need you to consider the constitutional rights we have been guaranteed by our founding fathers to stay free, to live and care for our families and our friends, and our communities based on our religious and moral beliefs.

With respect,

Ron Laycock

Laycockron691@gmail.com <<mailto:Laycockron691@gmail.com>>

---

From: Ryan Williams  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:05:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed COVID policies

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed:

WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC  
246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC  
246-100, WAC 246-105.

Ryan Williams

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:08:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW:

---  
Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

-----Original Message-----

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:03 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: FW:

Stuart Glasoe  
SBOH Health Policy Advisor  
360-236-4111

-----Original Message-----

From: Liliya Gorelyy <lgorelyy@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:45 AM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject:

External Email

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Sandra Freeman  
Sent: 1/8/2022 11:12:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: 246-100-70

External Email

On Thu, Jan 6, 2022, 3:32 PM Sandra Freeman <ssjeanious52@gmail.com  
<mailto:ssjeanious52@gmail.com> > wrote:

I am against 246-100-070, wac,  
246-100-045, wac,  
246-100-040, wac, and  
wac 246-105  
Sandra Freeman  
Registered voter in WA state

---

From: Tiffany Parrish  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:36 PM  
To: untilwsboh@sboh.wa.gov,DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid polices that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Viktor Reshetov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:38:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 58E4529F-7F52-450F-9C31-61EDDA9F9F8C

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070,WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105



---

From: Sergey P  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:03:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 12FEF2C3-5224-4F4B-81BB-EF3788068F7B

External Email

My Name is Sergey Podmogilnyy and I am Washigton resident. I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-00, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Viktor  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:27:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 2E748E64-A84B-42BF-9786-E649BB984F8D

External Email

Email This email: [Wsboh@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Wsboh@sboh.wa.gov) and say:

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Send this email before the meeting for Washington starts before Washington becomes Australia before 12 pm

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tanya kurudimova  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against forced vaccines

External Email

I am completely against any forced and proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC146-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Viktoria Stepanov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:36:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid Policies

External Email

My name is Viktoria Stepaniv.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100- 040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 11:22:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW:



attachments\9B5E2C706EC04DED\_IMG\_20220110\_074940\_529.jpg

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: mcardnas <mcardnas@gmail.com>  
Sent: Sunday, January 9, 2022 10:54 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject:

External Email

You are a certified sociopathic lunatic ☐☐

---

From: Sarah Pyke  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:13:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against: WAC 246-100-070

External Email

Washington State Board of Health,

I am writing to share my opposition to WAC 246-100-070 which is being proposed. This new law/bill will remove constitutional freedoms from the public. Encouraging the public to be vaccinated is something I support, but removing freedoms and forcing people to do things against their will is not something I agree with. Please vote against it. Thank you.

Regards,  
Sarah Pyke

---

From: serge  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:19:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: A5812E3F-B153-49BF-AC27-8012A9E736AC

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Please don't let these go into effect.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Viktoriya Gud  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:47:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against covid mandates, for freedom

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over- reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's. WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105



---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:35:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)

Washington State Board of Health

360-789-2358

From: Lex Nat <natlex94@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:24 AM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Please don't strip us off our God given rights! Stand up for what is right!

Thank you for your time.

---

From: Vadim Klimets  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:22:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 79D6D7B6-2287-4872-ACCA-9CC2648FBC6A

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Tarah Madsen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:20:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

---

From: Teresa Vinup  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:40:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 345A8281-F9F5-47D4-B0C7-8109BF3A967D

External Email

I am completely against ANY of the Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. Of which they most certainly ALL are. I stand against any and all of these WAC's. Words like mandate seem to be more accurately described as dictates, deriving from the words dictatorship/ dictatorial/dictator. If Jay Inslee can "dictate" to the WA State Board of Health, such mandates, cleverly disguised as dictatorial, we have a serious problem on our hands. These, said, mandates, are an infringement on the rights of every Washingtonian, young and old. Forcing such mandates is incredulous. Who does these things? Think WA-BOH members, long and hard, before you cast your vote on January 12, 2022. Setting aside the intense pressure from Govenor Inslee, you most likely are experiencing, please, THINK for yourself, I beg you! Don't fall into line and succumb to political & dictatorial pressure from the powers that be. The potential for unleashing the "Pandora's Box" of Civil-Unrest, will be the likes of protest you, me, and the residents of Washington, have never witnessed. Listen, please, to us! We, the people of Washington State, absolutely stand against these WAC's.

WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-040  
PLEASE consider this a plea from a residing Washingtonian for 46 years.

Sincerely,

M.Teresa Vinup

---

From: Yelena Babin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:19:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed unAmerican COVID policies!

External Email

Hello,

I, am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you for accepting my request.  
Yelena Babin

---

From: Singh Devraj  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:36:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: A

External Email

Our family against any politics about covid. We are against the WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 , WAC 246-105. That's going against amendments and Rights.

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:12:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW:

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

From: L Khrestsova <jkhrestsova@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:00 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject:

External Email

I am completely against any forced and proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC146-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you.

Lyudmila Khrestsova.

---

From: Yelena Gorbatyuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:33:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 3BCCAB4E-4425-4C56-AD30-2611D78D6FE2

External Email

I completely appose the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and inhumane. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Yelena Gorbatyuk



---

From: Ronald Bunker  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:42:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: C97889AC-B390-4850-B572-123E899A70DD

External Email

I don't support the mandate or the vac of children. STOP destroying Washington

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Rebecca Hughes  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:41:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against these proposed policies

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am utterly and completely against any proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's;

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Rebecca H.

---

From: Seonghye Lee  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:47:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against the Covid 19 vaccine mandate for children

External Email

Dear. Committee Members

Hello, I am a mother who has sent my children to ECS.

Please stop the Covid19 vaccine mandate for children.

First of all, the Covid19 vaccine was made in a short period of time and has not been fully tested in clinical trials. So, the side effects are increasing not only in the United States but also in other parts of the world.

Secondly, children are not at high risk at Covid 19. Even if children get Covid19, most of them are asymptomatic or pass through like a mild cold.

Thirdly, the Covid19 is getting weaker and now it's almost same as a cold.

In conclusion, it seems that children are more likely to suffer from the side effects of vaccination than to benefit from it. So, I sincerely ask that you prevent the Covid19 vaccine mandate for children.

Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,  
Grace, One of ECS parents

---

From: shay wilson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:44:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST PROPOSED COVID POLICIES

External Email

I am 110 % against any of the Covid policies. I am also against the Covid vaccine becoming a part of the school immunization requirement. These are over reaching and completely immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC -246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Serhiy Dudnik  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 1F3A1D8D-EFAC-425A-BFA5-7683774E7E34

External Email

Hello,  
I am completely against any forced and proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC146-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you

---

From: Sidney Simmons  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:05:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST ALL Covid proposed policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

As a parent I am adamantly opposed to a covid vaccine requirement for school aged kids and daycares. This vaccine has not had any long term (or relatively short term) safety studies done and is only approved for emergency use. The SCIENCE shows that though this virus is becoming more transmissible it is also becoming LESS severe symptom wise (especially in children).

No parent wants their child to get sick, not even with the common cold (which is where covid is heading in mutation). However the reality is that if they don't catch it at school they will catch it at the grocery store, the library, from mom or dad who got it from work etc. DESPITE vaccination status!

It is absolute discrimination to refuse children access to public school because their parents don't feel comfortable giving them an experimental vaccine (and it's only considered a 'vaccine' because the definition of a vaccine has recently been amended). When my husband and I chose to have children we intended to raise them as a couple, the TWO of us.

It should absolutely be a CHOICE.

I'd really think hard about your decision. A collapse of Washington state education is in store if this becomes mandatory.

Best regards,  
Sidney Simmons  
Thank you,  
Sid Simmons

Sid's Mobile Fabrication, LLC.  
SSWELDING82@GMAIL.COM <mailto:SSWELDING82@GMAIL.COM>  
(425) 508-2353

---

From: Stanislav petrenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:34:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against vaccine

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Stanislav Petrenko  
2532789559  
14623 22nd Ave. Ct. E. Tacoma WA 98445

---

From: ward.orldarsen@juno.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:04:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 362BEEBB-CB10-4B42-9044-ED63EC3798E0

External Email

Sirs - There were 10 in our family who have had covid-19 and we are all alive and well. Science for years have proven that natural immunity is the best way to keep from getting the disease again. Our country has always stood for people's right to make their own medical decisions. Government has no right to force us to take unproven vaccinations that even doctors say doesn't prevent you from getting covid. We would appreciate your voting against this bill or whatever you call it. We are not a danger to anyone.  
Thank you - Ward And Carole Larsen - Everson



---

From: Shelby Briske  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:04:28 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I am against any and all of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching, immoral, and unjust. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

I stand against anything that takes away our God given rights, the ability to choose what is best for us and our family, and mandates that segregate our society.

Shelby

---

From: Steph Curry  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:17:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any and all of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand AGAINST these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

HEALTH CARE IS NOT A ONE SIZE FITS ALL!

---

From: whitney callaway  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:06:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AF20CE18-6AD3-43B5-80F2-8DCD34104B66

External Email

To Whom it may concern,

I STRONGLY OPPOSE Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I OPPOSE COVID-19 shot mandates, period!

I SUPPORT Agenda Item #11 Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking. This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA), asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

---

From: Scott Wilson  
Sent: 1/8/2022 1:48:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fw:

External Email

---

From: Wilson <rcw346@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 11:31 AM  
To: h\_scott\_wilson@hotmail.com <h\_scott\_wilson@hotmail.com>  
Subject:

wsboh@sboh.wa.gov

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. Instead of citing scientific studies to justify mandates for mask, lockdowns, and vaccines, your medical advice comes from WHO, CDC, FDA, and NIH which are captive agencies of Big Pharmaceutical companies. All discussions need to be back by science not money. Our constitutional Free speech right should always be put first. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. ".

---

From: Whitney Holz  
Sent: 1/8/2022 8:57:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Add My Name to the Board's Email Distribution List

External Email

Yes! I would like to receive notices from the State Board of Health.

Thank you!

Sent from Mail  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

---

From: Tara Hooper  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:44:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against the proposed Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

---

From: tinamjohnson98@yahoo.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:16:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov  
Cc:  
Subject: 60EF2E05-8B70-47D3-A7E2-814F2F8118A1

External Email

"

<Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
From: Tina Johnson <tinamjohnson98@yahoo.com>  
Subject:  
=?utf-8?Q?\_Jan.\_12th\_at\_9:30\_AM\_=E2=80=93\_3:30\_PM,\_the\_WA\_State\_Board\_of\_?=  
=?utf-8?Q?Health\_will\_discuss\_applying\_current\_infectious\_disease\_WAC\_cod?=  
=?utf-8?Q?es\_to\_include\_Covid-19\_for\_all?=  
Date: Fri, 7 Jan 2022 11:59:08 -0800  
Importance: normal  
X-Priority: 3  
In-Reply-To: <5CF51C90-DC5C-47D3-B2FE-D127BE5F3D25@gmail.com>  
References: <642CA282-0326-4FBC-8140-FA85C8ADA1BB@wavecable.com>  
<5CF51C90-DC5C-47D3-B2FE-D127BE5F3D25@gmail.com>  
Content-Type: multipart/alternative;  
boundary="\_F3398C8E-DF18-4977-874A-121745413F64\_"  
  
--\_F3398C8E-DF18-4977-874A-121745413F64\_  
Content-Transfer-Encoding: quoted-printable  
Content-Type: text/plain; charset="utf-8"

Regarding: =C2=A0

PROPOSED POLICIES:

=E2=80=A2 Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-10=0-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-10=0-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

Comment: =C2=A0This is illegal, immoral =C2=A0and unconstitutional and would take away freedoms given to us by God. =C2=A0Anyone supporting such control and loss of freedom should be removed from their job.

=E2=80=A2 Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Comment: =C2=A0There is no informed consent for this injection, therefore, it cannot be mandated. =C2=A0This injection is experimental, therefore, it cannot be mandated. =C2=A0There is no liability for damages caused by this injection, therefore it must not be mandated. =C2=A0There is no medical emergency except in the minds of those full of fear from a corrupt media and f=

rom those who want to profit financially from the injections. =C2=A0My body=  
- My choice! =C2=A0

Thank you,  
Tina M. Johnson

--\_F3398C8E-DF18-4977-874A-121745413F64\_  
Content-Transfer-Encoding: quoted-printable  
Content-Type: text/html; charset="utf-8"

<html xmlns:o=3D"urn:schemas-microsoft-com:office:office" xmlns:w=3D"urn:sc=  
hemas-microsoft-com:office:word"  
xmlns:m=3D"https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fschemas.microsoft.com

fice/2004/12/omml"  
xmlns=3D"https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.w3.org%2FTR%2FR  
html40&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cbc07b377c63345e9b1ac08d9d21a969e%7C1  
ht=  
tp-equiv=3DContent-Type content=3D"text/html; charset=3Dutf-8"><meta name=  
=3DGenerator content=3D"Microsoft Word 15 (filtered medium)"><style><!--  
/\* Font Definitions \*/  
@font-face  
{font-family:"Cambria Math";  
panose-1:2 4 5 3 5 4 6 3 2 4;}  
@font-face  
{font-family:Calibri;  
panose-1:2 15 5 2 2 2 4 3 2 4;}  
@font-face  
{font-family:"Helvetica Neue";}  
/\* Style Definitions \*/  
p.MsoNormal, li.MsoNormal, div.MsoNormal  
{margin:0in;  
font-size:11.0pt;  
font-family:"Calibri",sans-serif;}  
.MsoChpDefault  
{mso-style-type:export-only;}  
@page WordSection1  
{size:8.5in 11.0in;  
margin:1.0in 1.0in 1.0in 1.0in;}  
div.WordSection1  
{page:WordSection1;}  
--></style></head><body lang=3DEN-US link=3Dblue vlink=3D"#954F72" style=3D=  
'word-wrap:break-word'><div class=3DWordSection1><p class=3DMsoNormal><o:p>=  
&nbsp;</o:p></p><blockquote style=3D'margin-top:5.0pt;margin-bottom:5.0pt'>=  
<div><div><div><p class=3DMsoNormal><span style=3D'font-size:10.0pt;font-fa=  
mily:"Helvetica Neue",serif'>Regarding: &nbsp;<o:p></o:p></span></p></div><=  
div><p class=3DMsoNormal><span style=3D'font-size:10.0pt;font-family:"Helve=  
tica Neue",serif'><o:p>&nbsp;</o:p></span></p></div><div><p  
class=3DMsoNorm=  
al><span style=3D'font-size:10.0pt;font-family:"Helvetica Neue",serif'>PROP=  
osed POLICIES:<o:p></o:p></span></p></div><div><p  
class=3DMsoNormal><span s=  
tyle=3D'font-size:10.0pt;font-family:"Helvetica Neue",serif'>=E2=80=A2 Allo=  
wing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to forc=  
e an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (=  
families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) followi=



ng refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testi=

ng, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics c=

ome from WAC 246-100.<o:p></o:p></span></p></div><div><p

class=3DMsoNormal>=

<span style=3D'font-size:10.0pt;font-family:"Helvetica Neue",serif'><o:p>&n=

bsp;</o:p></span></p></div><div><p class=3DMsoNormal><span style=3D'font-si=

ze:10.0pt;font-family:"Helvetica Neue",serif'>Comment: &nbsp;This is illega=

l, immoral &nbsp;and unconstitutional and would take away freedoms given to=

us by God. &nbsp;Anyone supporting such control and loss of freedom should=

be removed from their job.<o:p></o:p></span></p></div><div><p class=3DMsoN=

ormal><span style=3D'font-size:10.0pt;font-family:"Helvetica Neue",serif'><=

o:p>&nbsp;</o:p></span></p></div><div><p class=3DMsoNormal><span

style=3D'f=

ont-size:10.0pt;font-family:"Helvetica Neue",serif'><o:p>&nbsp;</o:p></span=

></p></div><div><p class=3DMsoNormal><span style=3D'font-size:10.0pt;font-f=

amily:"Helvetica Neue",serif'>=E2=80=A2 Including the Covid-19 injections a=

s part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.<o:p></o:p></s=

pan></p></div><div><p class=3DMsoNormal><span style=3D'font-size:10.0pt;font=

t-family:"Helvetica Neue",serif'><o:p>&nbsp;</o:p></span></p></div></div></=

div></blockquote><p class=3DMsoNormal style=3D'mso-margin-top-alt:0in;margi=

n-right:.5in;margin-bottom:5.0pt;margin-left:.5in'><span style=3D'font-size=

:10.0pt;font-family:"Helvetica Neue",serif'>Comment: &nbsp;There is no info=

rmed consent for this injection, therefore, it cannot be mandated. &nbsp;Th=

is injection is experimental, therefore, it cannot be mandated. &nbsp;There=

is no liability for damages caused by this injection, therefore it must no=

t be mandated. &nbsp;There is no medical emergency except in the minds of t=

hose full of fear from a corrupt media and from those who want to profit fi=

nancially from the injections. &nbsp;My body - My choice! &nbsp;<o:p></o:p>=

</span></p><p class=3DMsoNormal style=3D'mso-margin-top-alt:0in;margin-righ=

t:.5in;margin-bottom:5.0pt;margin-left:.5in'><span style=3D'font-size:10.0p=

t;font-family:"Helvetica Neue",serif'><o:p>&nbsp;</o:p></span></p><p class=

=3DMsoNormal style=3D'mso-margin-top-alt:0in;margin-right:.5in;margin-botto=

m:5.0pt;margin-left:.5in'><span style=3D'font-size:10.0pt;font-family:"Helv=

etica Neue",serif'>Thank you,<o:p></o:p></span></p><p class=3DMsoNormal sty=

le=3D'mso-margin-top-alt:0in;margin-right:.5in;margin-bottom:5.0pt;margin-l=

eft:.5in'><span style=3D'font-size:10.0pt;font-family:"Helvetica Neue",seri=

f'>Tina M. Johnson<o:p></o:p></span></p><p

class=3DMsoNormal><o:p>&nbsp;</o=

:p></p></div></body></html>=

--\_F3398C8E-DF18-4977-874A-121745413F64\_--

---

From: Rhonda Sanders

Sent: 1/7/2022 12:58:20 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: C9733236-3816-48D2-A04E-28D1372A3B54

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Concerning the proposals being considered on January 12, 2022, I would like to share my thoughts and concerns.

The Covid19 vaccines have not proven to be effective at preventing the virus nor in the spreading of the virus. Something ineffective should NOT be mandated.

The vaccine does not have a record of long term effects, so we do not know how it will affect us in the future. Something unproven should NOT be mandated.

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid19. Why should our children (or anyone) be vaccinated when it is ineffective and unproven concerning the long run effects?

Cases around the world have proven that those countries without vaccines do much better overall than countries/states with strict mandates.

The greatest reason of all to NOT create strict mandates is that it is unconstitutional. Each of us should have the right make our personal health and medical choices for ourselves and our families.

Thank you for deciding against mandates.

Sincerely  
Rhonda Sanders

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:51:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW:

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
  
Washington State Board of Health  
  
360-789-2358

From: Sara Nguyen <sbnguyen7310@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:57 AM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject:

External Email

Dear Ms Pskowski,

I am writing to express my grave concern about the forced quarantine and counseling for members of the public using their own free will not to participate in the experimental vaccines currently offered for Covid 19 and forced vaccinations for children. My concerns about rolling out such a draconian policy that violates the fabric of this country's founding principles are many.

One of my largest concerns is that in watching the vaccines be given out over the last year, it is clear that they are not working. Almost half of the infection rate of Covid patients are already vaccinated. States with higher vaccine rates do not experience lower Covid rates. People who are fully vaccinated are not stopping the transmission of Covid either. It is also not proven to be a safe vaccine. People suffer at a higher rate from complications from the vaccine than they do from Covid itself. Forcing people to get vaccinated is clearly about power and submission, not about preserving public health. Statistically, children have a higher chance of dying or having an adverse reaction to the experimental Covid vaccine than they do from contracting Covid itself. At this point in history, many of the children you propose to force vaccinate have already had Covid and have valuable antibodies. Allow parents to choose what is the best decision for the individual health of their children, not the state.

As a mother, I know my children more intimately and fully than any health care professional, and certainly more than the state. I have witnessed their growth and development since I first felt them in my womb. I choose to make decisions for my children's health with information and discussion from professionals, not by coercion and fear. Inform parents and respect their rights and their timing to make the decisions necessary for protecting their families. Protecting that sacred right of a parent is a paramount responsibility of an elected official and member of public education. I know this well as a former public elementary school teacher. Please protect children's health, respect the fiber of the Washington family and protect democracy by fighting against the proposal to force vaccinations on children and force quarantine on non complying families.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 11:26:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Agenda item 9 and 11

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

-----Original Message-----

From: Suzanne Ramirez <talkingrain81@gmail.com>  
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 1:06 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Agenda item 9 and 11

External Email

Vote no on agenda item 9 and 11. Ridiculous! Trying to give us all a reason to leave this state???

---

From: Shirley Sapien  
Sent: 1/8/2022 3:41:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 9F9DDC94-5C43-4C8D-830F-5AF8B966353F



*attachments\04C9AD02C1E94018\_received\_501029131329779.jpeg*

External Email

NO!

Sent from my T-Mobile 5G Device

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

---

From: Sara Zufelt  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:20:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 9306D48B-DDE4-496C-A175-9602C9988E01

External Email

Wsboh@sboh.wa.gov

Copy and paste this to the above email:

To Whom It May Concern,

I oppose WAC 246-100 rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: rspolevoy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:14:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 140C277D-AF10-47CE-9828-1B46A10DBE31

External Email

In response to the scheduled meeting by our authorities to implement forced covid regulations.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid-19 policies that are over reaching and immoral. I join with the others in standing against these forced proposals:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

My freedom and democracy is at risk. My freedom is at stake. But it must be cherished, because that is what makes this Nation desirable over others. I sincerely ask that these rules would not be forced upon residents of the state of Washington.

Sincerely WA State Resident,  
Svetik Polevoy



---

From: Sergey Sergey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:03:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 74C17E55-3607-4DFA-8C84-B0D73E97B58E

External Email

I am completely against all of the proposed Covid Policies, which are over-reaching, immoral and unacceptable. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 11:54:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW:

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Gwen Morse <gmorse5494@gmail.com>  
Sent: Sunday, January 9, 2022 11:52 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject:

External Email

Please do not allow this to happen. WE the People do not consent!! Please do not vote yes for the following to be made into law:

1. Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

2. Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

We need to come together and stand up for our privacy and medical freedom.

---

From: Viktor Rybachuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:31:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against WAC 246-100

External Email

I am completely against

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045  
WAC246-100-040  
WAC246-100  
WAC246-105

These are overreaching and violate my constitutional right.

--

<<https://www.iwillbuyhouse.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/05/Logo-6-e1489593933773.jpg>>

Viktor Rybachuk

Transaction Coordinator

I Will Buy House

<<https://cdn2.hubspot.net/hubfs/53/tools/email-signature-generator/icons/phone-icon-2x.png>>

206-899-1857

<<https://cdn2.hubspot.net/hubfs/53/tools/email-signature-generator/icons/email-icon-2x.png>>

victor@iwillbuyhouse.com <<mailto:victor@iwillbuyhouse.com>>

<<https://cdn2.hubspot.net/hubfs/53/tools/email-signature-generator/icons/link-icon-2x.png>>

[www.IWillBuyHouse.com](http://www.IWillBuyHouse.com)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.iwillbuyhouse.com%2F&data>>

<[https://www.iwillbuyhouse.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/05/we-buy-houses-in-fl-BBBlogo-A\\_TY-New-Comp-1.png](https://www.iwillbuyhouse.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/05/we-buy-houses-in-fl-BBBlogo-A_TY-New-Comp-1.png)>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2Fiwillbuyho>>

---

From: sandra smith  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:51:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 67AFED0B-F239-4549-ABFA-511EA1145BAE

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral and trying to take away our freedoms. I am totally against these proposed

WAC's

246-100-070

246-100-045

246-100-040

246-100

246-105

These need to be voted DOWN.

Sandra Smith.

Washington State resident for 65 years.

---

From: Seth Vigoren  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:50:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 7BCCB31D-A776-4DDA-BEFF-FEAC62E81413

External Email

I oppose.

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

---

From: Steph  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:08:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed Covid policies

External Email

I am strongly against any of the proposed Covid policies WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105 that are overreaching, immoral and go against any medical freedoms as well as religious freedoms and rights. There are no long-term studies of the side effects of the vaccinations. The vaccines have not been proven to stop the disease and people who are vaccinated still get Covid.

Thank you! Stephanie Zaepfel

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Ruvim Butylev  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 7BD26774-A171-45D1-834C-A0965D0A3398

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105



---

From: Solomiya Zynych  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:00:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 9ECD058C-722C-4BB6-8D9D-5708DB4B8634

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Sioana N  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:37:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies. They are overreaching and immoral. I'm against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Thank you!

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Whittannie Weber  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:10:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against COVID Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Vasilii Tab  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:22:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 6C51271A-6E34-4AEF-988C-6D9329C6B812

External Email

I, am Vasilii Tabunscic completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you for accepting my request.

---

From: tara camp  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:53:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),kwangett@uw.edu,DOH PCH OI School Information,Kcranfield,londeck@nasn.org  
Cc:  
Subject: CF8F178B-0157-467F-A71E-3033675E1DA0

External Email

Absolute opposition to 1) any involuntary isolation/quarantine of people as described in parts of WAC 246.100; and 2) any mandate on COVID shots for children as a requirement to attend K-12 public schools.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: rileyjamesworkman

Sent: 1/7/2022 12:05:21 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: [STMHE] ACT THIS MORNING against tyrannical WA proposal

External Email

Good Afternoon,

It has come to my attention that some very alarming public policies are being proposed by the Washington State Board of Health regarding current infectious disease codes for COVID-19. I have a number of questions and comments that I hope can give us some perspective on the folly of the proposed application of these codes and finish with a comment on my conscience should this policy be enacted.

1) The first question that I have relating to WAC 246-100-045 is how and in what instances have we utilized this policy since it went into effect in 2003? The language used in the code is vague enough that there seems to be little definition on the severity of what an "infectious" disease is; disease is after all almost by definition infectious. Is it the death rate that determines the quarantine requirements? If so why have we not felt the need to enact this principle for the flu in years gone by? Is it the lack of medicine or treatments for a new illness? No we have had several treatments, vaccines and therapeutics that have been effective in diminishing the severity of COVID-19. Ultimately, what are our criteria for the implementation of this policy in regards to the COVID-19 virus? We have multiple diseases and outbreaks that this has not been necessary for and I for one do not trust that those tasked with enforcement would be able to apply an objective criteria that makes any sense.

2) Second, we have had two years to observe globally the effectiveness of quarantines, lockdowns, etc... in mitigating the spread of this virus. Do we honestly believe that forcing people into quarantine camps as they do in Australia will stop the spread of a disease that is global? Have we forgotten the pictures out of Wu Han of people being welded into their apartment buildings to slow or stop the spread of the virus? The disease persists and has not been deterred by our efforts to stop it. I have had this disease and my family and my extended family. We are none the worse for wear and I believe most people would agree that this state of fear and uncertainty is unsustainable. We need to live life and the risks posed by this virus do not justify the response we have submitted to. Much as we might try to mitigate or ignore this fact, we face death every day and yet we choose to live life according to each person's needs and concerns. In the reality we face of being unable to stop this virus in any meaningful way, each person should be free to respond in the manner they believe will meet their needs.

3) I noticed that the vaccination status was included in the wording of the proposed policy. Oddly enough it was the last in the list of items mentioned as things that could be requested my law enforcement; well last is not least as they say. The question before nearly every policy in this regard has been the pressure to get vaccinated. We have recorded the highest "cases" (life threatening or not) that we have ever had. The numbers that have been recorded of hospitalizations with COVID show us that those who have had the shot are still getting sick and are still getting hospitalized. I asked this question a number of years ago when there was a small outbreak of Measles in the state of Washington. If only those who choose not to get the vaccine are getting sick then why is everyone else worried about it? If on the other hand those who are getting the vaccine are worried because they are still at significant risk, then what is the point of having a vaccine in the first place? For a state that purports to be such an inclusive bastion of diversity of thought and accommodation for individual lifestyles, it is shocking the abuse that has taken place towards those who have the right to make their own decisions regarding their healthcare.

4) Apart completely from the effectiveness of the vaccine is the simple intrusion on our rights as citizens. There has been no consideration of medical privacy laws, the rights of citizens to litigate drug companies for harm done, there has not even been the right of full consent for the vaccine relating to the requirement to inform patients of effects of the drug, its contents or even the fact that we simply do not know the long term effects. To add injury to insult, we now have this excrement of a proposal by an unelected body of political appointees to force our local law enforcement to potentially incarcerate their neighbors in what I can only imagine is not a local area if the reports I have read about the various quarantine facilities being prepared around the state of Washington is true.

5) Finally, and as I said last is not least, there is the state of our children's health and well-being. We have seen across the world, that our children are not at risk for this virus in any meaningful way. What do I mean by any meaningful way? As of November of 2021, the total number of deaths in children under the age of 16 in the US due to COVID-19 was under 500. To put that in perspective your child is more likely to die from a dog attack than from COVID-19. Even more shocking, there has been no fatality linked to transmission of COVID-19 between students in school. There have been several transmissions linked to teachers passing the virus to other teachers, but that is a nonissue for the requirement of vaccinations and masking in our school system. If this policy is to be expanded to include COVID-19 as regards to our children I would first insist from our Governor, who loves data so much, for some concrete numbers on risk and effectiveness of the proposed mitigation policies. Not projections, not models, not predictions from our experts; we have more than enough experience at this point with lockdowns and masking that we should have some real data to make our decisions. If we don't, perhaps we need to get some new experts.

Speaking from my conscience now if this policy is enforced and enacted, I am very torn as to what I think we should do about it. I would encourage every possible litigation against the state of Washington; I would support in every way I am able law enforcement who refuses to obey the edicts of our Board of Health; I would grieve for my beautiful state that has allowed itself to fall into a tyranny of fear. It is evil that turns a person on his neighbor and that is what our policies are doing to us. I will try to love my neighbor in my very imperfect way, but I will resist with every fiber of my being he who would seek to turn me against my neighbor.

Blessed New Year to you All,

Riley James Workman

Otis Orchards, WA

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7>>  
Secure Email.



---

From: Tanya Mordas  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:08:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST THE COVID POLICIES

External Email

Hello,  
I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Suzanne Ramirez  
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:58:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Agenda item 9 & 11

External Email

Vote no on agenda item 9 and 11. Ridiculous! Trying to give us all a reason to leave this state???

---

From: Vitaliy Dudko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:31:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against WAC Proposals

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are trying to change our Country into a communist country. We will not stand by and watch my freedom be taken away. We fully stand against these proposals WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: vernon boyce  
Sent: 1/9/2022 4:14:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid vaccine mandate

External Email

To whom it may concern:

Please read this article, especially the part about children being affected by the vaccine vs their chances of severe covid. With the vaccine proven to no longer stop the spread of Covid I do not see how you can make this a mandatory vaccine for school children. Please keep it as an option for parents to make the choice as to what is best for their families. By having the children vaccinated it will not stop the spread throughout the schools which is the main reason for all previous required vaccines. I beg you to please take into consideration that each person and their medical needs differ and this cannot be a one size fits all issue. I implore you to REALLY look into these issues that are starting to come to light and think about all of the previously "trusted" FDA approved medications (close to 4,500 drugs and devices EVERY YEAR are recalled after previous FDA approval) that have since been recalled due to devastating side effects. Do not be part of making Covid a required vaccine and later regret the possibility of a disastrous outcome. Leave it to personal choice.

Covid Vaccines and Cancer – Swiss Policy Research (swprs.org)  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fswprs.org%2Fcovid-vaccines-and-cancer%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C5c73f12ec1a94852e3ef08d9d3ce0fe7%7C11d>>

Thank You,

Vernon Boyce

---

From: snpetren  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:27:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against vaccine

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Natalya Petrenko  
253 4448080  
14623 22nd Ave. Ct. E. Tacoma WA 98445

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device

---

From: Rae Ure  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:12:24 PM  
To: Rachel Ure  
Cc:  
Subject: 427FEC80-4986-41AD-A852-59AF9444B2B8

External Email

Greetings,

Please do not support mandating the COVID vaccine for children. It is important for parents to be able to make the choices that will best help their families. It would not make sense to mandate something that could have detrimental effects on an entire generation, as there have been no long term studies for this. Many European countries have put the mandate on hold as it has caused heart problems in many students under the age of 18. It would be unwise as a state or district to mandate something that has the potential to harm so many of its next generation.

Thank you,

Rachel

---

From: Reliable Concrete pumping  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:43:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Proposed WAC's

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Shea Craver  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:45:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 1/12/22 Meeting

External Email

Dear Board of Health Members,

Thank you for your service to the citizens of WA.

I am writing to ask you to NOT implement ANY policies that utilize tyrannical actions (involuntary quarantines, testing, treatment, counseling, and vaccinations) in what will be a failed attempt to "contain" Covid19. This virus will never be contained, it is a part of our ecosystem now. The only real defenses against it are REDUCING CO-MORBIDITIES and allowing ROBUST THERAPEUTIC TREATMENT DEVELOPMENT. Have you as a board, recommended spending any public service resources on telling people to live a healthy lifestyle as the best defense??? If people are healthy, IT IS CLEAR THEY ARE AT A MASSIVELY REDUCED RISK OF LONG TERM EFFECTS FROM THIS DISEASE.

We also know that the vaccines are ONLY GOOD FOR SHORT TERM PERSONAL PROTECTION from significant symptoms, but do not stop transmission or infection. My taking a vaccine DOES NOT save anybody else from Covid19, so forcing vaccines on people becomes nothing more than a form of medical authoritarianism, not health care. If WA's health care systems are stressed due to COVID patients, it is ONLY because hundreds of qualified health care professionals were unnecessarily terminated from their jobs (many with natural immunity), and due to that there are not enough people to provide care.

Please DO NOT implement any actions that will only hurt/divide/anger your fellow citizens and DO NOTHING to reduce the spread of this disease. HAVE COURAGE AND PLEASE TAKE A STAND AGAINST TYRANNY.

Thank you for your time,  
Jim & Shea Craver  
Longview/Kelso residents



---

From: Tatyana Stolyarchuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:32:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: D2D62594-F318-4E1E-A016-84AE8C22EBB1

External Email

I am completely against any of  
the proposed Covid Policies that  
are over reaching and immoral  
I stand against these WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC  
246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Sarah Dalrymple  
Sent: 1/8/2022 11:49:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed covid policies

External Email

Hello

To be perfectly clear, I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Best regards,

Sarah E. Dalrymple  
Cell: 360-927-7797  
Email: [sdalrymple26@gmail.com](mailto:sdalrymple26@gmail.com) <<mailto:sdalrymple26@gmail.com>>

---

From: Vita S  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:48:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed civic policies!!!!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's : WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Stacie Schultheis  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:41:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Shari Breault  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:28:28 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sandy Gall  
Sent: 1/8/2022 2:45:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Yuliya Romanyuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:36:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 11:54:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW:

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Gwen Morse <gmorse5494@gmail.com>  
Sent: Sunday, January 9, 2022 11:52 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject:

External Email

Please do not allow this to happen. WE the People do not consent!! Please do not vote yes for the following to be made into law:

1. Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

2. Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

We need to come together and stand up for our privacy and medical freedom.



---

From: Ted Mansikka  
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:40:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Stacy Willis  
Sent: 1/8/2022 6:16:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:43:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: jan agenda comments

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

From: Karla Atwood <karkar883@comcast.net>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:09 AM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: jan agenda comments

External Email

Good Morning,

I have major concerns!!!

I have lived in Washington over 60 years.

Worked in School districts for over 30 years.

I am writing you about the agenda for the January 12, 2022 meeting.

I am in opposition to the following.

- \* Any involuntary isolation/quarantine of the people as described in parts of WAC 246.100
- \* Any mandate on COVID vaccines for children as a requirement to attend K-12 public or private school.

This reminds be of the Japan interment camps right here in the U.S.

Please have some common sense

Sincerely,

Karla Atwood

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

---

From: Takako Molgard  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:30:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Shawn Wetton  
Sent: 1/9/2022 3:32:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vacation

External Email

I'm not discouraged by a vaccine but this is not a vaccine let alone a way to detour the Chinese FLU so I will not create a mandate for employment.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:59:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory vaccine

3.

Your Name:

---

Christina

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Teacher

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

8414 e mansfield

7.



Email:

---

cwilson9@zagmail.gonzaga.edu

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-990-0680

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am a teacher and a class concerned parent. I have 6+ years of full time teaching experience. During these current years of teaching I have learned to collaborate with the parents of my students to best serve the child. I have learned over the years that if the school and the parent work together rather than apart then the student fairs much better in the long run of their school and personal lives. We need to respect everyone's personal choice on this matter just like we do when individualizing a student plan of learning for the classroom. There are always going to be people on both sides of the fence when it comes to vaccinations. Students are already allowed to be exempt from other vaccines so why is this any different? The more the vaccine is forced the more push back you're going to see. If it truly is the best thing for everyone and really necessary than the vaccine will sell itself. Give it some time and do not be so forceful.



COUNTRY WITHOUT BEING VETTED FOR DISEASE, AND FLOWN AROUND THE COUNTRY AND DROPPED OFF~

This is all an ABUSE OF POWER ~ IT NEEDS TO STOP AND IT NEEDS TO STOP WITH YOU ALL!

I CHOOSE WHAT GOES IN MY CHILDRENS BODYS AND MY OWN NOT THE GOVERNMENT!! QUIT BULLYING PEOPLE INTO THIS TO KEEP THEIR JOBS~ Its is unethical and against the CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES~ IF YOU LOOK IT UP.

THE NUREMBERG CODE (1948) DOES THAT RING A BELL?? ALL THOSE PUSHING THE COVID 19 ILLEGAL VACCINE ARE IN VIOLATION AND ARE SUBJECT TO ARREST

ALL WHO VIOLATE THE CODE ARE ALSO SUBJECT TO OTHER PENALTYS~

I PRAY YOU STICK TO YOUR OATHS TO THE CONSTITUTION AND TO THE PEOPLE IN THE STATE OF WASHINGTON NOT TO IMPLEMENT ANY OF THESE CODES AND HOPE YOU COME TO YOUR SENSES ABOUT MASKING OUR CHILDREN~ YOU WILL ALL BE HELD ACCOUNTABLE! CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY.

T HANNING

---

From: wei x  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:52:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: k-12 vaccine mandate

External Email

Dear committee member, I am writing to you to express my opinion that there should NOT be a mandate for the covid vaccine for k-12 students. This vaccine does not provide immunity from the virus and does not prevent transmission of the virus. The long term effect of this vaccine is not clear. It should be left to individual parents to consider the risk/benefit for their child.

Wei Xiao  
Parent of 3 k-12 students.  
425-679-1165  
13926 SE 45th Pl, Bellevue, WA 98006

---

From: Svitlana Litovchenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:19:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Yelena Makarenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:56:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Viem Lo  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:59:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Sheryl Grandorff  
Sent: 1/8/2022 3:32:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Robert Kaelin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:04:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Concerned citizen

External Email

Washington state board of health,

The citizens of Washington are frustrated. I am disappointed to say the least that I would even need to write this letter to you.

Mandates are NOT helping. One size does not fit all.

What we need is to be building trust and connections in our communities. We need less federal and state government involvement especially in private medical decisions. Local communities should be working to do what makes the best sense for their communities.

Use of WAC 246-100, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-105 to:

First, consider adding the Covid-19 vaccine to the list of required vaccines to attend school. This is disturbing. We are endemic. Covid will not disappear and the vaccination can be compared to the flu shot. It does not prevent someone from getting or transmitting the disease. With the adverse reactions being so well documented, this is irresponsible to add as a requirement.

Second, forced quarantine or detainment for those who may be unable or unwilling to accept and comply with medical examination, counseling, testing, the Covid-19 vaccination. This is deeply concerning.

Both of these are UNACCEPTABLE and UNAMERICAN policies that violate our United States Constitution. Therefore, I am completely against the Covid policies that are immoral and over reaching.

You are all leaders in your field. Many leaders are struggling with doing what they feel pressured to do versus what is right.

You can do the right thing.

I urge each of you to do what is right, both morally and ethically.

Thank you,  
Robert Kaelin  
333 s meridian unit 111  
Puyallup wa 98371

---

From: Rebecca Gaudio  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:21:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Robin Person  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:24:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Richard Flanery  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:44:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:43:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2021

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntary c

3.

Your Name:

---

Megan M Batch

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

29803 NE 52nd St Carnation, Wa 98014

7.

Email:



---

Porcho111@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4257604133

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

It is important for all citizens to have freedom of choice. These proposals take away personal freedom, medical freedom and a parental rights. None of these are acceptable.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:04:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

3.

Your Name:

---

Mike Workman

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

1. Yes

---

Mead Parents

6.

Address:

---

2724 W. Westover Road Spokane, Wa 99208

7.

Email:

---

MIworkman1@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509 710-1900

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

You need to stop this Mandate You are ruining kids life.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

This Covid Shutdown is against our Constitutional Rights. We are in charge of our kids not you. It is a proven fact that masks don't work and people that are Vaccinated are 2 times more likely to get Covid.

---

From: Tyler Anderson  
Sent: 1/8/2022 6:10:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tim Danhof  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:59:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Ronelle Caskey  
Sent: 1/8/2022 4:26:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tanya Schneider  
Sent: 1/8/2022 10:34:11 AM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: objection

External Email

To the WSB OH.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

These proposals are beyond immoral. They are inhumane. Covid is being used as an excuse to control people from exercising their freedom to make religious, cultural and personal medical decisions. Do not strip the citizens of their freedom to choose (as we have done in the past) Do not make the same mistakes that humans have made before. Do not partake in evil doing. Do not treat humans like animals.

I have done my homework and have been studying the negative effects of vaccines over the past 20 years. Respect peoples rights to make their own educated decision that may be different than yours. Be at peace with the fact that people have different avenues for obtaining wisdom and good health. Do not segregate and strip people of their dignity.

Regards

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone  
Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

---

From: Vadim Palanchuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:20:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Regarding Covid Policies

External Email

Hi,

I am completely against any of  
The proposed Covid Policies that  
Are overreaching and immoral.  
I stand against these WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070,  
WAC 246-100-045,  
WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-100,  
WAC 246-105.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 11:22:55 AM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: No Mandatory Vaccines

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

-----Original Message-----

From: Jeff Thiede <jeffsthiede@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Sunday, January 9, 2022 10:37 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: No Mandatory Vaccines

External Email

I disagree with mandatory vaccines, especially for school age children in grades K-12.

I am vaccinated, have had COVID-19. Why isn't there credit for people who have the antibodies??

I am not an expert or a doctor, yet have read many, many articles written by doctors and experts in the medical field regarding the benefits and harms of the vaccine.

Jeff

---

From: Tcob2  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:02:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed COVID policy changes

External Email

I am completely against, and condemn in the strongest terms, any of the proposed COVID policies proposed in the changing and/or modification of WAC's 246-100-040, -045, -070 and -105.

These policies are tyrannical, unconstitutional, over reaching and immoral. The moral people of the State of Washington, and the people of the United States, stand against this!

Tamara Shelley

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Ryan Ollom  
Sent: 1/9/2022 10:29:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: robert bartsch  
Sent: 1/9/2022 11:50:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Law Enforcement - Vote NO

External Email

Please do not return to the Middle Ages. Health officers should not have the power to use law enforcement to enforce emergency orders. Washington State is now an authoritarian dictatorship and the Board of Health is using this time to expand their power. What is next? Are you going to be wearing black raven masks to hide your identity?

I truly believe the individual rights given by our United States Constitution are under attack! Do not be responsible for furthering that attack!

Sonja Kirkpatrick Bartsch  
781 Kirkpatrick Road  
Elk, WA 99009

---

From: Sophia II  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:27:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Regarding C19 Mandate for School Children

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I wanted to voice my STRONG opposition to the WA BOH / WA State Legislature even considering this C19 shot as mandatory for our school children.

1.) Why did the FDA break its own requirements and violate its own protocol to "approve" this experimental gene therapy?

A.) Why were no animal trials were conducted for safety first?

B.) Why was only a small number of cherry-picked participants, not representative of broad population, were used for the trial sample?

Why was data insufficiently collected and documented to represent true outcome? (This includes causal harm— there is a child, Maddie de Garay, who has been wheel-chair bound and on a feeding tube since her second dose nearly a year ago, and her damage was logged as "functional abdominal pain"; and the study does not seek ANY other data, including injury, except the single question of whether or not the participant has tested positive for C19. How then, are risks being being scientifically evaluated?

Why was there no double-blind placebo group for this study (placebo group was unmasked WEEKS later, and documentation scrapped, and a portion of the former placebo group received the injection)? How is this scientific to not have a control group?

And why was the study cut short by YEARS? How can we scientifically ascertain long-term outcome if we conclude the study after a few months?

Is there a way to categorically determine the long term effects of this experimental treatment?

Why are the spikes in juvenile myocarditis and strokes being tolerated?

Why aren't you concerned about significant alteration in A MAJORITY of our girls' menstrual cycles, and the possible indications of that, post-vaccination?

Why are counts of C19 spiking UPWARDS in our children post-vaccination, compared to pre-vaccination? Is that not contrary to the goal of reducing Covid infections?

Where is the intelligence, science and common sense in this? Where is the concern for the well-being of our children's health in this?

C.) VAERS data continually demonstrates that these shots are the deadliest vaccines of all time, with tens of thousands of deaths (more DEATHS for these shots in the last 12 months than all vaccines COMBINED since VAERS was established); there are also a MILLION vaccine-related injuries.

Why are these not being included in the informed consent?



Why are you trying to eliminate our right to consent at all?

2.) Where are the peer-reviewed scientific studies showing that children are the main source of communicating this disease?

There aren't any.

Why are we subjecting OUR CHILDREN, to whom this virus poses no risk (99.9% survival rate), to a brand new, virtually untested, PERMANENT medical treatment, when there are NO studies demonstrably proving (or even vaguely indicating) that "asymptomatic spread" can occur?

Studies DO prove that if the viral load is insufficient to produce symptoms, the virus isn't being communicated.

3.) Why are we forced to take a product from a source that has refused to release the contents of that product for public viewing?

Why are we being forced to take a possibly harmless treatment, and have there be no way for us to hold pharmaceutical companies accountable for any damage or death?

(But we can, and WILL, hold YOU accountable for any damage done if you coerce us into this, and we receive any harm, OR if you force us to withdraw from our publicly-funded marketplace.)

3.) Why are no other FDA-approved, long-studied therapeutics allowed for treatment? Not only are these enormously effective, safe and inexpensive drugs being denied, but instead are being aggressively banned?

4.) Why are you forcing a "leaky vaccine" into our children as a viable option to combat C19? There are countless studies strongly showing, and CDC, NIH and FDA have all conceded this point, that these vaccines are ineffective for preventing infection from and continued transmission of this virus.

There are many studies showing the danger of using leaky vaccines in the middle of a pandemic, however; it forms the perfect environment for accelerating viral mutations and forcing the most virulent to compete with the wild type.

Leaky vaccines not only create variants, but cultivate deadlier versions of them. (In nature, it has LONG been established that variants become milder over time compared to the wild type/alpha strains.)

Isn't this a very ignorant and reckless approach, and it is not doing the OPPOSITE of protecting public health?

5.) Why isn't natural immunity being considered? Natural immunity has been documented for DECADES (and since C19 has broken out) to be long-lasting and robust.

Where are the PEER-REVIEWED, large sample scientific studies showing that natural immunity is inferior to vaccine "stimulation of the immune system"?

6.) Isn't Omicron making this a moot subject? Aren't even news and government agencies admitting that we are at/ nearing ENDEMIC, not pandemic, levels?

So how is this about public health?

Isn't the vaccine for the Alpha strain, anyway? So why would that be the mandate, when it's the variants causing case numbers (not hospitalizations and deaths) to go up?

7.) How can you mandate for Corminaty when it isn't available? The only vaccine available is the one under the EUA— which cannot be mandated.

This is illegality on top of illegality, and we will hold you responsible for the damage caused by this bait-and-switch.

8.) Is not bodily autonomy is the most basic human right (LONG-established human and Constitutional rights, and emphasized by the Nuremberg Code)?

Why would we tolerate medical fascism?

How can you all reconcile this irrational behavior, and proceed with actions identical to the NAZIS and the Communists of the 20th Century?

When in the history of civilization have the ones forcing medical procedures against another's will EVER been on the right side of history?

When have the ones forcing experiments onto (into) the children EVER been right?

How does it usually go when a minority group attempts to seize the children as property of the state?

You are violating our most basic human rights to force an unknown substance into OUR CHILDREN.

Why would we submit to an unconstitutional coercion that gives us all risk and no gain? Especially for our CHILDREN, who would have to live with the consequences for the rest of their (perhaps damaged) lives?

Why would we tolerate this "baby step" of totalitarianism, when we know it can activate the State to implement other coercive/aggressive statutes, including involuntary detainment, quarantine, separation of children from parents, removal from the marketplace and blatant segregation?

Please consider these points. As time goes on, the truth only continues to justify our concerns— and we will be seeing you in court if you proceed.

Regards,  
Sophia Wilson

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Talia Faramo  
Sent: 1/8/2022 8:39:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: To whom it may concern

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I would like to express that as a mother of two young children, I am completely against any and all of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral!!!

I firmly stand against the proposed WAC's, WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Sincerely,

Talia Faramo

---

From: Vadim Arkhipchuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:36:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Shelley Woodward  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:51:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID19 Injections for Children

External Email

Pfizer to Study 3rd Dose of COVID Vaccine for Toddlers . . . But Why?

The push to inject children with a genetic experiment may be one of the worst public health offenses perpetrated on a population of people who are unable to speak for themselves, do not have a legal voice and depend on adults to protect them.

Story at-a-glance:

- \* Pfizer announced their experiments on children 6 months and older were unsuccessful in 2- to 5-year-olds  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fde-test-third-covid-shot-kids-under-five%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0>>  
as they didn't produce an immune response, leading to a recommendation for a third shot and delaying the Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) for the youngest citizens.
- \* Although the experiments produced a strong response in children 6 months to 24 months and 5 to 12  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fde-pfizer-covid-vaccine-risk-benefit-analysis-nntv-children%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0>>  
years, the company announced they were evaluating increasing these doses as well.
- \* The study is listed as a phase 1, 2 and 3 model, evaluating the safety, dose and efficacy simultaneously, a strategy seldom, if ever, used. Data collection and analysis will be completed in one year on a population with little risk of the illness.
- \* Despite the readily available and public data, some continue to call for a shot for children for the sake of herd immunity. Yet, according to a recent engineering analysis more people have died from the shot in less time than from the disease.

Children are the future. Over the centuries, many have suffered atrocities  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fde-pig-kids-aids-fauci-experiments%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0>>  
at the hands of adults.

Yet the recent push  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fde-test-third-covid-shot-kids-under-five%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0>>  
to inject children with a genetic experiment may be one of the worst public health offenses perpetrated on a population of people who are unable to speak for themselves, do not have a legal voice and depend on adults to protect them.

In the push to ensure there is a shot in every arm, Pfizer  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fde-cdc-covid-vaccine-injuries-fda-pfizer-booster-kids%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0>>





<

Originally, the company hoped to apply for an emergency use authorization (EUA) for the youngest by the end of December 2021. However, since the data have not proven successful, they hope to submit for the EUA "in the first half of 2022

<[," one short year after starting the experiment.](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fendpts.com%2Fpfizer-plans-to-trial-a-third-shot-for-its-covid-19-vaccine-in-the-youngest-kids-pushing-back-its-timeline-farther%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C1Pfizer recently announced )

The company said

< [it has made a shift to giving three doses in smaller amounts to raise the immune response. They explain the decision this way:](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.pfizer.com%2Fnews%2Fpress-release%2Fpress-release-detail%2Fpfizer-and-biontech-provide-update-ongoing-studies-covid-19&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e217Pfizer recently announced )

"Compared to the 16- to 25-year-old population in which high efficacy was demonstrated, non-inferiority was met for the 6- to 24-month-old population but not for the 2- to under 5-year-old population in this analysis ...

"The decision to evaluate a third dose of 3 µg for children 6 months to under 5 years of age reflects the companies' commitment to carefully select the right dose to maximize the risk-benefit profile ...

"Pfizer and BioNTech also plan to evaluate a third dose of the 10 µg formulation in children 5 to under 12 years of age."

If the two-dose regimen makes the changes to the immune system in the 6- to 24-months group and 5- to 12-year age groups that the company is looking for, why move to a three-dose regimen for them if not for financial gain?

\*

\* Email\*

\*



\*

Pfizer pushing the envelope with a phase 1-2-3 trial

It is important to note that the trial is listed in Clinical Trials

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fclinicaltrials.gov%2Fct2%2Fshow%2Fstudy%2F00000001&data=04&contextmenu=link&format=raw>  
as a phase 1-2-3 study. Phase 1 trials are generally concerned

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmed.uc.edu%2Fdepart%2Fpsychiatry%2Fresearch%2Fcrim%2Ftrial-phases-1-2-3->

defined&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0 with establishing drug safety and dose range in a small number of healthy volunteers.

Phase 2 trials determine the effectiveness of the drug using approximately 100 to 300 volunteers and often last from several months to two years.

Phase 3 studies are the final evaluation performed over multiple centers with up to several thousand patients to test the drug safety and efficacy. A search of the Clinical Trials database shows only one study

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fclinicaltrials.gov%2Fct2%2Fresults>

3&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbob.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e2172

But not all parents and scientists are appalled by the experimentation on 6-month-old babies in the face of massive adverse events and permanent damage to adults.

## Children are not at risk from COVID

Despite low rates of infection and death, the American Academy of Pediatrics calls "vaccines our best hope to end the COVID-19 pandemic"

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fhealthychildren.org%2FEnglish%2Ftools%2Fask-the-pediatrician%2FPages%2Fwhen-can-children-get-the-COVID-19-vaccine.aspx&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C>." However, we do know that the risk to children birth to 17 years of the disease is so small as to be inconsequential.

## The CDC reports

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fnchs%2Fnvss/>  
a total number of deaths in 2020 and 2021 from COVID-19 in this age group as 668 as of  
Dec. 23, 2021. One study

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.researchsquare.com%2Farticle/689684%2Fv1&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C posted July 7, 2021, looked at deaths in the U.K. during the first 12 months of the pandemic and found that 99.995% of children survived.

Between March 2020 and February 2021 only 25 children under the age of 18 had died in the U.K. as a direct result of the infection. The researchers found there were 61 children

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.researchsquare.com%2Farticle/fulltext/689684%2Fv1&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7>  
absolute mortality rate for children.

To compare the number of deaths from COVID illness against those who have died from the genetic therapy injection, we must address the known under-reporting factor (URF) in VAERS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fvaers.hhs.gov%2FuploadFile%2F> is long and time-consuming, and while much of the information is necessary, the form can easily become overwhelming when doctors have multiple patients with adverse events

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.aamc.org%2Fnews-insights%2Fus-physician-shortage-growing&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0>

COVID-19-Deaths-Focus-on-Ages-0-18-Yea%2Fnr4s-  
juj3&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e21  
casualties.

He then found 32 deaths

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fstevekirsch.substack.com%2Fp%2Fnow-killed-close-to-twice-as&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e2172>  
from the vaccine in VAERS data ending Dec. 3, 2021. Using the URF of 41 and the data Kirsch took from VAERS and the CDC, this suggests there have been 1,312 deaths that likely were caused by the injection as compared to the 757 deaths caused by the illness.

If you do the math, this means the shot has killed roughly 173% more children than the illness.

Using the same URF of 41 and the VAERS data

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2Fcovid-data&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e2172>  
ending Dec. 10, 2021, we can estimate there are likely 39,599,481 adverse events and 830,004 deaths caused by the injection.

This is vitally important as the total number of deaths recorded for COVID-19 as of Dec. 22, 2021

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fnchs%2Fnvss%2F2019-2020&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e2172>  
, is 807,787. This means the shot possibly has killed more children and adults than the virus, and in less time.

Additionally, when you look at the data from the CDC

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fnchs%2Fnvss%2F2019-2020&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e2172>  
, you note that there were 36,931 more deaths recorded in 2021 after the release of the vaccine than in 2020 when the illness first emerged from Wuhan.

Although WHO didn't declare the pandemic until March 2020, the U.S. has reclassified

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.livescience.com%2Ffirst-us-covid-19-death-january-2020.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e2172>  
2020.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e2172  
deaths before that, finding the first from COVID happened Jan. 9, 2020.

Vaccinating children for herd immunity is unethical

Despite the readily available data, the American Academy of Pediatrics, CDC, FDA and others continue to call for vaccination in the most vulnerable in the population: our children. Their developing immune system and inability to protect themselves create a vulnerability that opens them up to unfathomable damage.

Sadly, medical professionals who express their concern are roundly ignored, despite the growing number of those health care professionals who are stepping forward. Among them is cardiac surgeon and patient advocate Dr. Hooman Noorchashm, who sent a public letter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fcitizenwells.substack.com%2Fp%2Fletter-of-warning-to-fda-and-pfizer&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e2172>  
letter-of-warning-to-fda-and-pfizer&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e2172  
to the FDA commissioner in January 2021.

In it, he detailed the risks of vaccinating individuals who have previously been infected with SARS-CoV-2, or who have an active SARS-CoV-2 infection. It was subsequently removed

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fnoorchashm.medium.com%2Fa->

public-letter-to-fda-commissioner-dr-  
c2728667c0bb&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e211  
from Medium.com.

Immunologist Dr. Bart Classen also warned in early 2021 there is troubling evidence suggesting some mRNA shots may cause prion diseases  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fscivisionpub.com%2Fpdfs%2Fcov-rna-based-vaccines-and-the-risk-of-prion-disease-1503.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e211>>  
such as Alzheimer's and ALS, and Dr. J. Patrick Whelan, a pediatric rheumatologist specializing in multisystem inflammatory syndrome, has expressed concern about mRNA shots' ability to cause  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fwp-content%2Fuploads%2FWhele-FDA-letter-re-EAU-Pfizer-.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e211>>  
"microvascular injury to the brain, heart, liver and kidneys in a way that is not currently being assessed in safety trials."

Health officials are telling parents that children should be vaccinated for the sake of herd immunity. What is largely ignored are the studies that show children are not driving the pandemic and, in fact, appear less likely  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpublications.aap.org%2Fpediatrics%2F131%2F19-Transmission-and-Children-The-Child-Is&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e211>>  
to transmit the virus than adults. Children's Health Defense, The Defender notes  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fde-immunity-myth-covid-vaccines-kids-deceptive-dangerous%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e211>>  
:

"In short, public health leaders say, parents must 'vaccinate the young to protect the old.' Given the federal government's estimate that one vaccine injury results from every 39 vaccines administered, it seems clear that officials expect children to shoulder 100% of the risks of COVID vaccination in exchange for zero benefit."

An opinion piece in The BMJ  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fblogs.bmj.com%2Fbmj%2F2021%2F04%2F19-vaccines-for-children-hypothetical-benefits-to-adults-do-not-outweigh-risks-to-children%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e211>>  
by Peter Doshi, Elia Abi-Jaoude and Claudina Michal-Teitelbaum highlight why we must not force children to take the COVID shot simply because it might help vulnerable adults. They write  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fblogs.bmj.com%2Fbmj%2F2021%2F04%2F19-vaccines-for-children-hypothetical-benefits-to-adults-do-not-outweigh-risks-to-children%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e211>>  
:

"Even if we were to assume this protection does exist, the number of children that would need to be vaccinated to protect just one adult from a bout of severe covid-19 — considering the low transmission rates, the high proportion of children already being post-covid, and most adults being vaccinated or post-covid — would be extraordinarily high.

"Moreover, this number would likely compare unfavorably to the number of children that would be harmed, including for rare serious events. A separate, but crucial question is one of ethics. Should society be considering vaccinating children, subjecting them to any risk, not for the purpose of benefiting them but in order to protect adults? We believe the onus is on adults to protect themselves."

Doshi was even more blunt in his June 10, 2021, public comment

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv=9Ugk10u1Y04>> to the FDA's Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee. There, he pointed out that "the FDA can only authorize the use of a medical product in a population if the benefit outweighs the risk in that same population." - Outweighs the risk!

This means that even if adults were to benefit, the COVID shots cannot be authorized for children unless children will actually benefit from it themselves. In the case of COVID-19 injections, children cannot benefit, seeing how they only have a 0.005% risk of death in the first place.

Healthy children have died shortly after the jabs and dozens of cases of heart inflammation have been reported.

Since when, in the history of public health, have children been sacrificed to protect the sick and elderly? Public health authorities have completely reversed the conventional risk/reward analysis. Historically, vaccines have been pulled after reported damage

At no other time in history have "vaccines" been created and distributed with such impunity.

The closest scenario occurred in 1976 when one young soldier died from a new form of flu that triggered fear and the subsequent development of a flu vaccine

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.smithsonianmag.com%2Fsmithsonianmag%2Flong-shadow-1976-swine-flu-vaccine-fiasco-180961994%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e217>> news%2Flong-shadow-1976-swine-flu-vaccine-fiasco-180961994%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e217 aimed at 80% of the American public. While the World Health Organization (WHO ) took a "wait and see" approach, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) jumped in with both feet.

It was a pandemic that never materialized and those who were the real victims were the roughly 450 people who developed

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdeaths-after-covid-vaccine-safety-review-eu-regulators-pfizer-moderna-astrazeneca-more-data%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e217>> Guillain-Barre syndrome

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.smithsonianmag.com%2Fsmithsonianmag%2Flong-shadow-1976-swine-flu-vaccine-fiasco-180961994%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e217>> news%2Flong-shadow-1976-swine-flu-vaccine-fiasco-180961994%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e217 , a rare neurological disorder, and the roughly 53

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.foxnews.com%2Fopinion%2Fcarlson-how-many-americans-have-died-after-taking-the-covid-vaccine&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e217>> carlson-how-many-americans-have-died-after-taking-the-covid-vaccine&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e217 who died from the vaccine.

The rush to produce the newest vaccine iteration ostensibly began in early 2020 after the WHO announced SARS-CoV-2 would produce a worldwide pandemic

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed%2F32229568>> and an early, flawed mathematical model

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cato.org%2Fblog%2Fhow-one-model-simulated-22-million-us-deaths-covid-19&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e217>> one-model-simulated-22-million-us-deaths-covid-19&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e217 predicted millions of deaths in America. Yet, this was not a medical product that fit the definition of a "vaccine."

It was something never heard of before in vaccinology, based on an experimental mRNA technology that triggers your body to produce a spike protein



Pfizer pushing the envelope with a phase 1-2-3 trial





, the COVID-19 injection will have a different history.

According to data from the Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System (VAERS), collected by the CDC and U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA), there have been 21,002 deaths recorded

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdeaths-cdc-covid-vaccine-injuries-fda-pfizer-booster-kids%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e21>>  
in conjunction with the COVID jabs as of Dec. 24, 2021

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2Fcovid-data&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e21>>  
, 12 months after the first shot

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.washingtonpost.com%2Fnews/covid-vaccines-new-york%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e21>>  
was given in the U.S.

According to Bloomberg

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bloomberg.com%2Fgraphics/interactive/vaccine-tracker-global-distribution%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e21>>  
, as of Dec. 23, 2021, there have been 499 million doses given in America.

It is difficult to compare these numbers since two of the three available COVID shots require a double shot, so there haven't been 497 million people vaccinated. Yet, the adverse events and deaths are also occurring after just one shot.

Taken at face value, the U.S. shut down the vaccination program in 1976 after 0.000117% of people died, while the VAERS estimate is that 0.00407% of people have died after a COVID injection (using Bloomberg's Dec. 21 dose numbers of 497 million).

In other words, based on the percentage of people who have died, 3,378% more died after the COVID injection than from the swine flu injection. There have been 965,841 adverse events reported, including permanent disabilities and heart attacks in young people

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdeaths-moderna-pfizer-covid-vaccine-teens-myocarditis%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e21>>  
. And yet, stakeholders in the shot insist the next generation of Americans must take it.

Pfizer announced youngest kids not responding to the shot

Pfizer has been working on a clinical trial

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fclinicaltrials.gov%2Fct2%2Fshow%2Fstudy%2Fclinicaltrials2gov%2Fclinicaltrials.gov%2Fct2%2Fshow%2Fstudy%2Fclinicaltrials2gov>>  
to evaluate the safety of the mRNA jab in healthy children, intending to create a dose for children 6 months and older. Endpoints reports

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fendpts.com%2Fpfizer-plans-to-trial-a-third-shot-for-its-covid-19-vaccine-in-the-youngest-kids-pushing-back-its-timeline-farther%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e21>>

Pfizer recently announced "non-inferiority was not met for children between the ages of 2 and 5 when compared to older teenagers in the current trial."

Originally, the company hoped to apply for an emergency use authorization (EUA) for the youngest by the end of December 2021. However, since the data have not proven successful, they hope to submit for the EUA "in the first half of 2022

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fendpts.com%2Fpfizer-plans-to-trial-a-third-shot-for-its-covid-19-vaccine-in-the-youngest-kids-pushing-back-its-timeline-farther%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e21>>

its-timeline-

farther%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C1  
," one short year after starting the experiment.

The company said

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.pfizer.com%2Fnews%2Fpress-release%2Fpress-release-detail%2Fpfizer-and-biontech-provide-update-ongoing-studies-covid-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.pfizer.com%2Fnews%2Fpress-release%2Fpress-release-detail%2Fpfizer-and-biontech-provide-update-ongoing-studies-covid-19&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e217)

19&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e217  
it has made a shift to giving three doses in smaller amounts to raise the immune response. They explain the decision this way:

"Compared to the 16- to 25-year-old population in which high efficacy was demonstrated, non-inferiority was met for the 6- to 24-month-old population but not for the 2- to under 5-year-old population in this analysis ...

"The decision to evaluate a third dose of 3 µg for children 6 months to under 5 years of age reflects the companies' commitment to carefully select the right dose to maximize the risk-benefit profile ...

"Pfizer and BioNTech also plan to evaluate a third dose of the 10 µg formulation in children 5 to under 12 years of age."

If the two-dose regimen makes the changes to the immune system in the 6- to 24-months group and 5- to 12-year age groups that the company is looking for, why move to a three-dose regimen for them if not for financial gain?

Vaccinating children for herd immunity is unethical

Despite the readily available data, the American Academy of Pediatrics, CDC, FDA and others continue to call for vaccination in the most vulnerable in the population: our children. Their developing immune system and inability to protect themselves create a vulnerability that opens them up to unfathomable damage.

Sadly, medical professionals who express their concern are roundly ignored, despite the growing number of those health care professionals who are stepping forward. Among them is cardiac surgeon and patient advocate Dr. Hooman Noorchashm, who sent a public letter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fcitizenwells.substack.com%2Fp%2Fletter-of-warning-to-fda-and-pfizer&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e217>  
to the FDA commissioner in January 2021.



"Moreover, this number would likely compare unfavorably to the number of children that would be harmed, including for rare serious events. A separate, but crucial question is one of ethics. Should society be considering vaccinating children, subjecting them to any risk, not for the purpose of benefiting them but in order to protect adults? We believe the onus is on adults to protect themselves."

Doshi was even more blunt in his June 10, 2021, public comment

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv=...> to the FDA's Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee. There, he pointed out that the FDA can only authorize the use of a medical product in a population if the benefit outweighs the risk in that same population.

This means that even if adults were to benefit, the COVID shots cannot be authorized for children unless children will actually benefit from it themselves. In the case of COVID-19 injections, children cannot benefit, seeing how they only have a 0.005% risk of death in the first place.

Healthy children have died shortly after the jabs and dozens of cases of heart inflammation have been reported.

Since when, in the history of public health, have children been sacrificed to protect the sick and elderly? Public health authorities have completely reversed the conventional risk/reward analysis. Historically, vaccines have been pulled after reported damage

At no other time in history have "vaccines" been created and distributed with such impunity.

The closest scenario occurred in 1976 when one young soldier died from a new form of flu that triggered fear and the subsequent development of a flu vaccine

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.smithsonianmag.com%2Fsmithsonianmag%2Flong-shadow-1976-swine-flu-vaccine-fiasco-180961994%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e21719&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e21719> aimed at 80% of the American public. While the World Health Organization (WHO) took a "wait and see" approach, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) jumped in with both feet.

It was a pandemic that never materialized and those who were the real victims were the roughly 450 people who developed

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdeaths-after-covid-vaccine-safety-review-eu-regulators-pfizer-moderna-astrazeneca-more-180961994%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e21719&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e21719> Guillain-Barre syndrome

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.smithsonianmag.com%2Fsmithsonianmag%2Flong-shadow-1976-swine-flu-vaccine-fiasco-180961994%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e21719&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e21719>, a rare neurological disorder, and the roughly 53

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.foxnews.com%2Fopinion%2Fcarlson-how-many-americans-have-died-after-taking-the-covid-vaccine&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e21719&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e21719> who died from the vaccine.

The rush to produce the newest vaccine iteration ostensibly began in early 2020 after the WHO announced SARS-CoV-2 would produce a worldwide pandemic

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed%2F32229568> and an early, flawed mathematical model

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cato.org%2Fblog%2Fhow-one-model-simulated-22-million-us-deaths-covid-19&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e21719&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e21719>



. And yet, stakeholders in the shot insist the next generation of Americans must take it.

## Pfizer announced youngest kids not responding to the shot

Pfizer has been working on a clinical trial

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fclinicaltrials.gov%2Fct2%2Fshow%2Fstudy%2F01180001>  
to evaluate the safety of the mRNA jab in healthy children, intending to create a dose for  
children 6 months and older. Endpoints reports

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fendpts.com%2Fpfizer-plans-to-trial-a-third-shot-for-its-covid-19-vaccine-in-the-youngest-kids-pushing-back-its-timeline->

farther%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C1

Pfizer recently announced "non-inferiority was not met for children between the ages of 2 and 5 when compared to older teenagers in the current trial."

Originally, the company hoped to apply for an emergency use authorization (EUA) for the youngest by the end of December 2021. However, since the data have not proven successful, they hope to submit for the EUA "in the first half of 2022

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fendpts.com%2Fpfizer-plans-to-trial-a-third-shot-for-its-covid-19-vaccine-in-the-youngest-kids-pushing-back-its-timeline->

farther%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C1

, "one short year after starting the experiment.

The company said

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.pfizer.com%2Fnews%2Fpress-release%2Fpress-release-detail%2Fpfizer-and-biontech-provide-update-ongoing-studies-covid->

19&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e217

it has made a shift to giving three doses in smaller amounts to raise the immune response. They explain the decision this way:

“Compared to the 16- to 25-year-old population in which high efficacy was demonstrated, non-inferiority was met for the 6- to 24-month-old population but not for the 2- to under 5-year-old population in this analysis ...

"The decision to evaluate a third dose of 3 µg for children 6 months to under 5 years of age reflects the companies' commitment to carefully select the right dose to maximize the risk-benefit profile ...

"Pfizer and BioNTech also plan to evaluate a third dose of the 10 µg formulation in children 5 to under 12 years of age."

If the two-dose regimen makes the changes to the immune system in the 6- to 24-months group and 5- to 12-year age groups that the company is looking for, why move to a three-dose regimen for them if not for financial gain?

\*

\*

It is important to note that the trial is listed in Clinical Trials

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fclinicaltrials.gov%2Fct2%2Fshow%2Fstudy%2Fresults%2Fphase-1-2-3>  
as a phase 1-2-3 study. Phase 1 trials are generally concerned  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmed.uc.edu%2Fdepart%2Fpsychiatry%2Fresearch%2Fcrim%2Ftrial-phases-1-2-3-defined&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0c6b1-4b46-4b46-4b46-4b46>  
defined&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0c6b1-4b46-4b46-4b46-4b46  
with establishing drug safety and dose range in a small number of healthy volunteers.  
Phase 2 trials determine the effectiveness of the drug using approximately 100 to 300  
volunteers and often last from several months to two years.

Phase 3 studies are the final evaluation performed over multiple centers with up to several thousand patients to test the drug safety and efficacy. A search of the Clinical Trials database shows only one study

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fclinicaltrials.gov%2Fct2%2Fresult%2F3&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e2172>  
in several hundred thousand studies listed that are simultaneously in Phase 1, 2 and 3.

But not all parents and scientists are appalled by the experimentation on 6-month-old babies in the face of massive adverse events and permanent damage to adults.

One mother and epidemiologist, Katelyn Jetelina, wrote

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fyourlocalepidemiologist.substack.  
did-the-pfizer-young-kids-  
trial&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e21  
she finds comfort that the clinical trial found errors and was surprised when it failed. She  
wrote  
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fyourlocalepidemiologist.substack.  
did-the-pfizer-young-kids-  
trial&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e21  
:  
:

"As a mom, I was shocked and heartbroken. My girls were so close to getting their shot. We've waited so long and really needed a win."

## Children are not at risk from COVID

Despite low rates of infection and death, the American Academy of Pediatrics calls "vaccines our best hope to end the COVID-19 pandemic"

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fhealthychildren.org%2FEnglish%2Ftools%2Fask-the-pediatrician%2FPages%2Fwhen-can-children-get-the-COVID-19-vaccine.aspx&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C>." However, we do know that the risk to children birth to 17 years is so small as to be inconsequential.

## The CDC reports

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fnchs%2Fnvss%>  
a total number of deaths in 2020 and 2021 from COVID-19 in this age group as 668 as of  
Dec. 23, 2021. One study  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.researchsquare.com%2Farti](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.researchsquare.com%2Farticle/)  
[689684%2Fv1&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbob.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7](#)  
posted July 7, 2021, looked at deaths in the U.K. during the first 12 months of the  
pandemic and found that 99.995% of children survived.





juj3&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e21 casualties.

He then found 32 deaths

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fstevekirsch.substack.com%2Fp%2Fnow-killed-close-to-twice-as&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e2172>>  
from the vaccine in VAERS data ending Dec. 3, 2021. Using the URF of 41 and the data Kirsch took from VAERS and the CDC, this suggests there have been 1,312 deaths that likely were caused by the injection as compared to the 757 deaths caused by the illness.

If you do the math, this means the shot has killed roughly 173% more children than the illness.

Using the same URF of 41 and the VAERS data

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2Fcovid-data&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e2172>>  
ending Dec. 10, 2021, we can estimate there are likely 39,599,481 adverse events and 830,004 deaths caused by the injection.

This is vitally important as the total number of deaths recorded for COVID-19 as of Dec. 22, 2021

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fnchs%2Fnvss%2F2019-2020&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e2172>>  
, is 807,787. This means the shot possibly has killed more children and adults than the virus, and in less time.

Additionally, when you look at the data from the CDC

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fnchs%2Fnvss%2F2019-2020&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e2172>>  
, you note that there were 36,931 more deaths recorded in 2021 after the release of the vaccine than in 2020 when the illness first emerged from Wuhan.

Although WHO didn't declare the pandemic until March 2020, the U.S. has reclassified

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.livescience.com%2Ffirst-us-covid-19-death-january-2020.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e2172>>  
2020.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e2172  
deaths before that, finding the first from COVID happened Jan. 9, 2020.

Urgent: 3 Ways to Help Stop Biden's Vaccine Mandates

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fde-stop-biden-vaccine-mandates%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e2172>>  
stop-biden-vaccine-mandates%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e2172

Vaccinating children for herd immunity is unethical

Despite the readily available data, the American Academy of Pediatrics, CDC, FDA and others continue to call for vaccination in the most vulnerable in the population: our children. Their developing immune system and inability to protect themselves create a vulnerability that opens them up to unfathomable damage.

Sadly, medical professionals who express their concern are roundly ignored, despite the growing number of those health care professionals who are stepping forward. Among them is cardiac surgeon and patient advocate Dr. Hooman Noorchashm, who sent a public letter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fcitizenwells.substack.com%2Fp%2Fletter-of-warning-to-fda-and-pfizer&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e2172>>  
letter-of-warning-to-fda-and-pfizer&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e2172  
to the FDA commissioner in January 2021.



"Moreover, this number would likely compare unfavorably to the number of children that would be harmed, including for rare serious events. A separate, but crucial question is one of ethics. Should society be considering vaccinating children, subjecting them to any risk, not for the purpose of benefiting them but in order to protect adults? We believe the onus is on adults to protect themselves."

Doshi was even more blunt in his June 10, 2021, public comment

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3F>  
to the FDA's Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee. There, he  
pointed out that the FDA can only authorize the use of a medical product in a population  
if the benefit outweighs the risk in that same population.

This means that even if adults were to benefit, the COVID shots cannot be authorized for children unless children will actually benefit from it themselves. In the case of COVID-19 injections, children cannot benefit, seeing how they only have a 0.005% risk of death in the first place.

Healthy children have died shortly after the jabs and dozens of cases of heart inflammation have been reported.

Since when, in the history of public health, have children been sacrificed to protect the sick and elderly? Public health authorities have completely reversed the conventional risk/reward analysis. Historically, vaccines have been pulled after reported damage

At no other time in history have “vaccines” been created and distributed with such impunity.

The closest scenario occurred in 1976 when one young soldier died from a new form of flu that triggered fear and the subsequent development of a flu vaccine

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.smithsonianmag.com%2Fsmithsonianmag%2Flong-shadow-1976-swine-flu-vaccine-fiasco-180961994%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%3E>

It was a pandemic that never materialized and those who were the real victims were the roughly 450 people who developed

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fde-safety-review-eu-regulators-pfizer-moderna-astrazeneca-more-data%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11dGuillain-Barre syndrome](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fde-safety-review-eu-regulators-pfizer-moderna-astrazeneca-more-data%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11dGuillain-Barre%20syndrome)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.smithsonianmag.com%2Fsm-news%2Flong-shadow-1976-swine-flu-vaccine-fiasco->

180961994%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%  
, a rare neurological disorder, and the roughly 53

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.foxnews.com%2Fopinion%2Fcarlson-how-many-americans-have-died-after-taking-the-covid-vaccine&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbob.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0>  
who died from the vaccine.

The rush to produce the newest vaccine iteration ostensibly began in early 2020 after the WHO announced SARS-CoV-2 would produce a worldwide pandemic

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubs%2Fmedrxiv%2Ffulltext/2020/03/23/2020.03.23.20072101v1>  
and an early, flawed mathematical model

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cato.org%2Fblog%2Fhow-one-model-simulated-22-million-us-deaths-covid-19&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e217>



. And yet, stakeholders in the shot insist the next generation of Americans must take it.

## Pfizer announced youngest kids not responding to the shot

Pfizer has been working on a clinical trial

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fclinicaltrials.gov%2Fct2%2Fshow%2Fstudy/NCT04678906&cid=USDOH&ad=US&lang=en>  
to evaluate the safety of the mRNA jab in healthy children, intending to create a dose for  
children 6 months and older. Endpoints reports

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fendpts.com%2Fpfizer-plans-to-trial-a-third-shot-for-its-covid-19-vaccine-in-the-youngest-kids-pushing-back-its-timeline->

farther%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C1

Pfizer recently announced “non-inferiority was not met for children between the ages of 2 and 5 when compared to older teenagers in the current trial.”

Originally, the company hoped to apply for an emergency use authorization (EUA) for the youngest by the end of December 2021. However, since the data have not proven successful, they hope to submit for the EUA "in the first half of 2022

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fendpts.com%2Fpfizer-plans-to-trial-a-third-shot-for-its-covid-19-vaccine-in-the-youngest-kids-pushing-back-its-timeline->

farther%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C1

, "one short year after starting the experiment.

The company said

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.pfizer.com%2Fnews%2Fpress-release%2Fpress-release-detail%2Fpfizer-and-biontech-provide-update-ongoing-studies-covid->

19&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e217

it has made a shift to giving three doses in smaller amounts to raise the immune response. They explain the decision this way:

“Compared to the 16- to 25-year-old population in which high efficacy was demonstrated, non-inferiority was met for the 6- to 24-month-old population but not for the 2- to under 5-year-old population in this analysis ...

"The decision to evaluate a third dose of 3 µg for children 6 months to under 5 years of age reflects the companies' commitment to carefully select the right dose to maximize the risk-benefit profile ...

"Pfizer and BioNTech also plan to evaluate a third dose of the 10 µg formulation in children 5 to under 12 years of age."

If the two-dose regimen makes the changes to the immune system in the 6- to 24-months group and 5- to 12-year age groups that the company is looking for, why move to a three-dose regimen for them if not for financial gain?

Subscribe to The Defender - It's Free!

\* Name\*

\* Email\*

\*

\*

## Pfizer pushing the envelope with a phase 1-2-3 trial

It is important to note that the trial is listed in Clinical Trials

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fclinicaltrials.gov%2Fct2%2Fshow%2Fstudy%2F00000001>  
as a phase 1-2-3 study. Phase 1 trials are generally concerned

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmed.uc.edu%2Fdepart%2Fpsychiatry%2Fresearch%2Fcrim%2Ftrial-phases-1-2-3->

defined&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0 with establishing drug safety and dose range in a small number of healthy volunteers.

Phase 2 trials determine the effectiveness of the drug using approximately 100 to 300 volunteers and often last from several months to two years.

Phase 3 studies are the final evaluation performed over multiple centers with up to several thousand patients to test the drug safety and efficacy. A search of the Clinical Trials database shows only one study

2- <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fclinicaltrials.gov%2Fct2%2FResult>

3&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbob.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e2172  
in several hundred thousand studies listed that are simultaneously in Phase 1, 2 and 3.

But not all parents and scientists are appalled by the experimentation on 6-month-old babies in the face of massive adverse events and permanent damage to adults.

One mother and epidemiologist, Katelyn Jetelina, wrote

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fyourlocalepidemiologist.substack.com/p/did-the-pfizer-young-kids->

she finds comfort that the clinical trial found errors and was surprised when it failed. She

wrote

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fyourlocalepidemiologist.substack.com/p/did-the-pfizer-young-kids->

trial&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e21  
:

"As a mom, I was shocked and heartbroken. My girls were so close to getting their shot. We've waited so long and really needed a win."

## Children are not at risk from COVID

Despite low rates of infection and death, the American Academy of Pediatrics calls "vaccines our best hope to end the COVID-19 pandemic"

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fhealthychildren.org%2FEnglish%2Ftools%2Fask-the-pediatrician%2FPages%2Fwhen-can-children-get-the-COVID-19-vaccine.aspx&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C> .” However, we do know that the risk to children birth to 17 years is so small as to be inconsequential.

The CDC reports

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fnchs%2Fnvss%2F> a total number of deaths in 2020 and 2021 from COVID-19 in this age group as 668 as of Dec. 23, 2021. One study  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.researchsquare.com%2Farticle%2F689684%2Fv1&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C> posted July 7, 2021, looked at deaths in the U.K. during the first 12 months of the pandemic and found that 99.995% of children survived.

Between March 2020 and February 2021 only 25 children under the age of 18 had died in the U.K. as a direct result of the infection. The researchers found there were 61 children with positive test results, but 36 deaths were attributed to other causes. This is a 2-in-1 million

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.researchsquare.com%2Farticle%2F689684%2Fv1&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C> absolute mortality rate for children.

More children have died from the shot than the illness

To compare the number of deaths from COVID illness against those who have died from the genetic therapy injection, we must address the known under-reporting factor (URF) in VAERS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fvaers.hhs.gov%2Freportevent.htm> , which is a passive reporting system  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdebtv-doctors-scientists-brian-hooker-jessica-rose-vaers-system%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C> and the only area where the public can voluntarily report adverse events, including death.

The VAERS document

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fvaers.hhs.gov%2FuploadFile%2F> is long and time-consuming, and while much of the information is necessary, the form can easily become overwhelming when doctors have multiple patients with adverse events  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.catholicworldreport.com%2Farticle%2Fblow-the-whistle-on-vaccine-deaths-and-injuries%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C> from the COVID-19 shot.

Several factors likely contribute to the URF, including the length of the form, lack of knowledge of the system and a growing physician shortage

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.aamc.org%2Fnews-insights%2Fus-physician-shortage-growing&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C> 11d0 .

One investigative team updated the URF

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.skirsch.com%2Fcovid%2FDe>







An opinion piece in The BMJ

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fblogs.bmj.com%2Fbmj%2F2021%2F19-vaccines-for-children-hypothetical-benefits-to-adults-do-not-outweigh-risks-to-children%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C>>  
by Peter Doshi, Elia Abi-Jaoude and Claudina Michal-Teitelbaum highlight why we must not force children to take the COVID shot simply because it might help vulnerable adults. They write  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fblogs.bmj.com%2Fbmj%2F2021%2F19-vaccines-for-children-hypothetical-benefits-to-adults-do-not-outweigh-risks-to-children%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C>>  
:

“Even if we were to assume this protection does exist, the number of children that would need to be vaccinated to protect just one adult from a bout of severe covid-19 — considering the low transmission rates, the high proportion of children already being post-covid, and most adults being vaccinated or post-covid — would be extraordinarily high.

“Moreover, this number would likely compare unfavorably to the number of children that would be harmed, including for rare serious events. A separate, but crucial question is one of ethics. Should society be considering vaccinating children, subjecting them to any risk, not for the purpose of benefiting them but in order to protect adults? We believe the onus is on adults to protect themselves.”

Doshi was even more blunt in his June 10, 2021, public comment

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv=to-the-FDA%27s-Vaccines-and-Related-Biological-Products-Advisory-Committee-There-he-pointed-out-that-the-FDA-can-only-authorize-the-use-of-a-medical-product-in-a-population-if-the-benefit-outweighs-the-risk-in-that-same-population>>  
to the FDA’s Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee. There, he pointed out that the FDA can only authorize the use of a medical product in a population if the benefit outweighs the risk in that same population.

This means that even if adults were to benefit, the COVID shots cannot be authorized for children unless children will actually benefit from it themselves. In the case of COVID-19 injections, children cannot benefit, seeing how they only have a 0.005% risk of death in the first place.

Healthy children have died shortly after the jabs and dozens of cases of heart inflammation have been reported.

Since when, in the history of public health, have children been sacrificed to protect the sick and elderly? Public health authorities have completely reversed the conventional risk/reward analysis. Historically, vaccines have been pulled after reported damage

At no other time in history have “vaccines” been created and distributed with such impunity.

The closest scenario occurred in 1976 when one young soldier died from a new form of flu that triggered fear and the subsequent development of a flu vaccine

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.smithsonianmag.com%2Fsmithsonianmag%2Flong-shadow-1976-swine-flu-vaccine-fiasco-180961994%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C>>  
aimed at 80% of the American public. While the World Health Organization (WHO ) took a “wait and see” approach, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) jumped in with both feet.

It was a pandemic that never materialized and those who were the real victims were the roughly 450 people who developed

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fde-safety-review-eu-regulators-pfizer-moderna-astrazeneca-more->>

data%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e217  
Guillain-Barre syndrome  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.smithsonianmag.com%2Fsmithsonianmag%2Flong-shadow-1976-swine-flu-vaccine-fiasco-180961994%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e217>  
, a rare neurological disorder, and the roughly 53  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.foxnews.com%2Fopinion%2Fcarlson-how-many-americans-have-died-after-taking-the-covid-vaccine&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e217>  
who died from the vaccine.

The rush to produce the newest vaccine iteration ostensibly began in early 2020 after the WHO announced SARS-CoV-2 would produce a worldwide pandemic  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed%2F32328738&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e217>  
and an early, flawed mathematical model  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cato.org%2Fblog%2Fhow-one-model-simulated-22-million-us-deaths-covid-19&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e217>  
predicted millions of deaths in America. Yet, this was not a medical product that fit the definition of a “vaccine.”

It was something never heard of before in vaccinology, based on an experimental mRNA technology that triggers your body to produce a spike protein  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdealing-with-covid-vaccine-spike-protein-travels-from-injection-site-organ-damage%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e217>  
. It was so new, in fact, that the CDC decided the definition of “vaccine” had to be changed  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.citizensjournal.us%2Fthe-cdc-suddenly-changes-the-definition-of-vaccine-and-vaccination%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e217>  
and scientists were unsure of how the body would react to the genetic therapy injection.

While the swine flu injection was pulled after 45 million shots were given when 53 people died  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.foxnews.com%2Fopinion%2Fcarlson-how-many-americans-have-died-after-taking-the-covid-vaccine&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e217>  
, the COVID-19 injection will have a different history.

According to data from the Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System (VAERS), collected by the CDC and U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA), there have been 21,002 deaths recorded  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdealing-with-covid-vaccine-injuries-fda-pfizer-booster-kids%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e217>  
in conjunction with the COVID jabs as of Dec. 24, 2021  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2Fcovid-19-vaccine-adverse-events&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e217>  
, 12 months after the first shot  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.washingtonpost.com%2Fnational-news%2Fhow-many-covid-vaccines-new-york%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e217>  
was given in the U.S.

According to Bloomberg  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bloomberg.com%2Fgraphics%2Finteractive%2Fus-covid-vaccine-tracker-global&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e217>



"Pfizer and BioNTech also plan to evaluate a third dose of the 10 µg formulation in children 5 to under 12 years of age."

If the two-dose regimen makes the changes to the immune system in the 6- to 24-months group and 5- to 12-year age groups that the company is looking for, why move to a three-dose regimen for them if not for financial gain?

\*

\* Ema

Pfizer pushing the envelope with a phase 1-2-3 trial

It is important to note that the trial is listed in Clinical Trials

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fclinicaltrials.gov%2Fct2%2Fshow%2Fstudy%2F00000001>  
as a phase 1-2-3 study. Phase 1 trials are generally concerned  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmed.uci.edu%2Fdepartments%2Fpsychiatry%2Fresearch%2Fcrim%2Ftrial-phases-1-2-3-defined&data=04%7C01%7Csboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0c6b1-4b40-4280-a03f-7c11d0c6b1>  
with establishing drug safety and dose range in a small number of healthy volunteers.  
Phase 2 trials determine the effectiveness of the drug using approximately 100 to 300  
volunteers and often last from several months to two years.

Phase 3 studies are the final evaluation performed over multiple centers with up to several thousand patients to test the drug safety and efficacy. A search of the Clinical Trials database shows only one study

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fclinicaltrials.gov%2Fct2%2Fresult%2Fstudy/NCT04698749](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fclinicaltrials.gov%2Fct2%2Fresult%2Fstudy/NCT04698749&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbob.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e2172)  
in several hundred thousand studies listed that are simultaneously in Phase 1, 2 and 3.

But not all parents and scientists are appalled by the experimentation on 6-month-old babies in the face of massive adverse events and permanent damage to adults.

One mother and epidemiologist, Katelyn Jetelina, wrote

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fyourlocalepidemiologist.substack.com/p/did-the-pfizer-young-kids-trial&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e21> she finds comfort that the clinical trial found errors and was surprised when it failed. She wrote

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fyourlocalepidemiologist.substack.com/p/did-the-pfizer-young-kids-trial&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e21>

"As a mom, I was shocked and heartbroken. My girls were so close to getting their shot. We've waited so long and really needed a win."



<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.skirsch.com%2F covid%2FDe>  
in November 2021. The original number had been set in an early grant report submitted  
by the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, stating  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2Fimages%2F18>  
lazarus-final-report-  
20116.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e217  
"fewer than 1% of vaccine adverse events are reported."

Using an engineering analysis of the available data and judgment based on peer-  
reviewed literature and expertise of the scientists, a URF of 41  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.skirsch.com%2F covid%2FDe>  
was determined.

One of the paper's writers, Steve Kirsch, recognized the URF would affect the number of  
children who died after taking the vaccine versus the number who have died from the  
illness. He used CDC data ending Dec. 8, 2021, which showed 757 children younger than  
18 were casualties of COVID-19. As of Dec. 22, 2021, that number had grown to 790  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdata.cdc.gov%2FNCHS%2FProvisi>  
COVID-19-Deaths-Focus-on-Ages-0-18-Yea%2Fnr4s-  
juj3&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e217  
casualties.

He then found 32 deaths  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fstevekirsch.substack.com%2Fp%2F>  
now-killed-close-to-twice-  
as&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e217  
from the vaccine in VAERS data ending Dec. 3, 2021. Using the URF of 41 and the data  
Kirsch took from VAERS and the CDC, this suggests there have been 1,312 deaths that  
likely were caused by the injection as compared to the 757 deaths caused by the illness.

If you do the math, this means the shot has killed roughly 173% more children than the  
illness.

Using the same URF of 41 and the VAERS data  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2F covid->  
data&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e217  
ending Dec. 10, 2021, we can estimate there are likely 39,599,481 adverse events and  
830,004 deaths caused by the injection.

This is vitally important as the total number of deaths recorded for COVID-19 as of Dec.  
22, 2021  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fnchs%2Fnvss%2F>  
, is 807,787. This means the shot possibly has killed more children and adults than the  
virus, and in less time.

Additionally, when you look at the data from the CDC  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fnchs%2Fnvss%2F>  
, you note that there were 36,931 more deaths recorded in 2021 after the release of the  
vaccine than in 2020 when the illness first emerged from Wuhan.

Although WHO didn't declare the pandemic until March 2020, the U.S. has reclassified  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.livescience.com%2Ffirst->  
us-covid-19-death-january-  
2020.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e217  
deaths before that, finding the first from COVID happened Jan. 9, 2020.

Despite the readily available data, the American Academy of Pediatrics, CDC, FDA and others continue to call for vaccination in the most vulnerable in the population: our children. Their developing immune system and inability to protect themselves create a vulnerability that opens them up to unfathomable damage.

Sadly, medical professionals who express their concern are roundly ignored, despite the growing number of those health care professionals who are stepping forward. Among them is cardiac surgeon and patient advocate Dr. Hooman Noorhashm, who sent a public letter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fcitizenwells.substack.com%2Fp%2Fletter-of-warning-to-fda-and-pfizer&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbob.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e2>  
to the FDA commissioner in January 2021.

In it, he detailed the risks of vaccinating individuals who have previously been infected with SARS-CoV-2, or who have an active SARS-CoV-2 infection. It was subsequently removed

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fnoorchashm.medium.com%2Fpublic-letter-to-fda-commissioner-dr-c2728667c0bb&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C>  
from Medium.com.

Immunologist Dr. Bart Classen also warned in early 2021 there is troubling evidence suggesting some mRNA shots may cause prion diseases

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fscivisionpub.com%2Fpdfs%2Fcov-rna-based-vaccines-and-the-risk-of-prion-disease-1503.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d>  
such as Alzheimer's and ALS, and Dr. J. Patrick Whelan, a pediatric rheumatologist specializing in multisystem inflammatory syndrome, has expressed concern about mRNA shots' ability to cause

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fwp-content%2Fuploads%2FWhelan-FDA-letter-re-EAU-Pfizer-.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e21>  
"microvascular injury to the brain, heart, liver and kidneys in a way that is not currently being assessed in safety trials."

Health officials are telling parents that children should be vaccinated for the sake of herd immunity. What is largely ignored are the studies that show children are not driving the pandemic and, in fact, appear less likely

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpublications.aap.org%2Fpediatrics-19-Transmission-and-Children-The-Child-Is&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e2172> to transmit the virus than adults. Children's Health Defense, The Defender notes  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fde-immunity-myth-covid-vaccines-kids-deceptive-dangerous%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C11d0e2172>  
:

"In short, public health leaders say, parents must 'vaccinate the young to protect the old.' Given the federal government's estimate that one vaccine injury results from every 39 vaccines administered, it seems clear that officials expect children to shoulder 100% of the risks of COVID vaccination in exchange for zero benefit."

An opinion piece in The BMJ

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fblogs.bmj.com%2Fbmj%2F2021%2F01%2F19-vaccines-for-children-hypothetical-benefits-to-adults-do-not-outweigh-risks-to-children%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C34b35479232a4125455e08d9d240a03f%7C>





---

From: Rebecca Sjoblom  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:38:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Scott Schulz  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:19:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tracy Months  
Sent: 1/8/2022 11:21:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 11:22:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW:



attachments\A2FAA3BD2A2642B4\_IMG\_20220110\_074940\_529.jpg

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: mcardnas <mcardnas@gmail.com>  
Sent: Sunday, January 9, 2022 10:54 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject:

External Email

You are a certified sociopathic lunatic ☐☐

---

From: william Frey  
Sent: 1/9/2022 6:54:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Scott Merritt  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:51:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Stephanie Culler  
Sent: 1/8/2022 2:35:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/9/2022 10:04:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Wed. Sept 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

COVID-19 Mandates

3.

Your Name:

---

Maunena Kaseburg

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

8310 SE 41st St Mercer Island, WA

7.

Email:

---

maunyk@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

7072870766

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandating COVID-19 vaccinations for school admission

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

Having had the benefit of early vaccines in the 1950-60s, ergo I am not an anti-vaxxer.  
After exhaustive research, I feel the current COVID-19 formulas DO NOT meet the legal  
definition of a vaccine.

---

From: Sylvie McQuade  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:06:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: vote WAC 246-100-040

External Email

To board WA state health,

I'm very concerned about the implementation of WAC 246-100-040 in the State of Washington.

This new law is an egregious overstep of the government. These are draconian measures that come too close to Nazi Germany and the deportation of millions of people into concentration camps.

I'm very disappointed with the Democratic party and will NEVER support a Democrat again in my lifetime if this law passes. The government has lost its mind and sanity in this battle against COVID.

sylvie mcquade

---

From: Shannon Cunio  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:45:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Subject: Rules Hearing re: Communicable and Other Certain Diseases

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health:

I have lived in Washington for 53 years and have been a registered voter since I was 18 years old. I am a mother and wife in addition to being a concerned citizen. I am a small business owner, home owner, and investment real estate owner in Washington; more specifically Snohomish and King Counties.

I am writing regarding the proposed policy changes to "Communicable and Other Certain Diseases" you will be discussing on January 12, 2022. Specifically:

\* Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

\* Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

This is NOT in Washington's best interest. Do not make the proposed changes. There is absolutely no justification for such a drastic reaction to a positive Covid-19 test result. I would suggest a better use of the Washington State Department of Health's time, expertise, and money be spent looking at preventing the 68,700 miscarriages reported on VAERS as of 1/1/2022 or the 442,340 cases of Myocarditis/Pericarditis?

There have been 60,413,059 Covid cases in the US and 858,312 have died according to <https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/us/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.worldometers.info%2Fcoronavirus/country/us/>>. That means Covid-19 has a death rate of 1.42%. It's hard to find the statistics on how many people have been vaccinated but VAERS reports that 420,040 have died due to the Covid-19 injection and 20,004,540 people have injuries including 713,000 on permanent disability all due to the Covid-19 injection. And those numbers are low as it is common knowledge that VAERS is underreported.

Specifically addressing making Covid-19 injections required in school immunizations. The Covid-19 injection is not FDA approved. You cannot mandate or require a vaccine or injection that has a conditional Emergency Use Authorization; that's not lawful. The repercussions to such a complete overreach regarding the continuing Covid-19 scare will be devastating to Washington and will cost taxpayers big time; think class action lawsuits.

There has been a health scare world wide, no doubt. Covid-19 is not going back in the box and is here to stay. We need to live with it like we do the flu.

Sincerely,

Shannon Cunio

14905 212th Dr SE #2

Monroe, WA 98272

206-498-5710

45 words = 5 Freedoms:

"Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the Government for a redress of grievances."

- The First Amendment

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7C>>  
Secure Email.

---

From: Tamara Kybukevych  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:07:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Vanessa Lo  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:58:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Yuriy Bogdanov  
Sent: 1/8/2022 11:09:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rainey Riffle  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:26:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sarah Parham  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:35:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I commented earlier about how mandated quarantine is a violation of freedom and forgot to mention how forcing our kids to vaccinate to attend school is a violation of freedom as well. Kids are low risk and the vaccine has risk as well. It should be up to parents not government!

Thank you

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Vera KOBYS  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:56:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:02:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid mandate for kids

3.

Your Name:

---

Zoae Spackman

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1410 WELLING RD

7.

Email:

Crashnsmoke@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Mother of children

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Covid vaccine mandate for school age children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?



2. Con

---

This vaccine does not prevent the spread of covid. Therefore should not be mandatory.

---

From: Svyatoslav  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:41:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Policy voting

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these

Proposed WAC's: WAC

246-100-070, WAC

246-100-045, WAC

246-100-040, WAC 246-100,

WAC 246-105.

---

From: Tyrell Matson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:32:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Stop the the BS

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the purposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these purposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

#Fjb  
#FJI  
#screwshadowbanning

Love,  
Tyrell

---

From: Zach Aebi  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:34:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sarah Lyons  
Sent: 1/9/2022 1:44:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 11:27:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Required vaccination

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: eaglereal1 <eaglereal1@aol.com>  
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 9:28 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Required vaccination

External Email

Hello,

Please reconsider enforcing the Covid vaccination on school age children. We do not know enough about the long-term effects of this drug to be putting it into our children's bodies. If and when a child gets covid, their recovery rate is way too high to even consider them to be vaccinated. If the teachers are already vaccinated and the vaccination works then what is the reasoning behind vaccinating the children when they are the least at risk? There isn't any. Leave the children alone and keep them in school.

Concerned Mother,

Stacey Eagle

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 11:26:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Agenda item 9 and 11

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

-----Original Message-----

From: Suzanne Ramirez <talkingrain81@gmail.com>  
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 1:06 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Agenda item 9 and 11

External Email

Vote no on agenda item 9 and 11. Ridiculous! Trying to give us all a reason to leave this state???



---

From: Rebecca West  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:24:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Stephen Summers  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:22:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tamara Korzyuk  
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:23:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: The King Crane Gaming  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:30:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed COVID policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Yelizaveta Taziyeva  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:45:28 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Vladimir Goncharov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:37:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Zach Aebi  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:34:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rebecca Hughes  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:41:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against these proposed policies

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am utterly and completely against any proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's;

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Rebecca H.



---

From: Sara Breen  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:57:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Regarding school vaccine mandate...

I support mandatory Covid vaccine for K-12.

Sara Breen  
(509) 638-2100

---

From: Yuliya Marchuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:35:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Oksana S.  
Sent: 1/8/2022 4:03:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed COVID policies

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

Oksana Shcherbina

---

From: Suzanne Sund

Sent: 1/7/2022 4:58:54 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), tracyschreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
Cc:

Subject: Vaccines

External Email

This is to inform you of my objections to proposed WACs from DOH.

Vaccines are emergency use authorization only. Mandates are not laws. Masks don't work. Vaccines are not working. People, adults and children are dying from the vaccines. Check the news & the VAERS REPORTS. Subscribe to Robert F. Kennedy's newsletters: "Children's Health Defense" - Children have a 99%+ chance of surviving flu, Covid19, delta, omicron and whatever other disease you come up with. Most of us have a huge chance of surviving anything out there unless it's manufactured and injected into a person.

What happened to two weeks to flatten the curve? Two years later we are still Wearing those masks that don't work. What happened to herd immunity? What happened to suggesting, AS YOU SHOULD, good healthy eating, supplements of vitamin C, D, zinc, etc. and good exercise? Love and family is naturally healing as well.

You're still separating everyone!?!?! What is wrong with you people??? Have you lost your collective minds?????

This is The United States of America. We are free citizens. You work for us. This is not 1940 Nazi Germany. You're guilty of crimes against humanity. The consequences are Nuremberg Trials 2.0.

I do not submit. I will not comply.

America is waking up !!! Stop ☐The NONSENSE !!

Suze

---

From: Taras Duhnevich  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:10:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed NEW WAC's

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. My family and I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Taras D

--

---

From: Tim Dawson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:05:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Roberta Ochse  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:25:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tim Saint  
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:31:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Ronald DeMarcus  
Sent: 1/8/2022 11:48:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Svetlana Shur MacArthur  
Sent: 1/9/2022 12:01:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 11:27:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Required vaccination

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: eaglereal1 <eaglereal1@aol.com>  
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 9:29 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Required vaccination

External Email

Hello,

Please reconsider enforcing the Covid vaccination on school age children. We do not know enough about the long-term effects of this drug to be putting it into our children's bodies. If and when a child gets covid, their recovery rate is way too high to even consider them to be vaccinated. If the teachers are already vaccinated and the vaccination works then what is the reasoning behind vaccinating the children when they are the least at risk? There isn't any. Leave the children alone and keep them in school.

Concerned Mother,

Stacey Eagle

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: Susan Ward  
Sent: 1/8/2022 4:54:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Susan Thomas  
Sent: 1/8/2022 2:48:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Vera Shapoval  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:34:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Shari Bacon  
Sent: 1/8/2022 8:42:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Tamar Powers  
Sent: 1/8/2022 2:46:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Stephen Shows  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:29:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sydney Schneider  
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:15:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Susan Tennison  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:08:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Robert Dodgson  
Sent: 1/8/2022 2:54:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

Sandra K. Dodgson and Robert G. Dodgson  
21230 Damson Road, Bothell, WA 98021

---

From: Susan Keller  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:26:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sherrie Fricks  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:39:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 11:32:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Jill Scarlett <scarletttranches@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 4:56 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine

External Email

Please do what is best for our children and vote no to Covid vaccines being required to attend school. Parents should be able to make these choices for & with their kids. It should not be made mandatory.

1. COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization. This is not a proven vaccine. We don't know what all the side effects will be in 3, 5 or 10 years. We have already witnessed some terrible reactions & deaths in adults & children.
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection. Covid does not react the same way with kids. Why would you give your kids a vaccine that has unknown & harmful side effects, when they have a 99.995% survival rate from Covid.
3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19. Plus the unknown & already known side effects & deaths.

I am a retired teacher & I would absolutely not be part of giving this vaccine to students. This is not the schools job. I would not want to be responsible for these side effects or even deaths to our children. This decision should be made by the individual families.

Thank You for your time & please do what is best for our kids. Vote no to this mandatory vaccine rule for our kids to attend school. I'm expecting to see many home school families, if this requirement goes through. I hate for kids to miss out on learning experiences & the fun of their school days.



Jill Scarlett

Scarletttranches@gmail.com <mailto:Scarletttranches@gmail.com>

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tetyana Khivrenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:12:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Steve Lovejoy  
Sent: 1/8/2022 4:53:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Samantha Goodwin  
Sent: 1/8/2022 4:57:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:41:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: No Covid vax mandate for children

---  
Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

-----Original Message-----

From: John Mayo <john.w.mayo@icloud.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:12 AM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: No Covid vax mandate for children

External Email

We, as constituents and community members of Washington state, DEMAND the Washington State Board of Health (WSBOH) REFUSE to make COVID vaccinations/shots mandatory for children of Washington State for childcare and school admission. Due to the following reasons:

1. COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization and as such are experimental.
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection
3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19

Thank you ,  
John and Carmen Mayo

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tamera Kennedy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:58:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: ☐Download the Vaccine Death Report now!

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Stop World Control <info@stopworldcontrol.com>  
Date: January 5, 2022 at 7:14:54 PM PST  
To: tamerapk@icloud.com  
Subject: ☐Download the Vaccine Death Report now!  
Reply-To: info@stopworldcontrol.com

☐

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.getresponse.com%2Fclick.htm>

Dear Freedom Fighters,

<data:image/gif;base64,R0lGODlhAQABAIAAAP///wAAACH5BAEAAAAALAAAAABAAEAAAIICRAEAOw==>

Together with Dr. Vladimir Zelenko I have been working very hard the past months to create a report

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.getresponse.com%2Fclick.htm>>  
that shows how millions of people have died from the injections.

The Vaccine Death Report

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.getresponse.com%2Fclick.htm>>  
is unique in the world, as it shows virtually everything we should know about these injections: how many have died, how many are permanently disabled, what techniques the government uses to hide this, what the agenda is behind this worldwide vaccination push, and so much more.

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.getresponse.com%2Fclick.htm>

A first draft version of the report was sent to Dr. Zelenko for review, and he liked it so

much that he shared it right away - and it went viral. With all the typos in it!

The World Doctors Alliance shared it, among many other organizations.

If you saw that first rough unedited version already, please disregard it and download the final version

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.getresponse.com%2Fclick.htm>  
. It has a lot of extra information, like testimonies from several whistleblowers who confirm that the government is hiding vaccine injuries by all possible means, and the expert testimony of funeral directors who see firsthand how innumerable people are dying from the shots.

The Vaccine Death Report

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.getresponse.com%2Fclick.htm>  
has an amazing amount of information and is the most powerful piece of evidence anywhere in the world, that shows how there is a real genocide happening.

The millions of deaths are just the short term wave of destruction. The coming years this number will explode, as most adverse events only show up after a few years.

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.getresponse.com%2Fclick.htm>

The Vaccine Death Report

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.getresponse.com%2Fclick.htm>  
is currently being translated in many languages which will be posted online soon.

Download it now

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.getresponse.com%2Fclick.htm>  
, and send it to people in your community who have any kind of responsibility: law enforcement, political authorities, nurses and doctors, school directors and teachers, church pastors, etc.

The report is 100% fact based and has hundreds of references. Every bit of information can be checked.

Don't let this pass you by. The world needs to know! Download the Vaccine Death Report now and share it far and wide.

<https://www.stopworldcontrol.com/report>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.getresponse.com%2Fclick.htm>

If we don't stand up now, we will never be able to stand at all anymore. We have to act now.

David Sorensen  
StopWorldControl.com

<<https://m.gr-cdn-2.com/getresponse-SIQ5/photos/36c0b337-5ca2-46bf-aa3b->

5bd4dc4a9d22.gif>

Download the Vaccine Death Report >

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.getresponse.com%2Fclick.htm>

If the button doesn't work, then select this url, copy it, and paste it in your internet browser:

<https://www.stopworldcontrol.com/report>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.getresponse.com%2Fclick.htm>

Sound Of Heaven International, 49270 County Road LL56, Villa Grove, DE 81155, United States

You may unsubscribe

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.getresponse.com%2Funsubscribe>

or change your contact details  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.getresponse.com%2Fchange>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.getresponse.com%2Freferral>

Powered by:

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.getresponse.com%2Freferral>

<<https://app.getresponse.com/open.html?x=a62b&m=6Vldi&mc=9K&s=BhK6lKm&u=SIQ5&z=EyzVQph&>>



---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 11:33:52 AM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: NO to vaccine mandates!

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Jamie <jrunge5@aol.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:49 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: NO to vaccine mandates!

External Email

Covid vaccines should absolutely NOT be mandatory, especially for kids to attend in-person school. As a parent of children who will be affected by this requirement and as a teacher who is around kids on a daily basis, science does not support this and it is a personal choice.

I myself decided to get the "vaccine" so my symptoms might be lessened if I contract Covid, but only after it was not emergency approved. Kids are not affected the same way as adults (especially with underlying conditions) are. Vaccinated people are getting Covid- not just in breakthrough cases anymore. Mandating the Covid vaccine does not follow the science anymore.

This is a personal family choice that should not be mandated. It will also affect our schools as parents pull kids out of school and are forced- yes- forced- to have their children go remote or home schooled. Non-vaccinated people, especially kids, should not be viewed as second class citizens. This will deny the rights of so many Americans and is absolutely disgusting that it is even being considered.

This is an embarrassment to Washington state.



---

From: Rosanna Leppell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:59:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Tracy Ward  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:29:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Shelley Woodward  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:10:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: How can it even be considered with so much evidence against vaccinations in Children!

External Email

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fde01/07/22>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fde01/07/22>  
search%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2d97fc2777a74fed488408d9d254407a%7C11d0e21

•

BIG PHARMA

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fde01/07/22>  
pharma&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2d97fc2777a74fed488408d9d254407a%7C11d0e21  
> NEWS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fde01/07/22>  
news&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2d97fc2777a74fed488408d9d254407a%7C11d0e21

7-Year-Old Dies 11 Days After Pfizer Shot, VAERS Report Shows

VAERS data released Friday by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention included a total of 1,017,001 reports of adverse events from all age groups following COVID vaccines, including 21,382 deaths and 166,606 serious injuries between Dec. 14, 2020, and Dec. 31, 2021.

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fde01/07/22>  
cdc-child-dies-pfizer-covid-  
vaccine%2F%3Futm\_source%3Dsalsa%26eType%3DEmailBlastContent%26eId%3Dddfcdbac-  
ec58-435b-91ee-  
8c3c6cfd3156%23comments&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2d97fc2777a74fed488408d9d254407a%7C11d0e21

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fde01/07/22>  
cdc-child-dies-pfizer-covid-  
vaccine%2F%23disqus\_thread&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2d97fc2777a74fed488408d9d254407a%7C11d0e21

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2Fsharer.php%3Futm\\_source%3Dsalsa%26eType%3DEmailBlastContent%26eId%3Dddfcdbac-ec58-435b-91ee-8c3c6cfd3156%23comments&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2d97fc2777a74fed488408d9d254407a%7C11d0e21](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2Fsharer.php%3Futm_source%3Dsalsa%26eType%3DEmailBlastContent%26eId%3Dddfcdbac-ec58-435b-91ee-8c3c6cfd3156%23comments&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2d97fc2777a74fed488408d9d254407a%7C11d0e21)  
cdc-child-dies-pfizer-covid-  
vaccine%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2d97fc2777a74fed488408d9d254407a%7C11d0e21

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.twitter.com%2Fintention%2Ftweet%3Futm\\_source%3Dsalsa%26eType%3DEmailBlastContent%26eId%3Dddfcdbac-ec58-435b-91ee-8c3c6cfd3156%23comments&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2d97fc2777a74fed488408d9d254407a%7C11d0e21](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.twitter.com%2Fintention%2Ftweet%3Futm_source%3Dsalsa%26eType%3DEmailBlastContent%26eId%3Dddfcdbac-ec58-435b-91ee-8c3c6cfd3156%23comments&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2d97fc2777a74fed488408d9d254407a%7C11d0e21)  
cdc-child-dies-pfizer-covid-  
vaccine%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2d97fc2777a74fed488408d9d254407a%7C11d0e21

<mailto:?subject=7-Year-

Old%20Dies%2011%20Days%20After%20Pfizer%20Shot,%20VAERS%20Report%20Shows&body=https://  
cdc-child-dies-pfizer-covid-vaccine/>

Link copied

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/wp-content/uploads/Covid-vaccine-VAERS-010722-  
feature-800x417.jpg>

Miss a day, miss a lot. Subscribe to The Defender's Top News of the Day

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fabo  
us%2Fsign-  
up%2F%3Futm\_source%3Dtop\_of\_article%26utm\_medium%3Dthe\_defender%26utm\_campaign%3Dsign\_  
. It's free.

The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention today released new data showing a total  
of 1,017,001 reports of adverse events

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%  
following COVID vaccines were submitted between Dec. 14, 2020, and Dec. 31, 2021, to  
the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS). VAERS is the primary  
government-funded system for reporting adverse vaccine reactions in the U.S.

The data included a total of 21,382 reports of deaths

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%  
— an increase of 380 over the previous week — and 166,606 reports of serious injuries  
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%  
, including deaths, during the same time period — up 4,100 compared with the previous  
week.

Excluding “foreign reports

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwonder.cdc.gov%2Fwonder%2Fhe  
” to VAERS, 715,857 adverse events  
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffin  
, including 9,778 deaths  
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffin  
and 63,089 serious injuries  
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffin  
, were reported in the U.S. between Dec. 14, 2020, and Dec. 31, 2021.

Foreign reports

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwonder.cdc.gov%2Fwonder%2Fhe  
are reports foreign subsidiaries send to U.S. vaccine manufacturers. Under U.S. Food and  
Drug Administration (FDA) regulations, if a manufacturer is notified of a foreign case  
report that describes an event that is both serious and does not appear on the product’s  
labeling, the manufacturer is required to submit the report to VAERS.

Of the 9,778 U.S. deaths reported

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%  
as of Dec. 31, 20% occurred within 24 hours of vaccination, 24% occurred within 48  
hours of vaccination and 61% occurred in people who experienced an onset of symptoms

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffin  
19%26STATE%3DNOTFR&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2d97fc2777a74fed488408d9d2  
within 48 hours of being vaccinated.

In the U.S., 507I .1 million COVID vaccine doses had been administered as of Dec. 30,  
This includes

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fourworldindata.org%2Fgrapher%2Fvaccine-doses-by-manufacturer%3Fcountry%3D~USA&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2d97fc2777a74fed48296> million doses of Pfizer, 194 million doses of Moderna and 18 million doses of Johnson & Johnson (J&J).

<<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/wp-content/uploads/vaers-vaccine-injury-january-7-2022-300x241.jpg>>

Every Friday, VAERS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fde-jr-david-kessler-covid-vaccine-vaers%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2d97fc2777a74fed488408d9d254407a%7C11d>  
publishes vaccine injury reports received as of a specified date. Reports submitted to  
VAERS require further investigation before a causal relationship can be confirmed.  
Historically, VAERS has been shown to report only 1% of actual vaccine adverse events  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdigital.ahrq.gov%2Fsites%2Fdefault-lazarus-final-report-2011.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2d97fc2777a74fed488408d9d254407a%7C11d>

U.S. VAERS data from Dec. 14, 2020, to Dec. 31, 2021, for 5- to 11-year-olds show:

\* 6,005 adverse events

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind>  
, including 126 rated as serious

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind>  
and 3 reported deaths

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind>

The most recent death involves a 7-year-old girl (VAERS I.D. 1975356

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Finformational%2Fvaccine%2Fadverse-reactions%2Fpfizer%2Fpfizer-vaccine%2Fpfizer-vaccine-adverse-reactions%2Fpfizer-vaccine-adverse-reactions-2021-07-28>  
)> from Minnesota who died 11 days after receiving her first dose of Pfizer's COVID vaccine when she was found unresponsive by her mother. An autopsy is pending.

\* 13 reports

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffindings/myocarditis-and-pericarditis>  
of myocarditis and pericarditis (heart inflammation).

- \* 15 reports

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffindings%2Fblood-clotting-disorders%2F>

U.S. VAERS data from Dec. 14, 2020, to Dec. 31, 2021, for 12- to 17-year-olds show:

\* 26,169 adverse events

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F19%26STATE%3DNOTFR%26WhichAge%3Drange%26LOWAGE%3D12%26HIGHAGE%3D18&data=04%7C>, including 1,516 rated as serious

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F19%26SERIOUS%3DON%26STATE%3DNOTFR%26WhichAge%3Drange%26LOWAGE%3D12%26HIGHAGE%3D35&data=04%7C01%7C66061988-4381-4682-8003-685560083102%7C%7C%7C&isRedirection=true>>  
and 35 reported deaths

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F19%26DIED%3DYes%26STATE%3DNOTFR%26WhichAge%3Drange%26LOWAGE%3D12%26HIGHAGE%3D>

The most recent death involves a 15-year-old girl from Minnesota (VAERS I.D. 1974744

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F1974744%2F>), who died 177 days after receiving her second dose of Pfizer from a pulmonary embolus. An autopsy is pending.

\* 62 reports

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F62%2F> of anaphylaxis among 12- to 17-year-olds where the reaction was life-threatening, required treatment or resulted in death — with 96% of cases

attributed to Pfizer's vaccine

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F62%2F>

\* 579 reports

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F579%2F> of myocarditis and pericarditis with 573 cases

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F579%2F> attributed to Pfizer's vaccine.

\* 146 reports

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F146%2F> of blood clotting disorders, with all cases attributed to Pfizer.

U.S. VAERS data from Dec. 14, 2020, to Dec. 31, 2021, for all age groups combined, show:

\* 19% of deaths were related to cardiac disorders.

\* 54% of those who died were male, 41% were female and the remaining death reports did not include the gender of the deceased.

\* The average age

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F72.7%2F> of death was 72.7.

\* As of Dec. 31, 4,730 pregnant women reported adverse events related to COVID vaccines, including 1,499 reports of miscarriage or premature birth.

\* Of the 3,386 cases of Bell's Palsy

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F3386%2F> reported, 51% were attributed to Pfizer

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F3386%2F> vaccinations, 41% to Moderna

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F3386%2F> and 8% to J&J

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F3386%2F>

\* 825 reports of Guillain-Barré syndrome

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F825%2F> Barre%2Bsyndrome%2B%252810018767%2529%26VAX%3DCOVID19%26STATE%3DNOTFR&data=04%2F (GBS), with 41% of cases attributed to Pfizer

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F825%2F> Barre%2Bsyndrome%2B%252810018767%2529%26VAX%3DCOVID19%26VAXMAN%3DPFIZER%2FBION%2F , 29% to Moderna

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F825%2F> Barre%2Bsyndrome%2B%252810018767%2529%26VAX%3DCOVID19%26VAXMAN%3DMODERNA%26ST%2F and 28% to J&J

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F825%2F> Barre%2Bsyndrome%2B%252810018767%2529%26VAX%3DCOVID19%26VAXMAN%3DJANSSEN%26STA%2F

\* 2,252 reports

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F2252%2F> of anaphylaxis where the reaction was life-threatening, required treatment or resulted in



death.

\* 12,200 reports

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind>  
of blood clotting disorders in the U.S. Of those, 5,398 reports

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind>  
were attributed to Pfizer, 4,345 reports

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind>  
to Moderna and 2,275 reports

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind>  
to J&J.

\* 3,405 cases

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffindings%2Fmyocarditis%2Fpericarditis%2F>  
of myocarditis and pericarditis with 2,409 cases

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind>  
attributed to Pfizer, 1,220 cases

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind>  
to Moderna and 155 cases

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind-to-j](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind-to-j&cid=7d9c1e68-43f4-41a0-b908-5499dbfaad04)  
to J&J's COVID vaccine.

## CDC not investigating 13-year-old's death following COVID vaccine

The CDC is not investigating the death

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fde-not-investigating-myocarditis-death-jacob-clynick-pfizer->

vaccine%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2d97fc2777a74fed488408d9d254407a%7C1  
of a 13-year-old Michigan boy who died

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fde-year-old-jacob-clynick-dies-pfizer-vaccine->

myocarditis%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2d97fc2777a74fed488408d9d254407a%  
June 16, 2021, of myocarditis three days after his second dose of Pfizer's COVID vaccine.

Judicial Watch on Wednesday obtained 314 pages of records

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.judicialwatch.org%2Fdocument-library-watchdog-reports-obtained-21-pages-of-fda-documents-on-the-safety-and-efficacy-of-covid-vaccines-november-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.judicialwatch.org%2Fdocument-library-watchdog-reports-obtained-21-pages-of-fda-documents-on-the-safety-and-efficacy-of-covid-vaccines-november-2020)

2021%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2d97fc2777a74fed488408d9d254407a%7C11d  
from the CDC, including communications from Director Dr. Rochelle Walensky showing a

request for information about the death of Jacob Clynick.

In the communications, CDC officials said the agency was not actively involved in the investigation of Clynick's death, although it did make contact with the state health department and the pathologist who confirmed preliminary results showed "bilateral ventricular enlargement and histology consistent with myocarditis."

The official said the agency was in touch to “maintain situational awareness” but said it was up to the states to conduct investigations into deaths reported following COVID vaccines.

The teen's death was not acknowledged by CDC officials in presentations on myocarditis or vaccine safety

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fvaccines%2Facip>  
during meetings held by the agency's vaccine safety advisory panel, which makes clinical

and recommendations for use of COVID vaccines in children

\* Name\*

\* Email\*

\*

variant.

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.researchsquare.com%2Farticle/figure/fig-fig1/1211792%2Fv1&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2d97fc2777a74fed488408d9d254407a%3Ftype=figure>

According to the preprint study, authored by more than 50 international scientists, the experiments “observed less infection of hamster bronchial cells in vivo with Omicron than Delta virus.”

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.med.hku.hk%2Fen%2Fnews/omicron-sars-cov-2-

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3F>  
out of South Africa over the last two months. While cases there have skyrocketed,  
hospitalizations and deaths have declined in comparison to Delta.

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nytimes.com%2F2022%2F01%2Fvaccine-menstrual->

vaccines, validating anecdotal reports from thousands of women  
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fde-women-uk-report-menstrual-problems-covid-shots%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2d97fc2777a74fed488408d9d254407a%7C11d>  
 who said their menstrual cycles were off after vaccination.

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fjournals.lww.com%2Fgreenjournal>  
published by the Journal of Obstetrics & Gynecology, women who were vaccinated had  
slightly longer menstrual cycles after the COVID vaccine than those who were not  
vaccinated.

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nytimes.com%2F2022%2F01%2Fvaccine-menstrual-

by researchers at Oregon Health & Science University and the Warren Alpert Medical School of Brown University, in collaboration with Natural Cycles, whose app is used by millions of women around the world to track their cycles.

---

From: Samantha Villarreal  
Sent: 1/8/2022 2:01:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Susan Berger  
Sent: 1/9/2022 12:56:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tatyana Kimakovskiy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:09:28 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rebecca Hoover  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:00:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sarah Dalrymple  
Sent: 1/8/2022 11:49:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed covid policies

External Email

Hello

To be perfectly clear, I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Best regards,

Sarah E. Dalrymple  
Cell: 360-927-7797  
Email: [sdalrymple26@gmail.com](mailto:sdalrymple26@gmail.com) <<mailto:sdalrymple26@gmail.com>>



---

From: Robert Lampe  
Sent: 1/9/2022 2:10:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

I strongly disagree with wac-246-100-040, wac-246-100-070 & wac246-100-100. We the people make our own choices as we are Americans where's its land of the free. We will not comply. It's our choice to be vaccinated not the governments. Covid vaccine shouldn't be a requirement for school as the current immunization are not required to go to school or have a job. Those diseases are far worse than Covid.

---

From: Tammy Kvinsland  
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:08:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Shantay DaBell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:26:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVUD 19 VACCINATIONS FOR SCHOOL AGED CHILDREN

External Email

I am writing in regards to the policies listed below that are being considered by the Washington state board of health. Please see content below.

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

WAC CODE LAWS:

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-070>  
<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-045>  
<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040>  
<https://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=246-100>  
<https://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=246-1>

I am deeply concerned with these proposals as mother and health care provider. There are not scientific findings showing the need for these mandates. There are several concerns as to the long term effects of these vaccines that are unknown at this time. Our children are not highly effected by the COVID 19 virus as evidenced by the extremely high survival rate of 99.995% survival rate.

Also, the COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization

Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19.

I have personally known children who have gotten the vaccine, mostly males, that have had blood clots after the vaccine and myocarditis.

Please be extremely cautious when considering putting these policies into law. They are absolutely unconstitutional and threatening our freedoms and the health of our children.

Sincerely,

Shantay DaBell RDH

509-630-8498

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: Sharon stricker  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:08:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rajani Thykkuttathil

Sent: 1/7/2022 5:25:55 PM

To: DOH WSBOH,Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: STOP THE ABUSE OF POWER!

External Email

The proposed rule giving DOH powers to involuntarily quarantine or inject US citizens is in violation of federal law.

Under Title 21 CFR (Code of Federal Regulations) Section 50.23 & 50.24 It is illegal to exercise coercion when administering experimental medical treatments. Coercing any US citizen to receive medical treatment against their will constitutes an act of domestic terrorism, which is a felony. Any attempted enforcement of such an unlawful rule would expose anyone enforcing it to charges of domestic terrorism. Since the proposed rule will be UNLAWFUL by definition and will also violate WA State Constitution, Article 1 Section 7 - right to privacy - there is only one option. Abolish consideration of such a rule or face criminal charges (Domestic Terrorism and/or Conspiracy to commit Domestic Terrorism).

These proposed laws are abuse of powers and unlawful. They do not consider the fact of natural immunity and that the Covid 19 infections can be passed to anyone even if you are vaccinated. A vaccinated person can also spread the virus. These threats are tyrannical! This not a virus of the unvaccinated it is fear that is be pushed!

Think about it and decide to be better then the fear mongers!

Regards

R. Thykkuttathil

---

From: Rita Prokhor  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:15:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Policies

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Rita Prokhor

---

From: Randy Knigge  
Sent: 1/8/2022 11:17:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sheila Brown  
Sent: 1/8/2022 10:06:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID-19 Vaccine

External Email

Good morning,

I am writing to let you know my opinion and feelings regarding adding the COVID-19 vaccine to the list of required immunizations for school. Is the flu vaccine mandatory? No! It isn't! This is a virus and much like the flu it can cause pneumonia which causes damage to the lungs is not a required vaccine but somehow this is being tossed around that it should be makes zero sense. This is a virus not a disease. Which I do understand TB isn't a disease but TB is deadly. Of course COVID-19 is running rampant, because it is newer. Not enough people have built up antibodies for this virus. It is unethical to force this vaccine on parents and put them in an even harder situation to make the choice of quitting their jobs in order to keep THEIR children safe and go without or potentially harm their children say a reaction happens. And you know parents with pull their children out of the school district. I know I will. You can count on me to pull my 4 children out of the public school system to ensure I keep them safe and I am still the one to decide what goes in their bodies not the government!!!! And think about all those families that will struggle even more because now only one parent is working. Oh but yes they have a choice you will say. But do they really? What a choice to put something into their children's body or keep food on the table. Sounds more like a bribe to me.

So I ask that you please think about my email and all the others and actually put your heart and thoughts into them and make it a choice to have the COVID-19 vaccine just like the flu vaccine.

Thank you,

Sheila Brown  
509.202.9303



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:25:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandating Vaccines for Children

3.

Your Name:

---

Annaliese Harksen

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

PO Box 2132, Olympia, WA 98507

7.

Email:

---

Harksena@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3608708936

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandating vaccines for children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

The incidence of fatality due to COVID in children is so low, it doesn't make sense to mandate the vaccine. More research on the risk of adverse effects must be done.

---

From: Wendy Hania  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:31:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Vitaliy Romaniv  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:55:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Ted Warner  
Sent: 1/8/2022 3:18:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Also the "vaccines" do NOT protect from Omnicron. And the very definition of vaccine was changed recently.

What a complete joke this is.

I'm pissed.

Sincerely Ted warner

---

From: Serg Krav  
Sent: 1/9/2022 2:13:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: serge  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:19:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: DAC69CDF-93D9-43D3-B78D-81325CB77FF5

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Please don't let these go into effect.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tanya P  
Sent: 1/8/2022 10:28:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against this horrible proposal that will be trying to mandate people to go against their own principals! We are not puppets, we are individuals who should be allowed to make our own choices for our own bodies. These policies are immoral and I stand against WA 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC246 -105.

Sincerely Tanya Prigmore  
Sent from my iPad

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/9/2022 1:31:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandates for children

3.

Your Name:

---

Linda Geiger

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Grandma

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Raising children and now helping with childcare for my grandchildren

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Each child is different and so is their health my body my choice my children my choice I do not feel that the government should be involved in our healthcare everybody in the family has had the Covid so they have immunity my research shows that the shots and vaccinations are extremely bad for some people and most of all children I do not believe in vaccinations for the COVID-19 or this other virus it's come out we need to learn to live with these viruses and takeoff the damn mask they are destroying our children they don't see the teachers faces or the other children's faces I see what it's done to my grandchildren mentally and physically how can I trust a government or a president that has not given us the facts and has lied to through this whole process I do not feel we have gotten the truth it's about politics and money and in the meantime you are destroying peoples lives homes businesses and now you've gone after our children unacceptable

---

From: vernon boyce  
Sent: 1/9/2022 4:14:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid vaccine mandate

External Email

To whom it may concern:

Please read this article, especially the part about children being affected by the vaccine vs their chances of severe covid. With the vaccine proven to no longer stop the spread of Covid I do not see how you can make this a mandatory vaccine for school children. Please keep it as an option for parents to make the choice as to what is best for their families. By having the children vaccinated it will not stop the spread throughout the schools which is the main reason for all previous required vaccines. I beg you to please take into consideration that each person and their medical needs differ and this cannot be a one size fits all issue. I implore you to REALLY look into these issues that are starting to come to light and think about all of the previously "trusted" FDA approved medications (close to 4,500 drugs and devices EVERY YEAR are recalled after previous FDA approval) that have since been recalled due to devastating side effects. Do not be part of making Covid a required vaccine and later regret the possibility of a disastrous outcome. Leave it to personal choice.

Covid Vaccines and Cancer – Swiss Policy Research (swprs.org)  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fswprs.org%2Fcovid-vaccines-and-cancer%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C5c73f12ec1a94852e3ef08d9d3ce0fe7%7C11d>>

Thank You,

Vernon Boyce

---

From: Victoria Momotok  
Sent: 1/8/2022 10:02:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:45:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: advisory meetingfeedback

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)

Washington State Board of Health

360-789-2358

From: Ron Laycock <laycockron691@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:06 AM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: advisory meetingfeedback

External Email

Dear Advisory Board for the Washington State Board of Health:

I am writing to protest recommending a vaccine for Covid for school aged children who attend school in Washington State. I am against imposing this vaccine on our children. I believe this to be a horrible overreach of state government.

The Covid "vaccine" is experimental. There have been no studies on the long-term health side effects on children or even on adults. We have never required an untested drug to be used on our children. Making it required to attend public school is criminal and against our constitution.

If you decide to follow through with this abuse of state power, you will be held accountable for the consequences whether they are unintentional or not. You are taking the decision to monitor a child's health out of the hands of its parents. You must then face the repercussions that happen when this trial "vaccine" begins causing health problems way beyond the symptoms of Covid itself.

We do not need this requirement to protect our children or our communities. We need you to consider the constitutional rights we have been guaranteed by our founding fathers to stay free, to live and care for our families and our friends, and our communities based on our religious and moral beliefs.

With respect,

Ron Laycock

Laycockron691@gmail.com <<mailto:Laycockron691@gmail.com>>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:09:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01-12-22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

246-100 WAC,

3.

Your Name:

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I believe that government should stay out of mandating accross the board mandates.  
Doctors and individuals should decide not government.

---

From: Rhonda Hendricks  
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:36:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tammy Barker  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:58:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Yuriy Mironets  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:42:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: rolf@thestarscameback.com

Sent: 1/7/2022 4:56:37 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Covid vax mandate for kids



*attachments\3182F7D19E4D4CF4\_AntiVaxerReportingSABO.jpg*

External Email

Please consider the attached picture.  
If the shoe fits...

sincerely,  
A parent, author, teacher, and student of history

Rolf Nelson,

---

From: Worldwide Alert  
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:06:40 PM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: HELLO

External Email

--

ATTN Scam Victims.

This is to inform you that Worldwide Scam Alert, in collaboration with All online transaction Department have approved compensation of \$5.9 Million United States Dollars.

Any scam victims are instructed to contact with his or her information's  
Many have been scam in listed below .

1) Online Dating .

2) online transaction.

3) scam by binary / forex trade .

Please contact with your information's.

Your name .

Your Country .

Direct WhatsApp number for easy communication.

Hope your update tonight .

Mr Pedro .

Director of Internet transaction

---

From: Tracey  
Sent: 1/8/2022 8:13:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Tracey Hendrickson

---

From: Sarah Elkin  
Sent: 1/8/2022 10:23:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Ryan-Danielle Fish  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:46:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12th Board Meeting

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health -

I'm writing with regard to the meeting to be held January 12th to discuss proposed actions concerning COVID-19 including mandatory vaccinations for children and the use of law enforcement (or any other form of enforcement) to detain persons for isolation in a quarantine facility due to noncompliance.

The attempt to dissuade public comment by labeling the true meeting agenda on the webpage as misinformation and then thinly veiling it as something other is abhorrent.

Any proposed action including the above are a violation of the freedoms we have guaranteed to us as American citizens by The Constitution of the United States - bought and paid for with the lives of men and women who fought to make us free -and a violation of the worldwide recognized Nuremberg Code.

Any forward movement on these proposals (detainment, isolation, and quarantining for COVID noncompliance or mandatory vaccines for children) will be considered a threat to our "certain unalienable Rights" of "Life, Liberty, and the pursuit of Happiness" and the people of WA state are ready to take action against this violation.

Sincerely,  
Danielle Fish  
Spokane, WA

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: rehig@centurytel.net  
Sent: 1/8/2022 4:22:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Changes to WAC 246-100-070; WAC 246 -100-045; WAC 246-100-040

External Email

I would like to comment on the proposed changes regarding Covid restrictions and enforcement for noncompliant people.  
(WAC 246-100-070; WAC 246-100-040; WAC 246-100-040).

These changes would violate our Right of Conscience and violate our H.I.P.P.A. laws.

The first amendment to the Constitution of the United States states, "Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion or prohibiting the free exercise thereof."

H.I.P.P.A. laws have been painstakingly established to protect our personal medical information. An informed conscience will reveal that these Covid injections, as per CDC information, have killed over 20,000 people, and millions have experienced negative side effects as a result of taking this experimental injection. The proposed changes to WAC 246-100 would lead us down the same path similar to the process used in Nazi Germany, and Communist nations to control its population, to the detriment of its people.

I strongly urge you to NOT adopt the proposed changes!

Ronald Higginbotham, Washington State voter

---

From: Sharon Lathrop  
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:27:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tasha Mcpherson  
Sent: 1/8/2022 3:29:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment for January 12th

External Email

Hi,

I am writing to provide a comment for the Jan 12th meeting discussing applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid for all WA state residents. I and my family stand fully against these proposals, which are over-reaching and deeply immoral. Individuals should have full medical autonomy and decision making responsibility for their medical examinations, testing, treatment, counseling, and vaccination. These are areas of responsibility that should never fall under the government's jurisdiction. It is grievous and wrong to consider including Covid-19 injections in school immunization requirements as science has shown Covid to not be a serious threat against children. Requiring such would be a violation of parental rights.

We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-105

Thank you, Tasha McPherson



---

From: Ruth Cinkovich  
Sent: 1/9/2022 4:13:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: vslarson  
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:58:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Reject vaccine mandates for kids and school

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

As Covid is a big concern the topic of a vaccine mandate has been brought up. I have two boys under 10 years old and I am strongly against the vaccine for my kids. I DO NOT think it should be mandated for school or in general. IT SHOULD BE THE FAMILIES DECISION! Both my boys tested positive over the summer with no symptoms. The vaccine just came out and you can not say it's been tested long enough to know the long term effects. Not just in children but adults. My own father got his first vaccine dose and ended up in the hospital 3 weeks later with bleeding in his brain tissue. He now requires a caregiver 24 hours a day. Side effects are coming out daily. You need to stop taking peoples rights away!!!

I hope you REJECT VACCINE MANDATES!

Sincerely,  
Vantha Larson

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tyler Melvard  
Sent: 1/9/2022 11:05:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tami Gilden  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:42:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Treama Couron  
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:31:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Viktor Selevchuk  
Sent: 1/8/2022 10:28:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: R Hoch  
Sent: 1/8/2022 10:13:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid mandates

External Email

Do not mandate covid vaccines on our children!

R. Hoch

---

From: Rachel Joecks  
Sent: 1/8/2022 6:43:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Tricia Roghair  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:37:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC Title 246

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I have reviewed the agenda to be discussed regarding changing the rules regarding Department of Health codes in relation to "communicable disease". This is my attempt to dissuade you from considering such changes in enforcement related to citizens' health.

These discussion of changing health codes needs to understand the proposed changes involve vaccines that do not have sufficient health and safety clearances in that most have not recieved FDA approval, as well significant reports of vaccine injuries. In the name of freedom and the codes of world wide medicine, we should not be forcing this on our childrens health. It is forced experiments. We should not tolerate this, nor discriminate those who choose not to recieve it.

There will be no end to forcing citizens to make health choices that they do not want if rules like this are put in place. I implore you to continue to support citizen's rights over their own bodies and medical choices by NOT considering detention for non-compliance with health codes related to COVID-19.

Please do NOT consider refusal to provide equal education services to those abstaining from COVID-19 vaccination for school aged individuals.

PLEASE DO NOT APPROVE THESE CHANGES TO THE HEALTH CODE ENFORCEMENT.

Thank you, Concerned Voting & Tax Paying Citizen

---

From: Tanya Mordas  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:08:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST THE COVID POLICIES

External Email

Hello,  
I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Shelley Milne  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:32:27 PM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No to Dangerous Vaccine Mandates!!

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Assuming the health and well-being of our children are indeed your highest priority COVID vaccines must NOT be mandated for children in any way as they are causing irreparable and irreversible physical harm to growing numbers of otherwise healthy youth and destroying their lives! Our children are NOT lab rats and their health is not to be prostituted for anyone's financial and/or political gain. The VAERS data is indisputable that these rushed biological products called "vaccines" have killed and disabled more people in one year than ALL other vaccines combined over a 30-year period. This madness must be stopped immediately and help for those who have been physically harmed must be made a high priority.

It is truly insane that there's even a question that mandates are even being considered for anyone, and especially CHILDREN, given the vast information available on the harms created by these injections and the tens of thousands of real experts railing against the continued use of these dangerous medical experiments that violate our civil and constitutional rights and all 10 tenets of the international Nuremberg Code. The vaccine program should be halted indefinitely until a comprehensive independent investigation involving a credible team of experts are able to investigate the deaths and health claims of the more than 1 million VAERS reports claiming adverse reactions to the vaccines with a focus on the deaths, disabilities, and severe reactions. Unbiased expertise is needed from doctors and researchers having no financial or political incentives toward outcomes in either direction.

Furthermore, an unbiased investigation into the legitimacy of the initial drug trials of all three EUA-approved COVID vaccines are necessary, as significant and alarming information has come to pass recently regarding outright fraud on the Pfizer vaccine trials that both failed to follow proper protocols for human trials and purposely left out or omitted severe adverse reaction information in order to ensure their drug provided data to get their drug approved despite severe harms known.

I urge you to consider the real science and full spectrum of medical data when considering requiring a COVID vaccine for day care and school attendance. Randomized controlled trials are the gold standard in medical research because there is a control group. Pfizer conducted a randomized control trial of 44,000 patients divided into two groups. One group gets vaccine, one group gets placebo. More people died in the Pfizer vaccine group than the placebo group. The difference wasn't statistically significant but scientifically one cannot claim these vaccines reduce death.

The Pfizer and Moderna vaccines use non-FDA-approved mRNA gene therapy, according to their filings with the US Securities and Exchange Commission. Clinical trials for the drugs conclude in 2023. The only FDA approved version of the vaccine is Comirnaty, is not currently available, and is different than the emergency use authorized Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine. 21 US Code 360BBB protects one's right to refuse any emergency use authorized medical products, therefore it is illegal to mandate an EUA vaccine.

The VAERS database is the database for vaccine injuries. A Harvard report in 2010 shows that fewer than 1% of vaccine adverse events are reported to VAERS. The CDC validates all entries and false allegations are prosecuted. Pre-COVID, VAERS shows about 158 deaths due to vaccines per year. In January 2021, over 17,000 deaths and over 70,000 hospitalizations from the Covid Vaccines were reported. This quantity of lethal reactions historically shut down other vaccine programs.

Further, the CDC says that the Covid hospitalization risk for children is about the same risk of the flu.

Tens of thousands of doctors around the world, including the creator of the mRNA technology Dr. Robert Malone, warn of the extreme dangers of this experimental Covid drug. It is not safe, responsible, or legal to require this experimental drug for children.

Thank you for your time.

Shelley K. Milne

shelleymilne@yahoo.com <mailto:shelleymilne@yahoo.com>

(206) 227-9046

19029 90th Pl. NE, Bothell, WA 98011

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/8/2022 4:53:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Brent Rei

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

President

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2322 NW 97th street Seattle WA 98177

7.

Email:

---

contactrcs@comcast.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

## 2. Con

---

Children are at extremely low risk from covid. Children have a robust immune system already. All at risk people of covid have already been vaccinated. We should stop pretending like vaccines will protect or children from heavily variated strains like omicron and start educating people to simply live healthy lifestyles with diet, excercise and stress management. And also start focusing on early treatment. Please do not force our children to be vaccinated for covid with a vaccine that by any other definition is not a vaccine at all. Also it is still in emergency use authorization.



---

From: Sheryl Waldherr  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:15:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Vita S  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:48:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed civic policies!!!!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's : WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Whitney Tobiason  
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:53:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Valerie Ward

Sent: 1/7/2022 4:41:21 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH), education@srhd.org, Velazquez, Frank (DOHi), Mark Springer, mswenson@cheneyisd.org, rroettger@cheneyisd.org, fday@cheneyisd.org

Cc:

Subject: Vaccine Mandate on Students

External Email

☐ PLEASE DO NOT DO THIS!!! The "vaccine" does not work and is not necessary for most healthy children. It has not stopped people from getting the virus and there are so many unknowns about it's long term affects. Let's not "experiment" on our children! If parents want to have their child given the shot it should be our CHOICE!!

I have a 3 year old son who I do not want to receive this shot nor does he want to receive it. He is an extremely healthy boy and had Covid and fought it in a matter of hours. The majority of our children are resilient and are not adversely affected by this virus. We need to treat it like we do the cold and flu, which this new version basically is.

Gov Inslee has not made good decisions during this pandemic. He has isolated us and caused hatred among people, including friends and family. His decision to keep businesses closed forced many to close permanently. His unemployment compensation has created a lazy bunch of young people who do not want to work which is creating another problem for business and consumers!

If our state legislature and acting agencies continue to push for this mandate, my family will have to consider pulling our son from Spokane schools. I pray that you will very seriously consider the affect this decision can have on Washington school population and enable people to continue to have a choice over their bodies in this matter. Again, this "vaccine" has a lousy track record for stopping the virus.

Let's work towards bringing all these mandates to an end! Including masking up our children! What a joke! Let them be children and not teach them fear! Let our society get back to normal by stopping all these mandates and let the good citizens of Washington make their own choices.

I appreciate your consideration and pray that you vote for freedom!

Sincerely,  
Valerie Ward  
Born and raised Spokane Citizen

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 11:26:54 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Community and love

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: myelectronicmailbox <myelectronicmailbox@protonmail.com>  
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 11:58 AM  
Subject: Community and love

External Email

Please say no to these continued tactics of fear and control. We cannot control this virus. We need health, exercise, community, nutrition and love.

Pumping children full of experimental drugs and endless boosters, masking smiles and inhibiting a child's right to breathe fresh air. These methods are not working. Please read The Real Anthony Fauci which is a #1 bestseller so you can be informed on what is going on.

Together we can end this by ensuring medical freedom, insuring community and real health - nutrition, fitness, friendship. Enough of fear, propaganda, mandates, concentration camps. Enough.

Thank you!

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7>>  
Secure Email.

---

From: Tanya kurudimova  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against forced vaccines

External Email

I am completely against any forced and proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC146-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Stacy Parks  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:59:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rob Rogers  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:45:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Tony Paulson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:44:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Wendy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:14:46 PM  
To: Wendy  
Cc:  
Subject: This is NOT OK in WA

External Email

I refer to the WA Board of "health" and their proposal to apply current WAC infectious disease codes to include Covid to all WA residents.

On behalf of myself and extended family, I do not consent to this, or to anyone who represents my health or the health of my fellow citizens, applying such codes or orders onto the residents of WA. These codes while perhaps seemingly for the greater good, when applied or related to what we have witnessed in the last 30 months, where every human right has been destroyed in the name of "greater good" to the utter detriment of all that is truly about health and wellbeing and our most fundamental human rights, are alarming. How can we ever trust a department to consider individual human rights when recent history shows there is no respect for the wellbeing and rights of the residents of this state or this country - we have lost it all. We have lost all trust in your system. These proposed orders will destroy even more the rights of people to bodily integrity and health choices. Please do not support this move. It is a terrifying one in the face of all the freedoms we have already lost, and the crimes already being perpetuated against the people of Australia.

Thank you

A deeply concerned citizen

Wendy S.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 11:29:50 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine requirements for children

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Shauna Sams <fathersdtr@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:44 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine requirements for children

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I am a nurse who recently had to make the decision to take a "vaccine" for covid in the next few months. I did some research to find out what I may be putting into my body.

There are so many medical professionals, government officials and opinions involved in requiring me to take this shot, whom I do not trust, therefore my research gave me pause.

Secondly, I saw that nobody in authority was talking about treatment! Why not? In the past, a new diagnosis that comes out has a flurry of studies to find treatments.

And lastly, I looked at the new technology in the shot, has it successfully run through trial, is it approved by those in authority? No to all of those.

I have spent a day exploring the VAERS government reporting site and I am completely appalled that this much death and injury has occurred. And our government still wants to mandate it? There were so many deaths in young people just hours and days after receiving a second dose of the shot. Page after page were the same stories of severe vomiting, cerebral hemorrhage, cardiac arrest, clotting, all resulted in death. I focused my search on young people ages 17-40 because there were too many in the older population to go through.

My concern is now for what the government wants to do to our children. Wow, that was a scary sentence. There are millions of concerned parents that do not want our children and grandchildren to receive this shot. Children do not need the covid vaccine and it will kill and injure more of them than it will help as revealed in my research.

- Children only have a .02% chance of dying from this illness and the children that died had other comorbidity. Most children have only mild cold or flu like symptoms. The shot will have worse effects than covid.

- The total count of death and injury by the shot from the VAERS reporting site has, as of Jan 7, 2022 exceeded one million injured and dead.

- Hundreds of thousand that have had the shot series, even up to 3 shots have still contracted covid.

- There are effective treatments that are proven to work for covid and will work for our children. Natural immunity has not been taken into consideration by the government, which has proven to be effective.

Please consider these words and do not subject our children and grandchildren to harmful injections.

Sincerely,

Shauna Sams, now retired RN who has a new job of fighting for our future generation,

---

From: VICTORIA STUART  
Sent: 1/8/2022 1:54:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: WA SBOH Email Distribution List - Subscribe

External Email

Yes, I'd like to receive email notices about Board of Health rulemaking, meetings, and more. Thank you.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Yana Marchuk  
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:59:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sue Romberg  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:40:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Richard Hieronymus  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:14:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:45:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Using WAC codes and law enforcement involuntarily detain citizens and adding COVID-19 to list of required school vaccines

3.

Your Name:

---

M. Fuller

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

22329 19th Ave S

7.

Email:

---

Arcticterp@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2068709255

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

A knowledge of our constitution and familiarity with law enforcement re: unlawful imprisonment

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Use of law-enforcement to involuntarily detain people deemed a public health risk due to COVID-19. Including COVID-19 vaccinations as a requirement for public school participation.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

My Comment to the SBOH: RE: Policies In my opinion, based on the information I have read provided by the Main Stream Media and other sources, despite all their fear mongering, COVID-19 and its variants appear to warrant the same concern I give to seasonal flu and common cold. The official response of the past two years is totally out of proportion to the danger presented and therefore; my concern that any proposal to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include COVID-19 may lead, due to fear and ignorance, to the abuse of the aforementioned WAC codes. That said: Local Health Officers have the same responsibility as medical professionals regarding the Hippocratic Oath to Do no Harm. It is unethical and morally wrong to mandate/compel/force any irreversible procedure upon any free man or woman, or their children. Forcing a vaccine/medication is just as irreversible as forcing an amputation. After informed consent, the choice to accept treatment must be the sole responsibility of the individual that is to receive treatment, or in the case of a minor with undeveloped or inadequate reasoning skills, the responsibility of the parent(s). Should the State, under its current authority, involuntarily detain or quarantine for any communicable disease, the State must ensure the detainee(s) suffers no irreparable physical, mental, emotional or financial harm due to the State's actions. The lack of a definition of public health risk is extremely troubling. There is no limit on such degree just behavior and no repercussions for the state. This is not a preview of law-enforcement and is not an appropriate use of already limited resources. This is entirely out of proportion to the situation and completely lacking appropriate definitions and limitations. It is a threat to the public good and everyone civil liberties. This must not happen.

---

From: Sarah Lemings  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:38:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Ramon Reyna  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:37:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Susan Shotthafer  
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:22:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:08:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12,2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccines for pre school and grade school children

3.

Your Name:



---

Carol Swenson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

RN

5.

Are you representing an organization?

1. Yes

---

Concerned citizens

6.

Address:

---

105 Horizon View Dr Sequim, WA 98382

7.

Email:

---

ceswenson7@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-797-1128

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I was a pediatric nurse for several years, raised 3daughters, and have Lord many young Mothers with child issues

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I'm totally against vacations for children

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

See above

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/8/2022 2:26:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine mandate for students

3.

Your Name:

---

Jennifer Dowd

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

9017 48th Ave E, Tacoma WA 98446

7.

Email:

---

Lonestarwa@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

253-380-4458

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

My boys have a right to an education and it should never be contingent on them bring vaccinated for Covid. There was never a mandate for the flu shot and this is just another flu. People have had severe reactions to this vaccine and until they know more about it should be a choice not a mandate. People still get Covid even though they have been vaccinated. I would rather have them take the risk of covid over the risk of the vaccine. Their body my choice. I saw this coming months ago.

---

From: Victor Quinoveva  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:02:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Ulyana Tverskoy  
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:31:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie  
(SBOH),Thai@sboh.wa.gov,Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Stop the mandatory requirement for kids covid 19 vaccination

External Email

I would like to express my strong disagreement with the proposal to make COVID-19 vaccines mandatory for school and childcare admission in our county, as well as state.

As a parent and a member of the community, I implore you to please stop pushing to require Covid-19 vaccinations for ANY child in child care or school.

1. All COVID-19 vaccines currently administered in USA are still under emergency approval. Meaning, that FDA still has not enough scientific evidence to grant a full approval.
  2. Children and young people have a mostly mild or asymptomatic presentation when infected with SARS-CoV-2. They are at near-zero risk of death from COVID-19.
  3. There is an unusually high rate of reported adverse events and deaths following the COVID-19 vaccines compared to other vaccines. Some adverse events are more common in the young, especially myocarditis. Where potential harm exists from an innovation and little is known about it, the precautionary principle dictates to first do no harm. Better safe than sorry.
  4. Medium and long-term safety data about the COVID-19 vaccines are still lacking. Children and young people have a remaining life expectancy of 55 to 80 years. Unknown harmful long-term effects are far more consequential for the young than for the elderly.
  5. Vaccination policies rely on expected benefits clearly outweighing the risk of adverse events from the vaccination. The risk-benefit analysis for the COVID-19 vaccines points to a high potential risk versus no benefit for children and young people.
  6. Transmission of SARS-CoV-2 from children to adults is minimal and adults in contact with children do not have higher COVID-19 mortality.
  7. It is unethical to put children and young people at risk to protect adults. Altruistic behaviors such as organ and blood donation are all voluntary.
  8. Several prophylactic treatments as well as the COVID-19 vaccines are available to high-risk individuals so they can protect themselves.
  9. Natural immunity from infection with SARS-CoV-2 is broad and robust and more effective than vaccine immunity, especially in combating variants. Children and young people are safer with natural immunity.
  10. There are several prophylactic (preventive) protocols and effective treatments available to children and young people with comorbidities.
  11. Vaccinating children and young people is not necessary for herd immunity. After a year and a half of the pandemic, most people either have pre-existing immunity from other coronaviruses, have recovered from COVID-19 or have been vaccinated.
- THERE IS THUS NO MEDICAL OR PUBLIC HEALTH CASE FOR THE MASS VACCINATION OF CHILDREN AND YOUNG PEOPLE, OR FOR COERCIVE OR RESTRICTIVE MEASURES AFFECTING THOSE WHO ARE UNVACCINATED

Will you take upon you the responsibility for the health and well being of innocent children, whom you will be subjecting to unknown risks, in order to receive education (paid for by the taxpayer -their parents) which is an ingrained right of every child? Will you create segregation and discrimination?  
Please PROTECT our children by NOT requiring a C19 vaccination to attend child care or school.

Thank you,  
Ulyana

---

From: Sandy McMahon  
Sent: 1/8/2022 4:25:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Robert Ambris  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:42:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Susun Allen  
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:21:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely Against All of the Proposed Policies which are over reaching and immoral!!

We stand Against these proposed WAC'S-WAC246-100-070,  
WAC246-100-045, WAC246-100, WAC246-105!

Susun Allen

---

From: Vera Sergeyeva  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:46:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Victoria Blaze

Sent: 1/9/2022 12:07:38 PM

To: DOH WSOH, Billig, Andy, Braun, John, Brown, Sharon, Carlyle, Reuven, Cleveland, Annette, Conway, Steve, Das, Mona, Dhingra, Manka, Dozier, Perry, Fortunato, Phil, Frock, David, Gildon, Chris, Hasegawa, Bob, Hawkins, Brad, Holy, Jeff, Honeyford, Jim, Hunt, Sam, Keiser, Karen, King, Curtis, Kuderer, Patty (LEG), Liias, Marko, Lovelett, Liz, Lovick, John, McCune, Jim, Mullet, Mark, Muzzall, Ron, Nguyen, Joe, Nobles, T'wina (LEG), Padden, Mike, Pedersen, Jamie, Randall, Emily, Rivers, Ann, Robinson, June, Rolfes, Christine, Saldana, Rebecca (LEG), Salomon, Jesse, Schoesler, Mark, Sheldon, Timothy, Short, Shelly, Stanford, Derek, Trudeau, Yasmin, kevin.vandewege@leg.wa.gov, DOR Keith Wagoner, Warnick, Judy, Wellman, Lisa, Wilson, Claire, Wilson, Jeff, Wilson, Lynda

Cc:

Subject: WAC 246-100-1040 Procedures for isolation or quarantine



attachments\BBB07292F47A4FDE\_1641758625999blob.jpg

External Email

Utterly UnConstitutional, whether under so-called "emergency use" or "health threat."  
Urging the WA SBOH to reject this proposal.

Bill Filed In Washington Would Authorize 'Strike Force' To 'Involuntarily Detain'  
Unvaccinated Families: 'They Have Already Set Up The Internment Camps'

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/bill-filed-washington-authorize-strike-force-involuntarily-detain-unvaccinated-families-already-set-internment-camps/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thegatewaypundit.com%2F2022/01/bill-filed-washington-authorize-strike-force-involuntarily-detain-unvaccinated-families-already-set-internment-camps%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca913b60c63b74d9ea12008d9d3abac89%7C1>>

Victoria Blazejewski  
10503 Creek Street #822  
Yelm, WA 98597

---

From: Sandra Collins  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:08:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 11:27:17 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: UNBELIEVABLE

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

-----Original Message-----

From: Dave Adams <dadams@millersheating.com>  
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 11:09 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: UNBELIEVABLE

External Email

I need to voice my concern that it has been brought to my attention some very disturbing allegations . Is it true that there are plans in place to give the State Board of Health power to FORCE VACCINATIONS? And then power to have police arrest and detain people for observing their constitutional right to CHOOSE whether they are vaccinated or not? These allegations and plans are WAY OVER THE LINE of State government. There is so much scientific and medical evidence that Covid vaccines are harmful especially in CHILDREN. It is the Parents ,for children ,and adults individual right and responsibility to CHOOSE their health care. I am watching and holding each individual in Government responsible for their vote and position on this issue.

Sincerely

David Adams  
President/Owner  
Miller's Heating & Air  
6109 NE HWY 99  
VANCOUVER WA 98665  
Cell 360-772-2000

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:23:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

3.

Your Name:

---

Nicole Turner

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Teacher

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Renton, WA

7.

Email:

---

Nturner0823@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Requiring COVID-19 Immunization for students in order for them to enroll in school.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Young children have mild symptoms when they have the COVID virus. Vaccination for this virus should be a choice, not a requirement.

---

From: Zach Maier  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:49:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Stella Williams  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:41:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan 12th Meeting Comments

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that governor inslee is attempting to use falsy for the sole purpose of locking people away from their families and their lives. They are beyond immorally rancid and overreaching and promote a tyrannical agenda. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

There is no mistaking the attempted tyranny involved here to take away human rights for life!!! My husband got the vaccine because he is a first responder, yet the people I know who have gotten the covid have all been vaccinated. That fact in itself is an eye opener for thousands. I personally have an 80% plus chance of a brain bleed/blood clot and have lost people to this same issue who get the vaccine because they're FORCED to in the "name of public health" and died. Dead forever. People like myself and those who have the natural immunities and religious belief against it should be pardoned completely yet you would rather they die or lock them away! Choosing to lead with a tyrannical fist; creating a psychological divide of hate and fear amongst the people of Washington is not a solution. Vaccination deaths, the amount of people vaccinated and still getting sick, as well as permanent disabilities caused by the vaccine are ignored and pushed aside in the name of political agendas on high. Natural occurring antibodies are completely ignored and should be given immense consideration, and the people have lost faith in the actual number of covid cases reported are in fact true. As a state we watch Governors like Ron DeSantis and others who don't have to threaten these tyrannical policies to keep their people safe and as a state we have to seriously question the its leadership. Instead Washington residents are stuck living with policies that attempt to silence, spread hate and increase divisional divide. Our moral only get worse while others fair much better. And our leaders think this is the answer, wow. This only leads us to the conclusion that the actual goal is to continue to make life worse and not better for the people of Washington state. Even holding this meeting seems a farce rather than an actual fact/opinion finding mission. Medical freedom is a private choice, and not a choice to be made by anyone but that individual. That decision is between you, your family, and your creator, God Almighty. This is nothing but COMPLETE TYRANNY! The only thing these so called infectious disease WAC codes do is enforce this tyrannical agenda and set the stage for a civil war in our state. It's disgusting and blatant and people will not stand for it.

---

From: Sarah Bailey  
Sent: 1/8/2022 5:51:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Rick Hirst  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:40:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Washington covid detainment emergency

External Email

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Sent from my T-Mobile 5G Device

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

---

From: Veronica Fry  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:07:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: sara swearingen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:56:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Seth Mclean  
Sent: 1/8/2022 5:01:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Ralph Beck  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:35:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Slavik Yaroslav  
Sent: 1/9/2022 10:25:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Raymond Martinez  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:44:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Scott Lee  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:32:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid polices

External Email

>> □I'm writing this email to let you know I am completely against any proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I firmly stand against the proposed WAC's:  
>> WAC 246-100-070  
>> WAC 246-100-045  
>> WAC 246-100-040  
>> WAC 246-100  
>> WAC 246-105  
>>  
>> Thank you for listening,  
>> Scott Lee  
>> Sdl70@comcast.net  
>>



---

From: Robert Harper  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:48:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tara Brant  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:22:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Timothy Joslyn  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:13:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Shana Busby  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:57:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: DO NOT implement

External Email

Dear Board of Health Members,

Thank you for your service to the citizens of WA.

I am writing to ask you to NOT implement ANY policies that utilize tyrannical actions (involuntary quarantines, testing, treatment, counseling, and vaccinations) in what will be a failed attempt to "contain" Covid19. This virus will never be contained, it is a part of our ecosystem now. The only real defenses against it are REDUCING CO-MORBIDITIES and allowing ROBUST THERAPEUTIC TREATMENT DEVELOPMENT. Have you as a board, recommended spending any public service resources on telling people to live a healthy lifestyle as the best defense??? If people are healthy, IT IS CLEAR THEY ARE AT A MASSIVELY REDUCED RISK OF LONG TERM EFFECTS FROM THIS DISEASE.

We also know that the vaccines are ONLY GOOD FOR SHORT TERM PERSONAL PROTECTION from significant symptoms, but do not stop transmission or infection. My taking a vaccine DOES NOT save anybody else from Covid19, so forcing vaccines on people becomes nothing more than a form of medical authoritarianism, not health care. If WA's health care systems are stressed due to COVID patients, it is ONLY because hundreds of qualified health care professionals were unnecessarily terminated from their jobs (many with natural immunity), and due to that there are not enough people to provide care.

Please DO NOT implement any actions that will only hurt/divide/anger your fellow citizens and DO NOTHING to reduce the spread of this disease. HAVE COURAGE AND PLEASE TAKE A STAND AGAINST TYRANNY.

Shana Busby

Longview/Kelso residents

---

From: steve Martensen  
Sent: 1/8/2022 11:23:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/8/2022 2:24:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

11. Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry —Possible Action

3.

Your Name:

---

Teggy Maris

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2645 81st Avenue NE Olympia WA 98506

7.

Email:

---

teggyb@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3603574338

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I'm a parent of a child that is K-12.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes



---

As a parent, having to decide between a vaccine that has no long-term testing under its belt vs. access to education puts me in precarious position. Do I give my child a vaccine that could alter her menstrual cycle or have effects on her fertility just so she can receive education? What needs to happen is to halt mandates and do more testing. The chicken pox vaccine was studied for 15 years before it was given to the public. And then it was heavily debated for almost 10 years before it was made a requirement for school admission. Shouldn't the same diligence be made for all vaccine requirements? What are the long-term effects? We don't know the answer to that question - yet. And until we do, a COVID-19 vaccine mandate for K-12 shouldn't even be considered or discussed.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

The risks of the COVID-19 vaccination for this age group, K-12, outweigh the benefits. Myocarditis and pericarditis are a few of the side effects. Long-term side effects are unknown since vaccine clinical trials only started in the summer of 2020. It is yet unknown how the COVID-19 vaccine effects menstrual cycles in females or if there are any fertility issues that may happen later for both females and males. I'm not anti-vaccine, but answers to these questions need to be provided before a vaccine is mandated for our young people. Adopting this requirement would further promote the hate and fear against those that remain unvaccinated and allow only those that comply to have access to education. Bottom line - should a COVID-19 vaccine become a requirement then we will pull our child out of public school.

---

From: Valerie Allen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:57:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policy

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

---

From: Rhonda Ohman  
Sent: 1/8/2022 11:00:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12th proposal regarding the implementation of WAC 246-100-070

External Email

Washington State Board of Health Directors,

Do you recall waking from a bad dream and upon reviewing it, you realize it didn't make sense?

Somehow, that is what THIS seems like, something that doesn't make sense.

I feel I am being told I must take this vaccine or I could be arrested and put in detention. If I ask "Why?" The only logical answer would be, "It will keep you from getting covid and it will keep you from transmitting covid to others."

I have to admit those are two very good reasons IF they are true.

"It will keep you from getting covid."

We all know the answer to that due to the number of vaccinated who died from covid.

"It will keep you from spreading covid to others."

As AFLDS' recent lawsuit against OSHA details

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsable.madmimi.com%2Fc%2F351>>, these injections are merely "treatments" that, for some people, may reduce symptoms.

The importance of this cannot be overstated.

For example, the CDC Director Walensky herself stated, "What the vaccines can't do anymore is prevent transmission."

Dr. Anthony Fauci says, "We know now as a fact that [vaccinated people with Covid-19] are capable of transmitting the infection to someone else."

Moderna's Chief Medical Officer Dr. Tal Zaks agrees, "There's no hard evidence that it stops [the Covid-19 vaccinated] from...potentially infecting others who haven't been vaccinated."

With this testimony and over 50 other citations, AFLDS' case against OSHA

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsable.madmimi.com%2Fc%2F351>> breaks new legal ground by proving Covid-19 "vaccines" are mere treatments and therefore have no legal grounds for forced use.

This case ends all justifications for the OSHA to segregate injected and non-injected people.

Their mandate is a reckless abuse of power without justification in case law.

Since the only two LOGICAL reasons to take the vaccine have been proven UNTRUE, then "Why am I REALLY being forced to take the vaccine?"

THINK ABOUT YOUR ANSWER FOR A WHILE BEFORE YOU VOTE and what part YOU play in this bad dream...

Thank you for your consideration,  
Larry Ohman

---

From: Trisha Brant  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:51:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Yuliya Mikhachuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:56:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: tara camp  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:53:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),kwangett@uw.edu,DOH PCH OI School Information,Kcranfield,londeck@nasn.org  
Cc:  
Subject: 79DBA981-5916-48F7-9F7C-B600FEE95018

External Email

Absolute opposition to 1) any involuntary isolation/quarantine of people as described in parts of WAC 246.100; and 2) any mandate on COVID shots for children as a requirement to attend K-12 public schools.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Wayne Wood  
Sent: 1/8/2022 8:15:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Tiffany Kane  
Sent: 1/8/2022 10:50:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sharyn Peterson  
Sent: 1/8/2022 1:33:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

to: Washington State Board of Health

I strongly, yes, vehemently object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. In any case, it is survivable more than the common flu.

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary, and overwhelmingly restrictive! Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines, and from the paucity of human socialization in their education when so little facial response is possible.

In America, health officers DO NOT HAVE THE RIGHT to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention.

This is not about our health; it appears to be a criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan are following a very dangerous and unconstitutional agenda given by those who desire to keep the public under fear and in agreement with the current "woke" narrative, apparently for financial gain, through closeted collaborations with the large pharmaceutical companies.

As an educator, I care deeply about the growth and development of our younger members of society! They are suffering enough already from the draconian measures which have created far worse statistics in crime and suicide than we have ever known. I have personal knowledge of the rise in suicides-more children have died from these than from Covid.

PLEASE think intelligently about the outcomes you could be creating!!

Sincerely and sorrowfully,

SHARYN PETERSON

SEDRO WOOLLEY

---

From: Shane Miller  
Sent: 1/8/2022 7:56:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Yi Sweeney  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:38:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: K-12 Vaccine Mandate is government outreach.

External Email

To whom it may concern,

Our family include three (3) people – my husband, myself and our 11 years' old son. Both my husband and myself have tested positive on this week (Tuesday and Friday respectively), our son tested negative today but we thought this is a "false negative" as he started to have all the symptoms and he still has fever till now, his second report will be ready in 2-5 business days.

Anyway, there will be two possible outcomes for my son's second report.

1. Positive. Which means my son has the Covid antibodies, if that's the case, Vaccine should not be Mandated, as we all understand the basic biology.
2. Negative. If my son exposed himself to two parents who tested positive for 2 weeks and still being healthy, what's the point for him to get the vaccine? He has the natural immunity.

There are no sound reports and evidence to show Covid is fatal to children, the death rate is so minimal among healthy children, why the government has to push the vaccine mandate to K-12? Each person is different, parents should talk to the doctor and make informed decisions based on each family's situation. Vaccine Mandate is totally government outreach, unbelievable!

Bill and Yi Sweeney

Bellevue, WA

---

From: Sarah Cotter  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:50:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Thad Schoesler  
Sent: 1/8/2022 8:39:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Shelli Deniston  
Sent: 1/8/2022 2:44:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:48:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:



---

Michelle D Fox

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

PO Box 14513

7.

Email:

---

michellefox@live.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

9135689390

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The notion of making Covid-19 shots mandatory for school admission and childcare in our state.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I am not anti-vaccine, my kids are current on all vaccine requirements; however, I'm highly concerned with the number of negative/adverse side effects and lack of effectiveness of the vaccine and booster. Children are low risk for Covid and these vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized).

---

From: Rhonda Hendricks  
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:20:28 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: rich foutch  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:04:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Steven Marquis  
Sent: 1/9/2022 1:07:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: RE WAC 246-100-040

External Email

<https://apps.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100-040&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1db370d9a7594664a78208d9d34f764a%7C11d0e21>>

This wide-open transferal of constitutional protections to others with nebulous criteria for exercising that authority to basically disappear people, has constitutionally minded liberty-loving Americans to ask - what's the big deal you think you need to trash liberty and even rule of law for?

What are you so afraid of and on what basis; fear itself manufactured by you and for you?

You are not solving any actual problem but are creating a climate of distrust - and deservedly so. Quit trying to be the people's savior. We already have that position filled.

Steve Marquis  
[steven.r.marquis@gmail.com](mailto:steven.r.marquis@gmail.com) <<mailto:steven.r.marquis@gmail.com>>  
425-698-7084

---

From: Oksana Davidyuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:29:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rodney Thompson  
Sent: 1/8/2022 8:23:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Steve Cools  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:18:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Teresa  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:53:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and against my religious freedoms and autonomous rights. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Teresa J. Honcoop

---

From: Ranettr Jandoc-Tonuu  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:20:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rita Anderson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:49:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Richard Manthei  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:57:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Susan Tennison  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:08:28 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/8/2022 6:34:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandates

3.

Your Name:

---

Ed Mohs

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:



8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Mandates obliterate individual liberty and are most likely unconstitutional.



---

From: Rachel Joecks  
Sent: 1/8/2022 8:38:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Vanessa Vis

Sent: 1/7/2022 9:28:43 PM

To: DOH WSBOH,Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Davis, Michelle (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Vaccines for K-12

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health,

I write to express my deep concern over mandating the COVID-19 vaccine for children. From the beginning, children formed a different category when it came to the virus. They are far less likely to contract the disease or to spread it. Most quintessentially, the risk of death is practically non-existent.

The Covid vaccines are emergency approved. They have not undergone the rigorous testing that such an injection ought to endure. Why would anyone mandate injecting a product that is not essential for survival when its lasting effects have yet to be determined? The VAERs database documents an alarming list of vaccine harm. This must not be ignored. Do not put our children at risk.

Ultimately, parents ought to be free to decide if they want their child vaccinated against Covid. It is not the state's role to force a medical decision. One size does not fit all. Parents know their children best and are the ones called to look out for their welfare not the state. Mandating a vaccine violates medical freedom and parental rights. You must not allow the state to become a medical tyrant. Health choices are basic human rights best left to the individual.

I urge you, refuse to mandate vaccinating our rising generation with an experimental vaccine. Our children are precious gifts we ought to protect and parents are most qualified to make health decisions for their own flesh and blood. America's strength stems from individual liberty. Liberty to pursue happiness and health without an authoritarian government.

Sincerely and with urgency,

Vanessa Vis

---

From: Shawn Silver  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:55:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Susan Purvis

Sent: 1/8/2022 10:39:08 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: God be with us.

External Email

I'm writing this after you are accepting public comment on adding Covid to old WAC pertaining to serious infectious diseases. I'm praying for a miracle that you will not or did not approve this and also reject mandatory school CV inoculation.

My fear is that is is already decided and the upcoming meeting is just a show for the plebs. Pat us on the head to make it look like the people have a voice.

So many injured from this vaccine. So many deaths. How can it continue?

I'm praying your eyes will be open. This is the Holocaust of our time.

It is in Gods Hands now.



---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 11:31:40 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Halt illegal use of force!

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: David Kelly <dskelly74@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 6:11 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Halt illegal use of force!

External Email

Tracy,

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be



no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Please use common sense, follow the facts, the science, the data. Do not harm our children and communities. This is the United States of America, NOT a communist tyrannical nation state!

Sincerely,

David Kelly

Concerned Citizen, highly motivated to stop this ILLEGAL ACTION

---

From: Scott Rice  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:17:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Concerned Parent

External Email

Hi WSBOH-

My name is Scott Rice. I lead a data analytics team for one of the most prominent data-focused tech companies in the world, and I'm also the proud parent of 2 young children. I'm writing to you today to ask you not to add COVID-19 to the list of required vaccines for K-12 education.

Broadly speaking, I'm in favor of our non-COVID vaccine requirements for kids. When we were searching for a daycare for our daughter prior to our current pandemic, we specifically sought one that required the normal array of vaccines. I took a COVID vaccine because the risk-reward profile made sense to me for a 29 year old. However, I have serious concerns about mandating the COVID-19 vaccine in young children.

1) The cost-benefit ratio is not clear.

Benefits: While the adult studies measured what matters (mortality), the Pfizer study in kids didn't study mortality between the control and test groups

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.pfizer.com%2Fnews%2Fpress-release%2Fpress-release-detail%2Fpfizer-biontech-announce-positive-topline-results-pivotal&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C97c3d5c630ed42ab27ea08d9d24cf956%7C11d0e2>>

This is absolutely ridiculous. If you're going to force a vaccine on children, the burden is on you to prove that mortality substantially decreases, which has not been shown. Using the excuse that effect size is too small to capture in a study means you need a bigger study, because that is THE QUESTION at stake. When the polio vaccine was created, we enrolled 600k kids in a study and tested to see if it stopped kids from dying, and it did. This made it easy to convince parents to vaccinate their children, because parents do actually want what's best for their kids.

Costs: The vaccines appear to be largely safe in the short-term. It is unlikely that long-term effects could appear that aren't yet known, but not impossible. This risk makes sense to accept if the vaccine significantly reduces mortality, but that evidence does not exist. Unintended bad consequences can happen. Thalidomide babies happened.

2) There is significant and growing evidence that those vaccinated with COVID vaccines are able to contract and pass along COVID, so it would be untrue to argue that vaccinating students prevents them from passing it on to their family.

3) When you implement a requirement like this, you give parents two choices

Choice 1) vaccinate their child with a vaccine that hasn't been shown to reduce mortality and also hasn't been studied for even a year in children

Choice 2) remove them from school. Admittedly, if we homeschooled, my kids would learn enough statistics to understand why the Pfizer study was poorly designed, so I guess it's not a terrible option. But it's not right for every kid or every family.

4) Exemptions don't solve this. My objections meet the criteria for neither a medical or religious exemption, because the medical situation is not unique to my children, and because my concerns are not driven by religious beliefs (unless you consider it a religious belief to care about children).

Please do what's right and vote against requiring COVID vaccines for school aged children.

Scott Rice

---

From: Stacey Mohr  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:17:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: V. Sh.  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:23:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Subject line: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. The disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are opposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

Vitalii Shevchyk  
855 4th Ave N Apt 201, Kent, WA 98032

---

From: Sabrina Huber  
Sent: 1/8/2022 11:41:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tatyana Alyabyev  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:53:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: SARA KITCHEN  
Sent: 1/9/2022 3:38:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:22:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Immunization Criteria Child Care and School Entry

3.

Your Name:

---

Scott Rae

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

4925 S Conklin RD Greenacres, WA 99016

7.

Email:

---

viperdad52@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-994-0265

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Covid immunization for child care and school entry.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

If you want to "follow the science," on the need for Covid vaccination for children, there is virtually no reason statistically that children should be required to take the vaccine for Covid. From day one of this pandemic, children and young adults have virtually no chance of having damaging affects. The risk in administering the vaccine far outweighs natural contraction and immunity. This is not just from my own research from the beginning of this pandemic. You just have to listen to the doctor who invented the vaccine. He would agree with my comments. He made the very same ones.

---

From: Randy Apperson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:30:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Raven Kask  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:45:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 3346F7FB-FEC6-4E72-928A-986BC1DF9A31

External Email

I am completely against any and all Covid policies that are overreacting and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Raven Kask

---

From: Teresa Vinup  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:40:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: F20E92CD-59AB-4703-B1AA-C9AB75404A63

External Email

I am completely against ANY of the Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. Of which they most certainly ALL are. I stand against any and all of these WAC's. Words like mandate seem to be more accurately described as dictates, deriving from the words dictatorship/ dictatorial/dictator. If Jay Inslee can "dictate" to the WA State Board of Health, such mandates, cleverly disguised as dictatorial, we have a serious problem on our hands. These, said, mandates, are an infringement on the rights of every Washingtonian, young and old. Forcing such mandates is incredulous. Who does these things? Think WA-BOH members, long and hard, before you cast your vote on January 12, 2022. Setting aside the intense pressure from Govenor Inslee, you most likely are experiencing, please, THINK for yourself, I beg you! Don't fall into line and succumb to political & dictatorial pressure from the powers that be. The potential for unleashing the "Pandora's Box" of Civil-Unrest, will be the likes of protest you, me, and the residents of Washington, have never witnessed. Listen, please, to us! We, the people of Washington State, absolutely stand against these WAC's.

WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-040  
PLEASE consider this a plea from a residing Washingtonian for 46 years.

Sincerely,

M.Teresa Vinup

---

From: Tonie Campton  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:38:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Steve Studley  
Sent: 1/8/2022 2:30:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed covid 19 policy changes

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that I believe are over reaching and immoral!! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I stand for medical freedom!! What kind of America do we live in that something like this is even being CONSIDERED??!!?!!!!

#### PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntary comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from (WAC 246-100).
- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using (WAC 246-105.)

---

From: Yelena Bogdanov  
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:13:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rachel Minyard  
Sent: 1/8/2022 8:51:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Ryan Houser  
Sent: 1/8/2022 6:16:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Steve and Shirley Rodney  
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:42:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Objection - We are Against the Proposed COVID Policies

External Email

We are completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Shirley and Stephen Rodney  
ssrodney@hotmail.com  
9610 Sunburst Ct SE  
Port Orchard WA 98367

---

From: Stacy Martin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:14:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rachel Joecks  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:24:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rosemary Jessen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:31:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Thomas Hammond  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:09:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 11:25:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Lynn Seulean <lseu620@protonmail.com>  
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 4:36 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

From: Lynn Seulean

Date: January 8, 2022

To: Tracy Schreiber

Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

This disease is manageable. Moreover, more than 99 percent of the population survive. Covid vaccines have little effect on Covid, and in fact, most people who get Covid and spread it have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots.

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary.

Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. They also do NOT have the right to force vaccines on citizens who do not choose them.

This is not about our health. This is about control and it is NOT in the purview of the Washington State Department of Health or ANY elected official or unelected state employee.

These decisions are the right of every citizen and NO law, mandate, code or policy can override those rights. We are NOT granted rights from the State. The State is REQUIRED to protect our rights and not infringe on them.

Respectfully,

Lynn Seulean

11623 1st Ave

Seattle, WA 98168

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7>  
Secure Email.

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:42:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine Mandates and Forced Quarantine



attachments\C1529B5E264E4E67\_image001.jpg

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)

Washington State Board of Health

360-789-2358

From: Tearie Patterson <tearielee@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:12 AM  
To: wsboh@sbog.wa.gov; Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sbog.wa.gov>;  
Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sbog.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
<Christy.Hoff@sbog.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sbog.wa.gov>;  
Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sbog.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine Mandates and Forced Quarantine

External Email

Good morning,

I am writing to you as a concerned parent and citizen in our community. To detain people against their will and mandate this vaccination for children is not only wrong, it is unconstitutional and I hope you choose not to move forward with this agenda.

I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you for helping maintain freedom.

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Dwebmail%26utm\\_term%3Dicon&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Dwebmail%26utm_term%3Dicon&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV)

Virus-free. [www.avast.com](https://www.avast.com)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Dwebmail%26utm\\_term%3Dlink&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Dwebmail%26utm_term%3Dlink&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV)

---

From: Tracy Showalter  
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:43:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Ronda Bosma  
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:35:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sylvia Zylstra Dittmer  
Sent: 1/9/2022 6:59:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC's and covid

External Email

I am completely against any proposed covid policies added to WAC's that would lead to involuntary detainment of any person or group of people within Washington State.



---

From: Tracey  
Sent: 1/9/2022 10:54:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies, WA

External Email  
To whom it may concern,

As a Vancouver, WA resident I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. ".

Thank you,  
Tracey Pettit

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:46:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1. State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12,2022

2. Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine mandate

3. Your Name:

---

Kevin steinke

4. Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5. Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6. Address:

7. Email:

8. Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9. Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10. Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11. Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

From: Stephana DeMiero  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:49:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed WAC's

External Email  
Hi there,

I have been informed that there will be a vote on particular WAC's. I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. Please do not pass these.

Thank you for your time,  
Stephana Campion

---

From: Rosa Gutama  
Sent: 1/9/2022 5:26:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Teresa Ahyou  
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:46:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rachelle Jameson  
Sent: 1/9/2022 6:25:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Violation of constitution

External Email

You all need to back off. You need to stand up for the facts and the truth. The truth is covid was here before March lockdowns and no one gave a fuck. They only cared about impeachment. Several of my family members had covid in January 2020 before it was supposedly even here. We got the anti bodies test a year and a half later and we have the antibodies still. Plus none of us have been sick in 2 years. I personally have done my own research and everyone I know that had covid and did not get vaccinated have not been sick since. Those I know who have been vaxxed have continued to get sick or have other health issues. So if you wanna do the right thing to stop covid, stop the mandates stop trying to force the Vax because you won't win. If you keep trying to force you will have thousands that will fight back as well as you will never stop covid if you continue to try to mandate vaccines. The flu has never been stopped so what makes you think you can stop this by forcing vaccines

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone  
Get Outlook for Android

---

From: Rebecca  
Sent: 1/10/2022 6:55:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Subject: WAC246-100-045

External Email

I was appalled when I was made aware of this on your agenda.

All Americans were given their freedoms from God not Man and upheld but the Bill of rights and Construction.

What you are proposing is against this and you will be help accountable in the planned Nuremberg 2 trials. Quarantine camps, really?!

All free people of Washington, America and the world are again this for a virus that has many knows cures including NATURAL immunity! No we do not want to be Australia as it working badly there.

You need to justify this. Mandatory and FREEDOM don't mix.

R Fausett

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Scott Storch  
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:51:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: January 12 State Board of Health Public Meeting Confirmation

External Email

Zoom Webinar ID 894 7406 4216 question,

With the breakthrough infections spiking and CDC data showing a person can still transmit the virus and be hospitalized with severe systems, why are the unvaccinated with natural immunity being targeted so hard ? Fauci and the CDC have admitted the antibodies in the vacced fades in a few months, do you see this ever changing? I worry about pushing this on the kids right now, evidence of myocarditis is beginning to pop up, this damage is irreparable..I hope the kids vaccine can be delayed until we have more data. This is being rushed without the normal testing studies...

Thank you  
Scott Storch

On Friday, January 7, 2022, 07:55:53 PM PST, Zoom <no-reply@zoom.us> wrote:

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fzoom.us%2F&data=04%7C01%7C>

Hello Scott,

Thank you for registering for January 12 State Board of Health Public Meeting. You can find information about this webinar below.

January 12 State Board of Health Public Meeting

Date & Time    Jan 12, 2022 09:00 AM Pacific Time (US and Canada)

Webinar ID    894 7406 4216

Passcode 957396

Please submit any questions to: [wsboh@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov).

You can cancel your registration at any time.

## WAYS TO JOIN ZOOM

### 1. Join from PC, Mac, iPad, or Android

#### Join Webinar

If the button above does not work, paste this into your browser:

<https://us02web.zoom.us/j/89474064216?tk=RT4spM3tNBpc8zty48Dx7sQ-zuequlxfaBF3kGYU9F8.DQMAAAAU1RHfWBZXTXlxRzJxUFItbVpwN1g1UmF3NldRAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAEyQyDTdyxsw>

To keep this webinar secure, do not share this link publicly.

[Add to Calendar\(.ics\)](#) | [Add to Google Calendar](#) | [Add to Yahoo Calendar](#)

### 2. Join via audio

One tap mobile: US: +12532158782,,89474064216#,,,,\*957396# or  
+13462487799,,89474064216#,,,,\*957396#

Or dial: For higher quality, dial a number based on your current location.  
US: +1 253 215 8782 or +1 346 248 7799 or +1 669 900 9128 or +1 301 715 8592 or  
+1 312 626 6799 or +1 646 558 8656

Webinar ID: 894 7406 4216

Passcode: 957396

International numbers

Thank you!

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2Fzoom\\_us&data=0](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2Fzoom_us&data=0)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.linkedin.com%2Fcompany%2Fzoom-video-communications%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cb5c7920cebeb4ee6b84408d9d46a2e>

<<https://blog.zoom.us/>>

Copyright ©2022 Zoom Video Communications, Inc. All rights reserved.

---

From: Windy Fredette  
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:01:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: tracie burke  
Sent: 1/10/2022 1:50:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.  
Health care and medical decisions are not a one size fits all and is unique with each individual. United States citizens should always have a right to make their own decisions.

Thank you for taking time to read this.  
Tracie Burke

---

From: Riann Grigsby  
Sent: 1/10/2022 1:09:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:50:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Please Vote NO on vaccines

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

From: CenturyLink Customer <12cedar@centurytel.net>  
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 9:34 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Please Vote NO on vaccines

External Email

Dear Tracy,

The Board of Health has no right to mandate health care,  
or experimental drugs for children.

We the People know what is best for our children,  
our families.

The state and this Board does not.

Please vote NO on the regulation of shots for our children.

Thank you for your time,

Sincerely,  
C Roberts

---

From: Tyson Nunn  
Sent: 1/9/2022 4:57:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC-246-100 that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals against their will. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 required list of vaccines for children to attend school.

Tyson nunn

Citizen of Washington State.



---

From: Vitaly Tormozov  
Sent: 1/10/2022 11:43:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to5 involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Best regards

Vitaly Tormozov  
ALLFix LLC.  
Property Maintenance  
&  
Repair  
[www.allfixllc.com](http://www.allfixllc.com)  
509 431-8812  
[vitaly@allfixllc.com](mailto:vitaly@allfixllc.com)

---

From: Tracey Peone  
Sent: 1/10/2022 2:17:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tyler JENNINGS  
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:14:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tim Gremlin  
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:01:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed WAC amendments

External Email  
To the Board:

I can't begin to say how vehemently opposed to your proposals regarding using law enforcement to detain people for quarantine and mandating the Covid vaccination for schoolchildren. The first thing I think about is Nazi Germany and how this will turn Washington into a 21st century Nazi state. This 'forced detention' didn't sit well in Australia either - we all saw how that got out of hand by involuntary placement of people in quarantine if they knew someone who had Covid. Don't think it'll happen - think again because this is the path you're going down.

What law enforcement are you going to get to enforce this? Defunding the police has already stripped our cities of needed law enforcement. Crime is rampant and you want to take the police away from that to put people in quarantine? Think about what you are saying.

I could go on, but this nonsense MUST STOP! No more! Gov Inslee's emergency powers need to be revoked and these proposals need to be stopped. We don't live in a police state - we live in a free nation to choose as you will. Why do you want to take that away from everyone. It's a slippery slope you're going down.

Sincerely,

Tim Gremlinger  
Pierce County

---

From: Todd Wright  
Sent: 1/10/2022 1:15:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sheena Reynolds  
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:24:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: This is EVIL

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Copy and email to  
Wsboh@sboh.wa.gov

---

From: Syrie Barsness  
Sent: 1/10/2022 11:14:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:04:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1. State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2. Agenda Item or Issue:

---

The involuntary quarantine of individuals

3. Your Name:

---

Daniel McQuiston

4. Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5. Are you representing an organization?

2. No



6. Address:

---

5126 238th St E Graham, WA 98338

7. Email:

---

dan.mcquiston@comcast.net

8. Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

25338175652

9. Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

26 years as a medical specialist, diving medical technician, and operating room technician and a per-nursing degree in human anatomy and physiology

10. Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

1. WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any 2.C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

11. Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. Many studies have shown that this vaccine has risen the incidence of a sever and/or deadly reaction to the virus with use of the vaccine. There is no medication, no therapy, no treatment, no medical procedure that is 100% effective on 100% of any population. This vaccine is no different. Secondly, this mandate and all discussion of the vaccine has not included or dealt with those who have already had natural immunity via having the virus. Thirdly, this violates both our State and Federal constitutions.j We don't lock people of for personal choices. This is not Nazi Germany or any other dictatorship.

---

From: Robert Wattez  
Sent: 1/10/2022 1:22:07 AM  
To: DOH WSOBH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public comment of WAC 246-100-040

External Email  
Dear Wsboh:

Please enter these comments into the public record and I would like to request a receipt of this letter because I simply do not trust your office to enter this letter into the record and I need to establish some sort of paper trail to at least try to confirm it. I am unable to speak during the public comment period as I work nights and will need to be asleep during the comment section.

My comments pertain to the meeting being held on 1/12/22 in which a proposal to add "emergency detention orders" and mandating that kids be vaccinated against Covid in order to attend school is being discussed and is known as WAC 246-100-040.

Thank you for clarifying what the meeting being held on this date is supposed to be about as opposed to what was being said on social media. However, your decision to even discuss adding this 'addition' to Washington's Administrative Codes is reprehensible. You know, as well as I do, that you have every intention of implementing this blatant policy of discrimination despite what the public comments may say. To you and your political party, the public comment period is just a formality in order to give the illusion that the public was actually involved in its decision-making when the decision has already been made.

As I vaccinated person I want to be on record as being 100 % opposed to what is purely a communist policy at best, or a fascist policy at worse. Discriminating against people who chose not to take a vaccine, which is proving each and every day to be completely ineffective as more and more vaccinated people are coming down with Covid, is disgusting. You, Democrats, are blaming the failure of the treatment on those who did not take the treatment. It makes no logical sense and proves beyond a shadow of a doubt that this policy has nothing to do with the disease process and is only about control. Has not history taught you anything? These 'proposed' policy changes are the exact same thing that the 1930's Germans did to the Jews. There is no difference as the exact same rationale is being used to justify the policy, and you are actually calling for people to be placed in concentration camps. The Democratic party is certainly making Hitler proud, even Stalin would agree with your methods of creating a Gulag.

Therefore, I demand that this policy of "emergency detention orders" and the child abuse of mandating kids be vaccinated be rejected.

Thank you'

Robert Watzek  
7402 NE 133rd Ave  
#B  
Vancouver, WA. 98682

---

From: Sharon Robertson  
Sent: 1/10/2022 6:12:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunization Technical Advisory Group

External Email

From the beginning of this pandemic, the risk of Covid to young people has always been extremely low, a finding public health officials have downplayed instead of acknowledged. According to the American Academy of Pediatrics, children have represented 0.00%-0.27% of all Covid-19 deaths.

In other words, a total of 803 American children have died from Covid or with Covid over the last two years. That's less than the number of total deaths from both influenza and RSV infection in a typical year before the pandemic. A recent study of children in Germany found that no healthy child between the ages of 5 and 17 died of Covid during a 15-month period when nearly all were unvaccinated. Zero. In the whole country.

And yet there is very much a public health crisis facing young people. It is a crisis that's been created by these draconian Covid policies—a crisis that's the result of depriving young Americans of the basic enjoyment of life and the benefits of human connection. A study conducted by The Jed Foundation, a nonprofit that combats suicide among young people, found that, over the course of 2020, 31% of parents said their child's mental health was worse than before the pandemic. There has been a surge in hospital visits for self-harm, a surge that was particularly acute among adolescent girls. The U.S. Surgeon General recently declared a mental health crisis among young people globally, citing 25% of youth experiencing depressive symptoms and 20% experiencing anxiety symptoms.  
Sharon Robertson

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:57:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1. State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2. Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid19 Quarunteening, Isolation & Child Innoculations

3. Your Name:

---

John F Voigt

4. Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

CPA, PFS CGMA

5. Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6. Address:

---

17906 132nd St SE Snohomish, WA 98290

7. Email:

---

johnvoigt55@hotmail.com

8. Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4258023575

9. Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Majored in Biology 2 1/3 years before changing my major

10. Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

## Proposed Covid19 Quarunteening, Isolation & Child Innoculations

11. Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

It is my understanding that the Covid-19 related topics of quarantining, isolation and inoculation of minors as a pre-condition to attending school are being discussed in this board meeting. Id like to express my views on these three topics. All three of these proposals should be soundly rejected. First, quarantining and / or isolating the unvaccinated accomplishes nothing. It would be a policy driven by irrational fear rather than reason. Remember that these gene therapy vaccines do not provide immunity, only a reduction in severity of the disease, so a vaccinated person who catches Covid-19 would be just as contagious as an unvaccinated person. In fact studies are showing a greater viral load in vaccinated persons who catch Covid 19. Second, the Omnicron variant is proving to produce a mild illness comparable to the common cold so quarantine and isolation make even less sense. Here is a link to a medical lecture by Dr. Mobeen Syed MD, a much followed medical educator:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VfF43zt42Jw&t=178s>, In addition, we must not forget that the mRNA and Vector DNA vaccines are experimental and have proven to be high risk already. One only need to look at the VAERS reporting system to see that adverse advents from vaccines have skyrocketed since the introduction of these inoculations. I could cite numerous sources, but a very recent finding is extremely alarming and clearly indicates the true extent of the adverse impact of these vaccines is likely hidden. I speak of course of the findings of the two eminent pathologist professors from Germany, Dr. Sucharit Bhakdi and Dr. Arne Burkhardt. Here is a link to their findings.: <https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/bhakdiburkhardt-pathology-results> Under no circumstances should education be denied to unvaccinated children. Children have a robust immune system and experience has clearly indicated that cases of Covid-19 are extremely mild. It would be the height of carelessness to coercively subject them to these inoculations in light of the known risk. A risk / benefit analysis would clearly indicate that they should not be subjected to the risk of the vaccines. The decision of whether to inoculate or not should be left solely to fully informed parents with no threat to deny their children access to education if they don't comply to vaccination for their children. Thank you for considering my concerns.



---

From: Teresa Hestand  
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:14:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sara McNellis  
Sent: 1/9/2022 4:17:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Thomas Erickson  
Sent: 1/9/2022 6:16:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

No Medical mandates, especially for our children. They are my children not the governments! Keep your hands off!

---

From: Thea Loucks  
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:36:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rachel Schmaltz  
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:34:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: robert duhnke  
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:25:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Medical Freedom

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral and go against our human rights. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-046, WAC 246-100, WAC 246,105.

Vote NO!!!

We are against anything that goes against our medical freedom and Freedom in general.

Kristy Duhnke

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/10/2022 1:25:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1. State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1-12-22

2. Agenda Item or Issue:

---

School vaccine mandate

3. Your Name:

---

Cynthia

4. Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

CMA

5. Are you representing an organization?

2. No

---

My children and grandchildren

6. Address:

7. Email:

8. Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9. Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Freedom of choice

10. Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

No vaccine mandates, no vaccine mandate for kids to go to school, no mask mandate for kids



11. Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

No vaccine mandates or masks for children to go to school. Destroying a child's mental, physical & emotional health by threatening their education being forced to inject a vaccine against their will and beliefs is inhuman. Schools need God, not injustice.

---

From: scott wainwright  
Sent: 1/9/2022 6:27:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Irresponsible legislation

External Email

I am completely against all of the proposed Covid Policies that are irresponsible, over reaching, immoral and unconstitutional.

I have met noone who does not energetically stand against WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Scott Wainwright

Kitsap Co.

--

---

From: Ring Finder  
Sent: 1/10/2022 2:24:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandating covid injections

External Email  
America...Land of the FREE!!

There is no freedom with coerced/forced/ mandated injections that people don't want.

Even the makers of covid jabs aren't even taking them. ☐☐☐☐ That pretty much says it all.

The Chinese, and the Russians aren't covid jabbing their military.☐☐☐☐

The Chinese have already claimed to have won the biohazard war.

Covid injections do absolutely nothing beneficial for humans.  
They ruin your immune system, and organs .

Covid injections cause heart attacks, seizures, thrombosis, unstoppable bleeding, death, COVID, Aids, mumps, shingles, paralysis, brain hemorrhaging, lung collapse, exacerbate cancers, strokes, inability to talk, clots, unstoppable bleeding, lung collapse, and more.

True vaccines prevent. Covid jabs don't prevent. That means they aren't vaccines. They are toxic.

I watched my best friend across the hall from my apartment die a miserable, dragged out death after her 2nd covid injection.

I saw her leg swell up extremely painful, huge, and red; from blood clots after her covid injections.

I watched her foot turn black from lack of blood (blood clots) causing her to lose her ability to walk. Only after her covid injections.

I watched her lose her strength. To the point that she was no longer even be able to move her wheelchair. She could no longer get up to go to the restroom on her own. After the injections.

I listened to her sounds of excruciating pain daily, caused by the covid injections.

I loved her dearly. So, as her friend; I cleaned up her body fluids when she was unable to get out of bed.

I fed, and cared for her regularly without pay, when nobody else was around to care for her.

I took care of her, cat because she was no longer able to...after her covid injections.

I listened to her beg me to kill her several times..because she was in so much pain. After her covid injections.

She was my best friend. Watching her suffer, literally to death has been extremely hard on me. She is gone forever now. Her stuff needs to be emptied from her apartment.

Her brother got his 2nd covid injection at the same time as her. He has suffered with shingles from the waist down for months. Only after getting his covid injections. Now he is dying of liver failure, with severe pain. Which he didn't have until his covid injections.

Another neighbor a couple of doors down the hall also died this past week. After taking the covid injections. His girlfriend also went to the hospital with a 50/50 chance of survival.

That's 3 people out of 8 apartments units, in just a week, and a half who I will never see again. Suffering, and dying needlessly. The 4th person is the brother who came to bring his dying sister groceries, even though he is very ill himself.

I took care of my best friend who believed the covid jabs would protect her from getting covid. The injections didn't protect her from anything. They killed her painfully, needlessly, and prematurely. In the end, the covid injections didn't prevent her from getting covid; and dying.

Now her brother is in severe pain, with his liver failing. Only after his covid injections.

Massive cruise ships with only covid injected people are coming home with covid. That alone says a lot.□□

Covid injections are medical procedures. Hitlers Doctors were hung for forcing unwanted medical procedures on people who didn't want them.

This is still America. If people don't want to be injected with experimental gene therapy, toxic jabs. They shouldn't be forced/coerced/ mandated on them. In my opinion forcing them on anyone is pre meditated murder.

Please please help in anyway possible to continue to keep America land of the FREE.

God gave us basic freedoms. Since the Government works for the people.. The Government shouldn't be trying to take away any of those freedoms. We should learn from history, and not repeat horrific mistakes.

Thank you for your time.

Sincerely

---

From: Ronni Marie Collins  
Sent: 1/10/2022 2:29:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Oppose Vaccine Mandates

External Email  
Board:

I am a resident of Washington state for the last 61 years. I have raised two children in the public school system. I have a grand child who also attends a Washington school.

I am strictly opposed to vaccine mandates for All and especially for children. Children are incredibly healthy with a robust immune system. The data shows very few have even got covid nor died from it.

I OPPOSE the Boards formation of a TAG to review information about Covid 19 shots for consideration of mandating shots for school as I mentioned above.

I SUPPORT Informed Choice of Washington's Petition for Rulemaking which is item #11 on your agenda. This is critical for Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

I appreciate your consideration to do the constitutionally correct thing for the people especially children.

Sincerely,

Ronni Collins

---

From: Ron Martinsen  
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:13:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

If there are any plans to allow local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for a medical exam, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination then I STRONGLY object. While our family has been following vaccination guidelines, it is absolute NOT OK to do such a thing to people in the United States of America. Whoever came up with this should be ashamed and resign immediately.

There should also not be any law enforcement harassment of anyone not in compliance of COVID-19 school immunization requirements.

Sincerely,  
Ron Martinsen  
Renton, WA

---

From: Victoria Bondarchuk  
Sent: 1/9/2022 10:19:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Rachel Nicholson  
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:19:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No mandatory covid vaccine for students

External Email

I heard that you postponed your discussion about mandating the covid vaccine for students. I want to share my feedback, for consideration whenever you have this discussion.

The covid vaccine is not preventing transmission of covid 19, as evident by the current outbreaks among fully vaccinated school staffs. For this sole reason, it should not be mandated. Isn't the point of school vaccine mandates to stop the spread of communicable diseases at school? Well, this vaccine will not do that.

I am vaccinated, and so are many others I know. Nevertheless, so far I personally know 12 vaccinated people who got covid (this includes me and my family), and that's everyone I know who was exposed, plus 7 unvaccinated people who live with them and got it too.

Sure, we could get a philosophical exemption (well, I would hope, even though it was taken away for the MMR), but do you know how hard it is to find a doctor willing to sign an exemption?

Since the vaccine is not preventing transmission, but only severity (although the disease is generally mild for children, which was definitely true for my own), then it should be left as a personal choice, not a mandatory one.

Thanks,  
Rachel Nicholson

---

From: Teresa Nielsen  
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:38:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC proposals covid 19

External Email  
Dear Board of Health Members,

I've recently become aware of the Washington Administrative Code (WAC) proposals regarding Covid-19 requirements for school age children. I am in complete OPPOSITION to this proposal, and disappointed in our state leadership for allowing this infringement of our rights to even be considered. Science proves that Covid-19 is as much a threat to our children as the common cold, and yet you've allowed fear and mob mentality to dictate your legislation. The possible side effects of this vaccine, which science shows to be ineffective at eradicating Covid-19 and has not received adequate long-term testing, outweigh the risks of the disease, but you are seeking to overturn the rightful responsibility and judgment of parents. This is NOT a childhood disease, and does not compare to the other diseases that we've largely eliminated through vaccines. While I am thankful for access to a vaccine, I fully support the CHOICE to vaccinate against Covid-19 or not. As we have equal access to a vaccine, allow each individual to assess their own assumed risks and make the necessary decisions for their own family.

The WAC proposals regarding quarantine and forced exams, testing, treatment and vaccines are unnecessary and over-reaching. The death rate for Washington state has been steadily declining for the past four months. While the cases have increased, the number of asymptomatic and low sickness vs. extreme cases have not been provided. The only data is deaths and cases, and based on these numbers, while many people have contracted the illness, not many are dying; certainly not in numbers that require you to force people to be quarantined, examined, tested, treated or vaccinated. I am OPPOSED to any forced actions and extremely disappointed that it is being considered.

Washington state residents should be able to make the choice for themselves. We have all had or seen extreme illness in our lives, this is not being taken lightly. Trust your citizens to make the decision that is right for them and their family.

I appreciate your consideration.

Teresa Nielsen

---

From: Terri Tobin  
Sent: 1/9/2022 4:23:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO TO VACCINATING CHILDREN

External Email

What happened to we the people have control of our health and that of our children! You are clearly not thinking about nor do you care about our children nor our medical freedom! Shame on all of you for pushing a vaccine that first of all does not prevent Covid and can harm children more than the virus. How much money are you getting to push this vaccine! Stop and think folks that even your freedoms are being removed!! Stand up for we the people! Stand up for what is right! Say NO!!

Terri Tobin

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Robert Holte  
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:01:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:18:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WAC CODE LAWS



attachments\644719043A014450\_image001.jpg

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

From: carol weiler <cjwandgjw@gmail.com>  
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 10:18 AM  
Subject: WAC CODE LAWS

External Email

Dear State Board of Health Member

We are 'totally' against any move of our state representative to make this a 'law' . It is socialism at it's

core. We are not Germany or Russia.. We are the United

State of America and are governed by the &quot;Republic&quot;.

This proposed law is unconstitutional.

We will fight this if it ever becomes 'law'.

I urge you to vote &quot;NO'

THANK YOU

Carol & Gerald J. Weiler

366 Weiler Rd.

Port Angeles, Wa.

360-452-3096

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Dwebmail&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C5bffa6309667495](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Dwebmail&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C5bffa6309667495)>

Virus-free. [www.avg.com](http://www.avg.com)

---

From: roger@laolsonconstruction.com

Sent: 1/10/2022 9:58:40 AM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

To whom it may concern, I am adamantly opposed to any legislation, regulation, administrative code that forces me and my family to act in accordance to a government overreach in any capacity: specifically covid shots, the refusal to inject my person and my family with a substance, and the proposed Isolation/Quarantine Facilities.

Many have self-quarantined until results came in and self-isolated once known to be infected; as we the people were instructed to do which was reasonable. To use force: physical or by way of retaliatory means; i.e. fines and other punishments/restriction in a free society is immoral.

I stand against proposed WAC 246-100, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-45, WAC 246-100-070 and WAC 246-105.

From a member of the government of the people, by the people, and for the people.

R.A. Owens

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:59:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1. State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12

2. Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntary co

3. Your Name:

---

Ross Gooding

4. Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

President, Resilient Leader Group

5. Are you representing an organization?

1. Yes

---

Resilient Leader Group

6. Address:

---

445 154th Ave SE

7. Email:

---

resilientldr@gmail.com

8. Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4254172065

9. Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Specialty in leading organizations and helping them build resilience into their culture, operations and workforce



10. Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11. Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Gross overreach of government authority that infringes on individual rights as well as grossly violating common sense and science.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:15:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WAC 246-105

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

From: Cameo <mikencam@comcast.net>  
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 10:15 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: WAC 246-105

External Email

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against Covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105

Thank you,  
Cam

---

From: tobin Johnson  
Sent: 1/10/2022 11:36:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid-19 codification

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I want to voice my opposition to the inclusion of Covid-19 to the WAC. The codes I'm referring to are:

- \* WAC 246-100-070
- \* WAC 246-100-045
- \* WAC 246-100-040
- \* WAC 246-100
- \* WAC 246-105

It is staggering to me that the WA board of health would even consider such overreach as using law enforcement to quarantine families against their will. It's obvious you have lost most, if not all understanding of the personal liberties afforded every US citizen through the Constitution of The United States of America. You do not have the constitutional right to any of the ideas proposed. They are not only unconstitutional they are tyrannical.

I urge whoever reads this email (if anyone) to please uphold personal liberties above all else.

On a personal note, I do not trust you or the WA State legislature to make health decisions for me or my family.

Tobin

---

From: rushbabe4@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/10/2022 1:15:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: WAC-246-100

External Email

I am firmly against the covid quarantine/detention procedures mentioned in this bill. This is a violation of citizens rights as stated in the Constitution of the United States of America. Many people including myself are now aware of the Covid scam that is being used as an excuse to give people an experimental shot for a disease that is mostly survivable, a shot that is intended for depopulation! I am aware of the corruption in this state via Jay Inslee and many others, and this bill is an extension of their efforts to turn this state into a Marxist state. Many citizens of this state are armed and WILL defend themselves and their property which we have the right to do according to the Constitution! You all will be held responsible for all the deaths and injuries you have caused in modern- day Nuremberg Trials!!

The people are waking up!!

Shirley Burke  
Patriot

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: V M  
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:12:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid policies

External Email

I am COMPLETELY against any of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral.

My family and I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

V. Morales

---

From: Tiffanie Morgan  
Sent: 1/10/2022 1:11:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No on current attempt to detain

External Email

I object to you current attempt to detain those that unvaccinated. WAC 246-100-070 's intent is not to detain individual according to a flu virus.. this is unacceptable and I want the board to decist on their attempt to over step on my constitutional rights. No no no to WAC 246-100-070.  
No no no

---

From: Sherryl Weiss  
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:25:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I'm writing to state you as WA Health Dept representing me, thst I do not want enforced mandates for students for a covid vaccine. As you represent citizen health decisions you understand there hasn't been sufficient research or testing in this vaccine. There is well documented cases of students who have myocardium in males and issues with sterilization for females.

It should be a parents choice for their children in regards to masks or vaccines.

Please reconsider all information and do the right thing for student health.  
Kindly  
Sherryl Weiss

Sent from my iPa

---

From: Ryan Lundeen  
Sent: 1/9/2022 5:44:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Child Vaccinations-

External Email  
January 9, 2022

Washington State Board of Health  
To Whom It May Concern:

Please consider that children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. More children, statistically and sadly, die from the Flu every year. And, even though we have a vaccine, no one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. Obviously, many are choosing NOT to vaccinate. Please do the right thing by NOT requiring vaccinations for school age children. Thank you very much.

Yours truly,

Ryan P. Lundeen



---

From: Randall Clare  
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:10:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Renata Casch  
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:20:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Steve Krigbaum  
Sent: 1/9/2022 6:21:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 1:02:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: COVID Vaccination-Thank you in advance for your time and attention.

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

From: Heather Vaughan <heather.vaughan10@gmail.com>  
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 11:09 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: COVID Vaccination-Thank you in advance for your time and attention.

External Email  
To Staff and Board Members,

I've grown up in Washington and have lived here my entire life. Family values are very strong within me. When my Grandpa passed one of the last things he said was, "Family is Everything." My Kids and my Family are Everything to me. I think everyone understands the importance of family. A lot of times, whether one's family is supportive/present or not, friends can become like family too. So what it means to be part of a "family" is well understood.

Parents are the sole protectors of their children, and have a say in what can and cannot go into their bodies. This is in line with our constitutional rights and is instinctive in nature. I grew up with so much freedom and security in the world around me. I think a lot of that sense of security came from the security my parents and family felt in the world then, and their ability to protect us. Now things are seemingly drifting from our foundational constitutional rights as humans and as parents. That security I felt, gone. Now, as a parent, I feel fear and distrust in our governing bodies. This makes me grieve with so much sadness for people currently and for our children and their future.

I was in the pharmaceutical industry for nearly 10 years. Everything was highly scrutinized for safety and efficacy. People had the choice of what they put into their bodies. The goal was to treat people early to help keep them out of the hospital. Talking about the importance of early treatment and preventative measures to keep people healthy and out of the hospital was encouraged. Less hospitalization equaled better outcomes for patients and lower cost to healthcare. With Covid, early treatment and preventative measures are being suppressed, their importance is not being emphasized enough, and patients have been waiting until they are so sick that they have to go to the hospital to be treated. With Covid, there is now a fear that I as a parent could be mandated to consent to having my children vaccinated in order to attend school. Mandates are unconstitutional in themselves, especially mandates to take a vaccine without knowing the full side effect profile and long term side effects. A vaccine that could cause permanent damage to children's/human's organs. A vaccine that doesn't stop people from getting or transmitting Covid. A vaccine that doesn't make sense for low risk children. All the unvaccinated kids in my family that have had Covid have either been asymptomatic or have had very mild symptoms and recovered quickly.

Please no Covid vaccine mandates, no mandates for children to get the Covid vaccine to attend school, and no adding Covid to the required vaccine list for school age children.

These are our babies and the future of our world. A lot of people's Everything.

Thank you for your time thoughtfulness,

Heather Vaughan

---

From: susnpederson@yahoo.com  
Sent: 1/10/2022 5:56:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. It is unconstitutional
2. It does not consider individual medical or religious positions
3. It ignore informed consent
4. These measures are entering into human violations that are in line with breaking the Nuremberg code

Susan Pederson

---

From: Whiskey1 Bravo  
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:05:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Communicating With Board Members



*attachments\5ED37634F0904AF6\_A friendly Reminder.png*

External Email

A friendly reminder if you choose to make a very bad decision that would affect your lives.

---

From: Samuel Dickerson-Edgington  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:44:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Randall Ogle  
Sent: 1/9/2022 5:09:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Susan Hastings  
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:13:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12th meeting

#### External Email

In the event that you "take Possible Action" regarding Chapter 246-105 WAC please know that I am absolutely NOT in favor of Covid vaccine requirements for children for school and daycare. This would definitely be overreaching and immoral. If you refuse to allow unvaccinated children to attend then give them their education \$\$\$ and they can go elsewhere.

I won't lie... the following has me very concerned. The thought that a local health officer has sole discretion to do something like this is incredible.

#### WAC 246-100-040

Procedures for isolation or quarantine.

(1) At his or her sole discretion, a local health officer may issue an emergency detention order causing a person or group of persons to be immediately detained for purposes of isolation or quarantine in accordance with subsection (3) of this section, or may petition the superior court ex parte for an order to take the person or group of persons into involuntary detention for purposes of isolation or quarantine in accordance with subsection (4) of this section, provided that he or she:

A local health officer may invoke the powers of police officers, sheriffs, constables, and all other officers and employees of any political subdivisions within the jurisdiction of the health department to enforce immediately orders given to effectuate the purposes of this section in accordance with the provisions of RCW 43.20.050(4) and 70.05.120.

Where are the rights of "We The People" when it comes to this sort of action. The fact that they only have to have a "reason to believe" is crazy.

I think it's pretty obvious that these items need to be changed in light of where we find ourselves today and the massive overreach of our existing government.

Sincerely,  
Susan Hastings

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:41:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Proposed policies

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

From: Karen Meyer <kkmeyer20@gmail.com>  
Sent: Sunday, January 9, 2022 1:20 PM  
Subject: Proposed policies

External Email  
Please vote NO on these proposed  
policies:

Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

IF passed they are a violation of medical privacy and freedom.

Thank you,  
Karen Meyer

---

From: Tim Shevchenko  
Sent: 1/10/2022 2:25:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), kaitlyn.honahoe@sboh.wa.gov, Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Please do not allow this unconstitutional bill- WAC 246-100-040

External Email

This bill is frankly unconstitutional, to hold people against their will for a choice that they should be free to make. Please do not be a part of the committee that ruins our state and consequently our country. Take a look at what is happening in Australia with their detention camps. The government will always abuse its powers as seen in every history book and every civilization that has ever existed. If we allow them to take away this freedom of choice, it will be abused. Maybe not this year or the next year, but definitely in the future!

Thank you for your understanding

---

From: Richelle Risdon  
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:34:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policy objection

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Richelle Risdon  
Washington State Resident

---

From: Valeriya A  
Sent: 1/10/2022 11:08:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I stand against the proposed WACS

External Email  
To Whom It May Concern,

As a Registered Nurse for over 11 years and a mother, I am very concerned to hear that WA state is proposing quarantine camps. No human being should ever be forced to do any form of medical intervention or be detained for not agreeing to a medical intervention. It is a basic human right to choose for themselves and their children what is to be or not to be injected/ingested, etc, into the human body. This is extremely unethical and unconstitutional. I am against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WACS: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-105 and any of the WAC 246-100 policies.

Sincerely,

Val Artamonova, BSN, RN

---

From: Sharon Damoff  
Sent: 1/9/2022 10:52:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No detention of unvaccinated!

External Email  
Dear Board of Health,

I am shocked to hear legislation has been proposed that calls for detaining unvaccinated people. This is completely authoritarian and unacceptable. It would be shocking at any time, but it is especially shocking because it is now abundantly clear that even vaccinated people can get and spread covid. There is no justification for mistreating unvaccinated people (many of whom have already had covid).

There are actually some indications that \*vaccinated\* people are contracting Omicron at higher rates than unvaccinated.

It is past time to stop this obsession with "vaccines," since they don't actually stop people from contracting the illness--and instead focus on treatments. Stop dividing people into two classes, one that can move about freely and the other that is restricted and subjected to government harassment campaigns. Speak up more about obesity as a risk factor.

Focus on treatments, not vaccines. No detaining of people or preventing them from moving about freely.

Sincerely,  
Sharon Damoff  
Mukilteo, WA

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:35:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1. State Board of Health Meeting Date:
2. Agenda Item or Issue:
3. Your Name:
4. Do you have a professional title?
  2. No
5. Are you representing an organization?
  2. No
6. Address:
7. Email:
8. Phone Number (Include Area Code):



9. Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10. Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11. Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

From: sandy stange  
Sent: 1/9/2022 12:20:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed New Covid Policy Jan12th

External Email

Dear Governor Inslee

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I worked in the medical field and I chose to be vaccinated. In no way shape or form should anyone be forced to be vaccinated as it has been proven it does not stop the virus from spreading or getting Covid. Wearing masks, distancing us is our best defeanse. It is against many religious beliefs and health reasons far beyond your exemption criteria to be vaccinated.

Let people make their own choices, with reasonable quarantine 5 days vaccinated or not upon exposure or positive testing.

Thank you  
Sandy

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:39:26 AM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Violation of constitution

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

From: Rachelle Jameson <RachelleJameson\_5@msn.com>  
Sent: Sunday, January 9, 2022 5:12 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Violation of constitution

External Email

You all need to back off. You need to stand up for the facts and the truth. The truth is covid was here before March lockdowns and no one gave a fuck. They only cared about impeachment. Several of my family members had covid in January 2020 before it was supposedly even here. We got the anti bodies test a year and a half later and we have the antibodies still. Plus non of us have been sick in 2 years. I personally have done my own research and everyone I know that had covid and did not get vaccinated have not been sick since. Those I know who have been vaxxed have continued to get sick or have other health issues. So if you wanna do the right thing to stop covid, stop the mandates stop trying to force the Vax because you won't win. If you keep trying to force you will have thousands that will fight back as well as you will never stop covid if you continue to try to mandate vaccines. The flu has never been stopped so what makes you think you can stop this by forcing vaccines

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone  
Get Outlook for Android

---

From: Sarah Norsworthy  
Sent: 1/9/2022 10:34:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vote no to these please

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching. I stand against these proposed WACS:

246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, 246-100, WAC 246-105

Please represent the people in this state well and appropriately by actually standing up for our personal freedoms and rights.

Thank you,

Sarah Norsworthy

Washington state resident

---

From: Steve Schoeneman  
Sent: 1/10/2022 6:25:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:22:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1. State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2. Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Rules Hearing Continuance - Communicable and Other Certain Diseases, Chapter 246-100 WAC

3. Your Name:

---

Sarah Charbonneau

4. Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5. Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6. Address:

---

9126 E G ST Tacoma, WA 98445

7. Email:

---

sarahcharb87@gmail.com

8. Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206-383-9522

9. Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10. Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11. Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Strongly against changing the rules of Chapter 246-100 WAC to include detainment and strike force for unvaccinated. As Americans and Washingtonians we are experiencing much different situations that your statistics provide in our own families. Including getting covid regardless of vaccination status. In my very large family included the unvaccinated individuals ended up with milder symptoms. Masks never helps or deterred anything. We also have seen throughout this 2 years of the pandemic many different situations of the vaccine causing more harm than if a child or individual had gotten the vaccine. We need to allow an alternative such as tither testing to prove immunity. We need to continue to uphold the civil liberties and freedoms that make our country one of the best including the freedom to choose what we put in to our bodies.



---

From: Tammy peterson  
Sent: 1/10/2022 11:00:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccines for school age children

External Email

I would like to voice my opinion on this matter . We as parents have rights how we want to raise are children. Just like us Americans have rights . You don't have enough evidence that this vaccine is safe . We should be able to make the choice for are kids not you . Please work with us parents who want to protect are kids from this vaccine and let us make the choice .

Tammy Peterson

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Xfinity  
Sent: 1/9/2022 5:07:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No On Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Signed,

Michael C Fischer  
7520 79th Drive NE  
Maryville, WA 98270

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:31:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1. State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th, 2022

2. Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Rule Making Petition - Chapter 246-105WAC

3. Your Name:

---

Sarah Charbonneau

4. Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5. Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6. Address:

---

9126 E G ST Tacoma, WA 98445

7. Email:

---

sarahcharb87@gmail.com

8. Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9. Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10. Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11. Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

As a parent of a child that has been in day care, Public School, Private School as well as homeschool due to health issues I 100% strongly oppose mandating a vaccine that we do not know the long term effects of for a minor of any age. My son is 15 and has been

through Chemotherapy, Radiation as well as has a complicated medical history and this would force him to receive an ill advised shot that is unknown as to what it would do to him. Seeing as he could go to public school should we choose this would affect many other children that may have underlying conditions where the vaccine would negatively affect them that have not been uncovered yet. There could be genetic heart problems that a child and parent are unaware of that this would negatively affect. Have we even considered that this may affect any autistic/add/or other learning disabled individual in a negative fashion beyond what an IEP plan could assist with? This needs to be turned down and not a forced requirement as we do not have another other options in vaccine, or proof of immunity that it being considered. Children have a low symptomatic response to Covid on average so why are we forcing something we do not know the implications of 5 to 10 years down the road on?

---

From: rhnwa1@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:47:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed WAC 246-100-040 Change to include covid-19

External Email

Members of Washington State Board of Health:

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 99 percent of the population. Covid vaccines have little effect on Covid, and in fact, most people who get this Covid and spread it have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Now, the definition for being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots potentially forever.

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the experimental EUO Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the legal or moral authority to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. They also do NOT have the legal or moral authority to force vaccines on citizens who do not choose them.

This is not about our health. This is about control and it is NOT in the purview of the Washington State Department of Health or ANY elected official or unelected state employee. These decisions are the right of every citizen and NO law, mandate, code or policy can override those rights. We are NOT granted rights from the State. The State is REQUIRED to protect our rights and not infringe on them.

Sincerely,

Russell Hensley  
23543 58th Ave S  
Kent, Wa 98032

---

From: Tyler Stump  
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:36:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Beware

External Email

I and many others are prepared to travel to Washington to stop the unconstitutional proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. If these are to take place be assured resistance will be matched or returned with greater force and the people will take their freedoms back forcibly.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Wendi Modarelli  
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:21:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No to COVID mandates and restrictions

External Email  
To whom it may concern,

I urge you to decide NOT to move forward with specific covid policies that come from WAC 246-100. This is a gross violation of human rights and should not be considered.

Also, I plead with you to say NO to mandatory Covid injections for schools regarding WAC 246-105. These injections do not stop spread, as demonstrated by this research study which in fact found that more inoculations in a community means MORE spread (not less) - <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10654-021-00808-7>.

Also given that children are at extremely low risk from COVID, mandates of these jabs make no sense. (Indeed, CDC data shows they are more at risk for drowning, car accidents, and many many other causes than COVID.)

Please be brave and do the right thing here. Please reject these bad policies.

Sincerely,  
Wendi Modarelli



---

From: Ruslan Sorochuk  
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:19:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- \* The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Ruslan Sorochuk

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:40:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WACs

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

From: Malinda Tivis <malinda.sue13@gmail.com>  
Sent: Sunday, January 9, 2022 3:26 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: WACs

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,  
Malinda Tivis

--

Sincerely,  
Malinda Tivis  
Travel By Pros  
(970 379-3564

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 1:00:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Opposition of Covid Policies

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

From: Perry F. <pfernau@gmail.com>  
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 12:30 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Opposition of Covid Policies

External Email  
Good morning,

I am writing this morning to voice my opposition of the proposed policies. First and foremost I oppose policy (WAC 246-100-070) which allows local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040) these specifics come from WAC 246-100.

This is illegal and in violation of the Nuremberg Act.

I also would like to voice my opposition to WAC 246-105 that requires Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization.

Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,  
Perry Fernau

---

From: Sue Lani Madsen  
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:58:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Prepping for January 12 SBOH Meeting and Column Deadline

External Email

A number of readers have brought concerns over WAC 246-100 and the upcoming SBOH meeting agenda to my attention. I've reviewed the clarifying statement (here <https://sboh.wa.gov/News/Articles/ID/3050/Clarifying-Online-Misinformation-about-the-Jan-12-State-Board-of-Health-Public-Meeting>). My column deadline is January 12 and I am reading past minutes in preparation for the January 12th meeting. My hope is to provide clarity and rumor control.

I'll have a short turnaround time to write after the meeting ends. Are there any additional statements that have been released or a knowledgeable individual interested and available for a conversation prior to the meeting, on the record?

Blessings,  
Sue Lani

Sue Lani Madsen  
Freelance Columnist, Spokesman Review  
News Director, Spokane Talks Media  
Direct: 509-990-7133

<https://suelanimadsen.substack.com/>  
<https://spokanetalksmedia.com/forthright/>  
"He has showed you, oh man, what is good; And what does the Lord require of you but to do justice, and to love kindness, and to walk humbly with your God." --Micah 6:8

---

From: temeika starks  
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:37:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: resia jackson  
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:09:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 3CBEAD3A-B746-43AD-B58F-CFFEA78829CC

External Email

Detainment of Americans for refusing medical treatments is a violation of our constitution and forcing vaccinations of mrna is equal to doctor Mangala . This the very reason for Nuremberg trails took place . I object .

---

From: Steven  
Sent: 1/9/2022 1:17:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Please share: Washington State Board of Health public forum | Q Check Politics  
| khq.com



attachments\4B9534857A284F87\_image.jpg

External Email  
Greetings,

I just learned of this public forum, focusing on the imposed plan to use fear, intimidation, bullying, gaslighting, and mass formation psychosis to cull the world. I did realize how many educated and non-educated people don't have a clue about science. Spell Live backwards and you have Evil, against life.

I submit that "No one is as smart as all of us, or better than any of us. Though some people think they are."

Einstein said "If you cannot trust someone with little things, how can you trust them with big ones?" I add "If you cannot trust them with big things, then how can you trust them with anything?" Given a person or agency is known as a liar big or small, how do you know if they are lying to you? Their lips are moving.

We are all spiritual beings, sharing a human experience here in Earth School. We all come with gifts, and a mission. Then the veil of forgetting removes our knowledge of who we really are. So we can learn by experience. Imagine you were Hellen Keller. Our five senses are not who we are, they simply help us enjoy this (as Stephen Hawking said in his last paper, published posthumously April last year) hologram. You can listen to a story, read a book, see action maybe a movie. But there is no learning like first person learning.

Each and every one of us are students in God's classroom "Earth School" there are savants, bullies, high achievers, dropouts, leaders, followers, and too many who blame their condition on others. We each have personal responsibility for our actions, and how we touch others lives. Whether we like it or not. We are all sovereign spiritual beings, with free will. To violate another's free will is to condemn yourself to suffer all the ills which rise from it. In first person during your life review on the other side.

It is well documented for those willing to learn

Love and Compassion (Love with no judgement), lead to higher Consciousness.

Greed, Ego, and Fear lead to the darkest corners of our minds. There has never been a better trap than a persons own mind.

Pedophillia is used by the CABAL to prove an individual has no love in their heart, by their own free will. They know what their doing, and they choose darkness.

To harm a child is one of the worst things a soul can do. These people will enjoy a special place on the other side, where souls/entities have no love for themselves or each other. They spend their time doing horrible things to each other. A near death experience (NDE), told by a man running for sheriff said "There are entities (souls without a body, take a form representing their energy) so ugly, that to look at them makes you want to vomit." I guess that gives new meaning to the beast within. As he left the area with his escort (Big Angles, sorry if you are atheist you have a spark of God inside as well. It is by everyone's free will to believe as we choose.), they asked "Did you notice anything there?" He said what do you mean? They said "There is no love." These entities (souls without their Earthly bodies) have no love inside, and since they violated the rules against harming children. Who are off limits until adulthood from being harmed, souls who harm children are placed in what the man called second heaven (he called Earth first Heaven) and are not allowed to leave, until they learn to love. It is a choice, and we all have free will to choose.

I challenge you and all of those wishing to harm others to view the links below. Then ask yourself, why have these people been working so hard for thousands of years, against others. Imagine what we could do working together to help each other.

It is your choice, we are all sovereign spiritual beings. Omicron is God's answer to the biological weapon SARS-CoV-2 and the poison COVID-serums being injected world-wide. Real scientific studies are showing, once a person is exposed to Omicron (like cow pox) they are no longer vulnerable to the delta-variant of SARS-CoV-2. Given Fauci and so many others have been working diligently for a long time to develop the biological weapons, and strategies used to apply mass formation psychosis. To deliver SARS-CoV-2, and more importantly the selective (directly targeted) patented biological weapon serums (aka by the main stream media COVID "Vaccine"). Actually the US Patent Office had it right in 2005~2008 when they denied Fauci's crew and DARPA from patenting the serums as a Vaccine. They simply said "If you want to patent it as a vaccine, you must prove there's a health benefit." Well it was designed to kill covertly, check the link below on (Graphene Hydroxide), and it killed all the laboratory animals they tested it on. A zookeeper wanted to protect three Giraffes from COVID, so he had them injected. Within a month all three were dead. Need more proof? Don't believe anything you hear, and only half what you see. Do your own research! If someone is bullying you, or gaslighting. You're probably listening to a sociopath, or psychopath. At least Epstein could keep a straight face, B. Gates giggles when he talks about what they are doing with "vaccines" and efforts to murder billions of people.

There are only two paths to choose from, one is to awaken to the truth. The other is to remain asleep, some call them zombies. In the west we don't have a proper word for the energy that flows through our body. You may have heard of Chi, or Prana.

How do you feel?



This life is short, do you wish to suffer the torment of existence beside others with no love in their heart, doing unspeakable things to you, and others trapped in God's reeducation experience?

By no means is this list exhaustive. Waking up is hard to do. One of the hardest things is to realize they are lying to us, and lying to you. We must help each other to wake up. You, and everyone here sharing a ride around the sun are sovereign spiritual beings. Earth is one of God's rare experiments to see, how far away from source (the central sun, heart of God, the most concentrated love) we can incarnate (animate a body of download to a 3D avatar, body for experience on the world stage), and still thrive! Think of it as a military confidence course, are you willing, and able to love others for who they are? Even though you don't remember we are all one family with God our father? Crazy sure!

But I lived my life as a super analytical science person, ignoring my intuition, even after my life was saved at 22, in the middle of the night, outside a club. My guardian Angel picked up the microphone so to speak, inside my head "it's dangerous you need to move" 10-minutes later... an elderly lady driving 65 mph fell asleep about a half-block from where I was leaning against the rear drivers side fender, 5~8 feet from US-1 just north of the Florida Keys. After driving straight for hours, it's easy for anyone to fall asleep. She hit where I had been standing by 2-feet, which would have clipped me in two. I wouldn't have been here today to reach out to you, from my heart, and spark of God inside. To your heart, and spark of God in you. We are all threads in the same cloth...

Namaste (I see the God in you) ☐☐Steven

"Cooperation with Evil is Evil" ~Gandhi  
[https://www.brainyquote.com/search\\_results?q=Gandhi](https://www.brainyquote.com/search_results?q=Gandhi)

David Martin lists names:  
<https://forbiddenknowledge.tv.net/dr-david-martin-who-they-are-the-names-and-faces-of-the-people-who-are-killing-humanity/>

Robert K Jr  
<https://twitter.com/Kukicat7/status/1459563355803377667?s=20>

Expert on Graphene Oxide(Hydroxide)  
<https://www.banned.video/watch?id=61aa6239d5718001dba22a24>

Interview:  
<https://www.infowars.com/posts/infowars-interviews-robert-f-kennedy-jr-on-covid-tyranny-exclusive/>

Dr Tony Martin on his book "The Jewish Onslaught"  
☐<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jEoBYOy3tQM>

Dr Tony Martin: The Jewish Role in the African Slave Trade, July 2nd, 2013  
<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=g5SsGfZubKA>

Papers:

<https://rense.com/general59/kissingereugenics.htm>

Here's another famous verified quote that was made by Dr. Kissinger many years ago:  
"The illegal we do immediately. The unconstitutional takes a little longer." (from March 10, 1975 meeting with Turkish foreign minister Melih Esenbel in Ankara, Turkey).

[https://www.khq.com/politics/washington-state-board-of-health-is-hosting-a-public-forum/article\\_b290465e-6f6f-11ec-bca1-8b99cea75415.html](https://www.khq.com/politics/washington-state-board-of-health-is-hosting-a-public-forum/article_b290465e-6f6f-11ec-bca1-8b99cea75415.html)

Human Life Jan 22

<https://www.whitehouse.gov/presidential-actions/proclamation-national-sanctity-human-life-day-2021/>

Vaccines:

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/pufVbTVi5O87/>

German C19 Vax Autopsies:

<https://www.infowars.com/posts/german-chief-pathologist-sounds-alarm-on-fatal-vaccine-injuries/>

Knocking on doors:

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=k29PCOFXSKc>

DC BLM AntiFa

<https://www.infowars.com/posts/watch-blm-activist-repeatedly-calls-for-burning-down-dc-capitol-while-filming-protest/>

Italian Supreme Court,

<https://www.infowars.com/posts/supreme-court-of-italy-legal-counsel-testifies-about-2020-election-interference-operation-directed-by-us-officials/>

Mathematician exposes algorithm:

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=XV4UeXwJbk0>

\*\*\* Zeitgeist 2007

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=xQNYovbnQLg>

Zeitgeist 2008, moving forward?

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=BOQtgMpSEFM>

\*\*\* Terror Storm, 2010

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=vrXgLhkv21Y>

They Live

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=7n7GfVFC6K8>

USS Liberty

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=tx72tAWVcoM&t=5s>

How to be a Crook:

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=2oHbwdNcHbc>

Charlie Chaplin

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=w8HdOHrc3OQ>

Finding Joe

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=s8nFACrLxr0&t=17s>

The Allegory of Plato's Cave:

<http://webspace.ship.edu/cgboer/platoscave.html>

Cherokee Wisdom:

<http://www.firstpeople.us/FP-HTML-Legends/TwoWolves-Cherokee.html>

Autobiography of a Yogi:

PDF: <https://holybooks.com/autobiography-of-a-yogi-paramahansa-yogananda/>

Audiobook:

[https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=8RWWvTIM\\_zE](https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=8RWWvTIM_zE) Chapters (1-24)

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=qM8JVXOy0t0> Chapters (25-48)

Conversations With God -an uncommon dialogue book3 | Neale Donald Walsch

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=7R-LpahIOC4>

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Ron Buchanan  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:46:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Trish Schmidt  
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:41:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sandra Lang  
Sent: 1/10/2022 5:57:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine mandates

External Email

This "vaccine"/gene therapy does NOT stop infection or transmission so it is not accurate to consider it a public health measure. It's a personal health treatment choice. Getting the vaccine doesn't effect anyone but the recipients. This is not rational, constitutional, or lawful. To vote in favor of this is without conscience. There are many dangers associated with this EXPERIMENTAL "vaccine" and it is against the Nuremberg code to force this on anyone. You will be guilty of crimes against humanity. Think long and hard about what you're doing to people for a virus comparable to the flu.  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 1:02:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WAC-246-100 and -105

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

From: Kim <hbkimw@gmail.com>  
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 9:47 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: WAC-246-100 and -105

External Email  
Dear Ms. Schreiber,

I am a fully vaccinated (COV-19) Seattle, Washington resident.

I'm AGAINST applying WAC-246-100-040, 045, 070 and WAC 246-105 to the management of COVID-19.

I am completely AGAINST giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family in a quarantine facility if they refuse requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, and vaccination.

I am completely AGAINST Covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

As a state with tremendous resources in the tech and data space, I would LOVE to see these resources redirected to reporting accurate data on COVID cases (as well as vaccine adverse events) with comparisons between vaccinated and unvaccinated. Please include this data on our state dashboards. I know not everyone makes data-based decisions. But, the vast majority do! If clear and compelling data were presented and publicized, I believe NONE of the above would be necessary.

Thank you for your consideration and for working to keep our state safe and healthy.

With gratitude,  
Kim Wilson  
1104 S. 99th St.  
Unit 25  
Seattle, WA 98108

---

From: wolfent@wwdb.org  
Sent: 1/9/2022 11:25:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Children DO NOT need the Covid-19 Vaccine

External Email  
Dear Sirs,

Washington State does not need a law requiring students to have the Covid-19 Vaccine because they do not need it. Covid-19 is not a childhood illness. It mostly effects older people and those with comorbidities, as we have seen from the statistics. There are also studies that show that the Covid-19 Vaccine does more harm than good in children. Please see the following link for more information:

<https://thehighwire.com/videos/why-are-most-children-adults-safe-from-covid/>

Thank you for your time.  
Sally Wolf  
Onalaska, WA



---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:40:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WACs

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

From: Malinda Tivis <malinda.sue13@gmail.com>  
Sent: Sunday, January 9, 2022 3:26 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: WACs

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,  
Malinda Tivis

--

Sincerely,  
Malinda Tivis  
Travel By Pros  
(970 379-3564

---

From: Veronica Gilbert  
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:31:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Regarding mandatory Covid injections for K-12

External Email

Hello,

I would just like to add my concerns about the conversation on making the Covid shots for children in grades K-12. My household recently had covid on Dec 1, 2021. My 3 girls, (grade 6, 3, & 1), had none to minimum symptoms. My 6th grader who is healthier than her younger sisters was negative. As for my 3rd and 1st grader, they had very mild symptoms such as a head ach, a slight fever, mild cough with phlegm and a running nose for about 2-4 days. We all didn't receive the covid shot and had very different results from the corona virus. And that's the thing, results from the covid shot will vary and not immune many.

I happened to be hospitalized and was the only patient on the floor who didn't receive the covid shot. There's no guarantee for this covid shot since the hospitals are still and continue to be filled. The definition of vaccination is treatment with a vaccine to produce immunity against a disease which this covid injection is not.

I understand that many people are dying from this virus regardless of being injected or not but there's honestly nothing you can do to end this pandemic quickly. It will carry on just like other viruses such as the flu. It is our responsibility to take care of ourselves the best way we can.

If you make this covid shot mandatory, this will infuriate many parents who will pull their children out of school and will protest at your door. Please consider that mandatory means future repercussions. No one likes to be told what to do.

Thank you.

Veronica Gilbert

<mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov> Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

---

From: Richard Javorek  
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:31:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Viktor Mulyarchuk  
Sent: 1/10/2022 1:39:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/10/2022 2:28:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1. State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12,2022

2. Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccine for school age children

3. Your Name:

---

Sandra Rector

4. Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5. Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6. Address:

7. Email:

---

Slrector67@yahoo.com

8. Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4252805708

9. Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10. Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Whether school age children should be mandated to have covid vaccine

11. Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Parents of children should have the final say on any and all covid vaccines administered. Not the state not the health department. As we are seeing with the omicron variant the vax doesn't care if a person has been fully vaccinated or not. To make this mandatory is a complete overreach of our state government. This vaccine is still very new no one can honestly say what side effects may come in the future. Why put the future of these children at possible risk. Please do not make this vaccine mandatory to attend school.

---

From: Safreena Caton  
Sent: 1/9/2022 4:30:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Viktoriya Stanek  
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:59:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/9/2022 10:53:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1. State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12

2. Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Internment camps

3. Your Name:

---

Sarah

4. Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

5. Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6. Address:

---

Bellevue, wa

7. Email:

---

Sarahkimrn@yahoo.com

8. Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

9492778191

9. Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Nurse

10. Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The internment camps and mandating a EUA vaccine for kids

11. Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Mandating a EUA vaccine for kids is overreaching. We live in a free country- we get to choose.

---

From: Sara Sawyer  
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:15:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:36:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1. State Board of Health Meeting Date:

2. Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Kids vax

3. Your Name:

---

Julia Freilinger

4. Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5. Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6. Address:

---

Juliaf9226@gmail.com

7. Email:

---

Juliaf9226@gmail.com

8. Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9. Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10. Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11. Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

It is simply not appropriate to require the covid vaccine for children to attend school. Or for children at all. This illness does not affect them in the same way as adults. If parents want to have their children vaccinated that's fine but it should be our options are not the government's.





---

From: tiffany ly  
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:20:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No to forced quarantine and vaccines.

External Email

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. ".

Tiffany Ly

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device  
Get Outlook for Android

---

From: ROBERT LINEBARGER  
Sent: 1/10/2022 5:48:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Tammy peterson  
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:44:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine for kids

External Email

I think the parents need to make tthe decision of vaccinating there children do or not for schools and life . We are the ones raising them not you . This vaccine has not been even out on research long enough to even no what it will do to are bodies and you want to force us parents to tell are children it's ok . That is not right . Please listen to the people .

Thank you  
Tammy Peterson

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Stephanie Bohnett

Sent: 1/10/2022 5:40:11 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Opposition to Covid Vaccine mandates and forced detainment

External Email

Our Children are not dying from Covid - please do not force this EUA non FDA approved injection on our children. Equally concerning is the proposed use of WAC's to detain people for non-compliance. Just say no to this vast overreach!!

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Sarah Mortlock  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:23:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

External Email  
To whom it may concern,

I am a citizen of Washington State. You all are completely ignoring science for gain of power and control.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Kind regards,

Sarah Mortlock

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:48:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: COVID Vaccination for Children

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

From: lacepromises@gmail.com &lt;lacpromises@gmail.com>;  
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 10:37 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) &lt;Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>;  
Subject: COVID Vaccination for Children

External Email

I respectfully ask that you vote against a any mandatory requirements for children to get any COVID vaccine for school or otherwise. There is a reason vaccines and medicines are vetted an extended period of time and this vaccine should be no different. At this point in time, no one has any idea what the long term effects are from this vaccine and until that data is available, this should not be a requirement (especially for our children). I feel requiring the vaccination of children with a vaccine that has not met this rigorous vetting process is not only dangerous, but reckless and irresponsible on the part of our system that is supposed to be looking out for the welfare of our children. This vaccine should be categorized and tested the same as all other vaccine's for children.

Thank you,

Rella Grimes  
865 S. Larch  
Kettle Falls, WA 99141

509-675-6720

Sent from Mail for Windows

---

From: Richard Carl Price  
Sent: 1/9/2022 4:17:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Virginia Schmidt

Sent: 1/10/2022 9:07:22 AM

To: Andy Porter - WWUB, Higgins Anne, Ashley Strickland, Barbara Phinney, Compton, Beth (DOHi), DOR Columbia County Treasurer, Charles Eaton, DOR Columbia County, Wolski, Cynthia, Dave Schreck, Dawn Rodriguez, Donna Hanger - work, Dwight Robanske, Fred Clark, Jeromy Phinney, Matt Johnson - Fair Board, Melissa Gemmel, Merle Jackson, mike@columbiainet.com, Rachel Hutchens, Robert and Janet Phinney, Stephen Van Fleet, DOH WSOH, Zac Weatherford - City of Dayton Mayor

Cc:

Subject: FW: 1-11-22 BOCC Special Agenda



*attachments\293013F5EBF24CE8\_Agenda 01-11-22 Special.pdf*

External Email

Join Zoom Meeting

<https://us02web.zoom.us/j/87962881009?pwd=TnIXOE5HYS9RK2NPbXl2aTMYL003Zz09>

Meeting ID: 879 6288 1009

Passcode: 019686

Dial by your location

+1 253 215 8782 US (Tacoma)

+1 669 900 9128 US (San Jose)

Virginia Schmidt

Clerk of the Board/Office Administrator

Columbia County Commissioners

311 E Main St.

Dayton, WA 99328

(509)-382-4542

Email is considered a public document and may be subject to the Public Records Act.



---

From: shndaqmcoco@use.startmail.com  
Sent: 1/9/2022 3:32:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-040 Adding Covid19 & Any Other Variants Documents Attached



*attachments\D9C14C5396A24F80\_nuremberg.pdf*

*attachments\20CCED869D09412E\_The-Criminal-Conspiracy-of-Coronavirus.pdf*

External Email  
To Washington State Health Board,

Please see attached documents outlining the violations under the Nuremberg Code established under International Law. The Covid Vaccine is an experimental Gene Therapy so called vaccine. Therefore, if consent by individual is not given all officials that help pass this will be in violation of the Nuremberg Code under International Law. They can be found guilty and appropriate punishment can be the same as the Nazi's received after WWII.

Vaers data link below

[https://openvaers.com/covid-data?fbclid=IwAR22cJS8FRR2MeNzo\\_0Sx99\\_JGQu31A6tWH\\_xDj5pHxvk5kCGJ8hyp\\_rwxM](https://openvaers.com/covid-data?fbclid=IwAR22cJS8FRR2MeNzo_0Sx99_JGQu31A6tWH_xDj5pHxvk5kCGJ8hyp_rwxM)

# THE NUREMBERG CODE

1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential.

This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, over-reaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved, as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision. This latter element requires that, before the acceptance of an affirmative decision by the experimental subject, there should be made known to him the nature, duration, and purpose of the experiment; the method and means by which it is to be conducted; all inconveniences and hazards reasonably to be expected; and the effects upon his health or person, which may possibly come from his participation in the experiment.

The duty and responsibility for ascertaining the quality of the consent rests upon each individual who initiates, directs or engages in the experiment. It is a personal duty and responsibility which may not be delegated to another with impunity.

2. The experiment should be such as to yield fruitful results for the good of society, unprocurable by other methods or means of study, and not random and unnecessary in nature.
3. The experiment should be so designed and based on the results of animal experimentation and a knowledge of the natural history of the disease or other problem under study, that the anticipated results will justify the performance of the experiment.
4. The experiment should be so conducted as to avoid all unnecessary physical and mental suffering and injury.
5. No experiment should be conducted, where there is an a priori reason to believe that death or disabling injury will occur; except, perhaps, in those experiments where the experimental physicians also serve as subjects.
6. The degree of risk to be taken should never exceed that determined by the humanitarian importance of the problem to be solved by the experiment.
7. Proper preparations should be made and adequate facilities provided to protect the experimental subject against even remote possibilities of injury, disability, or death.
8. The experiment should be conducted only by scientifically qualified persons. The highest degree of skill and care should be required through all stages of the experiment of those who conduct or engage in the experiment.
9. During the course of the experiment, the human subject should be at liberty to bring the experiment to an end, if he has reached the physical or mental state, where continuation of the experiment seemed to him to be impossible.
10. During the course of the experiment, the scientist in charge must be prepared to terminate the experiment at any stage, if he has probable cause to believe, in the exercise of the good faith, superior skill and careful judgement required of him, that a continuation of the experiment is likely to result in injury, disability, or death to the experimental subject.

["Trials of War Criminals before the Nuremberg Military Tribunals under Control Council Law No. 10", Vol. 2, pp. 181-182. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1949.]

## In the United States Courts

---

United States of America  
**Attorney General with a Conscience**

v

Mr. Alex Azar, DEFENDANT  
Dr. Anthony Fauci, DEFENDANT  
Dr. Peter Daszak, DEFENDANT  
Dr. Ralph Baric, DEFENDANT  
FDA, DEFENDANT  
CDC, DEFENDANT  
NIAID, DEFENDANT  
MODERNA, DEFENDANT  
PFIZER, DEFENDANT

Count 1: 18 U.S.C. § 2331 §§ 802 – Acts of Domestic Terrorism resulting in death of American Citizens

Count 2: 18 USC § 2339– Conspiring to Commit Acts of Terrorism

Count 3. 15 U.S.C. §1-3 – conspiring to criminal commercial activity

Count 4. 18 USC § 175 – Funding and Creating a Biological Weapon

Count 5. 15 U.S.C. §8 – market manipulation and allocation

Count 6. 18 U.S.C. § 1001 – lying to Congress

Count 7. 15 U.S.C. § 19 – interlocking directorates

Count 8. 18 U.S. Code § 2384 - Seditious conspiracy

### The Proposed Indictment

Throughout the decade of the 90s Pfizer sought to research, develop and patent a coronavirus (CoV) vaccine. Their first patent filing specifically recognizing the S-protein as the immunologic target for vaccines was filed on November 14, 1990 (U.S. Patent 6,372,224). With a focus on swine and canine gastroenteritis, these efforts showed little commercial promise and the patent was abandoned in April of 2000. During the same period, the National Institute for Allergy and Infectious Disease (NIAID) under the vaccine obsession of Dr. Anthony Fauci, funded Professor Ralph Baric at the University of North Carolina Chapel Hill. This program designed to commercially weaponize a naturally occurring toxin is the beginning of the criminal conspiracy and **violates 18 USC § 175, 15 USC § 1-3, and 15 USC § 8**) Dr. Baric's expertise was understanding how to modify components of the coronavirus associated with cardiomyopathy. NIAID Grants AI 23946 and GM63228 (leading to patent U.S. 7,279,327 "Methods for Producing Recombinant Coronavirus") was the NIH's first Gain-of-Function (GOF) project in which Dr. Baric created an "infectious, replication defective" clone of recombinant coronavirus. This work clearly defined a means of making a natural pathogen more harmful to humans by manipulating the Spike Protein and other receptor targets. A year after filing a patent on this GOF CoV, the world experienced the first outbreak of Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome (SARS).

Under the guise of responding to a public health emergency, the United States Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) filed a patent application on the genome of SARS CoV on April 25, 2003. Accessing and manipulating the genomic data (which came from China making an “invention” claim by a U.S. entity illegal **violating 35 USC §101, 103**), Dr. Baric, Dr. Fauci, and the CDC **violated 18 USC § 175** (a felony). One year earlier, Dr. Baric and his team had already filed a patent which clearly the pathogen CDC claimed as novel in 2003. Three days after filing a patent on the genome, NIH-funded Sequoia Pharmaceuticals filed a patent for the vaccine on the virus invented a mere three days earlier. At the same time, in **violation of 15 USC § 19** Dr. Fauci was appointed to a board position with the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation (a competitor in vaccine manufacturing) thereby beginning the interlocking directorate<sup>1</sup> anti-trust crime.

In 2005, the DARPA and MITRE hosted a conference in which the intentions of the U.S. Department of Defense was explicit. In a presentation focused on “Synthetic Coronaviruses Biohacking: Biological Warfare Enabling Technologies”, Dr. Baric presented the malleability of CoV as a biological warfare agent. **Violating 18 USC § 175** and inducing the non-competitive market allocation (**violating 15 USC § 8**) for years to follow, Dr. Baric and the U.S. Department of Defense spent over \$45 million in amplifying the toxicity of CoV and its chimeric derivatives.

From 2011 until the alleged COVID-19 pandemic, Dr. Fauci has routinely lamented about the inadequacy of public funding for his vaccine programs and the public’s general unwillingness to succumb to his insistence that everyone MUST be vaccinated against influenza. Despite repeated appropriations to advance vaccine dependency, his efforts have been largely unsuccessful. NIAID – under Dr. Fauci’s direct authorization – encouraged UNC Chapel Hill and Dr. Baric’s lab to ignore the GoF moratorium in a letter dated October 21, 2014. At that time, Drs. Fauci, Baric and EcoHealthAlliance’s Peter Daszak were in possession of an extremely dangerous Chinese pathogen identified a year earlier in Wuhan.<sup>2</sup>

While many illegal acts were committed by the conspirators leading up to 2015, the domestic terrorism program (**in violation of 18 USC § 2339**) was announced by NIAID-funded Daszak at the National Academy of Sciences. Here, he announced what was to become the domestic and global terrorism event branded COVID-19.

---

<sup>1</sup> We note that gain-of-function specialist, Dr. Ralph Baric, was both the recipient of millions of dollars of U.S. research grants from several federal agencies and sat on the World Health Organization’s International Committee on Taxonomy of Viruses (ICTV) and the *Coronaviridae* Study Group (CSG). In this capacity, he was both responsible for determining “novelty” of clades of virus species but directly benefitted from determining declarations of novelty in the form of new research funding authorizations and associated patenting and commercial collaboration. Together with CDC, NIAID, WHO, academic and commercial parties (including Johnson & Johnson; Sanofi and their several coronavirus patent-holding biotech companies; Moderna; Pfizer; Merck; BioNTech; AstraZeneca; Janssen; Ridgeback; Gilead (Dr. Baric’s alter ego); Sherlock Biosciences; and others), a powerful group of interests constituted what are “interlocking directorates” under U.S. anti-trust laws. Further, most of these entities, including the Federal Government ones **violated 35 USC § 200-206** by failing to disclose Federal Government interest in the remedies proposed.

These entities were affiliated with the WHO’s Global Preparedness Monitoring Board (GPMB) whose members were instrumental in the Open Philanthropy-funded global coronavirus pandemic “desk-top” exercise EVENT 201 in October 2019. This event, funded by the principal investor in Sherlock Biosciences (a beneficiary of the SARS CoV-2 EUA for CRISPR technology) and linking interlocking funding partner, the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation into the GPMB mandated a respiratory disease global preparedness exercise to be completed by September 2020 and alerted us to anticipate an “epidemic” scenario. We expected to see such a scenario emerge from Wuhan or Guangdong China, northern Italy, Seattle, New York or a combination thereof, as Dr. Zhengli Shi and Dr. Baric’s work on zoonotic transmission of coronavirus identified overlapping mutations in coronavirus in bat populations located in these areas.

<sup>2</sup> By October 2013, the Wuhan Institute of Virology 1 coronavirus S1 spike protein was described in NIAID’s funded work in China. This work involved NIAID, USAID, and Peter Daszak, the head of EcoHealth Alliance. This work, funded under R01AI079231, was pivotal in isolating and manipulating viral fragments selected from sites across China which contained high risk for severe human response. (Ge, XY., Li, JL., Yang, XL. *et al.* Isolation and characterization of a bat SARS-like coronavirus that uses the ACE2 receptor. *Nature* **503**, 535–538 (2013).) The GoF work NIAID allowed to persist in the face of the moratorium was Dr. Baric’s work with this pathogen

*“...until an infectious disease crisis is very real, present, and at an emergency threshold, it is often largely ignored. **To sustain the funding base beyond the crisis, he said, we need to increase public understanding of the need for MCMs such as a pan-influenza or pan-coronavirus vaccine. A key driver is the media, and the economics follow the hype. We need to use that hype to our advantage to get to the real issues. Investors will respond if they see profit at the end of process,** Daszak stated.”<sup>3</sup>*

It is not surprising that one year later NIAID’s funding paid off with Dr. Baric’s lab announcing that the Wuhan-derived pathogen was “poised for human emergence”.<sup>4</sup>

Knowing that the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (through CDC, NIH, NIAID, and their funded laboratories and commercial partners) had patents on each proposed element of medical counter measures and their funding, Dr. Fauci, Dr. Gao (China CDC), and Dr. Elias (Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation) conspired to commit acts of terror on the global population – including the citizens of the United States – when, in September 2019, they published the following mandate in **A World At Risk**:

*“Countries, donors and multilateral institutions must be prepared for the worst. A rapidly spreading pandemic due to a lethal respiratory pathogen (whether naturally emergent or accidentally or deliberately released) poses additional preparedness requirements. Donors and multilateral institutions must ensure adequate investment in developing innovative vaccines and therapeutics, surge manufacturing capacity, broad-spectrum antivirals and appropriate non-pharmaceutical interventions. All countries must develop a system for immediately sharing genome sequences of any new pathogen for public health purposes along with the means to share limited medical countermeasures across countries.*

*Progress indicator(s) by September 2020*

- *Donors and countries commit and identify timelines for: financing and development of a universal influenza vaccine, broad spectrum antivirals, and targeted therapeutics. WHO and its Member States develop options for standard procedures and timelines for sharing of sequence data, specimens, and medical countermeasures for pathogens other than influenza.*
- *Donors, countries and multilateral institutions develop a multi-year plan and approach for strengthening R&D research capacity, in advance of and during an epidemic.*
- *WHO, the United Nations Children’s Fund, the International Federation of Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies, academic and other partners identify strategies for increasing capacity and integration of social science approaches and researchers across the entire preparedness/response continuum.”<sup>5</sup>*

As if to confirm the utility of the September 2019 demand for “financing and development of” vaccine and the fortuitous SARS CoV-2 alleged outbreak in December of 2019, Dr. Fauci began gloating that his fortunes for

---

<sup>3</sup> Forum on Medical and Public Health Preparedness for Catastrophic Events; Forum on Drug Discovery, Development, and Translation; Forum on Microbial Threats; Board on Health Sciences Policy; Board on Global Health; Institute of Medicine; National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine. Rapid Medical Countermeasure Response to Infectious Diseases: Enabling Sustainable Capabilities Through Ongoing Public- and Private-Sector Partnerships: Workshop Summary. Washington (DC): National Academies Press (US); 2016 Feb 12. 6, Developing MCMs for Coronaviruses. Available from: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK349040/>

<sup>4</sup> Menachery VD, Yount BL Jr, Sims AC, Debbink K, Agnihothram SS, Gralinski LE, Graham RL, Scobey T, Plante JA, Royal SR, Swanstrom J, Sheahan TP, Pickles RJ, Corti D, Randell SH, Lanzavecchia A, Marasco WA, **Baric RS**. 2016. SARS-like WIV1-CoV poised for human emergence. **Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A**. 2016 Mar 14. pii: 201517719

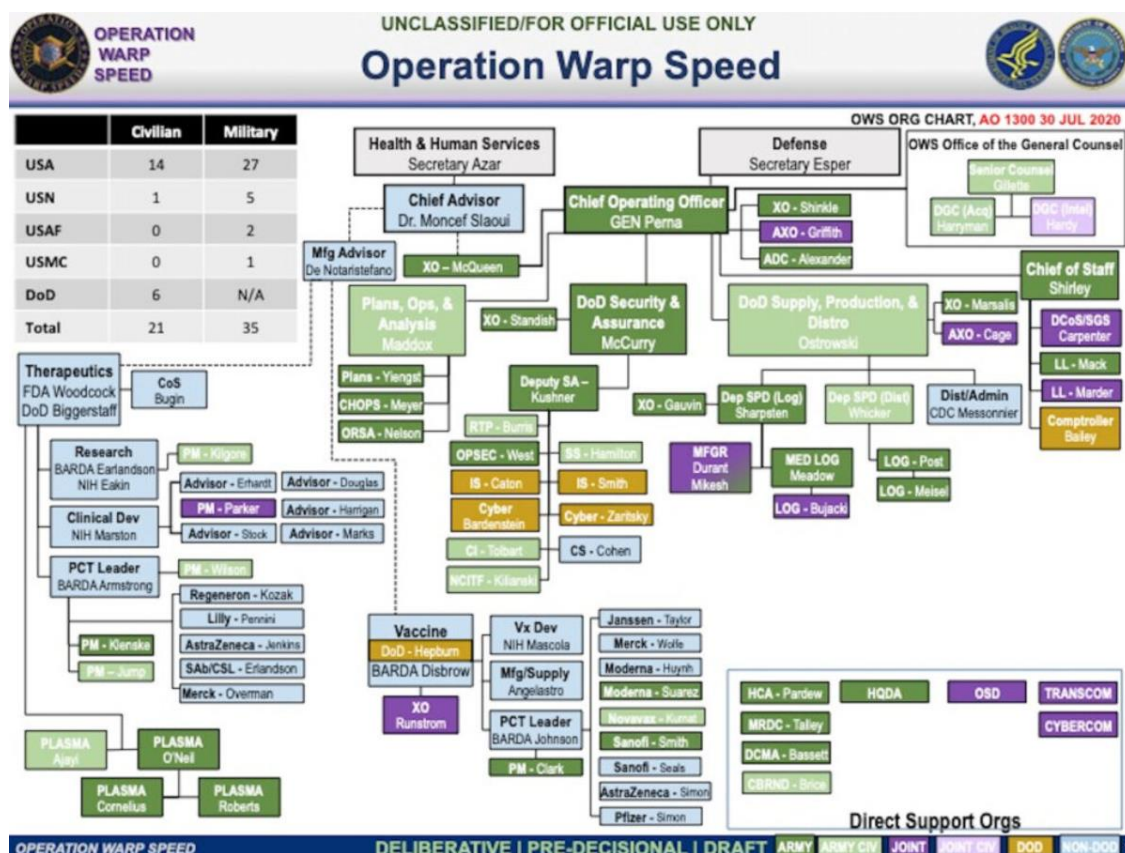
<sup>5</sup> [https://apps.who.int/gpmb/assets/annual\\_report/GPMB\\_annualreport\\_2019.pdf](https://apps.who.int/gpmb/assets/annual_report/GPMB_annualreport_2019.pdf) (page 8)

additional funding were likely changing for the better. In a February 2020 interview in **STAT**, he was quoted as follows:

*“The emergence of the new virus is going to change that figure, likely considerably, Fauci said. “I don’t know how much it’s going to be. But I think it’s going to generate more sustained interest in coronaviruses because it’s very clear that coronaviruses can do really interesting things.”<sup>6</sup>*

In November 2019 – one month before the alleged “outbreak” in Wuhan, Moderna entered into a material transfer agreement – brokered by the Vaccine Research Center at NIAID (at which UNC Chapel Hill alum Dr. Kizzy Corbett worked) – to access Dr. Baric’s Spike Protein data to commence vaccine development. In his own written statement obtained by the **Financial Times**, he refers to this agreement as being the foundation for the mRNA Moderna vaccine.<sup>7</sup>

To finalize the nature of the racketeering and anti-trust criminal conspiracy, when it came time to commercialize the NIH and DARPA owned spike protein and pass it off as a “vaccine” (in conflict with the standard for vaccines in statutory and scientific application), the Operation Warp Speed contract was awarded to DoD contraction ATI, a subsidiary of ANSER. In a graph reminiscent of the anti-trust hearings at the formation of the Clayton Act in the early 20<sup>th</sup> century, the identity of the interlocking conflicts of interests are presented in graphic relief. It is with no surprise that the result of this price-fixing conspiracy was the enrichment of the conspiring parties and the harm of consumers.



<sup>6</sup> <https://www.statnews.com/2020/02/10/fluctuating-funding-and-flagging-interest-hurt-coronavirus-research/>

<sup>7</sup> <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32756549/>

Indeed, *the money followed the hype* and they *used the hype to get to the real issues*. *Investors follow where they see profit at the end of the process*.

And real Americans are dying each day because a criminal organization unleashed terror resulting in the deaths of Americans.

**18 U.S.C. § 2331 §§ 802 – Acts of Domestic Terrorism resulting in death of American Citizens**

**Pub. L. No. 107-52 expanded the definition of terrorism to cover "domestic," as opposed to international, terrorism. A person engages in domestic terrorism if they do an act "dangerous to human life" that is a violation of the criminal laws of a state or the United States, if the act appears to be intended to: (i) intimidate or coerce a civilian population; (ii) influence the policy of a government by intimidation or coercion;**

Every single Act, the declaration of the State of Emergency, the Emergency Use Authorization, the fraudulent face masks, the business closures, and the OSHA and CMS vaccine mandates are ALL admitted by the conspirators to be acts to coerce the population into taking a vaccine. Further, these acts disrupted the democracy of the United States of American and resulted in the violation of 18 USC § 2384. The conspirators announced it in 2015, then prepared the pathogen in 2016, and laid out the terror campaign in September 2019. And now they profit from the death of Americans.

---

From: Steve Anderson  
Sent: 1/10/2022 11:42:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: fearless leader or political hack?

External Email

The Dept. of Health claims to exist for the benefit of the people. Since lying is such a normal part of the political process and healthcare is a political tool are you prepared to lie to the people in the name of healthcare? Of course you are, we see it everyday at the Federal level and they set an example for you. You can have a PhD., smile and lie well. These WACs you are considering Jan. 12 are made by fools with no regard to constitutional rights. People have the choice to put what they want in their body, it is not your decision, not your place to ask, not your place to bully, not your place for anything. Do you understand? The fact that these changes are even being considered showcases the departments lack of sanity and disregard for the law, but you do like that political flavored ice cream, don't you? Going to quarantine people under your false narrative of health? Show me where vaccines have fixed anything except pharmaceutical profits? Be careful what science you follow.

Sent from Mail for Windows



---

From: Tom Singleton  
Sent: 1/9/2022 5:03:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Refuse detaining of individual who have not received the Covid shot

External Email  
Dear WA Board of Health,

I am writing to oppose any and all WAC proposals that authorize the Dept of Health to involuntarily detain or sequester those persons who have chosen not to receive the Covid shot..

These proposals are in violation of the basic human right to choose one's own medical care

I request that any WAC suggestions permitting or requiring such measures receive no consideration of action by the WSBOH.

.

Sincerely,

William Singleton  
13004 Ingraham Rd  
Monroe, WA

---

From: Xfinity  
Sent: 1/9/2022 5:05:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No On Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,  
Kerri Fischer  
7520 79th Drive NE  
Marysville, WA 98270

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tina Rogers  
Sent: 1/9/2022 1:22:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: over reaching policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Tina Rogers  
Marysville, WA

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:40:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Comment on Current State of Child Health - Physical and Mental

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

From: Kristin Keyes-Halterman <kskh4656@icloud.com>  
Sent: Sunday, January 9, 2022 3:37 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Comment on Current State of Child Health - Physical and Mental

External Email

Please take a moment of your time to listen to these four experts on the physical & mental issues kids are dealing with due to how we're dealing with today's health issues.  
<https://unityprojectonline.com/webinar/podcast-covid-19-and-vaccine-observations-from-pediatric-specialists/>

Kristin Keyes-Halterman  
Bellingham, WA

Sent from my iPad

---

From: vernon boyce  
Sent: 1/9/2022 4:14:47 PM  
To: DOH WSOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid vaccine mandate

External Email

To whom it may concern:

Please read this article, especially the part about children being affected by the vaccine vs their chances of severe covid. With the vaccine proven to no longer stop the spread of Covid I do not see how you can make this a mandatory vaccine for school children. Please keep it as an option for parents to make the choice as to what is best for their families. By having the children vaccinated it will not stop the spread throughout the schools which is the main reason for all previous required vaccines. I beg you to please take into consideration that each person and their medical needs differ and this cannot be a one size fits all issue. I implore you to REALLY look into these issues that are starting to come to light and think about all of the previously "trusted" FDA approved medications (close to 4,500 drugs and devices EVERY YEAR are recalled after previous FDA approval) that have since been recalled due to devastating side effects. Do not be part of making Covid a required vaccine and later regret the possibility of a disastrous outcome. Leave it to personal choice.

Covid Vaccines and Cancer – Swiss Policy Research ([swprs.org](http://swprs.org))

Thank You,  
Vernon Boyce

---

From: Toni McCollum  
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:04:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Samantha Kelly  
Sent: 1/10/2022 11:19:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: vanessa poje  
Sent: 1/9/2022 6:33:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: TAG

External Email



Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Brian Poje <BeepPoje9@outlook.com>  
Date: December 29, 2021 at 2:27:33 PM PST  
To: pojeclan@hotmail.com  
Subject: FW: TAG



Ness,

I would like for you to send an email to our Washington State Board of Health and let them know that you stand against the covid injection. Their email is below.  
wsboh@sboh.wa.gov

From: Brian Poje  
Sent: Wednesday, December 29, 2021 2:26 PM  
To: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov  
Subject: TAG

Good afternoon,

Please consider the data, scientific data, and scientific evidence that shows COVID vaccine is not needed, or effective against the COVID disease.

The physical effects are so negative to children that we should not place or allow such a mandatory requirement on our children.

The rights of citizens in according to the constitution, and private property (My Body My Choice) should be the standing ground for not allowing this vaccine to be mandatory for anyone!

Thanks for listening  
Brian Poje



---

From: Shane Roberts  
Sent: 1/10/2022 5:58:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Teestuff  
Sent: 1/10/2022 1:28:28 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Terasak Roeksbutr

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 1:01:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Wednesday meeting

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

From: mlwhite &lt;mlwhite2@protonmail.com>;  
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 12:08 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) &lt;Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>;  
Subject: Wednesday meeting

External Email  
Hi Tracy,

I have major concerns of what is going on in our state right now. You are going to be making a big decision on Wednesday, and I pray that God will give you the strength to do the right thing and stand up to tyranny. The government has no right to decide what kinds of medical procedures we will have or not. This is the people's choice, and we the people are protected by the Constitution. We live in the United States of America, the land of the free. I think people are forgetting what that means.

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against Covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Please do the right thing and stand up for people's liberties.

Thank you,  
Melissa White  
206.304.2261

Sent with ProtonMail Secure Email.

---

From: shndaqmcoco@use.startmail.com  
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:09:13 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-040 --- Nuremburg Code Violation --Covid19 & Variants

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

We the free and united people of America and the world are writing in regards to the unlawful and corrupt actions taken by the healthcare industry, bureaucrats, and media regarding COVID-19. The actions taken for nearly two years now have stripped people of their rights, decimated the US Constitution, violated the principles of international law embodied in the Nuremburg Code, and ignored basic and inalienable human rights. The people behind this have leveraged their privileged positions to make billions of dollars at the expense of humanity and we are unwilling to allow this to continue.

For decades, the field of public health has researched the use of fear as a tool to manipulate people into action. The use of that tool has now been perfected and implemented against the people of the world with COVID-19. Evidence of this knowledge can be found in a CDC presentation, other DHHS materials, and in numerous academic journals. The intentional use of fear to sow hate, division, and discord is unethical, unacceptable, and must stop immediately.

The reality is that COVID-19 has a 99%+ recovery rate in most of the population and approximately a 94% recovery rate in the most vulnerable. Compare this to the original SARS which had approximately a 9% case fatality rate and the original MERS which had over a 30% case fatality rate. We did not lockdown, mask, or even widely acknowledge these diseases when they were prevalent despite the fact that they had similar rates of spread to COVID-19.

This fear has been used as a marketing tool to attempt to justify previously unthinkable actions by bureaucrats and public health figures around the world; the most egregious of which is the forced injection of gene therapy drugs into healthy people. Gene therapy literally alters the genetic makeup of a human being and simply cannot legally, morally, or ethically be forced on anyone, ever. If the decision to alter one's own genetic makeup does not rest with the individual then there can be no argument that freedom is lost.

Not only are the COVID "vaccines" admittedly a gene therapy, they are inarguably unsafe. The swine flu vaccine was pulled from the market after just over 20 deaths, the Chevy Volt was recently recalled over the potential for battery fires, but the Pfizer shot was given expanded authorization despite the high recovery rate from COVID-19 and the

fact that Pfizer's own documents, submitted to the DHHS show that over 1200 people died in less than the first 3 months of authorization. This is nothing more than corruption.

The COVID shots are also ineffective. A recent Department of Defense document stated that 71% of new cases of COVID-19 in the Medicare population are in fully vaccinated individuals and 60% of hospitalizations are in the fully vaccinated. This same document also stated that the injections are even less effective in North American Natives, Hispanics, and "Blacks" (the document apparently was unconcerned with political correctness). If the "vaccines" do not stop the spread, do not stop hospitalization, alter our genes, and have not even existed long enough for long term testing, why are we attempting to violate people's inalienable rights by forcing them?

The fact is that we are now moving ahead as quickly as possible with these COVID shots. We are even authorizing them in children despite the fact that people under 30 are at ZERO statistical risk of death from COVID-19 and the shots appear far more dangerous to children than the disease. Further, we are doing this with no transparency. The DHHS has done everything possible to cover up the side effects and dangers of these injections, even going so far as to request 55 years to release the documents they relied upon to authorize/approve these deadly injections. How can informed consent be given without a true understanding of the risk?

This situation is untenable and we demand that it be remedied. We the free people of this nation and world will no longer comply with mandates that fail to consider our inalienable rights. In the spirit of Martin Luther King, Gandhi, and Jesus Christ we will spread our message through peace and we will resist peacefully, but make no mistake, we WILL resist. The accompanying presentation found at [www.renz-law.com](http://www.renz-law.com) supplies you with additional data to demonstrate everything stated here.

We now demand the following from our elected leaders, and vow to remember your actions or inaction when it comes time to vote and donate:

1. The resignation/termination of Anthony Fauci and civil/criminal investigation of his actions by a truly INDEPENDENT prosecutor;
2. The criminal and civil investigation of those involved with any gain of function research that may have been responsible for the creation of SARs-COV2;
3. Investigations – criminal and civil – into the deceptive and misleading push for the gene therapy injections that have been falsely labeled as vaccines (only after the definition of "vaccine" was changed);

\* This should include RICO and fraud claims (as is appropriate) involving the "Trusted News Initiative", the drug companies, hospital systems, and some government actors;

4. Transparency legislation that gives the public immediate access to the raw data and submitted documents related to the shots and COVID "pandemic" – If there is nothing to hide NO ONE should oppose transparency;

\* This should be passed on the state level as well;

5. Liability for injury from vaccines under the same rules as any other product – if they are safe there should be no opposition to liability to help those that have been injured;

6. Legislation that recognizes the absolute right to reject medical treatment or vaccination of any type for ANY reason;

7. NO funding or state/federal contracts with ANY organization that discriminates based on vaccination or health status;

8. Funding for the hundreds of thousands of individuals injured by job loss and "vaccine" injury;

9. NO on vaccination status tracking legislation; and

10. Our local law enforcement to uphold their oaths to uphold the Constitution and refuse to enforce unconstitutional mandates and rules.

The preceding is submitted on behalf of the free people of the world and with the support of:

Thomas Renz, Esq

Renz Law

[Renz-law.com](http://Renz-law.com)

Joey Gilbert, Esq

Joey Gilbert Law

[joeygilbertlaw.com](http://joeygilbertlaw.com)

Pam Popper

Make Americans Free Again

[makeamericansfreeagain.org](http://makeamericansfreeagain.org)

American Frontline Doctors

[americasfrontlinedoctors.org](http://americasfrontlinedoctors.org)

Truth for Health Foundation

[www.truthforhealth.org](http://www.truthforhealth.org)

Christian Revolution

[Christianrevolution.net](http://Christianrevolution.net)

Kevin Jenkins

Susan Sweetin

Urban Global Health

[www.urbanglobalhealthalliance.com](http://www.urbanglobalhealthalliance.com)

Jeff Witzeman

President Health Freedom for Humanity

[www.healthfreedomforhumanity.org](http://www.healthfreedomforhumanity.org)

Christiane Northrup, MD

[MaineStandsup.org](http://MaineStandsup.org)

New Mexico Stands Up

[Nmstandsup.org](http://Nmstandsup.org)

Leigh Dundas, Esq

President, Advocates for Citizens Rights

[www.citizens-rights.org](http://www.citizens-rights.org)

Michael A. Hamilton

Cornerstone Law, PSC

[www.cornerstoneattorney.com](http://www.cornerstoneattorney.com)

Ron Jenkins, Esq

Meridian 361 International Law

[meridian361.com](http://meridian361.com)

Robert J. Gargasz, Esq

Jonathan Diener, Esq

Ana Garner. Esq

Garner Law Firm

Patricia Finn, Esq



Reiner Fuellmich, Esq

Dr. David Martin

[www.davidmartin.world](http://www.davidmartin.world)

Mary Holland

President, Children's Health Defense

Peter Glidden ND

2ND Opinion Health Solutions Inc

[RiseUpIntoHealth.com](http://RiseUpIntoHealth.com)

Jane Ruby, PhD, EdD, MS

Medical Professional and former

Pharmaceutical Drug Development Expert

[t.me/drjaneruby](https://t.me/drjaneruby)

[drjaneruby.com](http://drjaneruby.com)

Peter A McCullough, MD

CJ Wheeler-CEO

Book It CJ

[BookitCJ.com](http://BookitCJ.com)

Dr. Bryan Ardis

[www.theardisshow.com](http://www.theardisshow.com)

Mary Fanning

Alan Jones

The American Report

TheAmericanReport.org

General Thomas McInerney

General Paul Vallely

Col Lawrence Sellin

The Fortnight Intelligence Briefing

John B Wells

Ark to Midnight on Salem radio

caravantomidnight.com

Mike Adams, Founder of Brighteon

Brighteon.com

Brighteontv.com

Naturalnews.com

<https://renz-law.com/index.php?gf-signature=61b8d008e7df61.54798091&form-id=4&field-id=27&hash=e7ff248a346e58ea3ce6e4b385088ee51f6bad1ab84eef3c1d3bf5630245cdc9>

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:48:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: COVID Vaccination for Children

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

From: lacepromises@gmail.com &lt;lacpromises@gmail.com>;  
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 10:36 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) &lt;Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>;  
Subject: COVID Vaccination for Children

External Email

I respectfully ask that you vote against a any mandatory requirements for children to get any COVID vaccine for school or otherwise. There is a reason vaccines and medicines are vetted an extended period of time and this vaccine should be no different. At this point in time, no one has any idea what the long term effects are from this vaccine and until that data is available, this should not be a requirement (especially for our children). I feel requiring the vaccination of children with a vaccine that has not met this rigorous vetting process is not only dangerous, but reckless and irresponsible on the part of our system that is supposed to be looking out for the welfare of our children. This vaccine should be categorized and tested the same as all other vaccine's for children.

Thank you,

Rella Grimes  
865 S. Larch  
Kettle Falls, WA 99141

509-675-6720

Sent from Mail for Windows

---

From: Tara Naylor  
Sent: 1/10/2022 1:01:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA State Covid Policies

External Email  
Sir/Ma'am,

I am writing to you today in order to convey my opposition to your Wednesday's meeting in order to try and pass the following Washington codes into state law: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I will not sit idly by as you try to implement draconian rules that incorporate our local police being used as pawns, forcing quarantine facilities, forced child vaccination and removing individuals' right to choose what is best for their own body. I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. As a fellow human being you should see how wrong these WAC's are, and remove your blinders that you have placed upon your eyes.

I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,  
Tara Naylor

---

From: Ryan Diamond  
Sent: 1/9/2022 5:54:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Troy Humphrey  
Sent: 1/10/2022 2:27:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sara Murdock  
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:03:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Vicki Bethune  
Sent: 1/10/2022 11:18:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-45, WAC 246-100-40, WAC 246-105

External Email

I am completely against these proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these above-entitled proposed codes.

Vicki Bethune

A Free American Citizen

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android



---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:01:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Oppose WACs from being added to agenda

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Erin Kranzler <[sizzahand@gmail.com](mailto:sizzahand@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:18 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: Oppose WACs from being added to agenda

External Email

Dear Mrs. Herendeen,

I Erin Kranzlet oppse the use of law enforcement to be used to detain those who are unvaccinated.

We are not second class citizens. Many of us have natural immunity by now. Also many of us have religious opposition to taking the vaccine.

I do not support adding the vaccine for school age children. The children are not spreading and or dying from covid. They do not pose a threat. We do not have enough long term studies on fertility and over all health. You will be held accountable if it comes out in yeaes to come that the vaccine is not safe.

There has been a filing in the International Crimes Court the ICC by dr Michael Yerdon and others for crimes against humanity bt pushing this vaccine and with holding life saving treatments. The vaccine is not the only way to combat this virus.

Please so the right thing and oppose these WACs from being added to laws.

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-070>  
<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-045>  
<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-070>  
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-045>  
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-040>  
&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C91367f7b99b048738da408d9d6e8ad2f%7C11d0e

Erin Kranzler

Spokane Valley, WA

(818)324-5767

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/13/2022 8:32:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid

3.

Your Name:

---

Luke Chermak

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Sir

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

6608 SE Skycrest Ln Port Orchard WA 98366

7.

Email:

---

Liberty4u@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-519-0001

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Please look at all the facts for children. The risk to children from covid is statistically zero. The risk to children from a vaccine that has not had any long term studies could potentially be high. If you do mandate the vaccine you need to ensure that the ability to sue for damages is open.



More risk/reward testing, evaluation, and approval are needed on children.

WAIT. Please wait for ALL levels of testing to be completed before requiring this vaccine for our children and grandchildren.

I am NOT an anti-vax person. I am a supporter of vaccines that have been THOROUGHLY tested long-term and are approved safe, along with informed consent of all possible side effects. I have had many vaccines personally, as have my children and grandchildren.

The LONG-TERM SAFETY of this particular vaccine is what is in question. There simply has not been enough passage of time yet to know. Please wait.

Respectfully,

Ranita Goodin

Federal Way, Wa



---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 2:47:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine Requirement for School Children

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Rosina Robbins <[b.springsmom@gmail.com](mailto:b.springsmom@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:17 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: Vaccine Requirement for School Children

External Email

Dear Lindsay Herendeen,

Please don't make vaccinations mandatory for all school children. There are numerous sincerely held reasons parents don't want their children vaccinated that are VERY important to them. They will be forced to take their children out of school if the mandate is imposed. Children have suffered enough because of this pandemic. Please don't make it worse.

The National Vaccine Injury Compensation Program is in place for those who may be injured by a lot of vaccines and The Countermeasures Injury Compensation Program is in place to compensate people injured by the Covid-19 vaccine in particular (which is not a vaccine in the way all other vaccines that I have ever heard of are). Since Covid-19, especially the Omicron variant which is the main variant at this time, has such low incidence of injury to children; I believe the vaccine may well be more dangerous than the disease. Where there is a risk there should be a choice.

It makes me SHUDDER to think the federal government can force people to make medical decisions they don't believe are good for them. Being forced to wear a mask is bad enough but being forced to have your children injected with something that has a potential for harm is just too much. Where have our rights to make medical decisions gone? You can't see people's medical records because of HIPPA regulations but you can demand whether or not they have had an injection, and how many. It does not make sense, it seems to me it should be illegal.

Sincerely,

Rosina Robbins

Mother and grandmother

---

From: John ogara  
Sent: 1/12/2022 2:26:02 PM  
To: wsboh@sdoh.wa.gov  
Cc:  
Subject: Problems today with the Jan 12 Public testimony

External Email

Hello-

You need to be aware that your website offered testimony as a choice- but the ONLY drop down choice was the Communicable Diseases topic- there was NO drop down choice for the vaccine conversation for children. This certainly caused issues with people being on topic. Chair Grellner, I think you need to look into this and address it for the next time.

Thank you.

-john o'gara  
4252104643

---

From: Scott Heiner  
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:47:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public comment

External Email

Scott Heiner (You): Do you're not going to discuss about mandating kids to be vaccinated, but as soon as comment is over you discuss the mandating of kids taking this vaccine! How misleading is that!!! In fact it appears to be outright lying! You should be ashamed for pushing this untested vaccine! The vaccine doesn't stop the spread of contracting or spreading the virus!! You're not looking at the science! Start doing that!

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:05:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Public Comment for the January 12 WA Board of Health meeting

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Renee Baranek <[shiremom4@gmail.com](mailto:shiremom4@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:49 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: Public Comment for the January 12 WA Board of Health meeting

External Email

January 6, 2021

RE: January 12, 2022 meeting

- Opposition to Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group
- Support for Agenda Item #11 Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry

Ladies and Gentlemen,

I am sure others have provided you with sound research, properly conducted, to demonstrate why we should not be mandating vaccinations particularly in children. As such, there is no need for a Technical Advisory Group on this matter; thus Agenda item 8 pertaining to this should be voted down. To form such a group results in a very small

number of people steering decisions for children and their extended families statewide. As of July 2021, the US Census Bureau indicates the state population over 7.7 million with 21% being under age 18. You are making decisions on behalf of 1,625,125 children plus several million other family members, for that which affects one person affects the whole family.

Now what type of information would these decisions be based upon? What has been the quality and accuracy of public information given to the WA state government and citizens received these two years? It has been a rollercoaster of bait-and-switch actions. The issuers of official guidance—FDA, CDC, NIH, etc. referred to collectively as “Federal officials”—told us the vaccines would prevent people from becoming ill with Covid-19. Once enough vaccinated people caught Covid, they switched to saying it doesn’t prevent infection but prevents death, and that people will suffer much less if vaccinated prior to being infected. Meanwhile, they deny Covid deaths amongst the vaccinated, spreading for many months the soundbite that the vaccinated have a 1 in a million chance of dying from Covid. This is a rare outlier figure that cannot be substantiated and defies common sense. More realistically:

“[...] the exact definition of rare disease, or orphan disease, varies from country to country. The National Institute of Health classifies a rare or orphan disease as one with fewer than 200,000 cases in the country. The European Union defines it as any disease that affects five or fewer people out of every 10,000. Whichever definition you use, the answer is the same: Thousands of rare diseases affect millions of people every day.”

The guidance from the Federal Officials later dropped to 1 in 250,000. However, you can still see by the NIH own definition that this is an outlier figure, one that would not pertain to a general population. And the Federal Officials in collaboration with the media do not accurately depict the increasing rates of Covid deaths amongst the vaccinated. Meanwhile, the CDC still promotes adverse effects like Guillain-Barré Syndrome as rare when at the same time the American Neurological Association is following the significant occurrences of post-vaccine incidents. The lists could go on and on, as for two years we have had very specific messages intentionally aimed to conditioning the general public through collaboration with media outlets.

In spite of various legal actions nationwide against mandating vaccination, Washington state has chosen to expedite vaccinations, modeling for organizations statewide to terminate thousands of workers by accepting but not accommodating exemptions. While at the same time various officials speak of the ‘unknowns’, they advance controls with penalties to citizens at a rapid speed based on insufficient and even faulty science. For example, just this week, the National Comprehensive Cancer Network® updated their Pre-exposure Prophylaxis recommendations:

“research shows many immunocompromised people develop inadequate immune responses from vaccines. Thankfully, we now have additional tools to help people in active treatment for cancer, solid organ transplant recipients, engineered cellular therapy (e.g. CAR T-cell) or stem cell transplant recipients (a.k.a. hematopoietic stem cells), and those with other immunodeficiency-causing conditions (such as HIV, DiGeorge syndrome, or Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome).” [...] “The Food and Drug Administration (FDA) has issued an emergency use authorization for the monoclonal antibody combination of tixagevimab plus cilgavimab for pre-exposure protection from COVID-19 in adults and children starting at age 12 (weighing at least 40 kg) who have moderate to severe immune compromise and may not be responsive to vaccination. Patients with blood cancers (including those receiving stem cell transplantation or engineered cellular therapy) are more likely to have inadequate responses to COVID-19 vaccination” {...} “We have new agents to prevent and treat COVID-19 that will benefit patients with cancer”

Meanwhile, "the CDC Director Walensky herself stated, "What the vaccines can't do anymore is prevent transmission." [...] Dr. Anthony Fauci says, "We know now as a fact that [vaccinated people with Covid-19] are capable of transmitting the infection to someone else." [...] Moderna's Chief Medical Officer Dr. Tal Zaks agrees, "There's no hard evidence that it stops [the Covid-19 vaccinated] from...potentially infecting others who haven't been vaccinated." In contrast to the narrative espoused in collusion with media outlets, vaccinated persons do carry the same, and sometimes higher, viral load as the unvaccinated, thus the unvaccinated are not the super-spreaders.

Now we face Omicron which is 95% of Covid-19 cases; experts agree it is milder than previous Delta and will not result in as many hospitalizations nor deaths. Yet the public remains conditioned to believe the deaths occur amongst the unvaccinated, and WA state government continues driving policies and taking actions with this presumption as well. In addition to VAERS data (which has been demonized in the narrative) and reports from many countries, an example of our government's own data would be the HHS' Countermeasures Injury Compensation Program (CICP) Data of the 4751 Covid injury claims. The program only has 5200 claims of which 4751 claims pertain to Covid-19 treatments. The Epoch Times earlier reported that out of this 4751, 2297 are claims of adverse effects from vaccination with over 600 deaths in these claims. Forbes reported that the HHS states there were only 1357 vaccine claims and 53 of these were deaths. That is 3.9% of the claims. The article also demonstrates how the government is not paying compensation for Covid vaccines and the new limitations it has placed upon them.

Adult Americans have been the human experiments for these vaccines for too long. Officials in the FDA and CDC have made statements that go without recourse such as males under age 40 have greater chance of suffering debilitating damage from the vaccine than from the Covid virus itself. There have been many studies substantiating that. Last month, a panel of advisers to the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention unanimously recommended people do not take the Johnson and Johnson vaccine due to adverse effects and deaths. Unfortunately, this came after 16 million Americans had already had J&J. Other countries had already banned the J&J vaccine and have banned mandates as well.

Now we suffer the move to experiment on our children despite that a systematic review of the research found:

"five times the number of deaths attributable to each inoculation vs those attributable to COVID-19 in the most vulnerable 65+demographic. The risk of death from COVID-19 decreases drastically as age decreases, and the longer-term effects of the inoculations on lower age groups will increase their risk-benefit ratio, perhaps substantially"

Last October, FDA panelist and Editor in Chief of the New England Journal of Medicine Eric Rubin said "We're never gonna learn about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it. That's just the way it goes." Given that the tweet had 1.8 million views, I assume you are already aware of this. Since last spring, the death rate associated with Covid-19 in Whatcom county has run at or just under 1% for all ages. Meanwhile, the obituaries and testimonials of vaccine survivors increase as tens of thousands of people, with all good intentions to serve their country, are maimed and killed by the vaccines. And who could ignore athletes in their prime, particularly soccer players, collapsing on the field? With 183 deaths so far and hundreds more injured, young adults have suffered.

You can now see the need not only to vote down item 8 Technical Advisory Group but also to approve and move forward item 11 Rulemaking Petition that prohibits the addition of any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

While it is a dearth of information, I ask that you take time to seriously review in detail the resources provided by me and others prior to Monday's meeting. Thank you in advance for doing so.

Sincerely,  
Renee M. Baranek  
Everson, WA



---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:04:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WSBOH UPCOMING MEETING

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: pamelacoffell <[pamelacoffell@yahoo.com](mailto:pamelacoffell@yahoo.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:03 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: WSBOH UPCOMING MEETING

External Email

Washington State Board of Health Members,

I wish to STRONGLY OPPOSE allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070 <<tel:246-100-070>> ) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045 <<tel:246-100-045>> ) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040 <<tel:246-100-040>> ). These specifics come from WAC 246-100 and including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

The government has no right to force anyone to take anything into their bodies they do not choose to take. This idea is equal to the taking of God-given freedoms in Nazi Germany. It also is criminal to punish or detain anyone for their choice of medical

freedom. Reference the NUREMBERG Code! A Quarantine facility where people are forced to stay is absolutely wrong, especially in the face of the Covid disease and its variants which only have a tiny fraction of risk of death to the average person. Even those with comorbidities have a very high chance of surviving this virus. Several of my friends ages 40 up to 75, (all unvaccinated), some with several comorbidities have had Covid (including Delta variant) have all survived. Our God-given natural immunity kicked in and we successfully navigated the disease and are now stronger for it. Allowing people's natural immunities to fight this virus is the ONLY way to reduce its strength. The mRNA vaccines are EXPERIMENTAL and should not be forced on anyone, period! These vaccines have been proven to carry more of a health risk than getting Covid! Look at the VAERS reports!

Also, I have the same opinion about not mandating children to be vaccinated against Covid. Almost ALL children survive the virus as easily as the common cold or flu virus. Again, these vaccines are EXPERIMENTAL and have not yet proven to be safe! Heart, nervous system, and other systems in the bodies of young people receiving these vaccines are being affected in atrocious ways! The risk FAR OUTWEIGHS any benefit! It is truly WRONG to mandate these vaccines when natural immunity is very effective against this virus!

Please accept my concerns and recommend AGAINST these proposals being presented.

Sincerely,  
Pamela Coffell

8186 Jude Canyon Rd

Cashmere, WA 98815

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:12:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: No Mandate for Covid19 Vaccination for All School Age Children

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Alicia Villa <[villaalicia800@gmail.com](mailto:villaalicia800@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:44 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: No Mandate for Covid19 Vaccination for All School Age Children

External Email

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid 19. There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety. Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid. Therefore the vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease.

Mandatory Covid 19 Vaccines will segregate many children from an equal education. This mandate does not support equity diversity and inclusion.

Thank you,

Alicia Villa



enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](http://americasfrontlinedoctors.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

---

Here is the link to sign up to watch the WADOH webinar -  
[https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/register/WN\\_DjusY10WTj-EyQyDTdyxsw](https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/register/WN_DjusY10WTj-EyQyDTdyxsw)

---

We are working on the next Free2Choose meetings; dates and details coming soon! The tides are changing and so must our strategies.

Be Free,

Free to Choose Team

---

From: Tim Caldwell  
Sent: 1/12/2022 3:10:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Childhood Vaccine

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

You are reviewing an experimental vaccine with no liability protections and no long term testing.

It is telling that you all might be great medical professionals, but you have no other disciplines represented on the board. No economist, business professionals, or any member of any other critical infrastructure professionals to bring another viewpoint to the table.

It also appears the board only is comprised of one political viewpoint that also makes it an echo chamber instead of a critical thinking deliberative body to balance societal needs for all the population of Washington.

I encourage the board to evaluate my above statements as this has been the most politicized pandemic in world history. The damage that has been done to kids is often justified by the school board and administration that they are following WSBOH policy.

Science cannot prevail when it does not allow scientific debate and or involve other societal needs in society.

I did not get Covid until the Delta variant and tested a month after recovery and my antibodies were maxed out. Not recognizing natural immunity erases 100 years of actual science. Based on your own presentation today any 0 to 17 youth has a 5 in 100,000 rate of hospitalization or expressed as a percentage .005 %

Sincerely,

Tim Caldwell

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:05:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine requirements

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Jan Yokers <jany@pswm.net>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:00 PM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine requirements

External Email

Re.: PROPOSED POLICIES:

1. Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

2. Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Bottom Line: A long-time WA resident, I am adamantly opposed to official's forcing involuntary detention for responsible citizens who exercise their right to determine what they will/won't inject into their own bodies. You propose "involuntary" detention for "voluntary" noncompliance. Sadly, these two mutually-exclusive descriptors ("involuntary" and "voluntary") belie the subplot of what's being advanced. And I object to it.

As a retired educator, I am equally appalled at the thought of forcing experimental injections into the arms of children and youth. Too many questions are yet unanswered. A FDA advisor reminds us that there is no expectation that the lower dose in children will behave similarly to the higher adult dose. This, of course, begs the question: Do we really want to experiment on our children?

One of the most academically cited American epidemiologists alive today says he would pull a healthy child out of public school before he administered this vaccine. Harvard University professor of medicine, Martin Kulldorff, agrees with Dr. Harvey Risch. Data and scientific studies he's reviewed show that children are more likely to contract serious disease or die from the annual influenza, or the flu, than COVID-19.

Covid injections are experimental. Simple as that. Dr. Eric Rubin, who sits on the administration's vaccine advisory panel, said in part, "We're never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is unless we start giving it. That's just the way it goes. That's how we found out about rare complications of other vaccines, like the rotavirus vaccine."

Never mind that safety data are lacking! Rep. (and Doctor) Greg Murphy (NC) responded rightly in noting that Ruben's comment "is literally the most dangerous statement" he had ever heard in medicine." I agree.

Re.: Too many questions are yet unanswered.



The CDC openly acknowledges that for 30 years since creation of the VAERS reporting system, reporting of adverse vaccine DEATH reports remained very low and constant. However, beginning in December 2020 with the first COVID19 vaccines hitting the open market, and escalating every day since, the adverse event DEATH reports have skyrocketed to levels never before seen in 30- years of vaccine adverse event reporting. Before mass-enforcing an experimental injection, especially on children, these questions (and countless more) must be answered (with peer-reviewed science):

1. The CDC admits there are no peer-reviewed studies, yet it's okay to take these injections deemed "safe and effective." But by what standard? There is no longitudinal history from which to draw.

2. Just what's in these injections? We know that the mRNA Moderna experimental injection contains SM-102 designated "for research use only, not for human or veterinary use" (See: Cayman Chemical Safety Data Sheet acc: OSHA HCS. Trade Name: SM-102.) What else is in these injections, and why pump them into humans (especially children)?

3. Salk researchers confirmed that the main damage from Covid is caused by the clot-generating spike protein, not the virus. It's unclear how long these potentially lethal proteins remain trapped in the lining of the blood vessels, or what damage they might eventually do, so why inject people with a substance that teaches their cells to make spike proteins?

4. Why the Covid surge (which, on a per-capita basis, was higher than the surge that devastated India) in 4 out of 5 of the most vaccinated countries (Forbes)?

5. Why did more people die in 2021 (January through August) despite the rollout of COVID shots in December 2020?

6.

7. Researchers noted: "Overall, our data provide strong evidence that SARS-CoV-2 infection in humans robustly establishes the two arms of humoral immune memory: long-lived B cells and memory B cells." This is perhaps the best available evidence of long-lasting immunity. Yet natural immunity is downplayed in the media narrative. Why?

8. To encourage pharmaceutical companies to manufacture ground-breaking new medicine, governments use no-fault indemnity against lawsuits. Where's the protection for individuals injured from the vaccine?

9. Cardiovascular, neurological and immunological adverse events are all being reported at rates never even remotely seen before. Shouldn't the magnitude of side effects compared to other vaccination programs concern us? This is especially true in that adverse events are broadly known to be seriously under reported!

10. One's right to informed consent mustn't be bypassed. But the mainstream media narrative is quite silent about adverse effects. According to the CDC, Myocarditis, a rare condition, is occurring at a higher than expected rate in vaccinated individuals.

Researchers used data from the Vaccine Safety Datalink, run by the CDC, to find 21 potential cases, 11 of which were confirmed, of Guillain-Barré syndrome (GBS) in people who got the shot. Autoimmunity and the opposing condition, metabolic syndrome, are well known adverse events caused by vaccines. The Covid injection is also paired with Creutzfeldt-Jakob (prion) disease. Shouldn't the public be fully informed of these risks and, then, decide for themselves?

A local ABC News Station posted a request on Facebook for people to share their stories. In five days, over 200K people

posted comments, all of which addressed vaccinated loved ones who died shortly after being injected, or who are permanently disabled. Shouldn't this at the very least be looked into?

The Informed Consent Action Network (ICAN) reported that a study showed that the actual number of anaphylaxis is 50 to 120 times higher than claimed by the CDC.

Re.: Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

In September, the Singapore government awarded a teen \$225K for having a heart attack following a Pfizer shot. Over in Taiwan, second doses of the Pfizer-BioNTech jab

for children, aged 12 to 17, have been temporarily halted due to myocarditis concerns. Meanwhile, in America, the director of the CDC advocates approving the jab for children, aged 11 to 15 years old; and WA wants to include Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements.

So why inject healthy children when their risk is statistically insignificant? Metrics among the unvaccinated rise across age groups, but data clearly illustrate that younger, healthy people are at little risk from the disease. Fact is, unvaccinated 18- to 29-year-olds saw deaths lower than most fully-vaccinated age groups.

Most Covid patients (70.6 percent) have one or more underlying health conditions. Nearly 36 percent infected are obese. 31 percent suffer from chronic lung disorders, and just over 14 percent suffer neurologic disorders. COVID-19- associated hospitalization rates in children were found to be overcounted when, in fact, 45 percent of the patients admitted to Lucile Packard Children's Hospital in California were not about Covid. There is no logical reason for forcing risky, untested injections on healthy children. Consider instead the youth who are vaccinated. In June, the CDC reported higher-than-expected rates of myocarditis among vaccinated (not

unvaccinated) youth. There were 117 cases among males 12 to 15 (when no more than five were expected).

Dr. Nicola Klein of the Kaiser Permanente Vaccine Study Center presented data regarding post-vaccination heart inflammation from the Vaccine Safety Datalink, a database from the CDC, and nine other healthcare groups, including five Kaiser Permanente facilities. Data also showed higher than expected cases among youth following vaccination.

Yet we are expected to ignore facts and summarily dismiss legitimate concerns, as these, as misinformation perpetrated by quacks. Even if such claims ring true, who gets to decide? The answer is best found in the cliché, "Follow the money." Throughout the pandemic, nine new billionaires have been hatched. Pfizer alone estimates to profit at least 33.5 billion dollars from the Covid injections; and many medical professionals receive financial incentives to promote injections. In the United Kingdom, for example, nurses get

£10 per needle they put into a child.

Our charge is to protect children, not to use them for monetary gain. They are not guinea pigs, nor should they be treated as such.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 2:17:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: January 12 meeting

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Kathy Higbee <[kathy.higbee@gmail.com](mailto:kathy.higbee@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:18 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <[kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov)>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <[Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov)>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <[Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov)>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <[Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: January 12 meeting

External Email

Good morning,

I am writing to let you know that I am opposed to the proposed WAC's

246-100-070

246-100-045

246-100-040

246-100

246-105

I am adamantly opposed to giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

We are the United States of America, the land of liberty and freedom. We are not Nazi Germany.

I am completely opposed to COVID-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Please be careful with the decisions you make. You will be held accountable one day.

Kathy Higbee

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 11:51:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Against the Covid19 vaccine mandate for children

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Seonghye Lee <[shiy0616@gmail.com](mailto:shiy0616@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:55 PM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: Against the Covid19 vaccine mandate for children

External Email

Dear. Committee Members

Hello, I am a mother who has sent my children to ECS.

Please stop the Covid19 vaccine mandate for children.

First of all, the Covid19 vaccine was made in a short period of time and has not been fully tested in clinical trials. So, the side effects are increasing not only in the United States but also in other parts of the world.

Secondly, children are not at high risk at Covid 19. Even if children get Covid19, most of

them are asymptomatic or pass through like a mild cold.

Thirdly, the Covid19 is getting weaker and now it's almost same as a cold.

In conclusion, it seems that children are more likely to suffer from the side effects of vaccination than to benefit from it. So, I sincerely ask that you prevent the Covid19 vaccine mandate for children.

Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,

Grace, One of ECS parents



enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](http://americasfrontlinedoctors.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Sincerely,

Teresa Johnston

Poulsbo, WA 98370

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone  
Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>



---

From: Chelsea Fredlund  
Sent: 1/13/2022 9:11:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandatory Vaccines for Students

External Email

Good morning,

I was not aware a board meeting was being held to discuss the mandatory vaccination against COVID-19 for students in Washington state otherwise I would have made a statement prior to the meeting. I would like to express my concern at this time in mandating vaccination of students against COVID-19.

First and foremost I am absolutely for vaccination and have even given my five-year-old son a first dose of his Covid vaccine. However, he has still contracted Covid as of this week. Because of this and because of the side effects of a second dose so we will likely not be obtaining it.

Due to the nature of the current variant I would like to encourage the board to consider natural immunity as an option that would count towards immunity status. Although the CDC does not recognize natural immunity there are numerous high profile scientists and physicians that believe natural immunity should be considered when discussing whether to vaccinate or not.

Thank you for your time,  
Chelsea

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: T Cook  
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:08:45 PM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: comments

External Email

Hmmm. Ivermectin.

27 controlled trials available in January 2021, 15 of which were randomized controlled trials (RCT's), the preferred trial of the World Health Organization, U.S. National Institutes of Health, and the European Medicines Agency. Consistent with numerous meta-analyses of ivermectin RCT's since published by expert panels from the UK, Italy, Spain, and Japan, they found large, statistically significant reduction in mortality, time to recovery and viral clearance in COVID-19 patients treated with ivermectin.

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 11:41 AM T Cook <tmcook61@gmail.com  
<mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

During comment period the snickering in the background by meeting members at Megan's anger (and understandably angry) is deplorable.

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:54 AM T Cook <tmcook61@gmail.com  
<mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

The only mask that really works is a N95 respirator. If it lets out unfiltered air it is useless.

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:52 AM T Cook <tmcook61@gmail.com  
<mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

Masks do nothing.

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:52 AM T Cook <tmcook61@gmail.com  
<mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

Natural immunity is more longer term and efficient!

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:40 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

Systemic racism?!  
Get CRT out of this arena.

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:40 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

Vaccine Equity?  
How about being able to decide what you do with your  
own body?

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:37 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

It is not a vaccine or immunization!

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:36 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

Increasing immunity levels? What about supplements  
like Vitamin D and zinc? What about getting fit and losing weight?

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:35 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

You are all experimenting with us. Nuremberg looks  
similar.

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:34 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

Why are the shots not aspirated? It is an  
intramuscular shot. Without aspiration you don't know if you hit a blood vessel.

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:31 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

Michelle,  
Children don't need the vaccine. They don't get as  
sick. Especially with Omicron.

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:29 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

Why are the hospitalization usage even less than last year?

Stop firing healthcare workers.

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:26 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

Staffing becomes more difficult when you fire the  
HEROES for exercising their constitutional freedoms!

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:23 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

Death counts are not accurate. Dying from Covid or  
dying with Covid are completely different and need to be truthfully reported.

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:20 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

This is the cold and flu season. WA does not even test  
for the seasonal flu! Hospitalizations are up. What percentage are DUE TO Covid, not just  
have Covid?

---

From: Dawn Keck  
Sent: 1/12/2022 3:51:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment vaccine TAG

External Email

I am writing this to convey my concerns on discussions within health districts on Covid vaccines for our kids. I also am aware of Mead having a proposal and a rejection of the Covid vaccine requirement for their district.

As we know, Covid has shown very little percentage in severity for kids. We also know that in the younger kids the vaccines have not shown effectiveness, pausing the trials at age 5 and under with Pfizer and Moderna, does it make it better for effectiveness for age 6, 7 etc ?

Per the AAP ...week ending 1/6/22

Cumulative Hospitalizations (24 states and NYC reported)\*

\* Among states reporting, children ranged from 1.7%-4.3% of their total cumulated hospitalizations, and 0.1%-1.6% of all their child COVID-19 cases resulted in hospitalization

Cumulative Mortality (46 states, NYC, PR and GU reported)\*

\* Among states reporting, children were 0.00%-0.27% of all COVID-19 deaths, and 5 states reported zero child deaths

\* In states reporting, 0.00%-0.02% of all child COVID-19 cases resulted in death

Many children were admitted for other procedures, testing positive which then counts as a hospitalization.

"The number of young children admitted to the hospital who test positive for the coronavirus rose precipitously last week to the highest levels since the beginning of the pandemic, according to data released on Friday by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.

The increase was observed in children aged 4 and younger, who are not eligible for vaccination, and the data include those admitted to hospitals for reasons other than Covid and then tested positive.

The rise may at least be partly explained by the overall surge of Omicron cases, which

affects all populations, as well as the spread of other respiratory infections. And officials said there was no sign of an increase in severe cases.

More than four in 100,000 children aged 4 years or younger admitted to hospitals were infected with the coronavirus as of Jan. 1 — double the rate reported a month ago, and about three times the rate this time last year. " Published Jan. 7, 2022

Updated Jan. 11, 2022, 5:12 a.m. ET NYTimes

Partly why we have higher numbers is we have less restrictions and more gatherings with higher numbers allowed to gather. Our very own governor has not canceled concerts or large venues for sports like Seahawks games, if the danger is so concerning why has he not canceled these events? I can guess revenue ...at the same time if we have the vaccines, pills for treatment isn't it time to end the pandemic and our governors emergency state? When this wave is lessened it is time, especially since the quarantine time also was cut.

Many adults chose to get vaccinated or had to for work. This is a layer of protection for kids and for the adults, elderly and workers.

This article talks about natural immunity and the studies done and even the CDC may be reconsidering natural immunity.

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.washingtonpost.com%2Foutlook%2Fimmunity-vaccine-mandate%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cef16e2c50fc34ec4a0b408d9d62671b9%7C1>

Natural immunity to covid is powerful. Policymakers seem afraid to say so. - The Washington Post

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.washingtonpost.com%2Foutlook%2Fimmunity-vaccine-mandate%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cef16e2c50fc34ec4a0b408d9d62671b9%7C1>

We see several countries allowing previous infection as an immunity card.

Michigan has allowed previous infection to count .....

"Spectrum Health workers can use natural immunity as vaccine mandate exemption"

BETH LEBLANC | THE DETROIT NEWS | 3:03 pm EDT September 12, 2021

"Spectrum Health will grant temporary exemptions from its employee vaccine mandate to individuals who can prove they have naturally acquired immunity to COVID-19. "

Having had Covid previously myself, we are 56 percent protected against omicron (about the same as vaccinated it seems) and mild symptoms if contracted in many or most cases. We also know that vaccinated are huge break through cases. We had a higher rate of protection against delta.

Pfizer CEO says two Covid vaccine doses aren't 'enough for omicron'

PUBLISHED MON, JAN 10 2022 5:39 PM EST

UPDATED 4 HOURS AGO

Spencer Kimball

@SPENCEKIMBALL

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2Fspencekimball&da>

WATCH LIVE

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cnbc.com%2Flive-tv%3Ftrknv%3Dwatchlive&particleheader&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cef16e2c50fc>

#### KEY POINTS

- \* "The two doses, they're not enough for omicron," Pfizer CEO Albert Bourla said.
- \* Bourla said the two-dose vaccine does not provide robust protection against infection and its ability to prevent hospitalization has also declined.
- \* He said third shots are providing good protection against death, and "decent" protection against hospitalization.

Now we must create a new vaccine to help with omicron .

When do we stop and say enough is enough?

The data shows we have a large percent vaccinated, and previously infected...

"Actual Covid-19 case count could be 6 to 24 times higher than official estimates, CDC study shows"

By Andrew Joseph

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.statnews.com%2Fstaff%2Fandrew-joseph%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cef16e2c50fc34ec4a0b408d9d62671b9%7C11>>  
July 21, 2020

I am not an anti vaxxer. I am a parent wanting more data long term for these vaccines. I waited on hpv vaccines for my kids per my doctor until more data was out. I also know that with a close family relative passing with heart inflammation at 17, I am not willing to have my kids get them, along with their dad having one of the blood clotting factors. I will not risk it.

We also know several countries have preferred Pfizer over moderna due to myocarditis and that some countries have said 25 years of age and younger will only receive one dose to avoid the heart inflammation. Our own cdc has recommended Pfizer over moderna for ages 5-11.

Side effects can be myocarditis, pericarditis, blood clotting, and long term we still don't have the information of what could be an issue in the coming years.

We know the risks when we make the choices. We will live with those choices.

I say this even though our family paid a very high price. Our kids lost their grandparents to Covid, they passed 3 days apart in January of 2021.

Let us make our own decisions in regards to our children, not a mandate or forced vaccination.





increases in funding during the 2022 legislative session.

This is where HB 1676 comes in: one meaningful way to increase funding for prevention and cessation programs is to dedicate the funding from e-cigarette/vapor product sales. It is important to regulate e-cigarette/vape devices the same way that traditional tobacco is treated, particularly in how these products are taxed. In 2019, Washington passed an e-cigarette tax preferred by the tobacco industry and not one designed to address increased use of e-cigarettes in our communities, especially among young people.

You may wonder just how bad is the problem of new tobacco addiction in our state? Well, it's pretty bad and is getting worse: the most recent data tells us that 21.2% of high schoolers use e-cigarettes on a regular basis, much higher than the percentage who use traditional tobacco (5%). Just as we were making progress against the use of traditional tobacco, e-cigarettes have successfully tapped into the youth market with enticing flavors like gummy bear and cotton candy. If we don't do something we will continue to see the numbers of new-users rise, which is why it is crucial we counter these trends by properly funding community-based prevention programs and low-barrier cessation support services.

Grace Henscheid  
American Heart Association  
<http://www.youarethecure.org/>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.yourethecure.org%2F%3Fe%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.yourethecure.org%2F%3Fe%3F)

Advocacy Department, DC  
1150 Connecticut Avenue, NW, Suite 300  
Washington, DC 20036  
202.785.7900 <tel:202.785.7900>  
advocate@yourethecure.org <mailto:advocate@yourethecure.org>  
Unsubscribe

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youarethecure.org%2Funsubscribe>

<<https://qcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youarethecure.org%2Fr%3Fu>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.yourethecure.org%2Fr%3FuqG7I8TiGOu40RL-cDd\\_7SuKh8sUEra2STPEp-J-tzqLckva6V%26e%3D5233e1d8d7b956b6c8978c747d2794d8%26utm\\_source%3Dyourethecure%26utm\\_m](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.yourethecure.org%2Fr%3FuqG7I8TiGOu40RL-cDd_7SuKh8sUEra2STPEp-J-tzqLckva6V%26e%3D5233e1d8d7b956b6c8978c747d2794d8%26utm_source%3Dyourethecure%26utm_m)

<[https://www.yourethecure.org/r/o?e=5233e1d8d7b956b6c8978c747d2794d8&utm\\_source=yourethecure](https://www.yourethecure.org/r/o?e=5233e1d8d7b956b6c8978c747d2794d8&utm_source=yourethecure)

<<http://email.nationbuilder.com/wf/open?upn=WjfHD4eOe2u8uXWINhhiDTH7OynKbMcLd6JJAW1OybxHnyl2FAx1U-2Bp-2BoEcNP-2BSIn72Z16JINNxTaZDIJmEsaTNDakf1hPqxbe81eYbzgltmFR2-2BHv9j30U8sEIZ0SjiTviwyq6zfJmDwY9qXh9TI9o6sG6Nk-2FGTvfcoR-2B2YrcG6yWpX6Sn92tt-2FM4bwP6k2Wwfh0QQFzhx0xK-2B3GtnhBMulWFH6GFsRsBx0iNiNYpMF6y8srAT8gZ-2F915F8zv1YxRs57uNFKKSjwNLMaZPZNiWZT6R5v-2BHGPPV71Pb2obwoCdUAHBHGhIPptkyA9FeSgk0kxHFxuEzns-2Bv-2F5JaXsUuyosa2qsYjE-2BrzDI0LYWA0oZovmIUM7d2uC8J5aOCizg2WA-3D-3D>>

---

From: Gail Fleming  
Sent: 1/13/2022 9:57:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Statewide mandate

External Email

Hey, thanks for clarification, and dispelling misinformation. There are a lot of good people who feel like government is not listening to the people, and lot of others who just want to stir the pot.

Most people love hearty debate before we make new rules.

So thanks for taking time to communicate. We all want the best for our families and communities.

Thanks again

Susan Fleming

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Rachel Berry  
Sent: 1/12/2022 8:47:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO

External Email

I OPPOSE the use of illegal force to detain ANY family OR children. This is insane!! Have we not learned about the holocaust and internment camps? What you are trying to pass is illegal and unconstitutional! There were thousands of us trying to leave comments on this matter and we will continue!

WE THE PEOPLE SAY NO!

R Berry



You have absolutely no standing to make these current vaccines a requirement.

This would be crossing a line you could never come back from. All public trust in you as an entity would be lost forever.

Using children to "save elderly" is an absolute disgrace. Subjecting young bodies to yet unknown side effects is beyond reprehensible.

Trading parental choice for education is absolutely a nonstarter.

I hope you have common sense enough to see what a slippery slope you are standing above with this decision.

Stand up for our parental choice to know what is best for our individual children and do not deprive our children of education for an untested vaccine with a small efficacy. Which side are you on? Pharma or children's education?

There are too many unanswered questions to trade my child's health for their education.

Sincerely,

Kbr Patrick

<[https://ssl.gstatic.com/ui/v1/icons/mail/no\\_photo.png](https://ssl.gstatic.com/ui/v1/icons/mail/no_photo.png)>

ReplyForward

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:28:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Public Comment for the January 12 WA Board of Health meeting

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Suzie Auld <[suzieauld@outlook.com](mailto:suzieauld@outlook.com)>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 11:09 PM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: Public Comment for the January 12 WA Board of Health meeting

External Email

I am writing as a parent of five school-age children in Auburn, WA to express my concern that the Washington State Board of Health is considering mandating the COVID 19 inoculation for school children. Please do not impose this medical experiment on our children. It is not a vaccine like the others in the current childhood schedule. It does not confer immunity which basically makes it a therapy. The CDC, in fact, had to alter the definition of a vaccine in order to accommodate the COVID inoculation (and receive the legal impunity of a vaccine).

Significantly, it has not been proven safe and effective as it has been so thoroughly touted. An alarming number of young people have had adverse reactions, life-altering ones like myocarditis. A young person has a greater than 99.9% survival rate from COVID 19. In light of this, why would we put our children at any risk? Any mandated treatment should be bulletproof-safe, not experimental and flawed. The COVID



inoculation does not even prevent transmission. Dr. Walensky of the CDC admitted this. Inoculating our children (at their risk) cannot “protect grandma”.

Please consider viewing the attached links.

In the first link Dr. Malone, the inventor of the mRNA technology, addresses parents and warns them against the COVID inoculation.

https://globalcovidsummit.org/news/live-stream-event-physicians-alerting-parents  
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fglobalcovidsummit.org%2Fnews%  
stream-event-physicians-alerting-  
parents&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C09e9d420a9fb4e2b5ea808d9d6ec63e9%7C11

This link describes Pfizer's deeply flawed vaccine development process:

https://www.canadiancovidcarealliance.org/media-resources/the-pfizer-inoculations-for-covid-19-more-harm-than-good-2/  
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.canadiancovidcarealliance.org/resources%2Fthe-pfizer-inoculations-for-covid-19-more-harm-than-good-2%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C09e9d420a9fb4e2b5ea808d9d6ec63e9%7C11d

This link describes adverse reactions in children and VAERS under-reporting:

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/icymi-cdc-just-published-a-paper?token=eyJ1c2VyX2lkIjo0NjA5NDE0NSwicG9zdF9pZCI6NDY2ODE5NjEsIl8iOiJycE14YiIsImIhdCI6MTY0Nx36OZNkX2Dyo>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fstevekirsch.substack.com%2Fp%3Ftoken%3DEyJ1c2VyX2lkIjo0NjA5NDE0NSwicG9zdF9pZCI6NDY2ODE5NjEsIl8iOiJycE14YiIsImIhdCI6MTY0Nx36OZNkX2Dyo&data=04%7C01%7CWSSBOH%40SSBOH.WA.GOV%7C09e9d420a9fb4e2b5ea808d9d6ec63>

Since it is succinctly stated, and I share this opinion, I have copied and recommend the following:

1. OPPOSE Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school.

2. SUPPORT Agenda Item #11 Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking. This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA), asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Finally, I believe another item is on your agenda that I strongly oppose:

1. Please DO NOT include COVID 19 in the existing WAC Codes for involuntary detaining. We do not need to live in a police state or in fear of detainment. Please work to end the pandemic powers of the state rather than enhance them.

Thank you for your consideration,

Suzanne Auld

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

---

From: Amy Macdonald  
Sent: 1/12/2022 4:46:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:02:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Stop

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: sharon murphin <[smurphin@gmail.com](mailto:smurphin@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:09 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: Stop

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization

requirements using WAC 246-105.

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 2:53:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: No Covid Vaccine Requirement for School Aged Children

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Christina Coulson <[christinacoulson@gmail.com](mailto:christinacoulson@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:43 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: No Covid Vaccine Requirement for School Aged Children

External Email

Hello,

I was recently notified that your board is considering requiring the Covid Vaccine for school aged children.

As a concerned parent, I ask that you vote no on this requirement. The incoming reports of this vaccine on children have not been studied enough for not only long-term effects (i.e., 10-20 years) on children and their growing bodies, but also the side effects reported at this point for those who have taken the vaccine should be concerning for everyone. Incidents of myocarditis and sudden heart attack in children post vaccine is NOT normal. Also, to date, there have been more deaths from adverse events of the

vaccine in children than there have been deaths due to the Covid virus in children.

This is concerning, at this point, and with the highest incidence of how infectious the recent Omicron Variant is, to require a vaccine that does not stop transmission of the virus. For example, my husband and I are fully vaccinated, continued to practice social distancing, and have been very limiting on who we have been seeing the past 2 years, and we still contracted the Omicron variant of Covid. Not only that, we inadvertently passed it on to others before we were aware we were infected. If the vaccine does not stop transmission, then why should this be a requirement to attend school?

Thank you for your time in reading this email. Once again, I implore you to vote no in consideration of making a Covid Vaccine Requirement for our children to attend school.

Regards,

--

Christina Coulson

Parent of 2 kids in Snohomish School District

206-910-8130

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 11:29:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Concerned taxpayer

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Ensy <ensy@comcast.net>  
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 1:57 PM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Concerned taxpayer

External Email

I am writing this email regarding the potential Washington state vaccine mandate for schools. Without going into great scientific debate, there is no discernment between vaccinated and unvaccinated people regarding contracting Covid or transmitting Covid. The Covid vaccines are not effective. The vaccines are actually not true vaccines by definition.

The second fact is that mandating experimental drugs on the general public is a violation of our constitutional rights living in the United States. Now our state is looking to mandate this on children in whom these drugs are not studied or approved. Comirnaty as a brand name is actually not being dispensed in the US at this time. We continue to use emergency stock piles of Pfizer's drug as well as Moderna which is not FDA approved, yet "counts" if you want to be considered vaccinated! No approval and not enough evidence for approval. The practice of distributing drugs not approved is illegal by so many laws we don't have time to discuss. No other vaccine to date has performed like this.

I am adamantly opposed any mandate for the Covid vaccine regardless of which one. We have a right to chose what goes in our bodies and how we manage the health of our children. This mandate for vaccinations for kids to be in school will cause parents to remove their children from this school system as well as physically moving from this state. Highly educated well paid taxpayers are leaving the state of Washington in droves because of Jay Inslees mandates and rules. This will be the final straw for thousands of people because we are NOT willing to be the experiment for Inslees political agenda.

I am happy to expand on the scientific data and information if you would like more information.

Thank you for you time.

Rachel Enselman

Life long Washington State resident





---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 11:55:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Child Covid19 Vaccinations

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Colleen Young <[colleen.r.young@gmail.com](mailto:colleen.r.young@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 4:58 PM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: Child Covid19 Vaccinations

External Email

To whom this concerns:

It is very concerning you are making decisions today regarding an experimental vaccine that hasn't had enough data to support anything it purports to do, in fact all the data coming out says the opposite. Does it make you wonder why no informed consent is provided for this vaccine? Does it make you wonder that all these drug commercials tell about all the possible side effects but the Pfizer/Biontech commercials push getting the vaccines and boosters only. Funny how they don't mention ANY already known side effects, after all, they have had at least a year. Does it make you wonder that Pfizer requested 75 years in which to reveal vaccine ingredients and a judge recently said they had 8 months? Doesn't this concern you at all that children have a very high survival rate for Covid-19 (usually very mild symptoms as well): somewhere between 98-99% yet a vaccine is being pushed? Since when is a vaccine pushed on children when not enough

trials have been done, let alone survival rate of disease is higher than usefulness of vaccine to "protect?" What is an acceptable amount of children to be hurt or dead in the name of "public good?" Would you be willing to sacrifice your own children?

Also, why are drug companies, physicians, nurses/techs administering the vaccine immune from any prosecution/lawsuit when people do die, are maimed, can't reproduce, or have long-term health issues?

Why are vaccines and booster shots needed when the data is coming out saying that natural immunity is more effective?

I write to ask you to put yourselves in the parents' shoes. It should be their discretion to allow their children to be vaccinated (specifically with an experimental vaccine) not the government. Some parents will choose to, some don't believe it is in their child's best interest to be vaccinated with this vaccine.

If this doesn't resonate with you, think of anything you most definitely feel strongly about regarding your own children, then think about the government telling you that you will do the opposite. Or else.

If you can't think of anything right now, believe me, something will come up.

I hope each one of you realize that your credibility in the public eye is already waning. If you decide to go through with this will you be able to live with yourself or is the almighty dollar or power more important to you than the people (especially children) you purport to protect?

Thank you for your time. I do hope you will actually ponder the questions I have asked.

Sincerely,

Colleen Young

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:18:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: No covid vaccination for schools

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Courtney Twining <[courtney.twining26@gmail.com](mailto:courtney.twining26@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:33 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: No covid vaccination for schools

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health,

I'm a mom of three young school children. These past two years have been extremely difficult. We have seen a rapid deterioration in our local community as well as our school. It has been heart wrenching to see. This has been due to how highly politicized covid-19 and the vaccination have been made. I'm asking you today to please NOT allow the covid vaccine to be required for schools. This action will further tear apart our communities and schools and FORCE many parents to make a life altering decision. Whether a parent will be FORCED to quit their job to homeschool their children or FORCED into giving their child(ren) a vaccination that they're not comfortable having them receive.

All of my children are up to date on the vaccines that are required for school. I'm not an anti-vaxer. I understand the importance of vaccines being used to prevent diseases. At this time however, the covid vaccine is not proven to work the way that most other vaccines do. At this time the science is showing that both vaccinated and unvaccinated

can contract and pass along this virus. It has been said from the beginning that children seem to have a much lower risk of severe complications from this virus than adults. The side effects from the vaccine could very well outweigh the risks of the virus for children.

Right now we have a great understanding of what we can do to protect ourselves and our families from this virus. Washing our hands, social distancing, wearing a mask in public spaces, and getting vaccinated if that is something you choose. Please DO NOT FORCE this on parents and allow them to decide what is best for their children.

I believe you have a great opportunity here to bring our communities back together instead of letting the hate of "vaccinated vs unvaccinated" hysteria continue in our great state of Washington.

Thank you for your time and consideration

---

From: Teri Gaydeski  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:19:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 11:29:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: CALL TO ACTION



*attachments\BCAD4E2D06E5491C\_18.2382.Treason.docx*

*attachments\74C164D7F1934485\_risk-benefit-fails-kids-Covid-vaccine-feature-800x417.jpg*

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cea0b7edbf1a346cc4a3708d9d6cafd4b%7C>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cea0b7edbf1a346cc4a3708d9d6cafd4b%7C>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cea0b7edbf1a346cc4a3708d9d6cafd4b%7C>>

From: Donald Grahm <[jd.consultants@live.com](mailto:jd.consultants@live.com)>  
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 1:45 PM  
To: Donald Grahm <[jd.consultants22@gmail.com](mailto:jd.consultants22@gmail.com)>  
Subject: Fw: CALL TO ACTION

External Email

Getting \$erious:

<https://www.saveusnow.org.uk/covid-vaccine-scientific-proof-lethal/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.saveusnow.org.uk%2Fcovid-vaccine-scientific-proof-lethal%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cea0b7edbf1a346cc4a3708d9d6cafd4b%7C>>

Covid Vaccine Scientific Proof Lethal – SUN

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.saveusnow.org.uk%2F covid-vaccine-scientific-proof-lethal%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cea0b7edbf1a346cc4a3708d9d6cafd4b%7C>>

Please help us continue to fight by supporting us with a donation. Any donation, large or small is gratefully received. Thank you!

[www.saveusnow.org.uk](http://www.saveusnow.org.uk)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.saveusnow.org.uk%2F&data=>>

Pastor Don

Donald T. Grahm, Para-legal

Notary Public Minister - of truth

---

From: Jack

Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 1:36 PM

To: Donald Grahm <[jd.consultants@live.com](mailto:jd.consultants@live.com)> <<mailto:jd.consultants@live.com>> >

Subject: Fwd: CALL TO ACTION

ZOOM Webinar on Jan 12 , 2022

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Constitutional Freedom <[clallamfreedom@gmail.com](mailto:clallamfreedom@gmail.com)>

<<mailto:clallamfreedom@gmail.com>> >

Date: Thu, Jan 6, 2022 at 9:46 AM

Subject: Fwd: CALL TO ACTION

To: <[rosemarschall@gmail.com](mailto:rosemarschall@gmail.com)> <<mailto:rosemarschall@gmail.com>> > ,

<[rikmarsh5@gmail.com](mailto:rikmarsh5@gmail.com)> <<mailto:rikmarsh5@gmail.com>> >



On Jan. 12th at 9:30 AM – 3:30 PM, the WA State Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

- To voice your concerns, register for the live webinar here:

https://us02web.zoom.us/.../reg.../WN\_DjusY10WTj-EyQyDTdyxsw  
 <https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fus02web.zoom.us%2F...%2Freg...  
 EyQyDTdyxsw&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cea0b7edbf1a346cc4a3708d9d6cafd4b%

- You can also dial-in using your phone for listen-only mode: Call in: +1 (253) 215-8782 (not toll-free) Webinar ID: 894 7406 4216 Passcode: 957396

- Location: 101 Israel Rd. SE, Tumwater, WA 98501

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

DETAILS HERE: <https://sboh.wa.gov/.../MeetingInfor.../2022/January12Online>  
 <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F...%2FMeetingIn>

WAC CODE LAWS:

[illegible]

https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-045  
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100-045&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cea0b7edbf1a346cc4a3708d9d6cafd4b%7C11d0e2...

https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040  
 <https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100-040  
 100-040&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cea0b7edbf1a346cc4a3708d9d6cafd4b%7C11d0e2

https://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=246-100  
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.leg.wa.gov%2Fwac%2Fdefa  
100&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cea0b7edb1a346cc4a3708d9d6cafd4b%7C11d0e2

https://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=246-105  
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.leg.wa.gov%2Fwac%2Fdefau  
105&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cea0b7edbf1a346cc4a3708d9d6cafd4b%7C11d0e2

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm\_medium%3Demail%26utm\_source%3Dlink%26utm\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\_content%3Dwebmail%26utm\_term%3Dicon&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GO

Virus-free. [www.avast.com](http://www.avast.com)  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Dwebmail%26utm\\_term%3Dlink&data=04%7C01%7CW5BOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Dwebmail%26utm_term%3Dlink&data=04%7C01%7CW5BOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV)>

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:03:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Oppose

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Tanya R <tanuha20@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:16 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Oppose

External Email

I strongly oppose the proposed changes to the WAC 246 codes being brought forward related to covid-19 including use of detainment, and/or use of forced examination, testing, treatment, counseling and vaccination.  
I also strongly oppose the proposed requirement for the covid vaccine for school aged children.

Please do not bring these changes forward, it is a huge government overreach.

Thank you,

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:28:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Mandatory Vaccinations

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Vawna Gary <[vawnagary@live.com](mailto:vawnagary@live.com)>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 11:00 PM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: Mandatory Vaccinations

External Email

Dear Lindsay,

Thank you for serving in the position of board member for the state health board. I know it's not easy to make decisions for other people's health, especially in this day and age. I also know that there is not enough research to verify the efficacy of the "vaccinations". Even the CDC says that the vaccines cannot prevent Covid-19. Interestingly enough it seems the cases began to increase as more and more people began to obtain the vaccination.

Please do not encourage and enforce the mandate to vaccinate the population of the great state of Washington.

A registered voter in the county of Pierce,

Vawna Gary

vawnagary@live.com <mailto:vawnagary@live.com>

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows



requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sincerely yours,

Robyn Grether

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:07:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Proposed COVID-19 policies

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Chad Bajema <[bajemacj@gmail.com](mailto:bajemacj@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:56 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: Proposed COVID-19 policies

External Email

Good morning,

I am writing this e-mail regarding the proposed COVID-19 policies that would be a complete overreach of the government and are at best a threat to our freedoms as American citizens. This is besides the fact that the vaccine is more of a risk to children than actually getting COVID. It's absolutely senseless. It's not right - you know it and we know it. I, and my other 4 family members, stand in complete opposition of the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070



WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Sincerely,

Jana Bajema

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 11:43:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WAC 246-100-040

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Sarah Annillo <annillo.sarah@gmail.com>  
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 2:02 PM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: WAC 246-100-040

External Email

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against Covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105

Thank you,  
Sarah Annillo

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 2:48:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Consideration of covid vaccine for children to attend school

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Terry Larson <[samterrylarson@gmail.com](mailto:samterrylarson@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:16 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: Consideration of covid vaccine for children to attend school

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I am absolutely against a decision to require the covid vaccine for in person learning. Not only would this be a detriment to our school, it would be to our entire community. If you were to recommend that children get the covid vaccine for school it would ultimately mean shutting down schools.

There are no long term studies saying the covid vaccine is safe for our children. Why aren't we discussing natural immunity? Why does that not matter anymore? Covid doesn't affect children the way it does adults and there is no reason to subject them to a shot that we just don't know enough about.

I urge you to really consider the small potential upside and the devastating downsides to this situation if you were to recommend the vaccine for children in order to attend school.

A Concerned Parent,

Terry Larson



interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Thank you for your consideration-

David and Stephanie Pond

Auburn, WA

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:08:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Proposed Covid-19 Mandates

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Andrea Seeley <andreajoy0818@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:55 AM  
Subject: Proposed Covid-19 Mandates

External Email

I am writing in regards to the extreme attempts of the Washington state government and health department to completely control the public due under the guise of Covid-19 as it has reached alarming levels. It smacks of the beginnings of what has been seen in other countries (ie, Germany and Hitler). Our liberties and freedoms are being removed piece by piece and it has been allowed and encouraged due to the fear mongering of the media and exploitation of the uneducated masses.

Doing the same thing over and over and expecting different results (ie the definition of insanity) is what is happening here. Masking isn't working, vaccines are not working or slowing the spread, the virus is becoming more contagious/stronger and the vaccines aren't preventing it, the side effects are frightening and damaging not only our adult population but our youth in ways that we have not yet been able to measure.

What has happened to medical freedom? What has happened to the right to choose for your own body and your own children? This is not the United States of America that I grew up in and I am afraid of the progression towards control by the state of all of our freedoms and liberties, including our own bodies. The idea of quarantining people in a state run facility is terrifying, as well as forcing questionable vaccinations in children for the first time in my lifetime.

As a medical professional I find it suspicious that the FDA is requestingAs a medical professional I find it suspicious that the FDA is requesting 55 years to turn over clinical data... Never in history has this ever happened nor been allowed. This tells me that there is definitely information they do not want the public to have, and in 55 years it will be too late. There is not even a recourse for people who followed the mandates and have damaged their bodies permanently since the FDA/government is not holding the vaccine companies responsible for lifelong damages (pericarditis, myocarditis, neurological disorders, autoimmune and others). This is setting a precedence that the government knows better than the individual person what is right for their bodies and their children and their lives.

To summarize, my family and I are completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-

100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 2.

Sincerely,

Andrea Seeley  
andreajoy0818@gmail.com

You only have this one short life to live. Make your choices accordingly...

Sent from my iPhone





Stanwood, WA

Snohomish County

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 11:53:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Opinion against COVID-19 vaccine mandates for children

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: J K <[sy0112.kim@gmail.com](mailto:sy0112.kim@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 5:43 PM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: Opinion against COVID-19 vaccine mandates for children

External Email

Dear sir,

I am the parent of a private school student in Bellevue. I absolutely disagree with the COVID-19 vaccine entering the mandatory vaccine, even though I support the existing school mandatory vaccine.

First, the COVID-19 vaccine does not meet the purpose and role of mandatory school vaccination at all.

In CDC, the definition of a vaccine has been changed to a protective meaning from immune formation. According to global statistics so far, the COVID-19 vaccine has not been seen at all to prevent transmission by forming mass immunity and has been used to comfort individuals by not exacerbating their symptoms.

School-mandated vaccinations are intended to form mass immunity and prevent transmission, but currently, COVID-19 vaccines do not meet these two important aspects at all. Therefore, it is natural that the vaccination of the COVID-19 vaccine should be left to the individual's choice.

Second, the COVID-19 vaccine is only an emergency approved vaccine that is not sufficiently clinical and has many side effects. There has been no study at all on what side effects will occur a year or 10 years after children are hit. For this reason, many experts and doctors in the United States are currently opposed to vaccinations for children and adolescents.

Therefore, I think it is irresponsible to force children and adolescents to match dangerous vaccines that have not been proven safe for more than 10 years.

Thank you for listening to my thoughts. I sincerely ask you to consider this for the health and future of our children.

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:10:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: advisory board meeting

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Barbara Miller <[barbmiller75@gmail.com](mailto:barbmiller75@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:48 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: advisory board meeting

External Email

Dear Advisory Board for the Washington State Board of Health:

I am writing to voice my concerns about the Board of Health proposing a policy change to WAC 246.

WAC 246-100 states: Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

This is a frightening idea that feels like it comes straight out of Nazi Germany. It would be the most discriminatory action taken by our nation to date. The very idea that the state could detain people for refusal to comply with vaccine mandates flies in the face of common sense. The Covid "vaccine" does not prevent transmission or protect one from getting Covid. It is also not considering the large percentage of the population that have already acquired natural immunity through having had Covid. Would you think it was ok to use law enforcement to involuntarily detain vaccinated individuals as well? Are we turning into a police state?

We must not usurp the rights of individuals' freedom to take care of themselves in a manner that reflects their religious and moral beliefs.

Please stand for our freedoms. Please consider that action to support the use of law enforcement in this way will most certainly create a divided population that will not stand together. I fear the negative ramifications will be far greater than any intended good it will have.

With respect,

Barbara Miller

Barbmiller75@gmail.com <<mailto:Barbmiller75@gmail.com>>

---

From: Debra Papenthien  
Sent: 1/13/2022 10:16:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: attending January 12 State Board of Health Public Meeting

External Email

Well, thank you for the thank you.

As a citizen of Washington State, it's important to me WE ARE HEARD and ABIDED BY. Government at any point right now is SUSPICIOUS AND CORRUPTION. AND IT'S OUR FAULT FOR BEING COMPLACENT. NOW, WE TAKING BACK THE REINS! Inslee has proven he can't be TRUSTED AND WANTS TO DO AS MUCH DAMAGE AS POSSIBLE. INSTEAD OF LEADING, HE'S DIVIDING.

HE CAN NOT BE TRUSTED. PERIOD!

Not sure why HIV is the main topic these days. I felt like I was in the 80s. Your agenda is headed somewhere sinister and we're not having it. You know, building a house of cards. THE MESSAGE IS CLEAR. MANDATE OUR CHILDREN AND WE PULL THEM FROM SCHOOL.

OK, THANK YOU WAHAN FOR THE ENGINEERED VIRUS, NOT. WHY AREN'T WE FOLLOWING SWEDEN LEAD?

INSLEE SOLD HIS SOUL AT OUR EXPENSE! WE'RE NOT HAVING IT!

THANK YOU FOR YOUR TIME PLEASE DON'T FORGET YOU WORK FOR US.

DEBRA PAPENTHIEN  
EMMAZONN@GMAIL.COM <<mailto:EMMAZONN@GMAIL.COM>>

---

From: Wendy Knudtson  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:12:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State





PCO #179

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:14:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: extreme opposition to COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>

, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>

, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Timothy Dehnert <[timmyd1603@gmail.com](mailto:timmyd1603@gmail.com)>

Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:42 AM

Subject: extreme opposition to COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State

External Email

Hello, I would like to express my extreme opposition to the implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State!

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org))

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&data=0>

) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](http://americasfrontlinedoctors.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Thank you for listening,  
Tim

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 2:51:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: I oppose

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Bethany Borgen <[bethanyborgen29@gmail.com](mailto:bethanyborgen29@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:02 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: I oppose

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization

requirements using WAC 246-105.

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:00:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine Mandate

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Stacey Simon <[staceymsimon6@gmail.com](mailto:staceymsimon6@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:22 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: Vaccine Mandate

External Email

Dear Lindsay,

My name is Stacey Simon, I'm writing to you about the possibility of mandating the Covid-19 vaccine in our schools.

I want to advocate for my children and for the children of Washington State. This isn't about anti-vax, but for everyone's right to choose what goes into their bodies.

This vaccine is still new, and there aren't any long term studies on its effects. It should be left up to the parents and their physician whether or not to get the vaccine, not the government. No one should be forced to take anything in order to attend school, hold a job, or continue to be a member in society. Studies have shown that our kids are not at risk for serious illness, and to date, Covid-19 still has over a 99% survival rate.

Clearly the vaccine isn't working to keep this virus at bay, and those that are vaccinated are still getting sick and spreading the virus. So why at this point would mandating this for our students be necessary or make any logical sense?

I can appreciate the fact that the world's attention is currently hyper-focused on Covid 19. Health and Public Safety organizations feel the need to show some sort of response, warranted or not. Please keep in mind the flawed logic of the vaccines and our children's well-being and health when making these policy decisions.

Thank you,

Stacey Simon







enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](http://americasfrontlinedoctors.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

May God bless you abundantly today. Samantha



---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:01:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW:

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Rae Ure <[rachel.ure@gmail.com](mailto:rachel.ure@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:12 PM  
To: Rachel Ure <[rachel.ure@gmail.com](mailto:rachel.ure@gmail.com)>  
Subject:

External Email

Greetings,

Please do not support mandating the COVID vaccine for children. It is important for parents to be able to make the choices that will best help their families. It would not make sense to mandate something that could have detrimental effects on an entire generation, as there have been no long term studies for this. Many European countries have put the mandate on hold as it has caused heart problems in many students under the age of 18. It would be unwise as a state or district to mandate something that has the potential to harm so many of its next generation.

Thank you,

Rachel

---

From: Randal Walker  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:06:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan 12 Zoom Meeting

External Email

This is in response to an unsolicited email requesting comments.

Your presentation amounted to an infomercial for the "vaccine", cooked facts and figures, and self-congratulations.

Glaringly absent from your presentation was ANY acknowledgement of the adverse reactions to the "vaccines".

It is obvious that no one at the Board of "Health" has an independent thought in their head. Do you encourage diverse opinion or do you mandate "group think"? It's the latter, obviously. I'll bet you mocked the public commenters on your lunch break.

I have precisely zero confidence in the Washington State Board of "Health".

Who dictates your marching orders? Are you bribed by Big Pharma? You ought to be vigorously investigated.

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Barbara Hell  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:44:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan 12 meeting

External Email

First I would like to thank you for putting this on zoom for all to listen and hear. It would have been difficult for us to attend if we had to attend at a meeting place in Olympia.

I would like to say, that I believe, I'm open minded and there is nobody on this panel that would want do harm to others and would do all they could to help someone. With that said, I don't think the panel was looking at ALL the facts and data. The data that was being presented was basically data that the media has been showing us. My question is how was this data collected? What were the questions asked to collect this information? Even the death rate caused by Covid is the data accurate or inaccurate by the type questions? What happened to the normal flu and pneumonia? Is that included with the Covid testing? Why all of sudden, it is all Covid including car accidents victims? The data does not seem to be complete as it is. Where was the data for use of alternative medicines? The data presented was basically adult data nothing on child or the unborn. It all seems incomplete. There is a lot of questions that just seemed to be assumed and not thoroughly presented.

The public's comments were the voice of the people as a whole. I don't believe there was one that spoke for mandatory vaccinations. However, the portion that was proposed was shot down almost instantly. Dr. Tom Pendergrass likened it to polio. I get that polio is a serious disease and a vaccination was able to help eradicate it. However, it was never discussed as to the content of the Covid shot vs the Polio shot. The polio virus is only carried in humans, not in animals. So you can make a vaccine for it. If it was carried by animals it would mutate like flu and reappear over and over again. Every doctor should know this. This vaccine has no part of covid virus in it. Covid or Coronavirus is found in animals so you can never eradicate it, it will always mutate and return and infect again if you contact it. What they call a vaccine for Covid is not a vaccine, it is gene therapy. It is messenger RNA. What they have in these shots make a pathway into your cells and changes the natural DNA makeup of your cells to fight the disease. This was tested in animals, and in the long run they all died. The testing was never tested in humans. When people are told they have to take a shot, they want to know how it's going to effect their body. The current information that is coming over media is bias and not telling everyone the full truth. The Medical field and scientists who oppose this, say, it is set up to fail, at what cost and who's expense. (Not to mention what Microbiologists under the glass are seeing in these shots.)

Please let the parent decide for themselves what is best for themselves and for their families.

Thank you,



<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2Ffor%2FWindows>

## for Windows



In addition, I SUPPORT Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking, which will be item 11 on the January 12th agenda. It was filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA, and asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits addition of any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list. This is crucial in fostering our trust with the board in regards to our most precious assets of all, our children. They are the true victims in all of this and are relying desperately on our protection and advocacy. We need to know more and cannot go about this blindly. It is in everyone's best interest to rely on the gift of time and better information before making a sweeping decision that could, and most certainly will, have detrimental and fatal results. We all deserve better, but most especially, our children and their futures.

It is our sole duty to protect our children and see to it that their chance of a better future is possible. This means working to ensure they are continually fought for, so that each generation is a little better than the last. They are the future of this country and the face of our nation. I plead with you to advocate for them and hold fast to protecting them by rejecting these mandates. If nothing else, this continued controversy has awakened lions. Our children will not be your victims or your science experiments.

Respectfully,

Elisabeth Stewart

Sent from my iPhone



Pietra Gaebel

Everett

425.379.6147 (landline)

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 11:49:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: NO

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Brittney West <brittneywest65@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:23 PM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: NO

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone



requirements using WAC 246-105.



---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:26:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Wa State Board of "Health" & Inslee's proposed tyrannical & unconstitutional quarantine camps!

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>

, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH&data=04%7C01>

, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=04%7C01>

From: Sue Kicha <[GALEK\\_TSP@msn.com](mailto:GALEK_TSP@msn.com)>

Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 11:49 PM

To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>

Subject: Wa State Board of "Health" & Inslee's proposed tyrannical & unconstitutional quarantine camps!

External Email

It's come to our attention that the WA Board of Health & Dictator Inslee is considering passing UNCONSTITUTIONAL bills for Quarantine Camps & forced vaccines with:

\*WAC 246-100-040

\*WAC 246-100-105

\*WAC 246-100-070

\*WAC 246-100-045

If you pass these bills you WILL BE IN VIOLATION of the NUREMBERG CODE & YOU WILL BE INDICTED for CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY for your participation. Currently there are Common Law juries being formed ALL around WA State which have the power to do this to YOU! If you have't heard about this, you ought to look it up before you vote. WE THE PEOPLE will hold you accountable for YOUR actions, & we will NOT let you get away with this CRIME!

These bills not only violate our precious & beloved Constitution but several other health laws including:

- \* PATIENT BILL OF RIGHTS

- \* HIPPA LAWS

- \* THE Supreme Court ALREADY RULED THAT NO EMERGENCY CAN ELIMINATE ANY RIGHTS GUARANTEED BY THE CONSTITUTION

If your "Health" Board & Inslee proceed to pass these bills after being warned of these facts you are KNOWINGLY VIOLATING, YOU will be considered to be intentionally committing TREASON against the Constitution & against We the People of the United States of AMERICA!

The covid Omicron variant is contagious HOWEVER, VERY MILD...HEALTHY PEOPLE ARE NOT DYING OF IT. Actually it will help us reach herd immunity quickly for anyone interested in REAL SCIENCE. However, our government officials don't seem to be interested in real science. Instead you all only use data that goes alongside of your AGENDA.....& are fully focused on THE GREAT RESET & destroying our state & country for a virus with a 99.997% SURVIVAL RATE, so you'll be able to pass the Vaccine Passport to take over control our assets if we don't comply with your every whim. You are EVIL!!!!

We are actively ORGANIZING & WE THE PEOPLE will PEACEFULLY fight you on this. We are thankful for the 2nd Amendment during times like these when our government has become tyrannical — this is exactly WHY our founders made the 2nd amendment so we the people if need be could defend ourselves from governmental TYRANNY. \*\*\*Canada & Australia sure wished they hadn't surrendered their guns....they NOW have no defense against their tyrannical DICTATOR government officials & are now a communist police state. This is not a threat...it is a simple fact.

Never have I understood the importance of the 2nd Amendment UNTIL BIDEN & INSLEE have gone CRAZY MAD & now our own Wa State Board of Health too over covid restrictions taking ALL OUR FREEDOMS AWAY .... Again for a very survivable virus for healthy people of all ages.

You act like we don't talk with friends from other states. ALL RED STATES ARE WIDE OPEN. Our daughter goes to college in Arizona, & they don't even mask up there! Dear friends moved to Florida & they said Covid is NON-EXISTENT there!!!

WE THE PEOPLE OF WASHINGTON STATE WILL NOT ALLOW YOU TO FORCE ANYTHING INTO OUR BODIES OR OUR CHILDREN'S THAT WE HAVEN'T FREELY CHOSEN FOR OURSELVES.

There are MILLIONS OF US IN WA STATE & only a few hundred or thousand of you. We are AWAKE to your tyranny & stomping all over our Constitutional Rights. WE WILL WIN THIS BATTLE....not you! We will rise up against you & protest every minute of everyday against this until you make the right decisions to OPPOSE THESE BILLS & any others in the future!

SK

Bellevue, WA

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:07:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine Mandates

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Gabriel Runge <[runge379@hotmail.com](mailto:runge379@hotmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:56 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: Vaccine Mandates

External Email

Please don't make vaccines mandatory!

Gabe Runge

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:18:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Washington State Board of Health Recommendation

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: [wozeniak.family@frontier.com](mailto:wozeniak.family@frontier.com) <[wozeniak.family@frontier.com](mailto:wozeniak.family@frontier.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:34 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: Washington State Board of Health Recommendation

External Email

We have been made aware that Washington State Board of Health will be discussing mandating the Covid-19 shots and recommending detaining 'by force' citizens who do not comply with a variety of actions deemed necessary regarding Covid-19 and/or other medical situations. We are the parents of 2 minor children and 2 adult children, born & raised in the State of Washington. WE STRONGLY ENCOURAGE YOU NOT MOVE FORWARD WITH THESE RECOMMENDATIONS.

We have personally been touched by this virus as we know so many others have been. We understand the seriousness of the virus. We also believe strongly in the fact that we must remain free to make medical decisions for ourselves and for our children, considering the unique circumstances of each individual in our family.

As Board members of Health in the State of Washington you are OBLIGATED to provide us with facts/evidence that support all guidelines and recommendations:

- 1) There needs to be transparency about current rates of mortality for Covid-19 with comorbidities and age groups represented;
- 2) There needs to be transparency about current rates of positive test results of those vaccinated and those vaccinated with a booster;
- 3) There needs to be transparency about the accuracy of testing available;
- 4) There needs to be transparency about how current mandates have consistently prevented the spread of Covid-19; and
- 5) Explain why there has been little focus on making the public aware of how Covid-19 is treatable and how hospitals are successfully treating patients.

It is our hope that as Washington State Health Board members, you still hold deeply the virtues and desires that led you into medicine and that you have not allowed yourself to become a political player. It is our hope that you truly do serve in your capacity with honesty and a desire to truly protect the citizens of Washington State, ALL Washington State citizens. We also hope you know that by recommending these actions, you will give countless citizens of Washington State no other choice, but to move out of the state. We personally have known 32 families who have moved out of state in the last 1.5 years and will see another 9 more move this year. We understand this is small, but exponential, given we are only one family. Passage of these recommendations into law will be where the line is drawn for our family when it comes to moving and many other families we know.

Do not continue this barrage of assaults on individual rights of your citizens, causing a mass exodus of this beautiful state that has been home to so many for so long! Be the person that stands up and truly protects your citizens, by giving them the inalienable rights and dignity they deserve as a citizen of this state and this country.

Concerned Citizens,

Doug & Lauren Wozeniak



I feel would help.

An active parent in my children's lives,

Daniel Fuller





Thank you for considering these thoughts.

Richard Mahar

Commissioner District 1

Skamania County, WA

509-427-3701

"Grateful to the Supreme Ruler of the universe for our liberties"

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 11:47:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine requirements for School Children

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Kim Lord - KF7FED <[windlord60@comcast.net](mailto:windlord60@comcast.net)>  
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 3:41 PM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: Vaccine requirements for School Children

External Email

Good afternoon.

I am sending this email in response to the upcoming board meeting that includes the subject of vaccinating our children with a gene therapy that is still under Emergency Use Authorization. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval.

It is a violation of International Law to force the involvement of unwilling individuals in any medical experiment. The consent forms that participants agree to, when getting the vaccine, stipulates that they are agreeing to participate in clinical trials.

The lack of full FDA approval and the absence of Informed consent are violations of Federal Regulations.

In addition, there is a serious question as to the necessity of such a vaccination for a subject group that has virtually 0 risk of death from the virus. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. These are CDC statistics.

No one knows the long-term risks of these vaccines! You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe their vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM.

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children. This is unconscionable.

I am going to expand upon these points. You have been made aware of the precedence's established by the Nuremburg Code, the needlessness of vaccinating a subject group that is not at risk, and the illegality of mandating an EAU drug treatment on our most vulnerable.

It will be my focus to hold you and fellow board members, that ignore these legal, ethical, and moral restrictions, personally accountable for your decisions.

As members of the Board of Health and a Public Official, by Statute, you are required to maintain a Surety Bond.

Your failure to uphold your responsibilities to the citizens of Washington State and reject these illegal, unethical, and immoral mandates will prompt a challenge to that Bond.

Respectfully,

KL

Kim Lord

windlord60@comcast.net <mailto:windlord60@comcast.net>

cell| 253 606-7679

fax | 2538260177



) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long-term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Rubin, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](http://americasfrontlinedoctors.org))  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>  
)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:26:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: reg the upcoming health care board meeting

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Alice Bossart <[Alice@alicebossart.com](mailto:Alice@alicebossart.com)>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 11:25 PM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: reg the upcoming health care board meeting

External Email

Hi Lindsay,

I want to express my opinion for your upcoming board meeting...

I think the most important thing is for people to have a choice about their own body and health. I think children should not be forced to be vaccinated .. their bodies are healthy with a great immune system that with proper food and care will protect them.

I had my boss die last year after taking the second shot of the Pfizer vaccine, my friend



in the office got Bell's Palsy after her first vaccine shot and my other friend's son wife who was pregnant got a miscarriage right after the shot ... so I think with so many people having side effect and dying ... you as the health care department should absolutely not force people to get this vaccine and give people a choice of what each person wants to do.. the risk and consequences of this experimental drug are way too big to enforce it on people.

Why does being healthy not mean anything anymore.. having a healthy body with a good immune system should be the greatest thing. I'm from Switzerland originally and over there people who have had Covid and have anti-body .. that is good enough to live life and not have to get the vaccine. Why can we not do this hear. The healthy people should not be forced to be vaccinated.

So I would like that you

1. OPPOSE Agenda # 8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for children of ANY age
2. SUPPORT AGENDA # 11, Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking -- this is item 11 on the agenda! This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA), asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Sincerely,

Alice Bossart

Alice Bossart, CRS CDPE

Managing Broker

RE/MAX Metro Realty Inc.

2312 Eastlake Ave. E

Seattle, WA 98102

206-915-5000

206-576-5101 fax for legal receipt requirement

[www.alicebossart.com](http://www.alicebossart.com)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.alicebossart.com%2F&data=0>>

[alice@alicebossart.com](mailto:alice@alicebossart.com) <<mailto:alice@alicebossart.com>>

'  
Open this link with your mobile device (not your laptop or desktop) and get the application downloaded to search for any property for sale

[getmobile.remax.com/alicebossart](https://getmobile.remax.com/alicebossart)

Providing Professional Real Estate Services since 1990

"I'M NEVER TOO BUSY FOR YOUR REFERRALS"

Voted "Best in Client Satisfaction" - Seattle Magazine- 2009 - 2021

---

From: becca Russell  
Sent: 1/13/2022 9:29:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mask mandates

External Email

As I watched the meeting yesterday, I was very disappointed in how the BOH misled the audience with its statistics in regards to Covid and vaccines. The BOH used flat numbers without giving a relational perspective. The BOH also used groupings of individuals such 12-34 to suggest that individuals 30 and younger were at the same risk as someone 31-34 which is inaccurate and dishonest. Had the BOH used groups 30 and younger, 31-65, and 65 +, there data would show that individuals under 30 have virtually no risk of a fatal outcome or hospitalization from Covid. The BOH also has solely focused on vaccines which are only 50% effective and to continue pushing for boosters , masks and distancing is irresponsible. The rest of the nations children are being educated while ours are losing vital parts due to rigid mask mandates and policies. The rest of the nation has less cases of Covid (as seen by the BOH map yesterday) and their citizens are able to flourish due to freedom. The BOH is responsible for acceptable discrimination which is toward unvaccinated individuals and that is morally, ethically and legally wrong.

Therefore, I propose that the BOH bring in an unbiased third party to depict the data in regards to Covid.

I respectfully request an answer to this email.

Sincerely

Becca

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:00:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: URGENT! READ NOW!

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Smila Public Relations <[smila.pr@outlook.com](mailto:smila.pr@outlook.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:25 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: URGENT! READ NOW!

External Email

Good afternoon,

The fact that nobody can reach you or your colleagues through phone or email is concerning. It appears that you and your colleagues do not want to hear from the public.

I want you to consider the consequences of your actions and decisions. Mainly, the meeting today where I understand you and your colleagues will consider imposing forced isolation for individuals and families. It is my understanding you and your colleagues will be deciding whether to demand all public school students are vaccinated.

I want you to consider the consequences of your actions. Do you know the public school attendance is on a steady decline? Citizens are losing trust in public schools. Sit down and critically think what problems this may cause to the safety and well being of children.

Furthermore, if you or your colleagues vote for any type of forced isolation, you will be voting against the Constitution. Have you read that lately? It seems that if you have, you would not consider any thing that is on your agenda.

Speaking of agendas, the public has lost faith in you as well for considering these unconstitutional demands. WE ARE NOT against science. WE ARE AGAINST AGENDA SCIENCE. We are not against vaccines. We are against FORCED VACCINES, especially when the data does not support them as a common good. Insurance companies are reporting a spike in deaths, not after Covid came but after vaccines came. The vaccine doesn't stop you from contracting "Covid" or spreading "Covid".

Consider the actions of YOUR INDIVIDUAL decisions and actions. The public is not happy with the tyranny being imposed in WASHINGTON state. We are fed up with all the dead small businesses, the suicide and the agenda science.

The public is fed up. It's up to you to do the right thing and think critically, not under an agenda. These two topics you consider imposing, consider how the public will react. The public trust is teetering, legal action will be brought forth against you and your board, you will sever any lasting threads of trust in the public schools and you will infuriate many parents and citizens. We see outrageous suicides, even of one entire family. This doesn't need to happen. Look at all science, not just agenda science. Follow the Constitution, not money.

Thank you,

Tatyana S.

Sent from Outlook Mobile

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fblhgte&data=04%7C0>



---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 11:29:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Public Health Meeting, January 12th

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: phinehas institute <[phinehas.institute@gmail.com](mailto:phinehas.institute@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 9:56 AM  
Subject: Public Health Meeting, January 12th

External Email

Hello Board Members,

It has come to my attention that WA Board of Health will be discussing Covid-19 shot mandates for schools and recommendations for forcible quarantine and/or detention of those that disagree with policies. I request that you abandon the plan of forming a technical advisory group to explore COVID19 mandates and adopt a new rule of requiring products to have completed Phase 3 clinical trials before they can be added to list of school requirements.

One definition of insanity is to repeat the same mistake over and over again and expect different results. For almost 2 years we have attempted to follow the health recommendations of washing, masking, distancing, testing, isolating and



vaccinating. By now it is apparent that the virus is "gonna virus" regardless of measures attempted. Thankfully, SARS CoV2 is acting in similar manner as all other viral pandemics and becoming more "virulent" (spreads easier) but less deadly. Real immunity is achieved with exposure and recovery as is evidenced by fact that those infected with SARS in 2002/3 cannot become infected with SARS CoV2 today! In contrast, Covid19 has managed to find a way to escape the vaccine as is evidenced by the incredibly high numbers of vaccinated and even boosted individuals getting sick and testing positive. Surely this fact has not escaped your knowledge!

As Health Board members, you are obligated to provide us with facts that support any and all recommendations or requirements.

1) what is the current rate of mortality for COVID19 infection and stratified according to age groups?

2) point to ANY measures that have reduced the numbers of fatalities (cases are not fatalities).

3) what is rate of all cause mortality in WA in 2020 and 2021?.....did the measures imposed reduce the number of deaths from prior year?

4) provide evidence of asymptomatic spread of SARS CoV2.

5) provide safety studies for masking children and randomized clinical trials for masks preventing spread of lab-confirmed upper respiratory viruses (not modeling of masks on mannequins).

6) make public the accuracy of testing - what is the rate of false positives and false negatives of tests and were results determined by manufacturers of the tests or unbiased 3rd party investigators?

7) provide evidence that the vaccines prevent infection and transmission and that they improve health of individuals who receive them compared to those who do not.

8) explain why so much focus on eliminating this 1 virus when human immune systems have successfully protected our growing population since the beginning of time? Are you aware that some viruses are beneficial for humans and can protect against various forms of cancers and heart issues? Did you know that your human virome contains over 380 TRILLION viruses?

Unfortunately, I do not trust that you have carefully investigated and logically determined adequate and measurable health remedies for which you are able to provide evidence. Before doubling down on measures that seem to HARM more than they HELP the overall health of citizens, please determine and make public the evidence to justify any policies.

Regarding mandating shots, know that the clinical trials will not be completed until 2023. Know that WA State has a legal definition of a vaccine that the C19 shots do not fulfill as they were never part of a living microorganism.

"Vaccine" means "a preparation of killed or attenuated living microorganisms, or fraction thereof, that upon administration stimulates immunity that protects against disease and is approved by the federal food and drug administration as safe and effective..."

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/RCW/default.aspx?cite=70.290.010>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=70.290.010>

Finally, do no harm! You cannot possibly know or care more about the health of children than do the parents of Washington children! Myocarditis is just one of the side effects that people are reporting. Heart muscle doesn't regenerate and is an unnecessary injury to those who may suffer with for the rest of their life. How many others are now injured? What is the real rate of adverse effects following these EUA products and how can you determine if the safety studies have yet to be completed and there is no transparency of adverse event reporting?

Furthermore, how necessary or even safe is it to give a vaccine to a person who already has immunity to the pathogen? Many children by now have been exposed to the virus and have developed immunity without difficulty. Why consider a mandate for those not at high risk for adverse outcome should they become infected but who carry unknown risks of adverse reaction with getting the shot?

I look forward to hearing these concerns addressed and evidence for any and all recommendations to be presented on January 12.

Thank you.



already has natural immunity. SO DON'T FORCE THEM. OR ANYONE.

And in the case of requiring kids to be vaccinated in order to go to school, well that's just utter and complete nonsense. Kids aren't dying right and left from COVID. Omicron is a cold. Kids get colds ALL THE TIME. With no studies in place AT ALL to show that vaccinating children is even helpful, why would you force parents to vaccinate their kids in order to go to school? It doesn't make any sense whatsoever. Let the kids be kids and not alter their DNA when there is ABSOLUTELY NOTHING to show that it will do them any good.

Again, I ask you as an American and a native Washingtonian, please do not force the people of Washington State to go against their given freedoms but allow them to make the best decisions that they can make for themselves and their families.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Jacinta Rupprecht

---

From: Dan Orr  
Sent: 1/12/2022 6:19:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Please Consider the Testimony of the American Journal of Therapeutics



*attachments\FD970B8D57114121\_Ivermectin for Prevention and Tre\_PRDTOOL\_NAMETOOLONG.pdf*

External Email

Although this was published in August of last year, it is still a thorough investigation of COVID efficacy of the therapeutic Ivermectin. What acceptable basis is there for our state to forbid dispensing of this medication for reduction of communicability COVID-19 as well as the reduction of severity?

# Ivermectin for Prevention and Treatment of COVID-19 Infection: A Systematic Review, Meta-analysis, and Trial Sequential Analysis to Inform Clinical Guidelines

Bryant, Andrew MSc<sup>1,\*</sup>; Lawrie, Theresa A. MBBCh, PhD<sup>2</sup>; Dowswell, Therese PhD<sup>2</sup>; Fordham, Edmund J. PhD<sup>2</sup>; Mitchell, Scott MBChB, MRCS<sup>3</sup>; Hill, Sarah R. PhD<sup>1</sup>; Tham, Tony C. MD, FRCP<sup>4</sup>

## [Author Information](#)

American Journal of Therapeutics: [July/August 2021 - Volume 28 - Issue 4 - p e434-e460](#)  
doi: 10.1097/MJT.0000000000001402

- [OPEN](#)

Metrics

## Abstract

### Background:

Repurposed medicines may have a role against the SARS-CoV-2 virus. The antiparasitic ivermectin, with antiviral and anti-inflammatory properties, has now been tested in numerous clinical trials.

### Areas of uncertainty:

We assessed the efficacy of ivermectin treatment in reducing mortality, in secondary outcomes, and in chemoprophylaxis, among people with, or at high risk of, COVID-19 infection.

### Data sources:

We searched bibliographic databases up to April 25, 2021. Two review authors sifted for studies, extracted data, and assessed risk of bias. Meta-analyses were conducted and certainty of the evidence was assessed using the GRADE approach and additionally in trial sequential analyses for mortality. Twenty-four randomized controlled trials involving 3406 participants met review inclusion.

### Therapeutic Advances:

Meta-analysis of 15 trials found that ivermectin reduced risk of death compared with no ivermectin (average risk ratio 0.38, 95% confidence interval 0.19–0.73;  $n = 2438$ ;  $I^2 = 49\%$ ; moderate-certainty evidence). This result was confirmed in a trial sequential analysis using the

same DerSimonian–Laird method that underpinned the unadjusted analysis. This was also robust against a trial sequential analysis using the Biggerstaff–Tweedie method. Low-certainty evidence found that ivermectin prophylaxis reduced COVID-19 infection by an average 86% (95% confidence interval 79%–91%). Secondary outcomes provided less certain evidence. Low-certainty evidence suggested that there may be no benefit with ivermectin for “need for mechanical ventilation,” whereas effect estimates for “improvement” and “deterioration” clearly favored ivermectin use. Severe adverse events were rare among treatment trials and evidence of no difference was assessed as low certainty. Evidence on other secondary outcomes was very low certainty.

## Conclusions:

Moderate-certainty evidence finds that large reductions in COVID-19 deaths are possible using ivermectin. Using ivermectin early in the clinical course may reduce numbers progressing to severe disease. The apparent safety and low cost suggest that ivermectin is likely to have a significant impact on the SARS-CoV-2 pandemic globally.

## INTRODUCTION

To date, very few treatments have been demonstrated to reduce the burden of morbidity and mortality from COVID-19. Although corticosteroids have been proven to reduce mortality in severe disease,<sup>1</sup> there has been little convincing evidence on interventions that may prevent disease, reduce hospitalizations, and reduce the numbers of people progressing to critical disease and death.

Ivermectin is a well-known medicine that is approved as an antiparasitic by the World Health Organization and the US Food and Drug Administration. It is widely used in low- and middle-income countries (LMICs) to treat worm infections.<sup>2,3</sup> Also used for the treatment of scabies and lice, it is one of the World Health Organization’s Essential Medicines.<sup>4</sup> With total doses of ivermectin distributed apparently equaling one-third of the present world population,<sup>5</sup> ivermectin at the usual doses (0.2–0.4 mg/kg) is considered extremely safe for use in humans.<sup>6,7</sup> In addition to its antiparasitic activity, it has been noted to have antiviral and anti-inflammatory properties, leading to an increasing list of therapeutic indications.<sup>8</sup>

Since the start of the SARS-CoV-2 pandemic, both observational and randomized studies have evaluated ivermectin as a treatment for, and as prophylaxis against, COVID-19 infection. A review by the Front Line COVID-19 Critical Care Alliance summarized findings from 27 studies on the effects of ivermectin for the prevention and treatment of COVID-19 infection, concluding that ivermectin “demonstrates a strong signal of therapeutic efficacy” against COVID-19.<sup>9</sup> Another recent review found that ivermectin reduced deaths by 75%.<sup>10</sup> Despite these findings, the National Institutes of Health in the United States recently stated that “there are insufficient data to recommend either for or against the use of ivermectin for the treatment of COVID-19,”<sup>11</sup> and the World Health Organization recommends against its use outside of clinical trials.<sup>12</sup>

Ivermectin has exhibited antiviral activity against a wide range of RNA and some DNA viruses, for example, Zika, dengue, yellow fever, and others.<sup>13</sup> Caly et al<sup>14</sup> demonstrated specific action against SARS-CoV-2 in vitro with a suggested host-directed mechanism of action being the blocking of the nuclear import of viral proteins<sup>14,15</sup> that suppress normal immune responses. However, the necessary cell culture EC<sub>50</sub> may not be achievable in vivo.<sup>16</sup> Other conjectured mechanisms include inhibition of SARS-CoV-2 3CLPro activity<sup>17,18</sup> (a protease essential for viral replication), a variety of anti-inflammatory effects,<sup>19</sup> and competitive *binding* of ivermectin with the viral S protein as shown in multiple *in silico* studies.<sup>20</sup> The latter would inhibit viral binding to ACE-2 receptors suppressing infection. Hemagglutination via viral binding to sialic acid receptors on erythrocytes is a recently proposed pathologic mechanism<sup>21</sup> that would be similarly disrupted. Both host-directed and virus-directed mechanisms have thus been proposed, the clinical mechanism may be multimodal, possibly dependent on disease stage, and a comprehensive review of mechanisms of action is warranted.

Developing new medications can take years; therefore, identifying existing drugs that can be repurposed against COVID-19 that already have an established safety profile through decades of use could play a critical role in suppressing or even ending the SARS-CoV-2 pandemic. Using repurposed medications may be especially important because it could take months, possibly years, for much of the world's population to get vaccinated, particularly among LMIC populations.

Currently, ivermectin is commercially available and affordable in many countries globally.<sup>6</sup> A 2018 application for ivermectin use for scabies gives a direct cost of \$2.90 for 100 12-mg tablets.<sup>22</sup> A recent estimate from Bangladesh<sup>23</sup> reports a cost of US\$0.60—US\$1.80 for a 5-day course of ivermectin. For these reasons, the exploration of ivermectin's potential effectiveness against SARS-CoV-2 may be of particular importance for settings with limited resources.<sup>24</sup> If demonstrated to be effective as a treatment for COVID-19, the cost-effectiveness of ivermectin should be considered against existing treatments and prophylaxes.

The aim of this review was to assess the efficacy of ivermectin treatment among people with COVID-19 infection and as a prophylaxis among people at higher risk of COVID-19 infection. In addition, we aimed to prepare a brief economic commentary (BEC) of ivermectin as treatment and as prophylaxis for COVID-19.<sup>25</sup>

## METHODS

The conduct of this review was guided by a protocol that was initially written using Cochrane's rapid review template and subsequently expanded to a full protocol for a comprehensive review.<sup>26</sup>

### Search strategy and selection criteria

Two reviewers independently searched the electronic databases of Medline, Embase, CENTRAL, Cochrane COVID-19 Study Register, and Chinese databases for



randomized controlled trials (RCTs) up to April 25, 2021 (see **Appendix 1–3, Supplemental digital content 1**, <http://links.lww.com/AJT/A95>); current guidance<sup>25</sup> for the BEC was followed for a supplementary search of economic evaluations. There were no language restrictions, and translations were planned to be performed when necessary.

We searched the reference list of included studies, and of two other 2021 literature reviews on ivermectin,<sup>9</sup> as well as the recent WHO report, which included analyses of ivermectin.<sup>12</sup> We contacted experts in the field (Drs. Andrew Hill, Pierre Kory, and Paul Marik) for information on new and emerging trial data. In addition, all trials registered on clinical trial registries were checked, and trialists of 39 ongoing trials or unclassified studies were contacted to request information on trial status and data where available. Many preprint publications and unpublished articles were identified from the preprint servers MedRxiv and *Research Square*, and the International Clinical Trials Registry Platform. This is a rapidly expanding evidence base, so the number of trials are increasing quickly. Reasons for exclusion were recorded for all studies excluded after full-text review.

## Data analysis

We extracted information or data on study design (including methods, location, sites, funding, study author declaration of interests, and inclusion/exclusion criteria), setting, participant characteristics (disease severity, age, gender, comorbidities, smoking, and occupational risk), and intervention and comparator characteristics (dose and frequency of ivermectin/comparator). The primary outcome for the intervention component of the review included death from any cause and presence of COVID-19 infection (as defined by investigators) for ivermectin prophylaxis. Secondary outcomes included time to polymerase chain reaction (PCR) negativity, clinical recovery, length of hospital stay, admission to hospital (for outpatient treatment), admission to ICU or requiring mechanical ventilation, duration of mechanical ventilation, and severe or serious adverse events, as well as post hoc assessments of improvement and deterioration. All of these data were extracted as measured and reported by investigators. Numerical data for outcomes of interest were extracted according to intention to treat.

If there was a conflict between data reported across multiple sources for a single study (eg, between a published article and a trial registry record), we contacted the authors for clarification. Assessments were conducted by 2 reviewers (T.L., T.D., A.B., or G.G.) using the Cochrane RCT risk-of-bias tool.<sup>27</sup> Discrepancies were resolved by discussion.

Continuous outcomes were measured as the mean difference and 95% confidence intervals (CI), and dichotomous outcomes as risk ratio (RR) and 95% CI.

We did not impute missing data for any of the outcomes. Authors were contacted for missing outcome data and for clarification on study methods, where possible, and for trial status for ongoing trials.

We assessed heterogeneity between studies by visual inspection of forest plots, by estimation of the  $I^2$  statistic ( $I^2 \geq 60\%$  was considered substantial heterogeneity),<sup>28</sup> by a formal statistical test to indicate statistically significant heterogeneity,<sup>29</sup> and, where possible, by subgroup analyses (see below). If there was evidence of substantial heterogeneity, the possible reasons for this were investigated and reported. We assessed reporting biases using funnel plots if more than 10 studies contributed to a meta-analysis.

We meta-analyzed data using the random effects model (DerSimonian and Laird method)<sup>30</sup> using RevMan 5.4.1 software.<sup>27,31</sup> The results used the inverse variance method for weighting.<sup>27</sup> Some sensitivity analyses used other methods that are outlined below and some calculations were performed in *R*<sup>32</sup> through an interface<sup>33</sup> to the *netmeta* package.<sup>34</sup> Where possible, we performed subgroup analyses grouping trials by disease severity, inpatients versus outpatients, and single dose versus multiple doses. We performed sensitivity analyses by excluding studies at high risk of bias. We conducted further post hoc sensitivity analyses using alternative methods to test the robustness of results in the presence of zero events in both arms in a number of trials<sup>35</sup> and estimated odds ratios [and additionally RR for the Mantel–Haenszel (MH) method] using a fixed effects model. The models incorporate evidence from single-zero studies without having to resort to continuity corrections. However, double-zero studies are excluded from the analysis; so, the risk difference was also assessed using the MH method as this approach can adequately incorporate trials with double-zero events. This method can also use a random-effects component. A “treatment-arm” continuity correction was used, where the values 0.01, 0.1, and 0.25 were added where trials reported zero events in both arms. It has been shown that a nonfixed continuity correction is preferable to the usual 0.5.<sup>35</sup> Other methods are available but were not considered due to difficulty in interpretation, sensitivity of assumptions, or the fact they are rarely used in practice.<sup>36–40</sup>

## Trial sequential analysis

When a meta-analysis is subjected to repeated statistical evaluation, there is an exaggerated risk that “naive” point estimates and confidence intervals will yield spurious inferences. In a meta-analysis, it is important to minimize the risk of making a false-positive or false-negative conclusion. There is a trade-off between the risk of observing a false-positive result (type I error) and the risk of observing a false-negative result (type II error). Conventional meta-analysis methods (eg, in RevMan) also do not take into account the amount of available evidence. Therefore, we examined the reliability and conclusiveness of the available evidence using trial sequential analyses (TSA).<sup>41–43</sup> The DerSimonian–Laird (DL) method was used because this is most often used in meta-analytic practice and was also used in the primary meta-analysis.<sup>30</sup>

The TSA was used to calculate the required information size (IS) to demonstrate or reject a relative reduction in the risk (RRR) of death in the ivermectin group, as found in the primary meta-analysis. We assumed the estimated event proportion in the control group from the meta-analysis because this is the best and most representative available

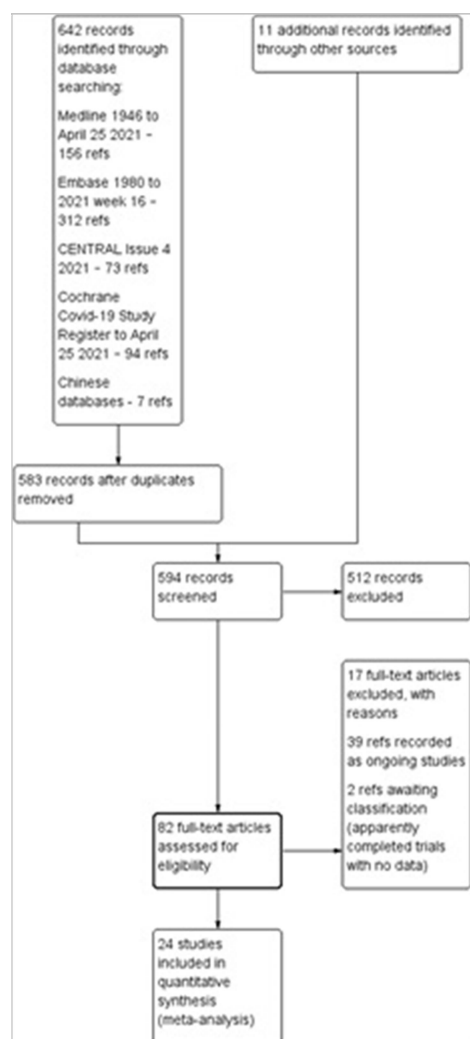
estimate. Recommended type I and II error rates of 5% and 10% were used, respectively (power of 90%),<sup>43</sup> powering the result on the effect observed in the primary meta-analyses. We did not identify any large COVID-19 trials powered on all-cause mortality, so powering on some external meaningful difference was not possible. Any small RRR is meaningful in this context, given the scale of the pandemic, but the required IS would be unfeasibly high for this analysis if powered on a small difference. The only reliable data on ivermectin in its repurposed role for treatment against COVID-19 will be from the primary meta-analysis. Therefore, assuming it does not widely deviate from other published systematic reviews, a pragmatic decision was therefore made to power on the pooled meta-analysis effect estimate for all-cause mortality a priori. This is more reflective of a true meaningful difference. We used a model variance-based estimate to correct for heterogeneity. A continuity correction of 0.01 was used in trials that reported zero events in one or both arms. The required IS is the sample size required for a reliable and conclusive meta-analysis and is at least as large as that needed in a single powered RCT. The heterogeneity corrected required IS was used to construct sequential monitoring boundaries based on the O'Brien–Fleming type alpha-spending function for the cumulative z-scores (corresponding to the cumulative meta-analysis),<sup>43</sup> analogous to interim monitoring in an RCT, to determine when sufficient evidence had been accrued. These monitoring boundaries are relatively insensitive to the number of repeated significance tests. They can be used to further contextualize the original meta-analysis and enhance our certainty around its conclusions. We used a two-sided test, so also considered futility boundaries (to test for no statistically significant difference) and the possibility that ivermectin could harm. Sensitivity analyses were performed excluding the trial of Fonseca,<sup>44</sup> which was a cause of substantial heterogeneity (but retained in the core analysis because it was at low risk of bias). Its removal dramatically reduced  $I^2$  and  $D^2$  (diversity) estimates, thus reducing the model variance-based estimate to correct for heterogeneity. Two further sensitivity analyses were performed using 2 alternative random effect models, namely the Biggerstaff–Tweedie (BT) and Sidik–Jonkman (SJ) methods.<sup>43</sup>

All outcomes have been assessed independently by 2 review authors (T.D. and A.B.) using the GRADE approach,<sup>45</sup> which ranks the quality and certainty of the evidence. The results of the TSAs will also form part of the judgment for the primary all-cause mortality outcome. The results are presented in a summary of findings table. Any differences in judgments were resolved by discussion with the wider group. We used Cochrane Effective Practice and Organisation of Care guidance to interpret the evidence.<sup>46</sup>

## RESULTS

### Search results and risk-of-bias assessment

The combined and preliminary deduplicated total was  $n = 583$ . We also identified 11 records from other sources (reference lists, etc). See PRISMA flow diagram for inclusion and exclusion details of these references ([Figure 1](#)).



**FIGURE 1.:**

Study flow diagram from search on 25 April 2021.

The supplementary search for the BEC identified 17 studies, of which 4 were retrieved in full. No full trial- or model-based economic evaluations (cost–utility analyses, cost–effectiveness analyses, or cost–benefit analyses) were identified.

Twenty-one trials in treatment and 2 trials in prophylaxis of COVID-19 met review inclusion. One further study<sup>47</sup> reported separate treatment and prophylaxis components; we label this study “Elgazzar” under both questions. In effect, there were 22 trials in treatment and 3 in prophylaxis. All of these contributed data to at least one review outcome and meta-analysis. Fifteen trials contributed data for the primary outcome for ivermectin treatment (death); 3 studies reported the primary outcome for prophylaxis (COVID-19 infection). Characteristics of included studies are given in [Table 1](#). Seventeen studies<sup>47–63</sup> were excluded as they were not RCTs and we identified 39 ongoing studies<sup>64–102</sup> and 2 studies<sup>103,104</sup> are awaiting classification.

**Table 1. - Summary of study characteristics.**

| Study ID                      | Country    | Design       | Funding                                              | Participants                                                            | Sample size | Ivermectin dose and frequency*                                                        | Comparator                                                               |
|-------------------------------|------------|--------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| COVID-19 treatment studies    |            |              |                                                      |                                                                         |             |                                                                                       |                                                                          |
| Ahmed 2020 <sup>23</sup>      | Bangladesh | Double-blind | BPL(Pharma); Bangladesh, Canada, Sweden, and UK govt | Mild to moderate COVID (inpatients)                                     | 72          | 12 mg $\times$ 1 day or $\times$ 5 days (3 study arms)*                               | Placebo                                                                  |
| Babalola 2020 <sup>105</sup>  | Nigeria    | Double-blind | Self-funded                                          | Asymptomatic, mild or moderate COVID (45 inpatients and 17 outpatients) | 62          | 6 mg every 84 hrs $\times$ 2 wks (arm 1) or 12 mg every 84 hrs $\times$ 2 wks (arm 2) | Ritonavir/lopinavir                                                      |
| Bukhari 2021 <sup>135</sup>   | Pakistan   | Open-label   | None reported                                        | Mild to moderate COVID (inpatients)                                     | 100         | 12 mg $\times$ 1 dose                                                                 | SO                                                                       |
| Chaccour 2020 <sup>24</sup>   | Spain      | Double-blind | Idapharma, ISGlobal, and the University of Navarra   | Mild COVID (outpatients)                                                | 24          | 0.4 mg/kg $\times$ 1 dose                                                             | Placebo                                                                  |
| Chachar 2020 <sup>112</sup>   | Pakistan   | Open-label   | Self-funded                                          | Mild COVID (outpatients)                                                | 50          | 12 mg at 0, 12, and 24 hours (3 doses)                                                | SO                                                                       |
| Chowdhury 2020 <sup>136</sup> | Bangladesh | Quasi-RCT    | None reported                                        | Outpatients with a +ve PCR (approx. 78% symptomatic)                    | 116         | 0.2 mg/kg $\times$ 1 dose*                                                            | HCQ 400 mg then 200 mg 4 days + AZM daily $\times$ 7 days                |
| Elgazzar 2020 <sup>47</sup>   | Egypt      | RCT          | None reported                                        | Mild to severe COVID (inpatients)                                       | 200         | 0.4 mg/kg daily $\times$ 4 days                                                       | HCQ 400 mg day then 200 mg 9 days                                        |
| Fonseca 2021 <sup>44</sup>    | Brazil     | Double-blind | Institution-funded                                   | Moderate to severe (inpatients)                                         | 167         | 14 mg daily $\times$ 3 days (plus placebos $\times$ 2 additional days)                | HCQ—400 mg day 0 then 200 mg 4 days; CQ -400 mg day 0 then 200 mg 4 days |
| Gonzalez 2021 <sup>137</sup>  | Mexico     | Double-blind | Institution-funded                                   | Moderate to severe (inpatients)                                         | 108         | 12 mg $\times$ 1 dose                                                                 | Placebo                                                                  |

| Study ID                        | Country    | Design       | Funding            | Participants                        | Sample size | Ivermectin dose and frequency*                                             | Comparison |
|---------------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Hashim 2020 <sup>138</sup>      | Iran       | Quasi-RCT    | None reported      | Mild to critical (inpatients)       | 140         | 0.2 mg/kg $\times$ 2 days*<br>Some had a 3 <sup>rd</sup> dose a week later | SO         |
| Krolewiecki 2020 <sup>106</sup> | Argentina  | Open-label   | None reported      | Mild to moderate (inpatients)       | 45          | 0.6 mg/kg/d $\times$ 5 days                                                | Placebo    |
| Lopez-Medina 2021 <sup>85</sup> | Columbia   | Double-blind | Institution-funded | Mild (outpatients)                  | 476         | 0.3 mg/kg elixir $\times$ 5 days                                           | Placebo    |
| Mahmud 2020 <sup>107</sup>      | Bangladesh | Double-blind | None reported      | Mild to moderate COVID (inpatients) | 363         | 12 mg $\times$ 1 dose*                                                     | Placebo    |
| Mohan 2021 <sup>110</sup>       | India      | Double-blind | Institution-funded | Mild to moderate                    | 152         | 12 mg or 24 mg elixir $\times$ 1 dose                                      | Placebo    |
| Niaee 2020 <sup>108</sup>       | Iran       | Double-blind | Institution-funded | Mild to severe COVID                | 180         | 0.2 mg/kg $\times$ 1 and 3 other dosing options)<br>$\sim$ 14 mg tablet†   | Placebo    |
| Okumus 2021 <sup>115</sup>      | Turkey     | Quasi-RCT    | None reported      | Severe COVID                        | 66          | 0.2 mg/kg $\times$ 5 days                                                  | SO         |
| Petkov 2021 <sup>139</sup>      | Bulgaria   | Double-blind | Pharma-funded      | Mild to moderate COVID              | 100         | 0.4 mg/kg $\times$ 3 days                                                  | Placebo    |
| Podder 2020 <sup>140</sup>      | Bangladesh | Open-label   | Self-funded        | Mild to moderate (outpatients)      | 62          | 0.2 mg/kg $\times$ 1 dose                                                  | SO         |
| Raad                            | Lebanon    | Double-      | Self-funded        | Asymptomatic                        | 100         | 9 mg PO if 45                                                              | Placebo    |

| Study ID                                                                                       | Country   | Design       | Funding       | Participants                        | Sample size | Ivermectin dose and frequency*                                         | Comparison |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 2021 <sup>113</sup>                                                                            |           | blind        |               | outpatients                         |             | kg–64 kg, 12 mg PO if 65 kg–84 kg and 0.15 mg/kg if body weight ≥85 kg |            |
| Ravikirti 2021 <sup>109</sup>                                                                  | India     | Double-blind | Self-funded   | Mild to moderate COVID (inpatients) | 112         | 12 mg × 2 days + SOC                                                   | Placebo    |
| Rezai 2020 <sup>111</sup>                                                                      | Iran      | Double-blind | None reported | Mild to moderate (inpatient)        | 60          | 0.2 mg/kg × 1 dose                                                     | SO         |
| Schwartz 2021 <sup>114,141</sup>                                                               | Israel    | Double-blind | None reported | Mild to moderate (outpatients)      | 94          | 0.15–0.3 mg/kg × 3 days                                                | Placebo    |
| COVID-19 prophylaxis studies                                                                   |           |              |               |                                     |             |                                                                        |            |
| Chahla 2021 <sup>142</sup>                                                                     | Argentina | Open-label   | None reported | Health care workers                 | 234         | 12 mg (in drops) weekly + iota-carrageenan 6 sprays daily × 4 wk       | SO         |
| Elgazzar 2020 <sup>47</sup>                                                                    | Egypt     | Open-label   | Self-funded   | Health care and family contacts     | 200         | 0.4 mg/kg, weekly × 2 weeks                                            | SO         |
| Shouman 2020 <sup>143</sup>                                                                    | Egypt     | Open-label   | Self-funded   | Family contacts                     | 304         | 2 doses (15–24 mg depending on weight) on day 1 and day 3              | SO         |
| *Also administered doxycycline.<br>†multiarm trial.<br>SOC, standard of care; PR, peer review. |           |              |               |                                     |             |                                                                        |            |

A risk-of-bias summary graph is given in [Figure 2](#). Eleven studies<sup>23,24,44,47,105,106–111</sup> used satisfactory random sequence generation and allocation concealment. Two trials described satisfactory sequence generation, but it was unclear whether allocation was concealed.<sup>112,113</sup>

|                   | Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias) | Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias) | Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) | Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Other bias |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|
| Ahmed 2020        | +                                           | +                                       | ?                                                         | ?                                               | +                                        | +                                    | ?          |
| Babalola 2020     | +                                           | +                                       | +                                                         | +                                               | +                                        | ?                                    | ?          |
| Bukhari 2021      | ?                                           | ?                                       | +                                                         | ?                                               | ?                                        | ?                                    | ?          |
| Chaccour 2020     | +                                           | +                                       | +                                                         | ?                                               | +                                        | +                                    | ?          |
| Chachar 2020      | +                                           | ?                                       | +                                                         | +                                               | +                                        | ?                                    | ?          |
| Chahla 2021       | +                                           | +                                       | +                                                         | ?                                               | +                                        | ?                                    | ?          |
| Chowdhury 2020    | +                                           | +                                       | +                                                         | ?                                               | ?                                        | ?                                    | +          |
| Elgazzar 2020     | +                                           | +                                       | ?                                                         | ?                                               | +                                        | ?                                    | ?          |
| Fonseca 2021      | +                                           | +                                       | +                                                         | +                                               | +                                        | +                                    | +          |
| Gonzalez 2021     | +                                           | +                                       | ?                                                         | ?                                               | ?                                        | ?                                    | +          |
| Hashim 2020       | +                                           | +                                       | +                                                         | +                                               | +                                        | +                                    | ?          |
| Krolewiecki 2020  | +                                           | +                                       | +                                                         | +                                               | +                                        | +                                    | +          |
| Lopez-Medina 2021 | ?                                           | ?                                       | ?                                                         | ?                                               | ?                                        | +                                    | ?          |
| Mahmud 2020       | +                                           | +                                       | +                                                         | +                                               | +                                        | +                                    | +          |
| Mohan 2021        | +                                           | +                                       | +                                                         | +                                               | +                                        | +                                    | +          |
| Niaee 2020        | +                                           | +                                       | ?                                                         | ?                                               | +                                        | ?                                    | ?          |
| Okumus 2021       | +                                           | ?                                       | +                                                         | ?                                               | +                                        | +                                    | +          |
| Petkov 2021       | ?                                           | ?                                       | ?                                                         | ?                                               | ?                                        | ?                                    | ?          |
| Podder 2020       | +                                           | +                                       | +                                                         | +                                               | +                                        | ?                                    | +          |
| Raad 2021         | +                                           | ?                                       | ?                                                         | +                                               | +                                        | ?                                    | ?          |
| Ravikirti 2021    | +                                           | +                                       | +                                                         | ?                                               | ?                                        | +                                    | +          |
| Rezai 2020        | +                                           | +                                       | +                                                         | ?                                               | ?                                        | ?                                    | ?          |
| Schwartz 2021     | ?                                           | ?                                       | +                                                         | ?                                               | ?                                        | ?                                    | ?          |
| Shouman 2020      | +                                           | +                                       | ?                                                         | ?                                               | +                                        | +                                    | +          |

**FIGURE 2.:**

Risk-of-bias summary: review authors' judgments about each risk of bias item for each included study.

Ten trials reported adequate blinding of the participants/personnel and/or the outcome assessors.<sup>23,24,44,105,107,109,110,111,113,114</sup> The others were either unclear or high risk for blinding. We considered blinding to be a less important criterion for evaluation of evidence related to



the review's primary outcomes, namely death and laboratory-confirmed COVID-19 infection, which are objective outcomes.

We did not consider publication on preprint web sites to constitute a risk of bias because all studies were scrutinized and peer reviewed by us during the review process and, where additional information was needed, we contacted the authors for clarification.

## Main findings

Twenty-four RCTs (including 3 quasi-RCTs) involving 3406 participants were included, with sample sizes ranging from 24 to 476 participants. Twenty-two trials in treatment and 3 trials in prophylaxis met review inclusion, including the trial of Elgazzar et al, which reported both components. For trials of COVID-19 treatment, 16 evaluated ivermectin among participants with mild to moderate COVID-19 only; 6 trials included patients with severe COVID-19. Most compared ivermectin with placebo or no ivermectin; 3 trials included an active comparator ([Table 1](#)). Three RCTs involving 738 participants were included in the prophylaxis trials. Most trials were registered, self-funded, and undertaken by clinicians working in the field. There were no obvious conflicts of interest noted, with the exception of two trials.<sup>85,139</sup>

## Ivermectin treatment versus no ivermectin treatment

Twenty-two trials (2668 participants) contributed data to the comparison ivermectin treatment versus no ivermectin treatment for COVID-19 treatment.

## All-cause mortality

Meta-analysis of 15 trials, assessing 2438 participants, found that ivermectin reduced the risk of death by an average of 62% (95% CI 27%–81%) compared with no ivermectin treatment [average RR (aRR) 0.38, 95% CI 0.19 to 0.73;  $I^2 = 49\%$ ]; risk of death 2.3% versus 7.8% among hospitalized patients in this analysis, respectively (SoF [Table 2](#) and [Figure 3](#)). Much of the heterogeneity was explained by the exclusion of one trial<sup>44</sup> in a sensitivity analysis (average RR 0.31, 95% CI 0.17–0.58,  $n = 2196$ ,  $I^2 = 22\%$ ), but because this trial was at low risk of bias, it was retained in the main analysis. The source of heterogeneity may be due to the use of active comparators in the trial design. The results were also robust to sensitivity analyses excluding 2 other studies with an active treatment comparator (average RR 0.41, 95% CI 0.23–0.74,  $n = 1809$ ,  $I^2 = 8\%$ ). The results were also not sensitive to the exclusion of studies that were potentially at higher risk of bias (average RR 0.29, 95% CI 0.10–0.80, 12 studies,  $n = 2095$ ,  $I^2 = 61\%$ ), but in subgroup analysis, it was unclear as to whether a single dose would be sufficient. The effect on reducing deaths was consistent across mild to moderate and severe disease subgroups. Subgrouping data according to inpatient and outpatient trials was not informative because few outpatient studies reported this serious outcome. The conclusions of the primary outcome were also robust to a series of alternative post hoc analyses that explored the impact of numerous trials that

reported no deaths in either arm. Extreme sensitivity analyses using a treatment arm continuity correction of between 0.01 and 0.5 did not change the certainty of the evidence judgments ([Table 3](#)).

Table 2. - Summary of findings table of ivermectin versus no ivermectin for COVID-19 treatment in any setting.

| Outcomes                                                                  | Illustrative comparative risks* (95% CI)                                                                                  |                                  | Relative effect (95% CI)    | No. of participants (studies) | Quality of the evidence (GRADE) |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                                                                           | Assumed risk<br>No ivermectin                                                                                             | Corresponding risk<br>Ivermectin |                             |                               |                                 |
| Death from <u>any cause</u>                                               | 78 per 1000 (all disease severity)                                                                                        | 48 fewer deaths per 1000 (21–63) | RR = 0.38 (0.19–0.73)       | 2438 (15)                     | Moderate <sup>†</sup>           |
| Recovery time to negative PCR test, in days                               | Absolute risks were not computed due to certainty of evidence being low and, in some cases, number of events being sparse |                                  | MD = –3.20 (–5.99 to –0.40) | 375 (6)                       | Very low <sup>†,‡,§</sup>       |
| Time to clinical recovery, in days (outpatients)                          |                                                                                                                           |                                  | MD = –1.06 (–1.63 to –0.49) | 176 (2)                       | Very low <sup>†,‡,§</sup>       |
| Time to clinical recovery, in days (mild to moderate COVID-19 inpatients) |                                                                                                                           |                                  | MD = –7.32 (–9.25 to –5.39) | 96 (1)                        | Very low <sup>†,¶</sup>         |
| Time to clinical recovery, in days (severe COVID-19 inpatients)           |                                                                                                                           |                                  | MD = –3.98 (–10.06 to 2.10) | 33 (1)                        | Very low <sup>†,¶</sup>         |
| Admission to ICU                                                          |                                                                                                                           |                                  | RR=1.22 (0.75–2.00)         | 379 (2)                       | Very low <sup>†,  </sup>        |
| Need for mechanical ventilation                                           |                                                                                                                           |                                  | RR=0.66 (0.14–3.00)         | 431 (3)                       | Low <sup>§,  </sup>             |
| Length of hospital stay, in days                                          |                                                                                                                           |                                  | MD= 0.13 (–2.04 to 2.30)    | 68 (1)                        | Very low <sup>†,¶</sup>         |
| Admission to hospital                                                     |                                                                                                                           |                                  | RR 0.16 (0.02–1.32)         | 194 (2)                       | Very low <sup>†,¶</sup>         |
| Duration of mechanical ventilation                                        |                                                                                                                           |                                  | Not reported                |                               |                                 |

| Outcomes                                 | Illustrative comparative risks* (95% CI)                                |                                                | Relative effect (95% CI) | No. of participants (studies) | Quality of the evidence (GRADE) |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                                          | Assumed risk<br>No ivermectin                                           | Corresponding risk<br>Ivermectin               |                          |                               |                                 |
| Improvement (mild to moderate COVID-19)* | 635 improved per 1000                                                   | 159 more per 1000 (from 51 more to 286 more)   | RR 1.25 (1.08–1.45)      | 681 (5)                       | Low <sup>‡</sup>                |
| Deterioration (any disease severity)     | 143 per 1000                                                            | 93 fewer per 1000 (from 50 fewer to 116 fewer) | RR 0.35 (0.19–0.65)      | 1587 (7)                      | Low <sup>†,‡</sup>              |
| Serious adverse events                   | 7/867 (0.8%) had an SAE in ivermectin group and 2/666 (0.3%) in control |                                                | RR=1.65 (0.44–6.09)      | 1533 (11)                     | Low <sup>†,‡</sup>              |

\*Only one study contributed to the “severe” COVID-19 subgroup and subgroup data were not pooled due to subgroup differences.

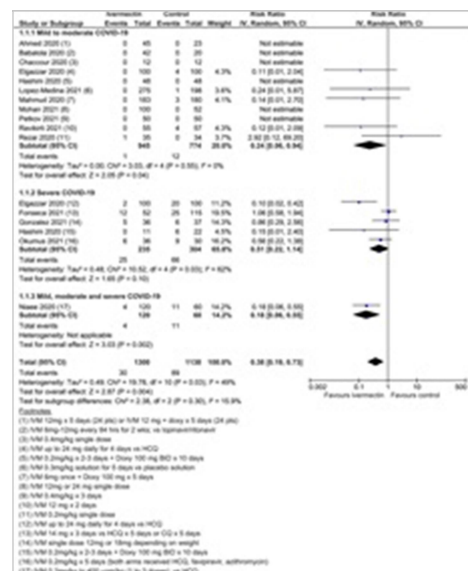
<sup>‡</sup>Downgraded –1 for study design limitations.

<sup>†</sup>Downgraded –1 for inconsistency.

<sup>§</sup>Downgraded –1 for imprecision.

<sup>¶</sup>Downgraded –2 for imprecision/sparse data.

<sup>||</sup>Downgraded –1 for indirectness.



**FIGURE 3.0:**

Death due to any cause.

**Table 3. - Sensitivity analyses for death from any cause considering methods for dealing with zero events in trials.**

| Method | Measure | Model | Effect size (95% CI) | Details                    |
|--------|---------|-------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| Peto   | OR      | FE    | 0.35 (0.24 to 0.53)  | Handles single-zero trials |
| M-H    | OR      | FE    | 0.37 (0.24 to 0.56)  | Handles single-zero trials |
| M-H    | OR      | RE    | 0.33 (0.16 to 0.68)  | Handles single-zero        |

| Method                                                                                                                                             | Measure Model Effect size (95% CI) |    |                             | Details                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| M-H                                                                                                                                                | RR                                 | FE | 0.42 (0.29 to 0.60)         | Handles single-zero trials |
| M-H                                                                                                                                                | RR                                 | RE | 0.37 (0.19 to 0.74)         | Handles single-zero trials |
| M-H                                                                                                                                                | RD                                 | FE | −0.04 (−0.06 to −0.02)      | Handles double-zero trials |
| M-H                                                                                                                                                | RD                                 | RE | −0.03 (−0.06 to −0.00)      | Handles double-zero trials |
| IV                                                                                                                                                 | RD                                 | FE | −0.01 (−0.02 to −0.00)      | Handles double-zero trials |
| IV                                                                                                                                                 | RD                                 | RE | −0.02 (−0.04 to −0.00)      | Handles double-zero trials |
| Treatment arm continuity correction methods using IV                                                                                               |                                    |    | Accounting for double zeros | Accounting for all zeros   |
| 0.01                                                                                                                                               | RR                                 | FE | 0.54 (0.36 to 0.79)         | 0.58 (0.39–0.88)           |
| 0.01                                                                                                                                               | RR                                 | RE | 0.43 (0.25 to 0.72)         | 0.58 (0.39–0.88)           |
| 0.1                                                                                                                                                | RR                                 | FE | 0.54 (0.37 to 0.79)         | 0.56 (0.38–0.84)           |
| 0.1                                                                                                                                                | RR                                 | RE | 0.43 (0.26 to 0.73)         | 0.46 (0.26–0.80)           |
| 0.25                                                                                                                                               | RR                                 | FE | 0.54 (0.37 to 0.79)         | 0.55 (0.37–0.81)           |
| 0.25                                                                                                                                               | RR                                 | RE | 0.44 (0.26 to 0.73)         | 0.45 (0.26–0.76)           |
| 0.5                                                                                                                                                | RR                                 | FE | 0.54 (0.37 to 0.79)         | 0.55 (0.35–0.78)           |
| 0.5                                                                                                                                                | RR                                 | RE | 0.45 (0.27 to 0.74)         | 0.47 (0.29–0.75)           |
| FE, fixed effects; IV, inverse variance; M-H, Mantel-Haenszel; RD, risk difference; RE, random effects; TACC, treatment arm continuity correction. |                                    |    |                             |                            |

## Trial sequential analysis

TSA, using the DL random-effects method, showed that there may have been sufficient evidence accrued before the end of 2020 to show significant benefit of ivermectin over control for all-cause mortality. The cumulative z-curve in [Figure 8](#) crossed the trial sequential monitoring boundaries after reaching the required IS, implying that there is firm evidence for a beneficial effect of ivermectin use over no ivermectin use in mainly hospitalized participants with mild to moderate COVID-19 infection.

The TSA was used to calculate the IS required to demonstrate or reject a 62% RRR of death in the ivermectin group, as observed in the primary meta-analysis. This estimate is similar to effect estimates reported in other reviews.<sup>10</sup> We assumed a 7.8% event proportion in the control group, which was the average control group event rate from the primary meta-analysis. We used a model variance-based estimate of 49.1% (diversity estimate) to correct for heterogeneity. The required IS was 1810 participants ([Figure 8](#)),

which was exceeded by the total number of observed participants in the meta-analysis ( $n = 2438$ ). In the TSA plots, the red dashed lines in [Figure 8](#) represent the trial sequential monitoring boundaries using the O'Brien–Fleming alpha-spending function. The solid blue line is the cumulative z-curve and represents the observed trials in the cumulative meta-analysis. The adjusted significance boundaries for the cumulative z-curve were constructed under the assumption that significance testing may have been performed each time a new trial was added to the meta-analysis. In [Figure 8](#), the z-curve crosses the boundary after reaching the required IS, thereby supporting the previous conclusion in RevMan 5.4.1<sup>31</sup> using the DL method that ivermectin is superior to control in reducing the risk of death.

## Sensitivity analyses

Sensitivity analysis excluding the trial of Fonseca<sup>44</sup> significantly reduced heterogeneity in the meta-analysis and thus the diversity estimate in the TSA using the DL model. This strengthened the suggestion in the primary core analysis that the required IS had been reached ([Figure 9](#)). Because the DL estimator could potentially underestimate the between-trials variance,<sup>43</sup> we performed further sensitivity analyses using 2 alternative random-effects model approaches. The results of the primary TSA analysis were robust to sensitivity analysis using the BT method with the same parameters, excluding the Fonseca<sup>44</sup> trial, which was a cause of substantial heterogeneity ([Figure 10](#)). The TSA comprehensively confirms the result of the conventional meta-analysis. **The required IS was 1064.**

The required IS was not reached in the TSA using the SJ method, largely because diversity from the model was high ([Figure 11](#)). The SJ estimator may overestimate the between-trials variance in meta-analyses with mild heterogeneity, thus producing artificially wide confidence intervals.<sup>43</sup> When the diversity estimate was reduced to the same as in the DL model, the required IS was reached in the SJ model (data not shown). **There was no evidence of futility using the SJ method in any scenario.**

## Certainty of the evidence for all-cause mortality

**Overall, death from any cause, taking into account all composite analyses, was judged to provide moderate-certainty evidence (SoF Table 2 and Figures 4–11). A funnel plot corresponding to the primary outcome of death from any cause did not seem to suggest any evidence of publication bias (Figure 7).** Furthermore, the ease with which trial reports can be uploaded as preprints should reduce this risk.

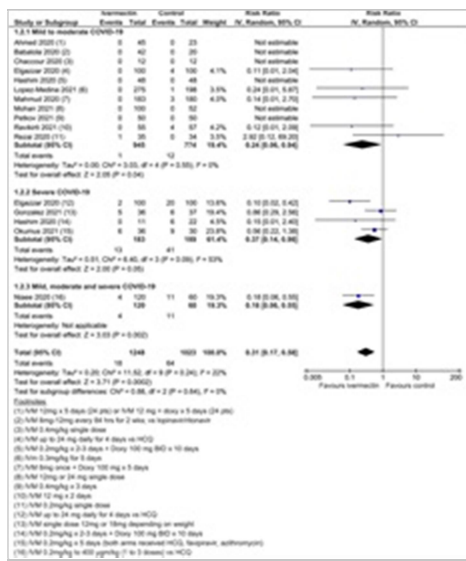


FIGURE 4.:

Death due to any cause, excluding an outlier study responsible for the heterogeneity.

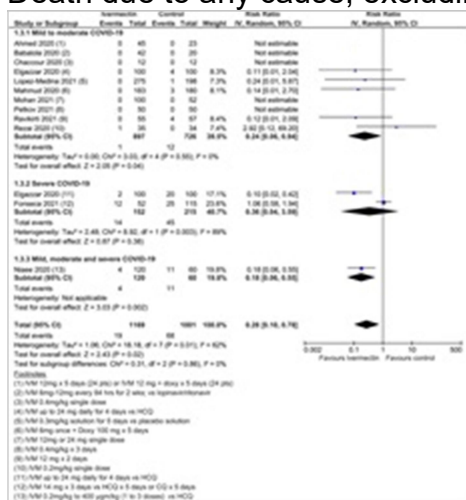


FIGURE 5.:

Death due to any cause, excluding high risk-of-bias studies.

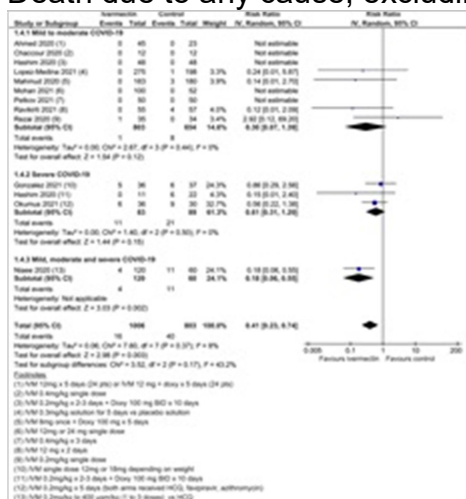
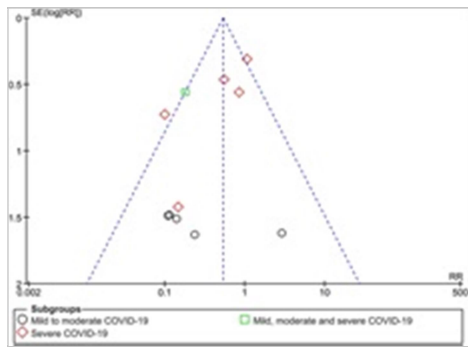


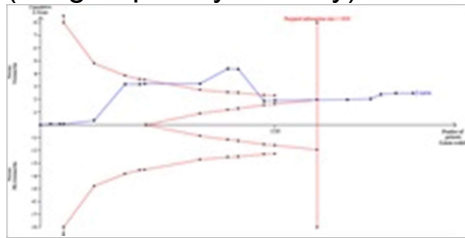
FIGURE 6.:

Death due to any cause, excluding studies with active controls.



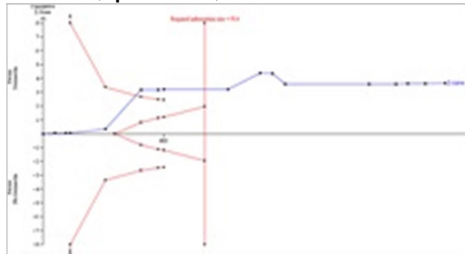
**FIGURE 7.:**

Funnel plot of ivermectin versus control for COVID-19 treatment for all-cause death (subgrouped by severity).



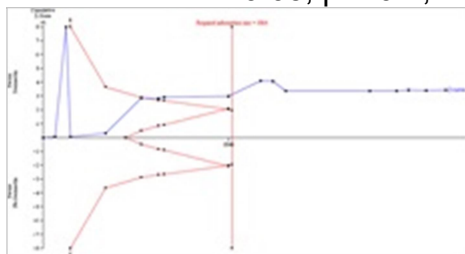
**FIGURE 8.:**

Trial sequential analysis using DL random-effects method with parameter estimates of  $\alpha = 0.05$ ,  $\beta = 0.1$ , control rate = 7.8%, RRR = 62%, and diversity = 49.5%.



**FIGURE 9.:**

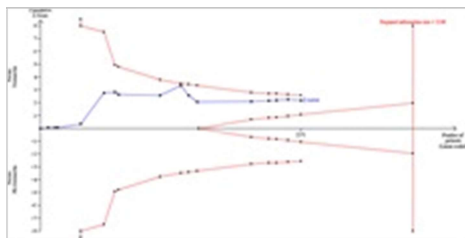
Sensitivity analysis excluding an outlier study responsible for the heterogeneity, showing trial sequential analysis using DL random-effects method with parameter estimates of  $\alpha = 0.05$ ,  $\beta = 0.1$ , control rate = 7.8%, = 62%, and diversity = 0%.



**FIGURE 10.:**

Sensitivity analysis excluding an outlier study responsible for the heterogeneity, showing trial sequential analysis using Biggerstaff-Tweedie random-effects method with parameter estimates of  $\alpha = 0.05$ ,  $\beta = 0.1$ , control rate = 7.8%, RRR = 62%, and diversity = 14.2%.





**FIGURE 11.:**

Sensitivity analysis excluding an outlier study responsible for the heterogeneity, showing trial sequential analysis using Sidik–Jonkman random-effects method with parameter estimates of  $\alpha = 0.05$ ,  $\beta = 0.1$ , control rate = 7.8%, RRR = 62%, and diversity = 71.9%.

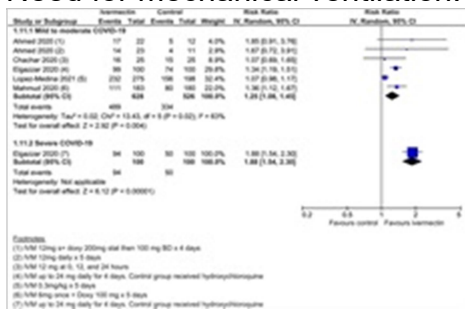
## Secondary outcomes

Secondary outcomes provided low to very low certainty evidence (SoF [Table 2](#)). Low-certainty findings suggested that there may be no benefit with ivermectin for “need for mechanical ventilation,” whereas effect estimates for “improvement” and “deterioration” favored ivermectin but were graded as low certainty due to study design limitations and inconsistency ([Figures 12–14](#)). All other secondary outcome findings were assessed as very low certainty.



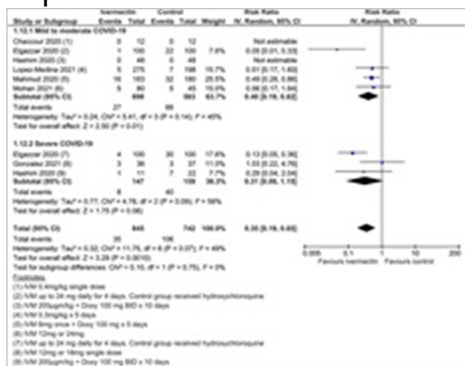
**FIGURE 12.:**

## Need for mechanical ventilation.



**FIGURE 13.:**

## Improvement.



**FIGURE 14.:**

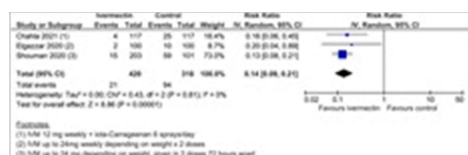
## Deterioration.



Meta-analysis of 11 trials, assessing 1533 participants, found that there was no significant difference between ivermectin and control in the risk of severe adverse events (aRR 1.65, 95% CI 0.44–6.09;  $I^2 = 0\%$ ; *low certainty evidence*, downgraded for imprecision and study design limitations). Seven severe adverse events were reported in the ivermectin group and 2 in controls. The SAEs were as follows: 2 patients in the Mahmud trial<sup>107</sup> had esophagitis (this is a known side effect of doxycycline, which was coadministered with ivermectin in this trial); one patient in the study by Krolewiecki et al<sup>106</sup> had hyponatremia (this trial used high-dose ivermectin for 5 days); and 2 patients in a study from Turkey<sup>115</sup> had serious “delirium-like behavior, agitation, aggressive attitude, and altered state of consciousness,” which the authors attributed to metabolic insufficiencies in MDR-1/ABCB1 or CYP3A4 genes, screening for which was a study feature. In the Lopez-Medina et al<sup>85</sup> trial, there were 2 SAEs in each arm (SoF [Table 2](#)).

### Ivermectin prophylaxis versus no ivermectin prophylaxis

Three studies involving 738 participants evaluated ivermectin for COVID-19 prophylaxis among health care workers and COVID-19 contacts. Meta-analysis of these 3 trials, assessing 738 participants, found that ivermectin prophylaxis among health care workers and COVID-19 contacts probably reduces the risk of COVID-19 infection by an average of 86% (79%–91%) (3 trials, 738 participants; aRR 0.14, 95% CI 0.09–0.21; 5.0% vs. 29.6% contracted COVID-19, respectively; *low-certainty evidence*; downgraded due to study design limitations and few included trials) ([Figure 15](#)). In 2 trials involving 538 participants, no severe adverse events were recorded (SoF [Table 4](#)).



**FIGURE 15.:**

COVID-19 infection (prophylaxis studies).

Table 4. - Summary of findings table of ivermectin versus no ivermectin for COVID-19 prophylaxis in healthy population (people without COVID-19 infection).

| Outcomes              | Illustrative comparative risks* (95% CI)                                                         |                                         | Relative effect (95% CI) | No of participants (studies) | Quality of the evidence (GRADE) |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                       | Assumed risk                                                                                     | Corresponding risk                      |                          |                              |                                 |
|                       | No ivermectin                                                                                    | Ivermectin                              |                          |                              |                                 |
| COVID-19 infection    | 296 per 1000                                                                                     | 245 fewer infections per 1000 (234–269) | RR = 0.14 (0.09–0.21)    | 738 (3)                      | Low <sup>†</sup>                |
| Admission to hospital |                                                                                                  |                                         | Not reported             |                              |                                 |
| Death from any cause  |                                                                                                  |                                         | Not reported             |                              |                                 |
| Serious adverse       | No events occurred in 538 participants (2 studies), therefore the effect could not be estimated. |                                         |                          |                              |                                 |

| Outcomes | Illustrative comparative risks* (95% CI) |                                  | Relative effect (95% CI) | No of participants (studies) | Quality of the evidence (GRADE) |
|----------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|          | Assumed risk<br>No ivermectin            | Corresponding risk<br>Ivermectin |                          |                              |                                 |

events

GRADE working group grades of evidence; High quality: Further research is very unlikely to change our confidence in the estimate of effect; Moderate quality: Further research is likely to have an important impact on our confidence in the estimate of effect and may change the estimate; Low quality: Further research is very likely to have an important impact on our confidence in the estimate of effect and is likely to change the estimate; Very low quality: We are very uncertain about the estimate.

\*The basis for the assumed risk (eg, the median control group risk across studies) is provided in footnotes. The corresponding risk (and its 95% CI) is based on the assumed risk in the comparison group and the relative effect of the intervention (and its 95% CI).

†Downgraded -2 for study design limitations.

NNT, number needed to treat.

## DISCUSSION

The findings indicate with moderate certainty that ivermectin treatment in COVID-19 provides a significant survival benefit. Our certainty of evidence judgment was consolidated by the results of trial sequential analyses, which show that the required IS has probably already been met. Low-certainty evidence on improvement and deterioration also support a likely clinical benefit of ivermectin. Low-certainty evidence suggests a significant effect in prophylaxis. Overall, the evidence also suggests that early use of ivermectin may reduce morbidity and mortality from COVID-19. This is based on (1) reductions in COVID-19 infections when ivermectin was used as prophylaxis, (2) the more favorable effect estimates for mild to moderate disease compared with severe disease for death due to any cause, and (3) on the evidence demonstrating reductions in deterioration.

The evidence on severe adverse events in this review was graded as low certainty, partly because there were too few events to reach statistical significance. Evidence from a recent systematic review of ivermectin use among people with parasitic infections suggests that ivermectin administered at the usual doses (0.2 or 0.4 mg/kg) is safe and could be safe at higher doses.<sup>7,116</sup> A recent World Health Organization document on ivermectin use for scabies found that adverse events with ivermectin were primarily minor and transient.<sup>22</sup>

We restricted the included studies to the highest level of evidence, that is, RCTs, as a policy. This was despite there being numerous observational but nonrandomized trials

of ivermectin, which one could argue could also be considered in an emergency. We included preprint and unpublished data from completed but not yet published trials due to the urgency related to evidence synthesis in the context of a global pandemic.<sup>117</sup> Although there is the potential for selective reporting of outcomes and publication bias, we have factored in these considerations in interpreting results and forming conclusions. We adhered to PRISMA guidelines and the WHO statement on developing global norms for sharing data and results during public health emergencies.<sup>117</sup>

There are a number of limitations with this review. Several of the studies contributing data did not provide full descriptions of methods, so assessing risk of bias was challenging. Where descriptions of study methods were sparse or unclear, we attempted to contact authors to clarify methods, but lack of information led us to downgrade findings in several instances. Overall interpretation of findings was hampered due to variability in the participants recruited, treatment regimen, and the care offered to those in control groups. We have tried to take this variation into account through subgroup and sensitivity analyses. Nevertheless, dosing and treatment regimens and the use of ivermectin with other components of “standard care” require further research. We did not include laboratory outcome measures, such as viral clearance. The latter and other biochemical outcomes have been reported in several studies and reviews and tend to favor ivermectin.<sup>10,47,105,108</sup> Several trials reported continuous data, such as length of hospital stay, as medians and interquartile ranges; therefore, we were unable to include these data in meta-analysis. Because we did not undertake in our protocol to perform narrative evidence synthesis, and because these data tended to favor ivermectin, the certainty of the effects of ivermectin on these continuous outcomes may be underestimated.

At least 5 other reviews of ivermectin use for COVID-19 have been published, including one coauthored with Nobel Laureate Professor Satoshi Ōmura, discoverer of ivermectin,<sup>9,10,118,119,120</sup> but only 3 have been peer-reviewed<sup>9,118,120</sup> and only 2 attempt full systematic review.<sup>10,119</sup> We applied AMSTAR 2,<sup>121</sup> a critical appraisal tool for systematic reviews of health care interventions, to the 2 nonpeered systematic reviews<sup>10,119</sup> and both were judged to be of low quality (Table 5). However, there was also a suggestion that ivermectin reduced the risk of death in treatment of COVID-19 in these reviews.

Table 5. - Methodological quality of other systematic reviews (AMSTAR 2).

| Systematic review                           | Components of PICO described | A priori study design | Explain selection of study designs | Comprehensive literature search | Duplicate study selection | Duplicate data extraction | e<br>j |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------|
| Hill et al, 2021 <sup>10</sup>              | +                            | —                     | +                                  | +                               | ?                         | ?                         |        |
| Castañeda-Sabogal et al 2021 <sup>119</sup> | +II                          | ?                     | —                                  | ?#                              | +                         | +                         |        |

| Systematic review                           | Risk of bias adequately assessed and documented | Sources of funding reported | Appropriate methods to combine findings | Appropriate risk-of-bias sensitivity analyses conducted | Risk-of-bias assessment used in conclusions | Satisfactory explanation of observed heterogeneity |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Hill et al, 2021 <sup>10</sup>              | —‡                                              | —                           | —§                                      | —*                                                      | —¶                                          | —*                                                 |
| Castañeda-Sabogal et al 2021 <sup>119</sup> | —**                                             | —                           | —††                                     | —‡‡                                                     | —*                                          | +                                                  |

Assessed using AMSTAR 2<sup>121</sup>; +, adequately assessed; –, inadequately assessed; ?, unclear assessment; NA, not applicable (less than 10 included studies in meta-analysis).

‡Not documented or inadequately reported.

†Participant population, description of comparator interventions, and time frame for follow-up were not described or inadequately reported.

¶No summary of risk-of-bias assessment was given in the main text in the review, other than stating trials were of poor, fair, or high quality. There were some further details about bias in the discussion, but these were largely generic and did not follow the recommended Cochrane tool used to assess risk of bias in RCTs.

§A meta-analysis for all-cause death was presented but authors did not specify why meta-analyses were not conducted for other outcomes, which included at least 2 trials reporting the same comparison and outcome, other than in some parts of the discussion. For example, if viral clearance was reported in most trials, there would have been scope to have performed subgroup analyses and/or split the time point for each comparison to account for the varying duration of follow-up across trials. Instead, they gave a vote count-type narrative of the results, which did not follow synthesis without meta-analysis (SWiM) in systematic review reporting guidelines.<sup>144</sup>

†There was some further details about bias in the discussion, but this was largely generic and did not follow the recommended Cochrane tool used to assess risk of bias in RCTs. Similarly, in terms of certainty/quality of the evidence, the authors used terms in a summary table that included “good,” “fair,” and “limited,” without offering any explanation or justification.

¶Outcomes were reported but lacked definitions.

#A significant number of pertinent RCTs have not been included in the review. Given the adequate due diligence of review process, the comprehensive nature of the search strategy is questionable.

“No description of risk-of-bias assessment in any domain apart from missing outcome data but attrition rates not documented to justify judgment.

††Authors did not report data from RCTs that we obtained from various sources and some conclusions were not reflective of the observed data. It was reported that in an analysis of 4 preprint retrospective studies at high risk of bias, ivermectin was not associated with reduced mortality (logRR 0.89, 95% CI 0.09–1.70,  $P = 0.04$ ). Although the caveat of studies being at high risk of bias and statistical heterogeneity should be added to any interpretation, it is incorrect to interpret these results as not demonstrating a potential association based on the observed result. Furthermore, the high risk of bias judgment is not adequately justified.

<sup>##</sup>A sensitivity analysis was performed excluding those studies without adjustment for confounding but no details are provided. Given that there was some evidence of a potential association with ivermectin treatment and survival in 4 retrospective studies (although downplayed as no association due to concerns about attrition), it is highly implausible that any sensitivity analysis would not remove any suggestion of association.

The recently updated WHO therapeutics guidelines<sup>12</sup> included 7 trials and 1419 people in the analysis of mortality. Reporting a risk reduction of 81% (odds ratio 0.19, 95% CI 0.09–0.36), the effect estimate favoring ivermectin was downgraded by 2 levels for imprecision, although the justification for this is unclear as the reported CI is precise (64%–91%).

In addition to the evidence from systematic reviews, the findings of several controlled observational studies are consistent with existing evidence and suggest improved outcomes with ivermectin treatment.<sup>55,57,59</sup> Similarly, with respect to ivermectin prophylaxis of frontline workers and those at risk, controlled observational studies from Bangladesh and Argentina (the latter which involved 1195 health care workers) have shown apparent reductions in COVID-19 transmission with ivermectin prophylaxis, including in some reports total protection (zero infections) where infection rates in the control group exceeded 50%.<sup>122,123</sup> A very large trial of ivermectin prophylaxis in health care workers in India<sup>124</sup> covered 3532 participants and reported risk ratios not significantly different from this meta-analysis (prophylaxis outcome).

Clarifying ivermectin safety in pregnancy is a key question in patient acceptability for pregnant women contracting COVID-19. A recent meta-analysis<sup>5</sup> found little evidence of increased risk of abnormal pregnancies but similarly weak evidence of absence of risk. For (pre-exposure) prophylaxis in pregnancy, where vaccines may be contraindicated, the alternative of hydroxychloroquine has been advocated.<sup>125,126</sup> In addition to safety and relative efficacy, different risk–benefit judgments may be presented for prophylaxis (pre- and post-exposure), and for treatment, with pregnancy a high-risk status for COVID-19.

RCTs in this review did not specifically examine use of ivermectin in the elderly, although this is a known high-risk group for severe COVID-19. In the setting of care homes, it is also notorious for rapid contagion. A standard indication for ivermectin in the elderly is scabies. We identified 2 recent reports suggesting that ivermectin may be efficacious as prevention and treatment of COVID-19 in this age group.<sup>50,127</sup> A letter on positive experience in 7 elder care facilities in Virginia covering 309 patients was sent to NIH<sup>127</sup> and has recently been submitted for publication.

There is also evidence emerging from countries where ivermectin has been implemented. For example, Peru had a very high death toll from COVID-19 early on in the pandemic.<sup>128</sup> Based on observational evidence, the Peruvian government approved ivermectin for use against COVID-19 in May 2020.<sup>128</sup> After implementation, death rates in

8 states were reduced between 64% and 91% over a two-month period.<sup>128</sup> Another analysis of Peruvian data from 24 states with early ivermectin deployment has reported a drop in excess deaths of 59% at 30+ days and of 75% at 45+ days.<sup>129</sup> However, factors such as change in behavior, social distancing, and face-mask use could have played a role in this reduction.

Other considerations related to the use of ivermectin treatment in the COVID-19 pandemic include people's values and preferences, equity implications, acceptability, and feasibility.<sup>130</sup> None of the identified reviews specifically discussed these criteria in relation to ivermectin. However, in health care decision making, evidence on effectiveness is seldom taken in isolation without considering these factors. Ultimately, if ivermectin is to be more widespread in its implementation, then some considerations are needed related to these decision-making criteria specified in the GRADE-DECIDE framework.<sup>130</sup>

There are numerous emerging ongoing clinical trials assessing ivermectin for COVID-19. The trade-off with policy and potential implementation based on evidence synthesis reviews and/or RCTs will vary considerably from country to country. Certain South American countries, Indian states, and, more recently, Slovakia and other countries in Europe have implemented its use for COVID-19.<sup>129,131,132,133,134</sup> A recent survey of global trends<sup>118</sup> documents usage worldwide. Despite ivermectin being a low-cost medication in many countries globally, the apparent shortage of economic evaluations indicates that economic evidence on ivermectin for treatment and prophylaxis of SARS-CoV-2 is currently lacking. This may impact more on LMICs that are potentially waiting for guidance from organizations like the WHO.

Given the evidence of efficacy, safety, low cost, and current death rates, ivermectin is likely to have an impact on health and economic outcomes of the pandemic across many countries. Ivermectin is not a new and experimental drug with an unknown safety profile. It is a WHO “Essential Medicine” already used in several different indications, in colossal cumulative volumes. **Corticosteroids have become an accepted standard of care in COVID-19, based on a single RCT of dexamethasone. If a single RCT is sufficient for the adoption of dexamethasone, then a fortiori the evidence of 2 dozen RCTs supports the adoption of ivermectin.**

**Ivermectin is likely to be an equitable, acceptable, and feasible global intervention against COVID-19. Health professionals should strongly consider its use, in both treatment and prophylaxis.**

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

---

This work was inspired by the prior literature review of Dr Pierre Kory.

The authors thank Information Specialist, Jo Platt, of the Cochrane Gynaecological, Neuro-oncology, and Orphan Cancer (CGNOC) group for designing the search strategy and running the search, as well as Anna Noel Storr for reviewing the strategy. The

authors also thank Isabella Rushforth for her voluntary assistance with the preparation of the reference lists.

The authors thank Gill Gyte for detailed comments, feedback, and involvement in this review, and Michael Grayling and David Tovey for useful peer review comments before submission. The authors also thank the external peer reviewers for their helpful comments and Peter Manu for the opportunity to publish our findings.

## REFERENCES

---

1. Horby P, Lim WS, Emberson J, et al. Dexamethasone in hospitalized patients with covid-19. NEJM. 2021;384:693–704.

- [Cited Here](#) |

- [PubMed](#) | [CrossRef](#)

- 

2. Barrows NJ, Campos RK, Powell ST, et al. A screen of FDA-approved drugs for inhibitors of zika virus infection. Cell Host Microbe. 2016;20:259–270.

- [Cited Here](#) |

- [PubMed](#) | [CrossRef](#)

- 

3. Conterno LO, Turchi MD, Corrêa I, et al. Anthelmintic drugs for treating ascariasis. Cochrane Database Syst Rev. 2020;1. doi: 10.1002/14651858.CD010599.pub2.

- [Cited Here](#)

4. World Health Organization. 21st Model List of Essential Medicines. Geneva, Switzerland; 2019. Available at: <https://www.who.int/publications/i/item/WHOMVPEMPIAU2019.06>. Accessed January 26, 2021.



- [Cited Here](#)

5. Nicolas P, Maia MF, Bassat Q, et al. Safety of oral ivermectin during pregnancy: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Lancet Glob Health*. 2020;8:e92–e100.

- [Cited Here](#)

6. Banerjee K, Nandy M, Dalai CK, et al. The battle against covid 19 pandemic: what we need to know before we “test fire” ivermectin. *Drug Res (Stuttg)*. 2020;70:337–340.

- [Cited Here](#)

7. Navarro M, Camprubí D, Requena-Méndez A, et al. Safety of high-dose ivermectin: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *J Antimicrob Chemother*. 2020;75:827–834.

- [Cited Here](#) |

- [View Full Text](#) | [PubMed](#) | [CrossRef](#)

- 

- 

8. Kircik LH, Del Rosso JQ, Layton AM, et al. Over 25 Years of clinical experience with ivermectin: an overview of safety for an increasing number of indications. *J Drugs Dermatol*. 2016;15:325–332.

- [Cited Here](#) |

- [PubMed](#)

9. Kory P, GU M, Varon J, et al. Review of the emerging evidence demonstrating the efficacy of ivermectin in the prophylaxis and treatment of COVID-19. *Am J Ther*. 2021;28:e299–e318.

- [Cited Here](#) |



- [View Full Text](#)

10. Hill A, Abdulamir A, Ahmed S, et al. Meta-analysis of randomized trials of ivermectin to treat SARS-CoV-2 infection, 19. Res Square. 2021. doi: 10.21203/rs.3.rs-148845/v1.Preprint.

- [Cited Here](#)

11. National Institute of Health. The Covid-19 Treatment Guidelines Panel's Statement on the Use of Ivermectin for the Treatment of Covid-19. 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

12. World Health Organization. Therapeutics and COVID-19: Living Guideline. Geneva, Switzerland: WHO; 2021. Available at: <https://www.who.int/publications/i/item/WHO-2019-nCoV-therapeutics-2021.1>. Accessed April 8, 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

13. Heidary H, Gharebaghi R. Ivermectin: a systematic review from antiviral effects to COVID-19 complementary regimen. J Antibiot. 2020;73:593–602.

- [Cited Here](#) |

- [CrossRef](#)

14. Caly L, Druce JD, Catton MG, et al. The FDA-approved drug ivermectin inhibits the replication of SARS-CoV-2 in vitro. Antivir Res. 2020;178:104787.

- [Cited Here](#) |

- [View Full Text](#) | [PubMed](#) | [CrossRef](#)

- 

-

15. Jans DA, Wagstaff KM. Ivermectin as a broad-spectrum host-directed anti-viral: the real deal? Cells. 2020;9:2100.

- [Cited Here](#)

16. Schmith VD, Zhou J, Lohmer LRL. The approved dose of ivermectin alone is not the ideal dose for the treatment of Covid-19. Clin Pharmacol Ther. 2020;108:762–765.

- [Cited Here](#) |

- [View Full Text](#) | [PubMed](#) | [CrossRef](#)

- 

- 

17. Anand K, Ziebuhr J, Wadhwani P, et al. Coronavirus main proteinase (3CLpro) structure: basis for design of anti-SARS drugs. Science. 2003;300:1763–1767.

- [Cited Here](#) |

- [View Full Text](#) | [PubMed](#) | [CrossRef](#)

- 

- 

18. Mody V, Ho J, Wills S, et al. Identification of 3-chymotrypsin like protease (3CLPro) inhibitors as potential anti-SARS-CoV-2 agents. Nat Commun Biol. 2021;4:93.

- [Cited Here](#)

19. DiNicolantonio JJ, Barroso J, McCarty. Ivermectin may be a clinically useful anti-inflammatory agent for late-stage covid-19. Open Heart. 2020;7:e001350–e.

- [Cited Here](#)

20. Lehrer A, Rheinstein PH. Ivermectin docks to the SARS-CoV-2 spike receptor binding domain attached to ACE2. *vivo*. 2020;34:3023–3026.

- [Cited Here](#) |

- [PubMed](#)

21. Scheim D. From cold to killer: how SARS-CoV-2 evolved without hemagglutinin esterase to agglutinate, then clot blood Cells in pulmonary and systemic microvasculature. SSRN. 2020. doi: 10.2139/ssrn.3706347.Preprint.

- [Cited Here](#)

22. WHO Expert Committee on the Selection and Use of Essential Medicines. Application for Inclusion of Ivermectin on the WHO Model List of Essential Medicines (EML) and Model List of Essential Medicines for Children (EMLc) for the Indication of Scabies. 2018. Available at: [https://www.who.int/selection\\_medicines/committees/expert/22/applications/s6.6\\_ivermectin.pdf](https://www.who.int/selection_medicines/committees/expert/22/applications/s6.6_ivermectin.pdf). Accessed February 21, 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

23. Ahmed S, Karim MM, Ross AG, et al. A five day course of ivermectin for the treatment of covid-19 may reduce the duration of illness. *Int J Infect Dis*. 2020;103:214–216.

- [Cited Here](#) |

- [PubMed](#) | [CrossRef](#)

- 

24. Chaccour C, Casellas A, Blanco-Di Matteo A, et al. The effect of early treatment with ivermectin on viral load, symptoms and humoral response in patients with non-severe COVID-19: a pilot, double-blind, placebo-controlled, randomized clinical trial. *EClinical Med*. 2021;32:100720. doi: 10.1016/j.eclinm.2020.100720

- [Cited Here](#)

25. Aluko P, Graybill E, Craig D, et al. Chapter 20: economic evidence. In: Higgins J, Thomas J, Chandler J, et al, eds. Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions (Version 61). Cochrane; 2020.

- [Cited Here](#)

26. Bryant A, Lawrie T, Dowsell T, et al. Ivermectin for Prevention and Treatment of Covid-19 (Protocol). The Evidence-Based Medical Consultancy Ltd; 2021. Available at: <https://tinyurl.com/cx7pnaxa>. Accessed February 27, 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

27. Higgins JPT, Thomas J, Chandler J, et al. Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions Version 6. 0 Cochrane. 2019.

- [Cited Here](#)

28. Higgins JP, Thompson SG, Deeks JJ, et al. Measuring inconsistency in meta-analyses. BMJ. 2003;327:557–560.

- [Cited Here](#) |

- [View Full Text](#) | [PubMed](#) | [CrossRef](#)

- 

- 

29. Deeks JJ, Altman DG, Bradburn MJ. Chapter 15: statistical methods for examining heterogeneity and combining results from several studies in meta-analysis. In: Systematic Reviews in Health Care: Meta-Analysis in Context. London, United Kingdom: BMJ Publication Group; 2001.

- [Cited Here](#)

30. DerSimonian R, Laird N. Meta-analysis in clinical trials. Controlled Clin Trials. 1986;7:177–188.

- [Cited Here](#) |

- [PubMed](#) | [CrossRef](#)

- 

31. RevMan. Review Manager 5. The Cochrane Collaboration; 2020.

- [Cited Here](#)

32. R: A Language and Environment for Statistical Computing. R Foundation for Statistical Computing V, Austria. R Foundation for Statistical Computing. Vienna, Austria; 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

33. Owen RK, Bradbury N, Xin Y, et al. MetaInsight: an interactive web-based tool for analyzing, interrogating, and visualizing network meta-analyses using R-shiny and netmeta. Res Syn Meth. 2019;10:569–581.

- [Cited Here](#)

34. Rücker G, Schwarzer G, Krahn U, et al. Network Meta-Analysis Using Frequentist Methods; 2017.

- [Cited Here](#)

35. Efthimiou O. Practical guide to the meta-analysis of rare events. Evid Based Ment Health. 2018;21:72–76.

- [Cited Here](#) |

- [View Full Text](#) | [PubMed](#) | [CrossRef](#)

- 

-

36. Stijnen T, Hamza TH, Ozdemir P. Random effects meta-analysis of event outcome in the framework of the generalized linear mixed model with applications in sparse data. Stat Med. 2010;29:3046–3067.

- [Cited Here](#) |

- [PubMed](#) | [CrossRef](#)

- 

37. Chen Y, Chu H, Luo S, et al. Bayesian analysis on meta-analysis of casecontrol studies accounting for within-study correlation. Stat Methods Med Res. 2015;24:836–855.

- [Cited Here](#) |

- [PubMed](#) | [CrossRef](#)

- 

38. Rücker G, Schwarzer G, Carpenter J, et al. Why add anything to nothing? The arcsine difference as a measure of treatment effect in meta-analysis with zero cells. Stat Med. 2009;28:721–738.

- [Cited Here](#) |

- [PubMed](#) | [CrossRef](#)

- 

39. Tian L, Cai T, Pfeffer MA, et al. Exact and efficient inference procedure for meta-analysis and its application to the analysis of independent 2 x 2 tables with all available data but without artificial continuity correction. Biostatistics. 2009;10:275–281.

- [Cited Here](#) |

- [View Full Text](#) | [CrossRef](#)

•

40. Cai T, Parast L, Ryan L. Meta-analysis for rare events. Stat Med. 2010;29:2078–2089.

- [Cited Here](#) |

- [PubMed](#) | [CrossRef](#)

•

41. Brok J, Thorlund K, Gluud C, et al. Trial sequential analysis reveals insufficient information size and potentially false positive results in many meta-analyses. J Clin Epidemiol. 2008;61:763–769.

- [Cited Here](#) |

- [PubMed](#) | [CrossRef](#)

•

42. Wetterslev J, Thorlund K, Brok J, et al. Estimating required information size by quantifying diversity in random-effects model meta-analyses. BMC Med Res Methodol. 2009;9:86.

- [Cited Here](#) |

- [PubMed](#) | [CrossRef](#)

- 

43. Thorlund K, Engstrøm J, Wetterslev J, et al. User Manual for Trial Sequential Analysis (TSA). 2011. Available at: [www.ctu.dk/tsa](http://www.ctu.dk/tsa). Accessed April 8, 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

44. Fonseca AJ. The Effect of Chloroquine, Hydroxychloroquine OR Ivermectin in Patients with Severe Manifestations of Coronavirus. 2021. Available at: <https://ensaiosclinicos.gov.br/rg/RBR-8h7q82/>. Accessed January 20, 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

45. Schünemann H, Vist G, Higgins J, et al. Chapter 15: interpreting results and drawing conclusions. In: Higgins J, Thomas J, Chandler J, et al, eds. Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions Version 61. Cochrane; 2020.updated September 2020.

- [Cited Here](#)

46. Cochrane Effective Practice and Organisation of Care (EPOC). EPOC Resources for Review Authors; 2017. Available at: [www.epoc.cochrane.org/epoc-specific-resources-review-authors](http://www.epoc.cochrane.org/epoc-specific-resources-review-authors). Accessed February 1, 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

47. Elgazzar A, Eltaweel A, Youssef SA, et al. Efficacy and safety of ivermectin for treatment and prophylaxis of covid-19 pandemic. Res Square. 2020. doi: 10.21203/rs.3.rs-100956/v2.Preprint.

- [Cited Here](#)

48. Alam MT, Murshe R, Bhiuyan E, et al. A case series of 100 covid-19 positive patients treatedwith combination of ivermectin and doxycycline. J Bangladesh Coll Physicians Surgeons. 2020;38:10–15.

- [Cited Here](#)

49. Behera P, Patro BK, Singh AK, et al. Role of ivermectin in the prevention of covid-19 infection among healthcare workers in India: a matched case-control study. PLoS One. 2020;16:e0247163.

- [Cited Here](#) |



- [PubMed](#) | [CrossRef](#)

•

50. Bernigaud C, Guillemot D, Ahmed-Belkacem A, et al. Oral ivermectin for a scabies outbreak in a long-term-care facility: potential value in preventing COVID-19 and associated mortality? Br J Dermatol. 2021. doi: 10.1111/bjd.19821.

- [Cited Here](#)

51. Budhiraja S, Soni A, Jha V, et al. Clinical Profile of First 1000 Covid-19 Cases Admitted at Tertiary Care Hospitals and the Correlates of Their Mortality: An Indian Experience. medRxiv. 2020. doi: 10.1101/2020.11.16.20232223.Preprint.

- [Cited Here](#)

52. Cadebiani FA, Goren A, Wambier CG, et al. Early covid-19 therapy with azithromycin plus nitazoxanide, ivermectin orHydroxychloroquine in outpatient settings significantly reduced SymptomsCompared to known outcomes in untreated patients. medRxiv. 2020. doi: 10.1101/2020.10.31.20223883.Preprint.

- [Cited Here](#)

53. Camprubí D, Almuedo-Riera A, Martí-Soler H, et al. Lack of efficacy of standard doses of ivermectin in severe covid-19 patients. PLoS One. 2020;15:e0242184.

- [Cited Here](#) |

- [PubMed](#) | [CrossRef](#)

•

54. Carvallo H, Hirsch R, Farinella M. Safety and efficacy of the combined use of ivermectin, dexamethasone, enoxaparin and aspirin against covid 19. medRxiv. 2020. doi: 10.1101/2020.09.10.20191619.Preprint.

- [Cited Here](#)

55. Rajter JC, Sherman MS, Fatteh N, et al. Use of ivermectin is associated with lower mortality in hospitalized patients with coronavirus disease 2019. CHEST. 2021;159:85–92.

- [Cited Here](#) |

- [View Full Text](#) | [PubMed](#) | [CrossRef](#)

- 

- 

56. Espitia-Hernandez G, Munguia L, Diaz-Chiguer D, et al. Effects of Ivermectin-azithromycin-cholecalciferol combined therapy on COVID-19 infected patients: a proof of concept study. Biomed Res. 2020;31:129–133.

- [Cited Here](#)

57. Gorial FI, Mashhadani S, Sayaly HM, et al. Effectiveness of ivermectin as add-on therapy in covid-19 management (pilot trial). medRxiv. 2020. doi: 10.1101/2020.07.07.20145979.Preprint.

- [Cited Here](#)

58. Hellwig MD, Maia A. A covid-19 Prophylaxis? Lower incidence associated with prophylactic administration of Ivermectin. Int J Antimicrob Agent. 2021;57:106248.

- [Cited Here](#)

59. Khan M, Khan M, Debnath C, et al. Ivermectin treatment may improve the prognosis of patients with covid-19. Archivos de Bronconeumología. 2020;56:832.

- [Cited Here](#)

60. Morgenstern J, Redondo JN, De León A, et al. The use of compassionate ivermectin in the management of symptomatic outpatients and hospitalized patients with clinical diagnosis of covid-19 at the medical center bournigal and the medical center punta cana, rescue group, Dominican Republic. medRxiv. 2020. doi: 10.1101/2020.10.29.20222505.Preprint.

- [Cited Here](#)

61. Portmann-Baracco A, Bryce-Alberti M, Accinelli RA. Antiviral and anti-inflammatory properties of ivermectin and its potential use in Covid-19. Arch Bronconeumol. 2020;56:831.

- [Cited Here](#) |

- [PubMed](#) | [CrossRef](#)

•

62. Shokati Z. A Randomized Clinical Trial Study, Comparison of the Therapeutic Effects of Ivermectin, Kaletra and Chloroquine with Kaletra and Chloroquine in the Treatment of Patients with Coronavirus [Protocol]. 2019. Available at: <https://en.irct.ir/trial/48444>. Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

63. Spoorthi V, Sasank S. Utility of ivermectin and doxycycline combination for the treatment of SARS- CoV-2. Int Arch Integrated Med. 2020;7:177–182.

- [Cited Here](#)

64. Abd-Elsalam S. The Efficacy of Ivermectin and Nitazoxanide in Covid-19 Treatment. 2020. Available at: <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04351347>. Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

65. Abd-Elsalam S. Ivermectin as a Novel Therapy in Covid-19 Treatment. 2020. Available at: <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04403555>. Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

66. Alam MT. Safety and Efficacy of Ivermectin and Doxycycline in Treatment of Covid-19; 2020. Available at: <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04551755>. Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

67. Arnold S. Novel Agents for Treatment of High-Risk Covid-19 Positive Patients; 2020. Available at: <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04374019>. Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

68. Centenario Hospital Miguel Hidalgo. Hydroxychloroquine and Ivermectin for the Treatment of Covid-19 Infection; 2020. Available at: <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04391127>. Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

69. Ashraf S. Efficacy of Subcutaneous Ivermectin with or without Zinc and Nigella Sativa in Covid-19 Patients (SINZ-Covid-PK); 2020. Available at: <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04472585>. Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

70. Ataee Z. Evaluation of the Effect of Ivermectin in Hospitalized Patients with Covid-19 in Imam Reza Hospital in Mashhad; 2020. Available at: <https://en.irct.ir/trial/49180>. Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

71. Bisoffi Z. COVIDIVERmectin: Ivermectin for Treatment of Covid-19 (COVER). 2020. Available at: <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04438850>. Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

72. ProgenaBiom. Trial of Combination Therapy to Treat Covid-19 Infection; 2020. Available at: <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04482686>. Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

73. Perez A. Efficacy, Safety and Tolerability of Ivermectin in Subjects Infected with SARS-CoV-2 with or without Symptoms (SILVERBULLET); 2020. Available at: <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04407507>. Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

74. Echeverri E. Effectiveness and Safety of Ivermectin for the Prevention of Covid-19 Infection in Colombian Health Personnel (IveprofCovid19); 2020. Available at: <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04527211>. Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

75. Elalfy H. New Antiviral Drugs for Treatment of Covid-19; 2020. Available at: <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04392427>. Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

76. Exman P. Early Treatment with Ivermectin and Losartan for Cancer Patients with Covid-19 Infection (TITAN); 2020. Available at: <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04447235>. Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

77. Fathalipour M. The Efficacy and Safety of Ivermectin in Patients with Covid-19: A Randomized Clinical Trial; 2020. Available at: <https://www.irct.ir/trial/49501>. Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

78. George B. A Phase IIB Open Label Randomized Controlled Trial to Evaluate the Efficacy and Safety of Ivermectin in Reducing Viral Loads in Patients with Hematological Disorders Who Are Admitted with Covid 19 Infection; 2020. Available at: <http://www.ctri.nic.in/Clinicaltrials/pmaindet2.php?trialid=43449>. Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

79. Gheibi N. Dose-Finding Study of Ivermectin Treatment on Patients Infected with Covid-19: A Clinical Trial; 2020. Available at: <https://en.irct.ir/trial/47012>. Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

80. Gheibi N. Determination the Therapeutic Effect of Ivermectin and Sovodak on Patients Infected with Covid-19: A Clinical Trial; 2020. Available at: <https://en.irct.ir/trial/51007>. Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

81. Temple University. Outpatient Use of Ivermectin in Covid-19; 2020. Available at: <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04530474>. Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

82. Pott Junior H, Bastos Paoliello MM, Miguel AQC, et al. Use of ivermectin in the treatment of Covid-19: a pilot trial. Toxicol Rep. 2021;8:505–510.

- [Cited Here](#)

83. Kamal E. Ivermectin in Treatment of Covid 19 Patients; 2020. Available at: <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04425707>. Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

84. Saibannavar A. An Open Label, Prospective Comparative Study to Evaluate the Proposed Therapy in Adults with Mild Symptomatic Covid-19 Patients Receiving the Standard Treatment of Covid Infection; 2020. Available at: <http://www.ctri.nic.in/Clinicaltrials/pmaindet2.php?trialid=46392>. Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

85. López-Medina E, López P, Hurtado IC. Effect of ivermectin on time to resolution of symptoms among adults with mild COVID-19: a randomized clinical trial. J Am Med Assoc. 2021;325:1426–1435.

- [Cited Here](#) |

- [View Full Text](#) | [PubMed](#)

- 

86. García Funegra P. Randomized Phase IIA Clinical Trial to Evaluate the Efficacy of Ivermectin to Obtain Negative PCR Results in Patients with Early Phase Covid-19 (SAINT-PERU); 2020. Available at: <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04635943>. Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

87. Okasha K. Ivermectin and Nitazoxanide Combination Therapy for Covid-19; 2020. Available at: <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04360356>. Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

88. Okasha K. Ivermectin Nasal Spray for Covid19 Patients; 2020. Available at: <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04510233>. Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

89. Rathi S. Study to Efficacy of Ivermectin in Patients of Covid-19; 2020. Available at: <http://www.ctri.nic.in/Clinicaltrials/pmaindet2.php?trialid=43728>. Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

90. Pathak R. Effectiveness of Ivermectin in Preventing Development of Symptomatic Covid-19 Among Primary Contacts of Newly Diagnosed Covid-19 Positive Patients at a Tertiary Care Hospital in North India—an Interventional Study; 2020. Available at: <http://www.ctri.nic.in/Clinicaltrials/pmaindet2.php?trialid=46676>. Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

91. Prakash A. A Clinical Trial to Study the Effects of Hydroxychloroquine, Ciclesonide and Ivermectin in Treatment of Moderate Covid-19 Illness. 2020. Available at: <http://www.ctri.nic.in/Clinicaltrials/pmaindet2.php?trialid=43364>. Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

92. Ochoa-Jaramillo F. Ivermectin in Adults with Severe Covid-19; 2020. Available at: <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04602507>. Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

93. Saxena R. Assessment of Response of Ivermectin on Virological Clearance in Covid 19 Patients; 2020. Available at: <http://www.ctri.nic.in/Clinicaltrials/pmaindet2.php?trialid=46873>. Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

94. Hidalgo C. Pragmatic Study “CORIVER”: Ivermectin as Antiviral Treatment for Patients Infected by SARS-COV2 (Covid-19); 2020. Available at: <https://www.clinicaltrialsregister.eu/ctr-search/trial/2020-001971-33/>. Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

95. Shahbazi F. Evaluation Effects of the Standard Regimen along with Ivermectin on Treatment of Corona Virus Type 2 Pneumonia; 2020. Available at: <https://www.irct.ir/trial/49280>. Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

96. Stein M. A Randomized Double-Blind Placebo-Controlled Trial of Oral Ivermectin for Outpatient Treatment of Those at High Risk for Hospitalization Due to Covid-19; 2020. Available at: <https://anzctr.org.au/Trial/Registration/TrialReview.aspx?id=380506&isReview=true>. Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

97. Suputtamongkol Y. Ivermectin vs Combined Hydroxychloroquine and Antiretroviral Drugs (ART) Among Asymptomatic Covid-19 Infection (IDRA-Covid19); 2020. Available at: <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04435587>. Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

98. Fundació Assistencial Mútua Terrassa. Randomised Clinical Trial of Ivermectin for Treatment and Prophylaxis of Covid-19; 2020. Available at: [https://www.clinicaltrialsregister.eu/ctr-search/search?query=eudract\\_number:2020-001994-66](https://www.clinicaltrialsregister.eu/ctr-search/search?query=eudract_number:2020-001994-66). Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

99. Ghandali M. Evaluating the Efficacy and Safety of Ivermectin in the Treatment of Covid-19 Patients: A Double-Blind Randomized Controlled Trial, Phase II; 2020. Available at: <https://en.irct.ir/trial/49935>. Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

100. Yamaoka K. Placebo-controlled Randomized, Double-Blind (Evaluator, Patient) Multicenter, Parallel-Group Comparative Study Investigating the Efficacy and Safety of Ivermectin in Patients with Covid-19; 2020. Available at: <https://jrct.niph.go.jp/en-latest-detail/jRCT2031200120>. Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

101. Zendejdel A. Evaluation of the Effect of Oral Ivermectin on the Outcome of Patients with Covid-19 and Compare it with the Effect of Conventional Therapies in Patients Admitted to Ziaei, Baharloo, Imam Khomeini in the Spring and Summer 2020; 2020. Available at: <https://en.irct.ir/trial/50305>. Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

102. Instituto de Cardiología de Corrientes. Ivermectin to Prevent Hospitalizations in Covid-19 (IVERCORcovid19); 2020. Available at: <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04529525>. Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)



103. Asghar A. Efficacy of Ivermectin in COVID-19; 2020. Available at: <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04392713>. Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

104. National University Hospital Singapore. A Preventive Treatment for Migrant Workers at High-Risk of Covid-19; 2020. Available at: <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04446104>. Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

105. Babalola OE, Bode CO, Ajayi AA, et al. Ivermectin shows clinical benefits in mild to moderate COVID19: a randomised controlled double blind dose response study in Lagos. Int J Med. 2021. doi: 10.1093/qjmed/hcab035.

- [Cited Here](#)

106. Krolewiecki A, Lifschitz A, Moragas M, et al. Antiviral effect of high-dose ivermectin in adults with COVID-19: a pilot randomised, controlled, open label, multicentre trial. SSRN. 2020. doi: 10.2139/ssrn.3714649.Preprint.

- [Cited Here](#)

107. Mahmud R. Clinical Trial of Ivermectin Plus Doxycycline for the Treatment of Confirmed Covid-19 Infection; 2020. Available at: <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04523831>. Accessed January 2021).

- [Cited Here](#)

108. Niaee MS, Gheibi N, Namdar P, et al. Ivermectin as an adjunct treatment for hospitalized adult COVID-19 patients: a randomized multi-center clinical trial. Res Square. 2020. doi: 10.21203/rs.3.rs-109670/v1. Preprint.

- [Cited Here](#)

109. Ravikirti, Roy R, Pattadar C, et al. Ivermectin as a potential treatment for mild to moderate COVID-19 - a double blind randomized placebo-controlled trial. medRxiv. 2021. doi: 10.1101/2021.01.05.21249310.Preprint.

- [Cited Here](#)

110. Mohan A, Tiwari P, Suri T, et al. Ivermectin in mild and moderate COVID-19 (RIVET-COV): a randomized, placebo-controlled trial. Res Square. 2021. doi: 10.21203/rs.3.rs-191648/v1.Preprint.

- [Cited Here](#)

111. Rezai M. Effectiveness of Ivermectin in the Treatment of Coronavirus Infection in Patients Admitted to Educational Hospitals of Mazandaran in 2020. 2020. Available at: <https://en.ircct.ir/trial/49174>. Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

112. Chachar AZK, Khan KA, Asif M, et al. Effectiveness of ivermectin in SARS-CoV-2/COVID-19 patients. Int J Sci. 2020;9:31–35.

- [Cited Here](#)

113. Raad H. In Vivo Use of Ivermectin (IVR) for Treatment for Corona Virus Infected Patients (Covid-19): A Randomized Controlled Trial; 2021. Available at: <http://www.chictr.org.cn/showproj.aspx?proj=54707>. Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

114. Schwartz E. Ivermectin vs. Placebo for the Treatment of Patients with Mild to Moderate Covid-19; 2020. Available at: <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04429711>. Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

115. Okumus N, Demirtürk N, Çetinkaya RA, et al. Evaluation of the Effectiveness and Safety of Adding Ivermectin to Treatment in Severe COVID-19 Patients. Research Square; 2021. doi: 10.21203/rs.3.rs-224203/v1.Preprint.

- [Cited Here](#)

116. Guzzo C, Furtek C, Porras AC, et al. Safety, tolerability, and pharmacokinetics of escalating high doses of ivermectin in healthy adult subjects. J Clin Pharmacol. 2002;42:1122–1133.

- [Cited Here](#) |

- [View Full Text](#) | [PubMed](#) | [CrossRef](#)

- 

-

117. World Health Organization. Developing Global Norms for Sharing Data and Results during Public Health Emergencies; 2015. Available at: [https://www.who.int/medicines/ebola-treatment/blueprint\\_phe\\_data-share-results/en/](https://www.who.int/medicines/ebola-treatment/blueprint_phe_data-share-results/en/). Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

118. Yagisawa M, Foster PJ, Hanaki H, et al. Global trends in clinical studies of ivermectin in COVID-19. *Jpn J Antibiot*. 2021;74:44–95.

- [Cited Here](#)

119. Castañeda-Sabogal A, Chambergo-Michilot D, Toro-Huamanchumo CJ, et al. Outcomes of Ivermectin in the treatment of covid-19: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *medRxiv*. 2021. doi: 10.1101/2021.01.26.21250420. Preprint.

- [Cited Here](#)

120. Nardelli P, Zangrillo A, Sanchini G, et al. Crying wolf in time of Corona: the strange case of ivermectin and hydroxychloroquine. Is the fear of failure withholding potential life-saving treatment from clinical use? *Signa Vitae*. 2021;17:3–4.

- [Cited Here](#)

121. Shea BJ, Reeves BC, Wells G, et al. AMSTAR 2: a critical appraisal tool for systematic reviews that include randomised or non-randomised studies of healthcare interventions, or both. *BMJ*. 2017;358:j4008.

- [Cited Here](#) |

- [View Full Text](#) | [PubMed](#) | [CrossRef](#)

- 

- 

122. Alam MT, Murshed R, Gomes PF, et al. Ivermectin as pre-exposure prophylaxis for COVID-19 among healthcare providers in a selected tertiary hospital in dhaka - an observational study. *Eur J Med Health Sci*. 2020;2. doi: 10.24018/ejmed.2020.2.6.599.

- [Cited Here](#)

123. Carvallo H, Hirsch R, Alkis P, et al. Study of the efficacy and safety of topical ivermectin + ivermectin + ivermectin in the prophylaxis against COVID-19 in health personnel. J Biomed Res Clin Invest. 2020;2:1007.

- [Cited Here](#)

124. Behera P, Patro BK, Padhy BM, et al. Prophylactic role of ivermectin in SARS-CoV-2 infection among healthcare workers. Res Square. 2021. doi: 10.21203/rs.3.rs-208785/v1.Preprint.

- [Cited Here](#)

125. Fesler ML, Stricker RB. Pre-exposure prophylaxis for covid-19 in pregnant women. Int J Gen Med. 2021;14:279–284.

- [Cited Here](#)

126. Stricker RB, Fesler ML. Flattening the risk: pre-exposure prophylaxis for COVID-19. Infect Drug Resist. 2020;13:3689–3694.

- [Cited Here](#) |

- [PubMed](#)

127. Chesler DL. Letter to Dr Bray at the National Institutes of Health. 2021. Available at: <https://tinyurl.com/dnemehxn>. Accessed March 16, 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

128. Chamie J. Real-world evidence: the case of Peru. In: Causality between Ivermectin and COVID-19 Infection Fatality Rate. ResearchGate; 2020. Available at: <https://www.researchgate.net/publication/344469305>. Accessed March 8, 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

129. Chamie-Quintero J, Hibberd J, Scheim DE. Sharp reductions in COVID-19 case fatalities and excess deaths in Peru in close time conjunction, state-by-state, with ivermectin treatments. SSRN. 2021. doi: 10.2139/ssrn.3765018.Preprint.

- [Cited Here](#)

130. GRADE-DECIDE. The DECIDE Project. 2016. Available at: <http://www.decide-collaboration.eu/>. Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

131. Roguski J. Ivermectin; 2020. Available at: <https://www.thecompleteguidetohealth.com/ivermectin.html#>. Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

132. Ministerio de Salud y Deportes. Ministry of Health Authorizes the Use of Ivermectin against COVID-19 under Protocol; 2020. Available at: <https://www.minsalud.gob.bo/4157-ministerio-de-salud-autoriza-uso-de-ivermectina-contr-el-covid-19-bajo-protocolo>. Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

133. Despacho de Comunicaciones y Estrategia Presidencial. Coronavirus COVID-19 in Honduras; 2021. Available at: <https://covid19honduras.org/>. Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

134. TrialSiteNews. Slovakia Becomes the First EU Nation to Formally Approve Ivermectin for Both Prophylaxis and Treatment for COVID-19 Patients. 2021. Available at: <https://trialsitenews.com/slovakia-becomes-the-first-eu-nation-to-formally-approve-ivermectin-for-both-prophylaxis-and-treatment-for-covid-19-patients/>. Accessed February 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

135. Bukhari KHS, Asghar A, Perveen N, et al. Efficacy of Ivermectin in COVID-19 Patients with Mild to Moderate Disease. medRxiv. 2021. doi: 10.1101/2021.02.02.21250840.Preprint.

136. Chowdhury ATMM, Shahbaz M, Karim R, et al. A randomized trial of ivermectin-doxycycline and hydroxychloroquine-azithromycin therapy on COVID19 patients. Res Square. 2020. doi: 10.21203/rs.3.rs-38896/v1.Preprint.

137. Gonzalez JLB, González Gámez M, Enciso EAM, et al. Efficacy and safety of Ivermectin and Hydroxychloroquine in patients with severe COVID-19. A randomized controlled trial. medRxiv. 2021. doi: 10.1101/2021.02.18.21252037.Preprint.

138. Hashim HA, Maulood MF, Rasheed AM, et al. Controlled randomized clinical trial on using Ivermectin with Doxycycline for treating covid-19 patients in Baghdad, Iraq. medRxiv. 2020. doi: 10.1101/2020.10.26.20219345.Preprint.

139. Petkov S. Multicenter, Randomized, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled Study Investigating Efficacy, Safety and Tolerability of Ivermectin HUVE-19 in Patients with Proven SARS-CoV-2 Infection (Covid-19) and Manifested Clinical Symptoms. 2021.

Available at: <https://www.clinicaltrialsregister.eu/ctr-search/trial/2020-002091-12/BG>.  
Accessed January 2021.

- [Cited Here](#)

140. Podder CS, Chowdhury N, Mohim IS, et al. Outcome of ivermectin treated mild to moderate covid-19 cases: a single-centre, open-label, randomised controlled study. *IMC J Med Sci*. 2020;14:2.
141. Schwartz E. Viral load and culture viability in mild COVID-19 patients treated with Ivermectin. *New England J Med*. 2021.Submitted.
142. Chahla RE, Ruiz LM, Ortega ES, et al. A randomized trial: intensive treatment based in Ivermectin and iota-Carageenan as pre-exposure prophylaxis for COVID-19 in healthcare agents. *medRxiv*. 2021. doi: 10.1101/2021.03.26.21254398.Preprint.
143. Shouman W, Hegazy AA, Nafae RM, et al. Use of ivermectin as a potential chemoprophylaxis for COVID-19 in Egypt: a randomized clinical trial. *J Clin Diagn Res*. 2021;15:OC27–OC32.
144. Campbell M, McKenzie JE, Sowden A, et al. Synthesis without meta-analysis (SWiM) in systematic reviews: reporting guideline. *BMJ*. 2020;16:l6890.

---

From: Rodney Haywood  
Sent: 1/12/2022 1:46:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry —Possible Action

External Email

ALCON,

This is in reference to the above petition in case that I am not heard today. I vote a resounding NO to this petition.

Rodney Haywood  
3606323882

---

From: brittany marshall  
Sent: 1/12/2022 5:51:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Enough is enough

External Email

The people are not stupid we can see right through the bullshit, we are not "misinformed" by any means ..... your covid mandates and WACs are clear the fact that it's even a suggestion is insane ..... we are almost out of the pandemic and the omicron strain is way less damaging so I don't understand why all of a sudden we have to keep controlling everyone's personal lives ... what is the point of this life if your government makes its horrible to live you work for us not the other way around as shame on everyone how approves tyranny in the United States it's disgusting that we have people In Charge ruining America and it's values for what ?? It's not about public health and safety at all ..... I literally stopped watching the news for a month and stopped social media and it was amazing how everything seemed to go back to normal bc it's all bullshit over exaggeration ... I see it everyday with my own two eyes in the public ..... stop the overreach !!!!! Stop the mandates!!!! Stop the insane lack of logic !!!! And stop pulling the fucking race card enough!



---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:04:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Public Comment - JAN 12 WABOH Meeting - Immunization Criteria for  
Childcare and School Entry

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>

, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>

, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Stephanie Lofquist <[stephanielofquist@gmail.com](mailto:stephanielofquist@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:59 AM  
To: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <[Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: Public Comment - JAN 12 WABOH Meeting - Immunization Criteria for Childcare  
and School Entry

External Email

January 7, 2022

To the Washington State Board of Health Members:

I would like to comment on any action you are considering to take regarding immunization criteria for school entry and childcare. It is apparent that medicine is not a "one-size-fits-all" application. My two children have received immunizations with no apparent reactions, while my niece has received some of the same immunizations and has experienced sickness, seizures and allergic reactions. This is why it is important for

exemptions for vaccine requirements to remain in place for school entry (and daycare). It is also fundamentally necessary to keep religious and philosophical exemptions in place because there are many families who practice holistic and natural medicinal care – we live in a free country where we can practice a religion of choice and make decisions that we believe are best for our bodies (or for our children).

I also implore you not to require COVID19 injections for ANY child in childcare or school. It is evident the COVID19 injections being administered are not stopping the spread of SARS-COV-2 (as we are seeing a surge in cases). Not to mention, no COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only “approved” COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States with no anticipated date for its availability. Also, the FDA has not been transparent on the data they have collected thus far (and we will not see full data until 2076)/there is not enough long-term testing data available for people to make an educated medical decision. The safety of the injections currently being administered should be in question as well - the number of hospital cases of myocarditis and pericarditis, at Seattle Children’s alone, should shut down any further issuance of these experimental injections in children. Requiring this injection does not protect our children!

Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% which statistically speaking they have zero risk of dying. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there’s no risk, there can be no benefit.

Additionally, this injection is not meeting the criteria the WA BOH has set forth because it is not reducing the risk of person-to-person transmission. The survival rate is well over 97% in the general population. Not to mention that even long-term effects of SARS-COV-2 do not represent a significant amount. There is an extremely large number of both the medical and the general public who do NOT accept the COVID injections as an effective or safe means to combat SARS-COV-2.

Please PROTECT our children by NOT requiring a COVID19 injections to attend childcare or school.

Thank you,

Stephanie Lofquist – Washington citizen

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 11:31:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: STOP VACCINE MANDATES

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: becky k <[seastoday@yahoo.com](mailto:seastoday@yahoo.com)>  
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 11:01 PM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: STOP VACCINE MANDATES

External Email

The data on harms to children from the experimental gene therapy injections are mounting every day, including myocarditis in boys. You are well aware of the high incidence of the myocarditis and you are still driven to put this in every arm. The vaccines have failed. You are now more likely to get Covid, especially Omicron, if you are vaccinated than if you are not vaccinated. This must stop. It is no longer about Covid or injections.....this is about God given rights guaranteed in our Constitution. Stop the insanity.

BK

Washington Resident since 2002.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: Randal and Barbara Stark  
Sent: 1/12/2022 2:42:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows



Washington State residents.

This disease is manageable. Moreover, more than 99 percent of the population survive. Covid vaccines have little effect on Covid, and in fact, most people who get Covid and spread it have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots.

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary.

Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. They also do NOT have the right to force vaccines on citizens who do not choose them.

This is not about our health. This is about control and it is NOT in the purview of the Washington State Department of Health or ANY elected official or unelected state employee.

These decisions are the right of every citizen and NO law, mandate, code or policy can override those rights. We are NOT granted rights from the State. The State is REQUIRED to protect our rights and not infringe on them.

Respectfully,

Lynn Seulean

11623 1st Ave

Seattle, WA 98168

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%70>>  
Secure Email.







---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 2:52:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW:

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Sara Nguyen <[sbnguyen7310@gmail.com](mailto:sbnguyen7310@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:58 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject:

External Email

Dear Ms Herendeen,

I am writing to express my grave concern about the forced quarantine and counseling for members of the public using their own free will not to participate in the experimental vaccines currently offered for Covid 19 and forced vaccinations for children. My concerns about rolling out such a draconian policy that violates the fabric of this country's founding principles are many.

One of my largest concerns is that in watching the vaccines be given out over the last year, it is clear that they are not working. Almost half of the infection rate of Covid patients are already vaccinated. States with higher vaccine rates do not experience lower Covid rates. People who are fully vaccinated are not stopping the transmission of Covid

either. It is also not proven to be a safe vaccine. People suffer at a higher rate from complications from the vaccine than they do from Covid itself. Forcing people to get vaccinated is clearly about power and submission, not about preserving public health. Statistically, children have a higher chance of dying or having an adverse reaction to the experimental Covid vaccine than they do from contracting Covid itself. At this point in history, many of the children you propose to force vaccinate have already had Covid and have valuable antibodies. Allow parents to choose what is the best decision for the individual health of their children, not the state.

As a mother, I know my children more intimately and fully than any health care professional, and certainly more than the state. I have witnessed their growth and development since I first felt them in my womb. I choose to make decisions for my children's health with information and discussion from professionals, not by coercion and fear. Inform parents and respect their rights and their timing to make the decisions necessary for protecting their families. Protecting that sacred right of a parent is a paramount responsibility of an elected official and member of public education. I know this well as a former public elementary school teacher. Please protect children's health, respect the fiber of the Washington family and protect democracy by fighting against the proposal to force vaccinations on children and force quarantine on non complying families.

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 2:49:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vote NO on vaccine mandate for children

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Penny Cowan <[pennyc@sitestar.net](mailto:pennyc@sitestar.net)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:12 AM  
To: [pennyc@sitestar.net](mailto:pennyc@sitestar.net)  
Subject: Vote NO on vaccine mandate for children

External Email

Our United States of America is kept strong by evidence of its strong families.

Please VOTE AGAINST proposed vaccine mandates, and any further denial of parental rights to decide all things for their minor children!

===

Current medical consensus on Covid-19 "vaccine" effectiveness is that they do not prevent the spread of SARS-CoV-2.

CDC's David Walensky, Dr. Anthony Fauci, and Moderna's Dr. Tai Zaks are all on record saying that essentially these injections are merely "treatments" that for some people may reduce symptoms.

It is my understanding that "treatments" -- and all others that do not meet the definition -- by definition are not vaccines -- and thus have no grounds for forced use.

Sincerely, very sincerely,

Penny Cowan, Bellingham, WA 98226

360-714-8190

---

From: brooke nielson  
Sent: 1/13/2022 9:06:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100 WAC 246-105

External Email

I would like the board of health to know I am a concerned parent and citizen.  
I do not think it is necessary or legal to use force to quarantine individuals or families that have Covid or choose to not get vaccinated.  
I also believe children should not be mandated to get a vaccine for Covid because children are not at a large risk for getting Covid and if they do get Covid, they 99.9% likely to fully recover from it. The other vaccines required under WAC 246-105 have serious negative consequences for children and children are at high risk for contracting those diseases. We also don't know the long term risk of the Covid vaccines which is another reason not to mandate the children to vaccinate for Covid.

Thank you for your time.

Brooke Nielson

---

From: annette lombardo  
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:40:40 PM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: I was supposed to be able to comment Vaccinations. Proof of Card??? Our Children???

External Email

----- Forwarded message -----

From: annette lombardo <littleanet11@gmail.com <mailto:littleanet11@gmail.com> >  
Date: Wed, Jan 12, 2022, 12:27 PM  
Subject: I was supposed to be able to comment Vaccinations. Proof of Card??? Our Children???  
To: <wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov> >

----- Forwarded message -----

From: annette lombardo <littleanet11@gmail.com <mailto:littleanet11@gmail.com> >  
Date: Thu, Jan 6, 2022, 2:20 AM  
Subject: Vaccinations. Proof of Card??? Our Children???  
To: <wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov> >, <michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov> >, <melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov> >, <christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov> >, <stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov> >, <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov> >, <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov> >, <caitlin.lang@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:caitlin.lang@sboh.wa.gov> >, <lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov> >, <tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov> >, <hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov> >, <kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov> >, <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov> >

Where do we all live? Last time I checked, we live in America.

The United States of America. Once known as Land of the free.... Home of the Brave.

If we should have to show our personal health information to be part of the public, why stop there? Should we also have evidence of what kind of sex positions we like??? Was that question too inappropriate, out of line, or just plain wrong??? Well taking people's rights away just so YOU can feel safe is be on wrong.

Should the unvaccinated wear a white wristband with the letters NV in blue writing so we can spot them and be able to let officers know the "Unvaccinated" are out of their homes??

Where is all the data collected for citizens to see how much being vaccinated changed the

outcome on how we are living now???

Does anyone think about how one shoe does not fit all???

Think for yourself. Think for others. If you think this is ok and a good thing, what do you think the future is going to be like for our children??

In Thomas Paine words (maybe you know him, maybe not), a man who spoke about common sense and critical thinking. This sentence alone should make at least one of your eyes open to see the wrong direction we as a country are going.

"Reason obeys itself; and ignorance submits to whatever is dictated to it."

If you can't stand up for our rights and the future of our children's rights, Please get out of the way so the rest of us can.

Thank you.

Annette Lombardo (momma bear)

We the People have spoken.

From Another Momma Bear Hannah:

The purpose of this email is to outline the facts regarding mandatory Covid vaccination as they pertain to the Nuremberg Code the US Constitution and the Declaration of Independence.

The Nuremberg code was established in 1947 at the Nuremberg trials that occurred after the end of WWII and was adopted into the 1949 Geneva Convention giving it international standing. The code outlines the conditions that must be met in order to allow for experiments of novel medical procedures and or drugs on human subjects. Violation of this international law carries a penalty of death.

Section one of the Nuremberg Code clearly states that "the voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential." Section one also states that " This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, over-reaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved, as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision. This latter element requires that, before the acceptance of an affirmative decision by the experimental subject, there should be made known to him the nature, duration, and purpose of the experiment; the method and means by which it is to be conducted; all inconveniences and hazards reasonably to be expected; and the effects upon his health or person, which may possibly come from his participation in the experiment."

The Covid vaccine is currently in an emergency use authorization status. The Comirnaty vaccine is the only vaccine that purportedly has full FDA approval. This vaccine however is not in use in the United States and all other Covid vaccines are an experiment in progress of a new mRNA technology never before used in human beings.



As it pertains to the US Constitution, the fourth amendment guarantees the right of the people to be secure in their person, papers, houses and effects. Forcing an experimental gene altering drug into the body of an unwilling person is not allowing them to be secure in their person.

The Declaration of Independence states that "The government derives it's just power from the consent of the governed." Let it be known that with regard to forced vaccination, we do not consent. We are a nation of law and order and we the American public expect our public officials to operate within the constraints of the law. We will hold you each personally responsible for any action or inaction that you take concerning forced vaccination or unwilling internment.

You have been apprised of your legal standing and we hereby put you on notice. Do not attempt to force vaccination on WE THE PEOPLE.

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 2:52:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Comments for the Jan. 12 Public Meeting

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Rob Horwitz <[robth@directionsonmicrosoft.com](mailto:robth@directionsonmicrosoft.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:54 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: Comments for the Jan. 12 Public Meeting

External Email

Hello. Below is my input for the Jan. 12 WA State Board of Health Public Meeting.

I am a resident of Washington State and 100% opposed to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for our schools for the following reasons:

- Children are statistically at minuscule risk of death or injury from COVID 19.
- The current COVID 19 vaccines have not been shown to be safe. It is a documented fact that current COVID 19 vaccines have racked up verified reports of death, injury, and other adverse reactions (as tabulated on the U.S. Government's VAERS system) that dwarfs all the effects of every vaccine dose (of all types) administered over the past few

decades.

- The long-term implications of currently available COVID 19 vaccines are unknown, and we know from fiascos like Merck's Vioxx that it is very possible for poorly tested pharmaceuticals to cause the deaths of tens of thousands of people.

- The risk / benefit analysis decision should be left to parents, not the state.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Robert Horwitz

Kirkland, WA

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 11:57:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: I implore you to STOP Immunization Criteria for Children of Washington State - Parents are the authority

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>

, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>

, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Tawny Griffith <[contact.tawny63@gmail.com](mailto:contact.tawny63@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 3:18 PM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: I implore you to STOP Immunization Criteria for Children of Washington State - Parents are the authority

External Email

I would like to express my absolute opposition to implementation of a COVID-19 vaccine (aka gene mRNA therapy) requirement for children in Washington State public schools.

To date there are zero long term safety studies for any of these vaccines....aka mRNA gene therapy...ZERO. You and anyone else mandating these are potentially putting our children at a risk you know nothing about....a risk that could be short, long term or FATAL. And who's going to pay the tab for those long term health risks or death? Being it has become clear there is zero liability at the hands of those pushing these mandates.

I have yet to understand how we got here...Our government and schools are pushing masks, which have zero effect against this or any virus and put our children at risk of countless psychological issues, sickness and disease...and now they want to enforce an inoculation that is experimental at best with little to no knowledge of what the future holds for the children exposed to it.

Can you answer any of these questions?

What are the ingredients in the inoculation?

Are there any contraindications with the ingredients in the inoculation and any medications the child may be currently taking or are there contraindications to any present ailments the child currently has?

What are the potential long and short term effects on the child and could it cause their death?

Is anyone liable if there are any long or short term effects, or if the child's life is lost?

If you cannot answer these questions, what gives you or anyone the right to take the right of the parent in making a decision that is best for their child?

And lastly...does anyone here or within this organization or the schools reap any rewards from requiring these inoculations...if there is a monetary incentive then there is a conflict of interest and not one that should be allowed at the expense of the children.

1. NONE of the COVID vaccines available in the United States have received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the two products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense

([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>  
) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. ZERO! WHY ARE WE ASKING HEALTHY CHILDREN TO PUT THEMSELVES AT RISK FOR THOSE WHO ARE OLDER AND AT RISK? THIS IS NONSENSICAL AND PUTS OUR FUTURE GENERATIONS AT RISK.

Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who

are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. There are well documented risks associated with myocarditis in young males associated with these shots. Myocarditis is not a mild illness. Statistics show that 2 in 10 people with myocarditis will die within 2 years and 5 in 10 die within 5 years. Dead heart tissue does not regenerate itself.

4. The spike proteins associated with these shots have been shown to settle in female's reproductive organs, potentially affecting future fertility. In fact, there is currently a study focusing on changes in women's menstrual periods associated with the shots. COVID-19 Vaccines and the Menstrual Cycle | NIH COVID-19 Research.

5. Natural immunity has been shown to be much more robust than any immunity imparted by the vaccine, and there has been research that has shown, after a person gets the shots, they may never be able to achieve full natural immunity in the future.

6. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, “We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it” Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered.

7. It is estimated that even if 28 million children are vaccinated against COVID, at most 45 lives might be saved. And there are potentially huge long term risks.

8. In Pfizer's initial study for older 12-17 year old kids, adverse side effects were hidden. You may or may not be familiar with the story of Maddie De Garay who volunteered to be part of the initial trial because she wanted to do her part. She is now in a wheelchair with a feeding tube and likely will be for the rest of her life. Her side effects were hidden and listed as "abdominal pain". Even if there's an infinitesimal chance of this happening to another child, why take the risk? Comcast Censors Vaccine Paralyzed 13-Year-Old Girl (rumble.com)

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Frumble.com%2F&data=04%7C01%  
)

9. It is impossible for someone to give informed consent when side effects from the vaccines are hidden. Perhaps before you make a decision that you'll regret, you should visit this website....realnotrare.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Frealnotrare.com%2F&data=04%7C>

10. Or visit VAERS - Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System

These numbers are also hugely under reported.

My question to you...how can you take the decision from the parents when this could potentially injure our children...a generation of children...beyond repair. Until there is verifiable proof of little to no long term effects and death from this gene therapy I would recommend you...no I would implore you to leave this in the hands of the parents.

I cannot understand how those pushing these shots on the population sleep at night...as the days tick off more and more are being adversely affected long term and many have lost their lives.

Do you really want this hanging over your head...and what about your children and grandchildren...is this the future you want for them?

Please think beyond what you have been told...please look at the greater picture and the years to follow.

Regards,

Tawny Griffith

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:07:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Public statement for consideration □□□□□□□□

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Ciara Hylarides <chylarides@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:56 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Public statement for consideration □□□□□□□□

External Email

What is being proposed is unbelievable.

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Local health officers' use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility (if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination) is a horrific precedent. This is not the type of history WA needs to be a part of, and it's completely unfathomable that it's on the table. We the people see this playbook move right out of WWII.

In addition, I am completely against Covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105. These injections are still experiments, and this should be unlawful.

I will be doing everything in my power to make known this agenda, and create obstacles to this should any aspect be agreed upon.

— Ciara Hylarides

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: annette lombardo  
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:38:46 PM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: I was supposed to be able to comment Vaccinations. Proof of Card??? Our Children???

External Email

----- Forwarded message -----

From: annette lombardo <littleanet11@gmail.com <mailto:littleanet11@gmail.com> >  
Date: Wed, Jan 12, 2022, 12:27 PM  
Subject: I was supposed to be able to comment Vaccinations. Proof of Card??? Our Children???  
To: <wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov> >

----- Forwarded message -----

From: annette lombardo <littleanet11@gmail.com <mailto:littleanet11@gmail.com> >  
Date: Thu, Jan 6, 2022, 2:20 AM  
Subject: Vaccinations. Proof of Card??? Our Children???  
To: <wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov> >, <michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov> >, <melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov> >, <christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov> >, <stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov> >, <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov> >, <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov> >, <caitlin.lang@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:caitlin.lang@sboh.wa.gov> >, <lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov> >, <tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov> >, <hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov> >, <kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov> >, <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov> >

Where do we all live? Last time I checked, we live in America.

The United States of America. Once known as Land of the free.... Home of the Brave.

If we should have to show our personal health information to be part of the public, why stop there? Should we also have evidence of what kind of sex positions we like??? Was that question too inappropriate, out of line, or just plain wrong??? Well taking people's rights away just so YOU can feel safe is be on wrong.

Should the unvaccinated wear a white wristband with the letters NV in blue writing so we can spot them and be able to let officers know the "Unvaccinated" are out of their homes??

Where is all the data collected for citizens to see how much being vaccinated changed the

outcome on how we are living now???

Does anyone think about how one shoe does not fit all???

Think for yourself. Think for others. If you think this is ok and a good thing, what do you think the future is going to be like for our children??

In Thomas Paine words (maybe you know him, maybe not), a man who spoke about common sense and critical thinking. This sentence alone should make at least one of your eyes open to see the wrong direction we as a country are going.

"Reason obeys itself; and ignorance submits to whatever is dictated to it."

If you can't stand up for our rights and the future of our children's rights, Please get out of the way so the rest of us can.

Thank you.

Annette Lombardo (momma bear)

We the People have spoken.

From Another Momma Bear Hannah:

The purpose of this email is to outline the facts regarding mandatory Covid vaccination as they pertain to the Nuremberg Code the US Constitution and the Declaration of Independence.

The Nuremberg code was established in 1947 at the Nuremberg trials that occurred after the end of WWII and was adopted into the 1949 Geneva Convention giving it international standing. The code outlines the conditions that must be met in order to allow for experiments of novel medical procedures and or drugs on human subjects. Violation of this international law carries a penalty of death.

Section one of the Nuremberg Code clearly states that "the voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential." Section one also states that " This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, over-reaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved, as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision. This latter element requires that, before the acceptance of an affirmative decision by the experimental subject, there should be made known to him the nature, duration, and purpose of the experiment; the method and means by which it is to be conducted; all inconveniences and hazards reasonably to be expected; and the effects upon his health or person, which may possibly come from his participation in the experiment."

The Covid vaccine is currently in an emergency use authorization status. The Comirnaty vaccine is the only vaccine that purportedly has full FDA approval. This vaccine however is not in use in the United States and all other Covid vaccines are an experiment in progress of a new mRNA technology never before used in human beings.

As it pertains to the US Constitution, the fourth amendment guarantees the right of the people to be secure in their person, papers, houses and effects. Forcing an experimental gene altering drug into the body of an unwilling person is not allowing them to be secure in their person.

The Declaration of Independence states that "The government derives it's just power from the consent of the governed." Let it be known that with regard to forced vaccination, we do not consent. We are a nation of law and order and we the American public expect our public officials to operate within the constraints of the law. We will hold you each personally responsible for any action or inaction that you take concerning forced vaccination or unwilling internment.

You have been apprised of your legal standing and we hereby put you on notice. Do not attempt to force vaccination on WE THE PEOPLE.



You have no moral authority to impose mandatory shots into people's bodies. People own their own bodies. You do not own other people's bodies. You may not do as you see fit with other people's bodies. The people who imprisoned Martin Luther King, Jr.—did they have the legal right to do that? The bus driver who asked Rosa Parks to go to the back of the bus—did he have the right to do that? The national guard and police who blasted civil rights protestors with water hoses and set dogs on them—did they have the right to do that? Yes, they had a "right" by the laws and policies of the day, but they were in the wrong. The hindsight of history shows to all that they were wrong. The truth will out; many people already know that it is wrong of you to contemplate involuntary detention of citizens. Future people will absolutely know it, just like we absolutely know who was right in the civil rights movement led by MLK.

We also know who was morally right when Japanese American citizens were involuntarily concentrated into camps. We know who was wrong. Monetary reparations and public apology was awarded decades later to Japanese American citizens—right here in WA—who were involuntarily detained into camps at that shameful time.

There will be only shame for those who act immorally to involuntarily detain and/or bully citizens and children into camps and near-forced requirement of experimental injections. We Americans know that our legal rights to "life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness" are solid both in Constitutional law and in the moral law which is written in our hearts.

I urge you not to overstep whatever powers you have to do whatever you want in this little day. Tomorrow morning, please remember that both yourself and your fellow citizens alike are all 'created equal' and have 'unalienable rights.' We hold these truths to be self-evident, that involuntary detainment of citizens is wrong, and mandating experimental shots for children against the will of their parents is wrong. Please maintain the public trust by respecting our unalienable rights.

Sincerely,

Deirdre Forman

WA resident

---

From: Frank Durocher  
Sent: 1/12/2022 3:39:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Thank you!

External Email

After watching the entire meeting today, I just wanted to drop you all an email thanking you for keeping your cool and remaining sensible throughout. It didn't look easy!

Keith, Thomas, Stephen, Jan... I appreciated your sensible approach during the conversation around agenda item #11. When Keith asked that hard question that everybody's thinking: about whether an EUA vaccine has ever been included as mandatory? Wow – thank you for not ignoring the elephant in the room! And then, the sensible conversation that ensued? Fantastic.

May I suggest something? We need to be making it very clear what it is that we are aiming for anymore. Different targets require very different approaches sometimes, and the lack of clear communication is creating division, confusion, and fear. (Especially fear! That's where this whole detainment camp conversation came from!) Are we still trying to flatten the curve? Keep grandma and grandpa alive? Prevent infection in anybody, even though this new variant is presenting itself as a mild cold? (Are we then supposed to fear even the common cold from here on out?)

I will be very clear, though, that I believe no matter what approach we take: children are proven to be at very low risk, so it makes no sense to mandate at their level and make them pay the price while we leave the more vulnerable struggling to get tested and treatment.

Thank you for your professionalism and real-life approach here.

Frank Durocher

909.225.0575



trial, is it approved by those in authority? No to all of those.

I have spent a day exploring the VAERS government reporting site and I am completely appalled that this much death and injury has occurred. And our government still wants to mandate it? There were so many deaths in young people just hours and days after receiving a second dose of the shot. Page after page were the same stories of severe vomiting, cerebral hemorrhage, cardiac arrest, clotting, all resulted in death. I focused my search on young people ages 17-40 because there were too many in the older population to go through.

My concern is now for what the government wants to do to our children. Wow, that was a scary sentence. There are millions of concerned parents that do not want our children and grandchildren to receive this shot. Children do not need the covid vaccine and it will kill and injure more of them than it will help as revealed in my research.

- Children only have a .02% chance of dying from this illness and the children that died had other comorbidity. Most children have only mild cold or flu like symptoms. The shot will have worse effects than covid.

- The total count of death and injury by the shot from the VAERS reporting site has, as of Jan 7, 2022 exceeded one million injured and dead.

- Hundreds of thousand that have had the shot series, even up to 3 shots have still contracted covid.

- There are effective treatments that are proven to work for covid and will work for our children. Natural immunity has not been taken into consideration by the government, which has proven to be effective.

Please consider these words and do not subject our children and grandchildren to harmful injections.

Sincerely,

Shauna Sams, now retired RN who has a new job of fighting for our future generation,



---

From: Dan Rivisto  
Sent: 1/13/2022 9:06:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I watched and have some comments

External Email

I did watch the Zoom call and had considered submitting questions or comments but decided to wait to see what questions were submitted by others and hear their comments as well. I have only this comment and that is I hope the board paid attention to the number of comments made and the TOTAL Lack of support for mandatory vaccinations. It was very clear that the folks who took time out of their day to attend the conference were united in their opposition to any mandatory actions that further reduce our God Given rights beyond what we have already surrendered to local, state and federal governments.

Please stop the insanity and further erosion of our God Given Rights.

Sincerely

Dan Rivisto

3333 164th ST SW #2227

Lynnwood, WA 98087

206-552-0099

---

From: Brian Kirkland  
Sent: 1/13/2022 10:34:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment STOP WA State from the Bleeding

External Email

Sirs,

You have done enough damage to our state with the lockdowns, the mandates, and the destruction of small business as well as the division you have caused among our communities and places of employment! Thousands have lost our jobs because of your unconstitutional mandates. Thousands are fleeing our state! ENOUGH, STOP THIS INSANITY! We are Americans and free to live our lives according to our God-Given rights and the Constitution!

Brian

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 11:31:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid meeting January 12, 2022

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Mary Geiselman <[marykgeiselman@gmail.com](mailto:marykgeiselman@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 10:30 PM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: Covid meeting January 12, 2022

External Email

Dear Ms. Lyndsay Herendeen,

In the event that you "take Possible Action" regarding Chapter 246-105 WAC please know that I am absolutely NOT in favor of Covid vaccine requirements for children for school and daycare. This would definitely be overreaching and immoral. If you refuse to allow unvaccinated children to attend then give them their education dollars and they can go elsewhere.

I won't lie... the following item also has me very concerned. The thought that a local health officer has sole discretion to do something like this is incredible.

WAC 246-100-040

Procedures for isolation or quarantine.

(1) At his or her sole discretion, a local health officer may issue an emergency detention order causing a person or group of persons to be immediately detained for purposes of isolation or quarantine in accordance with subsection (3) of this section, or may petition the superior court ex parte for an order to take the person or group of persons into involuntary detention for purposes of isolation or quarantine in accordance with subsection (4) of this section, provided that he or she:

A local health officer may invoke the powers of police officers, sheriffs, constables, and all other officers and employees of any political subdivisions within the jurisdiction of the health department to enforce immediately orders given to effectuate the purposes of this section in accordance with the provisions of RCW 43.20.050

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault.aspx&cid=3a2f2fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault.aspx>>  
(4) and 70.05.120

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault.aspx&cid=3a2f2fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault.aspx>>  
.

Where are the rights of "We The People" when it comes to this sort of action. The fact that they only have to have a "reason to believe" is crazy.

I think it's pretty obvious that these items need to be changed in light of where we find ourselves today and the massive overreach of our existing government.

Sincerely,

Mary K Geiselman



contrast, Covid19 has managed to find a way to escape the vaccine as is evidenced by the incredibly high numbers of vaccinated and even boosted individuals getting sick and testing positive. Surely this fact has not escaped your knowledge!

As Health Board members, you are obligated to provide us with facts that support any and all recommendations or requirements.

1) what is the current rate of mortality for COVID19 infection and stratified according to age groups?

2) point to ANY measures that have reduced the numbers of fatalities (cases are not fatalities).

3) what is rate of all cause mortality in WA in 2020 and 2021?.....did the measures imposed reduce the number of deaths from prior year?

4) provide evidence of asymptomatic spread of SARS CoV2.

5) provide safety studies for masking children and randomized clinical trials for masks preventing spread of lab-confirmed upper respiratory viruses (not modeling of masks on mannequins).

6) make public the accuracy of testing - what is the rate of false positives and false negatives of tests and were results determined by manufacturers of the tests or unbiased 3rd party investigators?

7) provide evidence that the vaccines prevent infection and transmission and that they improve health of individuals who receive them compared to those who do not.

8) explain why so much focus on eliminating this 1 virus when human immune systems have successfully protected our growing population since the beginning of time? Are you aware that some viruses are beneficial for humans and can protect against various forms of cancers and heart issues? Did you know that your human virome contains over 380 TRILLION viruses?

I do not doubt that as members of WA State Health Board you truly desire to improve the health of Washingtonians. However, I do not trust that you have carefully investigated and logically determined adequate and measurable health remedies for which you are able to provide evidence. Before doubling down on measures that seem to HARM more than they HELP the overall health of citizens, please determine and make public the evidence to justify any policies.

Regarding mandating shots, know that the clinical trials will not be completed until 2023. Know that WA State has a legal definition of a vaccine that the C19 shots do not fulfill as they were never part of a living microorganism nor do they prevent transmission or infection of disease.

"Vaccine" means a preparation of killed or attenuated living microorganisms, or fraction thereof, that upon administration stimulates immunity that protects against disease and is approved by the federal food and drug administration as safe and effective

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/RCW/default.aspx?cite=70.290.010>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefau>

Finally, do no harm! You cannot possibly know or care more about the health of children than do the parents of Washington children! Myocarditis is just one of the side effects that people are reporting. Heart muscle doesn't regenerate and is an unnecessary injury to those who may suffer with for the rest of their life. How many others are now injured? What is the real rate of adverse effects following these EUA products and how can you determine if the safety studies have yet to be completed and there is no transparency of adverse event reporting?

Furthermore, how necessary or even safe is it to give a vaccine to a person who already has immunity to the pathogen? Most children by now have been exposed to the virus and have developed immunity without difficulty. Why consider a mandate for those not at high risk for adverse outcome should they become infected but who carry unknown risks of adverse reaction with getting the shot?

I look forward to hearing these concerns addressed and evidence for any and all recommendations to be presented on January 12.

Thank you,

Scott and Leigh Larsen





246.100

\* Any mandate on COVID vaccines for children as a requirement to attend K-12 public or private school.

This reminds be of the Japan interment camps right here in the U.S.

Please have some common sense

Sincerely,

Karla Atwood

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:01:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid vaccine for kids

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Doug Minick <dougminick1966@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:18 PM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid vaccine for kids

External Email

Hello my name is Douglas Minick and I'm writing you as a concerned parent and tax paying LEGAL citizen of this state. I'll cut to the FACTS and say there is NO NEED FOR MY CHILDREN TO BE VACCINATED WITH THE COVID VACCINE. They have both already had the virus and have a strong antibody count. This vaccine does not prevent a child from contracting the virus or spreading the virus. This state has already mandated that teachers get the vaccine and my wife was included in that atrocity of government overreach. You and others in your position need to look at ACTUAL SCIENCE and understand the covid virus poses very very little threat to children between the ages of 5-18. There have also been NO LONG TERM STUDIES ON THE VACCINES and what they do to a child's normal immune system. If you and the health department mandate this vaccine you will have thousands home schooled by their parents and cause irreparable harm to the next generation of this state and country. So much psychological damage and educational damage has already been done because of remote learning. Any intelligent person can see that remote learning hurt the children and families that the liberals of this state claim to care so much about; the underprivileged. For what? A virus that has killed 135 kids between 5-11? Because of remote learning thousands have turned to drugs, developed depression, been abused at home, gone without food, fallen back on education. Your health district has failed miserably and mandatory vaccines will be another failure. Think about your decision. I will not force my children nor would I want to force anyone to get a vaccine. It should be the choice of the parents with consultation of their DOCTOR on whether they get vaccinated. CHOICE about what goes into their body just like ABORTION! I'm sure you believe in CHOICE when it comes to that and ABORTION KILLS TENS OF THOUSANDS EVERY YEAR. . It's PROVEN now that these vaccines won't stop the virus and I won't submit my children to booster after booster. Why did my children get the measles vaccine? BECAUSE IT WORKED LIKE A VACCINE AND THEY ONLY NEEDED 1 SHOT. Same with POLIO and RUBELLA. And those vaccines went through years of testing and have FAR LESS SIDE AFFECTS REPORTED TO VAERS SYSTEM. Please think about your decision ( if you have any part of it) and look AT REAL SCIENCE. Remember the LIES THAT DR FAUCI AND OTHERS SSID IN THE PAST. Like " Those who get vaccinated can't spread the virus " and " this is a pandemic of the unvaccinated " . NO GOVERNMENT SHOULD FORCE ANYTHING ON ITS CITIZENS. I will FIGHT UNTIL MY LAST BREATH TO PROTECT MY CHILDREN AND THE NEXT GENERATION

FROM A OVERREACHING GOVERNMENT.

Sent from my iPhone

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:00:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine Mandate

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Stacey Simon <[staceymsimon6@gmail.com](mailto:staceymsimon6@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:22 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: Vaccine Mandate

External Email

Dear Lindsay,

My name is Stacey Simon, I'm writing to you about the possibility of mandating the Covid-19 vaccine in our schools.

I want to advocate for my children and for the children of Washington State. This isn't about anti-vax, but for everyone's right to choose what goes into their bodies.

This vaccine is still new, and there aren't any long term studies on its effects. It should be left up to the parents and their physician whether or not to get the vaccine, not the government. No one should be forced to take anything in order to attend school, hold a job, or continue to be a member in society. Studies have shown that our kids are not at risk for serious illness, and to date, Covid-19 still has over a 99% survival rate.

Clearly the vaccine isn't working to keep this virus at bay, and those that are vaccinated are still getting sick and spreading the virus. So why at this point would mandating this for our students be necessary or make any logical sense?

I can appreciate the fact that the world's attention is currently hyper-focused on Covid 19. Health and Public Safety organizations feel the need to show some sort of response, warranted or not. Please keep in mind the flawed logic of the vaccines and our children's well-being and health when making these policy decisions.

Thank you,

Stacey Simon



NO! on mandating COVID-19 vaccines for K-12 children.

Thank you for your time.

Sent from Outlook

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fweboutlook&data=04%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fweboutlook&data=04%2F)

---

From: Erika Clough  
Sent: 1/12/2022 4:30:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Immunization and TAG Interested Parties Distribution List

External Email

Board and TAG,

Thank you for taking the time to hear what concerns the public today about what is currently on the books in WAC 246-100, ESHB 1551, as well as a publicly perceived "rush" to inject our children with an experimental drug as a requirement for school.

I am very interested in attending all TAG meetings as they convene so that I may listen and make comment and appreciate in advance you adding me to the list to be notified when the public TAG meetings will take place.

Also, I did notice that there were approximately 3600 pages of written comments prior to the meeting. I spent a few days reading through them, and certainly can see that it will take some time. Noted, many persons that commented by email also provided links and printed articles coming from peer reviewed medical journals, other professionals that, until recent censorship by social media, were highly esteemed and respected in their field, VAERS, and other statistics being updated daily from around the world.

I sincerely hope and urge the TAG to be sure to pull some of those more educated responses citing and sharing the research of the global medical community and really bite into what the data is showing. And I agree with one members comment today that the group should familiarize themselves with two books that can be purchased on Amazon – Dr. Robert Kennedy, "The Real Anthony Fauci" and Dr. Mercola "The Truth About Covid-19." Even if your biased against it, you should consider other information and presentations of facts that you don't automatically agree with. I have been following the work of Dr. Mercola for over a decade, everything he puts out is fact checked, and when this pandemic started, he continued to be a guiding resource to me with data updates and help with supplemental prevention protocols so my immune system can do its job naturally. And it did!!! No hospital, no treatment was needed for my family. The battle between corporate pharmaceutical giants and holistic health research (i.e. sufficient nutrients for our body to function) has been going on for decades and those of us aligned with the functional medicine community absolutely see this pandemic response for what it is. PROFIT!

For us parents that have taken the time to do our own research and actually do understand what is happening, the choice for our children is clearly a resounding NO! Really do your research outside of your echo chamber as many parents have done on behalf of the children they protect, and ask yourself why this is happening and why most of us believe our children are in danger from the vaccine more than the virus?



The information presented by your group today in the beginning seemed to be very brief, and certainly is focused on information that supports pushing the Vaccinate WA narrative (as seen in some of your Zoom backgrounds) and very little attention to real world data in other areas, such as adverse reactions and deaths from the vaccines, and as one lady pointed out today, a dramatic increase in overall non-Covid deaths as being reported by the insurance industry, just since the introduction of this Covid vaccine. With the information coming from the federal and global level changing so rapidly as each day passes, I also believe the window to have the TAG committee make a recommendation by March is much too narrow. The appropriate clinical trials won't be near done by then and it will still be only an experimental drug our children have access to at that time. Again, for a virus that has a statistically zero% risk of fatality for children who usually experience only a mild "cold".

Thank you for really considering the public feedback you are receiving. We as caretakers of our children, humanity's most precious asset, really do hope the TAG and the Board leaves their personal biases and blindfolds aside as they proceed in the upcoming months toward making a recommendation that affect our parental rights to make our own informed personal choices on what we decide is best for the body of our children.

Sincerely,

Erika Clough, Educated Mother and Concerned Citizen of Washington State

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:27:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vote NO to Covid-19 Vaccination Requirements for schools!

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Anne Heath <anneheath0905@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 11:12 PM  
Subject: Vote NO to Covid-19 Vaccination Requirements for schools!

External Email

Vaccines are NOT a one size fits all solution for all people, and children should never be forced to have it in order to attend school.

It has been Proven that getting the vaccine CAN protect the individual- it does NOT protect others around you NOR stop you from Spreading it to other people - whether they are vaccinated or not. Therefore, since it only benefits the person getting the vaccine, it wouldn't even make sense to require it. It should remain a personal choice - one that comes from weighing personal risk factors (which children are still by far at the lowest risk for hospitalizations and death) and talking to your dr, but ultimately, it is - and should remain- the individual's, or parent's right to choose.

The Covid-19 vaccine had not been studied for long term effects. You should not consider requiring a vaccine that has unknown long term effects. That would be incredibly irresponsible and dangerous. Parents should be free to make the choice that is best for their children - what they have always been allowed to do.

Please vote NO to vaccine requirements in schools.

If you read all the way to the end here, and you disagree (or agree), I'd love to hear why you are considering this, and your side of the argument.

Thanks,

Anne Heath

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 11:33:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: TAG Meeting and SBOH MEETING Jan 12 and subsequent meetings

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Twinkle Kitty <tkitty187@gmail.com>  
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 12:28 PM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: TAG Meeting and SBOH MEETING Jan 12 and subsequent meetings

External Email

In response to your clarification for the meeting tomorrow, January 12, 2021 and subsequent meetings regarding vaccines for children:

There is no justification to mandate the covid vaccine for children age 5 and older. Nor is there a justification or need to require parents to file for an exemption. A parents' simple "no" to having their child be given the covid vaccine should close the matter. The decision and parental right to make the decision does not require your approval of an exemption. Nor does the risk to society outweigh the risk of the adverse effects of the vaccine.

I would ask the board to again review the under-reported VAERS data, increased cases of myocarditis, lack of definitive clinical trials, hidden vaccine contents, and future data. I would also remind the board this is not a "true" vaccine and only has EUA authorization which was inappropriate to begin with. Sincerely, Mary Sizer

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Steve Taylor  
Sent: 1/13/2022 6:54:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: State Board of Health hearing addresses quarantine rules and child vaccine mandate

External Email

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.washingtonpolicy.org%2Fpublic-records-act%2Fboard-of-health-hearing-addresses-quarantine-rules-and-child-vaccine-mandate&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd4b0f8df6f72408aee0408d9d6a4a8fd%7C1>

Good to hear, at least at this juncture, your are not considering the unthinkable.

ALL citizens of WA State are now fully awake, and watching both the State Board of Health and the Legislature very, very closely, and will let both groups know where we stand quickly and loudly.

The Governor's office is truly a clown show and out in left field....literally.

History will be the judge.

Steve Taylor  
Valleyford, WA

---

From: David Frohlich  
Sent: 1/13/2022 9:12:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: School student vaccination requirement

External Email

Hi,

I would like to know when you'll be discussing and deciding on whether or not to require the Covid Vaccine for student to go to school. I personally do not think a vaccine which is more closely related to a flu vaccine should be mandatory for students to be in school. It is not a vaccine at all because for one... It doesn't stop or prevent the transmission of the virus. You can still get and pass COVID even if you got it, so why force it on kids? We don't force the flu vaccine so we shouldn't be forcing this one either.

Anyways, a date for whenever you'll be discussing this would be much appreciated.

Thanks,

David



The vaccine has not been tested enough to ensure its efficacy and safety in children. Requiring this vaccine does not protect our children!

The disease burden in this case does not meet your criteria. There is NOT a significant morbidity and/or mortality in at least some sub-set of the population. The survival rate is well over 97% and even the long term effects of Covid-19 do not represent a significant amount. Additionally, this vaccine is not meeting your criteria because it is not reducing the risk of person-to-person transmission.

As for the criteria of Implementation, the vaccine is NOT acceptable to the medical community and the public. There is an extremely large amount of both the medical and the general public who do NOT accept this vaccine as safe.

And finally in regard to vaccines effectiveness, this vaccine does not work. It is not on the Recommended Childhood & Adolescent Immunization Schedule. It is not preventing Covid-19 nor is it preventing the spread of Covid-19. The vaccine is not cost effective for our nation. Perhaps it is cost effective or free or maybe even puts some money into the local schools, but as a nation, it is destroying our financial position at an alarming rate. "Experience to date with the vaccine containing this antigen demonstrates that it is safe and has an acceptable level of side effects." Yeah. Not even close. Tell that to the parents of the kids who are having heart attacks. Tell that to my friends who have had massive auto immune flare ups and other medical issues arise immediately after their second dose. This is not a safe vaccine for all people.

In addition, i want to point back to The Nuremberg Code, codified into US Federal Law which prohibits forcing or coercing anyone, under any circumstances, to participate in a medical experiment; and the Code states "the voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential." Your chapter 246 - 100 and rule making petition for 246 -105 try to confuse, coerce, intimidate, threaten and harass us. This is called retaliation and discrimination, and that is against the law.

We have the right to determine what is the best for our families. Please PROTECT our children by NOT requiring a Covid-19 vaccination to attend child care or school.

Thank you,

May Lindsay





The children are not spreading and or dying from covid. They do not pose a threat.

According to FDA safety surveillance for covid-19 vaccine Adverse Events outcomes.

Here is a list of side effects from receiving covid-19 vaccine:

Death,

Guillain-Barre syndrome,

Acute disseminated encephalomyelitis,

Transverse Myelitis,

Encephalitis/ Myelitis / Encephalomyelitis / Meningoencephalitis/ Meningitis,  
Encepholopathy,

Convulsions / seizures

Stroke,

Narcolepsy and Cataplexy,

Anaphylaxis,

Acute myocardial infarction,

Myocarditis/ pericarditis,

Autoimmune disease,

Pregnancy and birth outcomes,

Other acute demyelinating diseases,

Non- anaphylactic allergic reactions,

Thrombocytopenia,

Disseminated intravascular coagulation,

Venous thromboembolism,

Arthritis and Arthralgia/ joints pain,

Kawasaki disease,

Multisystem inflammatory syndrome in children,

Vaccine enhanced disease.

Just by reading these side effects. How can you mandate this on the children???

These are experimental vaccines that have never been used on humans.

They are still going through trials.

We do not have enough long term studies on fertility and overall health. They are not safe or effective!!

It goes against the Nuremberg code.

On the vaccine inserts it says, intentionally left blank, how can you give us a consent if the trials and ingredients are not listed on the vaccine insert? You are blindly enforcing something on the children that you have no idea of the outcome.

It is against the law to mandate them. You will all be held accountable when children will be having life-threatening injuries and side effects.

You will be held responsible and accountable!!!

Who will be paying for all the injuries and deaths??

These vaccines are not safe. Please, please Oppose these injections.

These are all for profit, it has nothing to do with health. Please do not play Russian Roulette with our children's health.

There has been a filing in the International Crimes Court the ICC by Dr Michael Yerdon and others for crimes against humanity by pushing this vaccine and with holding life saving treatments.

The vaccine is not the only way to combat this virus.

Kids recover so fast from this virus and some don't even have side effects.

Vaccinated still get it and spread it. These do not work, they will only harm the children.

Please Do the right thing and oppose these WACs from being added to laws.

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-070>  
<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-045>  
<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-070https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-045https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-040&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C788d261c518c4f403e3308d9d6cf33ff%7C11d0e2>

Thank you,

Val Harris

Spokane, WA

(509)879-8264





And you're thinking about using local law enforcement to arrest and separate families in concentration camps??!! Are you trying to start a war?

There has also been no consideration from Mr. Inslee to include religious belief's or SCIENTIFIC FACTS of immunity of persons who have already had the virus.

Please stop and think about what you are doing here. Stand up against what many believe to be a corrupt and power hungry governor intent on using his "authority" to rip this state and it's families apart.

We will hold you accountable.

Respectfully

Rebecca Stiles

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPad

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: annette lombardo  
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:27:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I was supposed to be able to comment Vaccinations. Proof of Card??? Our Children???

External Email

----- Forwarded message -----

From: annette lombardo <littleanet11@gmail.com <mailto:littleanet11@gmail.com> >  
Date: Thu, Jan 6, 2022, 2:20 AM  
Subject: Vaccinations. Proof of Card??? Our Children???  
To: <wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov> >,  
<michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov> >,  
<melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov> >,  
<christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov> >,  
<stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov> >,  
<samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov> >,  
<kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov> >,  
<caitlin.lang@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:caitlin.lang@sboh.wa.gov> >,  
<lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov> >,  
<tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov> >,  
<hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov> >,  
<kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov> >,  
<Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov> >

Where do we all live? Last time I checked, we live in America.

The United States of America. Once known as Land of the free.... Home of the Brave.

If we should have to show our personal health information to be part of the public, why stop there? Should we also have evidence of what kind of sex positions we like??? Was that question too inappropriate, out of line, or just plain wrong??? Well taking people's rights away just so YOU can feel safe is be on wrong.

Should the unvaccinated where a white wristband with the letters NV in blue writing so we can spot them and be able to let officers know the "Unvaccinated" are out of their homes??

Where is all the data collected for citizens to see how much being vaccinated changed the outcome on how we are living now???

Does anyone think about how one shoe does not fit all???

Think for yourself. Think for others. If you think this is ok and a good thing, what do you think the future is going to be like for our children??

In Thomas Paine words (maybe you know him, maybe not), a man who spoke about common sense and critical thinking. This sentence alone should make at least one of your eyes open to see the wrong direction we as a country are going.

"Reason obeys itself; and ignorance submits to whatever is dictated to it."

If you can't stand up for our rights and the future of our children's rights, Please get out of the way so the rest of us can.

Thank you.

Annette Lombardo (momma bear)

We the People have spoken.

From Another Momma Bear Hannah:

The purpose of this email is to outline the facts regarding mandatory Covid vaccination as they pertain to the Nuremberg Code the US Constitution and the Declaration of Independence.

The Nuremberg code was established in 1947 at the Nuremberg trials that occurred after the end of WWII and was adopted into the 1949 Geneva Convention giving it international standing. The code outlines the conditions that must be met in order to allow for experiments of novel medical procedures and or drugs on human subjects. Violation of this international law carries a penalty of death.

Section one of the Nuremberg Code clearly states that "the voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential." Section one also states that " This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, over-reaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved, as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision. This latter element requires that, before the acceptance of an affirmative decision by the experimental subject, there should be made known to him the nature, duration, and purpose of the experiment; the method and means by which it is to be conducted; all inconveniences and hazards reasonably to be expected; and the effects upon his health or person, which may possibly come from his participation in the experiment."

The Covid vaccine is currently in an emergency use authorization status. The Comirnaty vaccine is the only vaccine that purportedly has full FDA approval. This vaccine however is not in use in the United States and all other Covid vaccines are an experiment in progress of a new mRNA technology never before used in human beings.

As it pertains to the US Constitution, the fourth amendment guarantees the right of the people to be secure in their person, papers, houses and effects. Forcing an experimental gene altering drug into the body of an unwilling person is not allowing them to be secure in their person.

The Declaration of Independence states that "The government derives it's just power from the consent of the governed." Let it be known that with regard to forced vaccination, we do not consent. We are a nation of law and order and we the American public expect our public officials to operate within the constraints of the law. We will hold

you each personally responsible for any action or inaction that you take concerning forced vaccination or unwilling internment.

You have been apprised of your legal standing and we hereby put you on notice. Do not attempt to force vaccination on WE THE PEOPLE.



---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 11:56:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccines in School

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Ann-Maree Tedaldi <annmtedaldi@icloud.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 4:14 PM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccines in School

External Email

Ma'am,

It has come to my attention that the topic of mandating the covid-19 vaccine for school is on the table.

Due to the late notice of this and short timeline to submit an email to you I will keep this very brief.

I WILL NOT VACCINATE MY CHILD.

If you are so concerned over the welfare of children, PLEASE lets address childhood obesity, HUNGER, and CHILD ABUSE. DAILY, I hear of another child who has last their life at the hands of a caregiver. Respectfully, Sir, THIS IS WHAT SHOULD HAVE YOUR ATTENTION!!

Respectfully,

Ann-Maree Tedaldi, PhD, DPT, COMT  
210-482-9755  
annmtedaldi@icloud.com

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:19:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WAC 246-105

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Dan Lambert <[dannyjlambert@gmail.com](mailto:dannyjlambert@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:31 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: WAC 246-105

External Email

To The Board Members of the WA State Department of Health,

I am writing to you tonight out of complete desperation... I strongly and adamantly OPPOSE this proposed WAC 246-105! I am shocked and appalled that this state is seriously about to vote to impose a vaccine mandate on our children for the Covid 19 shot. A vaccine that has not withstood the test of time, that's been pushed on to people, taking away their choices. A vaccine that is shown to be more like a treatment than any sort of actual Prevention. No one can tell me what the effects may be on my child in 5 years or 10 Years. The lack of transparency has been extremely troubling and I don't trust, nor think it is absolutely necessary for myself or my child. The children are not at risk of death or serious illness from this virus. The deaths in US this 2 years of Covid is under 1,000 according to the CDC. Why are we doing this!?? It's not worth the risk to our children. I ask you to please not back parents into a corner. We love our children and

deserve to have choices and the ability to advocate for them since they are unable to do so for themselves.

Thank you for your time.

Daniel Lambert (253) 951-2526

Dannyjlambert@gmail.com <mailto:Dannyjlambert@gmail.com>

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 11:46:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: TAG rules and concern for state board of health regarding vaccine mandates



*attachments\47E3690D8AD44AD8\_Washington State Board of Health letter signed.docx*

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Twinkle Kitty <[tkitty187@gmail.com](mailto:tkitty187@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Sunday, January 9, 2022 8:01 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: TAG rules and concern for state board of health regarding vaccine mandates

External Email

Please read.

---

From: Carrie Berry  
Sent: 1/12/2022 4:18:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 vaccine/injections mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

It is unconstitutional....period....no other reason needed....just because, "No, means NO"!!!!

Carrie L. gay

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Typhany Murbach  
Sent: 1/12/2022 6:58:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Viens, Carrie  
Sent: 1/13/2022 9:58:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments following the Jan 12 State Board of Health Public Meeting

External Email

Thanks for offering the opportunity to respond, and for reading all these comments.

The COVID-19 vaccinations, or any medical intervention or drug for that matter, will not work the same for everyone. We're all different, and have different levels of health, genetics, and microbiome. While some people seem to do well with the vaccine, others have become permanently disabled or die (see the testimonies of the children and adults from the hearing in Washington DC from people who participated in the trials; VAERS also has a wealth of information on disabilities and death caused by the vaccines).

Since we don't know who will do well and who will not, please do not mandate vaccines, unless you're willing to sentence people to a life of permanent disability or death. It must be a choice made between a person and their doctor, without undue influence from pharmaceutical companies.

Instead, let people know how to protect and care for themselves at home. Eating whole foods, doing nasal rinses, and freely sharing the protocols of medical doctors globally who have had documented success will go a long way. The money spent on vaccines could be redirected toward communities living in whole food deserts, if your goal is truly to promote a healthy population, reduce disease, and save money on health care.

Unfortunately, the CDC, the Governor, and the DOH have lost a lot of credibility with many people. I'd like to see that relationship restored with genuine transparency, advocacy, and care instead of force.

With gratitude,  
Carrie Viens

Integrative Nutrition Health Coach

---

This message is intended solely for the use of the individual and entity to whom it is addressed, and may contain information that is privileged, confidential, and exempt from disclosure under applicable state and federal laws. If you are not the addressee, or are not authorized to receive for the intended addressee, you are hereby notified that you may not use, copy, distribute, or disclose to anyone this message or the information



contained herein. If you have received this message in error, immediately advise the sender by reply email and destroy this message.

---

Sensitivity: General Business Use. This document contains proprietary information and is intended for business use only.

---

From: DOH Information  
Sent: 1/13/2022 8:32:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public comment, vaccines



*attachments\C7EC1C3217FC43E2\_image002.png*

Hello,

I believe this is intended for the Board.

Thank you

Alexandra Moore

Customer Service Specialist

Center for Public Affairs

Washington State Department of Health

DOH.Information@doh.wa.gov

800-525-0127 | [www.doh.wa.gov](http://www.doh.wa.gov)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2FNewsroom%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2FNewsroom%2F)

From: DOH Feedback <doh.information@doh.wa.gov>  
Sent: Thursday, January 13, 2022 8:20 AM  
To: DOH Information <DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV>  
Subject: Question/Comment from the public

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

Please select one:

Other

2.

Please enter your comments or questions in the space provided below:

---

Please look at the facts before requiring children to have the covid vaccine. The risk to children is low and the consequences of long term effects are potentially high. The facts show that the vaccine does not stop transmission. The facts do not prove that it reduces symptoms. No long term studies have been performed. The actual FDA approved Comirnaty is not available in the U.S.

3.

If you are sending feedback on one of our Web pages, please paste the URL here:  
(no answer)

4.

Would you like a response?  
Tell us how to get in touch with you.  
Name:  
Luke Chermak  
Email:  
Liberty4u@gmail.com <mailto:Liberty4u@gmail.com>

Telephone:  
(no answer)

---

From: Jennifer Kent

Sent: 1/12/2022 8:43:25 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Christy.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov, Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: vaccines and masks

External Email

Hello

I am writing in regards to kids having to mask at school and be vaccinated. Can you please look at other states where kids are not masked at school and see how they are doing. It needs to be a parent's choice on if they want their student wearing a mask and being vaccinated. There are so many other states that students can go to school and not worry about wearing masks. Please make it a parent choice on masks and vaccines, please.

Thank you

Jennifer

---

From: Sherryl Weiss  
Sent: 1/13/2022 11:33:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 2 questions please

External Email

1. Please what was total attendance of zoom meeting? I heard 7500 speakers.  
2. At next meeting agenda will it be discussed implementation of Covid vaccines to students. I believe it should be a parents choice. To date there isn't enough scientific studies for children to get a briefly tested vaccine. Please look at the severe consequences.  
We a hero stand up for students and you will be applauded and respected.

I'd like to also ask to be included on the immunization interested Parties distribution list.

Kindly  
Sher Faith

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:20:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Concerned parent

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Stacy Mares <[stacynyquest@gmail.com](mailto:stacynyquest@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:28 AM  
Subject: Concerned parent

External Email

Hello!

I am writing concerning the upcoming State Board of Health meeting to discuss whether or not to mandate the Covid vaccine for school attendance in the 2022-2033 school year. I am deeply troubled about this and I want you to know that I vehemently oppose the vaccine for my child. I believe every person should have the right to choose for themselves and their children. I appreciate your time and I thank you for reading my email. I will be praying for each and every one of you in attendance at this upcoming meeting.

Sincerely,

Stacy Mares



---

From: Diane Olney  
Sent: 1/12/2022 2:58:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Questions regarding transcript received



*attachments\C392A27EE5E144FB\_Diane School Transcript Request.pdf*

External Email

I received the transcript of my attendance at Yakima Business College in the mail today per my request on 01/06/2022; however, there is no copy of my diploma and there is no list of my completion date or diploma received, etc. Can you explain to me why the other information is not available on the permanent record?

Attached is a copy of my original request form so that you can have the needed information to look into this further. Thank you.

## Workforce Training and Education Coordinating Board

PO Box 43105 · Olympia · WA 98504-3105

Phone: 360-709-4600 · Fax: 360-586-5862

E-mail: workforce@wtb.wa.gov

Attn: Transcripts

### Washington State Transcript Request Form

**Number of Transcripts Requested – from Washington State schools ONLY (Check all that apply):**

☒ 1 official\* & 1 unofficial to student

☐ Other (Please specify): \_\_\_\_\_

☒ 1 official to school/organization

\*Official means transcript will be sealed in an envelope and stamped. Do not open the official copy – it is not official unless sealed. The unofficial copy you receive is identical to the official, sealed copy.

#### Student Information:

Name: Diane Olney

Diane Marez

Name used during school attendance (if different from above): \_\_\_\_\_

Current Address: 6221 Spring Street

City: Everett State: \_\_\_\_\_ Zip: 98203

Telephone: 509-901-3391 Email: dolney3391@live.com

Date of birth: 08/07/1960 Last four digits of your SSN: 1024

(Required to verify your identity)

#### Washington State Closed School Information:

Name of the Washington school: Yakima Business College Graduated? Yes

Campus location: Yakima Program: Med Secretary Date Attended (mm/yy): 1978-79

#### School/Organization where transcript needs to be sent:

Contact Name/Department: Remington Hamilton/Human Resources

School/Organization: Fairfax Behavioral Health

Address: 10200 NE 132nd Street

City: Kirkland State: WA Zip: 98034

#### Signature/Certification:

**By signing below, I certify that the records I am requesting are my own. Further, I authorize the release of my records to the school/organization identified above.**

Student's Signature Diane Olney Date 1/6/2022

**(Your request must be signed by hand in order for it to be processed)**

The Workforce Board can only accept signed requests submitted via e-mail, mail, or fax to the above address/fax number. Although we make every effort to retrieve student records of closed schools, some records were never sent to this agency, and some are incomplete. You will be provided with copies of what we have on file for you. Your request will be processed within 10 business days (excluding weekends and holidays) of our receipt. If you do not receive any communication within 10 business days, please contact us.



Subject: Failure Notice

Sorry, we were unable to deliver your message to the following address.

<wsboh@sboh.wa.gov.gov <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov.gov> >:

No mx record found for domain=sboh.wa.gov.gov

----- Forwarded message -----

1) I did not bother to sign up for oral public comment -- I have been too often silenced, just as most of

those attempting to make those demeaning one-minute public comments were by your suspiciously defective sound system -- one that did not allow at least 3/4 of those signed up for the hour to be heard, either by

those of us listening online, or at all, with their sound being cut off. From my own personal experience,

most of those who seemed to have left the meeting before speaking were actually there, but were being blocked from speaking, just as has so often happened to me -- both online and in person.

All of the above could be easily avoided, if the mad mandates of medical law martinet members of what is now being exposed as a "COVID cult" would allow normal in-person meetings. It is becoming increasingly obvious that such virtual meetings are not to maintain the safety of the we the people, but corporate government control over us as their supposed subservient subjects.

2) Please note that there is indeed reason for the public to be suspicious, inciting some misinformation; please find some of the evidence in the following articles, even those from the corporate mainstream media supposedly fact-checking them -- especially that of job notices, unless they are faked -- of Washington State hiring for COVID Strike Force members.

3) Thank you all for seeming to do the best you could to be civil under trying circumstances, and for BOH members voting in a fair and equitable manner in the best interests of the public -- no matter what their previous intentions may have been.

Rebecca Em Campbell

Olympia

Bill Filed in Washington State Would Authorize/Hire for COVID Task Force

[https://yournews.com/2022/01/09/2278815/bill-filed-in-washington-state-would-authorize-strike-force-to/](https://yournews.com/2022/01/09/2278815/bill-filed-in-washington-state-would-authorize-strike-force-to/<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fyournews.com%2F2022%2F01%2F2278815%2Fbill-filed-in-washington-state-would-authorize-strike-force-to&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C6ab92b70db004107419008d9d6d2b938%7C11d0e)  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fyournews.com%2F2022%2F01%2F2278815%2Fbill-filed-in-washington-state-would-authorize-strike-force-to&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C6ab92b70db004107419008d9d6d2b938%7C11d0e>

Controversial Centralia COVID-19 Isolation Facility Could Be Relocated: Lakeview Inn: Lewis County Officials Grill State Health Official Over Quarantine and Isolation Facility  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.chronline.com%2Fstories%2Fcentralia-covid-19-isolation-facility-could-be-relocated%2C267092&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C6ab92b70db004107419008d9d6d2b938%7C11d0e>

Controversial Centralia COVID-19 Isolation Facility Could Be Relocated: ...

Lewis County officials grilled a state health official Tuesday over the state-run COVID-19 quarantine and isolat...

Fact check: Washington will not be detaining unvaccinated residents into quarantine camps  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.kitsapsun.com%2Fstory%2Fstate-isnt-changing-its-quarantine-rules-hiv-covid-19-quarantine-camps%2F9190601002%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C6ab92b70db004107419008d9d6d2b938%7C11d0e>

Fact check: Washington will not be detaining unvaccinated residents into...

Washington will not be changing its quarantine and isolation procedures, contrary to

fear-inducing articles and ...

FACT FOCUS: Washington State isn't changing quarantine rules

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.theolympian.com%2Fnews%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.theolympian.com%2Fnews%2F)

FACT FOCUS: Washington state isn't changing quarantine rules

A Washington State Board of Health meeting on Wednesday became the topic of a nationwide misinformation campaign...

---

From: Elaine Niemann  
Sent: 1/12/2022 3:38:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment- 1/12/22 Meeting



*attachments\46E62E44B16F46BD\_WA BOH- 8-31-21- Chapter 246-100 WAC.pdf*

External Email

Good afternoon!

I attended today's meeting and was one of the 7,500 who were hoping to comment.

A couple of things:

1) My comment:

I am opposed to any action by the BOH that would mandate vaccines for children of any age. On MSNBC, the Rachel Maddow program on 12/29/21, Anthony Fauci himself said on the subject of children hospitalized with COVID, "many of them are hospitalized WITH COVID, and not BECAUSE of COVID." He gave the example of a child with a broken leg coming to the ER and getting a positive COVID test. This is then recorded as a COVID hospitalization if the child is admitted. He went on to say, "It's overcounting the number of children who are 'hospitalized with COVID' as opposed to because of COVID."

Every statistic available shows us that healthy children are at zero risk of dying from COVID. However, the data available on VAERS has revealed that there is a much higher likelihood that children will sustain side effects, ranging from mild to severe and permanent, including death.

To put it quite simply, a child who is vaccinated is significantly more likely to be harmed for no health reason. I suggest that you consider that if the vaccines are added to the CDC children's vaccine schedule the manufacturers will acquire complete immunity from litigation. It is this fact that lies behind the push for children to be vaccinated. There is no honest data that supports that it is beneficial for them.

2) I understand that the next step is the Technical Advisory Group will deliberate over the issues and come back to the WABOH in March or so. Please tell me how we can share information with the TAG for their consideration in this process.

3) I was shocked and horrified at the prospect of there being internment camps being put into place for a range of "health reasons." I heard you loud and clear, Mr. Kutz and Mr. Grellner- you are not aware of any quarantine camps or the like. When I review the attached document there is a section that touches on the subject, it's highlighted for your review. If you guys would remove this from the regulation and as long as this language isn't buried somewhere else in a regulation I think that would put our concerns to rest, at least for the moment. Are you aware that Australia is actively deploying involuntary internment for people who they believe have been exposed to someone who is COVID positive? Did any of you believe that we would all be walking around in masks after almost two years? We are living in an environment where the unbelievable can become reality in a snap. Anything you can do to put this idea of involuntary detention, internment, call it what you like- to rest, would be greatly appreciated.

Lastly, I regret that some of the comments took a personal turn and while you are

probably armored up to that it isn't fun to be on the receiving end of it. I do believe that you are all doing the best that you can with what you are being given to work with. But if all you are doing is following CDC and NIH guidance you most certainly are NOT getting the information that you need.

I would be happy to fill in any of those blanks for you and I know that Informed Choice WA would gladly do so, with much greater precision than I could. Either way I encourage you to reach out beyond your normal channels, there are reams of science and data that you will find that will tell you the truth about what is going on.

All the best to you and I look forward to hearing how I can support providing information to the TAG working on the children's vaccine mandate.

Elaine  
Elaine Niemann  
c) 908-268-2216

Elaine M. Niemann  
c) 908-268-2216



# **Significant Legislative Rule Analysis**

## **Chapter 246-100 WAC Communicable and Certain Other Diseases**

**August 31, 2021**

## SECTION 1:

**Describe the proposed rule, including a brief history of the issue, and explain why the proposed rule is needed.**

The purpose of chapter 246-100 WAC, Communicable and Certain Other Diseases, is to protect the health and well-being of the public by controlling infectious and noninfectious diseases.

The rules provide authority and structure for state and local health officers, health care providers, health care facilities, and laboratories to address zoonotic diseases (e.g., rabies, psittacosis), sexually transmitted infections (e.g., syphilis, HIV), and tuberculosis. The rules include provisions and requirements for local health officers regarding case investigations, issuance of health orders, isolation and quarantine, preventing human disease, and testing of persons following exposure of disease in occupational and jail settings.

During the 2020 Legislative Session, the Legislature passed Engrossed Substitute House Bill (ESHB) 1551, Modernizing the control of certain communicable diseases (Chapter 76, Laws of 2020). This legislation modernizes the state's control of communicable disease laws by ending statutory exceptionalism for human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) and acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS), reducing HIV-related stigma, defelonizing HIV exposure, and removing barriers to HIV testing. The new law took effect June 11, 2020.

In ESHB 1551, the Legislature directed the State Board of Health (Board) to adopt rules to implement and enforce chapter 70.24 RCW, including but not limited to:

- Establishing reporting requirements for sexually transmitted infections<sup>1</sup>
- Establishing procedures for investigations of sexually transmitted infections under RCW 70.24.024
- Specifying, for purposes of RCW 70.24.024, behavior that endangers the public health, based upon generally accepted standards of medical and public health sciences
- Defining, for the purposes of RCW 70.24.120, specimens that can be obtained and tests that can be administered for sexually transmitted infections, blood-borne pathogens, and other infections
- Determining, for the purposes of RCW 70.24.340, categories of employment that are at risk of substantial exposure to a blood-borne pathogen
- Defining, for purposes of RCW 70.24.340, 70.24.360, and 70.24.370 what constitutes an exposure that presents a possible risk of transmission of a blood-

---

<sup>1</sup> Note: ESHB 1551, chapter 70.24 RCW, and prior rules under chapter 246-100 WAC use the term “sexually transmitted diseases.” The Board, in rulemaking and in this analysis, uses the term “sexually transmitted infections” for medical accuracy and to reduce stigma.<sup>2</sup> Based on publicly available salary data for open job positions for enhanced service facility administrators. Salary information was unavailable for adult family home administrators.

borne pathogen in occupational settings, jail facilities, and Department of Corrections facilities

Sections of chapter 246-100 WAC pertaining to sexually transmitted infections, including HIV/AIDS, have been updated piecemeal over the last several years:

- In 2018, certain sections of rule were revised to repeal consent and opt-out options for HIV testing and updating references of “AIDS counseling” to “HIV counseling” to provide clarity and focus on the disease (HIV) rather than the most advance stage of the infection (AIDS).
- In 2009, several sections related to HIV were revised for consistency with the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention’s most current recommendations for HIV testing.
- In 2005, certain sections of the chapter were revised to expand access to HIV testing, increase efforts to notify exposed partners of their exposure to HIV infection, and encourage services to meet the HIV transmission prevention needs of persons living with HIV.

The Board filed a CR-101, Preproposal Statement of Inquiry, on July 16, 2020 (filed as WSR 20-15-112) for Chapter 246-100 WAC, Communicable and Certain Other Diseases, and Chapter 246-101 WAC, Notifiable Conditions. The CR-101 provided notice to the Board’s interested parties that the Board is considering amending these chapters to implement changes made by ESHB 1551 to assure consistency with the bill’s requirements and protect public health and safety. As identified in the CR-101, the Board also proposed other technical and editorial changes as necessary.

This analysis considers the impact of proposed changes to chapter 246-100 WAC only. Proposed changes related to ESHB 1551 for chapter 246-101 WAC, Notifiable Conditions, were adopted under a separate rulemaking process, as revisions to the Notifiable Conditions chapter were already underway at the time of filing the CR-101 to implement ESHB 1551. Amendments to chapter 246-101 WAC were adopted by the Board at its March 2021 public meeting and are limited to minor editorial revisions consistent with the changes in ESHB 1551. These changes can be found in WSR 21-11-040.

---

## **SECTION 2:**

### **Is a Significant Analysis required for this rule?**

The Board determined a significant analysis is required for the proposed chapter revisions and is subject to the requirements of RCW 34.05.328(5). The Board evaluated the proposed rules and determined several provisions of the proposed rules are exempt from further analysis under RCW 34.05.328(5)(b). Table 1 identifies rule sections or

portions of rule sections the Board has determined are exempt from analysis based on the exemptions provided in RCW 34.05.328(5)(b).

**Table 1. Summary of sections not requiring analysis**

| WAC, Title                                                                                              | Description of Change                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Exemption from Significant Analysis under RCW 34.05.328(5)(b)                                                                                                                                                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Throughout the chapter                                                                                  | Made editorial changes to remove gendered language (e.g., he, his), and use people-first language (e.g., person living with HIV).                                                                                                                                                                                           | (iv) Revisions clarify language without changing its effect.                                                                                                                                                  |
| 246-100-021, Responsibilities and duties – Health care providers.                                       | Moved language related to anonymous HIV testing from the definitions section to this section for clarity.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | (iv) Revisions to this section clarify language without changing its effect.                                                                                                                                  |
| 246-100-036, Responsibilities and duties – Local health officers.                                       | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Removed references to AIDS counseling and pre/post-test counseling (required by ESHB 1551).</li> <li>Added language to ensure the identity or identifying information of persons living with HIV is not disclosed outside of the local health jurisdiction.</li> </ul>               | <p>(v) Revisions are explicitly and specifically dictated by statute.</p> <p>(ii) Rules relating only to internal governmental operations that are not subject to violation by a nongovernment party; and</p> |
| 246-100-070, Enforcement of local health officer orders.                                                | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Updated statutory references (RCWs).</li> <li>Clarified language related to persons refusing to obey lawful health orders being subject to a <i>gross misdemeanor</i> instead of a <i>misdemeanor</i> (required by ESHB 1551).</li> </ul>                                            | <p>(iv) Revisions clarify language without changing its effect.</p> <p>(v) Revisions are explicitly and specifically dictated by statute.</p>                                                                 |
| 246-100-072, Rules for notification of partners at risk of human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) infection | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Removed references to AIDS counseling and pre/post-test counseling (required by ESHB 1551).</li> <li>Removed language requiring local health officers to destroy documentation and identifying information of persons living with HIV and referral information.</li> <li></li> </ul> | (ii) Rules relating only to internal governmental operations that are not subject to violation by a nongovernment party; and                                                                                  |

|                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 246-100-203, Sexually transmitted infections – Health officer orders                               | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Revised title of section.</li> <li>• Made editorial revisions for clarity and consistency with authorizing statute (ESHB 1551).</li> <li>• Updated WAC and RCW references.</li> <li>• Changed the effective length of written health orders requiring a person to cease and desist certain behaviors from 3 to 12 months (required by ESHB 1551).</li> </ul>                                                  | <p>(iv) Revisions to this section clarify language without changing its effect; and</p> <p>(v) Revisions are explicitly and specifically dictated by statute.</p> |
| NEW SECTION<br>246-100-2031, Sexually transmitted infections – Orders and standards for detainment | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Created new section and moved language from section -203 for clarity.</li> <li>• Made editorial revisions for clarity and consistency with authorizing statute.</li> <li>• Updated WAC and RCW references.</li> <li>• Removed references to pre/post-test counseling (required by ESHB 1551).</li> <li>• Removed references to training as approved by the Office on AIDS (required by ESHB 1551).</li> </ul> | <p>(iv) Revisions to this section clarify language without changing its effect; and</p> <p>(v) Revisions are explicitly and specifically dictated by statute.</p> |
| 246-100-204, Absence of HIV or hepatitis C as an occupational qualification                        | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Revised title of section.</li> <li>• Added reference to hepatitis C infection, aligned with statute.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <p>(v) Revisions are explicitly and specifically dictated by statute; and</p> <p>(iv) Revisions to this section clarify language without changing its effect.</p> |
| 246-100-206, Blood-borne pathogen exposure – Local jail facilities                                 | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Revised title of section.</li> <li>• Replaced references to HIV with blood-borne pathogens (required by ESHB 1551).</li> <li>• Removed references to pre/post-test counseling (required by ESHB 1551).</li> <li>• Re-ordered subsections for clarity.</li> <li>• Updated RCW references.</li> </ul>                                                                                                           | <p>(iv) Revisions to this section clarify language without changing its effect; and</p> <p>(v) Revisions are explicitly and specifically dictated by statute.</p> |
| 246-100-207, Blood-borne pathogen testing – Ordering – Laboratory                                  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Revised title of section.</li> <li>• Removed references to seroprevalence studies.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <p>(iv) Revisions to this section clarify language without</p>                                                                                                    |

|                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| screening – Interpretation – Reporting                                                                                               | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Replaced references to HIV with blood-borne pathogens (required by ESHB 1551).</li> <li>Removed redundant language and references to sections of the chapter that have been stricken.</li> <li>Removed language related to health care providers obtaining sample CDC brochures for HIV testing.</li> <li>Removed references to pre/post-test counseling (required by ESHB 1551).</li> <li>Removed requirements related to sending test results to a designated health care provider or local health jurisdiction for interpretation and post-test counseling (consistent with statute).</li> </ul> | <p>changing its effect; and</p> <p>(v) Revisions are explicitly and specifically dictated by statute.</p> |
| REPEAL SECTION 246-100-208, Counseling standard – HIV counseling                                                                     | Removed this section of rule (required by ESHB 1551).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | (v) Revisions are explicitly and specifically dictated by statute.                                        |
| REPEAL SECTION 246-100-209, Counseling standards – Human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) pretest counseling – HIV post-test counseling. | Removed this section of rule (required by ESHB 1551).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | (v) Revisions are explicitly and specifically dictated by statute.                                        |
| 246-100-22, Tuberculosis.                                                                                                            | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Revised title of section.</li> <li>Revised references of local health jurisdiction consistent with the definitions section.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | (iv) Revisions to this section clarify language without changing its effect.                              |

## SECTION 3:

**Clearly state in detail the general goals and specific objectives of the statute that the rule implements.**

The intent of the underlying statute (chapter 70.24 RCW) is to protect the public's health through the control and treatment of sexually transmitted infections and blood-borne pathogens. It was the intent of the legislature to provide a program that is sufficiently flexible to meet emerging needs, deals efficiently and effectively with reducing the incidence of sexually transmitted infections and blood-borne pathogens, and provides patients with a secure knowledge that information they provide will remain private and confidential.

---

## SECTION 4:

**Explain how the Board determined that the rule is needed to achieve these general goals and specific objectives. Analyze alternatives to rulemaking and the consequences of not adopting the rule.**

Through ESHB 1551, the Legislature directed the Board to adopt rules to implement and enforce chapter 70.24 RCW. The Board also assessed alternatives to rulemaking. If the Board opted not to engage with updates to chapter 246-100 WAC, a discontinuity would exist between statute and rule, therefore causing confusion among the regulated community and general public, both whom of are impacted by this chapter of rule. Additionally, for requirements to be enforceable they must be articulated in the rule and could not be simply described in guidance documentation.

---

## SECTION 5:

**Explain how the Board determined that the probable benefits of the rule are greater than the probable costs, taking into account both the qualitative and quantitative benefits and costs and the specific directives of the statute being implemented.**

### *WAC 246-100-011, Definitions*

This subsection defines “health care facilities” for the purposes of the chapter. The proposed rule amends the existing definition to include adult family homes licensed under chapter 70.128 RCW and enhanced service facilities licensed under chapter 70.97 RCW. The inclusion of these two facility types in the proposed definition creates new requirements for those licensees. WAC 246-100-186 requires health care facilities, which would require enhanced service facilities and adult family homes, to “(1) Adopt written policy and procedures restricting work of employees, staff, students, and volunteers diagnosed to have a communicable disease from direct contact with patients, residents, and recipients of care during the period of communicability...”

Chapter 388-107 WAC outlines requirements that must be met in order for enhanced service facilities to be licensed in the State of Washington. WAC 388-107-1580 requires enhanced service facilities to develop, implement, and train staff on written policies and procedures for all treatment, care, and services provided in the facility. These policies and procedures include but are not limited to “preventing and limiting the spread of infections, including tuberculosis, consistent with WAC 388-107-0440”. Furthermore, WAC 388-107-0440 requires enhanced service facilities to “establish and maintain an effective infection control program designed to provide a safe, sanitary, and comfortable environment and to help prevent the development and transmission of disease and infection.”

Similarly, chapter 388-76 WAC outlines requirements that adult family homes must meet in order to be licensed in the State of Washington. WAC 388-76-10255 requires adult family homes to develop and implement an infection control system that uses nationally recognized infection control standards, and WAC 388-76-10260 requires adult family homes to implement nationally recognized infection control measures if the adult family home suspects anyone working or living in the facility has or may have a communicable disease.

While these facilities must develop and implement policies, procedures, and/or infection control standards as a requirement of licensure, it is unclear whether these policies and procedures fulfill the specific requirements of WAC 246-100-186. Therefore, this analysis analyzes the impact of this potential change for adult family homes and enhanced service facilities.

Board staff circulated a cost survey to understand the one-time costs, if any, to update existing policies and procedures to comply with WAC 246-100-186. One-time costs are defined as costs that occur only once. There are 3,186 adult family homes and six enhanced service facilities licensed in the State of Washington. Cost surveys were sent to representatives of these facilities and advocacy organizations. The cost survey returned zero responses.

Due to receiving zero cost survey responses and existing licensing requirements for adult family homes and enhanced service facilities, Board and Department of Health staff believe it likely that many of these licensees already have policy and procedures in place that comply with proposed changes to WAC 246-100-186. Still, the Board and Department of Health have considered what it may cost a facility to comply with the rule should they not currently have policy and procedures in place that comply with the proposed changes (estimated below).

### Cost

The Board and Department of Health assume that administrators of adult family homes or enhanced service facilities would develop updates to existing facility policy and procedures. The assumed hourly rate of these administrators is \$30<sup>2</sup>. To develop or update existing policies and procedures the Board and Department of Health assumed that the number of hours range from zero to ten. Therefore, the assumed one-time cost to develop or update existing policies and procedures to comply with WAC 246-100-186 would range between \$0 and \$300.

### Benefit

There are several benefits of all long-term care and residential facilities having policy and procedures in place to restrict contact with residents by staff diagnosed with a communicable disease. Infection control standards for all health care facilities, including long-term care facilities, include the fundamental components of surveillance, policy

---

<sup>2</sup> Based on publicly available from salary data for open job positions for enhanced service facility administrators. Salary information was unavailable for adult family home administrators.



development, employee health, and education<sup>3</sup>. The Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality (AHRQ) indicates that there are over 380,000 resident deaths annually in long-term care settings related to facility associated infections. Policy and procedures to restrict staff with infections from contacting residents would contribute to the greater aim of reducing potential illness and death in these settings. Consistency across all settings benefits residents and employees who may move across various settings. For example, an individual experiencing a fall may recover at an assisted living facility, with a policy, then return to their adult family home that does not have such a policy. Discontinuity also may impact staff, many of whom may work across multiple setting types and be restricted from interacting with residents at one, but not have the same restrictions at another.

A 2016 study indicates that health care associated infections in nursing home settings in the United States, cost between \$637 million and \$2 billion for hospitalizations and \$38 to \$137 million for pharmaceutical interventions annually (2013 USD)<sup>4</sup>. The study goes further to say that reducing infections should be a priority as most of these infections can be prevented.

While we are unable to discern the number of health care associated infections occurring in enhanced service facilities and adult family homes specifically from transmission from an infected staff member, it is clear a benefit exists.

#### *WAC 246-100-202, Sexually transmitted infections – Duties and authorities*

This section outlines requirements for health care providers to report each case of a notifiable sexually transmitted infection, provide education to patients, and provide specific care to pregnant persons. This section also authorizes state and local health officers to conduct case investigations for newly diagnosed sexually transmitted infections. The proposed rules update references to treatment of prenatal syphilis for health care providers and adds references to CDC guidelines for sexually transmitted infections treatment.

#### Cost

The Board determined there is no probable cost to comply with these changes to the rule. These changes align with current practice and do not result in a cost for health care insurers.

#### Benefit

Updating the rule to be in alignment with current medical practice ensures that Washington infants are provided care in alignment with best practice and that health care providers are empowered to provide that care.

#### *WAC 246-100-205, Blood-borne pathogens exposure – Occupation settings.*

This section describes occupations that are at increased risk of exposure to blood-borne pathogens in the course of their employment. Currently, the rule includes a list of six

---

<sup>3</sup> <https://academic.oup.com/cid/article/31/3/752/297815>

<sup>4</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4915220/>

categories of employment that may make a request of the local health officer to test the person who was the source of the body fluid. The proposed rule adds a new category of employment, persons licensed to perform body art, body piercing and tattooing that is at increased risk of exposure to body fluids. Adding a new employment category has the potential to increase the workload for local health officers who may receive requests for testing of the person who is the source of the body fluid. Additionally, the proposed rule newly includes in the definition of “health care facility” enhanced service facilities and adult family homes, which would newly expand the provisions of WAC 246-100-205 to the staff of those facilities. This expands the potential population able to make a request for testing of a person who is the source of an exposure in an occupational setting.

### Cost

As this proposed rule is adding a new occupation, the Board collected information on existing requests from Local Health Jurisdictions (LHJs) and used these data to understand the probable costs of the revision. The Board contacted three LHJs to inquire about the existing process of requesting a test for a blood-borne pathogen exposure, two of whom represent larger LHJs<sup>5</sup>. Larger LHJs were included aiming to understand the ceiling of probable costs. The information received was caveated with the information that both larger jurisdictions include a large trauma center and the majority of requests stem from providers and staff at those facilities.

These three LHJs each reported receiving approximately fifteen to thirty requests annually across the six categories of employment currently included in the rule. Requests are likely to be fewer in smaller jurisdictions and those without large trauma centers. Based on this information, Board staff assumed one additional request per year per LHJ by adding a new category of employment and expanding the definition of health care facility employees.

The requirement to field requests and make a determination is included in the duties and authorities of the local health officer. Therefore, staff assumed for purposes of this analysis that the local health officer would be conducting activities associated with such a request. The Board assumes local health officer salaries range from \$27 - \$108 an hour<sup>6, 7</sup>. We assume that local health officers would spend the same amount of time on the requests from a new occupation that they would on the occupations that the rule currently includes. Board staff assumes an estimate of one-business day (eight hours) to process each request. Using these assumptions, the cost for compliance would be between \$216 - \$864 per request, assuming additional request annually, dependent on the negotiated salary of the local health officer.

In addition to the cost of personnel time, there are costs associated with the tests for blood-borne pathogens a local health officer may order. The cost of an HIV antigen test

---

<sup>5</sup> Internal discussion with Asotin County Health District, Snohomish Health District, and Public Health - Seattle & King County.

<sup>6</sup><https://agency.governmentjobs.com/snohd/default.cfm?action=specbulletin&ClassSpecID=1207904&headerfooter=0>

<sup>7</sup> <https://www.masoncountywa.gov/human-resources/jobs/20job29.pdf>

is estimated at \$22 (2010 US)<sup>8</sup> and the cost of a Hepatitis B test is estimated at \$10 to \$43 (2021 US)<sup>9</sup>.

### Benefit

The new employment category added is consistent with those identified by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention as at high risk of exposure to a blood-borne pathogen. Body artists are at risk of exposure “*during the set-up, procedure, break down, and clean-up stages. These exposures can occur through needlesticks, contact with dried blood on equipment or surfaces, or blood splashes in the eyes, nose, or mouth*”<sup>10</sup>. One study assessing the harms and benefits of testing source patients following occupational exposure in a health care setting identified numerous benefits to such practices. Benefits included reduced anxiety in the exposed person, proactive protection of partners for both source and exposed persons, ability to make decisions related to post-exposure prophylaxis, and possible improved health outcomes for the source person if connected to care<sup>11</sup>.

### *WAC 246-100-206, Blood-borne pathogen exposure – Local jail facilities*

This section describes the procedures for when the local health officer may order testing of a detainee, who is the source of an exposure in a local jail facility. To align with changes in statute, the proposed rule removes instances of *threatened* behavior from the list of allowable scenarios to retain only *actual* behavior. Additionally, the proposed rule clarifies what constitutes an “exposure presenting a possible risk” to be clear that there must be visible blood following a physical assault for the scenario to meet the criteria.

### Cost

The proposed rule eliminates certain instances when persons may request a local health officer to order testing for blood-borne pathogens, therefore no costs are expected from this rule change.

### Benefit

Similar to changes in WAC 246-100-205, the benefits of the proposed rule change in this section include reduced anxiety in the exposed person, proactive protection of partners for both source and exposed persons, ability to make decisions related to post-exposure prophylaxis, and possible improved health outcomes for the source person if connected to care<sup>12</sup>.

---

<sup>8</sup> <sup>8</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4373404/>

<sup>9</sup> <https://www.mdsave.com/procedures/hepatitis-b-surface-antibody/d582facb#:~:text=How%20Much%20Does%20a%20Hepatitis,their%20procedure%20upfront%20through%20MDSave.>

<sup>10</sup> [https://www.cdc.gov/niosh/topics/body\\_art/](https://www.cdc.gov/niosh/topics/body_art/)

<sup>11</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3473147/>

<sup>12</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3473147/>

#### *WAC 246-100-2061, Blood-borne pathogen exposure – Department of corrections facilities*

This new section outlines procedures for and defines what constitutes an exposure presenting a possible risk of transmission of a blood-borne pathogen when the source of the body fluid is an inmate in the care of the Department of Corrections. The Board was provided authority in RCW 70.24.130 to define what constitutes an exposure presenting possible risk in corrections facilities. Previously, the Department of Corrections established policy in consultation with the Board regarding possible exposure to blood-borne pathogens. In accordance with that policy, the Department of Corrections indicated that in 2020 they received twenty-five requests for testing based on an occupational exposure.

#### Cost

Therefore, while newly included in chapter 246-100 WAC, this section was previously developed in consultation with the Department of Corrections and due to lack of changes in policy is not expected to result in new costs.

#### Benefit

Similar to changes in WAC 246-100-205 and WAC 246-100-206, the benefits of the proposed rule change in this section include reduced anxiety in the exposed person, proactive protection of partners for both source and exposed persons, ability to make decisions related to post-exposure prophylaxis, and possible improved health outcomes for the source person if connected to care<sup>13</sup>.

#### *WAC 246-100-207 Blood-borne pathogen testing – Ordering – Laboratory screening – Interpretation – Reporting*

This section outlines requirements and exemptions for reporting HIV test results to state and local health authorities under chapter 246-101 WAC, Notifiable Conditions. It also outlines information that must be provided to the patient with test results. The proposed rules remove requirements for the Laboratory Quality Assurance section at the Department of Health to accept substitutes for enzyme immunoassay screening. The Department of Health currently accepts, and does not limit the use of, substitutes for enzyme immunoassay screening for HIV as approved by the Federal Drug Administration (FDA).

#### Cost

There are no anticipated costs associated with removal of these requirements.

#### Benefit

Removing these requirements reduce redundancy and improve usability of the chapter.

---

<sup>13</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3473147/>

### Cost-benefit summary:

The probable benefits described in this analysis are important to protect the health and well-being of the public by controlling infectious and noninfectious diseases. The proposed rules incorporate additional long-term residential care settings into those required to have a policy and procedure for excluding staff diagnosed with a communicable disease from direct patient contact; align employment categories at risk of a substantial exposure to a blood-borne pathogen with national standards; clarify standards for local jail and Department of Corrections facilities; and clarify the types of information the Department of Health must accept. These proposed changes provide benefit to the public as it relates to the prevention of communicable disease and streamlines the underlying processes for local health and the Departments of Health and Corrections.

While the Board believes that adult family homes and enhanced service facilities already have such policies and procedures in place that comply with the changes, the Board estimates that for a facility that needs to develop or revise policy and procedures to restrict staff diagnosed with a communicable disease from direct resident contact the cost is estimated to range between \$0 - \$300.

Proposed changes to the rule add additional occupations that can request investigation to a blood-borne pathogen exposure in an occupational setting. The estimated cost to LHJs of implementing the rule changes ranges from \$216 - \$889 (personnel time only)

<sup>14</sup>.

The Board determined that the probable public health benefits of the rule outweigh the probable costs to regulated entities.

## **SECTION 6:**

**Identify alternative versions of the rule that were considered, and explain how the Board determined that the rule being adopted is the least burdensome alternative for those required to comply with it that will achieve the general goals and specific objectives state previously.**

The Board considered alternate versions of the rule that would have resulted in an expansion of certain provisions to be applicable to all blood-borne pathogens, resulting in more persons being subjected to stringent requirements without documented public health benefit.

The Board also considered a version of the rule that did not include enhanced service facilities and adult family homes in the definition of health care facility. This would have resulted in the definition of health care facility being out of alignment with the definition in chapter 246-101 WAC, Notifiable Conditions. Additionally, this inclusion ensures staff of these facilities are included in the provisions of WAC 246-100-205 and covered as categories of employment at risk for substantial exposure to a blood-borne pathogen.

---

<sup>14</sup> <https://www.cdc.gov/hiv/programresources/guidance/costeffectiveness/index.html>

The Board also considered a version of the rule that would have included “other potentially infectious material” in the definition of blood-borne pathogens. This expansion would have resulted in more persons being subjected to stringent requirements without documented public health benefit.

## **SECTION 7:**

**Determine that the rule does not require those to whom it applies to take an action that violates requirements of another federal or state law.**

The rule does not require those to whom it applies to take an action violating state or federal law.

---

## **SECTION 8:**

**Determine that the rule does not impose more stringent performance requirements on private entities than on public entities unless required to do so by federal or state law.**

The rule does not impose more stringent performance requirements on private entities than on public entities.

---

## **SECTION 9:**

**Determine if the rule differs from any federal regulation or statute applicable to the same activity or subject matter and, if so, determine that the difference is justified by an explicit state statute or by substantial evidence that the difference is necessary.**

The rule does not differ from any federal regulation or statute applicable to the same subject matter.

---

## **SECTION 10:**

**Demonstrate that the rule has been coordinated, to the maximum extent practicable, with other federal, state, and local laws applicable to the same activity or subject matter.**

There are no other applicable laws.



Beth Bower

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: T Cook  
Sent: 1/12/2022 2:34:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: comments

External Email

None of the questions are corresponding to the topic?!

Wow, what arrogance.

You need to listen to the people.

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 12:08 PM T Cook <tmcook61@gmail.com  
<mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

Hmmm. Ivermectin.

27 controlled trials available in January 2021, 15 of which were randomized controlled trials (RCT's), the preferred trial of the World Health Organization, U.S. National Institutes of Health, and the European Medicines Agency. Consistent with numerous meta-analyses of ivermectin RCT's since published by expert panels from the UK, Italy, Spain, and Japan, they found large, statistically significant reduction in mortality, time to recovery and viral clearance in COVID-19 patients treated with ivermectin.

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 11:41 AM T Cook <tmcook61@gmail.com  
<mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

During comment period the snickering in the background by meeting members at Megan's anger (and understandably angry) is deplorable.

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:54 AM T Cook <tmcook61@gmail.com  
<mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

The only mask that really works is a N95 respirator. If it lets out unfiltered air it is useless.

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:52 AM T Cook <tmcook61@gmail.com  
<mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

Masks do nothing.

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:52 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

Natural immunity is more longer term and efficient!

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:40 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

Systemic racism?!  
Get CRT out of this arena.

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:40 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

Vaccine Equity?  
How about being able to decide what you do with your  
own body?

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:37 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

It is not a vaccine or immunization!

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:36 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

Increasing immunity levels? What about supplements  
like Vitamin D and zinc? What about getting fit and losing weight?

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:35 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

You are all experimenting with us. Nuremberg looks  
similar.

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:34 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

Why are the shots not aspirated? It is an

intramuscular shot. Without aspiration you don't know if you hit a blood vessel.

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:31 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

Michelle,  
Children don't need the vaccine. They don't get as  
sick. Especially with Omicron.

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:29 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

Why are the hospitalization usage even less than last  
year?

Stop firing healthcare workers.

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:26 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

Staffing becomes more difficult when you fire the  
HEROES for exercising their constitutional freedoms!

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:23 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

Death counts are not accurate. Dying from Covid or  
dying with Covid are completely different and need to be truthfully reported.

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:20 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

This is the cold and flu season. WA does not even test  
for the seasonal flu! Hospitalizations are up. What percentage are DUE TO Covid, not just  
have Covid?

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:17:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid 19 policies

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Bren Cooke <bcooke7@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:38 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid 19 policies

External Email

Dear Lindsay:

Regarding the upcoming discussion and vote on Covid 19 policies that include (but are not limited to) involuntary quarantine, vaccination, detention, testing, or vaccination requirements for children - I urge you to reject any more overreaching and unethical policies. We staunchly oppose the proposed measures.

Regards,  
Brennen Cooke

---

From: Ccgemkow  
Sent: 1/13/2022 9:43:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandate's

External Email

To whom it may concern,

What you are trying to do by implementing un-constitutional law by Madidates is morally, ethically and harmfully wrong on so many levels. There is the Nuremburg code that will be in acted and if you pass this, we the people will come after you for the grave harm you have done, individual and as a group to the legal citizens of this great county. This shot has not gone through all the trials and high standards that is needed to make a conformed consent. To subject people to your will is taking away their rights! I for one will fight this with all my God given rights for I will not surrender to your tyranny!

I hope very much you understand fully the course you are on and change paths before you do harm to so many people, we will not forgive or forget~!

Cathy Gemkow  
Ccgemkow@aol.com

---

From: Deborah Cummings  
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:28:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments on Board Meeting

External Email

Dear Board Members,

Time ran out for comments, and I didn't finish my list.

I support Agenda item #11. That this board is putting the infrastructure in place through the tech committee to coerce uptake of experimental vaccines in our children before they complete phase three trials, especially when we already have so much evidence of injury and death is not acceptable. They do not prevent infection or transmission of a virus that is no threat to the lives or health of our children.

I am concerned that the definition of unvaccinated includes people who have been vaccinated, and may be hospitalized due to effects of the vaccine. This is the same strategy that Pfizer used in their clinical trial to hide the number of people who were impacted in the first two weeks after the first and second shot. The definition was recently changed, to include persons more than 5 months from their last shot who were not boosted, and those who are boosted within 2 weeks of the jab.

I am concerned that your presentation this morning only included benefits of the vax, with no data about risks, that provides true informed consent. No comparison of relative risk, rather than absolute risk, the more accurate descriptor of the true effectiveness of the vax.

I personally know at least 10 people who died or have disabling injuries from this vaccine. These are young people without comorbidities! In contrast with

2 people I knew who died of covid, with 4 or more comorbidities.

Recently, the FDA issued a warning for a drug used to perform ultrasounds, that elicited 11 cases of anaphylaxis and 2 deaths. How many cases of anaphylaxis and death, or other injuries will be reported before the FDA acts to stop the rollout of this medical treatment? VAERS reports more than 70 deaths in children alone.

Thank you for your time.

Deborah

---

From: Ali Dockstader  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:00:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

They are harmful to children.

Children do not have serious symptoms

The vaccines do not work

Vaccinated spread the virus





Danielle Taft

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 11:47:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Agenda item 9 and 11

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Suzanne Ramirez <talkingrain81@gmail.com>  
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 1:05 PM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Agenda item 9 and 11

External Email

Vote no on agenda item 9 and 11. Ridiculous! Trying to give us all a reason to leave this state???



I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Elaine Perkins

Concerned parent

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tracy Burnette  
Sent: 1/12/2022 8:11:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I am a mother of three school aged children who are all fully Covid vaccinated. I hope that you will require the Covid vaccination for all children just like other vaccinations that are necessary to prevent the spread of infections and diseases.

Thank you,

Tracy Burnette

---

From: Alexander Fleege  
Sent: 1/12/2022 6:40:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:04:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Oppose

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Jerrie Barnett <carebear\_jln@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:19 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Oppose

External Email

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against Covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105

Jerrie Barnett  
Tacoma, WA

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:23:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Please read

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Danielle Loft <[dmlofty@gmail.com](mailto:dmlofty@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:20 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: Please read

External Email

Hello Ms. Herendeen,

I Danielle Loft oppose the use of law enforcement to be used to detain those who are unvaccinated. There are so many reasons one would choose not to get this medical procedure for their own personal reason, for instance previous injury from other vaccines (many of my friends and family have experienced, look into VAERS to see how much money has been paid out to victims) religious reasons, natural immunity, wanting more studies to be done before making that decision, all of which are legitimate reasons and shouldn't be questioned. It is our own right to refuse and to be punished and detained for those valid reasons is unacceptable on every level. This is America, we have a constitution, we have rights to choose what is best for ourselves, but seems for some that's been forgotten.

I do not support adding the C vaccine to the childrens school schedule. There have not been enough studies on it, we don't know the effects it will have on fertility and their bodies. All the science says children are not a threat and are likely to not be harmed by the virus as much as adults, so why mandate it? It doesn't make sense. Leave the children alone.

Please do what you know is right and oppose these WACs from being added as a law.

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-070>  
<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-045>  
<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-070>  
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-045>  
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-040>  
&data=04%7C01%7CW5BOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C658ab4f3cadb4b440d0908d9d6d27ffc%7C11d0e2

Danielle Loft

(509) 998-2012

Spokane, WA

---

From: debdebcolours@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/12/2022 1:46:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Communicating With Board Members

External Email

Listening to the comments today shows me there is a disconnect between government institutions and its citizens.

Might you consider visiting schools and talk to students and teachers. See for yourself in person how Government decisions are hurting students lives and effecting quality of life. Get away from bureaucrats and spend time with real life people. My sister and brother-Inlaw work in different High Schools. There are suicides happening, a lot of teachers ready to quit. Whole classes of 12th graders that will not graduate.

See the reality for yourselves.

Also go visit ER's and talk to medical staff. Get real I formation from people who are on the front. My husband works in a ER. There is so much misinformation going in many directions.

I sincerely hope you do this.

Deborah Lobe  
LD 32 PCO

Sent from my iPhone



Requiring the vaccine for school children seems inevitable in a "blue state" and taking a stand will cause damage to your reputation and career, and maybe your income and family well-being... and it won't change anything. The governor will remove you from the Board if needed to ensure this policy is put into place.

It seems likely that you will approve the school vaccine mandate knowing it will kill a few children, and hurt a few more... and I understand why.

What I ask of you, therefore, is that you insist on keeping the personal/philosophical exemption in place for the covid-19 childhood vaccine. This will allow parents who wish to protect their children from harm to do so, without forcing us to withdraw them from school.

And make no mistake... hundreds of thousands of kids will vanish from school if you do not allow the personal/philosophical exemption. No manner of pressure or threat of punishment will force us to harm our kids knowingly, and the damage to schools, families, and communities will be incalculable.

Please, do the less wrong thing that protects my kids, keeps them in school, and preserves your career as well. It's all I ask in these difficult times.

Thanks,

-David Rubino

Renton, WA

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:04:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

unsure

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

COVID-19 immunization to go to school

3.

Your Name:

---

lisa richards

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

12715 w meadowview ln, nine mile falls, wa 99026

7.

Email:

---

lisawaltho@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2533806524

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

covid-19 immunization



11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

I will pull my children out of school in you require COVID-19 immunizations



you should do all you can to uphold our rights as human beings and United States Citizens.

1. Mandated vaccines are a direct interference with families by forcing medical treatment without consent, and are thereby a violation of Article 12 of The Universal Declaration of Human Rights.

2. Article 7 of the 1966 International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights as put forth by The Geneva Convention states: No one shall be subjected without his free consent to medical or scientific experimentation. Experimental vaccine ties it directly into the Nuremberg Code, which says that we cannot be experimented on [without consent]. We always have the right to accept or refuse a medical treatment.

3. The Universal Declaration of Human Rights, put forth by The United Nations, states:

Article 12: No one shall be subjected to arbitrary interference with his privacy, family, [or] home. ... Everyone has the right to the protection of the law against such interference. Mandated vaccines are a direct interference with families by forcing medical treatment without consent, and are thereby a violation of Article 12 of The Universal Declaration of Human Rights.

Article 18: Everyone has the right to freedom of thought, conscience, and religion; this right includes freedom...either alone or in community with others and in public or private, to manifest his religion or belief in teaching, practice, worship, and observance. Similar to The First Amendment of The US Constitution, any law that denies parents a vaccine exemption for religious reasons is a violation of the protected right of Americans to freely exercise their religious beliefs as they see fit for themselves and their family. Denying a philosophical exemption is also a violation of personal beliefs and philosophy as described by Article 18. In addition, any law mandating vaccines that calls for the quarantine or banishment of "the unvaccinated" from a public space, such as a school or market, simply for exercising their right to practice their religious or personal beliefs through use of a vaccine exemption is a violation of Article 18.

4. Mandated vaccination is a violation of medical ethics. The Hippocratic Oath states: (Traditional translation) Traditional translation: I will keep them [patients] from harm and injustice. I will neither give a deadly drug to anybody who asked for it, nor will I make a suggestion to this effect.

5. The American Medical Association's Code of Medical Ethics states: Informed Consent: The patient should make his or her own determination about treatment. ... Informed consent is a basic policy in both ethics and law that physicians must honor, unless the patient is unconscious or otherwise incapable of consenting, and harm from failure to treat is imminent. The AMA's Code of Medical Ethics specifically states that physicians must honor the patient's wishes regarding their treatment; it is not optional.

6. There is no imminent, impending, or otherwise immediate threat of bodily harm that would result from declining vaccination. The true bodily harm has been shown to come to those who have gotten the Covid Vaccine and boosters. And without imminent danger to others, there is no legitimate reason for EUA (Emergency Use Authorization) of any of the Covid vaccines. So you must ask, what then are the reasons - when the FACTS are out there - the vaccines are eminently more dangerous and lethal than any of the Corona Virus variants.

Four standards that must be fulfilled for an EUA. If any of these criteria are not met, EUA cannot be granted or maintained.

(a) First, the secretary of Health and Human Services has to declare and maintain a state of emergency. If the emergency were to go away, all EUA products would have to come off the market. And that doesn't just mean vaccines. It also includes the PCR tests and even surgical masks.

(b) The second standard is evidence of effectiveness. Historically, vaccines had to show a 70% or greater effectiveness, as measured by a fourfold increase in antibody levels, in order to qualify. For an EUA vaccine, the efficacy threshold is only 30% to 50%. In another departure from prior vaccine approvals, the COVID vaccine clinical trials relied on the RT-PCR test, not antibodies, to demonstrate effectiveness in the small "challenge phase" of the trials. (Now, you probably heard that the Pfizer shot was 95% effective when it first rolled out, but that was 'relative risk reduction', not 'absolute risk reduction'. Confounding these two parameters is a common strategy used to make a product sound far better than it actually is. The absolute risk reduction for Pfizer's shot was just 0.84%.<sup>3</sup> (For ex: if a study divided people into two groups of 1,000 and two people in the group who didn't get a fictional vaccine got infected, while only one in the vaccinated group got infected, the relative risk reduction would be reported as 100%. In terms of absolute risk reduction, the fictional vaccine only prevented 1 in 1,000 from getting the infection - a very poor absolute risk reduction.)

(c) The third standard is that the known and potential benefits of the product must outweigh the known and potential risks of the product. In the case of COVID shots, there's overwhelming evidence showing they do more harm than good.

(d) The fourth and last standard that must be met is there can be no adequate, approved and available alternative treatments (drugs or vaccines). "This is why hydroxychloroquine and ivermectin were quashed," Mayer says. This is also another reason Comirnaty is not treated as a fully approved product in the U.S., because if it were, then all the other COVID shots that are under EUA would have to be removed from the market.

7. Mandated vaccination is a violation of legal accountability and medical science. we object to being denied our right to decline a medical procedure or product in which: The manufacturer cannot be held liable for any injury or death occurring from the use of their product (The National Childhood Vaccine Act of 1986) ----- The government recognizes that the product and procedure is "unavoidably unsafe" (US Supreme Court ruling, 2011) The manufacturer admits in the package inserts that the product: 1.Has not

been tested for carcinogenic or mutagenic potential 2. Has not been tested for safety in the populations targeted for product use 3. Can cause serious permanent injury and death 4. Can cause the very illness and disease the product is designed to prevent.

Product safety and efficiency studies are funded and conducted by the product manufacturer and/or the federal government instead of by an independent and neutral third-party which has no stake in potential profits from product sales.

The product: 1. Has been "fast-tracked" for approval without undergoing basic safety and efficiency studies (HPV vaccines) 2. Has not undergone proper randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled safety and efficiency studies 3. Has not undergone long-term safety and efficiency studies. The manufacturer is facing multiple federal charges of scientific fraud in regards to product efficiency (Merck's MMR vaccine) The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) is facing allegations of scientific fraud in regards to product safety (Merck's MMR vaccine)

Reply Reply All Forward

---

From: Teresa Gustafson  
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:52:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine

External Email

Hi there just a few comments after watching the meeting today.

Why add the covid vaccine to the child care/ school enrollment if we are being told "oh but there are exemptions" seems like a lot of red tape rather than just allowing families to choose for themselves.

Vaccine preventable diseases.... this is a virus. As we are seeing this virus is not preventable with sooooo many vaccinated and unvaccinated alike catching covid.

The committee that was put together to make a recommendation "TAG" is it full of provaccers or is it a mix of both?

Thanks for the read.  
Teresa Gustafson



Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>



---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 2:49:28 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: No Covid vax mandate for children

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: John Mayo <john.w.mayo@icloud.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:11 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: No Covid vax mandate for children

External Email

We, as constituents and community members of Washington state, DEMAND the Washington State Board of Health (WSBOH) REFUSE to make COVID vaccinations/shots mandatory for children of Washington State for childcare and school admission. Due to the following reasons:

1. COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization and as such are experimental.
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection
3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19

Thank you ,  
John and Carmen Mayo

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Temp Account  
Sent: 1/12/2022 3:08:08 PM  
To: DOH WSOBH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: COVID 19 Board of Health Meeting Comment

External Email

Again, during the meeting the board attempted to deny that any containment facilities even exist. Keith stated after that the facilities do in fact exist but are for volunteer isolation only. If you read the actual WAC text it clearly states that it can in fact be involuntary if the state so chooses. As a citizen I am not worried about what is currently happening, but what COULD happen based on what is being proposed. I understand that there are CURRENTLY not enough staff or funding to make it easy to take anyone other than voluntary COVID patients, but funding can change quickly and police states such as China and nazi germany have proven that if you pave the way for the opportunity of government control that the greedy government will always grab for more power. Protect the citizens and cease and desist your continued "ignorance" on the subject. We aren't stupid. I am a professional engineer, and I know how to look up legal codes.

-Daniel

On Wednesday, January 12, 2022, Temp Account <iwantadiscount1993@gmail.com <mailto:iwantadiscount1993@gmail.com> > wrote:

Hello,

I previously sent a comment expressing my concerns about the slippery slope that even enacting a small change can make for the future. I did not appreciate the board stating how "false" our concerns are. Obviously the majority of us don't believe the unvaccinated will be thrown into concentration camps right now, and that of course it isn't being voted on at this moment in time, but the change being proposed helps open up that possibility in the future. Hitler didn't start his hate towards the Jews by telling everyone in Germany that they were going to lock up and kill the Jews. Don't downplay our concern. You work for the citizens of this state, and need to get rid of your self righteous attitudes. I don't have children in public schools, so I didn't comment on that front, but it is also incredibly rude to brush off parents concerns on that matter also saying it is "false" claims when you are in fact going to be discussing that topic of requiring vaccines at this meeting even if you do not plan to vote on it today. Grow up please and learn that just because you say how great and safe vaccines are for everyone a million times and that peoples concerns aren't warranted doesn't mean that you are correct.

-Daniel

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:18:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: The proposed following WAC's

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Gail Bianco <gailbianco@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:32 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: The proposed following WAC's

External Email

I oppose the following proposed WAC's:

246- 100-070

246-1 00-045

246-1 00-040

246-100 and 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family if they refuse the request of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling or vaccination.

I am absolutely against COVID-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:25:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Upcoming meeting - please read

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Erin Arioto <ariotofam5@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:02 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Upcoming meeting - please read

External Email

Hello,

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Thank you,  
Erin

Sent from my iPhone



I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

Ernest P. Silveria



interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Robin Au, DMD



---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:28:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: No to the Covid shot mandatory for children and adults!

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Gayle Morgan <gayle\_morgan@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 11:00 PM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: No to the Covid shot mandatory for children and adults!

External Email

Hello!

I'm writing to you to please stop forcing the mandates for the Covid virus shot. As a American we as a nation are going backwards with these mandates! As Abraham Lincoln said, That this nation, under God, shall have a new birth of FREEDOM - and that government of the people, for the people, shall not perish from the Earth. The people are standing up and saying we DO NOT WANT THE MANDATES ON OUR CHILDREN AND FOR US! Enough is enough, if a person wants to get the Covid shot, that's their CHOICE! But DON'T FORCE OR DISCRIMINATE a human for their God given personal choice for choosing not to get the Covid shot! Especially when they can lose their job!!! As a state you are discriminating many citizens and now there is segregation where many citizens can not go to places. If that doesn't show HATRED then you have no compassion. This is not the USA land of the FREE if you continue this nonsense. And now you the Board of Washington Health want to have ALL children take this Covid shot! You have no right to put your personal decision on other citizens children!! Shame on you.  
Thank you for listening from a concerned Wa citizen, Gayle Morgan

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 2:50:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Opposition to COVID-19 vaccination requirement in schools in WA

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Galynne Matichuk <[tka\\_gmatichuk@hotmail.com](mailto:tka_gmatichuk@hotmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:10 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: Opposition to COVID-19 vaccination requirement in schools in WA

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than

2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long-term risks of these vaccines.

Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Galyne Matichuk

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:18:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Oppose WAC 246

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Denise Perkins <[deniseperk@gmail.com](mailto:deniseperk@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:34 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: Oppose WAC 246

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization

requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sincerely

Denise and Jason Perkins

Concerned WA parents



- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

WAC CODE LAWS:

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-070>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx?\_id=100-

070&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ca39cd1ac62574a3945cf08d9d6ce32ea%7C11d0e

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-045>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefau  
100-

045&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ca39cd1ac62574a3945cf08d9d6ce32ea%7C11d0e

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefau  
100-

040&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ca39cd1ac62574a3945cf08d9d6ce32ea%7C11d0e

<https://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=246-100>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.leg.wa.gov%2Fwac%2Fdefault.aspx?\\_id=100&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ca39cd1ac62574a3945cf08d9d6ce32ea%7C11d0e](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.leg.wa.gov%2Fwac%2Fdefault.aspx?_id=100&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ca39cd1ac62574a3945cf08d9d6ce32ea%7C11d0e)

<https://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=246-1>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.leg.wa.gov%2Fwac%2Fdefault.aspx?node=1&data=04%27C01%27CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%27Ca39cd1ac62574a3945cf08d9d6ce32ea%27C11d0e21>

I am deeply concerned with these proposals as mother and health care provider. There are not scientific findings showing the need for these mandates. There are several concerns as to the long term effects of these vaccines that are unknown at this time. Our children are not highly effected by the COVID 19 virus as evidenced by the extremely high survival rate of 99.995% survival rate.

Also, the COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization

Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19.

I have personally known children who have gotten the vaccine, mostly males, that have had blood clots after the vaccine and myocarditis.

Please be extremely cautious when considering putting these policies into law. They are absolutely unconstitutional and threatening our freedoms and the health of our children.

Sincerely,

Shantay DaBell RDH

509-630-8498

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone





---

From: R J  
Sent: 1/12/2022 3:50:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH,wsboh@wa.gov  
Cc:  
Subject: Public comment on today's meeting January 12, 2022: was signed up to speak

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

The Vaccines are not vaccines

I really wanted to comment today, but was not able to due to your restrictions with having 7500 people request to speak. These are the highlights with links for my concerns (and there are so many more concerns that I have).

My background: I have been an RN for 14 years, obtained my BSN in 2013, am a parent and grandparent and have never felt like moving out of the PNW until recently. The mandates have been horrible and please just read my talking points and look at the data I provided. That is all I am asking.

I understand liking and needing your paycheck, truly I do. I lost my job in public health when my RE was not accepted last year. I have family members who need my support, so I ventured out and started working from home, my own business this time. Here are my points I wanted to touch base on:

\* Dr. Jane Ruby presented new information with vaccine lot numbers and lethal dose correlations, EW0182 is the most dangerous lot number.

\* The information can also be found on other websites. See the link below as it is also on this site:

\* Howbad.info

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fhowbad.info%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C68b7a8adb74d43138fc008d9d625eca0%7C11>

\* Project Veritas released government documents proving Fauci

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.projectveritas.com%2Fnewsdocuments-about-gain-of-function-contradict-fauci-testimony-under%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C68b7a8adb74d43138fc008d9d625eca0%7C11>>  
was illegally funding and directing gain of function research in Wuhan and other sites in the U.S. This includes: concealment of documents, suppression of cures: Ivermectin and Hydroxychloroquine.

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.claiminghumanrights.org%2Fof%2Fthe%2Funiversal%2Fdeclaration%2Fof%2Fhuman%2Frights%2F>  
of The Universal Declaration of Human Rights.

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.encyclopedia.com%2Fscience-almanacs-transcripts-and-maps%2Farticle-seven-international-covenant-civil-and-political->

or scientific experimentation. Experimental vaccine ties it directly into the Nuremberg <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.cirp.org%2Flibrary%2Fethics>> Code, which says that we cannot be experimented on [without consent]. We always have the right to accept or refuse a medical treatment.

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.israelnationalnews.com%2Fnews%2Farticle%2F45383%2F>  
damage from the COVID-19 "vaccine"

o The reason our children are being targeted by COVID mandates is because vaccine makers want to get the shots onto the childhood vaccination schedule

\* unless the manufacturer knows about vaccine safety issues and withholds that information, which they are doing, withholding vial information.

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fstateofthenation.co%2F%3Fp%3D>  
is in the vaccines and is killing people. It damages endothelial cells by slicing through  
them like tiny razor blades. There are other sites with scientists explaining the exact  
same thing.

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpmc%2FPMC6111111/>  
is being used in hospitals and causing organ failure. It starts with the kidneys then blood pressure drops and other organs fail sometime dialysis is used, but quality of life drops significantly. This med is only approved for EUA use, meaning it's still a study.

\* Hospitals receive large sums of money for COVID dx, if they're placed on vents, and if they die. – RW Malone MD

--

Do not follow where the path may lead. Go instead where there is no path and leave a trail.

<https://encrypted-tbn0.gstatic.com/images?q=tbn:ANd9GcRKCbZQjkHbLZ9gQC8xjlwTfxzvQy-1Vx\_-z2jyfA\_HS2xqiNMM>

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 11:48:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: New WACs

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: riyalove <[riya\\_love@hotmail.com](mailto:riya_love@hotmail.com)>  
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 12:27 PM  
Subject: New WACs

External Email

To those seeking information from the people of this state:

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Signed a concerned citizen,

Marriya Wright

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>



enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Cheryl Gallegos  
Yakima Wa

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Dwebmail%26utm\\_term%3Dicon&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Dwebmail%26utm_term%3Dicon&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV)

Virus-free. [www.avast.com](http://www.avast.com)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Dwebmail%26utm\\_term%3Dlink&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Dwebmail%26utm_term%3Dlink&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV)





---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:06:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Writing opinions opposing to school mandate

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Yukari Endo <[bonjourway@yahoo.com](mailto:bonjourway@yahoo.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:57 AM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <[Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Cc: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: Writing opinions opposing to school mandate

External Email

To Washington State Board of Health

I am Yukari Evins who has been living in Washington for two decades from my heritage is Japan. I am also a parent of three children who were all born and raised in Washington state. I am writing to you all to ask not to mandate mRNA technology that is still under experiment at least until the end of 2023 according to Pharmaceutical companies such as Pfizer and Moderna.

I would like to emphasize that this is not vaccine but it is Gene therapy. There have been many of my friends in Japan told me that there are many people whom they know were dead within 72 hours after being injected. Many of teens have dead within three days after being injected in Japan.

The media in Japan has not reported at all but still pushing to people. Those scientists and honored doctors and honored professors along with lawyers were all rejected to speak up the reality on media. They finally have filled law suits in Japan since last year.

Please questions yourself why is all the world gov has been pushing mRNA Gene therapy in the entire world to entire humans at the same time with this 99.9999 percent of recovery rate?

Why would they push so called Green pass or Vaccine passport in every countries to even purchase grocery?

Why would young children who are in the process of growing period should be forced to be injected? Their immune system is powerful.

Why do they categorize in between vaccinated and unvaccinated that we have never heard of before and blame on unvaccinated people?

What is the meaning of vaccine if unvaccinated people need to be blamed? Whoever have already gotten this Gene therapy should be protected because of powerful scientists have created this. If they blame on unvaccinated people, their mRNA is not working as being advertised for this past two years constantly.

We have never seen any long term effects yet and all those doctors and scientists and honored professors along with lawyers in Japan have stated that we need to see long term effects on this experimental mRNA Gene therapy. The long term effects take at least over 5 years usually.

Please seriously consider of the matter of the facts. This mandates since the closure included mask mandate and restriction of travels are all unconstitutional in the world wide. When it comes to the human health that each individuals have their different circumstances of health, and if our kids have been forced ever and pushed with this Gene therapy, this is called a part of criminal in the world according to lawyers in Japan.

Thank you for your consideration and your time to read.

Sincerely

Yukari Evins



Thank you,

Tricia Cyr



#### AGAINST THE PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 2:52:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: No on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda



attachments\EC02FB944BDB4C7D\_image006.png



attachments\9D19804B70C8408A\_image005.png



attachments\617AD0090E83401F\_image007.png



attachments\19997C9585C6492A\_image008.png

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Julie Birkle <[juliebirkle@windermere.com](mailto:juliebirkle@windermere.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:55 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: No on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully



vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

Julie Birkle

3518 W 2nd St. Anacortes, WA 98221

JULIE BIRKLE

Broker / Relocation Specialist

WINDERMERE RE/ANACORTES PROPERTIES

juliebirkle@windermere.com <mailto:juliebirkle@windermere.com>

360-391-1096 <tel:360-391-1096> DIRECT <tel:DIRECT>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FJulieBirkle>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.instagram.com%2Fjuliebirkle>

JulieBirkle.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fjuliebirkle.withwre.com%2F&data>

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:06:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Objection

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Alyssa Jenne <alyssal.jenne@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:57 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Objection

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's.  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100 WAC 246-105

We must protect the right of medical freedom. We can't take away the opportunity of schooling for children based on propaganda. Please reconsider

Alyssa Jenne  
Mattawa WA resident

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Randy Wall  
Sent: 1/12/2022 3:30:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Daryl Evans  
Sent: 1/12/2022 8:25:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid mandate

External Email

I feel it is not for the government to make it mandatory for me to put anything in my body that it has been proven that people who have had the shot have died, no matter how low of a percentage. If the vaccine is so good then they don't need to worry about the unvaccinated getting them sick.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:21:04 PM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid Vaccine School Mandate

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Patty Ballestrasse <patty.ballestrasse58@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:22 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid Vaccine School Mandate

External Email

Dear Ms. Lindsay Herendeen:

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested.

No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity.

Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Sincerely,

Patty Ballestrasse

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:19:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: No to mandatory vax and forced quarantine

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Kim Pham <[trucaloo@gmail.com](mailto:trucaloo@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:04 AM  
Subject: No to mandatory vax and forced quarantine

External Email

☐ Dear Board member,

☐

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty

Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](http://childrenshealthdefense.org)  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>  
) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](http://americasfrontlinedoctors.org)  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>  
)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Sincerely,

Kim Pham





We are born with free will and we will retain that until death.

Thank you,

Sharlene A. Greene



interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Please use common sense, follow the facts, the science, the data. Do not harm our children and communities. This is the United States of America, NOT a communist tyrannical nation state!

Sincerely,

David Kelly

Concerned Citizen, highly motivated to stop this ILLEGAL ACTION

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:01:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Please Oppose injections added to school age children

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Valentina Harris <[viharris412@gmail.com](mailto:viharris412@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:02 PM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: Please Oppose injections added to school age children

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
I Valentina Harris, oppose the use of law enforcement to be used to detain those who are unvaccinated for covid injections.  
We are not second class citizens. Many of us have natural immunity. Also many of us have religious opposition to taking the vaccine.

I do not support adding the vaccine for school age children. The children are not spreading and or dying from covid. They do not pose a threat. We do not have enough long term studies on fertility and overall health. These are experimental shots. They are not safe!! It is against the law to mandate them. You will all be held accountable when children will be having life-threatening injuries and side effects. You will be held responsible. All parents will make sure of it.

These vaccines are not safe. They have never been used on humans before.  
There has been a filing in the International Crimes Court the ICC by Dr Michael Yerdon

and others for crimes against humanity by pushing this vaccine and with holding life saving treatments. The vaccine is not the only way to combat this virus. Vaccinated still get it and spread it. These do not work, they will only harm the children.

Please Do the right thing and oppose these WACs from being added to laws.

[https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-](https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-070)

[070https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-](https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-045)

[045https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040](https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040)

[<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-070https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-045https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-040&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C29d3257dd0f64e6fbdc008d9d6cf8723%7C11d0e2)

[100-070https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-070https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-045https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-040&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C29d3257dd0f64e6fbdc008d9d6cf8723%7C11d0e2)

[100-045https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-070https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-045https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-040&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C29d3257dd0f64e6fbdc008d9d6cf8723%7C11d0e2)

[100-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-070https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-045https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-040&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C29d3257dd0f64e6fbdc008d9d6cf8723%7C11d0e2)

[040&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C29d3257dd0f64e6fbdc008d9d6cf8723%7C11d0e2](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-070https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-045https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-040&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C29d3257dd0f64e6fbdc008d9d6cf8723%7C11d0e2)

Thank you,

Valentina Harris

Spokane, WA

(509)312-9530

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:11:24 PM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Unlawful

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Carmen Kaler <ckaler68@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:47 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Unlawful

External Email

I, Carmen Kaler, am writing to you  
on my behalf and on behalf of many other people in our community. We oppose the  
proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100,  
WAC 246-105

You are violating Washington State Constitution article 1 section 3 and 7 if you continue  
this as it's unlawful.

We are all completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the  
use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine  
facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling,  
or vaccination.

We are all completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization  
requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone





WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Felip Holbrook  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:18:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: children and vaccination

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I cannot object strongly enough to the notion of requiring vaccinations for children.

Vaccination is proving to be no panacea for infection, especially with the Omicron variant. When you can get honest data, vaccinated people are now ahead of the unvaccinated in infections and hospitalizations.

Pfizer's CEO has just pulled the plug on boosters. They don't work, and they have significant side effects, some of which are dire. Since the vaccines are still "experimental, we still don't have a good grasp of the long-term consequences. Are you willing to let children bear this risk?

Children are at little risk with infection by Covid 19 – less than the common flu. The risks of lockdowns, school closures, and vaccinations exceeds the risk from the disease. Drug abuse, suicide, and educational abandonment are proving to be more dangerous. Requiring a vaccine for kids is clearly a violation of their health and wellness, as is all of the other ill-advised steps taken by helicopter bureaucrats and educators.

The after effects of these choices made in direct contravention of the science will be on YOU. I hope that someday you will be held accountable. I'm not holding my breath.

Felip E Holbrook, Broker, EA

BHHS Central Washington Real Estate

(509) 969-0033

fholbrook@bhhscentral.com



Concerned Mother,

Stacey Eagle

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: Dawn Keck  
Sent: 1/12/2022 3:51:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment vaccine TAG

External Email

☐

I am writing this to convey my concerns on discussions within health districts on Covid vaccines for our kids. I also am aware of Mead having a proposal and a rejection of the Covid vaccine requirement for their district.

As we know, Covid has shown very little percentage in severity for kids. We also know that in the younger kids the vaccines have not shown effectiveness, pausing the trials at age 5 and under with Pfizer and Moderna, does it make it better for effectiveness for age 6, 7 etc ?

Per the AAP ...week ending 1/6/22

Cumulative Hospitalizations (24 states and NYC reported)\*

\* Among states reporting, children ranged from 1.7%-4.3% of their total cumulated hospitalizations, and 0.1%-1.6% of all their child COVID-19 cases resulted in hospitalization

Cumulative Mortality (46 states, NYC, PR and GU reported)\*

\* Among states reporting, children were 0.00%-0.27% of all COVID-19 deaths, and 5 states reported zero child deaths

\* In states reporting, 0.00%-0.02% of all child COVID-19 cases resulted in death

Many children were admitted for other procedures, testing positive which then counts as a hospitalization.

"The number of young children admitted to the hospital who test positive for the coronavirus rose precipitously last week to the highest levels since the beginning of the pandemic, according to data released on Friday by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.

The increase was observed in children aged 4 and younger, who are not eligible for vaccination, and the data include those admitted to hospitals for reasons other than Covid and then tested positive.

The rise may at least be partly explained by the overall surge of Omicron cases, which affects all populations, as well as the spread of other respiratory infections. And officials said there was no sign of an increase in severe cases.

More than four in 100,000 children aged 4 years or younger admitted to hospitals were infected with the coronavirus as of Jan. 1 — double the rate reported a month ago, and about three times the rate this time last year. " Published Jan. 7, 2022

Updated Jan. 11, 2022, 5:12 a.m. ET NYTimes

Partly why we have higher numbers is we have less restrictions and more gatherings with higher numbers allowed to gather. Our very own governor has not canceled concerts or large venues for sports like Seahawks games, if the danger is so concerning why has he not canceled these events? I can guess revenue ...at the same time if we have the vaccines, pills for treatment isn't it time to end the pandemic and our governors emergency state? When this wave is lessened it is time, especially since the quarantine time also was cut.

Many adults chose to get vaccinated or had to for work. This is a layer of protection for kids and for the adults, elderly and workers.

This article talks about natural immunity and the studies done and even the CDC may be reconsidering natural immunity.

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.washingtonpost.com%2Foutlook%2Fimmunity-vaccine-mandate%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4321c6c4bdfa496c4ff908d9d626718a%7C1>

Natural immunity to covid is powerful. Policymakers seem afraid to say so. - The Washington Post

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.washingtonpost.com%2Foutlook%2Fimmunity-vaccine-mandate%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4321c6c4bdfa496c4ff908d9d626718a%7C1>

We see several countries allowing previous infection as an immunity card.

Michigan has allowed previous infection to count .....

"Spectrum Health workers can use natural immunity as vaccine mandate exemption"

BETH LEBLANC | THE DETROIT NEWS | 3:03 pm EDT September 12, 2021

"Spectrum Health will grant temporary exemptions from its employee vaccine mandate to individuals who can prove they have naturally acquired immunity to COVID-19. "

Having had Covid previously myself, we are 56 percent protected against omicron (about the same as vaccinated it seems) and mild symptoms if contracted in many or most cases. We also know that vaccinated are huge break through cases. We had a higher rate of protection against delta.

Pfizer CEO says two Covid vaccine doses aren't 'enough for omicron'

PUBLISHED MON, JAN 10 2022 5:39 PM EST

UPDATED 4 HOURS AGO

Spencer Kimball

@SPENCEKIMBALL

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2Fspencekimball&da>

WATCH LIVE

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cnbc.com%2Flive-tv%3Ftrknv%3Dwatchlive&particleheader&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4321c6c4bd>

KEY POINTS

- \* "The two doses, they're not enough for omicron," Pfizer CEO Albert Bourla said.
- \* Bourla said the two-dose vaccine does not provide robust protection against infection and its ability to prevent hospitalization has also declined.
- \* He said third shots are providing good protection against death, and "decent" protection against hospitalization.

Now we must create a new vaccine to help with omicron .

When do we stop and say enough is enough?

The data shows we have a large percent vaccinated, and previously infected...

"Actual Covid-19 case count could be 6 to 24 times higher than official estimates, CDC study shows"

By Andrew Joseph

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.statnews.com%2Fstaff%2Fandrew-joseph%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4321c6c4bdfa496c4ff908d9d626718a%7C11c>>  
July 21, 2020

I am not an anti vaxxer. I am a parent wanting more data long term for these vaccines. I waited on hpv vaccines for my kids per my doctor until more data was out. I also know that with a close family relative passing with heart inflammation at 17, I am not willing to have my kids get them, along with their dad having one of the blood clotting factors. I will not risk it.

We also know several countries have preferred Pfizer over moderna due to myocarditis and that some countries have said 25 years of age and younger will only receive one dose to avoid the heart inflammation. Our own cdc has recommended Pfizer over moderna for ages 5-11.

Side effects can be myocarditis, pericarditis, blood clotting, and long term we still don't have the information of what could be an issue in the coming years.

We know the risks when we make the choices. We will live with those choices.

I say this even though our family paid a very high price. Our kids lost their grandparents to Covid, they passed 3 days apart in January of 2021.

Let us make our own decisions in regards to our children, not a mandate or forced vaccination.



---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:04:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine requirements

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Erika Cude <[ecude@hotmail.com](mailto:ecude@hotmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:07 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: Vaccine requirements

External Email

My family strongly opposes requiring the Covid-19 vaccine to attend school. All other required vaccines have had a MINIMUM of 10 years of studying for efficacy, and side-effects before becoming a required vaccine.

The small pox vaccine was first developed in the late 1700's, and was not mandated for almost 200 years later, in the mid 1900's.

Polio took nearly 50 years.

We simply do not know any longterm effects this vaccine will have on our children. I personally know a 14 year old girl who lives in Spokane, who days after receiving her second shot fell to her knees screaming in pain that her heart felt like it was going to explode, while she was playing basketball. She is now unable to play her favorite sport.

There are MANY reports of adverse reactions to the vaccine in children, including myocarditis, seizures, paralysis, etc.

More children have been harmed by the vaccine than have been by the virus itself.

If the vaccine becomes a requirement for school, we will pull all of our children out of the Peninsula School District.

Please do NOT vote to make this vaccine a requirement to attend school, and do not vote for the state to have the power to forcefully quarantine, separate families, and administer vaccinations against people's will.

Sent from my Galaxy Tab A  
Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

Sent from my Galaxy Tab A  
Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 2:16:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Jan. 12th BOH Meeting

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Lora Brady <bradylora@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:18 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Jan. 12th BOH Meeting

External Email

Listen up Lindsay!

You people WORK FOR US, we are not your subjects! We will never allow you to require an experimental product to be FORCED on our children to attend the public schools THAT WE PAY FOR! THE PEOPLE OF THIS STATE OPPOSE AGENDA ITEM #8 AND WE ALWAYS WILL. You bastards will rot in hell if you try forcing this on our kids. The mothers WILL NOT STAND FOR IT!!!!

As for quarantine camps - SCREW YOU. Will will never comply and neither will the police force that you're trying to weaponize against American citizens. Do you really think you can pull off "Australia" on American soil? THINK AGAIN. The citizens of this country and state will NOT stand for it!!!

The Washington state has gone off the rails. We the people will not allow it any longer! You do not run our lives, you are there to SERVE US. Covid is essentially over, and we're all going to go back to normal, like it or not. You will NOT stand in our way.

We also support agenda item #11, establishing a rule the keep you bastards from requiring an EUA product for school attendance.

Lora B., mother of 3



enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](http://americasfrontlinedoctors.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

---

From: Anastasiya Kim  
Sent: 1/12/2022 3:04:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid-19

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's :WAC 246 -100 -070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105.

---

From: Thomas Wolter  
Sent: 1/13/2022 10:47:23 AM  
To: DOH WSOBH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Comments from 1/12/22



*attachments\3CFD4B6136C14910\_image002.jpg*

*attachments\D9228FCA7DA142A3\_image003.jpg*

*attachments\AC8995818C574F30\_image001.jpg*

External Email

Greetings Public School System:

I attended the majority of the online Zoom Meeting yesterday.

My Father was a 35-year hospital administrator, and I have been in conversation with dozens of medical doctors since the beginning of Covid.

Since you represent the "Public School System" I am hopeful you will take the "Public Comments" to heart, in an effort to maintain a level of respect and support.

This is what I concluded from the Meeting and the position I support:

1. People have a choice as to whether or not to send the children to Public Schools and won't do so if you require elements that they disagree with, so if you continue to disregard the best wishes of the parents you will be contradicting your own moral code and working yourself out of a job.
2. After 2 years the Vaccine Program is far from a success. In fact, it has been a horrible failure! Yes, there have been approximately 800,000 deaths in the U.S. over the last 2 years. That number of deaths is far less than the annual deaths previously experienced on an annual basis from colds and flu prior to Covid. We didn't force vaccines or lockdowns from that and we shouldn't force them now.
3. The Vaccine Program has not been around long enough to determine its possible detrimental effects, as it takes 3-5 years to determine. The data on the Vaers website is catastrophic! WHY IN THE WORLD WOULD THIS VACCING PROGRAM BE ALLOWED TO CONTINUE? Anyone have a brain out there and objectively look at the data? Historically, it would have been discontinued after the first few deaths or bad side effects.
4. Children have a very, very, low probability of getting seriously ill from any of the Covid variants.
5. Mandating children to get the Vaccine is illogical, immoral, and is not supported by good medicine or good science.

Sincerely,

Professionally Yours, with Warmest Regards,

Thomas Wolter

"Let my 34 Years of Experience be Your Solution"

RE/MAX Integrity – Manager – Commercial Division

Cell/Txt: 206-200-3325

Fax: (425) 391-0626 - Cover Page Required

Self Storage Specialist

Real Estate Investment Analyst (REIA)

Click Here for Available Self Storage Properties

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.argus-selfstorage.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C153eb1a376244e3e511708d9d6c4f5>



---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 11:48:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Community and love

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: myelectronicmailbox <[myelectronicmailbox@protonmail.com](mailto:myelectronicmailbox@protonmail.com)>  
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 11:58 AM  
Subject: Community and love

External Email

Please say no to these continued tactics of fear and control. We cannot control this virus.  
We need health, exercise, community, nutrition and love.

Pumping children full of experimental drugs and endless boosters, masking smiles and inhibiting a child's right to breathe fresh air. These methods are not working. Please read The Real Anthony Fauci which is a #1 bestseller so you can be informed on what is going on.

Together we can end this by ensuring medical freedom, insuring community and real health - nutrition, fitness, friendship. Enough of fear, propaganda, mandates, concentration camps. Enough.

Thank you!

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%70>

Secure Email.

---

From: Gordon Mitchell  
Sent: 1/13/2022 9:57:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment regarding Jan 12 meeting

External Email

I am a Washington resident, tax payer and a parent of 3 children in K-12. I watched the meeting via zoom on Jan 12th. The TAG membership positions were posted on your website.

4 of these positions are listed as parent or consumer "covid19 disproportionately impacted community". I will assume this means highly populated communities with high covid hospitalizations and death rates. There are no members listed as minimally impacted communities. Such as the rural low density communities of Eastern WA. Correct me if I'm wrong.

Given the board will make recommendations impacting all of Washington's residents. Why are there not parent representatives from these less impacted communities?

Making a one size fits all policy is not only lazy, but does not follow the "science". Rural communities simply cannot be judged in the same category as urban. Seattle public school district has nearly 56,000 students. Kahlotus school district has 47 students. My children's school district has just over 300.

The DOH should gather the facts from as many representatives as possible including parents from rural districts. Based on this information gathered the board should make recommendations to the districts. Not a one size fits all policy, mandate, or law. Each district should be given the respect and trust to make their decision based on what's best for their community.

I among the vast majority of parents in my community, will not inject my children with an experimental drug. If the covid-19 vaccine is included in the current WAC there will be a mass exodus of children leaving public schools. If Washington inacts this law parents who elect to remove their children should be reimbursed for the tax dollars going to support public schools.

Thank you for your time and consideration,

Gordon Mitchell

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>



requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Dori, Sugar Valley Builders  
Sent: 1/13/2022 7:57:12 AM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: Dept of Health Meeting



attachments\A4A4F6941D684FC4\_Screenshot\_20220113-075456.png

External Email

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022, 10:59 AM Dori, Sugar Valley Builders <admin@pssvb.com <mailto:admin@pssvb.com> > wrote:

How are you preveting the numbers of illness and death from the vaccine?

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:15 AM Dori, Sugar Valley Builders <admin@pssvb.com <mailto:admin@pssvb.com> > wrote:

Why, if scientifically speaking, we know that each variant get's weaker and weaker as they develop, are we continuing to impose mandates when reaching herd immunity with this variant that is not very deadly at all, is the key to getting over this virus? What is the purpose of the mandates but to inhibit proper herd immunity?

--

Dori Patrick

--

Dori Patrick  
Project Manager  
(360) 875-8079

Sugar Valley Builders LLC

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 2:50:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: advisory meeting input

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Ron Laycock <[laycockron691@gmail.com](mailto:laycockron691@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:07 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: advisory meeting input

External Email

Dear Advisory Board for the Washington State Board of Health:

I am writing to protest recommending a vaccine for Covid for school aged children who attend school in Washington State. I am against imposing this vaccine on our children. I believe this to be a horrible overreach of state government.

The Covid "vaccine" is experimental. There have been no studies on the long-term health side effects on children or even on adults. We have never required an untested drug to be used on our children. Making it required to attend public school is criminal and against our constitution.

If you decide to follow through with this abuse of state power, you will be held accountable for the consequences whether they are unintentional or not. You are taking the decision to monitor a child's health out of the hands of its parents. You must then face the repercussions that happen when this trial "vaccine" begins causing health problems way beyond the symptoms of Covid itself.

We do not need this requirement to protect our children or our communities. We need you to consider the constitutional rights we have been guaranteed by our founding fathers to stay free, to live and care for our families and our friends, and our communities based on our religious and moral beliefs.

With respect,

Ron Laycock

Laycockron691@gmail.com <<mailto:Laycockron691@gmail.com>>



---

From: Bev Spears  
Sent: 1/13/2022 9:06:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Zoom Meeting January 12 and your Lies

External Email

I am so disgusted with you and your committee right now! I took time from my life to monitor and listen in on this meeting after being alerted regarding K-12 vaccine mandate discussion and Isolation power for non vaccinated Washington residents. The very First statements made was that these subjects were not going to be discussed and were not on your agenda!!! So, I removed myself from your boring meeting and hung up. Then I find out that 3 hours into discussion, your committee did indeed discuss K -12 in length!!!

Is lying to the public a normal practice with this committee? Why would you state, twice, that you wouldn't be discussing this? Are you afraid of the opposition? Are your decisions so one sided and biased you are closed to outside views? Is truth so foreign to you that is May disrupt your narrative?

Be assured that I and many shall Now make it Our priority to Monitor your every move and let Washington residents know exactly what you say, plan and or discuss!  
You are Not our Gods!

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/13/2022 9:02:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

3.

Your Name:

---

Heather Blythe

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

401 Edson Street Zillah WA 98953

7.

Email:

Sokergri06@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5099494415

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a parent

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandating covid "vaccines" for school admission

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                      Con

---

I have school age children. Children are at very low risk of experiencing major symptoms, there has been Zero evidence/historical that this "vaccine" is safe for children... AND the "vaccine" doesn't do a single thing to stop, slow or contain the VIRUS strains in any shape or form. It has actually caused medical issues for adults, forcing me to potentially harm my child because "someone" had dirty money friends who want to control every aspect of the state is just morally inapprehensible.

---

From: Christine Snow  
Sent: 1/12/2022 1:29:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments from Christine Snow - viewer of 12-12-22 zoom BOH meeting

External Email

Hello Washington Board of Health,

I wasn't able to comment publically today, so I would like to share my thoughts in this email. Please consider the following when deciding upon following the status quo and continuing to push the Covid-19 "vaccine" agenda. (I choose to call it an injection because it has not met the criteria of being labeled an official vaccine.)

In an interview two days ago with Good Morning America, Dr. Rochelle Walensky (Director of the CDC) publically announced the following:

75%+ of Covid deaths occurred in people who had four or more comorbidities (people who were unwell to begin with).

She also warned people that Covid-19 vaccinations/boosters would not necessarily prevent people from catching the Omicron variant, but would probably lessen symptoms and prevent death.

She also stated that VACCINATED PEOPLE ARE CAPABLE OF SPREADING THE DISEASE BECAUSE OF SHEDDING. SHE STRONGLY SUGGESTED THAT AFTER AN INJECTION, THE RECEIVERS SHOULD ISOLATE THEMSELVES FROM ANYONE IN THEIR HOMES WHO WERE NOT/COULD NOT BE VACCINATED.

If these things are true (and we're all being told to trust the CDC), then why force these vaccinations on everyone, even the young and healthy?

If Omicron symptoms are mild (no worse than the flu), then why risk the effects of the vaccine? Natural immunity is more protective than the vaccine.

AND IF VACCINATED PEOPLE ARE SPREADING COVID-19, IMAGINE HOW MANY MORE PEOPLE WILL CATCH IT IF EVERYONE (INCLUDING SCHOOL-AGED CHILDREN) ARE FORCED TO GET VACCINATED? CAN YOU IMAGINE THE OUTBREAKS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS? (The only advantage of that would be that the unvaccinated will quit being

blamed for spreading the disease!)

Also, we are constantly being told to “trust the science”. Well, it seems that we are only allowed to trust the “pro-vaccination” scientists, but no one else who might have an opposing view, no matter his/her credentials. For instance, Dr. Robert Malone, who is the inventor of the RNA technology that is being utilized in the injections, has stated that only at-risk people should get the vaccine because tests are showing that this particular vaccine is losing its efficacy as well as mutating into other variants BECAUSE of over-vaccination. This could very well result in what he calls a “virologist’s nightmare” in which the virus mutates into a SUPERBUG (such as what happens when antibiotics are overused) and creates a variant that will not respond to ANY vaccine and will kill millions of people.

The origins of the virus are dubious at the least, and sinister at most. There is ample evidence that China (and probably even America) collaborated on the creation of this virus for global release. China’s motivation is the take-over of America (this is documented) and America’s part (through Anthony Fauci and his ilk) was most likely motivated by money and power (again, documented many times over).

The H1N1 emergency “vaccine” was pulled after only 50 deaths resulted from its use. How is it possible that the Covid-10 vaccine(s), which have caused thousands of documented deaths and injuries, not have been pulled as well? This just doesn’t make sense.

Dr. Umair Shah mentioned that other therapeutic remedies such as monoclonal antibody infusion, are a possible aid to help Covid patients, but are hard to come by because “there’s just not enough to go around”. Last I heard, it wasn’t even legal to get this infusion in Washington state and everyone I know who wanted to use that therapy had to go to Idaho to obtain it. And the same is true with Ivermectin and HDQ. These are harmless medicines, used for many years, which have helped countless people overcome Covid (including President Trump) and yet are illegal to use in Washington state hospitals or to be prescribed by doctors. Hello?

And I also want to point out that when Dr. Michele Roberts was discussing “Vaccine Equity Gap”, she mentioned that “Systemic Racism” might be a factor. Really? Is that really a card you want to play? Get rid of the “woke speech” and stick to the issue. If she has to grasp at those kinds of straws to explain why not everyone is getting the jab, it’s pretty pathetic.

Please consider the above when making your decision to keep pushing Covid-19 vaccines for every person in Washington State. Examine real evidence. Trust true science. Think for yourselves and protect the people of Washington from this insane legislation.

Thank you,

Christine Snow





These matters are not for you alone to decide and to do so is to over step your authority and defy our constitution!

Tamera BJ Davis-Ward

---

From: Carmen Sawyer  
Sent: 1/12/2022 4:17:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment

External Email

I am a retired educator. I learned quite a bit listening to today's WA State Health Board Mtg. Regarding vaccinations, I would like to comment that I believe it should be left up to the parents of children to decide what is best for their health. Also, since we are discussing vaccinations - the 3 "vaccinations" that are being given to people are not truly vaccinations. I am not "anti vaccination". I have had several vaccinations in my lifetime. I have had a polio vaccination, MMR vaccination, a pneumonia vaccination, and a shingles vaccination. Once you get a vaccination, you don't get the disease. However, and in closing, for example, if I received 3 polio vaccinations in a year and still got polio, someone needs to be asking a lot of questions on why the vaccination does not work. The COVID "vaccination" is like a flu shot, not a vaccination.

Thank you for listening to my comment,  
Carmen Sawyer  
Retired

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:22:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Please face facts, vaccines are NOT vaccines and have horrific side effects. They shouldn't be forced on children.

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>

, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>

, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Ed Quinn <[edquinn63@yahoo.com](mailto:edquinn63@yahoo.com)>

Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 7:07 AM

To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>

Subject: Please face facts, vaccines are NOT vaccines and have horrific side effects. They shouldn't be forced on children.

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org))

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>  
> Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](http://americasfrontlinedoctors.org))  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>  
>

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

I would also like to denounce involuntary detainment of people at quarantine sites, a completely draconian measure, and completely unnecessary.

Asking individuals to quarantine at home with COVID is perfectly understandable, and just as effective as putting people behind fences. We all know that there is something far more diabolical behind this measure than simply keeping others from COVID. I adjure you in the strong name of Jesus Christ to NOT follow through with this, because each one of you will be answering for this to the King of Kings and Lord of Lords, both in this life and the life to come.

Thank you for your kind attention to this email.

Ernest Quinn

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:06:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW:

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Anca Rowland <[ancarowland@gmail.com](mailto:ancarowland@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:59 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <[Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject:

External Email

Hello,

As a parent of two elementary age children I am concerned that you are considering mandating Covid vaccines for children in school, and we the parents strongly oppose such a mandate. If vaccines are as effective as they say, everyone should be free to make their own decision. We now can see, after 2 years of living with many restrictions that the spread hasn't slowed, but also the kids have gotten Covid, it looked like a mild cold on them, they quickly recovered and now they have natural immunity. We ask that you would prioritize the good of the children, and their mental health, and rather lift restrictions, after such a long time, many already have immunity to the Covid virus, yet we see mental health and anxiety getting worse in young children, please consider this, and open the schools more, we advocate for local control, down to each school.

Thank you,

~Anca Rowland

Naches, Washington

---

From: Oleg Gorenko  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:00:23 PM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: Public Comment for January 12th Board MEeting

External Email

Dear Sir/Madam,

I found yet another research that raises my concern around children vaccination. Analyzing recent cases of myocarditis in a California private school, a researcher found that the chance of getting myocarditis is 1 in 95 for boys. As we know myocarditis is a permanent damage to the heart. It is a deadly disease that has a mortality rate of 20% during the first 6.5 years, which only increases over the years. That is thousands times more deadly than COVID for children.

You can double-check the facts mentioned in the article.

The school name is Monte Vista Christian school.

The researcher's name is Steve Kirsch, he is Executive Director at Vaccine Safety Research Foundation.

Here is an article

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/estimated-1-in-95-boys-diagnosed?token=eyJ1c2VyX2lkIjo4OTQwOTcxLCJwb3N0X2lkIjo0NjExMzg0MSwiXyI6IINsNXk5IiwiaWF0IjoxAyJI00-c6ngImS70kYDevCBjSMYA&fbclid=IwAR2bCm6dp8GYJXrijKHiwF5pw26DyzDbwTNoCr2aKOFpDmCNIVKEr0N>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fstevekirsch.substack.com%2Fp%2Festimated-1-in-95-boys-diagnosed%3Ftoken%3DeyJ1c2VyX2lkIjo4OTQwOTcxLCJwb3N0X2lkIjo0NjExMzg0MSwiXyI6IINsNXk5IiwiaWF0IjoxAyJI00-c6ngImS70kYDevCBjSMYA%26fbclid%3DIwAR2bCm6dp8GYJXrijKHiwF5pw26DyzDbwTNoCr2aKOFpDmCNIV>>

Thank you for your work to protect our children!

-Oleg

On Tue, Jan 11, 2022 at 9:26 PM Oleg Gorenko <[oleg.gorenko@gmail.com](mailto:oleg.gorenko@gmail.com)> <<mailto:oleg.gorenko@gmail.com>> > wrote:

Dear Sir / Madam,

Before making a decision on COVID mandatory vaccination for kids and adults as well as enforcing that I would like to offer you a 4 min video by Dr. Robert Malone, inventor of mRNA technology.

That may change your opinion and save our children's lives and health. Let's make sure the decision taken by the board will take into account all facts including those mentioned in the video.



Thank you for considering watching the video.

<https://rumble.com/vqw7et-dr.-robert-malone-inventor-of-mrna-vaccines-kids-should-not-get-covid-injec.html>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Frumble.com%2Fvqw7et-dr.-robert-malone-inventor-of-mrna-vaccines-kids-should-not-get-covid-injec.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C95dcf1df221c4d2cc99d08d9d6519a42%7C11d>

God bless you.

Oleg

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:17:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid concerns

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Rebecca Sundholm <rebeccasundholm@icloud.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:38 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid concerns

External Email

Dear Lindsay,

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105 I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination. I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105. I believe this should be a personal choice.

Sincerely, Rebecca Sundholm

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 11:56:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccines

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Amberlee Moore <[jajjhmoore@yahoo.com](mailto:jajjhmoore@yahoo.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:07 PM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <[Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov)>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <[kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov)>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <[Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: Vaccines

External Email

My family, my daughter and son's family, are against this legislation of requiring vaccines for children when normal long term research has not been completed. We are graduate educated, high income homes and families, we are law abiding & science believing- this is the last draw- we will vacate our jobs, the taxes we pay and the state of Washington if this passed vaccine requirement for children is passed and any form of repercussions towards family are legislated. You are not listening to parents, you are not listening to science. You are forcing and causing fear. All safety measures have been followed and you are still just destroying the spirit of the people. We have stayed in Washington State. Have completed all requirements and you just demand more. You are of the people and for the people. Please stop forcing! Please stop controlling! Please represent the people, not the fear.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>



Thank you for your consideration in opposing this requirement. It is outrageous.

Sincerely,

Greg and Michelle Quinn

184 Enchantment Lane

Vader, WA 98593



---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:17:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Mandatory vaccinations for school age children

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Tony K <[thathandyguy@hotmail.com](mailto:thathandyguy@hotmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:23 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: Mandatory vaccinations for school age children

External Email

Dear Ms. Herendeen

As I understand, the BOH is considering the issue of mandatory vaccination for school age children.

I, as a parent of 4, respectfully ask that you postpone any mandates till further studies have been done.

There are many scientists and researchers that have concerns about the efficacy and



actual safety of these vaccines. The amount of VAERS data reporting is quite alarming and should be considered in any decision regarding forcibly injecting a vaccine into a population that shows such a lack of actually being at risk of serious illness.

Some of the voices asking questions include:

Dr. Peter McCullough- developed a protocol of early treatment to prevent the seriousness of Covid 19.

Dr. Judy Mikovitz- a leading researcher in the HIV/AIDS field.

Dr. Robert Malone- Chief architect of the mRNA platform technology that is being used for one of the experimental vaccines.

These researchers are highly regarded in their fields and their concerns have been silenced.

The rush to vaccinate the entire population of the United States and the silencing of dissenting opinions, causes me to question what actually is the agenda behind it.

To publicly mandate vaccination for any citizen of the US, is a violation of their civil rights. I do not intend to follow any mandate regarding these vaccines and respectfully ask the Board of Health table this mandate till there is further scientific review.

Thank you

Tony Kearns

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 11:57:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Please vote against vaccine mandate in schools

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: AE <aeinck@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 3:47 PM  
To: Amy Einck <aeinck@gmail.com>  
Subject: Please vote against vaccine mandate in schools

External Email

I am a parent of a seventh grader at Pioneer Middle School in DuPont, WA. Both my husband and I are fully vaccinated. My husband serves in the US Air Force and stationed at JBLM. Our son has a seizure disorder and has regularly had seizures since he was 2 years old. His dr does not recommend the vaccine for him, and has even offered a mask exemption to avoid triggering an episode; however, I have not taken him up on it since I am deathly afraid of my son being attacked in public by a crazy person accusing him of murder, which I have personally witnessed here. So he wears masks. He follows the rules. But he is a child. He has a disability, albeit not a visible one. He is also PCR tested three times EACH WEEK at his public school.

Education is his right and you are responsible to give him that. His personal health decisions are my responsibility. Encourage the vaccine, please—I am in full support. But do not make it mandatory. It's up to him, to me, and under the guidance of his medical team.

Thank you,  
Amy Einck

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Erika Clough  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:33:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Scientific video explanation from Dr. Malone

External Email

Hello again BOH and Tag,

I found this video presentation of Dr. Malone speaking, the scientist behind mRNA technology, to be very interesting and informative. He discusses in detail the risks of the new mRNA vaccines for children as well as the issues with the masking of our children.

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/part-2-dr-robert-malone-on-risks-of-vaccinating-children-herd-immunity-misconceptions-and-the-omicron-vaccine-mismatch\\_4205854.html?utm\\_source=newsnoe&utm\\_campaign=breaking-2022-01-12-3&utm\\_medium=email&est=X45kq7kjCiSphs50JvsW%2FS8EQS%2FJk7Qc1Cu1Cd33nt6t0ySyzVu1F5P%2](https://www.theepochtimes.com/part-2-dr-robert-malone-on-risks-of-vaccinating-children-herd-immunity-misconceptions-and-the-omicron-vaccine-mismatch_4205854.html?utm_source=newsnoe&utm_campaign=breaking-2022-01-12-3&utm_medium=email&est=X45kq7kjCiSphs50JvsW%2FS8EQS%2FJk7Qc1Cu1Cd33nt6t0ySyzVu1F5P%2)

I hope you will take the time to listen to and consider his presentation and professional perspective.

Regards,

Erika Clough, Mother and Citizen of Washington State

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

---

From: April Yancey  
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:56:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Potential vaccine required for school

External Email

I find it interesting when listening to the presentation regarding the potential discussion on posing the Covid Vaccine as a requirement to attend school that the list of groups to work with to make this determination are all groups that have connection with our governor (DOH, HCA, Superintendent of Public Schools, health care industries, etc). In one form or fashion these agencies/businesses are all controlled by the government and their funding source. Based on this information, it is already clear that your minds are made up and you will require the vaccine for kids to attend school otherwise the governor will make you lose your job just like he has made so many others become unemployed. It is upsetting to see that the public will not be included as giving weight to this and what they feel would be best for their own children.



Most Sincerely,

Patricia Hines

Sent from my iPhone





enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](http://americasfrontlinedoctors.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Thank you for hearing my voice on this matter!



Respectfully,

Terrie Wilder

609 Cedar Tree Dr

Sedro-Woolley, WA 98284

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:02:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: I oppose the proposed....

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Gary Burya <[gburya1@gmail.com](mailto:gburya1@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:29 PM  
Subject: I oppose the proposed....

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

---

From: Scott Storch  
Sent: 1/12/2022 1:50:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Question

External Email

Dr Pentagrass

If these vaccines are being looked at, why are there inconsistencies between the lots, I've seen the data, Pfizer adverse reaction data ranges basically zero effect to deadly.. There were approximately 30 different mixed lots out there.. Rule # 1 is an approved or authorized vaccine is that the mixture must be consistent throughout.. Where is the transparency and why are they hiding the ingredients.

The public can't trust anything now, Fauci is a proven liar in front of congress about gain of function.. The PCR should of never been used stated by the inventor and completely miscalibrated cycles.. CDC admits just the other day 85% of deaths were other issues.

Why should we believe your science, you censor world renowned drs, like Dr Peter McCullough, Dr Robert Malone (inventor of mRNA) Dr Zelenko, Dr Judy Mikovits, Dr Sherry Tenpenny, Dr Ardis and so many more..

There is plenty of data showing myocarditis in kids which I saw CDC say it's rare and those cases were mild, there is no mild myocarditis, it's unrepairable and the kid will be lucky to live 5 yrs.. Then you have all the neurological disorders. In my eyes the vaccine will kill 100x's the rate of covid..

They are injecting a bio-weapon spike protein gene altering genocide poison.. Basically, over time the spike will multiply and soon antibody dependent enhancement will take over, it's a Gates depopulation agenda.. It is well known and the international corona team is working with indictments and Nuremberg 2 trial in Poland.. Many of these evil criminals will be held accountable.

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:21:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Please face facts. COVID vaccines are not vaccines and have horrific side effects. Don't force them on children.

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>

, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>

, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Gwenn Quinn <[gwenn.quinn@comcast.net](mailto:gwenn.quinn@comcast.net)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 7:32 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: Please face facts. COVID vaccines are not vaccines and have horrific side effects. Don't force them on children.

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org))

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>  
> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](http://americasfrontlinedoctors.org))  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>  
> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

I would also like to denounce involuntary detainment of people at quarantine sites, a completely draconian measure, and completely unnecessary.

Asking individuals to quarantine at home with COVID is perfectly understandable, and just as effective as putting people behind fences. We all know that there is something far more diabolical behind this measure than simply keeping others from COVID. I adjure you in the strong name of Jesus Christ to NOT follow through with this, because each one of you will be answering for this to the King of Kings and Lord of Lords, both in this life and the life to come.

Thank you for your kind attention to this email.

Gwenn Quinn

---

From: Tera Tagliabue  
Sent: 1/13/2022 2:39:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Dismissing Petition for rule making

External Email

I am very disappointed that the Board so quickly dismissed the Jan 12th Agenda Item #11, Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rule making (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA). Protection of our children's health is essential. If the Board established a new rule that prohibits adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list then parents could feel more secure that any medical products they are asked/required to put in their children's bodies had been rigorously tested and proven safe, in the short term and over time. Unfortunately the COVID injections have had no such rigorous testing. They have already caused numerous adverse events in children (as well as adults), and have absolutely no safety data for long term effects. There should be no Technical Advisory Group researching how to implement adding this injection to the list of current immunization requirements for attending day care or school. It is outrageous that anyone is even considering mandating these injections on our children. The Supreme Court just ruled against President Biden's employment vaccine mandate because it is unconstitutional. Mandating this injection on any one is unconstitutional!

Consider the following document about problems with the Pfizer trials:

<https://www.canadiancovidcarealliance.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/12/The-COVID-19-Inoculations-More-Harm-Than-Good-REV-Dec-16-2021.pdf>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.canadiancovidcarealliance.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/12/The-COVID-19-Inoculations-More-Harm-Than-Good-REV-Dec-16-2021.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C7ca890e35f2d4faedb2b08d9d6e565c3%7C11d0>>

Parents and citizens are deeply concerned about these issues. While I am glad there was a public comments period during yesterday's meeting, I think that the process was extremely inefficient and needs to be improved for future meetings about these topics. The list of speakers should be ready for the zoom moderator and should also be available to those who will speak so they can be ready when their turn comes. The amount of time they have to speak should be indicated in advance so people can prepare comments that fit into that time frame and not be continuously cut-off. Less time should be spent switching between speakers and talking about how and when they can unmute so more time can be spent listening to people's comments. As you saw, there are a lot of people who want to be heard.  
Thank you for your consideration,

-Tera Tagliabue  
Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:20:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Concentration Internment Camps & mandatory experimental vaccine

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Debbie Baril <[debaril76@gmail.com](mailto:debaril76@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:24 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: Concentration Internment Camps & mandatory experimental vaccine

External Email

The powers that be are USING YOU AS PUPPETS. You are doing their dirty work! Do you really want to be instrumental in the United States of America becoming communistic. Do you even care about you children and grandchildren living under communism? This is what you are doing if you support these camps and mandates. You know how many people have died or permanently injured from these experimental jabs. Think for yourself. Don't let these powers think for you. You are in your employment positions to protect America from communism. Are you doing your part keeping Washingtonian free? When you face God on your judgment day will God say "Well done, good and faithful servant?"

You are in my prayers to do what is right for America.

Thank you,

Debbie Baril

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 4:15:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Concerned taxpayer

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

From: Ensy <ensy@comcast.net>  
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 1:54 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Concerned taxpayer

External Email

Hi Samantha,

I am writing this email regarding the potential Washington state vaccine mandate for schools. Without going into great scientific debate, there is no discernment between vaccinated and unvaccinated people regarding contracting Covid or transmitting Covid. The Covid vaccines are not effective. The vaccines are actually not true vaccines by definition.

The second fact is that mandating experimental drugs on the general public is a violation of our constitutional rights living in the United States. Now our state is looking to mandate this on children in whom these drugs are not studied or approved. Comirnaty as a brand name is actually not being dispensed in the US at this time. We continue to use emergency stock piles of Pfizer's drug as well as Moderna which is not FDA approved, yet "counts" if you want to be considered vaccinated! No approval and not enough evidence for approval. The practice of distributing drugs not approved is illegal by so many laws we don't have time to discuss. No other vaccine to date has performed like this.

I am adamantly opposed any mandate for the Covid vaccine regardless of which one. We have a right to chose what goes in our bodies and how we manage the health of our

children. This mandate for vaccinations for kids to be in school will cause parents to remove their children from this school system as well as physically moving from this state. Highly educated well paid taxpayers are leaving the state of Washington in droves because of Jay Inslees mandates and rules. This will be the final straw for thousands of people because we are NOT willing to be the experiment for Inslees political agenda.

I am happy to expand on the scientific data and information if you would like more information.

Thank you for you time.

Rachel Enselman

Life long Washington State resident

---

From: D. Petersen  
Sent: 1/12/2022 3:46:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Communicating With Board Members



*attachments\6C0465089B0741D9\_image001.jpg*

External Email

Good afternoon,

I have a couple of questions to follow up on today's board meeting. I submitted them to the Q&A during the meeting but for some reason I was the only one who's questions weren't answered.

1. Does the TAG get all of the public comments regarding the covid vaccination requirement? ALL 3600 that were received prior to the meeting, those that spoke during the meeting AND any that may be received after the meeting?
2. Who are the members of the TAG?
3. Is there a way to communicate further concerns directly to the TAG?
4. Listening to the meeting today...when discussing the technical advisory group (TAG) that will consider adding the covid vaccine for kids to attend school, the presenter talked about being in the "orange box" of the process. I would LOVE to know how you got past the 1st box that says "fully FDA approved immunization". You are circumventing your OWN board process to push an agenda. A TAG shouldn't have been created, nor should this even be discussed until, and if, the FDA fully approves the vaccines.

Thank you in advance for your reply,

Dena Petersen

ddspetersen5@gmail.com



[www.saveusnow.org.uk](http://www.saveusnow.org.uk)

Pastor Don

Donald T. Grahm, Para-legal

Notary Public Minister - of truth

---

From: Jack  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 1:36 PM  
To: Donald Grahm <[jd.consultants@live.com](mailto:jd.consultants@live.com)>  
Subject: Fwd: CALL TO ACTION

ZOOM Webinar on Jan 12 , 2022

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Constitutional Freedom <[clallamfreedom@gmail.com](mailto:clallamfreedom@gmail.com)>  
<<mailto:clallamfreedom@gmail.com>> >  
Date: Thu, Jan 6, 2022 at 9:46 AM  
Subject: Fwd: CALL TO ACTION  
To: <[rosemarschall@gmail.com](mailto:rosemarschall@gmail.com)> <<mailto:rosemarschall@gmail.com>> >,  
<[rikmarsh5@gmail.com](mailto:rikmarsh5@gmail.com)> <<mailto:rikmarsh5@gmail.com>> >

☐

On Jan. 12th at 9:30 AM – 3:30 PM, the WA State Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

- To voice your concerns, register for the live webinar here:

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fus02web.zoom.us%2F...%2Freg...EYQyDTdyxsw&data=04%7C01%7CWsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C81d1c82f1f99458c6a1e08d9d6299d92>

- Location: 101 Israel Rd. SE, Tumwater, WA 98501

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

- <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F...%2FMeetingIn>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx?path=/wa/wac/default.aspx&cid=2f6-100-070>

100-

070&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C81d1c82f1f99458c6a1e08d9d6299d92%7C11d0e

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx?path=/&data=04%7C01%7CWSSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C81d1c82f1f99458c6a1e08d9d6299d92%7C11d0e>



<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100-040&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C81d1c82f1f99458c6a1e08d9d6299d92%7C11d0e>

>

<https://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=246-100>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.leg.wa.gov%2Fwac%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C81d1c82f1f99458c6a1e08d9d6299d92%7C11d0e>

>

<https://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=246-105>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.leg.wa.gov%2Fwac%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-105&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C81d1c82f1f99458c6a1e08d9d6299d92%7C11d0e>

>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Dwebmail%26utm\\_term%3Dicon&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C81d1c82f1f99458c6a1e08d9d6299d92%7C11d0e](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Dwebmail%26utm_term%3Dicon&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C81d1c82f1f99458c6a1e08d9d6299d92%7C11d0e)

>

Virus-free. [www.avast.com](http://www.avast.com)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Dwebmail%26utm\\_term%3Dlink&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C81d1c82f1f99458c6a1e08d9d6299d92%7C11d0e](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Dwebmail%26utm_term%3Dlink&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C81d1c82f1f99458c6a1e08d9d6299d92%7C11d0e)

>

---

From: Christina Riley  
Sent: 1/12/2022 2:35:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH,christina.riley85@yahoo.com  
Cc:  
Subject: Public comment for control of disease

External Email

In today's meeting we heard that there has never been a reason to use the powers of public health officials, or others, since the inception of this WAC. With that understanding, I would want to know why your board feels that this WAC be amended, wasting taxpayer dollars, from what I hear for over a 7 years time re-drafting this WAC. This seems as though it is a waste of taxpayers funds to simply justify lining the pockets of more government officials. How this WAC was ever approved without uproar is beyond me, and an amendment does not seem justified. In addition there is no trust between the Public and the department of health. Until the board of public health treats all disease efforts the same without discrimination, than this WAC should not be altered. I oppose these efforts. I feel you are using the aids as a trojan horse to manipulate the initiative. This is a waste of taxpayer dollars. Shame on all of you. I recommend that you resign your positions immediately. The language you are proposing is dangerous, and unconstitutional. Not to mention there is no information here on SOVEREIGN rights justified by LAW CONFIRMING TREATIES as in indigenous people. This is a complete overstep of your authority- this is not your role.

-Christina Riley ENROLLED TRIBAL MEMBER

---

From: Dan Orr  
Sent: 1/12/2022 6:44:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Please Consider the Words of Dr. Malone

#### External Email

Dr. Malone is perhaps the premier authority on COVID-19 and certainly so on mRNA technology. Please consider what he has to say:

#### Before You Inject Your Child

My name is Robert Malone, and I am speaking to you as a parent, grandparent, physician and scientist. I don't usually read from a prepared speech, but this is so important that I wanted to make sure that I get every single word and scientific fact correct.

I stand by this statement with a career dedicated to vaccine research and development. I'm vaccinated for COVID and I'm generally pro-vaccination. I have devoted my entire career to developing safe and effective ways to prevent and treat infectious diseases.

Before you inject your child - a decision that is irreversible - I wanted to let you know the scientific facts about this genetic vaccine, which is based on the mRNA vaccine technology I created:

There are three issues parents need to understand:

- The first is that a viral gene will be injected into your children's cells. This gene forces your child's body to make toxic spike proteins. These proteins often cause permanent damage in children's critical organs, including

- ☐ Their brain and nervous system

- ☐ Their heart and blood vessels, including blood clots

☐ Their reproductive system

☐ And this vaccine can trigger fundamental changes to their immune system

- The most alarming point about this is that once these damages have occurred, they are irreparable

☐ You can't fix the lesions within their brain

☐ You can't repair heart tissue scarring

☐ You can't repair a genetically reset immune system, and

☐ This vaccine can cause reproductive damage that could affect future generations of your family

- The second thing you need to know about is the fact that this novel technology has not been adequately tested.

☐ We need at least 5 years of testing/research before we can really understand the risks

☐ Harms and risks from new medicines often become revealed many years later

- Ask yourself if you want your own child to be part of the most radical medical experiment in human history

- One final point: the reason they're giving you to vaccinate your child is a lie.

☐ Your children represent no danger to their parents or grandparents

□ It's actually the opposite. Their immunity, after getting COVID, is critical to save your family if not the world from this disease

In summary: there is no benefit for your children or your family to be vaccinating your children against the small risks of the virus, given the known health risks of the vaccine that as a parent, you and your children may have to live with for the rest of their lives.

The risk/benefit analysis isn't even close.

As a parent and grandparent, my recommendation to you is to resist and fight to protect your children.

Source: <https://t.me/RWMaloneMD/849>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ft.me%2FRWMaloneMD%2F849&d>

Follow on Telegram

<https://t.me/RWMaloneMD>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ft.me%2FRWMaloneMD&data=04%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ft.me%2FRWMaloneMD&data=04%2F849&data=04%2F849)



---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 11:38:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WAC 246-100-040 Opinion Regarding Procedures for isolation or quarantine.



*attachments\3747E14ED84D4862\_wac strike force (AutoRecovered).pdf*

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Cindy marie <[cynthiamarn@yahoo.com](mailto:cynthiamarn@yahoo.com)>

Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 3:34 AM

To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>

Subject: WAC 246-100-040 Opinion Regarding Procedures for isolation or quarantine.

External Email

Sent from Mail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F>>  
for Windows

## **WAC 246-100-040**

### ***Opinion Regarding Procedures for isolation or quarantine.***

I find it terrifying to see this happening in our state. It effectively removes our civil and constitutional rights. There is a name for it, a dictatorship. I see us moving toward the same horrors that are happening in Israel, Australia, Austria, and China.

This WAC allows the health department to be judge, jury and executioner based on “their” opinion and assessment? Who should have that amount of power over another individual? No one. What makes the employees of the health department so superior that they know what is best for another person?

I would not want to be the individual making decisions listed in this WAC. I would not even want to know the person who could justify taking the actions listed in this WAC. What is the moral and ethical character of the employee/enforcers? The only persons who could do such work must have a personality that is sociopathic and not with conscience. This can only lead to abuses. It has happened in the past many times.

**10 stages of Genocide-** Perhaps this will be a good reminder of the slippery slope we are on. I believe we are in stage #7 of this genocide and moving towards #8. Please review and maybe you can dismiss this in your own mind, and justify the actions listed in the WAC as just, “Protecting the population.” Nothing like being the “Good German.”

Dr. Gregory H. Stanton is Research Professor in Genocide Studies and Prevention at the Institute for Conflict Analysis and Resolution, George Mason University, Arlington, Virginia.

1. Classification: People divided into “Us” and “Them”
2. Symbolization: People are forced to identify themselves.
3. Discrimination: People begin to face systemic discrimination.
4. Dehumanization: People equated to disease, vermin, and animals
5. Organization: Government creates special groups to enforce the policies i.e. “Strike team” or police/military.
6. Polarization: Government broadcasts propaganda to turn the populace against the group.
7. Preparation: Official action to remove/relocate people begin.
8. Persecution: Beginnings of murder, theft of property, trials, massacres.
9. Exterminations: Wholesale elimination of the group. It is extermination and not murder because the group is not thought of as human.
10. Denial: The government denies it has created any crimes.



The verbiage of this WAC is vague. What will the criteria be for a health official to issue an emergency detention order? Will it be because the person or persons refuse to take a vaccine? Will it be because they have cold and flu symptoms? Gosh, I have had many of those. Maybe an elevated temp? Will it be because I write a letter against the CDC or FDA? What if I inform others about VEARS, that 21,000 people died because of the vaccine, which only represents 1% of the actual number reported (according to Harvard) or the 1,000,000 who have been injured? Will parents who refuse to vaccinate their children be vilified and the children taken away? There is plenty of words to describe the legal this and legal that, and we all know what a nightmare that would be. Nothing like being placed in a concentration camp or whatever nice word you wish to call it without representation, without committing a crime. Who will be helping the people who are being harassed and terrorized by these health officials? Who will be liable for damages done to people? Emotional trauma, financial loss, physical harm due to forced treatment, no one wants to be liable for the damages they cause. This will equal a crime against humanity and those who participate will be guilty.

This is a pathetic power grab and has nothing to do with public health. ***Dictatorship***, form of government in which one person or a small group possesses absolute power without effective constitutional limitations. There should never, ever, be that much power given to an individual or agency based only on sole discretion.

Cynthia Arnett



I am aghast at the completely dictatorial policies that are coming out of Olympia. The fear mongering and the division being caused by unconstitutional policies surrounding this "pandemic" are surreal. Data manipulation, misinformation, and an utter lack of transparency to the people of this country is causing an internal disintegration of our country!! Who benefits from this? Certainly not the people of the USA.

The mandate on a "vaccine" that is not even a vaccine was the first 3 alarm bell going off in my head (perhaps there were others that I ignored - shame on me) but these upcoming proposals listed below are cause for much higher alarms. People will not stand idly by. This needs to stop now!

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. Forcing anything on free Americans protected by the Constitution is asking for strife and dissension. We will hold the line against tyrannical mandates and proposed polices that violate our civil liberties and fundamental rights as human beings. I stand with the Constitution - will you?"

If you have any say in this matter, now is the time to speak.

Thank you for your time,

--

Christine Scott

Broker Realtor, ABR, PSA

<[https://docs.google.com/uc?export=download&id=1b2NKj05R8-68RK6n84r-\\_EhscDFg47of&revid=0B0geok7FHO0zQnNWaURmcTIQTxBLbWM2SzFWSTRJcC9uRzRrPQ](https://docs.google.com/uc?export=download&id=1b2NKj05R8-68RK6n84r-_EhscDFg47of&revid=0B0geok7FHO0zQnNWaURmcTIQTxBLbWM2SzFWSTRJcC9uRzRrPQ)>

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:00:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: An email from a good Wa.-state citizen 100% against gov't creating & running Emergency Covid detainment facilities in WA state

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>

, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>

, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Rebekah Maxwell <[rebekahmaxwell74@gmail.com](mailto:rebekahmaxwell74@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:07 PM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: An email from a good Wa.-state citizen 100% against gov't creating & running Emergency Covid detainment facilities in WA state

External Email

Dear Ms. Lindsay Herendeen,

I am a Washington state citizen in very good standing. My husband & I have a two thriving elementary-aged children that we homeschool. Before having children I was a teacher in both private and public schools in this state for 13 years.

I heard today that the Washington State Board of Health will be holding a meeting

on the 12th of this month to discuss and seriously consider the use of Emergency Covid Detainment facilities against state citizens who are exercising their personal rights to not vaccinate themselves and their family members. This is a complete violation of our basic civil liberties & rights. This detainment idea (and the mere consideration of it) must be stopped immediately!

If these plans move forward, we plan to move out of state, immediately.

Alarmed Washington State Resident,

Rebekah Maxwell

rebekahmaxwell74@gmail.com <<mailto:rebekahmaxwell74@gmail.com>>

I ask that you do NOT consider or even discuss the idea of ever using this idea as a way of treating the good citizens of this state and country, in your meeting on the 12th (or any future meetings.)

---

From: T Cook  
Sent: 1/12/2022 2:47:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: comments

External Email

Item 11

Is there anyone on the board that thinks on their own. A bunch of parrots.

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 2:34 PM T Cook <tmcook61@gmail.com  
<mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

None of the questions are corresponding to the topic?!

Wow, what arrogance.

You need to listen to the people.

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 12:08 PM T Cook <tmcook61@gmail.com  
<mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

Hmmm. Ivermectin.

27 controlled trials available in January 2021, 15 of which were randomized controlled trials (RCT's), the preferred trial of the World Health Organization, U.S. National Institutes of Health, and the European Medicines Agency. Consistent with numerous meta-analyses of ivermectin RCT's since published by expert panels from the UK, Italy, Spain, and Japan, they found large, statistically significant reduction in mortality, time to recovery and viral clearance in COVID-19 patients treated with ivermectin.

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 11:41 AM T Cook <tmcook61@gmail.com  
<mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

During comment period the snickering in the background by meeting members at Megan's anger (and understandably angry) is deplorable.

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:54 AM T Cook <tmcook61@gmail.com  
<mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

The only mask that really works is a N95 respirator. If it lets out unfiltered air it is useless.

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:52 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

Masks do nothing.

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:52 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

Natural immunity is more longer term and efficient!

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:40 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

Systemic racism?!  
Get CRT out of this arena.

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:40 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

Vaccine Equity?  
How about being able to decide what you do with your  
own body?

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:37 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

It is not a vaccine or immunization!

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:36 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

Increasing immunity levels? What about supplements  
like Vitamin D and zinc? What about getting fit and losing weight?

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:35 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

You are all experimenting with us. Nuremberg looks similar.

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:34 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

Why are the shots not aspirated? It is an intramuscular shot. Without aspiration you don't know if you hit a blood vessel.

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:31 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

Michelle,  
Children don't need the vaccine. They don't get as sick. Especially with Omicron.

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:29 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

Why are the hospitalization usage even less than last year?

Stop firing healthcare workers.

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:26 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

Staffing becomes more difficult when you fire the HEROES for exercising their constitutional freedoms!

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:23 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

Death counts are not accurate. Dying from Covid or dying with Covid are completely different and need to be truthfully reported.

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:20 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

This is the cold and flu season. WA does not even test



for the seasonal flu! Hospitalizations are up. What percentage are DUE TO Covid, not just have Covid?

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:04:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Urgent Consideration for the WSBOH

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: EliVog <[4evogel@gmail.com](mailto:4evogel@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:00 PM  
Subject: Urgent Consideration for the WSBOH

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I am writing you as proud resident of the state of Washington with a sincere and urgent request that you represent with inclusivity and compassion the concerns I am expressing in my email as you determine the future of many citizens of our state.

I was made aware that the Washington State Board of Health is meeting to discuss immune safety for our children, including the enforcement of Covid 19 shot mandates and potential forcible measures for those who can not comply and/or disagree for any number of reasons, be they medical, ethical, religious, personal or otherwise.

The state and the government may have the power to enforce these mandates but do they have the right and all information necessary? In many instances, such mandates have served to injure and harm and for that reason a person's choice in the matter with full informed consent must be preserved.

1. Thalidomide

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.understandinganimalresearch.org.uk/news/special/thalidomide%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cbb39b332293142c772da08d9d6cff5c7%7C>

: Developed in the 50's and administered to countless people before it was pulled in 1961 due to widespread adverse events and irreparable damage. Learning- "there was no placebo group and no indication of how long treatment had gone on for. None of the studies were double-blind. There was also no measurement of how much thalidomide there was in the blood or tissue of the patients taking it." I URGE YOU TO COMPARE THIS TO OUR CURRENT AVAILABLE VACCINES. While the FDA approved Comirnaty, it is not currently available in the US- the EUA version is the only available formulation. There is no existing placebo arm- the placebo arm was encouraged to get the active shot. The VAERS currently has over 1,000,000 adverse event submissions, including death, cardiovascular, neurological and reproductive, for the C19 mRNA shot which must be vetted to establish safety signals and causation vs correlation. The biodistribution of the mRNA technology has not been disclosed.

2. Tuskegee

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftime.com%2F4867267%2Ftuskegee-syphilis-study%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cbb39b332293142c772da08d9d6cff5c7%7C>

3. In 1995, then president Bill Clinton apologized

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.latimes.com%2Farchives%2Fpm-1995-10-04-mn-53213-story.html&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cbb39b332293142c772da08d9d6cff5c7%7C>

to the survivors and families of those who unknowingly were subjects of government sponsored radiation experiments- 4,000 of them through 1974.

In response to a FOIA request submitted to the CDC, requesting documents reflecting any documented cases of transmissibility of the disease C-19 from an unvaccinated person to a vaccinated person once recovered and/or reinfected, the CDC acknowledged they don't have such documentation.

Please I urge you to turn your attention to ensuring full FDA approval is provided for any therapies we provide our citizens, especially our children and that full informed consent and choice are preserved and championed.

My sincere thanks!

Elizabeth Vogel

206-947-7906

655 Alder St

Edmonds WA 98020



---

From: Rosa Fuquay  
Sent: 1/12/2022 4:51:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040).

2. Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Do not allow these WACs to be used against the people of Washington.

-Concerned citizen.

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:00:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vote NO on vaccine mandates for children

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Carole Bell <carole.j.bell@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:35 PM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vote NO on vaccine mandates for children

External Email

Vote No on vaccine mandates for children .  
Carole and Tom Bell

Sent from my iPhone





for some time.

6. Vaccinating against this disease reduces the risk of person-to-person transmission, with transmission in a school or child care setting or activity being given the highest priority. • It is widely proven that vaccinated individuals can and do continue to transmit the virus. We know this because this was the science used to justify mask mandates. Masks are mandated in schools already, regardless of vaccination status, to prevent the vaccinated from transmitting the virus.

III. Implementation of the Criteria 7. The vaccine containing this antigen is acceptable to the medical community and the public.

While the vaccine may be acceptable to the medical community (although we will note that even within the medical community, the vaccine adoption rate was not acceptable enough to preclude a forced mandate), we cannot gloss over the fact that public acceptance does not even represent a strong majority. • Under 51% of Spokane County residents are vaccinated. (srdc.org

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsrdc.org%2F&data=04%7C01%7C>) • Less than 40% of kids 12-17 are vaccinated. (srdc.org

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsrdc.org%2F&data=04%7C01%7C>) • Only 36% of the entire black community in Spokane County is vaccinated, and it is

reasonable to assume this number is far lower among ages 12-17. A vaccine mandate in schools would disproportionately affect students of color in our community. (srdc.org

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsrdc.org%2F&data=04%7C01%7C>)

8. The administrative burdens of delivery and tracking of vaccine containing this antigen are reasonable.

- Our administrators and nurses have already given feedback that a vaccine mandate would create an unreasonable and insurmountable administrative burden involving tracking.

9. The burden of compliance for the vaccine containing this antigen is reasonable for the parent/caregiver.

- As stated in the above vaccination statistics, parents are choosing not to vaccinate their children. Forcing them to do so (as with other segments of our society who were coerced under the threat of losing their jobs and livelihoods) does not fall within a reasonable burden of compliance. It does not seem logical to vaccinate a group (ages 0-19) with such a low, even insignificant, rate of hospitalization or death, while claiming that will protect a more vulnerable group (ages 50-90) with a dramatically higher rate of vaccination (between 62%-82% based on age). Thusly, our state would propose forcing vaccination on those who do not need it, to protect those who already have it and/or could easily get it.

The vaccine is widely available to any age group now. Vaccination rates reflect individual health choices that must be protected. We have to acknowledge that individuals can make their own health decisions for themselves and their families. There simply is not a case to be made for forcing someone to get vaccinated to protect someone else who can easily get vaccinated themselves.--

Rob Marchand 360-630-3835

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 11:31:51 AM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: I oppose the proposed WAC's

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Ann Hunt <annakhunt7@aol.com>  
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 7:35 PM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: I oppose the proposed WAC's

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Send to these emails:

wsboh@sboh.wa.gov  
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov  
melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov  
christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov  
stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov  
samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov  
kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov  
caitlin.lang@sboh.wa.gov  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov  
kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov  
Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: T Cook  
Sent: 1/12/2022 2:49:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: comments

External Email

How do you pick people for your TAGs?

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 2:47 PM T Cook <tmcook61@gmail.com  
<mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

Item 11

Is there anyone on the board that thinks on their own. A bunch of parrots.

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 2:34 PM T Cook <tmcook61@gmail.com  
<mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

None of the questions are corresponding to the topic?!

Wow, what arrogance.

You need to listen to the people.

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 12:08 PM T Cook <tmcook61@gmail.com  
<mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

Hmmm. Ivermectin.

27 controlled trials available in January 2021, 15 of which were randomized controlled trials (RCT's), the preferred trial of the World Health Organization, U.S. National Institutes of Health, and the European Medicines Agency. Consistent with numerous meta-analyses of ivermectin RCT's since published by expert panels from the UK, Italy, Spain, and Japan, they found large, statistically significant reduction in mortality, time to recovery and viral clearance in COVID-19 patients treated with ivermectin.

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 11:41 AM T Cook <tmcook61@gmail.com  
<mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

During comment period the snickering in the background by meeting members at Megan's anger (and understandably angry) is deplorable.

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:54 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

The only mask that really works is a N95 respirator. If  
it lets out unfiltered air it is useless.

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:52 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

Masks do nothing.

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:52 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

Natural immunity is more longer term and efficient!

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:40 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

Systemic racism?!  
Get CRT out of this arena.

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:40 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

Vaccine Equity?  
How about being able to decide what you do with your  
own body?

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:37 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

It is not a vaccine or immunization!

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:36 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

Increasing immunity levels? What about supplements like Vitamin D and zinc? What about getting fit and losing weight?

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:35 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

You are all experimenting with us. Nuremberg looks similar.

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:34 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

Why are the shots not aspirated? It is an intramuscular shot. Without aspiration you don't know if you hit a blood vessel.

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:31 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

Michelle,  
Children don't need the vaccine. They don't get as sick. Especially with Omicron.

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:29 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

Why are the hospitalization usage even less than last year?

Stop firing healthcare workers.

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:26 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

Staffing becomes more difficult when you fire the HEROES for exercising their constitutional freedoms!

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:23 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

Death counts are not accurate. Dying from Covid or dying with Covid are completely different and need to be truthfully reported.

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:20 AM T Cook  
<tmcook61@gmail.com <mailto:tmcook61@gmail.com> > wrote:

This is the cold and flu season. WA does not even test for the seasonal flu! Hospitalizations are up. What percentage are DUE TO Covid, not just have Covid?





had the COVID virus = all vaccinated and boosted. It is beyond comprehension that there would be a move to quarantine people who've rejected the vaccines to now continue the misinformation that only the unvaccinated can get the virus.

Hoping that the truth re: vaccinated getting the virus (Whoopi anyone/numerous political figures, etc.?) who diligently followed all they've been commanded to do will put to rest the notion that the unvaccinated are the problem.

Thank you.



Julie Apeles

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 2:56:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Mandates

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Debby Swecker <debby@localaccess.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:35 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Mandates

External Email

> ☐ Dear State Board of Health,

> I am opposed to extending or enacting in any way Chapter 246-100 WAC regarding communicable and other certain diseases.

> I am opposed to furthering any state of emergency or enabling any certain powers of either state or local health officials to do anything or enforce any action against an individuals will.

>

> Please consider this opposition and note it in the record.

Sincerely,  
Debra Swecker

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 11:55:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW:

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: chelseastjohn@yahoo.com <[chelseastjohn@yahoo.com](mailto:chelseastjohn@yahoo.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 5:37 PM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject:

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral.

As a parent I am adamantly opposed to a covid vaccine requirement for school aged kids and daycares. This vaccine has not had any long term (or relatively short term) safety studies done and is only approved for emergency use. The SCIENCE shows that though this virus is becoming more transmissible it is also becoming LESS severe symptom wise

(especially in children).

No parent wants their child to get sick, not even with the common cold (which is where covid is heading in mutation). However the reality is that if they don't catch it at school they will catch it at the grocery store, the library, from mom or dad who got it from work etc. DESPITE vaccination status!

It is absolute discrimination to refuse children access to public school because their parents don't feel comfortable giving them an experimental vaccine (and it's only considered a 'vaccine' because the definition of a vaccine has recently been amended). When my husband and I chose to have children we intended to raise them as a couple, the TWO of us.

It should absolutely be a CHOICE.

I'd really think hard about your decision. A collapse of washington state education is in store if this becomes mandatory.

Best regards

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 8:43:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WAC codes

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

-----Original Message-----

From: Ken White <maybobfamily5@gmail.com>  
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 9:49 PM  
Subject: WAC codes

External Email

To Whom it may concern,

We are writing this email as citizens of the state of Washington in opposition to using WAC 246-100-070, WAS 246-100-045, and WAC 246-100-040 to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group to be isolated in a quarantine facility following refusal to comply with above stated laws regarding Covid-19.

We are also in opposition to including the Covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105. These vaccinations have not met the required testing time frame, and therefore long term effects are not known. It is also known that the percentage of children seriously affected by Covid-19 is very small.

Respectfully submitted,  
Ken and Tracy White

---

From: Dale Johnson  
Sent: 1/12/2022 3:46:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Isolation and quarantine guidelines and forms

External Email

Hello, Mr. Grellner

I was one of the many who listen with great interest today concerning your health board meeting and the possibility of mandates for covid.

I heard the board members echo that there is no quarantine center in the State of Washington. However, if you look up "Isolation & Quarantine Team Consultant DOH5814 (Dept. of Health) it does clearly state that there is a State Isolation and Quarantine facility (apparently a motel in Centralia) and three full time 24/7 staff. Although the positions due seem to be filled. However, it also states that it is for non Washington State Residents and those who are unable to quarantine at home. I like many today, missed the fine print on who it was for. My Apology.

Link: <https://tarta.ai/j/6XlsKXwBwQhUzTBVHypA-isolation-amp-quarantine-team-consultants-ps2-non-permanent-doh5814-in-lewis-county-centralia-wa-wa-at-state-of-washington>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftarta.ai%2Fj%2F6XlsKXwBwQhUzTBVHypA-isolation-amp-quarantine-team-consultants-ps2-non-permanent-doh5814-in-lewis-county-centralia-wa-wa-at-state-of-washington&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cc11f365cfb564deba39908d9d625a5e0%7C11>>

The CDC also shows a quarantine station at Sea-Tac Airport.

<https://www.cdc.gov/quarantine/quarantinestationcontactlistfull.html#seattle>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fquarantine%2Fcontactlistfull.html#seattle>>

However, more disturbing is what I found again on the Washington Department of Health website. Under Public Health and Healthcare Providers/Emergency Preparedness/Isolation and Quarantine guidelines and forms.

Link:

<https://www.doh.wa.gov/ForPublicHealthandHealthcareProviders/EmergencyPreparedness/IsolationandQuarantine>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2FForPublicHealthandHealthcareProviders/EmergencyPreparedness/IsolationandQuarantine>>

According to this, you, or someone in the Washington Dept. of Health, already have policies written for covid voluntary and in-voluntary guidelines using WAC 246-100-040 authority and even have downloadable forms for commitments. If you don't currently have any plans for covid mandates, please explain this!

Respectfully,



Dale Johnson

509-550-5100

---

From: shannon brown  
Sent: 1/13/2022 9:09:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12th zoom meeting agenda.

External Email

My comment is... Although you didn't rule on the vaccine mandates and covid holding facilities, you still spoke about rewording your laws and your codes so that you could put these into place in a state of emergency.  
I felt you were dishonest, underhanded and sneaky.  
I spent hours listening to the entire thing.

And I personally know from people who are doing the hiring for these covid camps that they are real and what the intentions are of the state of Washington is.  
The state of Washington is a test spot for the rest of the United States.  
I am fully aware you intend to implement what Australia is doing.  
And though you think we are all stupid and ignorant people we are not.

It pays to know people in the right positions.

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device  
Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>



Cheryl Lane

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:24:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Urgent

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Reilly Schleppy <rjschleppy@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 4:41 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Urgent

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Reilly Schleppy

---

From: Terri and Tim Voltz  
Sent: 1/12/2022 4:00:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Get ready for resistance

External Email

Many times during the comments of the meeting today it was spoken quite accurately about the evil of mandating vaccines. For our children or for all of us. I did note how easy it was for you to just cut off people and tell them they were out of time when they had not yet used a full minute. There are many many more of us out here. We will not put up with this tyranny . Not only are mandates evil, but promoting vaccines through propaganda is evil. There were many mentions of vaccine injuries and natural immunity which you just seem to shrug off. Who will be held liable for all the upcoming injuries and deaths caused by vaccinating children with a dangerous vaccine that has been unproven and untested. What about fertility? It was very easy for you to call us all misinformed and dismiss our concerns. But you haven't seen anything yet. You have awakened a sleeping giant. Who will be held liable for all the upcoming injuries and deaths caused by vaccinating children with a dangerous vaccine that has been unproven and untested? You people? What about fertility? It was very easy for you to call us all misinformed and dismiss our concerns. But you haven't seen anything yet. You have awakened a sleeping giant. Don't forget that you might fool some people but you won't fool God. He sees.

Sent from my iPhone



an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](http://childrenshealthdefense.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM. I will not allow my children to be Guinea pigs. The benefits simply do not outweigh the risks.

4. The complete failure to acknowledge the role natural immunity is another concern I have.

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Sincerely,

Christina Rulien

Sent from my iPhone

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:02:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: I oppose the proposed....

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Gary Burya <[gburya@gmail.com](mailto:gburya@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:28 PM  
Subject: I oppose the proposed....

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

.

Gary Burya

P.O. Box 1989

Deer Park, WA 99006-1989

509-

217-2208

gburya@gmail.com <mailto:gburya@gmail.com>

.  
.  
.  
.

Confidentiality Notice: The information contained in this e-mail is confidential and is intended only for the addressee(s). The content of this e-mail should not be interpreted or construed as legal or tax advice. If you have received and/or are viewing this e-mail in error, please immediately notify the sender by reply e-mail, and delete it from your system without forwarding, copying or saving in any manner. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution, disclosure, copy, use or further reading of the information contained in this e-mail message is strictly prohibited.

.  
.

---

From: Natalya Stetsyuk  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:09:28 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 1/12 meeting clarification

External Email

Good afternoon,

> Will you please clarify what you voted on at the end of yesterday's meeting? I read on the board of health website that you did not vote on adding covid19 to the list of childhood vaccines required for school admission but I heard everyone vote NOT to include it—not one board member voted to include. You stated this is preliminary but you all definitely voted. Please clarify why you voted if this isn't official and how yesterday's vote affects a future vote or decision on this topic.

>

> Thank you very much for your time,

> Natalya

>

> Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 11:48:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: UNBELIEVABLE

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Dave Adams <dadams@millersheating.com>  
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 11:08 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: UNBELIEVABLE

External Email

I need to voice my concern that it has been brought to my attention some very disturbing allegations . Is it true that there are plans in place to give the State Board of Health power to FORCE VACCINATIONS? And then power to have police arrest and detain people for observing their constitutional right to CHOOSE whether they are vaccinated or not? These allegations and plans are WAY OVER THE LINE of State government. There is so much scientific and medical evidence that Covid vaccines are harmful especially in CHILDREN. It is the Parents ,for children ,and adults individual right and responsibility to CHOOSE their health care. I am watching and holding each individual in Government responsible for their vote and position on this issue.  
Sincerely

David Adams  
President/Owner  
Miller's Heating & Air  
6109 NE HWY 99  
VANCOUVER WA 98665  
Cell 360-772-2000

---

From: Svetlana Silchuk  
Sent: 1/12/2022 4:42:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 2:53:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: state health regarding the shot

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Tova Forman <[tforman33@protonmail.com](mailto:tforman33@protonmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:47 AM  
To: [tforman33@protonmail.com](mailto:tforman33@protonmail.com)  
Subject: state health regarding the shot

External Email

Hello,

In so far as you touch upon the upcoming state health decisions, I am emailing to urge you to resist policies that restrict the rights of un-inoculated people or anyone due to COVID. I refer specifically to the board's scheduled discussion on the 12th, proposing to allow involuntary detention of people who refuse to get the shot (WAC 246-100) and proposing to require the shot for kids going to school. Let me refer you to our state constitution, Article I, Section I, which says that "all political power is inherent in the people, and governments derive their just powers from the consent of the governed, and are established to protect and maintain individual rights." Consequently, an unelected board trying to dismantle the rights of people who do not consent to the shot is in violation of our Constitution, Article I, Section I. Additionally, you would be in violation of other sections, for example 2, 3, 4, 7, 10, and 11. These are in accordance with natural

law and morality. The sooner all this overreach from state leaders ends, the better. The power is with the people, and we see what you are doing.

Best,

Tova Forman





<https://www.bitchute.com/video/RaQkNEzpAdQo>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bitchute.com%2Fvideo%2F>  
/

Sars-Cov-2 has never been isolated - no proof exists, 25 countries, 139 institutions+  
<https://www.fluoridefreepeel.ca/fois-reveal-that-health-science-institutions-around-the-world-have-no-record-of-sars-cov-2-isolation-purification>  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fluoridefreepeel.ca%2Ffois-reveal-that-health-science-institutions-around-the-world-have-no-record-of-sars-cov-2-isolation-purification&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C3a6c090b0d4b4c1702b608d9d6e70393%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fluoridefreepeel.ca%2Ffois-reveal-that-health-science-institutions-around-the-world-have-no-record-of-sars-cov-2-isolation-purification&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C3a6c090b0d4b4c1702b608d9d6e70393%2F)  
/

If the virus has never been properly isolated, it doesn't exist. Then the test is a fraud, the vaxx is a fraud.

It's my body, my choice ~ and children should not be vaccinated against their will.  
Do not go against science, logic and common sense, we expect sound judgment. There is zero scientific evidence that justifies vaccines or quarantines.

Do not commit a crime against the citizens of Washington state. We don't need forced vaccination or quarantine.

Informed Consent is required by law.

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.99%

Vaccines are far away from the point of diminishing return, it's substantially more harmful to vaccinate. It is blatantly criminal to even consider forced vaccinations.

Informed Consent is required by law.

No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM  
The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product –  
Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](http://americasfrontlinedoctors.org))  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F>  
)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity.

Do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Lynn Landstrom

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:13:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Overreach of power in Washington State

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: rusty1469@aol.com <[rusty1469@aol.com](mailto:rusty1469@aol.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:43 AM  
To: rusty1469@aol.com  
Subject: Overreach of power in Washington State

External Email

Washington State Board of Health,

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Let's restore some common sense and civility to our situation. There is no need to be using mandates and strong arm tactics on citizens of Washington.

Thank you for your consideration

A Veteran and Voting Citizen of Washington

Clair L. Draper

11120 E 31st Ave

Spokane Valley,

Washington 99206

Rusty1469@aol.com <<mailto:Rusty1469@aol.com>>

509-927-9231

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:23:13 PM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: PROPOSED POLICIES

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Emily Seaboch <emily.seaboch@icloud.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 6:59 AM  
Subject: PROPOSED POLICIES

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. Forcing anything on free Americans protected by the Constitution is asking for strife and dissension. We will hold the line against tyrannical mandates and proposed polices that violate our civil liberties and fundamental rights as human beings. I stand with the Constitution - will you? I stand with the Word of God:

"Praise the name of God forever and ever, for he has all wisdom and power. He controls the course of world events; he removes kings and sets up other kings. He gives wisdom to the wise and knowledge to the scholars. He reveals deep and mysterious things and knows what lies hidden in darkness, though he is surrounded by light."

□□Daniel 2:22□□

Whether you stand with the Word or not, It's Everlasting, Unshakable, and pierces the soul with Truth.

I call on you to represent the population of those whom you swore to be a voice for and reject all such aforementioned policies.

"Speak up for those who cannot speak for themselves; ensure justice for those being crushed."

□□Proverbs 31:8□□

"Ensure justice" - isn't that the key to the position you are in?

Kind Regards,

Emily Seaboch  
Registered Voter in Washington State

12516 149th Street E  
Puyallup, WA 98374



) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](http://americasfrontlinedoctors.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Sincerely,

Scott Farley

Father to 7 & Grandpa to 14



---

From: doreen d  
Sent: 1/12/2022 6:19:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan 12th Meeting

External Email

Attention WSBOH members,

Thank you for running the Zoom meeting today in the manner that many people could comment.

Please add this email to the comment section. There are the two topics that heavily concern me as parent and citizen of our state. Even though it wasn't considered today...

Why on earth is there a WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> already on the books that authorizes local health officers to immediately detain and vaccinate anyone who is even suspected of being infected with any communicable disease? Is this true, in the event the "suspect" does not submit to testing/treatment/vaccination, etc.??

This smacks of the worst kind of rejection of medical and personal freedom that we cherish in our country. This is not okay at any time, including an emergency. Please use your position and influence to suggest change to this ridiculous WAC immediately.

Also with our kids being at such low risk of serious infection or illness from the covid virus, there is no scientific reason to put it on the schedule. The only reason we can see is financial.

Please protect our community and stop with the push for vaccines for the thousands who have natural immunity already.

Sincerely,

Dj Duff & family

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:20:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Health Board Meeting, 1/12/2021

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Brady LaMotte <[bradyalamotte@gmail.com](mailto:bradyalamotte@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:24 AM  
Subject: Health Board Meeting, 1/12/2021

External Email

Honorable Members of the Washington State Board of Health,

I would like to express my absolute opposition to implementation of a COVID-19 Vaccine requirement for schools and Forced Quarantine Detention for law-abiding citizens in the state of Washington.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are

interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable.'

· Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffl.facebook.com%2Ffl.php%3Fu%3EFXgrbKn8%26h%3DAT05ScIFWlueBBXUcktwmVz5Qb\\_IC1eB5CiM661qIda0KHqUWndoXb22IBdMy34IaBRnR%26c%255b0%255d%3DAT34cWIT4ys5pAskcz59P-P2pbIb0Xu3kDbzTxbIhTMxQ2IZxN2hrfyddAZwp6KiD5W-EAA6R6iDsX7apRixel4O0zaYN5IW58LXep7UsT-HOCy-KxZg8cIv0xB24yj1mcgHDaumtxYDz2icyf7iyuR9ZvC8&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffl.facebook.com%2Ffl.php%3Fu%3EFXgrbKn8%26h%3DAT05ScIFWlueBBXUcktwmVz5Qb_IC1eB5CiM661qIda0KHqUWndoXb22IBdMy34IaBRnR%26c%255b0%255d%3DAT34cWIT4ys5pAskcz59P-P2pbIb0Xu3kDbzTxbIhTMxQ2IZxN2hrfyddAZwp6KiD5W-EAA6R6iDsX7apRixel4O0zaYN5IW58LXep7UsT-HOCy-KxZg8cIv0xB24yj1mcgHDaumtxYDz2icyf7iyuR9ZvC8&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C)

) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit. In addition, children who have already had the virus and recovered are now protected by natural immunity, which is by far the strongest protection against the virus.

3. No one knows the long-term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it." According to Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM, the studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffl.facebook.com%2Ffl.php%3Fu%3bSGqXSkEbK4apjB6ASW-AYYIzf0WkXY%26h%3DAT1nWpeQ1pf5iJu2UcxoQXjYgz9bOBLt0K9diW2JZUZnn8G85giiHlfisEW\\_GAb91kM9\\_1P0HvsN-2LWpbSNUH\\_94aXNWQJxMj9kXGzHQ%26\\_\\_tn\\_\\_%3DR%255d-R%26c%255b0%255d%3DAT34cWIT4ys5pAskcz59P-P2pbIb0Xu3kDbzTxbIhTMxQ2IZxN2hrfyddAZwp6KiD5W-EAA6R6iDsX7apRixel4O0zaYN5IW58LXep7UsT-HOCy-KxZg8cIv0xB24yj1mcgHDaumtxYDz2icyf7iyuR9ZvC8&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffl.facebook.com%2Ffl.php%3Fu%3bSGqXSkEbK4apjB6ASW-AYYIzf0WkXY%26h%3DAT1nWpeQ1pf5iJu2UcxoQXjYgz9bOBLt0K9diW2JZUZnn8G85giiHlfisEW_GAb91kM9_1P0HvsN-2LWpbSNUH_94aXNWQJxMj9kXGzHQ%26__tn__%3DR%255d-R%26c%255b0%255d%3DAT34cWIT4ys5pAskcz59P-P2pbIb0Xu3kDbzTxbIhTMxQ2IZxN2hrfyddAZwp6KiD5W-EAA6R6iDsX7apRixel4O0zaYN5IW58LXep7UsT-HOCy-KxZg8cIv0xB24yj1mcgHDaumtxYDz2icyf7iyuR9ZvC8&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C)

)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Look inside your soul and do the right thing.....DO NOT require these vaccinations for school age children.

In regard to allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families)

to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040):

- This not only violates the Washington State Constitution, but the right to Religious Freedom protected by the 1st Amendment and the right to Privacy in 4th Amendment of the United States Constitution.

- Therefore 37 or 39 County Sheriff's have signed a letter, pledging not to enforce any involuntary removal of private law-abiding citizens to a quarantine facility.

Science does not support the notion that unvaccinated individuals spread the virus any more than vaccinated individuals, nor do our laws permit us to segregate and discriminate against people for refusing a medical intervention.

- Equal Protection Clause of the 14th Amendment to the U.S. Constitution and the Civil Rights Act of 1964.

Masks, in the words of an FDA physician, are little more than "facial decorations" and have no impact on the spread; yet they are mandated for adults and children. This is not American in any way and the truth will come out.

Those who are hiding their heads in the sand from the facts and science of this so-called pandemic (In the Washington State Flu Season of 2017-18 the death rate was 11%, while the Covid death rate in the State of WA thus far is 1.1% according to government sources) will be held accountable for being on the wrong side of history.

No mandate can be followed that violates human rights of conscience and autonomy.

- There is zero evidence indicating that unvaccinated individuals or free breathing individuals are a threat to the vaccinated and masked.

- And like children, when the 99% of adults who contract the virus, survive it and recover, they too have natural immunity which prevents us from contracting or transmitting the virus again.

There has been time enough to find out the truth about what is going on with Covid, and there is no excuse for these draconian measures to be inflicted on citizens anymore. Each of you have been entrusted with making important decisions about the Public Health of our state and each of your credentials qualify you to serve on this board. However, as

Government employees, you are public servants who answer to the Sovereign Citizens of this state & this country, the taxpayers who fund your department & your salaries. You work for us.

I pray for each of you to do the right thing by rejecting these Unconstitutional Mandates and respect the Individual Liberties of every Washington State resident that are guaranteed by the Bill of Rights in the United States Constitution and the Washington State Constitution.

Sincerely,

Brady LaMotte

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 2:54:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Upcoming WA State BOH Meeting-January 12-2022

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Stacy Brebner <[stacybrebner@gmail.com](mailto:stacybrebner@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:43 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: Upcoming WA State BOH Meeting-January 12-2022

External Email

To Whom This May Concern:

It has been brought to my attention, as well as thousands of other concerned WA State citizens, that there will be a meeting with the BOH on January 12th, at 9am to discuss the following possible implementations:

- \* Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families)

- \* to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045)

\* following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

\* Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

I not only strongly oppose this proposal, but I will die on this hill fighting it. There is NO way my family, or myself, will not put up the fight of our lives to protect ourselves from this tyranny. You are asking for a civil war.

Bullet Point #1: You do not have the manpower to detain the amount of people that you are suggesting. The unrealistic idea that local law enforcement, which is already struggling to maintain active officers, is ridiculous. You are putting law enforcement at risk for endangering their own lives, as I know civilians will not comply. It will be ugly.

Bullet Point #2 and #3: Isolating persons/families in quarantine facilities. Are you joking? Washington State's population has outgrown this state and its services YEARS ago. Do you even know the percentage of people that are unvaccinated THAT ARE NOT GOING TO GET VACCINATED? If we haven't gotten vaccinated now, we won't EVER! There are so many personal reasons to not be vaccinated. I have a plethora of health issues that put me at high risk of dying or being permanently disabled from ANY vaccine, yet alone, an MRNA experimental one. I also have religious beliefs that I strongly hold, in which this completely goes against. You have NO RIGHT to force bias examinations, testing, treatment and counselling. So, in counseling, you mean brainwash? Propaganda? Do you hear what you are proposing?

Last Bullet Point #4: CHILDREN ARE NOT AT RISK OF DYING OR BEING INJURED by this COVID virus! This virus has already mutated to hardly anything. We are at the herd immunity level in which all of this seems futile even more. If everyone has already gotten this virus, why are we having talks so late in the game? I feel there is something more nefarious going on since death rates are going down at an alarming rate.

My final thought. Be afraid. If this goes through, you will not only see the biggest mass exodus of this state's history, but you will be declaring WAR. You have been warned by the unvaccinated people of Washington State.

Sincerely,

Stacy Brebner

Bonney Lake, WA







an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](http://childrenshealthdefense.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM. I will not allow my children to be Guinea pigs. The benefits simply do not outweigh the risks.

4. The complete failure to acknowledge the role natural immunity is another concern I have.

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Sincerely,

Christina Rulien

Sent from my iPhone

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 2:52:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: No child vaccine mandates!!

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: louis avanzino <[luiluiiaa@gmail.com](mailto:luiluiiaa@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:51 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: No child vaccine mandates!!

External Email

These mandates have gone too far!!

---

From: Joshua, Amanda Villalobos  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:53:14 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: Public Comments for WSOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I have been made to feel at every turn that I and my children are under attack. Whether it's psychological with seeing masked faces everywhere, physically with forced vax/mask mandates. I will never put your child in public school, and I am advising my entire sphere of influence to do the same.

And the government and media gaslighting me to make me feel like a crazy conspiracist when everything they've said won't happen DOES happen!

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:51 AM Joshua, Amanda Villalobos  
<jandavilla1618@gmail.com <mailto:jandavilla1618@gmail.com> > wrote:

\* There are many children who have received the covid shot that are now getting myocarditis as a result from the shot. This is causing severe problems in otherwise healthy children. This is heart inflammation.

\* Even though vaccinated, even with boosters, adults and children are still contracting, and spreading Covid-19 to those both vaccinated and unvaccinated.

\* Pfizer and Moderna are messing with the menstrual cycle of many women – we are still unsure of the permanent side effects of this. I'm talking on behalf of my friend who's a school teacher when I tell you that she I received the shot as a teacher because She had the choice of getting vaxxed or losing her job (single parent, this would make a result in losing her house as well). (WHICH IS NOT A CHOICE IT IS COERCION AND GASLIGHTING!!) she is now having severe arm pain. Headaches, nausea and erratic, unpredictable, heavy non-stop menstruation as a result of the vaccine even months later!

\* It takes many years for a vaccine to be fully tested, and now they are already trying to offer boosters on a still new and unknown shot. This should not be FORCED on children. It should be a choice! I in no way want my children to have this happen and risk their fertility and future choices.

\* The covid-19 virus keeps changing and having new variants that are not phased by the shot. Therefore, we are giving children shots with severe and unknown side effects that are not even helping the children (or adults) fight off the virus. As It continues to mutate.

\* Shots SHOULD NOT BE MANDATED FOR SCHOOLS – it should be a parent's choice. Without you gaslighting us!!

\* LEAVE OUR CHILDREN ALONE!!

We will not stand for this!! We will not tolerate this!!

---

From: Alicia Caouette  
Sent: 1/11/2022 10:10:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: mandatory vaccinations for children

External Email

Hello,

I am writing to say that I oppose mandatory covid-19 vaccines for children in schools on scientific and religious/philosophical grounds. To force this issue on families will cause a mass exodus of children from the public school system.

Scientific: My children were already infected with covid-19 at least once and thankfully suffered no more than a slight headache for half a day. At a recent appointment with their pediatrician he said the primary reason I should vaccinate them now is so they can participate in sports/activities without having to quarantine if exposed to covid. This, to me, is not a sufficient reason to give my child a vaccination. Nor do these restrictions seem to be grounded in the statistical reality that both vaccinated and unvaccinated are coming down with the omnicron variant with little distinction between them.

Religious/philosophical: I hold a strong conviction that to purposely give my child something they don't need that has the potential to harm them is not only irresponsible, but borders on gross negligence. Furthermore, if my God convicts my spirit not to do something, then to do it is sin. In this particular case, if covid vaccines become mandatory at my child's school I will be forced to take them out and homeschool them. To do otherwise would be to compromise my sincerely-held convictions. I would much rather they stay in school, where they are thriving members of their community, than have to keep them home. But I will not give them a vaccine or medicine which has little to no potential benefit to them, and can potentially cause harm. I know many families and staff at my child's school feel the same way.

Financial hardship of families: If I am forced to homeschool my children it will mean increased financial hardship for my family as I would need to quit my job or at least cut back my hours significantly. We already rely on free school lunches and medicaid, and this would require us to seek more help from the state to make ends meet. A vaccine mandate for children means families choosing between their convictions and a stable income.

Please don't force these tough decisions on families and schools, who are already struggling for proper education of students in these trying times. Please don't force more parents out of the workforce to educate their children in a nation where the workforce is already limited. Please re-think ill-suited covid restrictions that do not meet the current challenges and realities of the omnicron variant.

Side note: I had family visit recently from Massachusetts. They and their children are all vaccinated and have been extremely cautious throughout the pandemic due to immune deficiencies and other health issues. They support the CDC and follow all guidance to a "T". When they heard about the draconian covid rules here in Washington State, especially in King County, they were appalled. "No wonder you're all upset over here! I'd be upset too!" It's time for Washington State to turn toward common sense in all this, don't you agree?

Thank you for your consideration,

Alicia Caouette  
East Wenatchee resident

---

From: DOH Information  
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:36:48 AM  
To: DOH COVID Vaccine,DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Question/Comment from the public



attachments\00660D48B1254EFA\_image001.png

Hello,

Passing along a constituents feedback and opinion on vaccines being made mandatory for school children.

Thank you,

Randi

Customer Service Specialist

Center for Public Affairs

Washington State Department of Health

DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV <mailto:DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV>

1-800-525-0127 | [www.doh.wa.gov](http://www.doh.wa.gov)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2FNewsroom%7>

From: DOH Feedback <doh.information@doh.wa.gov>  
Sent: Saturday, January 1, 2022 8:05 AM  
To: DOH Information <DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV>  
Subject: Question/Comment from the public

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

Please select one:



Other

2.

Please enter your comments or questions in the space provided below:

---

Our school district commented that they can not require COVID vaccination. Washington State Department of Health can. Please consider making it a Washington State rule to require COVID vaccination for all students attending in-person. Districts have options and access to remote education for those who do not want to participate. Much like polio, mumps, etc, the State can enforce a vaccine mandate for those attending school. COVID is a highly transmittable disease that can kill. Let's treat it as such and stop the spread. While youth are not likely to die, their parents and grandparents are.

3.

If you are sending feedback on one of our Web pages, please paste the URL here:  
(no answer)

4.

Would you like a response?  
Tell us how to get in touch with you.  
Name:  
Curtis Paris

Email:

Telephone:  
4255038762

---

From: Barbie Schwisow

Sent: 1/12/2022 3:21:01 PM

To: DOH WSBOH

Subject: Don't add more diseases to any wac!!! Stop internment plans. Respectfully requested by a long term resident of Wa State

External Email

WSBOH,

Please do not add more diseases to mandatory isolation policy to restrict and place people in any kind of quarantine camp. We need to study the options of approach for covid. Alternate therapies allow for early treatment of covid-19. Most of my family has self treated for covid. We have survived and helped each other with alternative options when the medical profession was forcing us to drink the koolaid. WE should have been assisted by our Drs to have our own choice. If a portion of the population wants to risk taking the vaccine and perpetrate that on innocent children the Constitution protects their right to do so. It should be a given that our rights, the rights of those choosing to not vaccinate are also protected. I contacted covid and am resistive to covid before the vaccine was released and I Thank God I was given the opportunity to research other options and avoid a vaccine that has killed so many and maimed innumerable others. Hiding statistics is evil. Misleading the American citizens is disgusting. Treatment modalities that kill is criminal.

The mandates and any kind of restriction of human choice through wsboh manipulation is as with HIV a violation of the Constitution and our basic human rights. This country allows the taking of human life deliberately through abortion and then hypocritically places restrictions on human choice for medical treatment. You have been complicit in the denial of alternative choices with approved meds. When countries and Drs have been successful in saving lives you bury it in your propaganda. May God forgive you and may we all protect our Constitutional rights!!!! Government overstep is rampant in this country and propaganda is out of control. The profit margin to push to perpetrate the vaccine on all and blatant disregard of alternative successful therapy sickens me. So many blindly following the propaganda have annihilated the rights of good people. People have lost their jobs, or have been forced to move away from destructive Liberal Leftist policies. You ridicule those that wish to protect a human life in the womb and then persecute those wishing to protect their God given rights protected by the Constitution. You are destroying the Republic of "WETHE PEOPLE" Stay within your boundaries!!!  
Barbara Schwisow-Johnson

---

From: Anna Petrila  
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:35:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandates in WA State

External Email

To whom this may concern,

I am concerned with the recent proposed Covid 19 policies in WA State. I believe it's unconstitutional to force vaccines on individuals and children. There hasn't been enough research on children and on how these boosters are affecting long-term health. Vaccinated individuals are still getting covid-19 and this new variant is not as deadly as the previous. Not only is this vaccine the most dangerous that has ever been on the market (per VAERs report) it doesn't stop transmission. Due to these mandates, many healthcare workers have been fired and now hospitals are understaffed and returning to work with mild Covid like symptoms. Local hospitals in the Vancouver-Portland area are allowing vaccinated employees to return to work five days after a positive covid test with mild symptoms while they fired healthy unvaccinated workers. This is placing patients at risk that are already not feeling well.

There shouldn't be a covid vaccine mandate with the health risks associated with the shots. Also, I know more people who are vaccinated that have gotten covid than unvaccinated. Most unvaccinated individuals I know are very cautious and wear their masks and avoid public gatherings. Also, WA State is completely ignoring natural immunity and how more effective it is against COVID. What happened to medical choice? We should be able to make our own medical decisions regarding our own health.

Also, how do you explain the WAC 246-100-045? In the zoom meeting, you shared that you won't be forcing people into quarantine facilities but your WAC policies, they indicate that healthcare officers can quarantine people against their will.

Thank you for your time,

Anna Maduta

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:01:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Public Health Meeting, January 12th

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: phinehas institute <phinehas.institute@gmail.com>  
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 9:56 AM  
Subject: Public Health Meeting, January 12th

External Email

Hello Board Members,

It has come to my attention that WA Board of Health will be discussing Covid-19 shot mandates for schools and recommendations for forcible quarantine and/or detention of those that disagree with policies. I request that you abandon the plan of forming a technical advisory group to explore COVID19 mandates and adopt a new rule of requiring products to have completed Phase 3 clinical trials before they can be added to list of school requirements.

One definition of insanity is to repeat the same mistake over and over again and expect different results. For almost 2 years we have attempted to follow the health recommendations of washing, masking, distancing, testing, isolating and vaccinating. By now it is apparent that the virus is "gonna virus" regardless of measures attempted. Thankfully, SARS CoV2 is acting in similar manner as all other viral pandemics and becoming more "virulent" (spreads easier) but less deadly. Real immunity is achieved with exposure and recovery as is evidenced by fact that those infected with SARS in 2002/3 cannot become infected with SARS CoV2 today! In contrast, Covid19 has managed to find a way to escape the vaccine as is evidenced by the incredibly high numbers of vaccinated and even boosted individuals getting sick and testing positive. Surely this fact has not escaped your knowledge!

As Health Board members, you are obligated to provide us with

facts that support any and all recommendations or requirements.

1) what is the current rate of mortality for COVID19 infection and stratified according to age groups?

2) point to ANY measures that have reduced the numbers of fatalities (cases are not fatalities).

3) what is rate of all cause mortality in WA in 2020 and 2021?.....did the measures imposed reduce the number of deaths from prior year?

4) provide evidence of asymptomatic spread of SARS CoV2.

5) provide safety studies for masking children and randomized clinical trials for masks preventing spread of lab-confirmed upper respiratory viruses (not modeling of masks on mannequins).

6) make public the accuracy of testing - what is the rate of false positives and false negatives of tests and were results determined by manufacturers of the tests or unbiased 3rd party investigators?

7) provide evidence that the vaccines prevent infection and transmission and that they improve health of individuals who receive them compared to those who do not.

8) explain why so much focus on eliminating this 1 virus when human immune systems have successfully protected our growing population since the beginning of time? Are you aware that some viruses are beneficial for humans and can protect against various forms of cancers and heart issues? Did you know that your human virome contains over 380 TRILLION viruses?

Unfortunately, I do not trust that you have carefully investigated and logically determined adequate and measurable health remedies for which you are able to provide evidence. Before doubling down on measures that seem to HARM more than they HELP the overall health of citizens, please determine and make public the evidence to justify any policies.

Regarding mandating shots, know that the clinical trials will not be completed until 2023. Know that WA State has a legal definition of a vaccine that the C19 shots do not fulfill as they were never part of a living microorganism.

"Vaccine" means "a preparation of killed or attenuated living microorganisms, or fraction thereof, that upon administration stimulates immunity that protects against disease and is approved by the federal food and drug administration as safe and effective..."

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/RCW/default.aspx?cite=70.290.010>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=70.290.010>

Finally, do no harm! You cannot possibly know or care more about the health of children than do the parents of Washington children! Myocarditis is just one of the side effects that people are reporting. Heart muscle doesn't regenerate and is an unnecessary injury to those who may suffer with for the rest of their life. How many others are now injured? What is the real rate of adverse effects following these EUA products and how can you determine if the safety studies have yet to be completed and there is no transparency of adverse event reporting?

Furthermore, how necessary or even safe is it to give a vaccine to a person who already has immunity to the pathogen? Many children by now have been exposed to the virus and have developed immunity without difficulty. Why consider a mandate for those not at high risk for adverse outcome should they become infected but who carry unknown risks of adverse reaction with getting the shot?

I look forward to hearing these concerns addressed and evidence for any and all recommendations to be presented on January 12.

Thank you.

---

From: Rochelle LaVatta

Sent: 1/12/2022 9:07:43 AM

To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: Re: making a decision to recommend the v requirement for school aged children on January 12.

External Email

Again. Please do not pass this!

My kids will be out of public school. I know so many other parents who will take there as well.

On Wed, Jan 5, 2022 at 6:34 PM Rochelle LaVatta <lavattarochelle@gmail.com  
<mailto:lavattarochelle@gmail.com> > wrote:

Hi,

I really feel you should think hard about this and not pass it. I will PULL my kids from public school so fast if you make this a mandate. I will home school my kids and the district will loose money.

Why do you feel you know what is best to protect my kids from this virus.

My husband and I don't have the Jab and either will my kids.

I to know many more parents who feel the same.

School will be a ghost town and will not be able to continue and have to close because you have no funding.

Thank you

--

Rochelle LaVatta

--

Rochelle LaVatta



---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 6:57:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Stop Vaccine Mandates

From: becky k <seastoday@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 11:00 PM  
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Stop Vaccine Mandates

External Email

The data on harms to children from the experimental gene therapy injections are mounting every day, including myocarditis in boys. You are well aware of the high incidence of the myocarditis and you are still driven to put this in every arm. The vaccines have failed. You are now more likely to get Covid, especially Omicron, if you are vaccinated than if you are not vaccinated. This must stop. It is no longer about Covid or injections.....this is about God given rights guaranteed in our Constitution. Stop the insanity.

BK

Washington Resident since 2002.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: Terri and Tim Voltz  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:03:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Stop this nonsense with COVID tyranny

External Email

You think you can pull the wool over our eyes by delaying and calling our knowledge of your wicked plans "misinformation". Just know that we are watching and God sees. No so-called "vaccine" mandates for any including our vulnerable children. No authorization of quarantine camps for the unjabbed. STOP THIS NOW. God sees you.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Corri Carre  
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:18:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Childhood vaccine.

External Email

Please protect our children from this vaccine mandate. It is experimental, no long term side effects have been tested. Thank you!!

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 8:05:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: STOP VACCINE MANDATES

From: becky k <seastoday@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 1:01 AM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: STOP VACCINE MANDATES

External Email

The data on harms to children from the experimental gene therapy injections are mounting every day, including myocarditis in boys. You are well aware of the high incidence of the myocarditis and you are still driven to put this in every arm. The vaccines have failed. You are now more likely to get Covid, especially Omicron, if you are vaccinated than if you are not vaccinated. This must stop. It is no longer about Covid or injections.....this is about God given rights guaranteed in our Constitution. Stop the insanity.

BK

Washington Resident since 2002.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: Diane Neill  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:11:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

No mandated vaccines for children!!!

Diane Neill (mother of 4 – grandmother of 10 – gr. Grandmother of 1)

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

---

From: phinehas institute  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:56:02 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Health Meeting, January 12th

External Email

Hello Board Members,

It has come to my attention that WA Board of Health will be discussing Covid-19 shot mandates for schools and recommendations for forcible quarantine and/or detention of those that disagree with policies. I request that you abandon the plan of forming a technical advisory group to explore COVID19 mandates and adopt a new rule of requiring products to have completed Phase 3 clinical trials before they can be added to list of school requirements.

One definition of insanity is to repeat the same mistake over and over again and expect different results. For almost 2 years we have attempted to follow the health recommendations of washing, masking, distancing, testing, isolating and vaccinating. By now it is apparent that the virus is "gonna virus" regardless of measures attempted. Thankfully, SARS CoV2 is acting in similar manner as all other viral pandemics and becoming more "virulent" (spreads easier) but less deadly. Real immunity is achieved with exposure and recovery as is evidenced by fact that those infected with SARS in 2002/3 cannot become infected with SARS CoV2 today! In contrast, Covid19 has managed to find a way to escape the vaccine as is evidenced by the incredibly high numbers of vaccinated and even boosted individuals getting sick and testing positive. Surely this fact has not escaped your knowledge!

As Health Board members, you are obligated to provide us with facts that support any and all recommendations or requirements.

- 1) what is the current rate of mortality for COVID19 infection and stratified according to age groups?
- 2) point to ANY measures that have reduced the numbers of fatalities (cases are not fatalities).
- 3) what is rate of all cause mortality in WA in 2020 and 2021?.....did the measures imposed reduce the number of deaths from prior year?
- 4) provide evidence of asymptomatic spread of SARS CoV2.
- 5) provide safety studies for masking children and randomized clinical trials for masks preventing spread of lab-confirmed upper respiratory viruses (not modeling of masks on mannequins).
- 6) make public the accuracy of testing - what is the rate of false positives and false negatives of tests and were results determined by manufacturers of the tests or unbiased 3rd party investigators?
- 7) provide evidence that the vaccines prevent infection and transmission and that they improve health of individuals who receive them compared to those who do not.
- 8) explain why so much focus on eliminating this 1 virus when human immune systems have successfully protected our growing population since the beginning of time? Are you aware that some viruses are beneficial for humans and can protect against various forms of cancers and heart issues? Did you know that your human virome contains over 380 TRILLION viruses?

Unfortunately, I do not trust that you have carefully investigated and logically determined adequate and measurable health remedies for which you are able to provide evidence. Before doubling down on measures that seem to HARM more

than they HELP the overall health of citizens, please determine and make public the evidence to justify any policies.

Regarding mandating shots, know that the clinical trials will not be completed until 2023. Know that WA State has a legal definition of a vaccine that the C19 shots do not fulfill as they were never part of a living microorganism.

"Vaccine" means "a preparation of killed or attenuated living microorganisms, or fraction thereof, that upon administration stimulates immunity that protects against disease and is approved by the federal food and drug administration as safe and effective..."

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/RCW/default.aspx?cite=70.290.010>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=70.290.010>

Finally, do no harm! You cannot possibly know or care more about the health of children than do the parents of Washington children! Myocarditis is just one of the side effects that people are reporting. Heart muscle doesn't regenerate and is an unnecessary injury to those who may suffer with for the rest of their life. How many others are now injured? What is the real rate of adverse effects following these EUA products and how can you determine if the safety studies have yet to be completed and there is no transparency of adverse event reporting?

Furthermore, how necessary or even safe is it to give a vaccine to a person who already has immunity to the pathogen? Many children by now have been exposed to the virus and have developed immunity without difficulty. Why consider a mandate for those not at high risk for adverse outcome should they become infected but who carry unknown risks of adverse reaction with getting the shot?

I look forward to hearing these concerns addressed and evidence for any and all recommendations to be presented on January 12.

Thank you.

---

From: Sheila Dean  
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:38:09 AM  
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Subject: Registered Objection to WAC 246-100



*attachments\951D325AC18F4769\_smime.p7m*

External Email



Message was attached to: Registered Objection to WAC 246-100

---

From: Sheila Dean  
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:38:08 AM  
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Subject: Registered Objection to WAC 246-100

ATTN: WA State Health Department c/o

Washington State Board of Health

RE: Public Input, WAC Rules: 246-100

Wednesday, January 12, 2022

Dear Washington State Board of Health Members and Members of WA State Health,

In lieu of not presenting in person on the matter of involuntary medical detention, funding and rules for involuntary detention camps, I am submitting this article of public input towards the premise of WAC Rules 246-100. I would like to register my formal opposition to this work.

Typical to the times, Washington State overgoverns in an area where no one has any control whatsoever, like the COVID-19 virus, and undergoverns active physical threats to personal safety, like a permissive attitude, legalizing drive by shootings or lessening sentences for attempted homicide in Seattle.

Of the issues of concern of course, is overgoverning to the point of repressing American civil liberty, guaranteed by the US Constitution, so Jay Inslee can placate Canada and aspirational Canadians and other locals who identify with modern communitarian Asian democidal despots, like Xi Jin Ping and Pol Pot, and who cast regular dispersions on US liberty, deferring to authoritarianism as an American government standard.

Locals cannot flee this State fast enough. I am seeing it in real time.

It is over excessive grabs on individual bodily medical rights where the public does not directly benefit. Medical technocrats with bad, unconstitutional policy are going down a hole of government excesses to imprison people for being unwell. Nowhere in America, has this medical distortion been so evident or been given such license to trample normalcy, as in Washington State. It makes it very very hard to care about this State or care about the fate of overtly compliant people who will become victims of government abuses the longer they choose to stay.

This is not being tolerated. The International Community is deciding the fate of their own nations based on faulty given medical information from the WHO, the PRC and Dr. Anthony Fauci for NIAID. After a certain number of dead misattributed to the COV-2 Sars coronavirus, no one is quite sure of facts and medical mandates are not appropriate

given faulty or incomplete data. I say incomplete, because this State has not completed its panel for identifying positive human immunity, naturally regenerative immunity given bone marrow memory of T-cell manufactures.

To recover from COVID, and to be fine in all ways with good health, has been discarded in exchange for abuse of the office, abuse of appropriated tax resources with ESD fraud, inflationary symptoms, subsequent unrest, price gouging and more. All of this occurs, in vain sacrifice, so this government can compete with autocratic regimes, like Canada, who repress what would be American 1st Amendment guarantees to better model a nation State that can kill its own citizenry and detain them for religious and political crimes in [Uighur] detention camps. So close to herd immunity, 3 years in, such a law is transparent. It shall not be legal.

Detention facilities are prisons. Prisons where the detained are forcibly raped, used for medical experiments and stripped of their humanity. This should not be an aspirational goal of any governing body in the United States, much less the State of Washington.

These detainment repressions are sure violations of Geneva Rules and human rights conventions. Dr. Fauci has become some sort of cause celebre in the Hague this week as health and human rights advocates filed petitions for International war crimes indictments. These would be bio-weapons war crimes against our U.S. Gain Of Function signatory, who launched this plague onto the world.

Almost 1 million Americans are dead from ego-based government where people test the limits of corporatized authoritarianism in the West. Fauci and the CDC chose cupidity, arbitrary government rules over cautious protection of the weakest and most prone in our society. They did this by not provisioning therapeutic treatments for the sick and by disinterest in who is well enough to continue in wellness after recovering from the disease.

If you need to detain someone, detain actors and policy makers from the Peoples' Republic of China, their medical advocacy delegation and CDC members who actively contribute now to bioweapons manufacture in the State of Washington. Detain the policy tank autocrats who found an author for this proposed law, because they are anathema to US law.

The federal government has made no such attempt to coordinate an involuntary and coercive element so odious as involuntary detention. I suggest that you immediately scrap all intended forward moving action on this detention and review all coordinating public policy for human rights and ethics conformance with US federal law and International law.

Thank you for your considerations at this time.

Sincerely,

Sheila Dean

98034

S.Dean

SheilaMDean.com

"Trust is the union of intelligence and integrity."- A Yogi

\*Federal US Government agencies do not have my consent to view, move, store or manage data taken from this e-mail communication or this address. This applies to data controllers who may wish to share my data with government trade officials managing grant exchanges, data aggregates or research facilitation as condition of contract.

Sent with ProtonMail <<https://protonmail.com/>> Secure Email.

---

From: Tamara Zenobia  
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:25:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan 12, 2022 - WA Board of Health Meeting - Question

External Email

To WA Board Members,

My name is Tamara Zenobia, and I am the owner of Inner Guidance Healing Arts Studio & Gallery located in Seattle, WA. I am writing you in regard to your research with the Corona Virus, COVID-19 and its variants. I attended the WA Board of Health meeting this morning to discuss this issue this morning regarding the mandates.

I have created a tool using principles of Sound Healing that has been proven to have an effect on the virus in terms of an alternative to Vaccine. So much research has been done on sound healing and its effect on disease within the human body. It has been said that Sound Healing and Vibrational medicine is the future for pathology and medical treatments.

As a gifted Vocal Sound Healer, I work with people globally to support their healing needs with Sound healing. I truly believe in my work and that it may be a source of help in finding a long term and complete solution to the Corona Virus and its variants. I would love to have access to a lab or to work with researchers who would be willing to investigate my work. If it is proven via the normal scientific methods that it works I would like to know how to make it more readily available to people.

I would like a recommendation to a research lab that would be willing to take on the task of testing my alternative solution using Sound Healing to cure COVID. We need to bring peace back to our communities and restore trust. Please do not ignore this plea for alternative research. I want to support solutions and alternatives to the vaccine that could bring our communities back to life and order.

Kind regards,  
Tamara Zenobia,  
Improvisational Storyteller, Medium, Vocal Alchemist & Performance Artist  
Inner Guidance Healing Arts Studio & Gallery  
Butterfly Jazz Intuitive Arts LLC  
tamarazenobia.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.tamarazenobia.com%2F&da>

206.375.8529



---

From: VANESSA NICHOLS  
Sent: 1/12/2022 1:10:48 PM  
To: DOH WSOB  
Cc:  
Subject: public comment for natural immunity verses covid 19 injection.

External Email

I was listening to the meeting. I was concerned that the speaker on the vaccine immunity stated that the covid 19 injection immunity was longer lasting and better than natural immunity. This is so untrue. I have read many studies, which have been peer reviewed, that show that natural immunity is robust and long lasting. There have been scientific studies with the SARS cov1 which show that the recovered have immunity after 17 years against the first SARS virus. You would think that this will hold true to SARS 2.

If the injections were so good at achieving longer immunity, why are boosters needed? Also, the injections only give protection against the spike protein, while natural immunity is against all the proteins on the virus.

You are losing public trust in many areas; one area of lost trust, is due to the mandates for the injection tied to losing freedoms. All this is so wrong. No one should be forced or strong armed into taking an injection or lose their freedom or job. Many people were fired during the health care and state worker mandate. Many nurses are having trouble with burn out than needed because of the stress of the mandate put on them. They were forced to choose between their job or health. Why did you guys do that to our health care workers?

Another area that you are losing trust in is when you shut down someone with an opposing opinion. What is the motive? You are shutting down well respected scientist and doctors, who are specialist in the virology and epidemiology some of them from Oxford, Harvard and Yale.

You have also blocked doctors from using Ivermectin and HCQ all which have plenty of peer reviewed studies that show their effectiveness against Covid 19. These medications are safe, cheap and have been on the market for years. Even if the medications helped a little the patient should have a right to use the medication if prescribed by their doctor.

I am also very opposed to the detainment camps and the authority given to public health care works to use law enforcement to detain people indefinitely. This is wrong. In history when people are put into detainment camps things did not turn out well for the detainee's and the public authorities became tyrannical.

Thank you for your time  
Vanessa Nichols

---

From: becky k  
Sent: 1/11/2022 11:03:09 PM  
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: STOP VACCINE MANDATES

External Email

The data on harms to children from the experimental gene therapy injections are mounting every day, including myocarditis in boys. You are well aware of the high incidence of the myocarditis and you are still driven to put this in every arm. The vaccines have failed. You are now more likely to get Covid, especially Omicron, if you are vaccinated than if you are not vaccinated. This must stop. It is no longer about Covid or injections.....this is about God given rights guaranteed in our Constitution. Stop the insanity.

BK

Washington Resident since 2002.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: Robert Holte  
Sent: 1/12/2022 2:44:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 6:58:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: No Vaccine Mandates

From: becky k <seastoday@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 10:57 PM  
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: No Vaccine Mandates

External Email

christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov>

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: Darin Padur  
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:57:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Myocarditis after BNT162b2 mRNA Vaccine against Covid-19 in Israel | NEJM

External Email

This risks of the vaccine outweigh the benefits. Do not mandate this as I will not give this to my children. We will resist if this is mandated.

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nejm.org%2Fdoi%2Ffull%2F1>

Darin Padur  
dpadur@comcast.net  
(253) 335-7917

---

From: Aimee Voltz  
Sent: 1/12/2022 7:43:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose vaccine mandate for children

External Email

I am writing you to let you know that I oppose the Covid vaccine mandates for children. Most children handle this virus very well (my daughter had it and it was like a cold). The vaccine has many adverse side effects and it's not worth the risk in my opinion. People should have the right to weigh risks vs benefits and make choices for themselves.

Thank you,  
Aimee Facchini

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Dawn Barry  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:51:57 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: questions

External Email

In the medical slides showing statistics of hospitalization among vaxxed vs unvaxxed I am curious if you are taking into consideration any underlying conditions for hospitalization? Dr Fauci himself said that children and others may be in the hospital for a broken leg or some other medical reason but if they test positive for covid they are entered into the database as a covid case.

Are you tracking and logging adverse affects in any age group to the vaccine?

Is it true that Washington state is giving the antiviral treatments to the vaccinated who test positive with Covid but not to the unvaccinated unless they can show they have underlying conditions? If so what is your reasoning for that and why should there be such a discrimination against those individuals and isn't that perhaps driving up the hospitalization and death rates for those people?

I feel our mandates have done much to prevent the spread or hospitalizations. For almost two years we have been under some kind of control and nothing we have done has prevented this from spreading . Our entire family is vaccinated and all got Covid. Sometimes twice. One member of our family has developed Myocarditis who was a very healthy individual prior to getting the vaccine and virus after. Why is WA supporting these mandates constantly that prohibits and discriminates ? It is hurting business and growth. Why is WA not acknowledging that natural immunity is real? Why are they disregarding basic human rights of individuals to choose for their families whether they vax or don't vax? Why are we promoting division and discrimination when both vaxxed and unvaxxed can get the virus and spread the virus?

I feel we are leaving out a lot of data and just listening to the government and not being responsible in giving information and making rules. I've seen hundreds of first responders out of work here in WA and I think that it is egregious and irresponsible for us to discriminate against them for a choice . Why does WA believe this overreach is okay?

I hope all of you honestly believe that you are working for your family and friends and making decisions that you all will be proud of in the legacy you leave.

I'm worried that some of you are not willing to take all things into consideration and be a state that honors freedoms and values that our forefathers established for us. I think gut checks and mirror checks are in order when trying to move your agenda into law.

We the People of WA are getting pretty tired of all of this and most of us have had the virus and survived . Let's move on.

---

From: Anthony Weller  
Sent: 1/12/2022 8:55:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Deanna Harder-Sisco  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:33:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Ginette Turpin  
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:09:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/12/2022 1:27:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

12/12/21

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100-070.WAC 246 100 040, WAC 246 100 105

3.

Your Name:



---

Darcie Barnes

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Case Resource Manager for children with disabilities

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

324 Lolo Trail Ave

7.

Email:

---

forsheedarcie9@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3607718709

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I have raised 2 children and had them in public school and home school, I have worked in government and health care for over 20 years.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am a concerned citizen that lost my job on 10\18 for not getting the experimental vaccine. Mandates and proclamations are not law. Having the BOH determine law vs going through the legislative process is not right or judicial on many levels. I don't appreciate the lies that continue to push an agenda. Today's meeting feels like another smoke screen for our fate that has already been determined in the above permanent WACs. This meeting is to TAG these WACs with Covid language. The truth is that the WACs are so loosely written that it includes anything the government wants to do to the people. It would be a breath of fresh air to see the BOH and the DOH stand up for the people.

---

From: Blake Warner  
Sent: 1/12/2022 4:58:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

To whom it may concern.

We do not want vaccine mandates for children. Even if a vaccine is safe, it isn't up to the state to mandate and determine what is injected into children or even adults for that matter. Families have the right to make an educated decision of what is best for them and their community.

Thank you for taking the time to read my comment.

---

From: Steven Turcott  
Sent: 1/12/2022 1:28:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments to the Board of Health

External Email

I am a resident of Spokane County. My professional background includes many decades of work in various public safety and emergency management roles. I am attending virtually the Board of Health meeting that is currently in recess for lunch. I was one of the nearly 7,000 who did not have an opportunity to provide comment this morning.

I appreciate the work you do as members of the board and am grateful that you bring your expertise to this endeavor. Because of my experience, I'm aware of the level of commitment required of you and I am particularly grateful during this period of COVID that you are making contributions that most of the rest of us are not qualified to make. We have to trust your knowledge, wisdom, and judgment, and I appreciate that we're able to do so. I'm as sincere in this gratitude as I am in the concerns I'll share below.

As Dr. Shah mentioned more than once this morning, COVID has presented on-going and numerous challenges to probably each of us (maybe each of us around the world). I believe that much anxiety, anger, and criticism in our society comes from what seems to me, and apparently to many others, to come from incomplete, inconsistent and conflicting messages from experts we would like to trust. These conflicts and inconsistencies occur from one statement or comment to another coming from the same person, as well as conflicting information provided at a given time by different experts.

To use a currently popular term, we're neck-deep in an "information salad", and many ingredients in this salad conflict with each other. This is, in part and in my opinion, partially due to the media's breathless efforts to keep us attentive to their product. Many in that business don't clearly articulate the point they're trying to convey (or they don't care about accuracy as much as do the rest of us, so they say what keeps our attention at the cost of accuracy and completeness).

The concern of many citizens about the Board of Health's potential work to enable forced detention in isolation/quarantine facilities through the use of superior courts and law enforcement is an example of possibly unclear information being provided by the media and perhaps by experts who certainly have the facts of the matter. Earlier this week, an NBC affiliate announced, "Washington Board of Health says they will not enact mandatory covid-19 quarantine during Wednesday meeting". (emphasis added)

[https://www.nbcrightnow.com/news/washington-board-of-health-says-they-will-not-enact-mandatory-covid-19-quarantine-during-wednesday/article\\_7fdeebca-727b-11ec-a1ad-8760e3f062f5.html](https://www.nbcrightnow.com/news/washington-board-of-health-says-they-will-not-enact-mandatory-covid-19-quarantine-during-wednesday/article_7fdeebca-727b-11ec-a1ad-8760e3f062f5.html)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nbcrightnow.com%2Fnews%2Fwashington-board-of-health-says-they-will-not-enact-mandatory-covid-19-quarantine-during-wednesday%2Farticle\\_7fdeebca-727b-11ec-a1ad-8760e3f062f5.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ce607cf7cf4e04830c3c908d9d61277e3](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nbcrightnow.com%2Fnews%2Fwashington-board-of-health-says-they-will-not-enact-mandatory-covid-19-quarantine-during-wednesday%2Farticle_7fdeebca-727b-11ec-a1ad-8760e3f062f5.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ce607cf7cf4e04830c3c908d9d61277e3)>

At the beginning of today's meeting, Mr. Grellner similarly assured attendees, with a healthy dose of repetition, that school vaccine mandates and forced isolation for positive tests or for the unvaccinated are "not on the agenda today". (emphasis added)

I was tremendously relieved to learn that forced isolation was not on the agenda today, but I'd be infinitely more relieved, impressed, and grateful to learn that this won't be on the agenda ever. Do we who are concerned about this unconstitutional overreach need to worry about it coming up again, or was this merely an unfortunate lack of specificity?

For the record, I believe forced isolation to be unconstitutional when associated with COVID because of the exceptionally low (and falling) death rate, the ability to focus transmission-controlling measures on those most likely to experience the gravest outcomes, and because measures and therapeutics likely to have significant and substantial positive influence on outcomes have yet to be utilized. Perhaps I'll elaborate on these matters another time, but for now, if y'all could kindly be careful about qualifiers in your speech, many of us would be grateful for that. On the other hand, if Mr. Grellner's intent was, indeed, to convey that today's not the day to discuss the forced isolation facility issue, then most of us will have one more challenge that will cause us stress, anxiety, and anger.

Sincerely,

Steven G. Turcott

---

From: stelritz@foxinternet.net

Sent: 1/11/2022 6:32:21 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Subject: Public Comments RE: Mandatory COVID Vax for Children



*attachments\874523DF929847DA\_Signature Pages to Public  
Comment\_PRDTool\_NAMETOOLONG.pdf*



*attachments\E2366D0312B14EBE\_Mercola VAERS and COVID Jab Safety.pdf*



*attachments\B57F96EF96704801\_Dr. Andreas Noack was murdered.docx*



*attachments\28B2E2A9934A4450\_WA State Dept of Health  
comments\_PRDTool\_NAMETOOLONG.docx*

External Email

Thank you all for taking time to read and review the letter and references which are all attached on this email as we all care so much about the children. You are all embarking on a critical mission with potential grave consequences and we, the public, are deeply troubled and getting involved. Many of us are taking a great deal of time to carefully consider this issue and respond with our voice.

# What the VAERS Data Tell Us About COVID Jab Safety

Analysis by [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#)

✓ Fact Checked

## STORY AT-A-GLANCE

- › The U.S. Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS) is among the best adverse event data collection systems in the world, but it's antiquated and difficult to use. Still, it's a good way to detect safety signals that weren't detected during premarket testing or clinical trials
- › There are unmistakable, unprecedented safety signals in VAERS for the COVID shots. While the U.S. Food and Drug Administration and Centers for Disease Control and Prevention claim no deaths can be attributed to the COVID jabs, it's impossible to discount 8,986 deaths in the U.S. territories alone, reported as of November 26, 2021
- › The estimated underreporting factor for COVID jab injuries in VAERS is between 31 and 100, so the actual death toll in the U.S. could be anywhere from 278,500 to 898,600
- › There's a strong safety signal for female reproductive issues and for heart inflammation (myocarditis) in young men and boys. VAERS data show an inverse relationship between myocarditis and age, with youths being more frequently affected than older men
- › VAERS data are being deleted without explanation. Each week, about 100 or so reports are routinely deleted, so there are now thousands of inexplicably missing reports

Jessica Rose, Ph.D., a research fellow at the Institute for Pure and Applied Knowledge in Israel, has taken a deep-dive into the U.S. Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System (VAERS), and in this interview she shares the details of what she's finding.



VAERS, despite flaws and drawbacks, is one of the greatest tools we have to evaluate vaccine safety. It was implemented as a consequence of the 1986 National Childhood Vaccine Injury Act. While vaccine companies were given blanket immunity against liability for adverse reactions under this law, VAERS was created to collect injury reports in a centralized database so that the post-marketing safety of childhood vaccines could be monitored.

The system was actually launched in 1990, so we have three decades' worth of data to compare trends against. Granted, vaccine injuries are notoriously underreported. Investigations have found only 10%<sup>1</sup> to as little as 1%<sup>2,3</sup> of injuries are reported.

When it comes to the COVID jab specifically, calculations<sup>4</sup> by Steve Kirsch, executive director of the COVID-19 Early Treatment Fund, suggest injuries are underreported by a factor of 41. But despite that and other shortcomings, VAERS can still provide valuable information about a given vaccine.

Rose is a computational biologist with postdoc degrees in molecular biology and biochemistry. While a native Canadian, she did her postgraduate training in Israel, where she still lives. When her dream of surfing in Australia were dashed due to the COVID-19 outbreak, she decided to start writing code for statistics and graphics, and as the pandemic wore on, she applied those programming skills to the VAERS database.

## **No, People Are Not Filing Fake Reports**

A common attempt to explain away the VAERS data by so-called fact checkers is to say that it's unreliable because anyone can file a report. This is pure hogwash. Yes, anyone can file a report, but there are penalties for filing a false report, and the filing is time-consuming and exacting. We can be quite certain there's no over-reporting going on.

It takes on average 30 minutes to fill out a report, and the system is set up in such a way that you cannot save anything until you get to the very end. Even worse, each page will time out after an allotted period of time, forcing you to start from the beginning if you take too long to fill in the details.

"This probably frustrates enough people that they don't start again," Rose says. Indeed, the cumbersomeness of the website itself has often been cited as a reason for why doctors don't report adverse events. Doctors don't have the time to do it, and most patients don't know they can file on their own. As noted by Rose:

*"[VAERS] is probably one of the best adverse event data collection systems in the world, but it's completely lamentable. It's antiquated ... Nonetheless ... it's a way to detect safety signals that weren't detected during premarket testing or clinical trials.*

*And it is functioning that way, because there are many, many safety signals [about the COVID jabs] being thrown out by the data. For example, everyone's heard of myocarditis ... which is one of the safety signals being thrown off in VAERS. And so, we've learned that it happens in young people, more so in boys."*

One explanation for this gender discrepancy has to do with androgens. Testosterone has been shown to facilitate entry of the spike protein into cells by activating a specific enzyme. This could help explain why men, who have higher testosterone levels, are getting myocarditis at much higher rates than women.

## **Most Lethal 'Vaccines' in Medical History**

Rose continues:

*"I implore everybody to do this ... [VAERS] is very accessible. Just go to their website and download the CSV files. You can play with it in Excel, or use whatever is compatible with the CSV file. The OpenVAERS system is even easier to use.*

*There are three separate files that you can download for the domestic data set, which includes the individual's data, the symptoms or adverse events that they reported (and it can be up to 15 different types), and the injection data ...*

*You can merge them so that, as per [each] VAERS ID, you have a lot more information ... That's what I did. All you have to do is count the number of adverse events that have occurred in 2021. In the context of the COVID-19 products, exclude all the other vaccines to isolate the signal, and compare the number of adverse events to the total number of adverse events reported in every single year going back 30 years.*

*There's absolutely zero comparison. The average number of adverse event reports for the past 10 years is ~39,000, and that includes the adverse event report data for all of the vaccines combined. There are a lot of them ...*

*So we're looking at about 39,000 total adverse events per year [on average for all vaccines], as opposed to 675,942 [adverse events post COVID jab] in the domestic dataset alone [Editor's note: Please note that all data are as of the day of the interview and have not been updated prior to publication]. And this does not include the underreporting factor ...*

*We see the same trend when we isolate standalone adverse events like death. There are over 10,000 [post COVID jab] deaths reported now in the domestic dataset alone, not including the underreporting factor, and in the previous 10 years, the average was 155 deaths for the entire year for all the products combined. This is over 6,000% increase in reporting for deaths.*

*So, the question I've been posing to the FDA, the CDC and whoever wants to listen to me is, 'What's the cut-off number?' Because you kind of think of death as being the worst outcome in terms of adverse events in the context of a vaccine or a biological product.*

*I think there are worse things than death personally. But most people think death is pretty bad. So that's why I always talk about death in this context. What's the cut-off number here? How many people have to die in order for these products to be deemed unsafe? So that's basically all you have to do in VAERS. I mean, you can stop there. You don't have to look at anything else. But there's so much more."*

## Can Causation Be Established?

While the U.S. Food and Drug Administration and Centers for Disease Control and Prevention outrageously deny that a single death can be attributed to the COVID jabs, it's simply impossible to discount 19,532 deaths<sup>5</sup> (8,986 in the U.S. territories alone<sup>6</sup>) reported as of November 26, 2021. As noted by Rose:

*"It's not even statistically plausible to say that not one death out of 10,000 was caused [by the shot]. It's not scientific to say that ... Those people, not 100% of them would have died anyway? That's not how life works."*

The FDA and CDC are also ignoring standard data analyses that can shed light on causation. It's known as the Bradford Hill criteria — a set of 10 criteria that need to be satisfied in order to show strong evidence of causal relationship. One of the most important of these criteria is temporality, because one thing has to come before the other, and the shorter the duration between two events, the higher the likelihood of a causative effect.

*"So, when you're talking about percentages of people who died within 24 hours of one of these jabs, let's say you're talking 50%," Rose says. "That's kind of suspicious to me. [Yet] they completely deny the causal effect. It's just because of coincidence?"*

There's also a strong safety signal for female reproductive issues. Preliminary post-marketing data showed women who got the jab in the first 20 weeks of pregnancy had a miscarriage rate of 82%.<sup>7,8</sup> Pfizer's own data, which Rose analyzed, showed a miscarriage rate of 69% when given during the first 20 weeks. Yet no one is warning pregnant women away from these injections: Quite the contrary — women are being universally lied to.

## How to Assess Underreporting

As mentioned, Kirsch has calculated an underreporting factor for post COVID jab events of 41, which is likely quite conservative. Rose's calculation is even more conservative

than that. She explains:

*"Steve [Kirsch] and I are good friends. We've been working very closely on all of this stuff for a long time. His underreporting factor is 41. He estimated that based on a peer-reviewed publication that estimated anaphylaxis numbers, so he used anaphylaxis as a proxy for death.*

*What that means is that when you hear us say these numbers, you have to multiply them by 41, if you want to go with Steve's estimate, or 31, in the case of mine. Mine is the most conservative estimate. I took Pfizer's Phase 3 clinical trial data that they presented to the FDA.*

*There were over 18,000 participants in the drug group and the placebo groups, and there were a certain percentage of individuals in each arm that succumbed to a severe adverse event, which includes death, hospitalization, visit to the ER, a life threatening adverse event, disability or birth defect.*

*So, 0.7% of people in the drug arm succumbed to a severe adverse event according to their data. I used that rate, and multiplied it by the number of people who had been injected with one shot of Pfizer on a certain date, August 10, and that number becomes your expected number of people that would succumb to a severe adverse event based on their data.*

*So, you take that number and divide it by the number of reports of severe adverse events, and you get a multiplication factor, an underreporting factor. When you use that base dataset, the Pfizer Phase 3 clinical trial data, you get 31. Ronald Kostoff has also published a paper in Toxicology Reports, and his estimate is 100, I believe.*

*So, whenever you're talking about the underreporting factor, I think you should talk about it in terms of a range, because each adverse event is going to have their own [underreporting factor] ...*

*I think if people actually knew the reality of what was going on, they would decide very quickly, right now, never to go near these things. This isn't hearsay.*

*It's not conjecture. The clinical trials are garbage, and there's no safety data. I'm not just saying this — it's very reflective in all of these adverse event data collection systems all over the world.*

*They're all saying the same thing, the Yellow Card [system in the U.K.], the U.S. [VAERS], Australia's [system<sup>9</sup>]. They're all saying the same thing. As an example, myocarditis and young boys. You know, it's not something that you can ignore. There's a reason why this is happening. It's because the [shots] are not safe."*

## **What Are VAERS IDs and Why Are They Missing?**

VAERS IDs are the numbers assigned to individual report entries. Aside from underreporting, another oddity that strongly suggests the data are worse than we think is that VAERS IDs are going missing. In other words, case reports are being deleted from the system after they've been put in. Rose investigated this after seeing videos saying hundreds, perhaps thousands, of people had their reports deleted.

So, she set out to either confirm or deny whether reports were going missing each week, as data sets are updated weekly. She's been downloading all the data sets since January 2021, which put her in the unique position of being able to compare the different sets, because when the data set is updated, the old data is overwritten.

**“ They went through this horrifying experience, which no human should be going through, and then they got disappeared. I don't even know what the word for that is. It's appalling. ~ Jessica Rose ”**

Now, there are valid reasons for deleting a VAERS ID. One reason would be if both the doctor and the patient file a report. The two reports then need to be combined, and the ID number of one of the duplicated reports is erased. However, what Rose found is that reports are indeed being deleted that shouldn't be. She explains:

*"The way I was determining if entries, if their IDs, were disappearing was by finding out which VAERS IDs didn't show up in the next update, because you would assume that every single ID that got into the system would stay in the system. And so, the next update would have that data set and a little more, but that's not how it works.*

*There are removals every single week, and they're not explained. There's no explanation for these. So, the first thing I did when I found this — and it was over 1,000 [missing IDs] — was to check if a high proportion of these deleted reports were deaths. It wasn't anything overly suspicious, something like 18%.*

*Then I checked severe adverse events, then I checked children, because this is a big one that's happening now. A lot of babies are going missing in VAERS, and they shouldn't be there [since the COVID shots aren't being given to babies yet], which is probably why they're being removed.*

*So, there wasn't anything overtly suspicious about the nature of the [missing] IDs. But that's not even the point. These are people who trusted in these products, and listened to people who are telling them they are safe and effective. They were healthy. They went out and got the shots.*

*Some of them suffered an adverse event, some of them died. These reports got filed to VAERS, and then they got removed. That's atrocious. I'm not speculating here, either. This is what is happening. They went through this horrifying experience, which no human should be going through, and then they got disappeared. I don't even know what the word for that is. It's appalling."*

## **Data on Children Are Being Deleted**

Rose has also delved into the VAERS data for children. Disturbingly, there are apparently thousands, likely tens of thousands of instances if you factor in underreporting, where the jabs have been given to children that were too young to receive the shot at the time they got it.

At the time she looked into this, there were approximately 5,570 reports with a metric code indicating that the product was given to a patient of inappropriate age. In fact, it was the most frequently occurring adverse event type among young children.

*“So, there were so-called medical professionals injecting children without confirming their age,” she says, “and then those children suffered adverse reactions in the thousands. And this doesn't include the underreporting factor. Some of them died. In the 5- to-11 age group, two of them died. One was 11, one was 13, and the timeframe between the death and the injection in one of the kids was five days, in the other it was one day.*

*So, this was in close temporal proximity. The part that's even more disturbing than that is that ... something like 60 children had died between the ages of zero and 18, and 38% of those children were under 2. [The next week] that percentage went down to 30%. I'm like, wait now, that was late last week. What happened to them?*

*There are these enormous inconsistencies in the data. Here's another one. I have about 100 different files that contain algorithms that run code for specific things, like I have a kid's file, a cancer file, a prion disease file. So, I run them all with the updated data.*

*Myocarditis is one of them. And there was this big chunk of data for the 50- to 75-year-olds pertaining to myocarditis reports last week, and this week, it's one-half. It's staggeringly obvious that something's very different in the data. The absolute number of reports went up, but it seems to have shifted somehow.*

*There could be a plausible explanation. But the fact is there's no reference at all as to how this data is being shifted around. There's no record. So, we as the public, have no idea what's actually going on. All we can say with absolute certainty is that something is going on.”*

## **Myocarditis Report Pulled From Publication**



Together with Dr. Peter McCullough, Rose recently wrote and submitted a paper<sup>10</sup> on myocarditis cases in VAERS following the COVID jabs to the journal Current Problems in Cardiology. Everything was set for publication when, suddenly, the journal changed its mind and took it down. You can [find the pre-proof on Rose's website](#). The data clearly show that myocarditis is inversely correlated to age, so the risk gets higher the younger you are.

*"Most of the reporting in VAERS was in young boys, aged 15. There was a sixfold difference in reporting following dose one and two, which indicates dose response and/or causal effect. The rate for myocarditis in 12- to 15-year-olds is 19 times above background reporting for the United States, so there's a lot of stuff in that paper that was really important," Rose says.*

*"There are many other papers coming out now that are 100% supporting what we found. It's not debatable. They [pulled] this paper five days before that FDA meeting for the 5- to 11-year-olds, and I don't think that was a coincidence, because it would have informed people as to the potential risk of myocarditis in young people. So, of course, they don't want that, because they already bought 30 million doses for the 5- to 11-year-olds."*

## Latent Infections Reactivated

Another common side effect of the jabs is the reactivation of latent infections such as herpes infections and shingles. Rose explains:

*"There are a bunch of papers that have come out that lend some ideas as to why this is happening," Rose says. "One makes the claim that CD8+ T cell populations are becoming compromised. In the acquired branch of the immune system, you have immune cell populations called CD4+ T cells and CD8+ T cells.*

*Everyone's heard of HIV/AIDS. So, the idea there is that you have a virus that preferentially infects CD4+ T cells, which are the generals of the immune system. They kind of coordinate all the other cells to do their jobs. If you have a*

*depletion in this type of cell, then the rest of the immune system kind of collapses, because they don't have their general telling them what to do.*

*The CD8+ T cells are the killer cells. These cells are in charge of killing virally infected cells, so they're very important in the context of a viral infection. One of these studies showed that in people post injection, the gene profiles were very different for CD positive T cells.*

*If we're talking about going beyond immune dysregulation, if we're talking about immune dysfunction, if we're talking about certain immune cells being depleted, that could be a possible reason why you're seeing a reemergence of a latent viral species, possibly. We're also seeing cancer resurgences.*

*Another paper that came out shows that there might be problems in the realm of double-stranded DNA repair. There are two enzymes (BRCA and 53BP1) that have been reported to be impaired that are very important in repairing double stranded DNA breaks, and if you have an impairment of essential proteins that are meant to repair double stranded DNA breaks, you have serious problems.*

*One of those problems is proliferation of cells. So, whenever you get a certain type of exposure to a virus, say a cold or a flu virus, and it gets the better of you so your acquired immune system kicks in, you get these swollen glands. That is actual populations of T cells proliferating.*

*If you have stunted proliferative capacities, or if you have an impairment of that process, you don't have an immune system if it happens in T cell and B cell populations ...*

*So, in addition to the hyperinflammation that the spike protein seems to be inducing all over the body, there's this immune function impairment. That's really scary to me. [It's something] we need to investigate and absolutely another reason why these rollouts should stop right now."*

## **More Information**

To learn more, be sure to peruse Rose's website, [Jessica's World](#). There, you'll find links to videos in which she summarizes her various findings, and a weekly [graphic update of the latest VAERS data](#) for death, female reproductive issues, breakthrough COVID infections, cardiovascular events and immunological events.

Another excellent resource is [OpenVAERS](#), which summarizes the most pertinent VAERS data for you on a weekly basis. If you click on the COVID Vaccine Adverse Event Reports, there's a sliding bar at the top of the page where you can select to view data either for the U.S. territories only, or all VAERS reports, which includes international reports.

## Sources and References

---

- <sup>1</sup> [BMJ 2005;330:433](#)
- <sup>2</sup> [AHRQ December 7, 2007](#)
- <sup>3</sup> [The Vaccine Reaction January 9, 2020](#)
- <sup>4</sup> [SKirsch.io/vaccine-resources](#)
- <sup>5</sup> [OpenVAERS data as of November 26, 2021](#)
- <sup>6</sup> [OpenVAERS data as of November 26, 2021. For US only data, flip the selection switch at top](#)
- <sup>7</sup> [Science, Public Health Policy, and the Law November 2021; 4: 130-143](#)
- <sup>8</sup> [NEJM 2021; 384: 2273-2282](#)
- <sup>9</sup> [Health.gov.au Reporting and Managing Adverse Vaccination Events](#)
- <sup>10</sup> [Journal Pre-proof, A Report on Myocarditis Adverse Events in the U.S. Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System \(VAERS\) in Association with COVID\[...\]](#)

---

From: Alison Runcie  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:46:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments regarding unwanted quarantine and vaccination mandates

External Email

Hi Board,

Thank you for your time and your service to our wonderful State of Washington.

I am writing to let you know that:

1. I am opposed to unwanted use of police force to quarantine those with any illness.
2. I am opposed to covid-19 vaccine mandates for K-12.
3. I am opposed to covid-19 vaccine mandates for employers/employees.

I enjoy living in Washington and the freedoms that I have here. I want to continue to enjoy freedom here in this wonderful state.

Thank you for your time.

Alison Runcie

---

From: Corey Gauny  
Sent: 1/11/2022 9:10:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Policing Powers for the Wa. State Dept of Health

External Email

Hello and good evening Washington State Board of Health,

Keith Grellner,  
Temple Lentz,  
Stephen Kuntz,  
Elizabeth L. Crawford,  
Vazaskia Crockrell,

Fran Bessermin,

Bob Lutz,  
Umair A. Shah, MD, MPH

My name is Corey Gauny, I am a lifelong Washington resident, a 22.5 year veteran of the Armed Forces as a firefighter, and a concerned US citizen.

As I am sure you are aware, the internet is abuzz with information about an agenda item on the Board's agenda tomorrow on the use and authority of the Board of Health as it pertains to WAC 246-105. I have also heard the comments by the State Board of Health Chair Keith Grellner, that this the application of WAC 246-105 as it pertains to addressing concerns surrounding AIDS. To say I am skeptical is an understatement as those impacted by AIDS would not warrant detainment (in my humble estimation). If the subject is those afflicted with AIDS. I sure hope that our State's leadership is more effective at addressing community health challenges that have been an issue for well over 4 decades.

The reasons I am skeptical: While you have had the opportunity to use the WAC, you have yet to apply it to the real epidemic and community health crisis, which is Drug Addiction and the Opioid Crisis, the board has remained silent. There is this issue of a job posting from DOH, for an Isolation & Quarantine Strike Team Consultant DOH5814. Am I to believe that this position is needed because the board anticipates an influx of AIDS patients into the system? I would ask that you get back to me on what you find about the job posting. I am more than happy to submit a public information request to find out more about the posting. As a professional courtesy, I wanted to give the board the opportunity to ask and answer these questions. If everything the Board Chair responded to on television is the truth, then it would appear the agency may be guiding the board more than the board is guiding the agency.

While you may have the Washington Administrative Code behind you as "legal" backing, I want to remind you that legality is not always ethical. After all, the Jewish people were "legally" given distinguishing marks, loaded onto rail cars and shipped to camps. Much can be done "legally" that is not ethical. For the record I have been vaccinated in the military for just about everything you can imagine, I was forced to as a condition of my employment and service to my country and I voluntarily accepted those inoculations. I am not against vaccinations, however I oppose the mandates. Do you know the most socialist system we have in our country is the US Armed Forces. Only 1% of our population volunteers to be a part of that system and only 3% of that 1% go on to senior positions and retire. I chose to live in that system and I now enjoy my personal freedom

and liberty. I have lived social medicine and guess what, I had to take part in removing members from the military due to addictive behaviors, obesity and fitness standards. While I understand and accept that people should make choices to positively impact their health, such as a healthy diet (to address, heart disease and diabetes) I do not believe it is the role of our government to mandate medical procedures and then to have the power to detain people based on their choice (especially when it comes to COVID-19). "With great power comes great responsibility" Spider-Man (Stan Lee). Please wield your power wisely and ethically. In the interest of transparency, if the Board chooses to move forward with using the tools provided by WAC 246-105, I would ask that the board document limit the use of to very specific and outlined cases.

Respectfully

Corey W. Gauny, MBA, PMP  
MSgt USAF (Ret.)

--

Corey W. Gauny  
"The wisdom of many is preferable to the brilliance of one"  
Roman Pichler

---

From: Yvette Horn  
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:25:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid 19 Mandates

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I am a concerned citizen and writing to you to state my opposition to Covid 19 vaccine mandates, vaccine passports, and Covid 19 quarantine camps. Is this the United States or Nazi, Germany? We have a constitutional right to choose what goes into our bodies.

Covid 19 vaccines (gene therapy) are highly experimental and do not prevent transmission. Where is the long-term safety data and efficacy data? Every vaccinated person I know is getting break-through infections. People I know that have had Covid, have recovered naturally, and have not been re-infected. Natural immunity exists, why isn't this being discussed as an option? What is truly behind your mass push for Covid 19 vaccinations?

Covid 19 has an average recovery rate of 99.97%, so how can you justify these draconian measures? Many doctors have had great success treating Covid 19 with: Ivermectin or Hydroxychloroquine in combination with Vit C, Vit D3, and Zinc. Why aren't you pushing early treatment options?

You are public health officials and have a duty to the public to tell the truth and to provide all sides and facts of Covid 19 health arguments. You are pushing one agenda, Covid 19 vaccinations, this has to stop!

Regards,

Yvette Horn

---

From: Bill Rowland  
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:38:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: January 12 State Board of Health Public Meeting Confirmation

External Email

Since you have never responded to my email on this email thread. So since the meeting stated the public can submit comments to this email address and you did not even respond to my previous email. This is called censorship. So I am submitting my comments here and will cc my email as well.

My Comment:

RCW 34.05 seems to cover the initiation of WAC 246-100 including sections 070, 045 and 040. These codes are so generic, which by the way WAC codes were designed to address specific instructions which are supposed to support RCW's. The above-mentioned WAC's setup the option to exercise concentration camps at the discretion of a person's ideology. The discussion by this administration includes forced injection of a material that has not completed all testing for long term effects. We see our taxpayer dollars being spent on ads stating how safe and effective this vaccine is. However, we see over 700K VARES database entries for covid vaccine – more than any of the other major vaccines combined. Poor covid shot effectiveness is proven by many of the vaccinated still transmitting the virus, shutting down facilities that are 97% vaccinated due to outbreaks and the fact that approx. 3 months after vaccine was widely available and given, we started seeing booster requirement about every 3 months due to similar infections are seen. Next patients must sign a waiver not to sue manufacturer's if they experience side effect including thousands of deaths on VARES Database shortly after the vaccine. If you mandate through WAC codes, everyone of you need to sign an acceptance waiver for every single person you force to take the vaccine. This waiver needs to include person and financial responsibility agreement for any and ALL side effects a person experiences. If you feel the vaccine is safe enough to force injections on Washington State Citizens, you should easily accept liability. Accountability is a must for anyone in leadership. With all of this said, I also have not seen one stitch of action to test citizens for antibodies before requiring vaccination. I believe United States Code 18 -242 will apply to the current actions I see from DOH, OSPI, etc.

On Sun, Jan 9, 2022 at 9:01 PM Bill Rowland <billrowland00@gmail.com  
<mailto:billrowland00@gmail.com> > wrote:

Being proactive I would like to have the requirements for this meeting. Time limits and content of my message. Can you provide this information?

Bill Rowland

On Wed, Jan 5, 2022 at 9:46 PM Zoom <no-reply@zoom.us <mailto:no-reply@zoom.us> > wrote:



<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fzoom.us%2F&data=04%7C01%7>

<[http://us02web.zoom.us/j/89125084493?pwd=Z0pD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB\\_9IIVqjfr/success?act=cancel](http://us02web.zoom.us/j/89125084493?pwd=Z0pD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB_9IIVqjfr/success?act=cancel)>  
ec78977d482e.png>

Hello William,

Thank you for registering for January 12 State Board of Health Public Meeting. You can find information about this webinar below.

January 12 State Board of Health Public Meeting

Date & Time

Jan 12, 2022 09:00 AM Pacific Time (US and Canada)

Webinar ID

894 7406 4216

Passcode

957396

Please submit any questions to: [wsboh@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov).

You can cancel

<[https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/register/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB\\_9IIVqjfr/success?act=cancel](https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/register/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB_9IIVqjfr/success?act=cancel)>  
your registration at any time.

WAYS TO JOIN ZOOM

1. Join from PC, Mac, iPad, or Android

Join Webinar <<https://us02web.zoom.us/j/89474064216?tk=uzrm-xr236J0zWTdBfts501WOxIP2hTeeVakOueiBo.DQMAAAU1RHfWBY4MFA0R21wbIN2eWJWbWROOWJjUVNRAEyQyDTdyxsw>>

If the button above does not work, paste this into your browser:

<https://us02web.zoom.us/j/89474064216?tk=uzrm-xr236J0zWTdBfts501WOxIP2hTeeVakOueiBo.DQMAAAU1RHfWBY4MFA0R21wbIN2eWJWbWROOWJjUVNRAEyQyDTdyxsw>

To keep this webinar secure, do not share this link publicly.

Add to Calendar(.ics)

<[https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB\\_9IIVqjfr/ics?user\\_id=80P4GmpnSv](https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB_9IIVqjfr/ics?user_id=80P4GmpnSv)

| Add to Google Calendar

<[https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB\\_9IIVqjfr/calendar/google/add?user\\_id=80P4GmpnSv](https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB_9IIVqjfr/calendar/google/add?user_id=80P4GmpnSv)

| Add to Yahoo Calendar

<[https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB\\_9IIVqjfr/ics?user\\_id=80P4GmpnSv](https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB_9IIVqjfr/ics?user_id=80P4GmpnSv)

## 2. Join via audio

One tap mobile: US: +12532158782,,89474064216#,,,,\*957396#

<tel:+12532158782,,89474064216#,,,,\*957396%23> or

+13462487799,,89474064216#,,,,\*957396#

<tel:+13462487799,,89474064216#,,,,\*957396%23>

Or dial: For higher quality, dial a number based on your current location.

US: +1 253 215 8782 or +1 346 248 7799 or +1 669 900 9128 or +1 301 715 8592 or

+1 312 626 6799 or +1 646 558 8656

Webinar ID: 894 7406 4216

Passcode: 957396

International numbers <<https://us02web.zoom.us/j/89474064216?tk=uzrm-xr236J0zWTdBfts501WOxIP2hTeeVakOueiBo.DQMAAAU1RHfWBY4MFA0R21wbIN2eWJWbWROOWJjUVNRAEyQyDTdyxsw>>

Thank you!

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2Fzoom\\_us&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbob.wa.gov%7Cf3907903cc9042ea54ed08d9d60b80](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2Fzoom_us&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbob.wa.gov%7Cf3907903cc9042ea54ed08d9d60b80)>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.linkedin.com%2Fcompany%2Fzoom-us&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbob.wa.gov%7Cf3907903cc9042ea54ed08d9d60b80>>

<<https://blog.zoom.us/>>

Copyright ©2022 Zoom Video Communications, Inc. All rights reserved.

---

From: Amie together  
Sent: 1/11/2022 7:16:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid vaccine mandate children

External Email

To whom this may concern,

I come to you as a concerned parent of a child who attends a Washington school in Grays Harbor county. I know there has been a lot of discussion about the mandate for the covid vaccine but I urge you to understand that as an adult with a religious exemption this has been a huge struggle for me. I am unable to get the vaccine due to my religious status and beliefs. I have been faced with the decision to stand by my beliefs or face dismissal from a sonography program. It has been the hardest decision of my life, I could have wasted 4 years of education and thousands and thousands of dollars on tuition. However, "if Jesus Christ be God and died for me, then no sacrifice can be too great for me to make for Him". Now that my exemption has been accepted and I am able to continue my clinical rotation I plead with you. Please do not make the mandate mandatory for children ages of 5 and up. Please do not make it mandatory for us to decide whether our children get an education or they be experimented on. These are stressful times enough. I don't think Washington State realizes how many parents will fight back, how many teachers will lose amazing students and how many students will lose amazing teachers. I don't want to have to quit everything I've worked for or have all theses hoops I've jumped through be wasted just to home school my children. I am going to be a well educated tax paying medical professional that can only benefit our state. I see no outcome for our future that is positive with this mandatory vaccine mandate. Let us parents decide what's best for our children. This may make no difference but I but I had to at least try. If any of you would like to reach out to me please feel free otherwise I appreciate your time and consideration.

Sincerely a loving Washington parent

---

From: Sherrye Morgan Calderon  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:52:05 AM  
To: DOH WSOBH  
Cc:  
Subject: PUBLIC COMMENTS FROM 1/12/2022

External Email

MY QUESTIONS...Sherrye Calderon (You) 09:26 AM

What is the purpose of this meeting IF NOT about covid vax for children and for considering detainment? Why is this WAC being discussed?

Sherrye Calderon (You) 09:30 AM

HIV? Is that a ruse?

Sherrye Calderon (You) 09:36 AM

If the board has no access to the comments, then WHY is there a comment box?

Sherrye Calderon (You) 09:40 AM

It is NOT misinformation! Stop sending this message as it is insulting to our intelligence.

NO, it is not FALSE you are using your "language" to deceive the public.

Sherrye Calderon (You) 09:41 AM

In this state, with the MASSIVE mandates, restrictions, why would you expect anything LESS than mass fear???

Sherrye Calderon (You) 10:02 AM

If the Q&A box is not available to the board, then why are some comments being answered and others not?

Sherrye Calderon (You) 10:06 AM

How many are viewing?

Sherrye Calderon (You) 10:13 AM Dismissed by host

Vaccines are obviously NOT preventing COVID; stop the mandates!

Sherrye Calderon (You) 10:14 AM Dismissed by host

Cases are NOT as severe - please stop the fear-mongering.

Sherrye Calderon (You) 10:17 AM

Where the the map to the Monoclonal Antibody Therapies that are successful at preventing severe cases and hospitalizations. We had a terrible time finding access but we did, through no help from our Governor, BOH or the medical community. Citizens deserve much better information on successful therapeutics when early in their diagnosis.

Sherrye Calderon (You) 10:23 AM

Please define for us the numbers of hospitalizations related to ONLY COVID. We have been summarily deceived the past 2 years on the case / hospitalization / death numbers of COVID with CDC manipulating the cause of death definition. We want to know the numbers of isolated COVID cases ONLY with no co-morbidities.

Sherrye Calderon (You) 10:25 AM

Everyone I have known of late, infected with COVID, has been fully vaxxed and boosted. Does little to substantiate your concern over non-vaxxed citizens. If anyone on this feed has an answer, please chime in.

Sherrye Calderon (You) 10:27 AM

Most people who have this COVID variant have "bad colds" something we have lived with our entire lives and which have NEVER been tracked with the same diligence this variant is being tracked. If it had been, I would expect greater spread; are we being spoofed over COVID...I suspect so.

~ "Earth has no sorrow that Heaven cannot heal." Thomas Moore ~

---

From: Annrenejoseph  
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:09:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: WA state considers mandating COVID vaccination for students | Bellingham Herald

External Email

I am currently on the webinar today and listening to your presentation and citizen input.

The following article indicates the grave concerns about your group and possible actions.

<https://www.thenewstribune.com/news/local/education/article257204127.html>

Many concerns have been shared in the public comments as to citizen concerns about this vaccine and misinformation and mandates regarding our rights under the United States Constitution and our rights as children of God and the Biblical principles and promises that our nation was founded upon.

"The American people have a right to know as much as possible about the safety of the COVID vaccines," stated Judicial Watch President Tom Fitton. "The CDC needs to be more transparent about its investigations of COVID vaccine adverse events, including deaths, reported on VAERS."

Please feel free to contact me for further comment.

A concerned citizen,

Dr. AnnRené Joseph  
Phone/text: 206-819-8216  
moreartsannrene@gmail.com  
Mission: "In the business of enhancing lives via the arts, learning, and leadership, using Biblical principles and promises."  
Jn. 8:32  
Please excuse brevity and any errors-sent from my iPhone

---

From: Adrienne Rainer  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:36:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID SHOT MANDATE FOR CHILDREN

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I would ask that you objectively look at not mandating Covid-19 vaccinations as part of the vaccines required to attend school.

Items to consider:

1. Current Covid vaccines are still under Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) by the FDA.

A. Pfizer-Biontech- EUA approved to permit the emergency use of the unapproved product... to prevent Covid 19 in individuals 5yrs and older. Revised 1-3-2022 source FDA Fact sheet.

B. Moderna - EUA approved to permit the emergency use of the unapproved product.....to prevent Covid 19 in individuals 18yrs and older. Revised 1-7-2022 source FDA fact sheet.

C. Janssen(JJ)- EUA approved to permit the emergency use of the unapproved product.....to prevent Covid 19 in individuals 18yrs and older. Revised 1-11-2022 source FDA fact sheet.

2. Chapter 246-105 WAC- immunisation of child care and school children against certain vaccine -preventable disease.

A. 246-105-010- Purpose: The purpose of this rule is to protect children and the public against certain vaccine-preventable diseases. Under the authority of the board of health, this rule describes the immunization requirements of children attending schools and child care centers.

a. The Covid vaccines do not fall into that category stated in the purpose.

B. 246-105-020 Definitions: (13) "Immunizing agent" means any vaccine or other immunologic drug licensed and approved by the United States Food and Drug Administration (FDA), or meeting World Health Organization (WHO) requirements, for immunization of persons against vaccine-preventable diseases.

b. See bullet #1. EUA's are not the same as FDA approved.

C. WAC 246-105-030- list the current vaccines required. I will disclose that my children and myself are all vaccinated against these currently and don't see how the Covid-19 vaccine falls into the same category of effectiveness as the ones mentioned. i.e: MMR, polio, chicken pox, etc.

Hopefully, we can all agree that receiving any of the Covid vaccines does not prevent infection anymore. They also do not prevent illness, transmission, or death. However, they may reduce the severity of symptoms among individuals. It is my view that the Covid vaccines closely resemble a flu shot, as far as reducing the severity of the disease, and the state doesn't mandate flu shots. Again I urge the entire board to vote against mandating the Covid 19 vaccines for child care and school age children. Thank you for your time and consideration. Please note, that if you mandate this for our children, there will be a mass exodus from our school districts, I would be one.

A concerned parent,

Adrienne Rainer



---

From: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 5:54:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: No Vaccine Mandates

From: becky k <seastoday@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 10:56 PM  
To: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: No Vaccine Mandates

External Email

The data on harms to children from the experimental gene therapy injections are mounting every day, including myocarditis in boys. You are well aware of the high incidence of the myocarditis and you are still driven to put this in every arm. The vaccines have failed. You are now more likely to get Covid, especially Omicron, if you are vaccinated than if you are not vaccinated. This must stop. It is no longer about Covid or injections.....this is about God given rights guaranteed in our Constitution. Stop the insanity.

BK

Washington Resident since 2002.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:22:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: making a decision to recommend the v requirement for school aged children on January 12.

From: Rochelle LaVatta <lavattarochelle@gmail.com>  
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 9:07 AM  
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; DOH WSBOH <WSBOH@SBOH.WA.GOV>  
Subject: Re: making a decision to recommend the v requirement for school aged children on January 12.

External Email

Again. Please do not pass this!

My kids will be out of public school. I know so many other parents who will take there as well.

On Wed, Jan 5, 2022 at 6:34 PM Rochelle LaVatta <lavattarochelle@gmail.com>  
<mailto:lavattarochelle@gmail.com> > wrote:

Hi,

I really feel you should think hard about this and not pass it. I will PULL my kids from public school so fast if you make this a mandate. I will home school my kids and the district will loose money.

Why do you feel you know what is best to protect my kids from this virus.

My husband and I don't have the Jab and either will my kids.

I to know many more parents who feel the same.

School will be a ghost town and will not be able to continue and have to close because you have no funding.

Thank you

--

Rochelle LaVatta

--

Rochelle LaVatta

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/12/2022 1:28:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandating Covid vaccines for schoolchildren

3.

Your Name:

---

Twisha

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

15008 NE 16TH STREET BELLEVUE

7.

Email:

---

twisha.chandra@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am against the vaccines mandate because covid has and continues to present a minimum risk to children (see data on severe cases and deaths in children for proof). Two, vaccination does not prevent community spread esp with omicron (again see data on breakthrough infections and high infection rates in highly vaccinated communities/countries) thus they are NOT protecting the community. It is beyond crazy to think that with cases likely going down in spring this govt should mandate something which is so personal to each family. Also consider the risk of vaccine side effects like heart inflammation versus risk of dying or getting severely ill from covid in children. also see data on how much less severe omicron is! It is like flu so if flu vaccines are not mandated when why mandate vaccines for disease with an overall fatality rate of less than 2% overall? and even less in children! You let children live with the scare of gun violence in school doing nothing concrete to prevent school shootings but want to act with absolute disdain for feelings of parents! One feels increasingly suffocated living in Washington state now with its big authoritarian government deciding everything in secrecy or in violation of public opinion.

From: Barry Harmon  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:03:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting



*attachments\92BBB702607543C0\_image001.jpg*

External Email

Good Morning

I am writing you to speak on behalf of several communities that have been impacted by our reaction to COVID-19.

Today I represent the general public but specifically certain demographic groups that have seen more trauma from our reaction to COVID-19 than the virus has caused itself.

Our mental health community has seen a large decline in mental stability due to lack of services needed and the ability to get the treatment that is desperately needed.

https://www.cdc.gov/mentalhealth/stress-coping/help-children-cope/index.html  
 <https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fmentalhealth%2F  
 coping%2Fhelp-children-  
 cope%2Findex.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C24509f4099bf4970801908d9d5f5897  
 references children's reactions

https://www.cdc.gov/mentalhealth/stress-coping/cope-with-stress/index.html  
 <https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fmentalhealth%2F  
 coping%2Fcope-with-  
 stress%2Findex.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C24509f4099bf4970801908d9d5f589  
 references adult reactions

Note these are just for the general public.

https://www.mayoclinic.org/diseases-conditions/coronavirus/in-depth/mental-health-covid-19/art-20482731  
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.mayoclinic.org%2Fdiseases-conditions%2Fcoronavirus%2Fin-depth%2Fmental-health-covid-19%2Fart-20482731&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C24509f4099bf4970801908d9d5f58977%7C11d

Looking at WA suicide statistics you won't see a rise outside of normal however 2019 was the highest suicide rate on record.

I also have a concern with the volume of suicides for adults who haven't graduated high-school.





This needs to stop and we need our society back before we fail our children and watch our society fall apart.

These laws are another way to continue to enforce things that are not based on long term research. I will not vaccinate my children. When we have decades of research I may consider but to mandate anything that was rushed through all FDA processes does not make me feel safe putting it into my children.

Our reactions to the disease are based off of mis-represented information.

Please consider the public needs in other areas and all impacts the laws you place for one problem generally will exacerbate existing issues as the community loses focus. I fear we are doing more damage than protection.

Regards-

Due to current market conditions quotes are only valid for 7 days

Barry Harmon

Container Sales and Purchasing

Check out our new website [www.mountaincontainer.com](http://www.mountaincontainer.com)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.mountaincontainer.com%2F&>

Desk - 206 379-0530 ext 1004

Cell - 206 245-0622

Toll Free - 1 (844) MCT-CANS or 1 (844) 628-2267

Fax - 253 559-0645

[barry@mountaincontainer.com](mailto:barry@mountaincontainer.com) <<mailto:barry@mountaincontainer.com>>

[www.mountaincontainer.com](http://www.mountaincontainer.com)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Furl.emailprotection.link%2F%3Fbrap9iwR1ICNt9MknoNfGkOqkvUQGAeU5b9Exm3WrPBf62NeQHyyN4Zw~~&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40s>

## Cold Storage Available

<https://www.mountaincontainer.com/commercial/cold-storage.html>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.mountaincontainer.com%2Fstorage.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C24509f4099bf4970801908d9d5f58977%7C1>

## Financing Available

Get personalized rates for monthly payments here

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.getearth.com%2Fpartners%2Fcontainer-trading-inc%2Fbarry&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C24509f4099bf4970801908d9d5f58977%7C1>

---

From: saul garcia  
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:09:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Board of health meeting

External Email

Why is there such thing as a mask mandate? Why dont you leave it up to choice? If its as serious as you claim people will voluntarily use masks or get vaccinated. I think its ridiculous that you make it a mandatory.

I suggest to your board to get rid of ANY such mandates and let people be free like we're supposed to be. Inslee needs to get a clue

---

From: Ty Rogel  
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:28:13 PM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Written Comment for today's meeting.



attachments\E45BEC409CD44FD3\_PastedGraphic-1.tiff

External Email

re: The consideration of whether COVID vaccines be added to schedule of required vaccines for Children?

We live in the United States of America, and not in Communist China or Australia.

I Strongly oppose the addition of the new vaccines to the required school schedule.

1. The vaccines are not traditional vaccines but are new technology. Requiring the CDC to recently have altered their definition of a Vaccine. It is clear to many concerned, that this new technology SHOULD be more rigorously tested prior to its being broadly distributed or mandated anywhere, let alone for children, the elderly, or pregnant women.

<https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2022/jan/5/covid-19-shots-are-not-vaccines/>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.google.com%2Furl%3Fq%3D19-shots-are-not-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.google.com%2Furl%3Fq%3D19-shots-are-not-vaccines%2F%26sa%3DD%26source%3Dcalendar%26usd%3D2%26usg%3DAOvVaw0eXPgIEY6xxsCVdER)

[vaccines%2F%26sa%3DD%26source%3Dcalendar%26usd%3D2%26usg%3DAOvVaw0eXPgIEY6xxsCVdER](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.google.com%2Furl%3Fq%3D19-shots-are-not-vaccines%2F%26sa%3DD%26source%3Dcalendar%26usd%3D2%26usg%3DAOvVaw0eXPgIEY6xxsCVdER)

2. And finally the effectiveness of COVID recovered is debated and potentially more robust than the admitted fading effectiveness of the vaccines, we have seen vaccinated still be able to get COVID and Spread COVID. The recent Omicron variant may well act as a natural vaccine to achieve our herd immunity and in a more effective manner than any vaccine mandates, and without the concerning side effects.

Thank you,

Ty (Robert Rogel)

R. Tyler Rogel  
PRESIDENT

(p) 253.670.8546  
(o) 360.825.2720

Notice: This email (including attachments) is covered by the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 2510-2521

---

From: Gen Mossman  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:56:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: January 12th Board Meeting



*attachments\1E8827D1ABA34CE5\_Washington State Department of Health  
January 12.docx*

External Email

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Gen Mossman <mossman.genevieve@gmail.com  
<mailto:mossman.genevieve@gmail.com> >  
Date: Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 9:13 AM  
Subject: January 12th Board Meeting  
To: <wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov> >  
Cc: jabardelli@aol.com <mailto:jabardelli@aol.com> <jabardelli@aol.com  
<mailto:jabardelli@aol.com> >, Anthony Martin <amartin0523@yahoo.com  
<mailto:amartin0523@yahoo.com> >, <michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov> >, <melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov> >, <christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov> >, <stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov> >, <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov> >, <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov> >, <caitlin.lang@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:caitlin.lang@sboh.wa.gov> >, <lindsay.heredeen@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:lindsay.heredeen@sboh.wa.gov> >, <tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov> >, <hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov> >, <kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov> >, <nathaniel.thai@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:nathaniel.thai@sboh.wa.gov> >

Please see attached letter re 11. Rulemaking Petition. I believe your website informed the public that there has been misinformation, however, the concerned parent that I am, I would like to voice my opinion anyways.

Have a good meeting.

Genevieve Mossman

When we are no longer able to change a situation, we are challenged to change ourselves. -Victor Frankl

--

When we are no longer able to change a situation, we are challenged to change ourselves. -Victor Frankl

---

From: Darin Padur  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:46:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No mandates!

External Email

I ask you to be transparent and fair in this process. Look at the data. This vaccine and its impacts have not had the same vetting that the others required for K-12. Please do not mandate this.

Also, you aren't being honest about your claims of "misinformation". You were absolutely getting a briefing on the requirement to vaccinate K-12 and you need to hear from us how much negative impact this will make.

Be honest. Your policies are making this worse.

Darin Padur  
dpadur@comcast.net  
(253) 335-7917



---

From: Felisha Elmer  
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:25:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WE SAY NO!!

External Email

As a resident of Washington State we will not comply with forcing our children to be vaxxed nor wear a mask. We also will not comply with The Department of Health trying to force us to inject ourselves with a poison. We should hold the right to make a choice for ourselves based on our own personal health. For the Washington State Board to choose to not address the student mandated vax is uncalled for. Regardless of there being a strict time frame it is not the public's issue with you having technical issues. Also there are issues with the "stats" that you have presented since CDC has recalled so many tests for False-Positives that are still showing to this day. The State of Washington in any department also holds no grounds whatsoever to restrict a person from living their life, you do not hold the grounds to remove any of our rights as a person endowed by our Creator. We do understand that you are "basing" this all off of science yet ignore the scientists who disagree with WHO or Dr. Fauci. We the people will not support any of your choices that infringe on our God Giving Rights and our Constitutional Rights! We do not support any of the Bills Chapter 246-90 WAC, 246-203-130 WAC, Chapter 246-100 WAC, Chapter 246-282, nor Chapter 246-105 WAC.

---

From: Brooke Huffman  
Sent: 1/12/2022 1:18:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: An Idea to Help Fight COVID

External Email

I was on the call today and never got a chance to voice my comments, so am including them here. I'd really like response to these concerns.

At this point, 77% of our state population have been vaccinated. The original goal of our state was 70% vaccination. We are pushing for more and more of the population when our Governor told us 70% was the number to hit. The vaccine is said to protect against serious sickness and death, but there are other things that can also protect against serious sickness and death and aren't being talked about. On the call, there was mention of the vaccines increasing immunity and protecting hospital capacity, but what about healthy bodies and preventative care? Instead of continuing to push the vaccine on people who have clearly made the choice not to receive it (for whatever reason, which is no one's business), why not instead focus on early treatment and other prevention measures that can also save lives?

As a state, for the past two years, we have been pushing for isolation, social distancing, avoidance of family and friends, masking and vaxing. Why aren't we doing anything to address the fundamental issues that could help prevent the spread of COVID more than a mask or vaccine can? Why isn't the health board focusing on promoting healthy eating habits, daily exercise, increased vitamin D and C? These are all easy, low cost, immunity boosting things that if we as a state focused on, our overall population would become less susceptible to the virus? Dr. Shah mentioned some of this, but these preventative actions should be on the top of the list on how to fight COVID. It seems we have exhausted all the other "tools in our tool belt" as the Governor has previously stated, except the tool of personal health and early prevention.

Second question is, when will enough be enough? Enough of forcing people to wear masks, threatens their livelihoods with business rules and regulations and coercion around vaccines. Those that want to take precautionary measures should have that option – wear a mask, get all the vaccines and stay home if they're feeling afraid. Those that are healthy should have the option to exercise freedom to as well. When do we stop focusing on testing and stop with the fear and mandates that have been causing more harm over the past two years than this virus ever has?

When the topic does get discussed as a meeting agenda item, which we know will be coming soon, I wanted to voice my concern about children vax requirements. I am a mother of two small children and should be able to make the choice for what I feel is best for my children and family. The state should never decide for anyone when it's right to

inject a child with an experiment.

Thank you,  
Brooke Huffman

---

From: Chris Straiter  
Sent: 1/12/2022 1:29:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I strongly oppose any efforts by the Board to add or enforce mandates or requirements for medical procedure, vaccinations, or quarantines against a patient's wishes. Any procedures should be determined by a patient in consultation with their personal doctor.

Christopher Straiter  
Puyallup WA 98372

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Diane Smith  
Sent: 1/11/2022 8:42:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: WILLIAM TAYLOR  
Sent: 1/11/2022 6:51:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: tsolis913@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:45:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Child covid shot mandate

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
I oppose the Covid vaccine to be mandated upon all children. This should be a choice for each family to make for their own children.  
Tanya Armstrong

---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/11/2022 7:42:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid vaccine mandate children

From: Amie together <amieloveslove3@live.com>  
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 7:17 PM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid vaccine mandate children

External Email

To whom this may concern,

I come to you as a concerned parent of a child who attends a Washington school in Grays Harbor county. I know there has been a lot of discussion about the mandate for the covid vaccine but I urge you to understand that as an adult with a religious exemption this has been a huge struggle for me. I am unable to get the vaccine due to my religious status and beliefs. I have been faced with the decision to stand by my beliefs or face dismissal from a sonography program. It has been the hardest decision of my life, I could have wasted 4 years of education and thousands and thousands of dollars on tuition. However, "if Jesus Christ be God and died for me, then no sacrifice can be too great for me to make for Him". Now that my exemption has been accepted and I am able to continue my clinical rotation I plead with you. Please do not make the mandate mandatory for children ages of 5 and up. Please do not make it mandatory for us to decide whether our children get an education or they be experimented on. These are stressful times enough. I don't think Washington State realizes how many parents will fight back, how many teachers will lose amazing students and how many students will lose amazing teachers. I don't want to have to quit everything I've worked for or have all theses hoops I've jumped through be wasted just to home school my children. I am going to be a well educated tax paying medical professional that can only benefit our state. I see no outcome for our future that is positive with this mandatory vaccine mandate. Let us parents decide what's best for our children. This may make no difference but I but I had to at least try. If any of you would like to reach out to me please feel free otherwise I



appreciate your time and consideration.

Sincerely a loving Washington parent

---

From: Greg Brewer  
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:14:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: vaccine Mandate

External Email

My family and I are against force experimental vaccine mandate for children attending Public School, Follow the science showing the transmission rate for children is extremely low. Over all deaths under the age of 19 is around 600 with a population of 70,000,000 under the age of 19.

Factsheet from Moderna states " Vaccine is an unapproved vaccine that may prevent Covid-19" along with the host of side effects and deaths that have occurred with the shots.

I will remove my children from Public school if you try to force Vaccinate my children.

Sincerely Greg Brewer

---

From: Suzzanab  
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:39:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Forced mandated experimental gene therapy and internment camps

External Email

My name is Susan Buchanan and I reside in Vancouver Washington. The Constitution for the united States of America and the Washington State Constitution protect my God given rights. The Nuremberg Codes protect people from being forced to take experimental products. Informed consent on the EUA experimental gene therapy injections which are not vaccines. The 4th Ammendment of the Constitution for the united States of America protects my personal property. Be very clear that you will all be held personally liable for your crimes against humanity. Any law that is repugnant to the Constitution is null and void, Marbury vs Madison. You are not elected by We the People, what you are doing is unlawful and unconstitutional. I do not consent. I am looking forward to the crimes against humanity trials.

---

From: Carolyn R  
Sent: 1/12/2022 2:10:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO Covid Vaccine Mandates for children

External Email

January 11, 2022

Washington State Board of Health  
Olympia, Washington  
wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>

Re: No Mandating Covid Vaccines for children—in or out of schools

Dear Board of Health:

A recent on-line interview provided this scenario: And, well, they have to give it to kids, because, here's why – they cannot market this vaccine [the Comirnaty] without having immunity shield. I sue pharmaceutical companies for a living and I have enough criminal activity that I know about for Pfizer at this point, and Moderna. If they went ahead and marketed a vaccine where they end up killing people or injuring them, then I can sue them and they'd be through. So they're never going to market a vaccine, allow people access to a vaccine--an approved vaccine--without getting liability protection.

The emergency-use authorization vaccines have liability protection under the PREP Act and under the CARES Act. So as long as you take an emergency-use vaccine, you can't sue them. Once they get approved, now you can sue them. Unless they can get it recommended for children because all vaccines that are officially recommended for children get liability protection--even if an adult gets that vaccine. That's why they're going after the kids.

They know this is going to kill and injure a huge number of children, but they need to do it for the liability protection. And here's how they know that it's going to injure kids. During the Pfizer study, they only tested it on 1300 children, and one of those we now know was a girl called Maddy Gary. We only know about this because she and her family came forward and told us what happened.

Maddy Gary got the vaccine. She is now in a wheelchair for life, and she needs a feeding tube to eat. So Pfizer, you know, because Pfizer tested on 1300 kids, it is stuck with the extrapolation that one out of every 1300 kids is going to be injured like that. An injury worse than death.

Pfizer did not report her injury. Instead it said she had a stomach ache. So that's what they reported to the FDA. They lied.

Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Children's Health Defense, in interview:

<https://www.rokfin.com/post/65950/RFK-Jr-On-Vaccines-Liability-They-know-this-is-going-to-kill-and-injure-a-huge-number-of-children>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.rokfin.com%2Fpost%2F65950-RFK-Jr-On-Vaccines-Liability-They-know-this-is-going-to-kill-and-injure-a-huge-number-of-children&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca6c996325a9e4037670108d9d5b386f7%7C11d0>>

Think about it. One in 1300 kids permanently disabled (that we know of). But, that's only about 20 children in Seattle's 6-12 grades, (and how many state-wide?) So, why not

mandate it, as long as it's not your child that is injured for life, or dies, right?

Isn't it about time that those in government stand up for the people instead of pharma or those who control pharma and stop submitting us, particularly the children, to this ongoing experimentation and greed?

There is a plethora of information on the harm this injection is doing--to adults, young and old, and to the children who have so far received it. You know the injection is damaging and that children are at little risk from the virus and that there are other low-cost and successful treatments that could be made readily available. There is no legitimate basis for forcing this injection on children.

I urge you, please, do not allow any mandates for children of any age, and please approve the petition that asks the Board to establish a new rule to prohibit them from adding any Emergency Use Authorization product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies to the required school list.

Respectfully,

C. Reeder  
Seattle

P.S.

Here is another look at the situation – from UK, but equally applicable here:

[https://brandnewtube.com/watch/vaxxer-vs-truther-rap-battle\\_qo2y1f2IrlcLbBs.html](https://brandnewtube.com/watch/vaxxer-vs-truther-rap-battle_qo2y1f2IrlcLbBs.html)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fbrandnewtube.com%2Fwatch%2Fvaxxer-vs-truther-rap-battle\\_qo2y1f2IrlcLbBs.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca6c996325a9e4037670108d](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fbrandnewtube.com%2Fwatch%2Fvaxxer-vs-truther-rap-battle_qo2y1f2IrlcLbBs.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca6c996325a9e4037670108d)

---

From: PAUL BATTLE  
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:15:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH,PAUL BATTLE  
Cc:  
Subject: Questions regarding mandates and vaccines - trying to be neutral but common sense is prevailing

External Email

1. Why are we trying to mandate vaccinations since it has been proven that they do not prevent contraction, transmission or hospitalization?
2. Why are we allowing special privilege's for vaccinated people when they can carry and transmit the virus the same as the unvaccinated?
3. If the vaccines do not prevent contraction or transmission why did we fire State Employees for refusal to take the experimental vaccine?
4. Why are we paying hospitals huge bonuses for positive Covid19 cases and for labeling Covid19 as cause of death?
5. Where is the missing \$41million of Federal Aid that was earmarked for nursing homes in Wa State in 2020?
6. If all of these lockdowns and mandates are supposedly working why do we continue to have vaccinated people contracting COVID more than once and being hospitalized?
7. What happened to the FLU and common cold?
9. Why are some reputable Doctors and Scientists being censored and canceled for their opposing opinions regarding vaccines?
10. When will the FDA release the actual data concerning the health issues caused by the vaccines?
11. All of these questions really come back to this- If all of these lockdowns and mandates were really about controlling a virus then wouldn't testing be the priority and vaccines be a choice in our State?

Paul Battle









---

From: TRISHA JENNINGS  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:29:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine Mandate

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

Trisha Jennings  
500 Locher Rd

Touchet, Wa. 99360

---

From: Rich Filori  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:44:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov, Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: Childhood Vaccinations

External Email

If the goal is to truly make an informed decision on Covid vaccinations, why is all the information not being reviewed? Why is there no data shared regarding dangers or deaths as a result of the vaccine? Why is there no information or data shared about adverse reactions? Everything that's being covered in this Zoom is how and why the vaccination is good. Share all the information and allow people, yourselves included, to make a sound decision.

And, what's also being shared and reiterated over and over again is the fact that vaccination does nothing to stop or slow the spread of the virus. The only thing vaccination accomplishes is reduced symptoms and hospitalizations for those infected and vaccinated. Therefore, there is no societal obligation to enforce a vaccine mandate. It should be the personal decision of each individual, to decide for themselves, what to inject into their body.

Represent all sides, not just the side you're obviously pushing for. Your presentation has zero bipartisanship to it. It is purely pushing your agenda and it's incredibly frustrating to listen to. It makes a person feel literally powerless over their own body.

Rich Filori  
425.737.8739

---

From: Rich Filori <rfilori@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:11 AM  
To: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>; michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>; melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov <melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov <christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov <stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; caitlin.lang@sboh.wa.gov <caitlin.lang@sboh.wa.gov>; lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov <lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov <hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov>; kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov <kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; nathaniel.thai@sboh.wa.gov <nathaniel.thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Cc: Rich Filori <rfilori@hotmail.com>  
Subject: Childhood Vaccinations

Dear WA State Board of Health, employees and associates and TAP:

First off, I want to tell you that some of this email is borrowed from a friend of mine as she hit so precisely and so eloquently on what I think and feel. However, some of it is me. Please, take the time to read it all...

We now know that the covid 19 injections not only do not prevent infection, transmission, hospitalization and death of covid 19, but they are also a considerable health risk. Why would anyone conceive of including such on a childhood (or any) vaccination schedule? Have you not done your due diligence in researching the data and facts around this hastily rolled out injection? To date, there is not even possibility of long term or phase 3 trials being completed. The risk of a child dying from covid 19, is less than .01 percent. This vaccine has already proven to be more dangerous to children than covid 19 itself. It is your duty to search out these facts away from vested and conflicts of interests and learn for yourselves.

Thousands of highly esteemed doctors and scientists are speaking out about what the data and science is showing and they are voicing their objections to, and abhorrence for, these forced injections. These doctors and scientists speaking facts and truth against a narrative are being censored from social and main stream media and academia. Why is that? Are you aware of the VAERS? How many deaths from this forced injection are acceptable for you? I say not even 1 is acceptable, especially for a virus with a 99.9 + % recovery rate in children! Why won't Pfizer release all their data on these injections? Are you willing to take personal responsibility for the lives of children and adults you will maim and destroy by facilitating approval for this atrocity? Are you willing to break state and federal laws, US codes and constitutional protections to push this agenda? You will also be living in the state and country you chose to destroy personal protections from the real danger of an overreaching government in.

When presented with reality and all of the facts, the only conclusion one can reach for anyone supporting this agenda is:

1. They are either ignorant to facts, science and truth because of censorship and personally held distorted beliefs.
2. They are mentally ill, compromised or unstable.
3. They know what they are doing and are benefiting in some degenerative way from pushing this agenda.

In any case, those will not escape this horrific machine being fed and will not be immune to the consequences of their actions and madness.

We know the vaccine industry is pushing this injection for it's own reasons. We also know, based on wording in the current law, an approval on the childhood vaccine schedule would mean securing the vaccine industry additional liability protection.

To all of you in positions of importance regarding this matter: We are watching you, and many more of us are becoming aware by the hour. All of the money on Earth will never supersede truth, you cannot stop or silence it. You will either be held accountable for your actions or you will reap untold reward. Get on the right side of history and do the right thing.

\*\*\*\*\*

In my lifetime, our country has never been at such a breakpoint, at such a divided level. I truly fear the repercussions of enacting a vaccine requirement for our children. I'm asking you on a very personal an individual level to step back and look at the broader view. Is this the right time to force this vaccine? This decision reaches far beyond community health. Now is not the time. To enforce a vaccine, one so young and lacking in time tested results, is like pouring gasoline on a powder keg. Please consider the larger impact to our society, our country, to what this could result in.

\*\*\*\*\*

Sincerely,

Rich Filori

---

From: Joshua, Amanda Villalobos  
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:40:11 AM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: Public Comments for WSOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

We are asking you to accept agenda item 11

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:53 AM Joshua, Amanda Villalobos  
<jandavilla1618@gmail.com <mailto:jandavilla1618@gmail.com> > wrote:

I have been made to feel at every turn that I and my children are under attack. Whether it's psychological with seeing masked faces everywhere, physically with forced vax/mask mandates. I will never put your child in public school, and I am advising my entire sphere of influence to do the same.

And the government and media gaslighting me to make me feel like a crazy conspiracist when everything they've said won't happen DOES happen!

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:51 AM Joshua, Amanda Villalobos  
<jandavilla1618@gmail.com <mailto:jandavilla1618@gmail.com> > wrote:

\* There are many children who have received the covid shot that are now getting myocarditis as a result from the shot. This is causing severe problems in otherwise healthy children. This is heart inflammation.

\* Even though vaccinated, even with boosters, adults and children are still contracting, and spreading Covid-19 to those both vaccinated and unvaccinated.

\* Pfizer and Moderna are messing with the menstrual cycle of many women – we are still unsure of the permanent side effects of this. I'm talking on behalf of my friend who's a school teacher when I tell you that she received the shot as a teacher because she had the choice of getting vaxxed or losing her job (single parent, this would make a result in losing her house as well). (WHICH IS NOT A CHOICE IT IS COERCION AND GASLIGHTING!!) she is now having severe arm pain. Headaches, nausea and erratic, unpredictable, heavy non-stop menstruation as a result of the vaccine even

months later!

\* It takes many years for a vaccine to be fully tested, and now they are already trying to offer boosters on a still new and unknown shot. This should not be FORCED on children. It should be a choice! I in no way want my children to have this happen and risk their fertility and future choices.

\* The covid-19 virus keeps changing and having new variants that are not phased by the shot. Therefore, we are giving children shots with severe and unknown side effects that are not even helping the children (or adults) fight off the virus. As It continues to mutate.

\* Shots SHOULD NOT BE MANDATED FOR SCHOOLS – it should be a parent's choice. Without you gaslighting us!!

\* LEAVE OUR CHILDREN ALONE!!

We will not stand for this!! We will not tolerate this!!





---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:14:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Public Health Meeting, January 12th

From: phinehas institute <phinehas.institute@gmail.com>  
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 9:56 AM  
Subject: Public Health Meeting, January 12th

External Email

Hello Board Members,

It has come to my attention that WA Board of Health will be discussing Covid-19 shot mandates for schools and recommendations for forcible quarantine and/or detention of those that disagree with policies. I request that you abandon the plan of forming a technical advisory group to explore COVID19 mandates and adopt a new rule of requiring products to have completed Phase 3 clinical trials before they can be added to list of school requirements.

One definition of insanity is to repeat the same mistake over and over again and expect different results. For almost 2 years we have attempted to follow the health recommendations of washing, masking, distancing, testing, isolating and vaccinating. By now it is apparent that the virus is "gonna virus" regardless of measures attempted. Thankfully, SARS CoV2 is acting in similar manner as all other viral pandemics and becoming more "virulent" (spreads easier) but less deadly. Real immunity is achieved with exposure and recovery as is evidenced by fact that those infected with SARS in 2002/3 cannot become infected with SARS CoV2 today! In contrast, Covid19 has managed to find a way to escape the vaccine as is evidenced by the incredibly high numbers of vaccinated and even boosted individuals getting sick and testing positive. Surely this fact has not escaped your knowledge!

As Health Board members, you are obligated to provide us with facts that support any and all recommendations or requirements.

1) what is the current rate of mortality for COVID19 infection and stratified according to age groups?

2) point to ANY measures that have reduced the numbers of fatalities (cases are not fatalities).

3) what is rate of all cause mortality in WA in 2020 and 2021?.....did the measures imposed reduce the number of deaths from prior year?

4) provide evidence of asymptomatic spread of SARS CoV2.

5) provide safety studies for masking children and randomized clinical trials for masks preventing spread of lab-confirmed upper respiratory viruses (not modeling of masks on mannequins).

6) make public the accuracy of testing - what is the rate of false positives and false negatives of tests and were results determined by manufacturers of the tests or unbiased 3rd party investigators?

7) provide evidence that the vaccines prevent infection and transmission and that they improve health of individuals who receive them compared to those who do not.

8) explain why so much focus on eliminating this 1 virus when human immune systems have successfully protected our growing population since the beginning of time? Are you aware that some viruses are beneficial for humans and can protect against various forms of cancers and heart issues? Did you know that your human virome contains over 380 TRILLION viruses?

Unfortunately, I do not trust that you have carefully investigated and logically determined adequate and measurable health remedies for which you are able to provide evidence. Before doubling down on measures that seem to HARM more than they HELP the overall health of citizens, please determine and make public the evidence to justify any policies.

Regarding mandating shots, know that the clinical trials will not be completed until 2023. Know that WA State has a legal definition of a vaccine that the C19 shots do not fulfill as they were never part of a living microorganism.

"Vaccine" means "a preparation of killed or attenuated living microorganisms, or fraction thereof, that upon administration stimulates immunity that protects against disease and is approved by the federal food and drug administration as safe and effective..."

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/RCW/default.aspx?cite=70.290.010>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=70.290.010>

Finally, do no harm! You cannot possibly know or care more about the health of children than do the parents of Washington children! Myocarditis is just one of the side effects that people are reporting. Heart muscle doesn't regenerate and is an

unnecessary injury to those who may suffer with for the rest of their life. How many others are now injured? What is the real rate of adverse effects following these EUA products and how can you determine if the safety studies have yet to be completed and there is no transparency of adverse event reporting?

Furthermore, how necessary or even safe is it to give a vaccine to a person who already has immunity to the pathogen? Many children by now have been exposed to the virus and have developed immunity without difficulty. Why consider a mandate for those not at high risk for adverse outcome should they become infected but who carry unknown risks of adverse reaction with getting the shot?

I look forward to hearing these concerns addressed and evidence for any and all recommendations to be presented on January 12.

Thank you.

---

From: Ashley Walker  
Sent: 1/12/2022 1:31:15 PM  
To: DOH WSOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Vaccine Mandate

External Email

Hello,

I am a COVID recovered, tax paying, small business owner, mother of 2 & a very concerned American citizen.

What was supposed to have been a two week quarantine to flatten the curve has turned into a very scary stripping of our daily rights & livelihood. Now you are trying to force an injection that neither protects against the virus or stops the spread of the virus.

Numerous studies have shown those who have taken the shot are still susceptible to contracting & spreading the virus and in fact, are more susceptible to the variants than those with natural immunity.

If Washington was so concerned with the health of its citizens, why are we not campaigning for lifetime health? Instead of forcing an unproven vaccine on the populace & firing those who do not need or want the shot, you should be providing vitamins C, D-3, elderberry, zinc and promoting healthy eating & exercise. There should be other methods of treatment for those that have the virus. There are safe & effective medications & treatments available. Why are we not utilizing them? Why is this shot being pushed down all our throats as if it's the only option? Our state does not need a band aid. It needs a solution. The shot is not the cure-all it's pretending to be.

Those who want the shot, have gotten the shot. Those of us who have not, do not want it. Our body, our choice.

Never in a million years did I expect that our representatives would sell us down river to a bunch of pharmaceutical cartels. This is wrong and those who have not questioned this tyrannical behavior should be ashamed. You are not and have not been following "the science". Do your research.

This is turning into Nazi Germany before our eyes. The Nuremberg Code is a law in this country for a reason. It is unfathomable that Americans are being fired or being rejected at the door of different establishments for refusing to be injected with a dangerous gene therapy. Having to provide proof of a shot for entry is dehumanizing & discriminatory. It is wrong.

We have the right to our jobs without forceful injections. Children have the right to attend school and receive an education without forceful injections. Listen to your constituents. We have rights to make informed decisions with our bodies & our children. Without years of studies and proper process, there is no informed choice. No human being should be required to get an injection from a company that has no liability for its products.

Do what is right. We are a country founded on a constitution and we have rights that cannot be taken. Make our founding fathers proud and do what you know is right. Freedom of choice. Informed consent. Freedom to work. Freedom to education.

Thank you,  
Ashley Walker

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:39:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Involuntary public health detentions/camps

3.

Your Name:

---

Norman Klein

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Grays Harbor County Superior Court Security

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

704 Essex Ave

7.

Email:

---

normklein50@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3605808338

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1.            Yes

---

I have a medical professional as a wife and I have lived 62+ years on this Earth.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Involuntary detention of individuals who refuse illegal vaccine mandates!

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

It is totally outside the scope of an unelected board to take away Constitutional rights. Both state and federal laws prohibit this. Mandates are not laws and this WAC needs to be abolished!



---

From: Chris Brown

Sent: 1/12/2022 9:44:56 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, ichelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov, Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Do Not Consider Further Over-Reaching Mandates.

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Thanks,

Chris B Brown

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%70>>  
Secure Email.

---

From: Valerie Stewart  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:01:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Val Stewart public comment for 1/12/22 BOH meeting



*attachments\DED5CA3A029F46DF\_Val Stewart 1.12.22 BOH comment.pdf*

External Email

Dear Board Members,

Here's my comment for today's meeting. Thank you.

Respectfully yours,  
Val Stewart

--

Valerie Stewart

Certified Sustainable Building Advisor  
ACSM Certified Exercise Physiologist  
425-420-8816

Good morning Board Members,

My name is Val Stewart and I am commenting as a former teacher, parent, and grandparent. Early on, COVID-19 was indeed deadly but not for the children. An extremely small percentage of children were vulnerable to COVID-19 and needed protection, but not all of them.

From the standpoint of the three areas of consideration for evaluating whether COVID-19 vaccine should be mandated for school entry, it has failed the test on all counts in my opinion. Vaccine Effectiveness is waning especially in light of the latest variant which continues to evade even the boosters on the most part. In regards to Disease Burden, mortality and morbidity of this subset of the population is miniscule. And then Implementation which involves testing, keeps changing. How can you even tell whether tests can actually measure antibody levels from either having had COVID or the vaccine? PCR tests also have been problematic and inconsistent across our state with varying cycle thresholds for positive determination.

A parent should not be forced to vaccinate their child with these experimental vaccines. This genetic vaccine forces the child's body to make spike proteins which could cause permanent damage in children's critical organs and potentially trigger fundamental changes to the immune system. This mRNA technology has not been adequately tested. So are you really willing to continue this experiment on our kids? There is no benefit for forced vaccination of children against the small risk of the virus. Their natural immunity could actually contribute to herd immunity which would benefit us all. Mandating these vaccines could do more harm than good at this point.

In summary, I **OPPOSE** Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for schools. And I support agenda item # 11. Please leave the ultimate choice of whether to vaccinate a child with any COVID-19 shots to the parents.

Thank you for your due diligence and consideration.

---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 7:00:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid vaccine mandate children

From: Amie together <amieloveslove3@live.com>  
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 7:17 PM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid vaccine mandate children

External Email

To whom this may concern,

I come to you as a concerned parent of a child who attends a Washington school in Grays Harbor county. I know there has been a lot of discussion about the mandate for the covid vaccine but I urge you to understand that as an adult with a religious exemption this has been a huge struggle for me. I am unable to get the vaccine due to my religious status and beliefs. I have been faced with the decision to stand by my beliefs or face dismissal from a sonography program. It has been the hardest decision of my life, I could have wasted 4 years of education and thousands and thousands of dollars on tuition. However, "if Jesus Christ be God and died for me, then no sacrifice can be too great for me to make for Him". Now that my exemption has been accepted and I am able to continue my clinical rotation I plead with you. Please do not make the mandate mandatory for children ages of 5 and up. Please do not make it mandatory for us to decide whether our children get an education or they be experimented on. These are stressful times enough. I don't think Washington State realizes how many parents will fight back, how many teachers will lose amazing students and how many students will lose amazing teachers. I don't want to have to quit everything I've worked for or have all theses hoops I've jumped through be wasted just to home school my children. I am going to be a well educated tax paying medical professional that can only benefit our state. I see no outcome for our future that is positive with this mandatory vaccine mandate. Let us parents decide what's best for our children. This may make no difference but I but I had to at least try. If any of you would like to reach out to me please feel free otherwise I

appreciate your time and consideration.

Sincerely a loving Washington parent

---

From: Sue Marshall  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:22:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan. 12, 2022 testimony support vaccine mandate



*attachments\3D1F7EAD01FD4320\_Jan. 12 2022 WSBOH Hearing.doc*

External Email

Attached please find a copy of my testimony for consideration of a COVID-19 vaccine mandate for students.

Thank you very much.

Sue Marshall  
4316 NW 169th Street  
Ridgefield, WA 98642

---

From: R Gn  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:37:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public comments

External Email

I lost my job as an electrician due to Jay Inslee's vaccine mandates. Scare tactics that people are quickly wising up to. Time to fight back to your and your team/s continuing to spread fear. Enough is enough, the massive overreach of control needs to stop. You and your teams work for WE THE PEOPLE! I can go on about friends and family who are planning on moving. My family is one of them due directly from Jay Insee's hand picked team which is 10 of 11 of you.

So far your team can't even show up to the zoom meeting on time. 20 minutes late! These are basic needs we need from your team and colleges.

Very unprofessional, lets consider you as well as your team changes focus from controlling the people that employ you to actually bettering the state of WA. health practices and standards of un communistic rule you have been swayed to believe in. I do not believe in your science narrative, when science is not being able to question, it is not science, that would be propaganda.

Time for change and time to release your reins of unrealistic expectations and rule over WA.

Rick G.

---

From: CitizenDYZ  
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:47:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-040 :WAC 246-100-040



*attachments\E22B1F8743224578\_image.png*

*attachments\D67C9B7EAA94425E\_photo\_2022-01-11\_10-19-39.jpg*

*attachments\A26FFD7C9AD24DFA\_photo\_2022-01-11\_10-19-40.jpg*

External Email

Honorable Members of the Board of Health of the State of Washington,

WAC-246-100-040

The Board of Health is an appointed body of health experts, (Article XX Section 1 Board of Health and Bureau of Vital Statistics)

Please explain under what section or article of the Washington State Constitution is the following permitted under WAC-246-100-040?

Why hasn't Washington State been declared a dictatorial regime, with the abolition of the Washington State Constitution, before such heinous acts are committed? Am aware the USA has its share of genocide! Trail of Tears (1830-1850) The Long Walk (1863-66) Internment of persons of Japanese origin (1942).

Washington State to launch strike force teams to "involuntarily detain" anyone who isn't vaccinated... covid internment camps already active – NaturalNews.com  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.naturalnews.com%2F2022-01-11-washington-strike-force-teams-involuntarily-detain-unvaccinated.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C77a2eabeed674e332c0408d9d60c72c5>>

WAC-246-105-040

Why does the WA Board of Health not consider available therapeutics?

Why are therapeutics not included in the WA Board of Health presentation?



The following are military documents from DARPA:

Speaking during remarks to a J.P. Morgan healthcare conference this week, Pfizer CEO Albert Bourla openly stated current vaccines the company developed for Wuhan coronavirus offer "limited, if any" protection against contracting current variants of the disease.

Pfizer CEO on the vaccine that the U.S. government wants to mandate for the entire population:

"Two doses of the vaccine offers very limited protection, if any. 3 doses with a booster offer reasonable protection against hospitalization and deaths."

[pic.twitter.com/bfIGbJWFzh](https://twitter.com/bfIGbJWFzh)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fpic.twitter.com%2FbfIGbJWFzh&da>

(<https://townhall.com/tipsheet/katiepavlich/2022/01/11/pfizer-ceo-our-vaccines-offer-little-protection-n2601670>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftownhall.com%2Ftipsheet%2Fkatiepavlich/2022/01/11/pfizer-ceo-our-vaccines-offer-little-protection-n2601670&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C77a2eabeed674e332c0408d9d60c72c5%7C110>  
)

Does repetitive booster doses of Covid-19 legally constitute 'drugging' a population?

Why are Universities in Washington State mandating Covid-19 vaccines for fully online courses?

There will be a Day of Reckoning!

Thank you for your time.

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C77a2eabeed674e332c0408d9d60c72c5%7C110>  
Secure Email.



---

From: Shawna Dennis  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:04:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandates

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
I am a very concerned Washington resident. We have been living through this for years now and the mandates stay the same, even though new information comes to light. Why is that? We are still in these silly cloth masks that do little to nothing. It's the definition of insanity to continue doing the same thing, expecting different results.

We need to stop the mandates and let people breathe fresh air! It really makes me sick to see children forced to wear these masks and I think it's child abuse. We all need to see faces. Everyone that wants a vaccine knows where to get one and many of us had COVID. When are you going to recognize that??? When are

It blows my mind that you are mandating vaccines to certain groups at this point. Forcing someone to put something in their body that may injure or kill them is NOT acceptable. You've forced health care workers when they were already spread thin and there was a nursing shortage. That makes zero sense. People can say "it's just a small percentage that quit or were terminate" and it doesn't matter. One is too many! It's hard to feel sorry when we hear that the hospitals are overwhelmed when we know this happened.

I think many of us are very frustrated and don't feel like you are listening! STOP THE MANDATES NOW!! Many of us have left Oregon & Washington and I don't want to. I'm born & raised in Oregon. This is my home. I'm a responsible adult. And I'm tired.... We all know what we are dealing with. If you want to get the jab, wear a mask, heck wear 2, that's fine, but stop making us all do it. We aren't sick!! Stop the madness already!

Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,

Shawna Dennis

---

From: Anthony Loporto  
Sent: 1/12/2022 7:08:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:06:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: STOP VACCINE MANDATES

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: becky k <seastoday@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 11:00 PM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: STOP VACCINE MANDATES

External Email

The data on harms to children from the experimental gene therapy injections are mounting every day, including myocarditis in boys. You are well aware of the high incidence of the myocarditis and you are still driven to put this in every arm. The vaccines have failed. You are now more likely to get Covid, especially Omicron, if you are vaccinated than if you are not vaccinated. This must stop. It is no longer about Covid or injections.....this is about God given rights guaranteed in our Constitution. Stop the insanity.

BK

Washington Resident since 2002.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: Becca Russell  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:44:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Exemptions for masks

External Email

Are there any exemptions for children or adults who cannot wear masks?

Will there be any discussions around pulled funding from schools if they don't comply with mask mandates?

Will there be any discussions around the physical or psychological damage to children with continued facial coverings?

Thank you

Rebecca Russell

---

From: Ashley Markus

Sent: 1/11/2022 3:12:49 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: VACCINE MANDATE

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&data=01B01331-4086-4122-8000-000000000000>) ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee famously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&data=01B01331-4086-4122-8000-000000000000>) )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

TKRealEstateTeam.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Ftkrealestateteam.com%2F&data=01B01331-4086-4122-8000-000000000000>>

<[https://docs.google.com/uc?export=download&id=1TeOkhc7RnKmTgiFhbResfxXCcx-hKxNn&revid=0Bz0xBjdXgn\\_ZSVBNcm5aQ3N5VkFtSER2Qkv4dzkwN0pNbmrPQ](https://docs.google.com/uc?export=download&id=1TeOkhc7RnKmTgiFhbResfxXCcx-hKxNn&revid=0Bz0xBjdXgn_ZSVBNcm5aQ3N5VkFtSER2Qkv4dzkwN0pNbmrPQ)>

<<https://docs.google.com/uc?export=download&id=18Z8->

L7SK9pZL1ahBjE8emUz5xMVNdKkh&revid=0Bz0xBjdXgn\_ZM3JBMGtxOUE1WXhXR1hOWUZtVFBhQ05BTDd

<<https://docs.google.com/uc?export=download&id=13BEbBJrREdZveeacSTIXHz96f4CO3gD9&revid=0Bz0x>

<<https://docs.google.com/uc?export=download&id=1f2CSDoO5yWsp2XB4d56HodQS8w8EhBGY&revid=0Bz>

<[https://docs.google.com/uc?export=download&id=1FkwzS77PVD\\_Ua4Xc6xeUnEg33hrJm5Qa&revid=0Bz0](https://docs.google.com/uc?export=download&id=1FkwzS77PVD_Ua4Xc6xeUnEg33hrJm5Qa&revid=0Bz0)

<[https://docs.google.com/uc?export=download&id=1t8\\_CM9nPZsW2sx\\_r2bqRg4Cmqtte0qa\\_&revid=0Bz0x](https://docs.google.com/uc?export=download&id=1t8_CM9nPZsW2sx_r2bqRg4Cmqtte0qa_&revid=0Bz0x)

<<https://docs.google.com/uc?export=download&id=1HKSSu8p6zXpaKkaXNhPp2kl7AjWgmriP&revid=0Bz0x>



---

From: Ann Waller  
Sent: 1/11/2022 9:55:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan 12 Public Meeting Comments

External Email

1. Why would you engage law enforcement to move a person or group to a quarantine facility for COVID when the cases being reported at this time are of the Omicron variant, mild and non-fatal? People are recovering at home. When did we become a police state? Omicron is a "saving grace", an opportunity to receive natural immunity - even herd immunity. This proposal is nothing more than another step at removing our God-given freedoms, let alone those provided in the Constitution. You are acting as though we are ignorant and need your control and power. What about the mandate issues before the Supreme Court? What about the ruling in favor of the 35 Navy Seals? What makes you think Washington State is above all others, including God? You say there will be exemptions that people can apply for; however, we have seen how that goes (ignored and negated).

2. Are you not paying attention to the doctors who are explaining about the vaccine for children and the determinants thereof? What do you know about the future problems the children who receive the COVID vaccine will face? If children get sick, let them stay home to recover. They are much more resilient than adults - they have the opportunity for natural immunity as well. And what about "follow the money". Vaccine producers are pushing recommendations to vaccinate children so they can maintain their liability protection if the vaccine is fully approved. (Robert F. Kennedy Jr.) The choice for vaccinating children should rest on the parents and that decision based on a conversation with their family doctor and full knowledge of what the vaccine entails - not a "one size fits all".

While I cannot do anything about your position, I can do something about my vote. You say you are not making any decisions on these matters at this meeting; however, I'm sure you will continue to consider making them law. I pray you do not go ahead with any positive decision on these matters but throw out this ideology.

Thank you.

---

From: Suzanne  
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:39:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: The Jan 12th state board of health public meeting

External Email

To Whom it may Concern,

As of a day ago you stated that the k-12 vaccination and the detention of non-compliant individuals by law enforcement would be discussed at today's meeting. Is it unacceptable that you conveniently have a misunderstanding of the agenda at the last minute. There are over 4,000 people watching your meeting that most likely oppose your mandates so seems like a way to hide your agenda! Are you going to let us know when you decided to discuss these issues or will it be behind closed doors? The people of Wa state do not want your mandates and the government to control our choice! Stop pushing your political agenda and start listening to the people.

Please kindly respond with answers to my questions above.

Thanks

Nicole Bishopp

---

From: Gayle Baker  
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:02:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment to the Public Meeting on January 12, 2022



*attachments\7907BEA1438F4F94\_comments to BOH.pdf*

External Email

I'm listening to your webinar today, January 12, 2022. You seem 100% intent on promoting vaccines for everyone, including children. I'm stunned by your bias toward vaccines and also your total misunderstanding of how mild Omicron is! I'm attaching research and data that should give you an alternative point of view. Hopefully you will read it with an open mind and realize just how dangerous to the public your policies have been and continue to be. Other states with less draconian measures have fewer reports of death and a healthier public overall. Thirty seven (37) states are fully open as of January 10, 2022. <https://www.aarp.org/politics-society/government-elections/info-2020/coronavirus-state-restrictions.html>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.aarp.org%2Fpolitics-society%2Fgovernment-elections%2Finfo-2020%2Fcoronavirus-state-restrictions.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb94f161e1ef463ebdaa08d9d5fdbfbb%7>>  
.

Stop with the vaccines until they can be proven to be safe! Stop with the masks! Stop with the fear mongering over Omicron. Just STOP!

Gayle Baker

Washington State Board of Health  
Comments to Public Meeting

Comments to the BOH  
Regarding Vaccine Recommendation by BOH

For the past fifty years the U.S. Government has epically failed at most everything it is in charge of and that includes: Local Boards of Health, FEMA, Illegal Immigration and Border management, Amtrak, U.S. Postal Service, losing wars in Vietnam and Afghanistan, public education, voting and election integrity, forest management and, finally, the CDC's, FDA's, and NIH's corrupt and illegal approach to the man-made pandemic. The government has failed us time and time again with its incompetence, overspending and .

The "Vaccine" is not really a vaccine, but rather an untested, unproven, DNA altering, biological, human experiment with no possibility of compensation should this "vaccine's" side effects, short and long term, prove to be as dangerous as some vaccines historically are.<sup>1</sup> In fact, the COVID "vaccines" are showing signs of serious side effects, including deaths.<sup>2</sup>

The COVID "Vaccines" DO NOT protect anyone from getting COVID or transferring COVID to anyone else.<sup>10</sup> The government downplays that fact. What the COVID "Vaccine" does appear to do is REDUCE YOUR SYMPTOMS and may therefore prevent hospitalization and/or death. But, is the "Vaccine" less or more harmful than COVID? That's what we don't and won't know for years to come. The CDC reports that of 540,667 COVID patients from the period of March 2020 to March 2021, 95% had an underlying factor contributing to their death.<sup>3 4</sup> In other words, if you're fit and healthy, no matter your age, you have a very good chance of surviving COVID.

The CARES act incentivizes hospitals to report a patient as having COVID even though they may have a common flu or pneumonia related to flu but unrelated to COVID. According to the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services: *"The CARES Act created the 20% add-on to be paid for Medicare patients with COVID-19. The act further created a \$100 billion fund that is being used to financially assist hospitals — a "portion" of which will be "used to reimburse healthcare providers, at Medicare rates, for COVID-related treatment of the uninsured."*<sup>5</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> <https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/vaccines/safety/vaers.html>

<sup>2</sup> <https://www.mayoclinic.org/coronavirus-covid-19/vaccine-side-effects> <sup>9</sup>  
<https://ntdca.com/why-is-covid-19-severe-for-some/>

<sup>10</sup>

[https://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2021/08/06/cdc\\_director\\_vaccines\\_no\\_longer\\_prevent\\_you\\_from\\_spreading\\_covid.html#!](https://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2021/08/06/cdc_director_vaccines_no_longer_prevent_you_from_spreading_covid.html#!)

<sup>3</sup> [https://www.cdc.gov/pcd/issues/2021/21\\_0123.htm](https://www.cdc.gov/pcd/issues/2021/21_0123.htm)

<sup>4</sup> <https://www.futurity.org/cdc-covid-19-comorbidities-2436032-2/>

<sup>5</sup> <https://www.factcheck.org/2020/04/hospital-payments-and-the-covid-19-death-count/>

Why are those that have already had COVID and now have natural immunity from COVID not given the same consideration as those who are vaccinated? The authors of a recent study (September 5, 2021) out of Israel compared the outcomes of more than 800,000 people covering Mar. 1, 2020, through Aug. 14, 2021, concluded: *“This study demonstrated that natural immunity confers longer lasting and stronger protection against infection, symptomatic disease and hospitalization caused by the Delta variant of SARS-CoV-2, compared to the BNT162b2 two-dose vaccine-induced immunity.”*<sup>6</sup> It should be noted that the study only addresses the Pfizer vaccine but it did echo previously published studies on the effectiveness of natural immunity over vaccines.

Note: A cheap and quick antibody test can determine if you have COVID related antibodies. That test does not differentiate between the “Vaccine” and someone who has had COVID and recovered. However, there is a T-cell test that can differentiate.<sup>7</sup>

Follow the money--What all vaccines have in common is they make the producers of vaccines very wealthy. What better way to keep that money flowing than to make vaccines mandatory? In 2020 the top twenty pharmaceutical companies worldwide made over \$680 billion in revenue. In 2019 Johnson & Johnson, a U.S. company and highest revenue earner of the top 20, made an astounding \$82.6 billion!<sup>8</sup> It should be noted, that in July 2021, Johnson & Johnson, one of the Big Pharma vaccine manufacturers, that cannot be sued now or in the future for COVID vaccine related side effects, including death, settled the “J&J Big Pharma Opioid lawsuit” for \$26 billion.<sup>9</sup>

The three biggest COVID vaccine suppliers, J&J, Pfizer and Moderna charge an average of \$20 per dose. In the US that equates to conservatively \$4.2 billion in revenue in the past 18 months. Worldwide, that figure is between \$80-\$110 billion due to the different contract pricing structures of each country.<sup>10 11</sup> There are forty newly minted billionaires worldwide in COVID related businesses since the onset of the COVID pandemic, nineteen of them Chinese.<sup>12</sup> In the first quarter of 2021, Big Pharma spent \$14 million on lobbying in the halls of the United States Congress and they have spent over \$6 billion in the last 20 years.<sup>13</sup> Of course Big Pharma wants vaccines mandated and of course they will lobby your government representatives to ensure compliance. You should ask, who amongst our politicians is taking the money and in what form? Pharma stock?

---

<sup>6</sup> <https://thevaccinereaction.org/2021/09/israeli-study-finds-natural-immunity-to-coronavirus-far-superior-to-vaccine-induced-immunity/>

<sup>7</sup> <https://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2021/09/210902124937.htm>

<sup>8</sup> <https://www.fiercepharma.com/special-report/top-20-pharma-companies-by-2020-revenue>

<sup>9</sup> <https://www.thecartertreatmentcenter.com/blog/2021/july/j-j-and-others-settle-opioid-lawsuits-for-26-bil/>

<sup>10</sup> <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2021/aug/11/covid-19-vaccines-the-contracts-prices-and-profits>

<sup>11</sup> <https://ourworldindata.org/covid-vaccinations>

<sup>12</sup> <https://www.forbes.com/sites/giacomotognini/2021/04/06/meet-the-40-new-billionaires-who-got-rich-fighting-covid19/?sh=2c97fc4917e5>

<sup>13</sup> <https://www.opensecrets.org/news/2021/07/big-pharma-largest-lobbying-spender-biden-crackdown/>

Alternatives to vaccines exist, but they are blocked by the FDA, CDC and, until recently the NIH. In a report in The American Journal of Therapeutics (July-August 2021), Ivermectin is just one alternative to have been found to be effective against COVID: *“A review by the Front Line COVID19 Critical Care Alliance summarized findings from twenty-seven studies on the effects of ivermectin for the prevention and treatment of COVID-19 infection, concluding that ivermectin “demonstrates a strong signal of therapeutic efficacy” against COVID-19.”*<sup>14</sup> Following extensive studies and a presentation before NIH by the physicians group, Front Line Covid-19 Critical Care Alliance (FLCCC), it was announced on January 14, 2021, that Ivermectin has been approved by NIH, making it an “option” for the treatment of COVID. In a presentation before the Department of Homeland Security, Dr. Pierre Kory, a founding member of the FLCCC, and his team testified before the U.S. Senate Homeland Security Committee in favor of authorizing ivermectin, a “Nobel Prize–winning anti-parasitic agent, for early treatment of the novel coronavirus. In his impassioned presentation, Dr. Kory explained that ivermectin **“basically obliterates transmission of this virus,” with “miraculous effectiveness.”**<sup>15</sup>

Despite these findings, the FDA<sup>16</sup> and CDC<sup>23</sup> stated in August 2021 that “there are insufficient data to recommend either for or against the use of ivermectin for the treatment of COVID-19, and the World Health Organization recommends against its use outside of clinical trials.” It seems that the FDA is focused entirely on the use of “Vaccines” to treat COVID and as late as September 3, 2021, has doubled down on its bias despite evidence of the “miraculous effectiveness of Ivermectin”.<sup>17</sup>

Could it be because the FDA gets kickbacks from pharmaceuticals in the form of “User Fees”? We are talking BIG MONEY and the more vaccines sold the more money the FDA receives to keep its bureaucracy going. *“Between FY2017 and FY2021, FDA’s enacted annual total program level (excluding amounts enacted in supplemental appropriations measures or in the American Rescue Plan Act) increased from \$4.745 billion to \$6.05 billion. Over that time period, congressionally appropriated funding increased by 18%, while user fee revenue increased by 42%.”*<sup>18</sup> From the time COVID “vaccines” became available (and now mandated) during the year 2021, user fee revenue has increased by 42%! User Fees account for over 45% of the FDA’s total budget. In other words, the more vaccines sold, the more money the FDA collects. Additionally, the CARES act added another half a billion in revenue over a nine-year period from 2017–2025. Likewise, CDC and NIH benefit from this pandemic. Budgets for all three agencies have skyrocketed in 2021 and 2022. NIH’s budget for 2022 is \$52 billion and the CDCs is \$55.1 billion.<sup>19</sup> Much of the CDC’s budget is in the form of wealth redistribution or “equity” allowances to Tribes and by “addressing disparities”.<sup>20</sup>

---

<sup>14</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC8248252/>

<sup>15</sup> <https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/miraculous-ivermectin-approved-for-use-in-the-us-for-the-treatment-of-covid-19/>

<sup>16</sup> <https://www.fda.gov/consumers/consumer-updates/why-you-should-not-use-ivermectin-treat-or-prevent-covid-19>

<sup>23</sup> [https://emergency.cdc.gov/han/2021/pdf/cdc\\_han\\_449.pdf](https://emergency.cdc.gov/han/2021/pdf/cdc_han_449.pdf)

<sup>17</sup> <https://www.fda.gov/consumers/consumer-updates/why-you-should-not-use-ivermectin-treat-or-prevent-covid-19>

<sup>18</sup> <https://www.fda.gov/about-fda/fda-basics/fact-sheet-fda-glance>

<sup>19</sup> <https://officeofbudget.od.nih.gov/br.html>

<sup>20</sup> <https://www.cdc.gov/budget/index.html>

Please Note: Merck Pharmaceutical is the original patent holder for Ivermectin; however, the patent has expired rendering the drug cheap and readily available around the world (except the US) without prescription. In other words, there is no financial incentive for Merck or the FDA (which receives “User Fees” from Big Pharma) to prescribe Ivermectin as treatment against COVID. Ponder that for a moment...the FDA DOES NOT ALLOW IVERMECTIN as treatment or prevention against COVID 19. Currently, Merck is awaiting approval from the FDA for a NEW wonder drug as an effective treatment and preventative drug against COVID 19.<sup>21</sup> If you do not see the connection between Ivermectin, Merck and the FDA then you are blindly and woefully ignorant and should not be reading this report. The FDA and BIG Pharma would rather people die than lose its cash cow “Vaccines”. It has been reported that Merck will be charging hospitals \$700 a dose for this “new” drug (forty times what it costs Merck to produce),<sup>22</sup> as compared to Ivermectin at less than \$30 for a pack of twenty tablets.

Finally, and most importantly, it is a matter of protecting our freedoms under the Constitution of the United States of America. When we abdicate our right to make medical decisions for ourselves, we abdicate all our guaranteed freedoms. It is not and should not be shameful to be patriotic. We cannot take for granted that this is a “one off” mandate by our government to protect us from COVID. This is a slippery slope downward to communist control over our daily lives and the beginning of the end to a way of life that has been, up until now, arguably, the greatest in the history of the world. Washington state is one of the most draconian in its approach to COVID with unprecedented restrictions that have not proven to be successful in reducing COVID transmission or prevention of death. I reiterate, one of the reasons for the death rate is the inaccurate reporting of death by COVID when there are many, many underlying causes for the death.

---

<sup>21</sup> <https://www.wsws.org/en/articles/2021/10/05/pill-o05.html>

<sup>22</sup> <https://theintercept.com/2021/10/05/covid-pill-drug-pricing-merck-ridgeback/>

---

From: rob.ralph@mountztorque.com  
Sent: 1/12/2022 1:10:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Today's webinar: Vaccine Isolation & Quarantine Camps, Vaccine Mandates

External Email

To whom it may concern,

Some of the attendees expressed harsh sentiments toward the organizers of the public forum. It is my view that the WSBOH members present handled themselves in a professional manner considering some of the vitriol directed your way. It probably is not the purview of the WSBOH to write policy or author bills that are presented for legislative debate & voting on the floor of the legislature in Olympia. To that end, I believe there are a couple reasons why so many of your fellow citizens were compelled to speak candidly & passionately (though their anger is misdirected).

As a lifelong Washingtonian, born in Lynnwood & raised in Winthrop & Okanogan, I reside in Everett. My first and last concern as it relates to Covid is for the health, safety, and longevity of all Washingtonians. Of course I want people to be safe.

Following are the reasons I object to the vax camps, masking, and vaccination mandates:

1. No emergency lasts two years: medical or otherwise, the only other time in world history when a public health emergency spanned the course of two calendar years was during the dark ages when the Black Plague engulfed western Europe, killing more than half the population.
2. Any decree by an elected official, declaring a medical emergency should come with it, the full weight of merited science. But the fact is that more than half the mortality caused by SARS-Cov2 was a direct result of the NIAID, NIH, and the FDA barring the use of successful early-treatment protocols from medicines that have existed for 40 & nearly 60 years, respectively. Doctors were told to send patients home with no out-patient treatment put in place.
3. Countries like India have given their entire population IVM as the main component of a prophylaxis treatment against Corona Virus & witnessed a decline in cases, hospitalization, and death by nearly 90% within the first 2 weeks. This is a country with a vaccinated population of less than 10%.
  - a. Why does India have a lower total death toll per capita than the US? Are we not a more advanced country?
  - b. Why did El Salvador go door to door & give every person over the age of 6 two weeks' dosage of Ivermectin?



c. Why does the US govt give Ivermectin to immigrants entering the US without paperwork?

4. There is no accounting for natural immunity. The state wants everyone to get vaccinated when the efficacy of the vaccine & its ability to prevent future strains is either unproven at best or unknown (due to its being only in use just over 1 year)?

5. There are 25 scientific, peer-reviewed double-blind studies that prove cloth & KN95 masking does not prevent transmission of a virus. I have a box of N95 masks that states on its side that these are not intended to prevent viral transmission. It's on the box!

In summary, the vast majority of deaths in the United States attributed to Corona Virus were caused by a gap in early treatment protocols. Some scientific studies estimate that as high as 600,000 deaths are attributed to the govt agencies tasked with protecting & preserving human life have not, to this day, authored a comprehensive early-treatment protocol to maximize life-saving measures. Why?

If the State were to give every resident a 2 week dose of Ivermectin, our case rates would drop to the lowest in the nation within 2 weeks. There are more than 25 US-Based independent, double-blind placebo trials that validate this claim. The only justification for not administering this life-saving treatment for continuing with mandates that do not work is to maximize the profits of Big Pharma.

Rob Ralph

WA State Citizen

Everett WA



---

From: Brian O'Riley  
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:36:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO Vaccine mandates

External Email

To those who are suppose to represent the wishes of their constituents in the state of Washington!

If you try to mandate that all students be vaccinated it will open the floodgates of parents removing their children from public schools. I am vehemently opposed to these mandates, as well as any forcible quarantining of free citizens. These mandates and actions are unconstitutional and any effort to implement these policies will be met with strenuous opposition from the free citizens of the state of Washington.

Standing by

Brian O'Riley  
Spokane Washington

---

From: Gmail  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:04:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: We Oppose the Child Vaccine Mandate

External Email

If you impose the vaccine upon our children we will move to another state. My wife and I strongly encourage you to not make a vaccine mandatory for school.

Best Regards,

Scott Jackson  
c: (509) 499-6693

Sent from my iPhone

This is a private and confidential communication for the sole viewing and use of the intended recipient. It is intended to constitute an electronic communication within the meaning of the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 USC 2510. Any review or distribution to other recipients is not intended and does not constitute a loss of the confidential or privileged nature of the communication. Any review or distribution by other recipients is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient of the communication please contact the sender by return electronic mail and delete and destroy all copies of this communication.

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:09:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid vaccine mandate children

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Amie together <amieloveslove3@live.com>  
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 7:17 PM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid vaccine mandate children

External Email

To whom this may concern,

I come to you as a concerned parent of a child who attends a Washington school in Grays Harbor county. I know there has been a lot of discussion about the mandate for the covid vaccine but I urge you to understand that as an adult with a religious exemption this has been a huge struggle for me. I am unable to get the vaccine due to my religious status and beliefs. I have been faced with the decision to stand by my beliefs or face dismissal from a sonography program. It has been the hardest decision of my life, I could have wasted 4 years of education and thousands and thousands of dollars on tuition. However, "if Jesus Christ be God and died for me, then no sacrifice can be too great for me to make for Him". Now that my exemption has been accepted and I am able to continue my clinical rotation I plead with you. Please do not make the mandate mandatory for children ages of 5 and up. Please do not make it mandatory for us to decide whether our children get an education or they be experimented on. These are stressful times enough.

I don't think Washington State realizes how many parents will fight back, how many teachers will lose amazing students and how many students will lose amazing teachers. I don't want to have to quit everything I've worked for or have all these hoops I've jumped through be wasted just to home school my children. I am going to be a well educated tax paying medical professional that can only benefit our state. I see no outcome for our future that is positive with this mandatory vaccine mandate. Let us parents decide what's best for our children. This may make no difference but I but I had to at least try. If any of you would like to reach out to me please feel free otherwise I appreciate your time and consideration.

Sincerely a loving Washington parent

---

From: Amber Gerard  
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:43:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: DO NOT Mandate Covid 19 Vaccine

External Email

I am writing to you as a parent who believes in the public school system and the value it brings to our children. I implore you to NOT implement a COVID19 vaccine for school-aged children. The data DOES NOT support the danger of this disease to children. We have vaccines for adults to protect themselves with now. There is absolutely NO scientific reason that children should be required to receive a vaccine that does not have long-term data to back the efficacy or potential side effects that may present years down the road.

This administration has done a poor job articulating WHY this conversation is even happening. We can only assume it is strictly for control and a deep desire to "be right" and cause conflict. If you care about the people of Washington State and being a small step forward to healing our nation of the massive divide this illness has contributed to, you will allow parents to make the best medical decisions for their own children.

I ask you to please consider my position on NOT MANDATING COVID 19 VACCINES TO SCHOOL CHILDREN for 3 very simple reasons.

1. Vaccines are widely available for those that chose them and feel that is their only protection.
2. We are watching these variants lose their steam and become less lethal. This is attributed to both immunities occurring from vaccines as well as recovered infections.
3. Children are not in inherent danger of severe illness.

Thank you for your time,  
Amber Gerard

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 8:26:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: STOP VACCINE MANDATES

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)

Washington State Board of Health

360-789-2358

From: becky k <seastoday@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 11:15 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: STOP VACCINE MANDATES

External Email

The data on harms to children from the experimental gene therapy injections are mounting every day, including myocarditis in boys. You are well aware of the high incidence of the myocarditis and you are still driven to put this in every arm. The vaccines have failed. You are now more likely to get Covid, especially Omicron, if you are vaccinated than if you are not vaccinated. This must stop. It is no longer about Covid or injections.....this is about God given rights guaranteed in our Constitution. Stop the insanity.

BK

Washington Resident since 2002.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>



---

From: Austin Cools  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:39:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:26:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Public Health Meeting, January 12th

From: phinehas institute <phinehas.institute@gmail.com>  
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 9:56 AM  
Subject: Public Health Meeting, January 12th

External Email

Hello Board Members,

It has come to my attention that WA Board of Health will be discussing Covid-19 shot mandates for schools and recommendations for forcible quarantine and/or detention of those that disagree with policies. I request that you abandon the plan of forming a technical advisory group to explore COVID19 mandates and adopt a new rule of requiring products to have completed Phase 3 clinical trials before they can be added to list of school requirements.

One definition of insanity is to repeat the same mistake over and over again and expect different results. For almost 2 years we have attempted to follow the health recommendations of washing, masking, distancing, testing, isolating and vaccinating. By now it is apparent that the virus is "gonna virus" regardless of measures attempted. Thankfully, SARS CoV2 is acting in similar manner as all other viral pandemics and becoming more "virulent" (spreads easier) but less deadly. Real immunity is achieved with exposure and recovery as is evidenced by fact that those infected with SARS in 2002/3 cannot become infected with SARS CoV2 today! In contrast, Covid19 has managed to find a way to escape the vaccine as is evidenced by the incredibly high numbers of vaccinated and even boosted individuals getting sick and testing positive. Surely this fact has not escaped your knowledge!

As Health Board members, you are obligated to provide us with facts that support any and all recommendations or requirements.

1) what is the current rate of mortality for COVID19 infection and stratified according to age groups?

2) point to ANY measures that have reduced the numbers of fatalities (cases are not fatalities).

3) what is rate of all cause mortality in WA in 2020 and 2021?.....did the measures imposed reduce the number of deaths from prior year?

4) provide evidence of asymptomatic spread of SARS CoV2.

5) provide safety studies for masking children and randomized clinical trials for masks preventing spread of lab-confirmed upper respiratory viruses (not modeling of masks on mannequins).

6) make public the accuracy of testing - what is the rate of false positives and false negatives of tests and were results determined by manufacturers of the tests or unbiased 3rd party investigators?

7) provide evidence that the vaccines prevent infection and transmission and that they improve health of individuals who receive them compared to those who do not.

8) explain why so much focus on eliminating this 1 virus when human immune systems have successfully protected our growing population since the beginning of time? Are you aware that some viruses are beneficial for humans and can protect against various forms of cancers and heart issues? Did you know that your human virome contains over 380 TRILLION viruses?

Unfortunately, I do not trust that you have carefully investigated and logically determined adequate and measurable health remedies for which you are able to provide evidence. Before doubling down on measures that seem to HARM more than they HELP the overall health of citizens, please determine and make public the evidence to justify any policies.

Regarding mandating shots, know that the clinical trials will not be completed until 2023. Know that WA State has a legal definition of a vaccine that the C19 shots do not fulfill as they were never part of a living microorganism.

"Vaccine" means "a preparation of killed or attenuated living microorganisms, or fraction thereof, that upon administration stimulates immunity that protects against disease and is approved by the federal food and drug administration as safe and effective..."

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/RCW/default.aspx?cite=70.290.010>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=70.290.010>

Finally, do no harm! You cannot possibly know or care more about the health of children than do the parents of Washington children! Myocarditis is just one of the side effects that people are reporting. Heart muscle doesn't regenerate and is an

unnecessary injury to those who may suffer with for the rest of their life. How many others are now injured? What is the real rate of adverse effects following these EUA products and how can you determine if the safety studies have yet to be completed and there is no transparency of adverse event reporting?

Furthermore, how necessary or even safe is it to give a vaccine to a person who already has immunity to the pathogen? Many children by now have been exposed to the virus and have developed immunity without difficulty. Why consider a mandate for those not at high risk for adverse outcome should they become infected but who carry unknown risks of adverse reaction with getting the shot?

I look forward to hearing these concerns addressed and evidence for any and all recommendations to be presented on January 12.

Thank you.

---

From: Trina Hottes  
Sent: 1/12/2022 2:02:55 PM  
To:  
Subject: NO Vaccine Mandates for Children



*attachments\B933E38A4FDC4712\_Outlook-lbxvjkt.png*

External Email

Do not mandate that our children be vaccinated against Covid-19. Do not add the Covid-19 vaccine to the list of required vaccines to WAC 246-105-030. The illness has negligible effects on children, but the Emergency Use (currently) vaccine has vast detrimental effects on children. Dr. Robert Malone, who is vaccinated himself, strongly discourages the use of the vaccine on children.. Dr. Robert Malone pioneered the mRNA technology and has 10 patents on RNA, DNA, and genetic vaccines, said that the vaccine "forces your child's body to make toxic spike proteins. These proteins often cause permanent damage in children's critical organs, including:

- Their brain and nervous system
- Their heart and blood vessels, including blood clots
- Their reproductive system
- And this vaccine can trigger fundamental changes to their immune system...
- This vaccine can cause reproductive damage that could affect future generations of your family."

Vaccine mandates also violate our liberties guaranteed in the United States Constitution. Mandates are illegal based on the Nuremberg Code, the Helsinki Accord, and the Belmont Report.

To mandate a vaccine for an illness that does not affect healthy children, and which vaccine has an unprecedented risk of adverse reactions, is reckless endangerment. Here is a summary of the Covid-19 vaccine adverse reactions reported through VAERS, from [openvaers.com/covid-data](https://openvaers.com/covid-data):

A Wall Street Journal article cited a comprehensive study of children in England: "Some 99.995 percent of the 469,982 children in England who were infected (with COVID-19) during the year examined by researchers survived." Since kids don't get seriously ill from COVID-19, why is a dangerous vaccine even being considered? It makes no logical sense.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Trina Hottes, voter and concerned parent



pandemics and becoming more "virulent" (spreads easier) but less deadly. Real immunity is achieved with exposure and recovery as is evidenced by fact that those infected with SARS in 2002/3 cannot become infected with SARS CoV2 today! In contrast, Covid19 has managed to find a way to escape the vaccine as is evidenced by the incredibly high numbers of vaccinated and even boosted individuals getting sick and testing positive. Surely this fact has not escaped your knowledge!

As Health Board members, you are obligated to provide us with facts that support any and all recommendations or requirements.

1) what is the current rate of mortality for COVID19 infection and stratified according to age groups?

2) point to ANY measures that have reduced the numbers of fatalities (cases are not fatalities).

3) what is rate of all cause mortality in WA in 2020 and 2021?.....did the measures imposed reduce the number of deaths from prior year?

4) provide evidence of asymptomatic spread of SARS CoV2.

5) provide safety studies for masking children and randomized clinical trials for masks preventing spread of lab-confirmed upper respiratory viruses (not modeling of masks on mannequins).

6) make public the accuracy of testing - what is the rate of false positives and false negatives of tests and were results determined by manufacturers of the tests or unbiased 3rd party investigators?

7) provide evidence that the vaccines prevent infection and transmission and that they improve health of individuals who receive them compared to those who do not.

8) explain why so much focus on eliminating this 1 virus when human immune systems have successfully protected our growing population since the beginning of time? Are you aware that some viruses are beneficial for humans and can protect against various forms of cancers and heart issues? Did you know that your human virome contains over 380 TRILLION viruses?

Unfortunately, I do not trust that you have carefully investigated and logically determined adequate and measurable health remedies for which you are able to provide evidence. Before doubling down on measures that seem to HARM more than they HELP the overall health of citizens, please determine and make public the evidence to justify any policies.

Regarding mandating shots, know that the clinical trials will not be

completed until 2023. Know that WA State has a legal definition of a vaccine that the C19 shots do not fulfill as they were never part of a living microorganism.

"Vaccine" means "a preparation of killed or attenuated living microorganisms, or fraction thereof, that upon administration stimulates immunity that protects against disease and is approved by the federal food and drug administration as safe and effective..."

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/RCW/default.aspx?cite=70.290.010>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=70.290.010>

Finally, do no harm! You cannot possibly know or care more about the health of children than do the parents of Washington children! Myocarditis is just one of the side effects that people are reporting. Heart muscle doesn't regenerate and is an unnecessary injury to those who may suffer with for the rest of their life. How many others are now injured? What is the real rate of adverse effects following these EUA products and how can you determine if the safety studies have yet to be completed and there is no transparency of adverse event reporting?

Furthermore, how necessary or even safe is it to give a vaccine to a person who already has immunity to the pathogen? Many children by now have been exposed to the virus and have developed immunity without difficulty. Why consider a mandate for those not at high risk for adverse outcome should they become infected but who carry unknown risks of adverse reaction with getting the shot?

I look forward to hearing these concerns addressed and evidence for any and all recommendations to be presented on January 12.

Thank you.



---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 7:55:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Oppose vaccine mandate for children

-----Original Message-----

From: Aimee Voltz <aimeeskyryde@icloud.com>  
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 7:42 AM  
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Oppose vaccine mandate for children

External Email

I am writing you to let you know that I oppose the Covid vaccine mandates for children. Most children handle this virus very well (my daughter had it and it was like a cold). The vaccine has many adverse side effects and it's not worth the risk in my opinion. People should have the right to weigh risks vs benefits and make choices for themselves.

Thank you,  
Aimee Facchini

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tonya McGrew  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:31:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Please do not have a mandate against Washington remote worker citizens.

wsboh@sboh.wa.gov

My doctor does not recommend the vaccines or booster, that should be enough for not taking it and keep being employed and pay Washington taxes.

v/r,

Tonya McGrew  
(425)281-6091

<http://linkedin.com/in/tonyamcgre>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Flinkedin.com%2Fin%2Ftonyamcgre>

---

From: Darby Pate  
Sent: 1/12/2022 8:08:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Sharon Bridges  
Sent: 1/11/2022 9:00:25 PM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Washington State Board of Health-

My husband and I are writing in opposition to the vaccine mandate, which is being discussed on Jan 12. I have three children in the Cheney school district, ages 8-14, and they will ALL be pulled from school if this mandate is approved. And I do NOT want to homeschool!

These vaccines have only been approved for children this age for around 3 months. I am still not comfortable giving this vaccine to my children not knowing the long term side affects. I am fully vaccinated so I am NOT ANTI-VAX. But when it comes to my children I am a bit more hesitant.

Statistically speaking children are at a minuscule risk of dying, or even hospitalizations, when it comes to Covid. There are known vaccine side affects in children, albeit rare. What side affects are to be found in 2022? Or later down the road? Covid is not extremely deadly with our children. Otherwise I would have my children take the vaccine and risk the side affects!

This is a difficult decision for our family to make, but risking their health over something that is, currently, a harsh cold, doesn't seem worth it.

Please consider our, and others point of view on this.

Thank you  
Matt and Sharon Bridges

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Cascade Climber

Sent: 1/11/2022 7:24:23 PM

To: DOH WSBOH,otp.informationdesk@icc-cpi.int,Barkis, Andrew,Bateman, Jessica,Berg, April,Bergquist, Steve,Berry, Liz,Billig, Andy,Boehnke, Matt,Braun, John,Bronoske, Dan,Brown, Sharon,Caldier, Michelle,Callan, Lisa,Carlyle, Reuven,Chambers, Kelly,Chandler, Bruce,Chase, Rob,Chopp, Frank,Cleveland, Annette,Cody, Eileen,Conway, Steve,Corry, Chris,Das, Mona,Davis, Lauren,Dent, Tom,Dhingra, Manka,Dolan, Laurie,Donaghy, Brandy,Dozier, Perry,Duerr, Davina,Dufault, Jeremie,Dye, Mary,Entenman, Debra,Ericksen, Doug,Eslick, Carolyn,Fey, Jake,Fitzgibbon, Joe,Fortunato, Phil,Frame, Noel,Frockt, David,Gilday, Greg,Abbarno, Peter,Gildon, Chris,Goehner, Keith,Goodman, Roger,Graham, Jenny,Gregerson, Mia,Griffey, Dan,Hackney, David,Hansen, Drew,Harris, Paul,Harris-Talley, Kirsten,Hasegawa, Bob,Hawkins, Brad,Hoff, Larry,Holy, Jeff,Honeyford, Jim,Hunt, Sam,Jacobsen, Cyndy,Jinkins, Laurie,Johnson, Jesse,Keiser, Karen,King, Curtis,Kirby, Steve,Klicker, Mark,Klippert, Brad,Kloba, Shelley,Kraft, Vicki,Kretz, Joel,Kuderer, Patty (LEG),Leavitt, Mari,Lekanoff, Debra,Liias, Marko,Lovelett, Liz,Lovick, John,MacEwen, Drew,Macri, Nicole,Maycumber, Jacquelin,McCaslin, Bob,McCune, Jim,McEntire, Joel,Morgan, Melanie,DOR Gina Mosbrucker,Mullet, Mark,Muzzall, Ron,Nguyen, Joe,Nobles, T'wina (LEG),Orcutt, Ed,Ormsby, Timm,Ortiz-Self, Lillian,Orwall, Tina,Padden, Mike,Paul, Dave,Pedersen, Jamie,Peterson, Strom,Pollet, Gerry,Ramel, Alex,Ramos, Bill,Randall, Emily,Riccelli, Marcus,Rivers, Ann,Robertson, Eric,Robinson, June,Rolfes, Christine,Rude, Skyler,Rule, Alicia,Ryu, Cindy,Saldana, Rebecca (LEG),Salomon, Jesse,Schmick, Joe,Schoesler, Mark,Sells, Mike,Senn, Tana,tim.sheldon@leg.wa.gov,Shewmake, Sharon,Short, Shelly,Simmons, Tarra,Slatter, Vandana,Springer, Larry,Stanford, Derek,Steele, Mike (LEG),Stokesbary, Drew,Stonier, Monica,Sullivan, Pat,Sutherland, Robert,Taylor, Jamila,Thai, My-Linh,Tharinger, Steve,Trudeau, Yasmin,Valdez, Javier, Van De Wege, Kevin,Vick, Brandon,Volz, Mike,DOR Keith Wagoner,Walen, Amy,Walsh, Jim,Warnick, Judy,Wellman, Lisa,Wicks, Emily,Wilcox, JT,Wilson, Claire,Wilson, Jeff,Wilson, Lynda,Wylie, Sharon,Ybarra, Alex,Young, Jesse,Santos, Sharon Tomiko

Subject: Seattle Rally Against Mandates 1-8-22

External Email

<https://librti.com/page/view-video?id=1479>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Flibrti.com%2Fpage%2Fview-video%3Fid%3D1479&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40sboh.wa.gov%7C71b134e445a846c97db408d9d57a>

---

From: SnS Sinister  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:52:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Questions on 1/12/22 meeting

External Email

If people who have taken the shots can still spread and become infected with covid variants, and there are treatments available for those who become ill, and the survival rate is over 99.5% for most otherwise healthy people, why do we still have the mandates, and when will the State of Emergency be lifted?

I know many people who have tested positive, and been sent home without treatment, so why is the testing so important?

What difference is in the tests between Delta and Omicron?

How much money does Washington state receive for each covid 'case'?

Thank you.

Sini.

---

From: Tara Vanderhoof  
Sent: 1/11/2022 8:15:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: DOH Information  
Sent: 1/12/2022 2:19:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment



*attachments\AC508827CB104A23\_image002.png*

Hello,

This is intended for the Board.

Thank you

Alexandra Moore

Customer Service Specialist

Center for Public Affairs

Washington State Department of Health

DOH.Information@doh.wa.gov

800-525-0127 | [www.doh.wa.gov](http://www.doh.wa.gov)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2FNewsroom%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2FNewsroom%2F)

From: DOH Feedback <doh.information@doh.wa.gov>  
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 11:04 PM  
To: DOH Information <DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV>  
Subject: Question/Comment from the public

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

Please select one:



-

2.

Please enter your comments or questions in the space provided below:

---

If you do 'covid internment'...you will precipitate 'the tipping point'. You will provoke civil war. Doesnt follow science. I know it..you MUST know it? Dont do it! I suggest you watch Joe Rogan...with Dr Robert Malone..3 hrs....and if you can still do 'Mandates'....you will have LIT THE FUSE!!!!...Smarten up guys! WE...are YOU!

3.

If you are sending feedback on one of our Web pages, please paste the URL here:  
(no answer)

4.

Would you like a response?  
Tell us how to get in touch with you.  
Name:  
ME  
Email:  
ibp07@comcast.net <mailto:ibp07@comcast.net>  
Telephone:

NA

---

From: ROBERT PIERREPONT  
Sent: 1/12/2022 5:13:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine mandates

External Email

How can we allow countries to mandate the use of vaccines which are in all technicality still in phase 1 testing which generally takes about 2 years. According to the Nuremberg Code, those who choose to participate in experiments are required the right of choice without coercion. History must not repeat itself. So at this time with a vaccine that has been showing more and more limitations in its gain vs risk and no long term data, this is not an advantageous situation. As per the Nuremberg code, I respectfully request to be removed from your test study(experiment).

If you have any questions, my number is 13606433804  
Robert Pierrepont, a citizen of the United States of America.  
Thank you for your time  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Cathy Kelley  
Sent: 1/11/2022 9:00:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Dear Health Board,

This comment will probably not be considered in your decision about COVID vaccines for our youth, as I missed the date.

However, I decided to write anyway. I ask you to please not mandate these vaccines for children. All of the current days does not warrant it. I am not going to take the time to put the facts in here. If you are following the CDC, this is the only conclusion you can come to.

I am not an anti- vaxer, however, I do think there needs to be much more teatime on this vaccine before it's given to our youth. We have NO long term data to know if there are long term affects. This could be critical for out youth!

Thank you.

Cathy Kelley  
Sunnyside, WA

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Rebecka Diamond  
Sent: 1/12/2022 1:08:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandates and compulsory school attendance changes

External Email

I have just listened to a lot of the public comments and some of the live stream. I really hope you guys are listening. We the people are shouting from the roof tops that we don't want mandatory, emergency use, experimental drugs/shot mrna gene therapy (not a vaccine) forced on us or our kids. We've seen the Vaers reports/under reports, we've seen videos and statements of the vaccine injured this shot is dangerously unsafe. I also do not see a need to change compulsory school attendance. Or force an experiment on our precious children in order to be allowed to attend school, preschool, or daycare.

Following orders is no excuse. Nuremberg 2.0 is destined to happen so I hope you do the right thing. Inslee is pushing people to the brink with this stuff, and I hope all of you elected public officials hear us loud and clear. You will not be re-elected if you continue pushing these things that we do not want nor voted for. You work for us you do not work for Jay Inslee. And whether Jay Inslee believes so or not he also works for us.

We the people do not want these mandates! We the people do not want these WAC codes old or updated. Listen please!

---

From: Susan Prosser  
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:47:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Susan Prosser  
Cc:  
Subject: STOP mandates/Stop Lying/RE: COVID mandates/restrictions 01.12.22

External Email

I was on the Zoom meeting link today however, I did not get a chance to speak.  
+++++

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

WE THE PEOPLE have GOD-GIVEN rights that are protected under the United States Constitution.

We have been lied to consistently regarding the COVID-10 Plandemic – Your propaganda does not MAKE SENSE.

WE THE PEOPLE are following the money – why are HOSPITALS making money from covid deaths? Why are vaccine makers exempt from liability from adverse reaction claims?

Why are people that DIE with COVID being reported as a COVID death? Your Lies do not make sense.

We Trust Science – I DO trust in Science BUT:

COERCION is not science.

Withholding Data is not science.

Manipulating Data is not science.

Cherry-picking Studies is not science.

Social Conditioning is not science.

Fear Mongering is not science.

AND, Censorship is not science.

Our Constitution and the Nuremberg Code protect Individual Rights and Liberties.

The current Mandates VIOLATE the Constitution and the Nuremberg Code. Do not think for a moment that WE THE PEOPLE will not GO AFTER YOU for the CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY that are currently being enforced. You will not be able to say that you did not know. YOU ARE UNDER NOTICE!!!!

WE THE PEOPLE WILL FIGHT FOR OUR CONSTITUTION RIGHTS!!! ALL OF OUR RIGHTS.

INDIVIDUALS RIGHTS MUST BE RESPECTED.

DO NOT MESS WITH US – DO NOT MESS WITH OUR CHILDREN.

STOP THE MANDATES -

There is NO emergency! We know that COVID IS A REAL THING HOWEVER, it is NOT as deadly as the propaganda claims. This is not a health thing - IT IS A CONTROL THING!

YOU ARE NOT ELECTED OFFICIALS and do not make law.

The niceness that we are presenting currently will end soon if the mandates do not stop.

Let's GO BRANDON.

---

From: budda321

Sent: 1/11/2022 3:06:31 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: No Vax Mandates!

External Email

No Vax Mandates in public schools! And No Vax mandates anywhere else!!

- The so called Covid-19 Vax in US market is NOT CDC approved, it's only EUA! The only Covid-19 Vax that was approved by CDC is NOT available in US market. So all the Covid-19 Vax in US marketing is just an experiment drug!

- The option to refuse to vax is based on Federal Law over EUAs -- you are violating Federal Law if you mandate the EUA vax.

- You will face criminal charges by knowingly mandate a EUA vax and knowingly violating Federal Law!

- This is also a directly violation of Nuremberg Code by mandating an experiment drug on people without their consent.

If you study history, you will know that you are individuals will bear the consequences if you carry out actions to knowingly harm people and commit crime against humanity. "Taking order from above" is NOT an excuse for your own actions.

History will judge you and GOD will judge you. So please think of yourself before you commit the crime!



---

From: DOH Information  
Sent: 1/12/2022 2:31:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public comment



*attachments\AF17DEE7A21F4225\_image001.png*

Hello,

This is intended for the Board.

Thank you

Alexandra Moore

Customer Service Specialist

Center for Public Affairs

Washington State Department of Health

DOH.Information@doh.wa.gov

800-525-0127 | [www.doh.wa.gov](http://www.doh.wa.gov)

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2FNewsroom%2F>

From: DOH Feedback <doh.information@doh.wa.gov>  
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 8:32 PM  
To: DOH Information <DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV>  
Subject: Question/Comment from the public

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

Please select one:

Other

2.

Please enter your comments or questions in the space provided below:

---

It has come to our family's attention that the Department of Health is interested in obtaining the authority to call in law enforcement, if necessary, to enforce health mandates in the state. We would ask the Department of Health to not proceed with this unnecessary action. It will not be in the best interests of the health of the state's population to put them in a position of constant anxiety over yet another area of their lives. Thank you very much for your consideration, Darrin French Jonie French Katie French Hollie French

3.

If you are sending feedback on one of our Web pages, please paste the URL here:  
98087

4.

Would you like a response?  
Tell us how to get in touch with you.  
Name:  
Darrin French

Email:

greenwolfes@gmail.com <mailto:greenwolfes@gmail.com>

Telephone:

4257431481

---

From: Christine McKinnon  
Sent: 1/11/2022 5:06:21 PM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Support for Vaccinations for school requirement

External Email

Hello. I just wanted to add my vote in support of having vaccinations for school students (and teachers). This definitely includes COVID shots, as long as we are in a pandemic situation. When we reach the stage where COVID is acting like a flu, then we should consider removing it from "required".

I will also add my opinion on the masks. I know they are unpopular with many... but as a 28 year educator... having everyone wear masks this year cut out on so many more "bad bugs" than COVID. My annual Strep Throat did not happen, two years in a row! Wiping desks down and masking has helped keep attendance up. You will never keep it up, but I'm just wishful thinking that we could.

Thanks.

Christine McKinnon

---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 3:28:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Concerned taxpayer

From: Ensy <ensy@comcast.net>  
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 1:53 PM  
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Concerned taxpayer

External Email

Hi Christy,

I am writing this email regarding the potential Washington state vaccine mandate for schools. Without going into great scientific debate, there is no discernment between vaccinated and unvaccinated people regarding contracting Covid or transmitting Covid. The Covid vaccines are not effective. The vaccines are actually not true vaccines by definition.

The second fact is that mandating experimental drugs on the general public is a violation of our constitutional rights living in the United States. Now our state is looking to mandate this on children in whom these drugs are not studied or approved. Comirnaty as a brand name is actually not being dispensed in the US at this time. We continue to use emergency stock piles of Pfizer's drug as well as Moderna which is not FDA approved, yet "counts" if you want to be considered vaccinated! No approval and not enough evidence for approval. The practice of distributing drugs not approved is illegal by so many laws we don't have time to discuss. No other vaccine to date has performed like this.

I am adamantly opposed any mandate for the Covid vaccine regardless of which one. We have a right to chose what goes in our bodies and how we manage the health of our children. This mandate for vaccinations for kids to be in school will cause parents to remove their children from this school system as well as physically moving from this state. Highly educated well paid taxpayers are leaving the state of Washington in droves because of Jay Inslees mandates and rules. This will be the final straw for thousands of people because we are NOT willing to be the experiment for Inslees political agenda.

I am happy to expand on the scientific data and information if you would like more information.

Thank you for you time.

Rachel Enselman

Life long Washington State resident

---

From: Elaina Chin  
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:55:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: The covid vaccine

External Email

Why are you guys not looking into the bad side effects of the covid vax? It has not been proven safe or effective at all. I've known of too many people who have died, or had serious damage from the vaccine. It is not FDA approved, or went through the 5 - 10 year testing period, therefore no government agency or state actor can mandate it. All the lab animals they tested it on DIED. It is also unconstitutional to force vaccinate people without their consent. This is also a violation of the Nuremberg Code. It does not prevent covid.

This discussion at the Board of Health so far is not a fair hearing from both sides addressing the safety of the vaccine, nor does this honor our constitutional rights. You have not honestly without bias studied the dangers involved, or what is really in the vaccines. It does not work.

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7>>  
Secure Email.

---

From: Adam Conkle  
Sent: 1/11/2022 9:01:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State



---

From: Amie together

Sent: 1/11/2022 7:17:35 PM

To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Covid vaccine mandate children

External Email

To whom this may concern,

I come to you as a concerned parent of a child who attends a Washington school in Grays Harbor county. I know there has been a lot of discussion about the mandate for the covid vaccine but I urge you to understand that as an adult with a religious exemption this has been a huge struggle for me. I am unable to get the vaccine due to my religious status and beliefs. I have been faced with the decision to stand by my beliefs or face dismissal from a sonography program. It has been the hardest decision of my life, I could have wasted 4 years of education and thousands and thousands of dollars on tuition. However, "if Jesus Christ be God and died for me, then no sacrifice can be too great for me to make for Him". Now that my exemption has been accepted and I am able to continue my clinical rotation I plead with you. Please do not make the mandate mandatory for children ages of 5 and up. Please do not make it mandatory for us to decide whether our children get an education or they be experimented on. These are stressful times enough. I don't think Washington State realizes how many parents will fight back, how many teachers will lose amazing students and how many students will lose amazing teachers. I don't want to have to quit everything I've worked for or have all these hoops I've jumped through be wasted just to home school my children. I am going to be a well educated tax paying medical professional that can only benefit our state. I see no outcome for our future that is positive with this mandatory vaccine mandate. Let us parents decide what's best for our children. This may make no difference but I but I had to at least try. If any of you would like to reach out to me please feel free otherwise I appreciate your time and consideration.

Sincerely a loving Washington parent

---

From: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 7:50:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: STOP VACCINE MANDATES

From: becky k <seastoday@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 11:02 PM  
To: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: STOP VACCINE MANDATES

External Email

The data on harms to children from the experimental gene therapy injections are mounting every day, including myocarditis in boys. You are well aware of the high incidence of the myocarditis and you are still driven to put this in every arm. The vaccines have failed. You are now more likely to get Covid, especially Omicron, if you are vaccinated than if you are not vaccinated. This must stop. It is no longer about Covid or injections.....this is about God given rights guaranteed in our Constitution. Stop the insanity.

BK

Washington Resident since 2002.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: Dawn Appelberg  
Sent: 1/12/2022 2:53:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commentary on the public meeting January 12, 2022

External Email

Dear Board Members,

I was waiting in line to comment with the other 7800+ about the regulatory suggestions and AWACs regarding communicable diseases. I am the PCO GOP for 2-127th. I am also an army veteran who was vaccine injured by the military. I am hoping you are listening to the constituents who commented today.

I can tell from the comments after you shut us down for commenting you basically dismissed EVERYONE's comments. Thousands were waiting to tell you what we are doing is WRONG. You simply dismissed them. That is going to be costly to you. Your dismissal of those who are angry and concerned about what you are doing is going to have more and more determined to not comply or flat out dismiss anything you put out as potentially helpful.

DO NOT FORCE THESE MANDATES. DO NOT FORCE VACCINES NOR MASKING.

---

From: DakotaSky  
Sent: 1/12/2022 1:24:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Board Meeting January 12 - W.A.C. 246-105

External Email

Washington State Health Board,

I oppose any forced Covid-19 vaccine mandates and any further lockdowns for children. I oppose using health officers and law enforcement to force children to be detained involuntarily to be isolated or quarantined in any facility. I oppose forced medical examinations, forced testing, forced treatment, forced counseling, and forced vaccinations. Stop the Forcing of any children, these are draconian measures not based on science but fear.

Save our freedom and reject these tyrannical measures on our children and changes to the state law and codes. I DO NOT SUPPORT REQUIRING COVID-19 VACCINATIONS FOR SCHOOL AGE CHILDREN or ANYBODY.

Please respond by email, the address below is not a mailing address.

Have a nice day and I appreciate all your work, just look at all the data - thanks!

Troy and Robyn Lee

30200 40th Ave S

Roy, WA 98580

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%70>>  
Secure Email.

---

From: DOH COVID 19 Vaccine Engagement  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:46:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Question/Comment from the public

Public Comment

From: DOH Feedback <doh.information@doh.wa.gov  
<mailto:doh.information@doh.wa.gov> >  
Sent: Saturday, January 1, 2022 3:48 PM  
To: DOH Information <DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV  
<mailto:DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV> >  
Subject: Question/Comment from the public

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

Please select one:

Other

2.

Please enter your comments or questions in the space provided below:

---

Hello, we reside in King County (Kirkland, WA), and have a 6 year old who goes to kindergarten (fully vaccinated), and 2 year old (who is not yet eligible). With the exponential growth of COVID infections due to the increased transmissibility of the Omicron variant, we are very concerned for the health and safety of our family.

Therefore, we believe schools in Washington should increase their measures of mitigation: 1. Upgrade mask requirements for schools for all school staff, teachers, and students to masks that provide increased protection, such as N95/KN95 for adults, and KF94/KN95 or at least ASTM Level 3 surgical masks for children. 2. Mandate vaccines for anyone 5 years or older that will step into a Washington school, and require a booster dose for all eligible age groups. 3. Require schools to have snack and lunchtime outdoors. Provide resources to schools to help with procurement and operation of necessary facilities, such as rain cover and heaters. 4. Implement weekly testing for all staff, teachers, and children at all schools. We strongly believe in the importance of in-person learning of our children, and don't want to jeopardize that. But in light of the Omicron variant, we believe we will need to step up our game to face the next year in all Washington schools. Thank you in advance for your consideration.

3.

If you are sending feedback on one of our Web pages, please paste the URL here:  
(no answer)

4.

Would you like a response?

Tell us how to get in touch with you.

Name:

Adriana Baiz

Email:

adrianabaiz@gmail.com <mailto:adrianabaiz@gmail.com>

Telephone:

2068536671

---

From: R Geo  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:46:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mis-Information

External Email

The state of WA employees - work "FOR THE PEOPLE" -

You have explained "mis-information" about what was falsely rumored.

Please begin to be cognizant of the fact that there are treatments out there for "early treatment" of Covid - which has been claimed to be false and censored from media and censored.

The vaccines are NOT vaccines - they are emergency use only - and the Nuremberg Code states that never again will humans be used as "test animals"- which we have already violated. We should NOT have our children be sacrificed to this test!!

We are AMERICA. Our First Amendment Rights are being violated if we are "required" to take this test "vaccine" - it is NOT a vaccine because it does NOT prevent the disease NOR DOES IT PREVENT transfer of the disease.

Remember who you are - you ALL work for us. Remember who we are - Americans with rights and we are not subject to the government.

STOP THE MANDATES. STOP THE VACCINATIONS FOR THOSE WHO DO NOT WANT THEM. UNDERSTAND NATURAL IMMUNITY. HEAR THE PEOPLE FOR WHOM YOU REPRESENT - THE WORKING PARTY OF WASHINGTON STATE.

---

From: Dori, Sugar Valley Builders  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:15:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Dept of Health Meeting

External Email

Why, if scientifically speaking, we know that each variant get's weaker and weaker as they develop, are we continuing to impose mandates when reaching herd immunity with this variant that is not very deadly at all, is the key to getting over this virus? What is the purpose of the mandates but to inhibit proper herd immunity?

--

Dori Patrick



---

From: Sherri Martin  
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:21:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments

External Email

I oppose the boards formation of a (TAG) to review information about Covid-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I oppose Covid-19 shot mandates-period.

I support Informed Choice WA's Petition for rulemaking-Item 11. Thank you.

---

From: wefranks@comcast.net  
Sent: 1/12/2022 4:16:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100



attachments\BA18B99689134464\_Truth[2].jpg

External Email

Date: 01.12.2022

Subject: WAC 246-100

TO WHOM IT CONCERNS:

Regarding the Rules Hearing on January 12, 2022 on Communicable and other certain diseases.

I highly oppose the WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine Washington State citizens.

Please fight for and respect our freedoms to govern our own health risks and bodies.

Thank you, Bill Franks  
Spokane, WA  
&  
Sun City, AZ

I have enclosed some recent reference links:

Omicron Makes Biden's Vaccine Mandates Obsolete - WSJ

<https://www.wsj.com/articles/omicron-makes-bidens-vaccine-mandates-obsolete-covid-healthcare-osh-a-evidence-supreme-court-11641760009>

A Tri-Cities professor, wine business expert dies unexpectedly during winter break (we know he was "Jabbed" – did it play a role in his tragic death?)

<https://www.spokesman.com/stories/2022/jan/04/a-tri-cities-professor-wine-business-expert-dies-u/>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mg2.substack.com%2F%2Fxbp6k5ub3JycnNycJ6OaF40avLbptHFfIR5a7kl-6SquNVdG33GVCOZBy3FMgIDBPMYAYzmG6JJccV5TUXla9dxo-7QSGdWikXcHcpDpWMbJc6hDXQtRZGLCEXURxxYnFGOCUc4c-AimPRNcZtzjv1wNjeRG5Z20brsnNH2CL-P8RU3qAky6Pu00zcpJ1tSjkn3F1bX6CnV\\_uU3fk1XbIMNb6IiNfxI39\\_wV1PXXdn38LEufsSS-7Nn89FnYxVnwzTQq-unZfK5QpIPFcYf2uAPN4Xjdu-vjgbrq-3WTEXiL2Xp6G1-8XqzC9unc3rSLPHV8cpu9FaBcrclzUXa3YPzTV81yd0I6PhxbGP9cWMEjFZPWPJ-2iNtw6dIrWpjxxzLcHGKd7lcyXJUi6xFfgx2ZV\\_oFD80ijD5BFJTzeHvOy129--iDV66JtVAfrzZellxWyiU\\_5bZOrfNSo8stegcJ-RkCNg2Jv1x941YJvfX30bZMZnH4yma\\_z2-zADdFkEu7jVoybOXCTpPQR999xsdWPWhCaAIATGyNFU3gxCKpA20rhybKnRyKE1ijNBvq9AmbdQH\\_a8NQXpo](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mg2.substack.com%2F%2Fxbp6k5ub3JycnNycJ6OaF40avLbptHFfIR5a7kl-6SquNVdG33GVCOZBy3FMgIDBPMYAYzmG6JJccV5TUXla9dxo-7QSGdWikXcHcpDpWMbJc6hDXQtRZGLCEXURxxYnFGOCUc4c-AimPRNcZtzjv1wNjeRG5Z20brsnNH2CL-P8RU3qAky6Pu00zcpJ1tSjkn3F1bX6CnV_uU3fk1XbIMNb6IiNfxI39_wV1PXXdn38LEufsSS-7Nn89FnYxVnwzTQq-unZfK5QpIPFcYf2uAPN4Xjdu-vjgbrq-3WTEXiL2Xp6G1-8XqzC9unc3rSLPHV8cpu9FaBcrclzUXa3YPzTV81yd0I6PhxbGP9cWMEjFZPWPJ-2iNtw6dIrWpjxxzLcHGKd7lcyXJUi6xFfgx2ZV_oFD80ijD5BFJTzeHvOy129--iDV66JtVAfrzZellxWyiU_5bZOrfNSo8stegcJ-RkCNg2Jv1x941YJvfX30bZMZnH4yma_z2-zADdFkEu7jVoybOXCTpPQR999xsdWPWhCaAIATGyNFU3gxCKpA20rhybKnRyKE1ijNBvq9AmbdQH_a8NQXpo)>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Demailclient%26utm\\_term%3Dicon&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Demailclient%26utm_term%3Dicon&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov)

Virus-free. [www.avast.com](http://www.avast.com)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Demailclient%26utm\\_term%3Dlink&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Demailclient%26utm_term%3Dlink&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov)

---

From: Sarah Abraham  
Sent: 1/12/2022 2:22:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment 1/12/2022

External Email

This is in regards to the public health meeting on 1/12/2022.

There were many statistics given by people that work for the state in some capacity or another. One of them being as of 1/9/22 12 million doses of vaccine have been given out to more than 5.5 million people, as of 1/9 200,000 kids have received at least one dose and nearly 150k being fully vaccinated with our state having a population as of 2019 7.6 million. That make is well over half of WA vaccinated, yet the mask and vaccinations are doing nothing to help the prevention, transmission, or symptoms of COVID in any of the variants, yet the only thing that any of these professionals focus on is masking and vaccinations with very little discussion about how people can keep themselves healthy and no at all of early treatment of COVID. With Michelle stating that is the only way to keep school open, yet the vaccines have done nothing, they have had more negative affects than positive. Than to have another doctor state that natural immunity is not good enough, short lived, and unpredictable is ridiculous and the exact opposite of what the CDC, epidemiologist and many other professionals saying. They state that natural immunity is far superior and longer lasting than any synthetic vaccine. Regarding people going to the ER cause they are seeking test and with the state having spent a ton of money on in home testing kits, for kids to go back to school, or people to go back to work, or for people to travel the in home test kits are not considered valid. In regards to staffing shortages at hospitals, and every single other occupations in WA and across the country, how much of that shortage is attributed to the vaccine mandate? The statics and predictions that are given make no sense and are not helping the people of WA. If legislators, the governor and all the board members and everyone involved listened and read all the comments then they will realize what they are doing is the exact opposite of helping the people of WA. The people of WA have been greatly and negatively affected by the rules, mandates and the policies that have been put in place. The people of WA are getting tired and fed up with the way things are going at some point the tension will break and it will not be good.

Sarah Abraham

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:56:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Public Health Meeting, January 12th

From: phinehas institute <phinehas.institute@gmail.com>  
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 11:56 AM  
Subject: Public Health Meeting, January 12th

External Email

Hello Board Members,

It has come to my attention that WA Board of Health will be discussing Covid-19 shot mandates for schools and recommendations for forcible quarantine and/or detention of those that disagree with policies. I request that you abandon the plan of forming a technical advisory group to explore COVID19 mandates and adopt a new rule of requiring products to have completed Phase 3 clinical trials before they can be added to list of school requirements.

One definition of insanity is to repeat the same mistake over and over again and expect different results. For almost 2 years we have attempted to follow the health recommendations of washing, masking, distancing, testing, isolating and vaccinating. By now it is apparent that the virus is "gonna virus" regardless of measures attempted. Thankfully, SARS CoV2 is acting in similar manner as all other viral pandemics and becoming more "virulent" (spreads easier) but less deadly. Real immunity is achieved with exposure and recovery as is evidenced by fact that those infected with SARS in 2002/3 cannot become infected with SARS CoV2 today! In contrast, Covid19 has managed to find a way to escape the vaccine as is evidenced by the incredibly high numbers of vaccinated and even boosted individuals getting sick and testing positive. Surely this fact has not escaped your knowledge!

As Health Board members, you are obligated to provide us with facts that support any and all recommendations or requirements.

1) what is the current rate of mortality for COVID19 infection and stratified according to age groups?

2) point to ANY measures that have reduced the numbers of fatalities (cases are not fatalities).

3) what is rate of all cause mortality in WA in 2020 and 2021?.....did the measures imposed reduce the number of deaths from prior year?

4) provide evidence of asymptomatic spread of SARS CoV2.

5) provide safety studies for masking children and randomized clinical trials for masks preventing spread of lab-confirmed upper respiratory viruses (not modeling of masks on mannequins).

6) make public the accuracy of testing - what is the rate of false positives and false negatives of tests and were results determined by manufacturers of the tests or unbiased 3rd party investigators?

7) provide evidence that the vaccines prevent infection and transmission and that they improve health of individuals who receive them compared to those who do not.

8) explain why so much focus on eliminating this 1 virus when human immune systems have successfully protected our growing population since the beginning of time? Are you aware that some viruses are beneficial for humans and can protect against various forms of cancers and heart issues? Did you know that your human virome contains over 380 TRILLION viruses?

Unfortunately, I do not trust that you have carefully investigated and logically determined adequate and measurable health remedies for which you are able to provide evidence. Before doubling down on measures that seem to HARM more than they HELP the overall health of citizens, please determine and make public the evidence to justify any policies.

Regarding mandating shots, know that the clinical trials will not be completed until 2023. Know that WA State has a legal definition of a vaccine that the C19 shots do not fulfill as they were never part of a living microorganism.

"Vaccine" means "a preparation of killed or attenuated living microorganisms, or fraction thereof, that upon administration stimulates immunity that protects against disease and is approved by the federal food and drug administration as safe and effective..."

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/RCW/default.aspx?cite=70.290.010>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=70.290.010>

Finally, do no harm! You cannot possibly know or care more about the health of children than do the parents of Washington children! Myocarditis is just one of the side effects that people are reporting. Heart muscle doesn't regenerate and is an

unnecessary injury to those who may suffer with for the rest of their life. How many others are now injured? What is the real rate of adverse effects following these EUA products and how can you determine if the safety studies have yet to be completed and there is no transparency of adverse event reporting?

Furthermore, how necessary or even safe is it to give a vaccine to a person who already has immunity to the pathogen? Many children by now have been exposed to the virus and have developed immunity without difficulty. Why consider a mandate for those not at high risk for adverse outcome should they become infected but who carry unknown risks of adverse reaction with getting the shot?

I look forward to hearing these concerns addressed and evidence for any and all recommendations to be presented on January 12.

Thank you.

---

From: Carl Garrison  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:41:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine mandate

External Email

This is insanity. Stop the vaccine mandate. The vaccine neither stops you from getting covid or spreading covid!

Recognize natural immunity. That is real science.



---

From: Sherrie Derrick  
Sent: 1/12/2022 1:10:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Dan Orr  
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:02:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Concerns Over COVID Response



*attachments\B60BEE4BC9BA48F0\_Comment to Board of Health.rtf*

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Curtis Varney  
Sent: 1/12/2022 8:54:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Concerns for Covid19 Vaccination Mandate...hopefully Washington can be a leader in providing multiple paths to fight Covid.



attachments\17AD2F0CAB014233\_GermanAnalysis of Covid.pdf



attachments\1AA3C0A25E7545E9\_Beattie, K. Worldwide Bayesian  
Ca\_PRDTool\_NAMETOOLONG.pdf



attachments\6ADA9B6B94E34D21\_1-s2.0-S221475002100161X-mainext.pdf



attachments\67B05FFF44754E41\_adf864\_8c97b2396c2842b3b05975bfbd8254cb.pdf

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

Thank you for the State's caring and thoughtful approach in trying to help the public when it comes to Covid19. This meeting is timely as new data has emerged on the efficacy, or lack thereof, of the vaccinations, as well as with other methods of treatment that are showing effectiveness and helping with Covid19. In addition, the NCAA now considers natural immunity as a deterrent to Covid, or equal to being vaccinated, NCAA recognizes natural immunity in latest guidance, says recovered patients "fully vaccinated"

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.shorenewsnetwork.com%2Frecognizes-natural-immunity-in-latest-guidance-says-recovered-patients-fully-vaccinated%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbh.wa.gov%7C3d9109dda0d94ab9815708d9d5ebc790%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.shorenewsnetwork.com%2Frecognizes-natural-immunity-in-latest-guidance-says-recovered-patients-fully-vaccinated%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbh.wa.gov%7C3d9109dda0d94ab9815708d9d5ebc790%2F)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.shorenewsnetwork.com%2Frecognizes-natural-immunity-in-latest-guidance-says-recovered-patients-fully-vaccinated%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbh.wa.gov%7C3d9109dda0d94ab9815708d9d5ebc790%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.shorenewsnetwork.com%2Frecognizes-natural-immunity-in-latest-guidance-says-recovered-patients-fully-vaccinated%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbh.wa.gov%7C3d9109dda0d94ab9815708d9d5ebc790%2F)

NCAA recognizes natural immunity in latest guidance, says recovered pati...

The NCAA has announced it's winter 2022 sports COVID-19 guidelines and has determined that athletes who had COVI...

Because of this, and the below additional information WA state should take a new look at our approach at Covid19, and should NOT use isolation camps as part of their approach since evidence is showing that getting vaccinated is actually spreading Covid19 faster. So forcing vaccination is not the answer.

Report by Major James Murphy, USMC Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA),  
Biological Technologies Office

<https://assets.ctfassets.net/syq3snmxcl9/2mVob3c1aDd8CNvVnyei6n/95af7dbfd2958d4c2b8494048b4888>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fassets.ctfassets.net%2Fsyq3snmx>

In this report he concludes that the vaccinations have no benefits in fighting the virus. He also mentions alternative methods to treating the virus that are more effective than the vaccinations

In this German Study, original German study translated into English is available as a PDF here

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.skirsch.com%2Fcovid%2FGe>

The authors write (translated into English): "The correlation is + .31, is amazingly high and especially in an unexpected direction. Actually, it should be negative, so that one could say: The higher the vaccination rate, the lower the excess mortality. However, the opposite is the case and this urgently needs to be clarified. Excess mortality can be observed in all 16 countries..."

Harvard Study Explodes Myths About 'Vaccines' Stopping the Spread – But It's Even Worse Than That | by Kyle Becker | Becker News

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftheplantstrongclub.org%2F2021%2Fstudy-explodes-myths-about-vaccines-stopping-the-spread-but-its-even-worse-than-that-by-kyle-becker-becker-news%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C3d9109dda0d94ab9815708d9d5ebc790%7C11>

In this article, it references a Harvard Study also noting At the country-level, there appears to be no discernable relationship between percentage of population fully vaccinated and new COVID-19 cases in the last 7 days (Fig. 1). In fact, the trend line suggests a marginally positive association such that countries with higher percentage of population fully vaccinated have higher COVID-19 cases per 1 million people.

I have also attached an additional study on 145 countries for review that shows similar results, that the vaccine isn't showing to slow Covid19. With all of this new information I can't imagine why we would force people to get the vaccination when it is showing no net benefit.

Thank you for your attention and consideration of this information.

Curtis Varney

## ***The higher the vaccination rate, the higher the excess mortality***

Prof. Dr. Rolf Steyer and Dr. Gregor Kappler, 16 November 2021

Contact:

[rolf.steyer@uni-jena.de](mailto:rolf.steyer@uni-jena.de), [mail@g-kappler.de](mailto:mail@g-kappler.de)

### **Summary**

The correlation between the excess mortality in the federal states and their vaccination rate when weighted with the relative number of inhabitants of the federal state is .31. This number is surprisingly high and would be negative if vaccination were to reduce mortality. For the period under consideration (week 36 to week 40, 2021), the following applies: *The higher the vaccination rate, the higher the excess mortality*. In view of the forthcoming policy measures aimed at reducing the virus, this figure is worrying and needs to be explained if further policy measures are to be taken with the aim of increasing the vaccination rate.

### **To get started**

1. The overall overview of the current excess mortality in Germany as a whole can be found here: [https://www.destatis.de/DE/Themen/Querschnitt/Corona/\\_Grafik/\\_Interaktiv/woechentlich-e-sterbefallzahlen-jahre.html?nn=209016](https://www.destatis.de/DE/Themen/Querschnitt/Corona/_Grafik/_Interaktiv/woechentlich-e-sterbefallzahlen-jahre.html?nn=209016)
2. and also here, whereby the deviation from the median of the years 2016 -2020 can be read directly here: <https://www.destatis.de/DE/Themen/Querschnitt/Corona/Gesellschaft/kontextinformationen-gesellschaft.html>

These two graphics are interactive, i.e. the numbers are displayed directly as soon as you move the mouse pointer over them. Looking at weeks 36 to 43, the comparison between 2021 and the median 2016 to 2020 shows the excess mortality in these COGs directly in absolute figures. In some of these weeks, there are actually about 2000 deaths more than the median from 2016 to 2020.

Mortality rates and vaccination rates are recorded particularly reliably. Whether someone is vaccinated twice is as indisputable as the question of whether someone has died. If you look at more complex variables such as the cause of death, this is not the case: the determination of causes of death such as "died of Covid-19 infection" depends relatively strongly on interpretations. A positive test is by no means proof of this cause of death. Death rates and vaccination rates, on the other hand, are based only to a small extent on interpretations.

### **Our data sources**

The data we use are taken from

1. STatist Federal Office (<https://www.destatis.de/DE/Themen/Gesellschaft-Umwelt/Bevoelkerung/Sterbefaelle-Lebenserwartung/Tabellen/sonderauswertung-sterbefaelle.html?nn=209016>)

## 2. Robert Koch Institute

([https://www.rki.de/DE/Content/InfAZ/N/Neuartiges\\_Coronavirus/Daten/Impfquoten-Tab.html](https://www.rki.de/DE/Content/InfAZ/N/Neuartiges_Coronavirus/Daten/Impfquoten-Tab.html))

(The link in question, where you can download the relevant numbers as an Excel file, is given in parentheses.)

## What did we do?

### 1. Calculation of excess mortality

For each of the 16 federal states, we have added up the number of deaths in the KWn 36 to 40 for each year 2016 to 2021. (Newer ones are not yet available for the individual federal states to date, Nov. 16, 2021.) This results in the number of deaths for each federal state and year in the period from week 36 to week 40. For a comparative value of the number of deaths in weeks 36 to week 40 in 2021, we have averaged the death rates in week 36 to week 40 for the years 2016 to 2020. For each federal state, these average values of recent years are the basis for comparisons with 2021. For the comparison, we formed the ratio of the number of deaths in 2021 in the period from week 36 to week 40 by the averaging values just mentioned and then multiplied it by 100. The ratio 100 therefore means that there is neither excess nor under-mortality, the ratio 110 states that in the period under consideration 2021 exactly 10% more people died than in the average of the previous 5 years. The actual figures vary among the 16 states between 102.2 (Saxony) and 115.7 (Mecklenburg-Western Pomerania). The greater the deviation (from 100) upwards, the greater the excess mortality in the respective federal state.

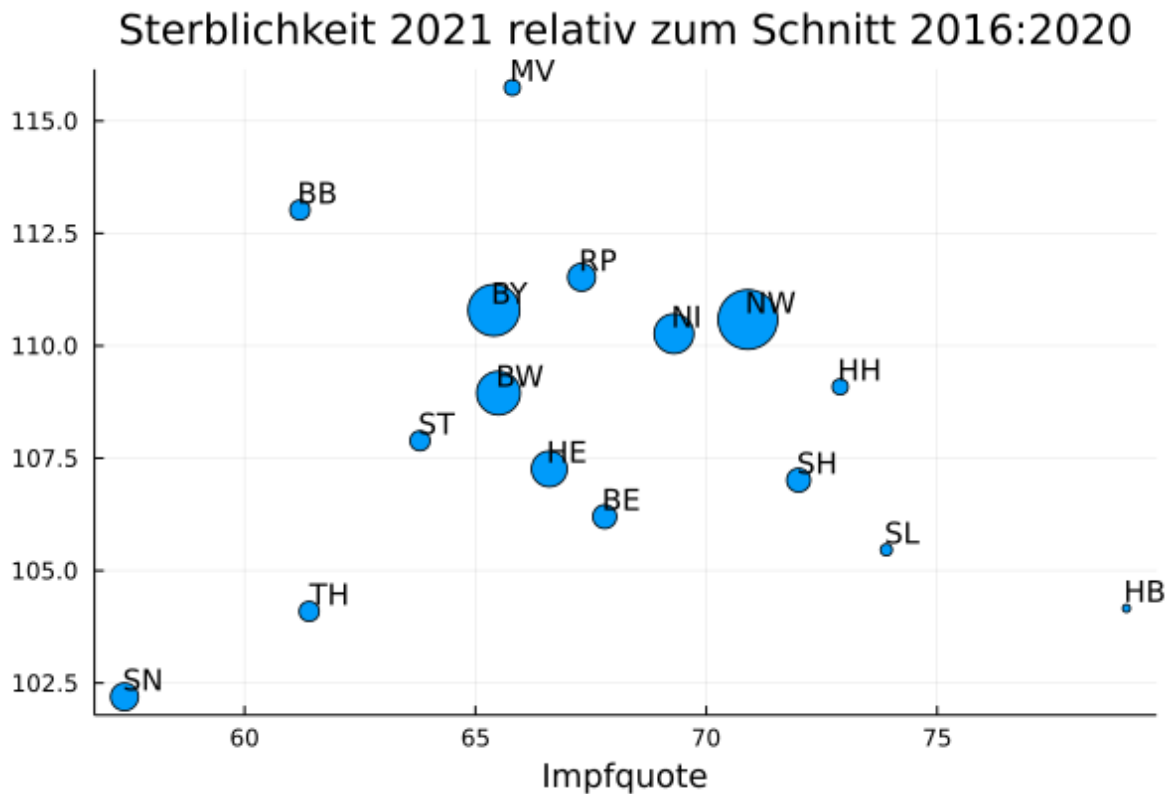
### 2. Vaccination rate

We were able to find the vaccination rate directly from the table mentioned under Data Sources (point 2). The quota of twice vaccinated people has been chosen.

### 3. Calculation of the correlation between vaccination rate and excess mortality

The 16 countries have very different populations. The Hanseatic city of Bremen has only about 0.68 million inhabitants, the state of North Rhine-Westphalia, on the other hand, about 17.92 million. (These figures can also be found at the Federal Statistical Office.) When calculating the correlation between vaccination rate and excess mortality, we used *relative population size as weights* (as well as means and variances). In this way, distortions in favour of the situation in the small countries are avoided.

The following figure shows a scatter plot of the 16 data points (of the federal states). The vaccination-rate is on the horizontal axis and the ratio is removed on the vertical axis, where the size of the area of the points represents the relative population.



According to this figure, Saxony (SN) and Thuringia (TH) perform best in terms of current excess mortality. They also have the lowest vaccination rates.

#### 4. Interpretation of the result

The correlation is + .31, is amazingly high and especially in an unexpected direction. Actually, it should be negative, so that one could say: *The higher the vaccination rate, the lower the excess mortality.* However, the opposite is the case and this urgently needs to be clarified. Excessmortality can be observed in all 16 countries. The number of Covid deaths reported by the RKI in the period under consideration consistently represents only a relatively small part of mortality and, above all, cannot explain the critical facts:

*The higher the vaccination rate, the higher the excess mortality.*

The most direct explanation is:

1. Complete vaccination increases the likelihood of death.

Of course, more indirect explanations are possible:

2. The higher the proportion of the elderly, the higher the vaccination rate and excess mortality. Therefore, vaccination rates and excess mortality also correlate. (However, this explanation is not very plausible, as the proportion of old people would then have changed significantly between 2016-2020 on the one hand and 2021 on the other.)
3. Higher vaccination rates are achieved by increased stress and anxiety in the country concerned and the latter lead to increased numbers of deaths.

Further explanations are by no means excluded. Some of these may also be supported by figures and should be further investigated. We are very grateful for suggestions of this kind.



ELSEVIER

Contents lists available at ScienceDirect

## Toxicology Reports

journal homepage: [www.elsevier.com/locate/toxrep](http://www.elsevier.com/locate/toxrep)

## Why are we vaccinating children against COVID-19?

Ronald N. Kostoff<sup>a,\*</sup>, Daniela Calina<sup>b</sup>, Darja Kanduc<sup>c</sup>, Michael B. Briggs<sup>d</sup>,  
Panayiotis Vlachoyiannopoulos<sup>e</sup>, Andrey A. Svistunov<sup>f</sup>, Aristidis Tsatsakis<sup>g</sup>

<sup>a</sup> Independent Consultant, Gainesville, VA, 20155, USA<sup>b</sup> Department of Clinical Pharmacy, University of Medicine and Pharmacy of Craiova, 200349, Craiova, Romania<sup>c</sup> Department of Biosciences, Biotechnologies and Biopharmaceutics, University of Bari, Italy<sup>d</sup> Independent Consultant, Roscommon, MI, 48653, USA<sup>e</sup> Department of Pathophysiology, Medical School, National and Kapodistrian University of Athens, Athens, Greece<sup>f</sup> Department of Pharmacology, I.M. Sechenov First Moscow State Medical University (Sechenov University), 119146, Moscow, Russia<sup>g</sup> Department of Forensic Sciences and Toxicology, Faculty of Medicine, University of Crete, 71003, Heraklion, Greece

## ARTICLE INFO

Handling Editor: Dr. Konstantinos Poulas

## Keywords:

COVID-19

SARS-CoV-2

Inoculation

mRNA vaccines

Viral vector vaccines

Adverse events

Vaccine safety

## ABSTRACT

This article examines issues related to COVID-19 inoculations for children. The bulk of the official COVID-19-attributed deaths per capita occur in the elderly with high comorbidities, and the COVID-19 attributed deaths per capita are negligible in children. The bulk of the normalized post-inoculation deaths also occur in the elderly with high comorbidities, while the normalized post-inoculation deaths are small, but not negligible, in children. Clinical trials for these inoculations were very short-term (a few months), had samples not representative of the total population, and for adolescents/children, had poor predictive power because of their small size. Further, the clinical trials did not address changes in biomarkers that could serve as early warning indicators of elevated predisposition to serious diseases. Most importantly, the clinical trials did not address long-term effects that, if serious, would be borne by children/adolescents for potentially decades.

A novel *best-case scenario* cost-benefit analysis showed *very conservatively* that there are five times the number of deaths attributable to each inoculation vs those attributable to COVID-19 in the most vulnerable 65+ demographic. The risk of death from COVID-19 decreases drastically as age decreases, and the longer-term effects of the inoculations on lower age groups will increase their risk-benefit ratio, perhaps substantially.

## 1. Introduction

Currently, we are in the fifteenth month of the WHO-declared global COVID-19 pandemic. Restrictions of different severity are still in effect throughout the world [1]. The global COVID-19 mass inoculation is in its eighth month. As of this writing in mid-June 2021, over 800,000,000 people globally have received at least one dose of the inoculation and roughly half that number have been fully inoculated [2]. In the USA, about 170,000,000 people have received at least one dose and roughly 80 % of that number have been fully inoculated [2].

Also, in the USA, nearly 600,000 deaths have been officially attributed to COVID-19. Almost 5,000 deaths following inoculation have been reported to VAERS by late May 2021; specifically, “Over 285 million doses of COVID-19 vaccines were administered in the United States from December 14, 2020, through May 24, 2021. During this time, VAERS received 4,863 reports of death (0.0017 %) among people who received

a COVID-19 vaccine.” [3] (the Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System (VAERS) is a passive surveillance system managed jointly by the CDC and FDA [3]. Historically, VAERS has been shown to report about 1% of actual vaccine/inoculation adverse events [4]. See Appendix 1 for a first-principles confirmation of that result). By mid-June, deaths following COVID-19 inoculations had reached the ~6000 levels.

A vaccine is legally defined as any substance designed to be administered to a human being for the prevention of one or more diseases [5]. For example, a January 2000 patent application that defined vaccines as “compositions or mixtures that when introduced into the circulatory system of an animal will evoke a protective response to a pathogen.” was rejected by the U.S. Patent Office because “The immune response produced by a vaccine must be more than merely some immune response but must be protective. As noted in the previous Office Action, the art recognizes the term ‘vaccine’ to be a compound which prevents infection” [6]. In the remainder of this article, we use the term

\* Corresponding author.

E-mail address: [rkostoff@gmail.com](mailto:rkostoff@gmail.com) (R.N. Kostoff).<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.toxrep.2021.08.010>

Received 16 July 2021; Received in revised form 11 August 2021; Accepted 29 August 2021

Available online 14 September 2021

2214-7500/© 2021 The Author(s). Published by Elsevier B.V. This is an open access article under the CC BY license (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/>).



‘inoculated’ rather than vaccinated, because the injected material in the present COVID-19 inoculations prevents neither viral infection nor transmission. Since its main function in practice appears to be symptom suppression, it is operationally a “treatment”.

In the USA, inoculations were administered on a priority basis. Initially, first responders and frontline health workers, as well as the frailest elderly, had the highest priority. Then the campaign became more inclusive of lower age groups. Currently, approval has been granted for inoculation administration to the 12–17 years demographic, and the target for this demographic is to achieve the largest number of inoculations possible by the start of school in the Fall. The schedule for inoculation administration to the 5–11 years demographic has been accelerated to start somewhere in the second half of 2021, and there is the possibility that infants as young as six months may begin to get inoculated before the end of 2021 [7].

The remainder of this article will focus on the USA situation, and address mainly the pros and cons of inoculating children under eighteen. The article is structured as follows:

Section 1 (the present section) introduces the problem.

Section 2 (Background):

- 1) provides the background for the declared COVID-19 “pandemic” that led to the present inoculations;
- 2) describes the clinical trials that provided the justification for obtaining Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) from the FDA to administer the inoculations to the larger population;
- 3) shows why the clinical trials did not predict either the seriousness of adverse events that have occurred so far (as reported in VAERS) or the potential extent of the underlying pre-symptomatic damage that has occurred as a result of the inoculations.

Section 3 (Mass Inoculation) summarizes the adverse events that have occurred already (through reporting in VAERS) from the mass inoculation and will present biological evidence to support the potential occurrence of many more adverse effects from these inoculations in the mid-and long-term.

Section 4 (Discussion) addresses these effects further

Section 5 (Summary and Conclusions) presents the conclusions of this study.

There are four appendices to this paper.

Appendix A provides some idea of the level of under-reporting of post-inoculation adverse events to VAERS and presents estimations of the actual number of post-inoculation deaths based on extrapolating the VAERS results to real-world experiences.

Appendix B provides a detailed analysis of the major clinical trials that were used to justify EUA for the inoculants presently being administered in the USA.

Appendix C summarizes potential adverse effects shown to have resulted from past vaccines, all of which could potentially occur as a result of the present inoculations.

Appendix D presents a novel *best-case scenario* cost-benefit analysis of the COVID-19 inoculations that have been administered in the USA.

## 2. Background

### 2.1. Pandemic history

In December 2019, a viral outbreak was reported in Wuhan, China, and the responsible coronavirus was termed Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2) [8,9]. The associated disease was called Coronavirus Disease 2019, or COVID-2019. The virus spread worldwide, and a global pandemic was declared by the WHO in March 2020 [10,11]. Restrictive measures of differing severity were implemented by countries globally, and included social distancing, quarantining, face masks, frequent hand sanitation, etc. [12,13]. In the USA, these measures were taken as well, differing from state-to-state [14]. At

the same time, vaccine development was initiated to control COVID-19 [15]. In the USA, non-vaccine treatments were not encouraged at the Federal level, but different treatment regimens were pursued by some healthcare practitioners on an individual level [11,16,17].

By the end of May 2021, the official CDC death count attributed to COVID-19 was approaching 600,000, as stated previously. This number has been disputed for many reasons. First, before COVID-19 testing began, or in the absence of testing, after it was available, the diagnosis of COVID-19 (in the USA) could be made by the presumption of the healthcare practitioner that COVID-19 existed [4,18]. Second, after testing began, the main diagnostic used was the RT-PCR test. This test was done at very high amplification cycles, ranging up to 45 [19–21]. In this range, very high numbers of false positives are possible [22].

Third, most deaths attributed to COVID-19 were elderly with high comorbidities [1,22]. As we showed in a previous study [22], attribution of death to one of many possible comorbidities or especially toxic exposures in combinations [23] is highly arbitrary and can be viewed as a political decision more than a medical decision. For over 5 % of these deaths, COVID-19 was the only cause mentioned on the death certificate. For deaths with conditions or causes in addition to COVID-19, on average, there were 4.0 additional conditions or causes per death [24]. These deaths with comorbidities could equally have been ascribed to any of the comorbidities [22]. Thus, the actual number of COVID-19-based deaths in the USA may have been on the order of 35,000 or less, characteristic of a mild flu season.

Even the 35,000 deaths may be an overestimate. Comorbidities were based on the clinical definition of specific diseases, using threshold biomarker levels and relevant symptoms for the disease(s) of interest [25,26]. But many people have what are known as pre-clinical conditions. The biomarkers have not reached the threshold level for official disease diagnosis, but their abnormality reflects some degree of underlying dysfunction. The immune system response (including pre-clinical conditions) to the COVID-19 viral trigger should not be expected to be the same as the response of a healthy immune system [27]. If pre-clinical conditions had been taken into account and coupled with the false positives as well, the CDC estimate of 94 % misdiagnosis would be substantially higher.

### 2.2. Clinical trials

#### 2.2.1. Clinical trials to gain FDA Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) approval

The unprecedented accelerated development of COVID-19 vaccines in the USA, dubbed Operation Warp Speed, resulted in a handful of substances available for clinical trials by mid-2020 [28]. These clinical trials were conducted to predict the safety and efficacy of the potential vaccines (which have turned out to be treatments/inoculations as stated previously), and thereby gain approval for inoculating the public at large [29]. An overview of the Pfizer clinical trials is presented in this section, and a more detailed description of the main clinical trials is shown in Appendix B.

Two types of inoculants have gained FDA EUA in the US: mRNA-based inoculants and viral vector-based inoculants, with the mRNA inoculants having the widest distribution so far. Comirnaty is the brand name of the mRNA-based inoculant developed by Pfizer/BioNTech, and Moderna COVID-19 Vaccine is the brand name of the mRNA-based inoculant developed by Moderna [30]. Both inoculants contain the genetic information needed for the production of the viral protein S (spike), which stimulates the development of a protective immune response against COVID-19 [31]. Janssen COVID-19 Vaccine is the brand name of the viral vector-based inoculant developed by Johnson and Johnson. Janssen COVID-19 vaccine uses an adenovirus to transport a gene from the coronavirus into human cells, which then produce the coronavirus spike protein. This spike protein primes the immune system to fight off potential coronavirus infection [32].

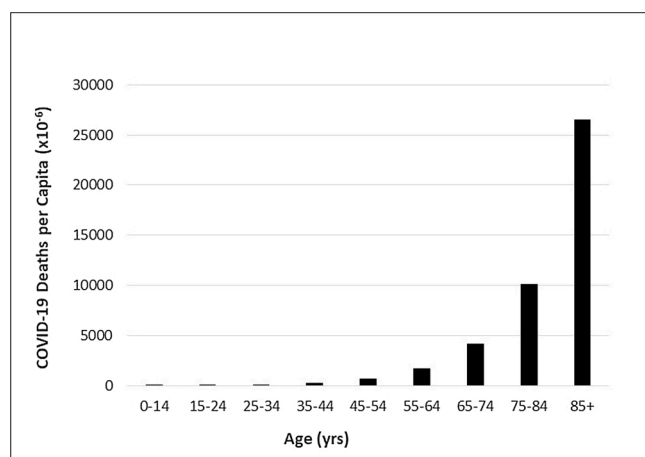
The results of these trials that allowed granting of EUA by the FDA

**Table 1**

Demographics (population for the primary efficacy endpoint). The number of participants who received vaccine and placebo, stratified by age.

| AGE GROUP                         | Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine (N = 18,242) n (%) | Placebo (N = 18,379) n (%) |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| ≥12 through 15 years <sup>b</sup> | 46 (0.3 %)                                          | 42 (0.2 %)                 |
| ≥16 through 17 years              | 66 (0.4 %)                                          | 68 (0.4 %)                 |
| ≥16 through 64 years              | 14,216 (77.9 %)                                     | 14,299 (77.8 %)            |
| ≥65 through 74 years              | 3176 (17.4 %)                                       | 3226 (17.6 %)              |
| ≥75 years                         | 804 (4.4 %)                                         | 812 (4.4 %)                |

**Symbols:** b: “100 participants 12 through 15 years of age with limited follow-up in the randomized population received at least one dose (49 in the vaccine group and 51 in the placebo group). Some of these participants were included in the efficacy evaluation depending on the population analyzed. They contributed to exposure information but with no confirmed COVID-19 cases, and did not affect efficacy conclusions.”; N: number of test subjects, n: number of controls.



**Fig. 1.** COVID-19 Deaths per capita by age in the United States (as of Jun 5, 2021). Population-based on U.S. CDC WONDER Bridge-Race Population Estimate 2019. Data obtained from <https://wonder.cdc.gov/bridged-race-v2019.html> on 6/15/2021. Provisional COVID-19 deaths based on CDC data provided by the National Center for Health Statistics for the period 1/1/2020 – 6/5/2021. Data obtained from <https://data.cdc.gov/NCHS/Provisional-COVID-19-Deaths-by-Sex-and-Age/9bhg-hcku> on 6/10/2021.

can be found in the inserts to the inoculation materials. For example, the Pfizer inoculation trial results are contained in the fact sheet for healthcare providers administering vaccine (vaccination providers) [33].

There were two clinical trials conducted to gain FDA EUA for Pfizer: a smaller Phase 1/2 study, and a larger Phase 1/2/3 study. The age demographics for the larger clinical study are as follows (from the Pfizer insert): “Of the total number of Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine recipients in Study 2 (N = 20,033), 21.4 % (n = 4,294) were 65 years of age and older and 4.3 % (n = 860) were 75 years of age and older.” Additionally: “In an analysis of Study 2, based on data up to the cutoff date of March 13, 2021, 2,260 adolescents (1,131 Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine; 1,129 placebo) were 12 through 15 years of age. Of these, 1,308 (660 Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine and 648 placebo) adolescents have been followed for at least 2 months after the second dose of Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine. The safety evaluation in Study 2 is ongoing.”

The relevant demographics are presented in Table 7 on p.31 of the Pfizer insert. The age component of those demographics is shown below in Table 1.

There are very minor differences between most of the data in the above table and the preceding narrative shown, and they are probably due to different time horizons. The major difference is the number of adolescents used and appears to result from a much later reporting time.

Fig. 1 uses the official large CDC numbers (coupled with USA census data estimates from CDC Wonder) to show the COVID-19 deaths per capita as a function of age, circa early June 2021. Unfortunately, the most critical range, 85+, has the least resolution. It is obvious that most of the deaths occurred in the 55 to 100+ range, and the remaining individuals in the other ranges (especially under 35) have negligible risk of dying from the disease.

The age distribution in Fig. 1 differs substantially from the age distribution in Table 1. Why is this important? When designing a trial for the efficacy and safety of a potential treatment, the focus should be on the target population who could benefit from that treatment. There is little rationale for including participants in a trial for whom the treatment would not be relevant or warranted.

For the COVID-19 Pfizer trials, based on the data from Fig. 1, the trial population should have been limited at most to the 45–100+ age segment, appropriately weighted toward the higher end where the deaths per capita are most frequent. That was almost the exact opposite of what was done in the Pfizer clinical trials. In Fig. 1, approximately 58 % of the deaths occurred in the age range 75+, whereas 4.4 % of the participants in the Pfizer clinical trial were 75+. Thus, the age range most impacted by COVID-19 deaths was minimally represented in the Pfizer clinical trials, and the age range least impacted by COVID-19 deaths was maximally represented in the Pfizer clinical trials. This skewed sampling has major implications for predicting the expected numbers of deaths for the target population from the clinical trials.

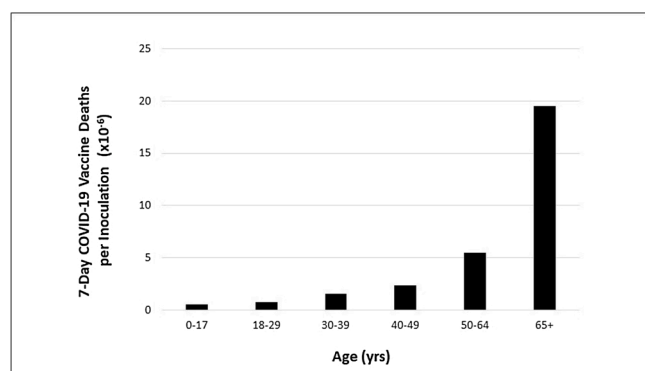
Besides age, the other metric of importance in determining COVID-19 deaths is the presence of comorbidities. The more comorbidities, and the more severe the comorbidities, the greater the chances of death or severe adverse outcomes from COVID-19. It is not clear how well the number and severity of comorbidities in the clinical trial sample matched those reflected in Fig. 1, but the insert does mention the large number of conditions that excluded participation in the trials. In sum, the results from the clinical trials could not be expected to reflect the results that could occur (and have occurred) from mass inoculation of the public, given the unaffected nature of the bulk of the trial population from SARS-CoV-2 exposure.

The prior discussion on the clinical trials has focused on the efficacy and safety of the inoculants, and the relationship of the trial test population to the total target population. We have limited the focus so far to the safety and efficacy issues since these constituted the core of what was presented to the FDA for EUA approval. We have not focused on the trials from an early warning indicator perspective.

We will address summarily the science/early warning indicator issues associated with the Pfizer trials, and how the neglect of these issues has translated into disastrous consequences during the mass inoculation rollout. Standard practice for determining and understanding the impact of new technology (such as mRNA “vaccines”) on a system involves measuring the state and flux variables of the system before the new technology intervention, measuring the state and flux variables of the system after the new technology intervention, and identifying the types and magnitudes of changes in the state and flux variables attributable to the intervention. This would be in addition to evaluating performance metrics before and after the intervention.

In Pfizer’s proposed clinical trials for the mRNA “vaccine” (Study to Describe the Safety, Tolerability, Immunogenicity, and Efficacy of RNA Vaccine Candidates Against COVID-19 in Healthy Individuals - <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04368728>), the focus was on determining 1) adverse events/symptoms, 2) SARS-CoV-2 serum neutralizing antibody levels, 3) SARS-CoV-2 anti-S1 binding antibody levels and anti-RBD binding antibody levels, and 4) effectiveness. These metrics are all related to safety at the symptom level and performance.

However, symptoms/diseases are typically end points of processes



**Fig. 2.** Post-inoculation deaths per dose of inoculant. 7-day COVID-19 vaccine deaths per inoculation by age in the United States (as of 5/28/2021). Data shown includes the total number of all deaths up to 7 days after receiving the vaccine for both those administered 1 dose and the complete series of doses by age in the United States as of 5/28/2021 reported in VAERS (updated on 5/28/2021). COVID-19 Vaccinations (Inoculations) based on CDC data provided by ISSInfo up thru 5/28/2021. Data obtained from <https://data.cdc.gov/Vaccinations/COVID-19-Vaccination-Demographics-in-the-United-St/km4m-vcsb> on 6/10/2021. COVID-19 Vaccinations Deaths based on CDC WONDER VAERS Database as of 5/28/2021, obtained from <https://wonder.cdc.gov/controller/datarequest/D8.jsessionid=4B5522C8D1DA68F1A364646B0DA5> on 6/9/2021.

that can take months, years, or decades to surface. During that symptom/disease development period, many biomarker early warning indicators tend to exhibit increasing abnormalities that reflect an increasing predisposition to the eventual symptom/disease. Thus, serious symptoms/diseases that ordinarily take long periods to develop would be expected to be rare events if they occurred shortly following an inoculation. If the clinical trials that were performed by Pfizer and Moderna were designed to focus on efficacy and *only adverse effects at the symptom level of description* as an indicator of safety, the trial results would be limited to the identification of rare events, and the trial results would potentially under-estimate the actual pre-symptom level damage from the inoculations.

Credible safety science applied to this experiment would have required a much more expansive approach to determining effects on a wide variety of state and flux metrics that could serve as early warning indicators of potentially serious symptoms/disease, and might occur with much higher frequencies at this early stage than the rare serious symptoms. The only mention of these other metrics in the above proposal is in the Phase I trial description: “Percentage of Phase 1 participants with abnormal haematology and chemistry laboratory values”, to be generated seven days after dose 1 and dose 2.

A paper published in NEJM in December 2020 [34] summarized the Phase 1 results. The focus was on local and systemic adverse events and efficacy metrics (antibody responses). The only metrics other than these reported were transiently decreased lymphocyte counts.

We view this level of reporting as poor safety science for the following reasons. Before the clinical trials had started, many published articles were reporting serious effects associated with the presence of the SARS-CoV-2 virus such as hyperinflammation, hypercoagulation, hypoxia, etc. SARS-CoV-2 includes the S1 Subunit (spike protein), and it was not known how much of the damage was associated with the spike protein component of SARS-CoV-2. A credible high-quality safety science experiment would have required state measurements of specific biomarkers associated with each of these abnormal general biomarkers before and after the inoculations, such as d-dimers for evidence of enhanced coagulation/clotting; CRP for evidence of enhanced inflammation; troponins for evidence of cardiac damage; occludin and claudin for evidence of enhanced barrier permeability; blood oxygen levels for evidence of enhanced hypoxia; amyloid-beta and phosphorylated tau for

evidence of increased predisposition to Alzheimer’s disease; Serum HMGB1, CXCL13, Dickkopf-1 for evidence of an increased disposition to autoimmune disease, etc. A credible high-quality safety science experiment would have required flux measurements of products resulting from the mRNA interactions, from the LNP shell interactions, from dormant viruses that might have been stimulated by the mRNA-generated spike protein, etc., emitted through the sweat glands, faeces, saliva, exhalation, etc.

Most importantly, these types of measurements would have shown changes in the host that did not reach the symptom level of expression but raised the general level of host abnormality that could predispose the host to a higher probability of serious symptoms and diseases at some point in the future. Instead, in the absence of high-quality safety science reflected in these experiments, all that could be determined were short-term adverse effects and deaths. This focus on symptoms masked the true costs of the mRNA intervention, which would probably include much larger numbers of people whose health could have been degraded by the intervention as evidenced by increased abnormal values of these biomarkers. For example, the trials and VAERS reported clots that resulted in serious symptoms and deaths but gave no indication of the enhanced predisposition to forming serious clots in the future with a higher base of micro-clots formed because of the mRNA intervention. The latter is particularly relevant to children, who have a long future that could be seriously affected by having an increased predisposition to multiple clot-based (and other) serious diseases resulting from these inoculations.

### 3. Mass inoculation

#### 3.1. Adverse events reported for adults

This section describes the adverse effects that followed COVID-19 mass inoculation in the USA. The main source of adverse effects data used was VAERS. Because VAERS is used to estimate adverse event information by many other countries as well, a short overview of VAERS and its intrinsic problems is summarized in Appendix 1.

The period in the present study covered by the reported inoculations is mid-December 2020 to the end of May 2021. The population inoculated during this period is mainly adults. Child inoculations did not begin until mid-May. Because the different age groups were inoculated starting at different times based on priority, the elapsed times after inoculation will be different, and any adverse event comparisons across age groups will require some type of elapsed post-inoculation time normalization.

We examined VAERS-reported deaths by age group, normalized to:

- 1) the number of inoculations given
- 2) the period within seven days after inoculation.

This allows a credible comparison of very short-term adverse effects post-inoculation for all age groups. During this period, which is eight days post-inoculation (where day zero is the day of inoculation), sixty percent of all post-inoculation deaths are reported in VAERS.

Fig. 2 below shows the results circa late May 2021 [3]. The age band ranges are different from those in Fig. 1 because the CDC provides inoculation after-effect age bands differently from COVID-19 death age bands. In general, the inoculation deaths by age per inoculant roughly parallel the COVID-19 deaths by age per capita (the curve structures are very similar), with one exception: the 0–17 demographic. In the normalized COVID-19 death graph (Fig. 1), the deaths per capita in the 0–17 demographic are negligible, while in the normalized inoculant death graphs (Fig. 2) the normalized deaths are small, but not negligible. The members of the 65+ demographic, where the bulk of deaths are occurring in Figs. 1 and 2, have been receiving inoculations for five months, whereas the members of the youngest demographic have been receiving inoculations only for a few weeks. More time needs to pass

before more definitive conclusions can be drawn about the youngest demographic, and how its members are impacted adversely following the inoculations.

The high death rates from both COVID-19 and the inoculations in the 65+ demographic should not be surprising. In both cases, the immune system is challenged, and in both cases, a dysfunctional immune system characteristic of many elderly people with multiple comorbidities cannot respond adequately to the challenge.

### 3.1.1. Specific short-term adverse events reported in VAERS

The most comprehensive single evaluation of VAERS-reported adverse events (mainly for adult recipients of the COVID-19 “vaccines”) we have seen is a non-peer-reviewed collection of possible side effects by Dr. Ray Sahelian [35]. We recommend reading this short data-rich summary of the broad types of events reported already, in the context that these events are very short-term. Dr. Sahelian identifies five mechanisms he believes are responsible for most of these events, with research potentially uncovering other mechanisms. These five mechanisms include:

- 1 “An overreacting inflammatory response is known as systemic inflammatory response syndrome (SIRS). This SIRS reaction, perhaps a cytokine storm, can range from very mild to very severe. It can begin the very first day of the shot or begin days or weeks later as a delayed reaction.”
- 2 “Interaction of the spike proteins with ACE2 receptors on cell membranes. Such cells are found widely in the body including the skin, lungs, blood vessels, heart, mouth, gastrointestinal tract, kidneys, and brain.”
- 3 “Interaction of spike proteins with platelets and/or endothelial cells that line the inside of blood vessels. This can lead to clotting or bleeding (low number of circulating platelets in the bloodstream). Some of the clots, even if tiny, cause certain neurological symptoms if the blood supply to nerves is compromised.”
- 4 “Immediate or delayed release of histamine from mast cells and basophils (mast cell activation syndrome, MCAS).”
- 5 “Swelling of lymph nodes in various areas of the body could interfere with blood flow, put pressure on nerves causing pain, or compromise their proper function.”

These reactions can be classified as Hyperinflammation, Hypercoagulation, Allergy, and Neurological, and can contribute to many symptoms and diseases, as VAERS is showing.

An excellent review of acute and potential long-term pathologies resulting from the COVID-19 inoculations [36] showed potential relationships to blood disorders, neurodegenerative diseases and autoimmune diseases. This review discussed the relevance of prion-protein-related amino acid sequences within the spike protein.

### 3.1.2. Potential mid- and long-term events and serious illnesses for adults and children from past vaccines

A detailed description of potential mid- and long-term events and serious illnesses for adults and children from past vaccines is presented in Appendix C. Most of these events and illnesses are not predictable, and most, if not all, would be possible for the COVID-19 inoculations in the mid- and long-term for adults and children.

### 3.1.3. Potential short-, mid-, and long-term risks of mass COVID-19 inoculation for children

**3.1.3.1. Intrinsic inoculant toxicity.** Children are unique relative to COVID-19. They have negligible risks of serious effects from the disease, as shown in Fig. 1. Given that the COVID-19 inoculants were only tested for a few months, and mid-or long-term adverse effects are unknown, any mid- or long-term adverse events that emerge could impact children

adversely for decades.

We believe that mid-or long-term adverse effects are possible based on the recent emergence of evidence that would support the probability of mid-and long-term adverse effects from the COVID-19 inoculants, such as:

- 1) The spike protein itself can be a toxin/pathogenic protein:
- 2) S protein alone can damage vascular endothelial cells (ECs) by downregulating ACE2 and consequently inhibiting mitochondrial function [37].
- 3) it is concluded that ACE2 and endothelial damage is a central part of SARS-CoV2 pathology and may be induced by the spike protein alone [38].
- 4) the spike protein of SARS-CoV-1 (without the rest of the virus) reduces ACE2 expression, increases angiotensin II levels, exacerbates lung injury, and triggers cell signaling events that may promote pulmonary vascular remodeling and Pulmonary Arterial Hypertension (PAH) as well as possibly other cardiovascular complications [39].
- 5) the recombinant S protein alone elicits functional alterations in cardiac vascular pericytes (PCs) [40]. This was documented as:
- 6) increased migration
- 7) reduced ability to support EC network formation on Matrigel
- 8) secretion of pro-inflammatory molecules typically involved in the cytokine storm
- 9) production of pro-apoptotic factors responsible for EC death. Furthermore, the S protein stimulates the phosphorylation/activation of the extracellular signal-regulated kinase 1/2 (ERK1/2) through the CD147 receptor, but not ACE2, in cardiac PCs, the S protein may elicit vascular cell dysfunction, potentially amplifying, or perpetuating, the damage caused by the whole coronavirus [40].
- 10) “even in the absence of the angiotensin-converting enzyme 2 receptors, the S1 subunit from SARS-CoV-2 spike protein binding to neutral phospholipid membranes leads to their mechanical destabilization and permeabilization. A similar cytotoxic effect of the protein was seen in human lung epithelial cells.” [125].
- 11) The LNP layer encapsulating the mRNA of the inoculant is highly inflammatory in both intradermal and intranasal inoculation [41] and “Polyethylene glycol (PEG) is a cause of anaphylaxis to the Pfizer/BioNTech mRNA COVID-19 vaccine” [42]. “Humans are likely developing PEG antibodies because of exposure to everyday products containing PEG. Therefore, some of the immediate allergic responses observed with the first shot of mRNA-LNP vaccines might be related to pre-existing PEG antibodies. Since these vaccines often require a booster shot, anti-PEG antibody formation is expected after the first shot. Thus, the allergic events are likely to increase upon re-vaccination” [43].
- There is also the possibility that the components of the LNP shell could induce the ASIA Syndrome (auto-immune/inflammatory syndrome induced by adjuvants), as shown by studies on post-inoculation thyroid hyperactivity [44] and post-inoculation subacute thyroiditis [45].
- 12 The spike protein has been found in the plasma of post-inoculation individuals, implying that it could circulate to, and impact adversely, any part of the body [46].
- 13 The spike protein of SARS-CoV-2 crosses the blood-brain barrier in mice [47], and “the SARS-CoV-2 spike proteins trigger a pro-inflammatory response on brain endothelial cells that may contribute to an altered state of BBB function” [48].
- 14 The spike proteins manufactured in vivo by the present COVID-19 inoculations could potentially “precipitate the onset of autoimmunity in susceptible subgroups, and potentially exacerbate autoimmunity in subjects that have pre-existing autoimmune diseases”, based on the finding that anti-SARS-CoV-2 protein



antibodies cross-reacted with 28 of 55 diverse human tissue antigens [49].

- 15 “The biodistribution of ChaAdOx1 [Astra Zeneca’s recombinant adenovirus vaccine candidate against SARS-CoV-2] in mice confirmed the delivery of vaccine into the brain tissues [50]. The vaccine may therefore spur the brain cells to produce CoViD spike proteins that may lead to an immune response against brain cells, or it may spark a spike protein-induced thrombosis. This may explain the peculiar incidences of the fatal cerebral venous sinus thrombosis (CVST) observed with viral vector-based CoViD-19 vaccines” [51,52].

A complementary perspective to explain adenovirus-based vaccine-induced thrombocytopenia is that “transcription of wildtype and codon-optimized Spike open reading frames enables alternative splice events that lead to C-terminal truncated, soluble Spike protein variants. These soluble Spike variants may initiate severe side effects when binding to ACE2-expressing endothelial cells in blood vessels.” [100].

- 16 A Pfizer Confidential study performed in Japan showed that “modRNA encoding luciferase formulated in LNP comparable to BNT162b2” injected intramuscularly concentrated in many organs/tissues in addition to the injection site [53]. The main organs/sites identified were adrenal glands, liver, spleen, bone marrow, and ovaries. While damage to any of these organs/sites could be serious (if real for humans), adverse effects on the ovaries could be potentially catastrophic for women of child-bearing or pre-childbearing age.

The main objective of credible biodistribution studies (of inoculants for eventual human use) is to identify the spatio-temporal distribution of the actual inoculant in humans; i.e., how much of the final desired product (in this case, expressed protein antigen/spike protein) is produced in different human tissues and organs as a function of time. That’s not what was reported in the Pfizer Confidential study.

Rats were used for the *in vivo* studies; the relationship of their biodistribution to that of humans is unclear. They were injected in different locations (hindpaw/intramuscular); the relationship to human injections in the deltoid muscle is unclear. They were injected with “modRNA encoding luciferase formulated in LNP comparable to BNT162b2”; it is unclear why they weren’t injected with BNT162b2, it is unclear why spike protein expression wasn’t evaluated rather than LNP concentration, and it is unclear how well the biodistribution from the actual inoculant used in the experiments compares to the biodistribution from BNT162b2.

They were injected once per rat. Given that a second injection would not be in the same exact location as the first, and that the circulatory system might have changed due to clotting effects from the first injection and other potential vascular complications, it is unclear how the biodistribution change with the second injection would compare with the first. If a booster injection is given to counter variants, it is unclear how its biodistribution would be altered as a consequence of the preceding two injections.

Clotting will occur with the highest probability where the blood flow is reduced (and more time is available for LNP-endothelial cell interaction). It is unclear whether the clotting process would show *positive feedback* behaviour where the initial inoculation constricts the flow in low-velocity regions even further by enhanced clotting, and subsequent inoculations further amplify this reduced flow-enhanced clotting cycle.

The rats were injected under pristine conditions; how that compares with humans, who have been, are being, and will continue to be exposed to multiple toxic substances in combination, is open to question. We know these combinations can act synergistically to adversely impact myriad organs and tissues throughout the body [23]. We don’t know how these toxic exposures in humans affect the permeability of the blood/tissue barriers, and especially the ability of the injected material to diffuse into the bloodstream (and also the ability of the manufactured

spike proteins to diffuse from the bloodstream into the surrounding tissue).

Higher-level primates should have been used for these short-term experiments, to obtain a more realistic picture of the biodistribution of inoculant in human organs and tissues. In other words, these laboratory experiments may be just the tip of the iceberg of estimating the amount of inoculant that concentrates in critical organs and tissues of human beings.

The many studies referenced above indicate collectively that the mRNA-based COVID-19 inoculations (the most prolific inoculations used in the USA for COVID-19 so far) consist of (at least) two major toxins: the instructions for the spike protein (mRNA) and the mRNA-encapsulating synthetic fat LNP. The vaccine is injected into the deltoid muscle, at which time it contributes to inflammation at the injection site due in part to the LNP and potentially to anaphylaxis from the LNP PEG-2000 component. Some of the injected material stays at the injection site, where it combines with cells through endocytosis to express spike protein on the cell surface, stimulating the adaptive immune system to eventually produce antibodies to the spike protein [54].

The remainder of the injected material enters the lymphatic system and the bloodstream, and is distributed to tissues and organs throughout the body: e.g., “Drugs administered by the intramuscular (IM) route are deposited into vascular muscle tissue, which allows for rapid absorption into the circulation” [55]. The basis of this process is that the bulky muscles have good vascularity, and therefore the injected drug quickly reaches the systemic circulation and thereafter into the specific region of action, bypassing the first-pass metabolism [56]. The widespread distribution is greatly enhanced by the LNP PEG-2000 coating as follows: building from the success of PEGylating proteins to improve systemic circulation time and decrease immunogenicity [57]. PEG coatings on nanoparticles shield the surface from aggregation, opsonization, and phagocytosis, prolonging systemic circulation time. [57]. PEG coatings on nanoparticles have also been utilized for overcoming various biological barriers to efficient drug and gene delivery associated with other modes of administration. [57]

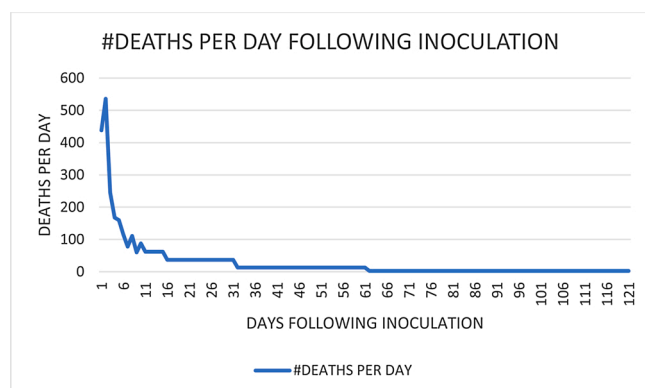
In the bloodstream, one possible outcome is that the LNPs coalesce with the endothelial cells on the inner lining of the blood vessels and transfer the mRNA to the cells through endocytosis. The endothelial cells would then express the spike protein on their surface. Platelets flowing by the spike protein express ACE2 receptors on their surface; therefore, one possible outcome would be activation of the platelets by the spike protein and initiation of clotting. Another possible outcome would be the modified endothelial cells being recognized by innate immune system cells as foreign. These immune killer cells would then destroy parts of the endothelium and weaken the blood-organ barriers. The LNPs would inflame the endothelium as well, both increasing barrier permeability and increasing the blood vessel diameter. This weakening of the blood-organ barriers would be superimposed on any inflammation due to the myriad toxic contributing factors operable [4]. The newly-formed cells with spike proteins would penetrate the blood-organ barriers and bind to tissue with expressed ACE2 receptors. Any LNPs that did not coalesce with the endothelial cells, but remained intact, could also pass through the permeable blood-organ barrier, and coalesce directly with the organ cells. This could lead to an attack by innate immune system cells, and be a precursor to autoimmunity [4].

In the preceding discussion of the Pfizer biodistribution studies, the issue of multiple inoculations on changes in biodistribution was raised. Similarly, the alteration of effects as described above by multiple inoculations must be considered. Each inoculation will have positive aspects and negative aspects. The positive aspects are the formation of antibodies in the muscle cells and lymphatic system. The negative aspects include, but are not limited to, the potential clotting effects and permeability increases for that fraction of the inoculant that enters the bloodstream. The first inoculant dose can be viewed as priming the immune system. The immune response will be relatively modest. The second inoculant dose can be expected to elicit a more vigorous immune

**Table A1**

Expected deaths from non-COVID-19 causes for inoculees (Thousands).

| Potential covid deaths/# non-covid expected | Mean time location/five months |      |     |      |     |      |     |      |      |      |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|------|------|
|                                             | 0                              | %REP | 1/3 | %REP | 1/2 | %REP | 2/3 | %REP | 1    | %REP |
| 0                                           | 723                            | 0.5  | 482 | 0.74 | 362 | 0.98 | 242 | 1.47 | 4.77 | 75   |
| .5                                          | 1085                           | 0.33 | 723 | 0.5  | 543 | 0.66 | 363 | 0.98 | 7.14 | 50   |
| 1                                           | 1446                           | 0.25 | 964 | 0.37 | 724 | 0.49 | 484 | 0.74 | 9.51 | 37   |



**Fig. A1.** Figure A1-1 is a plot of number of deaths from COVID-19 inoculation (reported to VAERS and obtained from the CDC search engine CDC Wonder) as a function of days from inoculation (zero reflects day of inoculation). If there were no effect from the inoculation, as claimed by the CDC and other official government agencies, the curve would be essentially a straight horizontal line, reflecting normal expected deaths in a non-COVID-19 year. The curve is stepped past the tenth day because the data after that point is provided in bands by CDC Wonder. The knee of the curve, which will denote the beginning of the transition of 1) deaths from inoculation to 2) deaths expected, appears somewhere in the range between day ten and day thirty.

**Table A2**

Actual COVID-19 inoculation-based deaths.

| Actual COVID-19 inoculation-based deaths from vaers reporting      |                 |        |                    |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------|--------------------|--------|
|                                                                    | Separate Groups |        | Overlapping Groups |        |
| Expected Deaths Reported                                           | 37              | 20     | 37                 | 20     |
| Range Of Days Inoculation Deaths                                   | 0–30            | 0–30   | 0–30               | 0–30   |
| Total Reported Deaths Over Range                                   | 2901            | 2901   | 2901               | 2901   |
| Total Expected Deaths Over Range                                   | 1147            | 620    | 1147               | 620    |
| Inoculation-Based Deaths Reported                                  | 1754            | 2281   | 2901               | 2901   |
| Expected Deaths Reported/Total Expected                            | .0077           | .0041  | .0077              | .0041  |
| Total Actual Inoculation-Based Deaths Using Expected Ratio (Above) | 227792          | 556341 | 376753             | 707561 |

**Table A3**

Possible COVID-19 inoculation-based deaths.

| Possible COVID-19 inoculation-based deaths from vaers reporting    |                 |        |                    |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------|--------------------|--------|
|                                                                    | Separate Groups |        | Overlapping Groups |        |
| Expected Deaths Reported                                           | 10              | 15     | 10                 | 15     |
| Range Of Days Inoculation Deaths                                   | 0–30            | 0–30   | 0–30               | 0–30   |
| Total Reported Deaths Over Range                                   | 2901            | 2901   | 2901               | 2901   |
| Total Expected Deaths Over Range                                   | 310             | 465    | 310                | 465    |
| Inoculation-Based Deaths Reported                                  | 2591            | 2436   | 2901               | 2901   |
| Expected Deaths Reported/Total Expected                            | .0021           | .0031  | .0021              | .0031  |
| Total Actual Inoculation-Based Deaths Using Expected Ratio (Above) | 1233810         | 785806 | 1381429            | 935806 |

response. This will enhance the desired antibody production in the muscle cells and lymphatic system, but may also enhance the immune response to both the blood vessel-lining endothelial cells displaying the spike protein and the platelets, causing more severe damage. If a booster (s) inoculation is also required, this may further enhance both the positive and negative immune responses resulting from the second inoculation. While the positive effects are reversible (antibody levels decrease with time), adverse effects may be cumulative and irreversible, and therefore injury and death rates may increase with every additional inoculation [58].

These effects can occur throughout the body in the short term, as we are seeing with the VAERS results. They can occur in the mid- and long-term as well, due to the time required for destructive processes to have full effect and the administration of further inoculations. For example, micro-clots resulting from the inoculation that were insufficient to cause observable symptoms could in effect raise the baseline for thrombotic disease [92]. Lifestyle activities that contribute to enhanced blood clotting would have less distance to travel to produce observable symptoms, and thus the serious effects of clotting would have been accelerated [59,60]. As an example: the risk of venous thrombosis is approximately 2- to 4-fold increased after air travel [61]. How much this rate would increase after the inoculations, where microthrombi have formed in some recipients, is unknown. These potential baseline-raising effects could impact the interpretation of the VAERS results, as we show at the end of Appendix 1.

**3.1.3.2. Adverse inoculant effects on children.** What are the potential mid- and long-term adverse health effects from the COVID-19 inoculation on children specifically, taking into account that they will be exposed not only to the spike protein component of the SARS-CoV-2 virus but also to the toxic LNP encapsulating-shell? This toxic combination will have bypassed many defensive safeguards (typically provided by the innate immune system) through direct injection [62]. As we have shown, the main reasons why we believe the spike protein could be harmful to children even though they don't seem to get sick from exposure to SARS-CoV-2 are 1) the bypassing of the innate immune system by inoculation, 2) the larger volume of spike protein that enters the bloodstream, and 3) the additional toxic effects of the encapsulating LNP layer.

**3.1.3.2.1. Potential mid-term adverse health effects.** Examination of the myriad post-COVID-19 inoculation symptoms/biomarker changes for the 0–17 age demographic reported to VAERS circa mid-June 2021 provides some indication of very early damage [84]. Main regions/systems affected adversely (VAERS symptoms/biomarkers shown in parentheses) include:

- Cardiovascular (blood creatine phosphokinase increased, cardiac imaging procedure abnormal, echocardiogram abnormal, electrocardiogram abnormal, heart rate increased, myocarditis, palpitations, pericarditis, tachycardia, troponin I increased, troponin increased, fibrin D-Dimer increased, platelet count decreased, blood pressure increased, bradycardia, brain natriuretic peptide increased, ejection fraction decreased, migraine)
- Gastrointestinal (abdominal pain, diarrhoea, vomiting, alanine aminotransferase increased, aspartate aminotransferase increased.)
- Neural (gait disturbance, mobility decreased, muscle spasms, muscle twitching, seizure, tremor, Bell's Palsy, dyskinesia)

- Immune (C-Reactive Protein increased, red blood cell sedimentation rate increased, white blood cell counts increased, inflammation, anaphylactic reaction, pruritis, rash, lymphadenopathy)
- Endocrine (heavy menstrual bleeding, menstrual disorder)

In addition, there were large numbers of different vision and breathing problems reported.

All the major systems of the body are impacted, and many of the major organs as well. Given the lag times in entering data into VAERS and the fact that inoculations of children started fairly recently, we would expect the emphasis to be immediate symptomatic and biomarker reactions. More time is required for organ and system damage to develop and emerge. Cardiovascular problems dominate, as our model for spike protein/LNP circulation and damage predicts, and it is unknown how reversible such problems are. Many of the VAERS symptoms listed above were also found in COVID-19 adult patients [64].

Consider the example of Multisystem Inflammatory Syndrome in Children (MIS-C). It has emerged in VAERS with modest frequency so far, and it also occurred about a month after COVID-19 infection [65]. In both cases, the presence of the spike protein was a common feature. Many of its characteristic symptoms are those listed above from VAERS. MIS-C has similarities with known disease entities like Kawasaki Disease (KD), toxic shock syndrome (TSS) and macrophage activation syndrome (MAS)/secondary hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis (HLH) [66]. One presentation of MIS-C is in adolescents with a high disease burden as evidenced by more organ systems involved, almost universally including cardiac and gastrointestinal systems, and with a higher incidence of shock, lymphopenia, and elevated cardiac biomarkers indicating myocarditis [67]. Since the first reports of children developing MIS-C, it was evident that others presented with some of the classic symptoms of the well-recognized childhood illness KD [68]. Further, despite KD being ordinarily incredibly rare in adults, patients with MIS-A have also been reported with KD-like features. [68] Thus, an examination of the adverse effects from COVID-19 as evidenced through these diseases might shed some light on what can be expected further down the line from the inoculations.

The following section addresses Kawasaki disease (KD) and Multisystem Inflammatory Syndrome in Children (MIS-C) [65].

KD is an acute vasculitis and inflammation that predominantly affects the coronary arteries and can cause coronary artery aneurysms. Other KD manifestations include systemic inflammation of arteries, organs, and tissues, with consequent hepatitis and abdominal pain; lung interstitial pneumonitis, aseptic meningitis due to brain membrane inflammations; myocarditis, pericarditis, and valvulitis; urinary tract pyuria, pancreatitis; and lymph-node enlargement [69]. In general, although almost all children fully recover, some of them later develop coronary artery dilation or aneurysm [70]. Etiologically and pathologically, numerous studies indicate that KD is triggered by an abnormal autoimmune response caused by an infection [71]. The infection hypothesis is supported by epidemiology data showing that an infectious disease is involved at least as a starting point. Previously proposed infectious agents include Herpesviridae, retroviruses, Parvovirus B19, bocavirus, and bacterial infections such as staphylococci, streptococci, Bartonella, and Yersinia infections [72].

SARS-CoV-2 adds to these infectious agents by eliciting autoantibodies likely via molecular mimicry and cross-reactivity with autoantigens [72,73].

Then, the formation of antigen–antibody immune complexes can lead to KD symptoms via activation of the receptors of mast cells, neutrophils, and macrophages with consequent release of pro-inflammatory cytokines and increase of blood vessel permeability; activation of the complement system, stimulation of neutrophils and macrophages to secrete proteases and more proinflammatory cytokines [74], thus merging into the “cytokine storm” that characterizes MIS-C [75]. Indeed, features of KD are raised levels of Interleukin (IL)-6, IL-8, IL-15, and IL-17, with the cytokine level predicting coronary aneurysm

formation in KD patients [76,77]

**3.1.3.2.2. Potential long-term adverse health effects.** In the long-term, SARS-CoV-2-induced KD vasculitis can lead to severe pathologies. Vasculitis has a predilection for coronary arteries with a high complication rate across the lifespan for those with medium to large coronary artery aneurysms [78]. The cytokine-induced inflammation produces endothelial dysfunction and damage to the vascular wall, leading to aneurysmal dilatation. Successively, vascular remodeling can also occur, but this does not imply resolution of the disease or reduction of risk for future complications. A rigorous follow-up to detect progressive stenosis, thrombosis and luminal occlusion that may lead to myocardial ischemia and infarction becomes mandatory [78]. Of equal importance, among other long-term outcomes, children with KD may have increased risks not only for ischemic heart disease, but also for autoimmune disorders, cancer as well as an increased all-cause mortality [71].

Additional questions regarding mass inoculation of children and adolescents include:

- a) Do children, being asymptomatic carriers of SARS-CoV-2, transmit the virus?
- b) Do recently vaccinated people, infected with SARS-CoV-2, transmit the virus?

There is evidence of children transmitting SARS-CoV-2 in community settings, but the existing literature is heterogeneous with regards to the relative rate at which they do so compared to adults [79].

Studies from South Korea and Thailand found a very limited number of secondary cases [80,81]. On the contrary, a large contact tracing study from India concluded that the highest probability of transmission was between case-contact pairs of similar age and that this pattern of enhanced transmission risk was highest among children 0–4 years of age as well as adults 65 years of age and older [80].

With regard to the second question, it was shown that household members of healthcare workers inoculated with a single dose of either Pfizer or Astra Zeneca COVID-19 inoculant were at significantly reduced risk of PCR-confirmed SARS-CoV-2 infection but at non-statistically significant reduced risk of hospitalization, compared to household members of uninoculated healthcare workers, fourteen days after inoculation [82]. This finding again underlines the association of severe disease to the characteristics of the infected person and not directly to the transmission, implying that the elderly should be inoculated and not the children.

### 3.2. Novel best-case scenario cost-benefit analysis of COVID-19 inoculations for most vulnerable

Traditional cost-benefit analyses are typically financial tools used to estimate the potential value of a proposed project. They involve generating cost streams over time, benefit streams over time, and then comparing the net present value of these two streams (including risk) to see whether the risk-adjusted discounted benefits outweigh the risk-adjusted discounted costs. Appendix D presents a detailed non-traditional *best-case scenario* pseudo-cost-benefit analysis of inoculating people in the 65+ demographic in the USA. In this incarnation of a cost-benefit analysis, the costs are the number of deaths resulting from the inoculations, and the benefits are the lives saved by the inoculations. The time range used was from December 2019 to end-of-May 2021. No discounting was done; an inoculation-based death occurring immediately post-inoculation was given the same importance/weighting as an inoculation-based death months after inoculation.

Why was this non-traditional approach selected for a cost-benefit analysis? In a traditional non-financial cost-benefit analysis relative to inoculations, the adverse events prevented by the inoculations would be compared with the adverse events resulting from the inoculations. Presently, in the USA, definitions, test criteria, and reporting incentives

for COVID-19 and its inoculants have shifted over time, and we believe a standard approach could not be performed credibly. Appendix Da presents some of the problems with the COVID-19 diagnostic criteria on which the above statements are based.

In contrast to the pandemic buildup phase, where many who died *with* COVID-19 were assumed to have died *from* COVID-19 by the medical community and the CDC, the post-inoculation deaths reported in VAERS are assumed by the CDC to be mostly from causes other than the inoculations. We wanted to use a modified cost-benefit analysis that would have less dependence on arbitrary criteria and subjective judgments.

The approach selected can be viewed as a *best-case scenario* pseudo-cost-benefit analysis. We assume the inoculations prevent *all* the deaths *truly* attributable to COVID-19 (these are the total deaths attributed to COVID-19 officially minus 1) the number of false positives resulting from the PCR tests run at very high amplification cycles and 2) the number of deaths that could have been attributed to one of the many comorbidities that were typical of those who succumbed, as shown in our results section) over the period December 2019 to end-of-May 2021, and relate that number to the deaths *truly* attributable to the inoculation (from January 2021 to end-of-May 2021) based on our computations in the results section. The results show *conservatively* that there are five times the number of deaths *truly* attributable to each inoculation vs those *truly* attributable to COVID-19 in the 65+ demographic. As age decreases, and the risk for COVID-19 decreases, the cost-benefit increases. Thus, if the best-case scenario looks *poor* for benefits from the inoculations, any realistic scenario will look *very poor*. For children the chances of death from COVID-19 are negligible, but the chances of serious damage over their lifetime from the toxic inoculations are not negligible.

#### 4. Discussion

Two issues arise from these results.

First, where is the data justifying inoculation for children, much less most people under forty? It's not found on Fig. 1, where the most vulnerable are almost exclusively the elderly with many comorbidities [83]. Yet, in the USA, Pfizer has been approved to inoculate children 12–17, and the goal is to accomplish this by the start of the school year in the Fall. As stated previously, there are plans to inoculate children as young as six months starting before the end of 2021.

What is the rush for a group at essentially zero risks? Given that the inoculations were tested only for a few months, only very short-term adverse effects could be obtained. It is questionable how well even these short-term effects obtained from the clinical trials reflect the short-term effects from the initial mass inoculation results reported in VAERS.

Figs. 1 and 2 reflect only these very short-term results. A number of researchers have suggested the possibility of severe longer-term autoimmune, Antibody-Dependent Enhancement, neurological, and other potentially serious effects, with lag periods ranging from months to years. If such effects do turn out to be real, the children are the ones who will have to bear the brunt of the suffering. There appear to be no benefits for the children and young adults from the inoculations and only Costs!

The second issue is why the deaths shown on Fig. 2 were not predicted by the clinical trials. We examined the Pfizer trial results (based on a few months of testing) and did not see how (potentially) hundreds of thousands of deaths could have been predicted from the trials' mortality results. Why this gap?

As we showed in the clinical trials section, 17.4 % of the Pfizer sample members were over 65, and 4.4 % were over 75. When the later phases of the trials started in late July 2020, the managers knew the COVID-19 age demographics affected from the July 2020 analog of Fig. 1. Rather than sampling from the age region most affected, they sampled mainly from the age region least affected! And even in the very limited sampling from the oldest groups, it is unclear whether they

selected from those with the most serious comorbidities. Our impression is that the sickest were excluded from the trials, but were first in line for the inoculants.

It is becoming clear that the central ingredient of the injection, the recipe for the spike protein, will produce a product that can have three effects. Two of the three occur with the production of antibodies to the spike protein. These antibodies could allegedly offer protection against the virus (although with all the "breakthrough" cases reported, that is questionable), or could suppress serious symptoms to some extent. They could also cross-react with human tissue antigen, leading to potential autoimmune effects. The third occurs when the injected material enters the bloodstream and circulates widely, which is enabled by the highly vascular injection site and the use of the PEG-2000 coating.

This allows spike protein to be manufactured/expressed in endothelial cells at any location in the body, both activating platelets to cause clotting and causing vascular damage. It is difficult to believe this effect is unknown to the manufacturer, and in any case, has been demonstrated in myriad locations in the body using VAERS data. There appears to be modest benefit from the inoculations to the elderly population most at risk, no benefit to the younger population not at risk, and much potential for harm from the inoculations to both populations. It is unclear why this mass inoculation for all groups is being done, being allowed, and being promoted.

#### 5. Overall conclusions

The people with myriad comorbidities in the age range where most deaths with COVID-19 occurred were in very poor health. Their deaths did not seem to increase all-cause mortality as shown in several studies. If they hadn't died with COVID-19, they probably would have died from the flu or many of the other comorbidities they had. We can't say for sure that many/most died from COVID-19 because of: 1) how the PCR tests were manipulated to give copious false positives and 2) how deaths were arbitrarily attributed to COVID-19 in the presence of myriad comorbidities.

The graphs presented in this paper indicate that the frail injection recipients receive minimal benefit from the inoculation. Their basic problem is a dysfunctional immune system, resulting in part or in whole from a lifetime of toxic exposures and toxic behaviors. They are susceptible to either the wild virus triggering the dysfunctional immune system into over-reacting or under-reacting, leading to poor outcomes or the injection doing the same.

This can be illustrated by the following analogy. A person stands in a bare metal enclosure. What happens when the person lights a match and drops it on the floor depends on what is on the floor. If the floor remains bare metal, the match burns for a few seconds until extinguished. If there is a sheet of paper on the floor under the match, the match and the paper will burn for a short time until both are extinguished. If, however, the floor is covered with ammonium nitrate and similar combustible/explosive materials, a major explosion will result! For COVID-19, the wild virus is the match. The combustible materials are the toxic exposures and toxic behaviors. If there are no biomarker 'footprints' from toxic exposures and toxic behaviors, nothing happens. If there are significant biomarker 'footprints' from toxic exposures and toxic behaviors, bad outcomes result.

Adequate safety testing of the COVID-19 inoculations would have provided a distribution of the outcomes to be expected from 'lighting the match'. Since adequate testing was not performed, we have no idea how many combustible materials are on the floor, and what the expected outcomes will be from 'lighting the match'.

The injection goes two steps further than the wild virus because 1) it contains the instructions for making the spike protein, which several experiments are showing can cause vascular and other forms of damage, and 2) it bypasses many front-line defenses of the innate immune system to enter the bloodstream directly in part. Unlike the virus example, the injection ensures there will always be some combustible materials on the



floor, even if there are no other toxic exposures or behaviors. In other words, the spike protein and the surrounding LNP are toxins with the potential to cause myriad short-, mid-, and long-term adverse health effects even in the absence of other contributing factors! Where and when these effects occur will depend on the biodistribution of the injected material. Pfizer's own biodistribution studies have shown the injected material can be found in myriad critical organs throughout the body, leading to the possibility of multi-organ failure. And these studies were from a single injection. Multiple injections and booster shots may have cumulative effects on organ distributions of inoculant!

The COVID-19 reported deaths are people who died **with** COVID-19, not necessarily **from** COVID-19. Likewise, the VAERS deaths are people who have died **following** inoculation, not necessarily **from** inoculation.

As stated before, CDC showed that 94 % of the reported deaths had multiple comorbidities, thereby reducing the CDC's numbers attributed strictly to COVID-19 to about 35,000 for all age groups. Given the number of high false positives from the high amplification cycle PCR tests, and the willingness of healthcare professionals to attribute death to COVID-19 in the absence of tests or sometimes even with negative PCR tests, this 35,000 number is probably highly inflated as well.

On the latter issue, both Virginia Stoner [85] and Jessica Rose [86] have shown independently that the deaths **following** inoculation are not coincidental and are **strongly related to** inoculation through strong clustering around the time of injection. Our independent analyses of the VAERS database reported in Appendix 1 confirmed these clustering findings.

Additionally, VAERS historically has under-reported adverse events by about two orders-of-magnitude, so COVID-19 inoculation deaths **in the short-term** could be in the hundreds of thousands for the USA for the period mid-December 2020 to the end of May 2021, potentially swamping the *real* COVID-19 deaths. Finally, the VAERS deaths reported so far are for the very short term. We have no idea what the death numbers will be in the intermediate and long-term; the clinical trials did not test for those.

The clinical trials used a non-representative younger and healthier sample to get EUA for the injection. Following EUA, the mass inoculations were administered to the very sick (and first responders) initially, and many died quite rapidly. However, because the elderly

who died following COVID-19 inoculation were very frail with multiple comorbidities, their deaths could easily be attributed to causes other than the injection (as should have been the case for COVID-19 deaths as well).

Now the objective is the inoculation of the total USA population. Since many of these potential serious adverse effects have built-in lag times of at least six months or more, we won't know what they are until most of the population has been inoculated, and corrective action may be too late.

All the authors contributed equally and approved the final version of the manuscript.

#### Author's contribution

Kostoff RN contributed to this paper with conception, data analysis, and writing the manuscript; Calina D contributed to data analysis, writing the manuscript, and editing; Kanduc D participated in data analysis and writing the manuscript; Briggs MB participated in data analysis, results validation, and graphics development; Vlachoyiannopoulos P participated in writing the manuscript; Svistunov AA participated in editing and reviewing the manuscript; Tsatsakis A participated in editing and reviewing the manuscript; all the authors contributed equally and approved the final version of the manuscript.

#### Ethical approval

Not applicable.

#### Declaration of Competing Interest

The authors declare that they have no competing interests. Aristides Tsatsakis is the Editor-in-Chief for the journal but had no personal involvement in the reviewing process, or any influence in terms of adjudicating on the final decision, for this article.

#### Acknowledgement

Not applicable.

## Appendix A

### EXPECTED DEATHS IN 65+ DEMOGRAPHIC VS COVID-19 INOCULATION DEATHS

The goal of this appendix is to estimate the number of actual deaths from the COVID-19 inoculation based on the number of deaths following inoculation reported in VAERS [93,94,101]. The approach used will:

- 1) identify the number of deaths following COVID-19 inoculation that would have been **expected** without COVID-19 inoculation (i.e., pre-COVID-19 death statistics);
- 2) relate the VAERS **expected** death data to the actual number of deaths **expected** based on historical death statistics; and
- 3) apply this ratio to scale-up the deaths attributed to COVID-19 inoculation reported in VAERS to arrive at actual deaths attributable to COVID-19 inoculation.

For example, if ten deaths could be shown in VAERS to reflect expected pre-COVID-19 deaths, and the actual number of expected pre-COVID-19 deaths from historical data was 100, the scaling factor of deaths would be ten to translate VAERS-reported deaths to actual deaths. Then, the deaths reported in VAERS that can be attributed to the COVID-19 inoculation will be multiplied by the expected deaths scaling factor, ten, to arrive at the actual number of deaths resulting from the COVID-19 inoculation. Thus, if VAERS shows fifty deaths that can be attributed to the COVID-19 inoculation, then the actual number of deaths attributed to COVID-19 will be 500 with these assumptions [3].

The basis for our approach is the following statement from the USA Federal government: "Healthcare providers are required to report to VAERS the following adverse events after COVID-19 vaccination [33] and other adverse events if later revised by FDA" [96,102,103]. "Serious AEs regardless of causality.", including death [3,95].

If there had been full compliance with this requirement in VAERS, then the VAERS-reported deaths would have equaled the sum of

- 1) actual expected deaths (based on past statistics)

2) actual deaths over and above expected deaths that could be attributed to the COVID-19 inoculations.

Based on this requirement, we will generate a rough estimate (in the simplest form possible) of the number of deaths that would have occurred in the 65+ demographic if there had been no COVID-19 “pandemic”. Then, we will relate this number to the number of deaths reported to VAERS following COVID-19 inoculations in the 65+ demographic. This would provide a “floor” for estimating the fraction of actual deaths reported to VAERS. This will be followed by parameterizing potential deaths attributable to the COVID-19 inoculations and displaying the effects on ratio of reported deaths to actual deaths. We will perform a global analysis and a local analysis, to see whether major or minor differences occur. The local analysis (Section A1-a2) may be somewhat easier to comprehend than the global analysis, but both come to similar conclusions.

#### A1-a Deaths Following COVID-19 Inoculations Reported to VAERS Compared to Expected Deaths

##### A1-a . Problems with VAERS

Before we discuss numbers of adverse events reported by VAERS, we need to identify potential shortcomings of, and problems with, VAERS, so these numbers of adverse events can be understood in their proper context. As stated previously, VAERS is a passive surveillance system managed jointly by the CDC and FDA, and historically has been shown to report about 1% of actual vaccine/inoculation adverse events (confirmed by the first principles analysis that follows in this appendix). There is no evidence that even the 1% reported have been selected randomly.

Some of this gross underreporting of adverse events reflects a major conflict-of-interest of CDC with respect to VAERS. CDC provides funding for administration of many vaccines, including the COVID-19 inoculations. Prior to COVID-19, the CDC provided about five billion dollars annually to the Vaccines for Children Program alone [102].

For COVID-19, the CDC has received many billions of dollars in supplemental funding for myriad activities, including vaccine distribution. It is difficult to separate out the CDC funding available for vaccine distribution from other CDC COVID-19 related activities, but one budget item (of many) should illustrate the magnitude of the effort: “Coronavirus Response and Relief Supplemental Appropriations Act, 2021 (P.L. 116–260): P.L. 116–260 provided \$8.75 billion to CDC to plan, prepare for, promote, distribute, administer, monitor, and track coronavirus vaccines to ensure broad-based distribution, access, and vaccine coverage.” [3]. Low reporting rates of actual adverse events in VAERS should not be surprising, since the same organization that receives multi-billions of dollars in funding annually for promoting and administering vaccines also has responsibility for monitoring the safety of these products (whose liability has been waived).

In addition, the 1% reporting rates came from a thirty-day tracking study [22], and therefore are strictly applicable to *very near-term* adverse events. For mid-term and especially long-term events, the reporting rates would be much lower, since the links between inoculation and adverse events would be less obvious. That doesn’t mean these non-very-short-term adverse events don’t exist; it just means they haven’t been tracked. Absence of evidence is not evidence of absence. Thus, the VAERS numbers should be viewed as a very low “floor” of the numbers and types of adverse events from COVID-19 inoculations that exist in the real-world.

##### A1-a2 Global analysis

We used 2019 death statistics from CDC to start the analysis. According to search results from CDC Wonder [104] obtained 11 June 2021, there were 2,117,332 deaths from all causes for people aged 65+ in the United States in 2019. Assuming uniformity throughout the year, there would have been 882,000 deaths occurring the first five months of the year, and that number will be used as the expected deaths for the first five months of 2021. From the same source, the population estimate is 54,000,000 for the 65+ age range. From CDC COVID-19 data tracker, the number of people 65+ vaccinated with at least one dose is 44,000,000 [24].

For those who were inoculated somewhere in the time frame 1 January 2021 to 31 May 2021, the number who would have been expected to die in the period from inoculation to 31 May will be a function of the duration of this period. For example, if all 44,000,000 people had been fully inoculated on 1 January 2021, then the number expected to die post-inoculation from non-COVID-19 inoculation causes would be simply  $(44,000,000 / 54,000,000) \times 882,000$ , or 723,000 deaths. Conversely, if all 44,000,000 people had been fully inoculated on 31 May 2021, then the number expected to die post-inoculation from non-COVID-19 inoculation causes would be extremely small [24].

For an accurate estimation of the number expected to die post-inoculation from non-COVID-19 causes, one would need to integrate the time between inoculation and 31 May over the inoculation temporal distribution function. For present purposes, we will do a very rough approximation by modeling the inoculation distribution function as a delta function occurring at a mean temporal location. In other words, we compress all inoculations an individual receives into one, identify the mean temporal location from the actual inoculation distribution function, and compute the expected deaths based on the distance from 31 May to the temporal mean point.

From a graph of inoculation trends in the CDC data tracker [101] the distribution appears to be non-symmetrical pyramidal, rising to a peak in mid-April. This is slightly over the 2/3 point in the five-month range of interest. We will approximate the mean time point as 2/3 of the distance.

Table A1 displays the mean time normalized to the five-month study window vs potential deaths from COVID-19 inoculation (not expected from prior census data) normalized to the deaths expected from prior census data. Each cell represents the percent of deaths reported in VAERS following inoculation relative to total deaths (number of deaths expected from prior census data plus number of deaths following COVID-19 inoculation not contained in the expected death group). The model on which the table is based is as follows: there are two classes of deaths for the period following COVID-19 inoculation. One is the deaths expected from prior census data, and the other is deaths attributable mainly to COVID-19 inoculation. There would be potentially substantial overlap between the two in this age group (and perhaps other age groups as well). We assume that we can tag those individuals who would be expected to die based on prior census data. The remaining deaths attributable to COVID-19 inoculation not contained within the tagged group are classified as potential COVID deaths in Table A1.

Consider the cell (2/3,0). The mean time is about mid-April 2021 and the only deaths occurring are those expected (some may have died because of the inoculation, but they were sufficiently ill that they would have died during that period without the inoculation). There were 723,000 expected deaths and 3560 reported, yielding a ratio of deaths reported in VAERS to actual deaths of ½%.

Consider the cell (1/2,1). The mean time would have been about mid-March 2021 and the inoculation distribution would have resembled an isosceles triangle. The total deaths occurring are those expected and an equal number whose deaths were attributed to COVID-19 inoculation but did not overlap with those in the tagged expected group (there still could have been some/many in the latter group that may have died because of the

inoculation, but they were sufficiently ill that they would have died during that period without the inoculation). There were 724,000 total deaths that occurred during that period and 3560 reported, yielding a ratio of deaths reported in VAERS to actual deaths of  $\frac{1}{200}$ . [3]

So, according to Table A1, focusing on the parameter most closely reflecting the actual inoculation distribution (2/3), the reporting percentages of actual to total are about 1%. This mirrors the Harvard Pilgrim study results (referenced in our vaccine safety study) which were obtained through an entirely different empirical approach [4]. At least for deaths reporting, there appears to be an approximately two order of magnitude difference between actual and reported deaths in VAERS.

Table A1 used two parameters to examine a broad spectrum of possible results, the mean time and the number of deaths solely attributable to COVID-19 inoculation. The mean time parameter was fairly well known and constrained in interpretation, because it was based on an empirical inoculation distribution function. The number of deaths solely attributable to COVID-19 inoculation is completely unknown.

As will be shown in the next section, the numbers of deaths reported in VAERS are strongly related to the inoculation date by clustering, but those who died might also have been those who would have died anyway because they were expected to die. There were probably some of each in that group reported. But we have no idea of the total number whose death could be directly attributed to COVID-19 inoculation and who were not in the group expected to die. For all we know, there could have been ten million people in that group, and only an extremely small fraction of that total group was reported in VAERS.

Suppose, for example, that the actual number of deaths reported in VAERS came from two groups: 90 % were from the inoculation-attributable death group and 10 % were from the expected death group. Assume there is no overlap between the two groups. In that case, what VAERS shows is not that 1% of actual expected deaths were reported, but rather that 1/10 of one percent of the expected deaths were reported. If that metric is used as the standard to scale up to total deaths, then the number in the actual inoculation-attributable death group is not 100 times the VAERS reported deaths, but rather 1000 times the VAERS-reported deaths! The point is we can't "reverse-engineer" the reported VAERS death numbers to get the actual inoculation-attributable deaths because it depends on the unknown contribution of each of the two groups (expected deaths and inoculation-attributable deaths) to the VAERS reported deaths, and we can't separate those out.

All this analysis shows is that, at best, only about 1% of the number expected to die was reported, and because the number reported in VAERS included deaths from both groups, the fraction from each actual group of deaths could not be determined. Realistically, we may have to wait until mid-2022, when the 2021 total deaths for each age group are finalized, to ascertain whether we can see increases in all-cause mortality that could have come from the inoculation-attributable deaths.

### A1-a3 Local Analysis

Another way of estimating VAERS reporting efficiency is to perform a local analysis, focused on clustering about date of COVID-19 inoculation. For the 65+ demographic, the post-inoculation deaths cluster near the vaccination date, providing evidence of a **strong link to the inoculation**.

Following the approach in the first section of this appendix, we calculate the deaths expected in any ten-day period based on 2019 pre-COVID-19 death statistics. For the inoculated group, the number of deaths expected for any ten-day period are (2,117, 332 deaths/per year)  $\times$  (44,000,000/54,000,000 fraction of population in age range inoculated)  $\times$  (10/365 fraction of year), or 47,270 deaths.

---

#### BEST-CASE SCENARIO

Consider the ten days following inoculation (including day of inoculation). Approximately 2,000 deaths were reported in VAERS. Assume hypothetically that all these deaths were in the expected category; this can be viewed as a *best-case scenario*. In this *best-case scenario*, where the concentration of deaths is the highest and is normalized to the expected number of non-COVID-19 inoculation deaths (excluding deaths due solely to COVID-19 inoculation), 2,000/47,270 % of actual deaths (inoculation-related or not), or 4.23%, are reported in VAERS. Thus, at best, VAERS is underreporting by a factor of 20.

---

Suppose in that ten-day interval there had been 10,000 deaths that could be directly attributed to COVID-19 inoculation in addition to the expected deaths. This would have given a ratio of 2,000/57,270 actual total deaths, or 3.5 % reported in VAERS. This latter approach requires less assumptions than the former approach, but still yields results of only a few percent actual deaths reported in VAERS.

The Harvard Pilgrim electronic tracking study of post-vaccination events reported to VAERS performed in 2010 [4] showed a 1 % reporting rate for a thirty-day period. In the present case, 2900 post-inoculation deaths were reported to VAERS within thirty days of inoculation, or 82 % of total deaths for the 65+ demographic. Substituting thirty days for ten in the above computation yields 141,810 expected non-COVID-19 post-inoculation deaths for the thirty-day period, or 2% that are reported in VAERS. The Harvard study used an electronic system that automatically tracked every event that occurred, no matter how small. Because of the effort (time and cost) required to submit event reports to VAERS, we suspect that only the more serious events, such as death, would be reported, and even in this case, the numbers reported are miniscule.

We also did an analysis for sixty days post-inoculation. In the present case, 3300 post-inoculation deaths were reported to VAERS within sixty days of inoculation, or 93 % of total deaths for the 65+ demographic. Substituting sixty days for ten in the above computation yields 283620 expected non-COVID-19 post-inoculation deaths for the thirty-day period, or 1.2 % that are reported in VAERS. Remember, this normalization is based only on expected deaths. If 100,000 deaths attributable mainly to the COVID-19 inoculation beyond those that overlapped with the expected group occurred during this period, then the denominator would have to be increased by 100,000, yielding a VAERS reporting rate of 0.86 %.

Thus, both the global and local analyses, and the Harvard Pilgrim empirical analysis, are converging on the same two orders-of-magnitude difference between the actual number of deaths that occurred in the USA and those reported in VAERS. Depending on how many people have really died as a result of the COVID-19 inoculation, this reporting rate could well be a fraction of a percent!

### A1-a3a Local Clustering Analysis

We end this appendix with one more example from the local analysis. Some background perspective is required. In the buildup to the pandemic (putting aside the issue of high false positives from PCR tests run at high numbers of amplification cycles), almost anyone who died **with** COVID-19 was assumed to have died **from** COVID-19, irrespective of the number of potentially lethal comorbidities they had. The CDC admitted later that about

94 % of the deaths attributed to COVID-19 would ordinarily have been attributed to one of the comorbidities.

For this example, we adopt a similar philosophy for the COVID-19 inoculations. People in the 65+ demographic who have died following inoculation are divided into two groups: those who died **from** the inoculation and those who died as **expected** based on pre-COVID-19 death data. The two groups range from being entirely separate to completely overlapping. We will examine two cases: entirely separate and completely overlapping.

How are the members of each group determined? The death **from** inoculation group consists of those whose deaths cluster significantly around the date of inoculation. The deaths expected group are the number who would have died in the absence of COVID-19. We allow for overlap, where each person who died can be double-valued (a member of both groups), but not double-counted.

To obtain a relatively precise estimate of expected deaths, we would want to select a region of time where the distribution function has substantially leveled off. From Fig. A1, the thirty-sixty-day range appears reasonable. However, there is a time issue here. Given the lag time in data reported by VAERS, most of the data in this range will probably have come from inoculations in January and February, and early-mid March, approximately 35 percent of the total inoculations. Therefore, we could multiply the thirty-sixty-day average number of deaths by 3 to obtain 40 expected deaths per day. An even simpler way to estimate the expected deaths reported in VAERS is to use the 15–30-day average shown, which will represent most of the range. This value is 37, which is close to the 40 obtained with the above approximation. This analysis should be re-run in three-four months, when more of the long-range data has been filled in.

Table A2 shows the results of our analysis. As stated previously, two separate cases were analyzed: completely separate groups and completely overlapping groups. Two values of daily expected deaths were used: the 37 as described above, and 20 to account for potentially lower expected death reporting when the VAERS data has filled in more completely.

Thus, based on the deaths reported in VAERS following COVID-19 inoculation, and assuming the inoculation-related deaths are reported in the same ratio as expected deaths, the actual number of deaths strongly related to the COVID-19 inoculation should be scaled up by factors of 100–200. For the broadest definition of VAERS coverage provided by CDC Wonder, which includes the USA and all territories, protectorates, and possessions, the total deaths following COVID-19 were 5200 in early June 2021. Using our scaling factors, this translates into somewhere between one-half million and one-million deaths, and this has not taken into account the lag times associated with entering data into VAERS. Compared with the 28,000 deaths the CDC stated were due to COVID-19 and not associated morbidities for the 65+ age range, the **inoculation-based deaths are an order-of-magnitude greater than the COVID-19 deaths!** It should be remembered these are only the **very-short-term inoculation-based deaths**, and could increase dramatically if mid- and long-term adverse effects come to fruition.

We end this appendix with an even more unsettling possibility. The main assumption upon which the results in Table A2 were based is that the post-inoculation temporal distribution function shown in Fig. A1 could be divided into two regions. The strongly varying region originating from the inoculation date reflected deaths from the inoculation, and the essentially flat region that followed reflected expected deaths (that flat region also started at the inoculation date, and formed the base on which the highly varying region is positioned). This model excludes the possibility that deaths from the inoculation extend well beyond the limits of the highly varying region.

We know in general this is not true. There can be lag effects such as ADE in the Fall viral season, and longer-term effects such as autoimmune diseases. We postulate that there are other effects from the inoculation that could result in the same flat death profile as that for expected deaths.

Consider the following. Some of the damage we have seen following the inoculations in VAERS includes coagulation/clotting effects and neurological effects of all types [63]. If these effects are not lethal initially, they raise the level of dysfunction. Thus, platelet aggregation has increased to a new base level, and micro-clots have raised the probability of serious clots forming from other lifestyle factors [105]. Death of specific neurons can increase the risk of Alzheimer's disease or Parkinson's disease, and can accelerate the onset of these and many other diseases. Thus, the adverse impacts of the COVID-19 inoculations could be viewed as raising the level of expected deaths in the future. Any deaths of this nature reported in VAERS would need to be viewed as inoculation-driven, and the expected deaths used in the computations would be reduced accordingly.

Consider Table A3 below. The “expected deaths reported” have been reduced below their counterparts in Table A2 to illustrate parametrically how the total inoculation-based deaths would change from VAERS reporting if this baseline effect is operable. While Table A2 used values of 37 and 20 for expected deaths, Table A3 uses values of 10 and 15.

Thus, if the baseline of the host for coagulation/clotting, inflammation, hypoxia, neurodegeneration, etc., has been raised by the inoculations, translating into an increase in expected deaths and accelerated deaths, then it is entirely plausible that the VAERS death numbers reflect over a million deaths from COVID-19 inoculations so far. These are very short-term-effects only, and time will tell whether the large potential waves of ADE-driven deaths and autoimmune-driven deaths come to pass.

## Appendix B

### DETAILED ANALYSIS OF MAJOR COVID-19 INOCULANT CLINICAL TRIALS

#### A2-a Clinical Trials in the Mainly Adult Population

**Definitions.** *Efficacy* is the degree to which a vaccine prevents disease, and possibly also transmission, under ideal and controlled circumstances – comparing a vaccinated group with a placebo group [106].

*Effectiveness* refers to how well a vaccine performs in the real world [107]

*Relative Risk (RR)* is computed by dividing the percentage of patients that contracted disease in the vaccine arm by the percentage of patients that contracted disease in the placebo arm.

*Relative Risk Reduction (RRR)* is computed by subtracting the RR from 1.

*Absolute Risk Reduction (ARR)* is computed by subtracting the percentage that contracted disease in the vaccine arm from the percentage that contracted disease in the placebo arm.

*Absolute Risk* = probability = incidence.

*Cumulative Incidence* represents the number of new cases in a period of time / population at risk.

*Incidence Density* is the number of new cases of a given disease during a given period in specified population; also, the rate at which new events occur in a defined population.



**Immunogenicity** is the ability of a molecule or substance to provoke an immune response or the strength or magnitude of an immune response. It can be a positive (wanted) or negative (unwanted) effect, depending on the context.

**Immune Response** is an integrated systemic response to an antigen (Ag), especially one mediated by lymphocytes and involving recognition of Ags by specific antibodies (Abs) or previously sensitized lymphocytes [108]

Safety data for Pfizer and Moderna trials:

There were two major COVID-19 inoculant clinical trials: Pfizer/BioNTech and Moderna.

The Pfizer clinical trials were titled officially “a phase 1/2/3, placebo-controlled, randomized, observer-blind, dose-finding study to evaluate the safety, tolerability, immunogenicity, and efficacy of sars-cov-2 rna vaccine candidates against covid-19 in healthy individuals” [98]. The “Actual Study Start Date” was 29 April 2020, the “Estimated Primary Completion Date” was 2 November 2020, and the “Estimated Study Completion Date” is 2 May 2023. Thus, the mass inoculation rollout so far has been conducted in parallel with the Pfizer Phase III Clinical Trial. For all practical purposes, the mass global inoculation of the Pfizer inoculant recipients can be considered Phase III 2.0 of the Clinical Trials! The inclusion criteria for the official Phase III Clinical Trials incorporated (as stated in the title and in the protocol document) healthy individuals, while the criteria for mass inoculation went well beyond healthy individuals. In essence, we have an official Phase III Clinical Trial with 73,000+ healthy individuals, and an unofficial Phase III Clinical Trial with billions of individuals covering a wide spectrum of health levels [98].

The Pfizer Phase III trials were initiated July 2020, the efficacy data were submitted to the FDA for EUA approval in November 2020, and FDA approval was granted in December 2020. Six deaths occurred in the Pfizer trial, two in the inoculated group and four in the placebo group (which received saline) [33]. The two inoculated, both over the age of 55, died of cardiovascular causes. One died three days after inoculation and the other died 62 days after inoculation [109]. These two deaths were comparable (in frequency and cause) to placebo group deaths and perhaps more importantly, similar to the general population at that age. In the case of Moderna, there were 13 deaths, six in the inoculated group, seven in the placebo group (normal saline placebo, a mixture of sodium chloride in water 0.90 % w/v) at 21–57 days after the inoculation ([103]b).

In a report by the Norwegian National Medicines Association, published on 15 January 2021, there were 23 elderly people (all over the age of 75 and frail) in nursing homes, who died at various intervals from the time of inoculation with mRNA inoculant. The report then suggested that, following the assessment, 13 of the 23 deaths would have been a direct result of the side effects of inoculation. It is possible that the other 10 deaths were post-inoculation, but not directly related to side effects, so not necessarily related to the inoculant itself [109].

It is no surprise that frail elderly people can be fatally destabilized by adverse reactions associated with post-inoculation inflammation, which in a young adult would have been considered minor. It is also no surprise that frail elderly people with comorbidities can be fatally destabilized from COVID-19 infection, which in a young adult or child would have been considered minor. A frail elderly person can be fatally destabilized by a simple coughing fit! This does not mean that these deaths are not events that need to be taken very seriously; on the contrary, if confirmed, they should guide inoculation policies in this category of patients from now on. Specifically, each case should be carefully assessed and an inoculation decision made based on the risk-benefit ratio [110].

In light of these data, the question may arise as to why there were no inoculant-attributed deaths in clinical testing of inoculants. The answer is that neither Pfizer nor Moderna included frail patients and included only a small number of very elderly patients - those over 75 accounted for 4.4 % of the total tested for Pfizer and 4.1 % for Moderna. While they could not in fact determine a causal relationship between inoculation and death, they also could not rule out that the inoculations had accelerated the deterioration of the condition of those patients [33].

Effectiveness data

As defined previously, the effectiveness of a vaccine lies in its ability to prevent a particular disease. If designed, tested, and administered correctly, authorized vaccines are effective in preventing disease and protecting the population. Like medicines, vaccines are not 100 % effective in all vaccinated people. Their effectiveness in a person depends on several factors. These include: age; other possible diseases or conditions; time elapsed since vaccination; previous contact with the disease.

To be declared safe and effective, a vaccine against COVID-19 infection must pass a series of tests and must meet regulatory standards, like any other vaccine or drug approved on the pharmaceutical market [111].

Regarding Pfizer and Moderna trials:

The first important note is that maximum efficiency does not come immediately, because the immune response needs time.

In the case of Pfizer, the chance of developing COVID-19 becoming virtually the same between the inoculated and placebo groups increases up to 12 days after the first inoculation, then gradually decreases for those inoculated. The inoculum efficiency between the first and second doses is 52 % [106], but it is unclear what long-term protection a single dose provides. After the second dose, the effectiveness rises to 91 % and only beyond 7 days after the second dose is 95 % reached. However, the ARR for the latter case is only 0.7 % [112]. In other words, within 12 days after the first dose we can get COVID-19 as if we had not been inoculated. Another important aspect is that we still do not know if the Pfizer inoculant prevents severe cases. Seven days after the second dose, there were four severe cases of COVID-19, one in the inoculated group and three in the placebo group, which is far too low for us to make a statistical assessment. There are as yet no data on the inoculant’s ability to prevent community transmission. Realistically, the effectiveness of the inoculant in preventing asymptomatic cases has not been tested.

For Moderna, the effectiveness is only 50 % in the first 14 days after the first dose and reaches a maximum of 92.1 % on the edge of the second dose (ARR of 1.1 %, which is 28 days, not 21 as in the case of Pfizer) [46]. Moderna also did not test the long-term efficacy of a single dose. Then, 14 days after the second dose, the effectiveness rises to 94.1 %, with the amendment being an average. Thus, in people over 65 it was 86.4 %, compared to 95.6 % in the 18–65 age range ([103]). It is a minor difference from Pfizer, which declares equal efficiency in all age groups. An important observation is the statement by Moderna that their inoculant prevents severe cases, but only more than 14 days after both doses [126]. All 30 severe cases were in the placebo group, suggesting 100 % efficacy. After a single dose, there were two severe cases among those inoculated and four in the placebo group [33]. Last, but not least, unlike Pfizer, Moderna tested the presence of asymptomatic infection by RT-PCR before the second dose: there were 39 asymptomatic cases in the placebo group and 15 in the inoculated group. It is difficult to draw definitive conclusions due to the small number of cases. These data suggest that the inoculant reduces, but does not prevent, asymptomatic transmission [126].

#### A2-b Ongoing Clinical Trials in the Pediatric Population

In a recent Phase III study performed in the pediatric population, Comirnaty (Pfizer) was tested on a group of 2,260 children, aged 12–15, years who had no previous clinical signs of SARS-CoV-2 infection. They were divided into two groups, one placebo (978 children) and the other with Comirnaty (1005 children). In the Comirnaty group, of the 1005 children in whom the serum was administered, none developed COVID-19 disease,

compared with the placebo group in which 16 children in 978 had clinical signs of the disease. The Pfizer study showed that the children's immune response was comparable to the immune response in the 16–25 age group (measured by the level of antibodies against SARS-CoV-2). It could be concluded that in this study, Comirnaty was 100 % effective in preventing SARS-CoV-2 infection, although the actual rate could be between 75 % and 100 %. [63]. The results will be evaluated by the FDA and EMA.

The predictive value (for mass inoculation results) of the Comirnaty trial for the children aged 12–15 years is questionable. There were 1005 children who were inoculated with Comirnaty. Using the rule of three in statistics, where to obtain a predictive result of 1/x with high confidence (e.g., 1 in a thousand), 3x participants are required for the test sample. For the Comirnaty test sample of 1005, an adverse event of about 1/340 could be detected with high confidence.

What does this mean in the real world? In the USA, there are approximately 4,000,000 children in each age year for adolescents. Thus, there are 16,000,000 children in the 12–15 age band. A serious adverse event, including death, that occurred at a 1/800 rate would not be detectable with high confidence in a sample of 1005 people. Thus, the results of the trials for 1005 children would allow for 20,000 children to suffer a non-trial-detected serious adverse event, including death, when extrapolated to potential inoculation of all children in the 12–15 age group! Given that the risk of contracting COVID-19 with serious outcomes is negligible in this population, ***proceeding with mass inoculation of children 12–15 years old based on the trials that were conducted cannot be justified on any cost-benefit ratio findings.***

Also, the evaluation of efficacy in children aged 6 months to 11 years has recently begun and continues [24]. Pfizer began enrolling children under 12 to evaluate the COVID-19 mRNA inoculant. Also, Comirnaty will be evaluated in a new clinical trial for children aged 6 months to 11 years. In the first phase, the study will enroll 144 people and will identify the required dose for 3 age groups (6 months - 2 years, 2–5 years and 5–11 years). After a 6-month follow-up period, the parents/guardians of children in the placebo group will have the option of allowing their children to receive the inoculation. The results are expected in the second half of 2021.

Moderna also began a study to evaluate the mRNA inoculation in children aged 6 months to 12 years. Both companies have already started testing vaccines in 14-year-olds. In the US, children make up 23 % of the population [113].

Data on the risks and benefits of possible inoculation in children and adolescents are currently insufficient and no recommendation can be made. Specifically, mass child inoculations cannot be recommended until the benefits and minimal projected risks have been demonstrated in a sufficiently large trial to provide confidence that mass inoculation will have an acceptable level of adverse effects relative to the demonstrated benefits. On the other hand, children often experience COVID-19 asymptomatically, and the SARS-CoV-2 infection progresses harmlessly. Currently, in the context of limited inoculation capacities, there is no indication of urgent inoculation of children. In the context of declining incidences of SARS-CoV-2 infections and demonstrated low serious adverse effects from COVID-19 infections for children and adolescents, the issue of inoculating children and adolescents is no longer paramount. Authorized forums must calculate what prevails for children and adolescents: the benefits or risks.

#### A2-c Clinical Trial Issues for Other Categories

Although people with severe comorbidities such as obesity or oncological conditions were not initially included in the clinical trials that led to obtaining EUA, they were included in subsequent studies, some even ongoing. In their case, it seems that the efficacy was lower compared to the results obtained initially with healthy adults.

The interim analysis of data from a prospective observational study indicates the need to prioritize cancer patients for timely (respectively 21-day) booster administration in the case of administration against COVID-19 with Comirnaty. According to the study, the effectiveness of a single dose of Comirnaty among cancer patients is low, but the immunogenicity of patients with solid cancers increased at 2 weeks after receiving the second dose of inoculant 21 days after the first dose. Because the study was conducted in the UK, participants inoculated before December 29, 2020 received two doses of Comirnaty 21 days apart, and those who started the regimen after this date were scheduled to receive a second dose of Comirnaty 12 weeks apart. first administration. Thus, the study continues to collect data from participants receiving Comirnaty 12 weeks after the first dose.

Approximately 21 days after a single dose of Comirnaty, the proportion of study participants who tested positive for anti-S IgG antibodies was [114]:

- 94 % among healthy participants;
- 38 % among patients with solid cancers;
- 18 % among patients with hematological cancers.

Among participants who received the 21-day booster and for whom biological samples were available two weeks after the second dose, the following proportions of confirmation as seropositive for anti-S IgG antibodies were reported [114].

- 100 % of healthy participants, compared to 86 % of the same group of participants who did not receive the second dose;
- 95 % of patients with solid cancers, compared with 30 % of the same group of participants who did not receive the second dose;
- 60 % of patients with hematological cancers, compared with 11 % of the same group of participants who did not receive the second dose.

Two other studies suggest low immunogenicity in the context of Comirnaty administration in patients with hematological cancers. In one study, patients with chronic lymphocytic leukemia (CLL) had significantly reduced immune response rates to COVID-19 inoculation compared to healthy participants of the same age. Considerable variations in post-administration immune response have been reported among patients with CLL depending on their stage of treatment

The effectiveness of Comirnaty administration was also evaluated in elderly patients with multiple myeloma [115]. 21 days after administration of the first dose of Comirnaty inoculation (before receiving the second dose), 20.5 % of patients with multiple myeloma compared to 32.5 % of control participants had neutralizing antibodies against SARS-CoV-2. One possible explanation could be that the therapy negatively affects the production of antibodies. However, the administration of the second dose is important for the development of the immune response in these patients [115].

Preliminary data from the v-safe surveillance system, the v-safe pregnancy registry and the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS) do not indicate obvious safety signals regarding pregnancy or the associated neonatal implications with mRNA injections against COVID-19 *in the third trimester of pregnancy* [3]. The study included 35,691 pregnant women [116]. Compared to non-pregnant women, pregnant women reported more frequent pain at the injection site as an adverse event associated with mRNA COVID-19 vaccination, and headache, myalgia, chills, and fever were reported less frequently. In the context where initial clinical trials of messenger RNA-based inoculants have not evaluated the efficacy and safety of innovative technology among pregnant women, these preliminary data *from the third trimester only* help to inform both pregnant women and health professionals in making the inoculation decision. However, continuous monitoring through large-scale longitudinal studies remains necessary to investigate the effects associated with maternal anti-COVID-19 inoculation on mothers, pregnancies, the neonatal period and childhood.

On the other hand, the inoculation landscape has become even more complex due to new circulating viral variants. Authorities recommend genomic surveillance and adaptation in order to be effective against new variants (different from the initial strain that was detected at the end of 2019). The efficacy data of Comirnaty against circulating viral variants are highlighted in a very recent study in Israel which showed that the protection offered by the Pfizer inoculant against variant B.1.351 (first identified in South Africa) is lower [112].

The results have not yet been submitted to the expertise of specialists. The study compared nearly 400 adults who were diagnosed with COVID-19 at least 14 days after receiving one or two doses of the inoculant to the same number of uninoculated people. It was found that B.1.351 represents approximately 1 % of the COVID-19 cases studied. But among patients who received two doses of inoculant, the prevalence rate of the variant was eight times higher than in those not inoculated - 5.4 % compared to 0.7 %. This suggests that Comirnaty is less effective against variant B.1.351, compared to the original variant and variant B.1.1.7. The limitation of the study comes from the small number of adult people studied, but it is an alarm signal for a closer study of these cases. In addition, it seems that at present, the prevalence of this variant is low. On the other hand, in early April, Pfizer announced that according to the results of the Phase III study in the adult population, Comirnaty also demonstrated 100 % efficacy in the prevention of Covid-19 disease caused by SARS-CoV-2 variant B.1.351 (9 cases of Covid-19 were recorded, all in the placebo group, and after sequencing it was found that 6 had been determined by B.1.351) [117].

## Appendix C

### MID- AND LONG-TERM ADVERSE EFFECTS FROM PRIOR VACCINES

A 2020 study emphasizing mid- and long-term adverse effects from prior vaccines [4] identified the following sixteen mid- and longer-term potential issues concerning vaccines. These include:

- 3.1. Antibody-Dependent Enhancement** (where enhanced virus entry and replication in a number of cell types is enabled by antibodies);
  - 1a. Intrinsic Antibody-Dependent Enhancement (where non-neutralizing antibodies raised by natural infection with one virus may enhance infection with a different virus);
  - 1b. Immune Enhancement (enhancement of secondary infections via immune interactions);
  - 1c. Cross-Reactivity (an antibody raised against one specific antigen has a competing high affinity toward a different antigen.);
  - 1d. Cross-Infection Enhancement (infection enhancement of one virus by antibodies from another virus);
- 3.2. Vaccine-Associated Virus Interference** (where vaccinated individuals may be at increased risk for other respiratory viruses because they do not receive the non-specific immunity associated with natural infection);
  3. Vaccine-Associated Imprinting Reduction (where vaccinations could also reduce the benefits of ‘imprinting’, a protection conferred upon children who experienced infection at an early age)
  4. Non-Specific Vaccine Effects on Immune System (where previous infections can alter an individual’s susceptibility to unrelated diseases);
  5. Impact of Infection Route on Immune System (where immune protection can be influenced by the route of exposure/delivery);
  6. Impact of Combinations of Toxic Stimuli (where people are exposed over their lifetime to myriad toxic stimuli that may impact the influence of any vaccine);
  7. Antigenic Distance Hypothesis (negative interference from prior season’s influenza vaccine (v1) on the current season’s vaccine (v2) protection may occur when the antigenic distance is small between v1 and v2 ( $v1 \approx v2$ ) but large between v1 and the current epidemic (e) strain ( $v1 \neq e$ ).);
  8. Bystander Activation (activation of T cells specific for an antigen X during an immune response against antigen Y);
  9. Gut Microbiota (Impact of gut microbial composition on vaccine response);
  10. Homologous Challenge Infection Enhancement (the strain of challenge virus used in the testing assay is very closely related to the seed virus strain used to produce the vaccine that a subject received);
  11. Immune Evasion (evasion of host response to viral infection);
  12. Immune Interference (interference from circulating antibody to the vaccine virus);
  - 12a. Original Antigenic Sin (propensity of the body’s immune system to preferentially utilize immunological memory based on a previous infection when a second slightly different version of that foreign entity (e.g. a virus or bacterium) is encountered.);
  13. Prior Influenza Infection/Vaccination (effects of prior influenza infection/vaccination on severity of future disease symptoms);
  14. Timing between Viral Exposures (elapsed time between viral exposures);
  15. Vaccine-Associated Enhanced Respiratory Disease (where vaccination enhances respiratory disease); and
  16. Chronic Immune Activation (continuous innate immune responses).

Most of these events are not predictable, and most, if not all, would be possible for the COVID-19 inoculant in the mid- and long-term for adults and children.
- 3.3. Mid- and Long-Term Serious Illnesses for Adults and Children from Past Vaccines**

As stated in the aforementioned 2020 study on vaccine safety: “The biomedical literature is very sparse with studies on long-term vaccine effects, especially long-term adverse effects. Large numbers of people and long periods of time are required to identify such adverse events, and draw statistically-valid connections between vaccinations and disease. These efforts would be very resource-intensive, and there appears to be little motivation among the vaccine producers and regulators to make these resources available for such studies. Thus, the following examples reflect the extremely small tip of an extremely large iceberg of long-term adverse vaccine effects.” [4]

“The two main categories of diseases reported in the biomedical literature triggered by past vaccinations are “Autoimmune (e.g., Systemic Lupus Erythematosus, Psoriasis, Arthritis, Multiple Sclerosis, Hepatitis, Uveitis, Pseudolymphoma, Guillain-Barre Syndrome, Thrombocytopenic Purpura, etc.) and Neurological (e.g., Central Demyelinating Diseases, Developmental Disability, Febrile seizures, Narcolepsy, Encephalomyelitis, Autonomic Dysfunction, etc.). Others include Diabetes, Gastrointestinal, Joint-related, Necrobiotic Granuloma, Neutropenia, Pulmonary Fibrosis, etc.”

“Vaccinations may also contribute to the mosaic of autoimmunity [118]. Infrequently reported post-vaccination autoimmune diseases include systemic lupus erythematosus, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory myopathies, multiple sclerosis, Guillain-Barre syndrome, and vasculitis”.

“Studies have demonstrated a latency period of years between Hib vaccination and diabetes mellitus, and between HBV vaccination and demyelinating events [118] latency periods can range from days to years for postinfection and postvaccination autoimmunity”.

“Most of the extra cases of IDDM appeared in statistically significant clusters that occurred in periods starting approximately 38 months after

immunization and lasting approximately 6–8 months. Immunization with pediatric vaccines increased the risk of insulin diabetes in NOD mice. Exposure to HiB immunization is associated with an increased risk of IDDM.” [4]

Thus, even the sparse past vaccine studies that went beyond the short-term showed latency effects of serious diseases occurring **three years or more** post-vaccination.

## Appendix D

### COST-BENEFIT ANALYSIS OF COVID-19 INOCULATIONS

This appendix presents a non-traditional *best-case scenario* pseudo-cost-benefit analysis of the COVID-19 inoculations for the 65+ demographic in the USA. In this incarnation of a cost-benefit analysis, the costs are the number of deaths resulting from the inoculations, and the benefits are the lives saved by the inoculations. The time range used was from December 2019 to end-of-May 2021.

It is assumed, in this best-case scenario, that all the deaths truly attributable to COVID-19 only could have been eliminated by the inoculations given (about half the USA population has been inoculated at this time) [88,119]. It can be conceptualized as the vaccines having been available in Summer 2019, and subsequent administration having eliminated all the deaths experienced that were truly attributable to COVID-19. If the cost-benefit ratio is **poor** for this *best-case scenario*, it will be **very poor** for any real-world scenario [120].

We will use Figs. 1 and 2 as starting points to conduct a cost-benefit analysis of COVID-19 inoculations for the most vulnerable demographic, those 65+. We start with the official government numbers for COVID-19 and post-inoculation deaths, and modify them to arrive at actual deaths resulting from COVID-19 and the inoculations. We compare the two numbers (appropriately normalized) to ascertain costs vs benefits.

As Fig. 1 shows, there are three age bands that comprise the 65+ demographic. We weight the COVID-19 deaths per capita in each band by the band's population, and divide the sum of these three products by the total 65+ population to arrive at an average COVID-19 deaths per capita of 0.0087 for the total 65+ demographic.

Fig. 2 contains two normalizations. First, the deaths were normalized by total inoculations given, not by people inoculated or people who had completed the full series of inoculations. We will retain the normalization by total inoculations given, since it will provide the **most conservative results** (largest denominator) for estimation purposes. Second, the deaths were normalized/restricted to those occurring within seven days post-inoculation. This normalization was done to compare across age bands, where the inoculations started at very different points in time. For the present cost-benefit purpose, where we are concentrating on the 65+ band, we remove this latter normalization, and include all post-inoculation deaths. Removing this normalization increases deaths per inoculation by about 40 % to a value of 0.000032, and offers a more credible comparison to the numbers from Fig. 1.

Thus, based on the CDC's official numbers, there are an average COVID-19 deaths per capita of 0.0087 and an average deaths per inoculation of 0.000032 for the 65+ demographic. The chances of a person 65+ dying from an inoculation relative to their chances of dying from COVID-19 are approximately 0.0037, or about 1/270, based on these official CDC figures.

However, as we have shown previously, three corrections to these numbers are required to convert them to real-world effects. First, as the Harvard Pilgrim study has shown and as our results in Appendix 1 confirm, VAERS is underreporting actual deaths by about two orders of magnitude. Applying this correction alone to the above 1/270 ratio changes the risk benefit to about 1/3. Second, as the CDC has stated, approximately 94 % of the COVID-19 deaths could have been attributed to any of the comorbidities these patients had, and only 6% of the deaths could actually be attributed to COVID-19. As we pointed out, if pre-clinical comorbidities had been included, this number of 6% would probably be decreased further. For **conservative** purposes, we will remain with the 6%. Applying this correction to the 1/3 risk-benefit ratio changes it to 5/1! Third, as a comprehensive survey of false positives from RT-PCR tests concluded: “evidence from external quality assessments and real-world data indicate enough a high enough false positive rate to make positive results highly unreliable over a broad range of scenarios” [127]. Because of the myriad RT-PCR tests performed in the USA to screen for/diagnose COVID-19 using different values for Ct and different procedures, a specific number for false positives cannot be obtained at this point in time. Again, these false positives would reduce the 6% number, perhaps substantially. And again, for **conservative** purposes, we will remain with the 6% number.

Thus, our **extremely conservative** estimate for risk-benefit ratio is about 5/1. In plain English, people in the 65+ demographic are five times as likely to die from the inoculation as from COVID-19 under the most favorable assumptions! This demographic is the most vulnerable to adverse effects from COVID-19. As the age demographics go below about 35 years old, the chances of death from COVID-19 become very small, and when they go below 18, become negligible.

It should be remembered that the deaths from the inoculations shown in VAERS are short-term only (six months for those inoculated initially), and for children, extremely short-term (one month) [3]. Intermediate and long-term deaths remain to be identified, and are possible from ADE, auto-immune effects, further clotting and vascular diseases, etc., that take time to develop. Thus, the long-term cost-benefit ratio under the *best-case scenario* could well be on the order of 10/1, 20/1, or more for all the demographics, increasing with decreasing age, and an order-of-magnitude higher under real-world scenarios! In summary, the value of these COVID-19 inoculations is not obvious from a cost-benefit perspective for the most vulnerable age demographic, and is not obvious from any perspective for the least vulnerable age demographic.

## Appendix Da

### PROBLEMS WITH TEST CRITERIA FOR DETERMINING COVID-19

Consider the criteria for determining whether an RT-PCR test result is positive for SARS-CoV-2. The CDC instruction (until 1 May 2021) specifies running the RT-PCR tests for 45 amplification cycles. Then, to interpret the data: when all controls exhibit the expected performance, a specimen is considered positive for SARS-CoV-2 if all SARS-CoV-2 marker (N1, N2) cycle threshold growth curves cross the threshold line within 40.00 cycles (< 40.00 Ct). The RNase P may or may not be positive as described above, but the SARS-CoV-2 result is still valid ([103]a).

Many false positives are possible in the upper part of this cycle threshold range, especially in areas of low prevalence. In particular, virus culture has been found to be unfeasible in cases with a Ct value exceeding 33. A prospective cohort study involving the first 100 COVID-19 patients in Singapore also showed that attempts to culture the virus failed in all PCR-positive samples with a Ct value >30” [121]. During mass testing in Germany, it was found “that more than half of individuals with positive PCR test results are unlikely to have been infectious” [122]. Another study



found that tests with low specificity (deriving from use of many cycles) cannot provide strong evidence for the presence of an infection [123]. A systematic review of PCR testing concluded “Complete live viruses are necessary for transmission, not the fragments identified by PCR. Prospective routine testing of reference and culture specimens and their relationship to symptoms, signs and patient co-factors should be used to define the reliability of PCR for assessing infectious potential. Those with high cycle threshold are unlikely to have infectious potential.” [89].

As skeptics have argued, in the buildup of the pandemic, the rapid increase in numbers of COVID-19 cases was due in part to the high values of cycle threshold used in the tests. Unfortunately, the true numbers of false positives will probably be unobtainable if an audit were performed, since these values are not reported with the test results: all currently-available nucleic acid tests for SARS-CoV-2 are FDA-authorized as qualitative tests, and Ct values from qualitative tests should never be used to direct or inform patient management decisions. Therefore, it is not good for laboratories to include Ct values on patient reports [124].

After mass inoculations started, a large number of “breakthrough” cases emerged, and a total of 10,262 SARS-CoV-2 vaccine breakthrough infections had been reported from 46 U.S. states and territories as of April 30, 2021 [18]; the number of reported COVID-19 vaccine breakthrough cases is likely a substantial undercount of all SARS-CoV-2 infections among fully vaccinated persons. The national surveillance system relies on passive and voluntary reporting, and data might not be complete or representative. Many persons with vaccine breakthrough infections, especially those who are asymptomatic or who experience mild illness, might not seek testing [18].

This negative outcome of increased “breakthrough” cases motivated the CDC to change a number of reporting and test procedures and issue new regulations for identifying and investigating hospitalized or fatal vaccine breakthrough cases starting 1 May 2021, stating: “For cases with a known RT-PCR cycle threshold (Ct) value, submit only specimens with Ct value  $\leq 28$  to CDC for sequencing. (Sequencing is not feasible with higher Ct values.)”. Thus, the Ct values for sequencing were lowered from the high false positive range allowed during the pandemic buildup to a limit that would eliminate many of these false positives in the ‘breakthrough case’ identification phase [101].

## References

- [1] D. Calina, T. Hartung, I. Mardare, M. Mitroi, K. Poulas, A. Tsatsakis, I. Rogoveanu, A.O. Docea, COVID-19 pandemic and alcohol consumption: impacts and interconnections, *Toxicol. Rep.* 8 (2021) 529–535.
- [2] Coronavirus (COVID-19) Vaccinations. <https://ourworldindata.org/covid-vaccinations> [Accessed 2021].
- [3] CDC, Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS) [Online]. Available: Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS) [Accessed 2021], 2021.
- [4] R.N. Kostoff, D. Kanduc, A.L. Porter, Y. Shoenfeld, D. Calina, M.B. Briggs, D. A. Spandidos, A. Tsatsakis, Vaccine- and natural infection-induced mechanisms that could modulate vaccine safety, *Toxicol. Rep.* 7 (2020) 1448–1458.
- [5] CORNELL, Definitions Relating to Taxable Vaccines [Online]. Available: <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/26/4132#a.2> [Accessed 4.06.2021], 2021.
- [6] D.E. Martin, The Fauci/COVID-19 Dossier [Online]. Available: <https://f.hubspotusercontent10.net/hubfs/8079569/The%20FauciCOVID-19%20Dossier.pdf> [Accessed July 12, 2021], 2021.
- [7] H. Levine, When Will Babies and Children Get the COVID-19 Vaccine? [Online]. Available: <https://www.whattoexpect.com/news/first-year/covid19-vaccine-babies-children> [Accessed 12 June 2021], 2021.
- [8] A.O. Docea, A. Tsatsakis, D. Albulescu, O. Cristea, O. Zlatian, M. Vinceti, S. A. Moschos, D. Tsoukalas, M. Goumenou, N. Drakoulis, J.M. Dumanov, V. A. Tutelyan, G.G. Onischenko, M. Aschner, D.A. Spandidos, D. Calina, A new threat from an old enemy: Re-emergence of coronavirus (Review), *Int. J. Mol. Med.* 45 (2020) 1631–1643.
- [9] A.L. Arsene, I.B. Dumitrescu, C.M. Dragoi, D.I. Udeanu, D. Lupuliasa, V. Jinga, D. Draganescu, C.E. Dinu-Pirvu, G. Dragomiroiu, I.E. Blejan, R.E. Moisi, A. C. Nicolae, H. Moldovan, D.E. Popa, B.S. Velescu, S. Ruta, A new era for the therapeutic management of the ongoing COVID-19 pandemic, *Farmacia* 68 (2020) 185–196.
- [10] M. Goumenou, D. Sarigiannis, A. Tsatsakis, O. Anesti, A.O. Docea, D. Petrakis, D. Tsoukalas, R. Kostoff, V. Rakitskii, D.A. Spandidos, M. Aschner, D. Calina, COVID-19 in Northern Italy: an integrative overview of factors possibly influencing the sharp increase of the outbreak (Review), *Mol. Med. Rep.* 22 (2020) 20–32.
- [11] M.T. Islam, M. Hossen, Z. Kamaz, A. Zali, M. Kumar, A.O. Docea, A.L. Arsene, D. Calina, J. Sharifi-Rad, The role of HMGB1 in the immune response to SARS-CoV-2 infection: From pathogenesis towards A new potential therapeutic target, *Farmacia* 69 (2021) 621–634.
- [12] P. Sidiropoulou, A.O. Docea, V. Nikolaou, M.S. Katsarou, D.A. Spandidos, A. Tsatsakis, D. Calina, N. Drakoulis, Unraveling the roles of vitamin D status and melanin during COVID-19 (Review), *Int. J. Mol. Med.* 47 (2021) 92–100.
- [13] K. Farsalinos, K. Poulas, D. Kourtas, A. Vantarakis, M. Leontinidis, D. Kouvelas, A.O. Docea, R. Kostoff, G.T. Gerotziakas, M.N. Antoniou, R. Polosa, A. Barbouni, V. Yiakoumaki, T.V. Giannouchos, P.G. Bagos, G. Lazopoulos, B.N. Izotov, V. A. Tutelyan, M. Aschner, T. Hartung, H.M. Wallace, F. Carvalho, J.L. Domingo, A. Tsatsakis, Improved strategies to counter the COVID-19 pandemic: lockdowns vs. Primary and community healthcare, *Toxicol. Rep.* 8 (2021) 1–9.
- [14] A. Tsatsakis, D. Petrakis, T.K. Nikolouzakakis, A.O. Docea, D. Calina, M. Vinceti, M. Goumenou, R.N. Kostoff, C. Mamoulakis, M. Aschner, A.F. Hernández, COVID-19, an opportunity to reevaluate the correlation between long-term effects of anthropogenic pollutants on viral epidemic/pandemic events and prevalence, *Food Chem. Toxicol.* 141 (2020) 111418.
- [15] D. Calina, C. Sarkar, A.L. Arsene, B. Salehi, A.O. Docea, M. Mondal, M.T. Islam, A. Zali, J. Sharifi-Rad, Recent advances, approaches and challenges in targeting pathways for potential COVID-19 vaccines development, *Immunol. Res.* 68 (2020) 315–324.
- [16] M.T. Islam, C. Quispe, M. Martorell, A.O. Docea, B. Salehi, D. Calina, Z. Reiner, J. Sharifi-Rad, Dietary supplements, vitamins and minerals as potential interventions against viruses: perspectives for COVID-19, *Int. J. Vitam. Nutr. Res.* (2021) 1–18.
- [17] J. Sharifi-Rad, C.F. Rodrigues, Z. Stojanovic-Radic, M. Dimitrijevic, A. Aleksic, K. Neffe-Skocinska, D. Zielinska, D. Kolozyn-Krajewska, B. Salehi, S.M. Prabhu, F. Schutz, A.O. Docea, N. Martins, D. Calina, Probiotics: versatile bioactive components in promoting human health, *Medicina-Lithuania* 56 (2020) 30.
- [18] CDC, COVID-19 Vaccine Breakthrough Case Investigation and Reporting [Online]. Available: <https://www.cdc.gov/vaccines/covid-19/health-department/s/breakthrough-cases.html> [Accessed 2021], 2021.
- [19] M. Neagu, D. Calina, A.O. Docea, C. Constantin, T. Filippini, M. Vinceti, N. Drakoulis, K. Poulas, T.K. Nikolouzakakis, D.A. Spandidos, A. Tsatsakis, Back to basics in COVID-19: antigens and antibodies-completing the puzzle, *J. Cell. Mol. Med.* 25 (2021) 4523–4533.
- [20] A. Mandavilli, Your Coronavirus Test Is Positive. Maybe It Shouldn't Be [Online]. Available: <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/08/29/health/coronavirus-testing.html> [Accessed 11 May 2021], 2020.
- [21] J. Mercola, Asymptomatic ‘Casedemic’ Is a Perpetuation of Needless Fear [Online]. Available: <https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2020/11/19/covid-testing-fraud-fuels-casedemic.aspx?eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=0b802463-f128-49db-83f8-ecb922534dc4> [Accessed 22 March 2021], 2020.
- [22] R.N. Kostoff, M.B. Briggs, A.L. Porter, A.F. Hernández, M. Abdollahi, M. Aschner, A. Tsatsakis, The under-reported role of toxic substance exposures in the COVID-19 pandemic, *Food Chem. Toxicol.* 145 (2020) 111687.
- [23] R.N. Kostoff, M. Goumenou, A. Tsatsakis, The role of toxic stimuli combinations in determining safe exposure limits, *Toxicol. Rep.* 5 (2018) 1169–1172.
- [24] Weekly Updates by Select Demographic and Geographic Characteristics. [https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/nvss/vsrr/covid\\_weekly/index.htm?fbclid=IwAR3-wr-g3tTKK5-9tOHpGAHWFO3DfslkJKsDEPQpWmPbKtp6EsoV2Qs1Q](https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/nvss/vsrr/covid_weekly/index.htm?fbclid=IwAR3-wr-g3tTKK5-9tOHpGAHWFO3DfslkJKsDEPQpWmPbKtp6EsoV2Qs1Q).
- [25] M. Torequl Islam, M. Nasiruddin, I.N. Khan, S.K. Mishra, E.Z.M. Kudrat, T. Alam Riaz, E.S. Ali, M.S. Rahman, M.S. Mubarak, M. Martorell, W.C. Cho, D. Calina, A. O. Docea, J. Sharifi-Rad, A perspective on emerging therapeutic interventions for COVID-19, *Front. Public Health* 8 (2020) 281.
- [26] H. Pott-Junior, M.M.B. Paoliello, A.D.Q.C. Miguel, A.F. Da Cunha, C.C. De Melo Freire, F.F. Neves, L.R. Da Silva De Avó, M.G. Roscani, S.D.S. Dos Santos, S.G. F. Chachá, Use of ivermectin in the treatment of Covid-19: a pilot trial, *Toxicol. Rep.* 8 (2021) 505–510.
- [27] D. Calina, A.O. Docea, D. Petrakis, A.M. Egorov, A.A. Ishmukhametov, A. G. Gabibov, M.I. Shtilman, R. Kostoff, F. Carvalho, M. Vinceti, D.A. Spandidos, A. Tsatsakis, Towards effective COVID-19 vaccines: updates, perspectives and challenges (Review), *Int. J. Mol. Med.* 46 (2020) 3–16.
- [28] C. Sarkar, M. Mondal, M. Torequl Islam, M. Martorell, A.O. Docea, A. Maroyi, J. Sharifi-Rad, D. Calina, Potential therapeutic options for COVID-19: current status, challenges, and future perspectives, *Front. Pharmacol.* 11 (2020) 572870.
- [29] D. Calina, T. Hartung, A.O. Docea, D.A. Spandidos, A.M. Egorov, M.I. Shtilman, F. Carvalho, A. Tsatsakis, COVID-19 vaccines: ethical framework concerning human challenge studies, *Daru* 28 (2020) 807–812.
- [30] D. Calina, A.F. Hernández, T. Hartung, A.M. Egorov, B.N. Izotov, T. K. Nikolouzakakis, A. Tsatsakis, P.G. Vlachoyiannopoulos, A.O. Docea, Challenges and scientific prospects of the newest generation of mRNA-Based vaccines against SARS-CoV-2, *Life* 11 (2021) 907.
- [31] A.F. Hernández, D. Calina, K. Poulas, A.O. Docea, A.M. Tsatsakis, Safety of COVID-19 vaccines administered in the EU: Should we be concerned? *Toxicol. Rep.* 8 (2021) 871–879.
- [32] C. Wang, X. Zhou, M. Wang, X. Chen, The impact of SARS-CoV-2 on the human immune system and microbiome, *Infect. Microbes Dis.* 3 (2020) 14–21.

- [33] FDA, Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine [Online]. Available: <https://www.fda.gov/emergency-preparedness-and-response/coronavirus-disease-2019-covid-19/pfizer-biontech-covid-19-vaccine> [Accessed 19 June 2021], 2021.
- [34] E.E. Walsh, R.W. French Jr., A.R. Falsey, N. Kitchin, J. Absalon, A. Gurtman, S. Lockhart, K. Neuzil, M.J. Mulligan, R. Bailey, K.A. Swanson, P. Li, K. Koury, W. Kalina, D. Cooper, C. Fontes-Garfias, P.Y. Shi, Ö. Türeci, K.R. Tompkins, K. E. Lyke, V. Raabe, P.R. Dormitzer, K.U. Jansen, U. Şahin, W.C. Gruber, Safety and immunogenicity of two RNA-Based Covid-19 vaccine candidates, *N. Engl. J. Med.* 383 (2020) 2439–2450.
- [35] R. Sahelian, Covid Vaccine Side Effects [Online]. Available: <https://www.raysahelian.com/covidvaccinesideeffects.html> [Accessed 15 July 2021], 2021.
- [36] S. Seneff, G. Nigh, Worse than the disease? Reviewing some possible unintended consequences of the mRNA vaccines against COVID-19, *Int. J. Vacc. Theory Practice Res.* 2 (1) (2021) 38–79.
- [37] Y. Lei, J. Zhang, Schiavon Cr, M. He, L. Chen, H. Shen, Y. Zhang, Q. Yin, Y. Cho, L. Andrade, Shadel Gs, M. Hepokoski, T. Lei, H. Wang, J. Zhang, Yuan Jx, A. Malhotra, U. Manor, S. Wang, Yuan Zy, Shyy Jy, SARS-CoV-2 spike protein impairs endothelial function via downregulation of ACE 2, *Circ. Res.* 128 (April (9)) (2021) 1323–1326, <https://doi.org/10.1161/CIRCRESAHA.121.318902>.
- [38] G.J. Nuovo, C. Magro, T. Shaffer, H. Awad, D. Suster, S. Mikhail, B. He, J. J. Michaille, B. Liechty, E. Tili, Endothelial cell damage is the central part of COVID-19 and a mouse model induced by injection of the S1 subunit of the spike protein, *Ann. Diagn. Pathol.* 51 (2021) 151682.
- [39] Y.J. Suzuki, S.G. Gychka, SARS-CoV-2 spike protein elicits cell signaling in human host cells: implications for possible consequences of COVID-19 vaccines, *Vaccines* 9 (2021) 36.
- [40] E. Avolio, M. Gamez, K. Gupta, R. Foster, I. Berger, M. Caputo, A. Davidson, D. Hill, P. Madeddu, The SARS-CoV-2 Spike Protein Disrupts the Cooperative Function of Human Cardiac Pericytes - Endothelial Cells Through CD147 Receptor-mediated Signalling: a Potential Non-infective Mechanism of COVID-19 Microvascular Disease, *bioRxiv*, 2020.12.21.423721, 2020.
- [41] S. Ndeupen, Z. Qin, S. Jacobsen, H. Estanbouli, A. Bouteau, B.Z. Igyártó, The mRNA-LNP Platform's Lipid Nanoparticle Component Used in Preclinical Vaccine Studies Is Highly Inflammatory, *bioRxiv*, 2021.
- [42] P. Sellaturay, S. Nasser, S. Islam, P. Gurugama, P.W. Ewan, Polyethylene glycol (PEG) is a cause of anaphylaxis to the Pfizer/BioNTech mRNA COVID-19 vaccine, *Clin. Exp. Allergy* 51 (2021) 861–863.
- [43] B.Z. Igyártó, S. Jacobsen, S. Ndeupen, Future considerations for the mRNA-lipid nanoparticle vaccine platform, *Curr. Opin. Virol.* 48 (2021) 65–72.
- [44] O. Vera-Lastra, A. Ordinola Navarro, M.P. Cruz Domínguez, G. Medina, T. I. Sánchez Valadez, L.J. Jara, Two cases of graves' disease following SARS-CoV-2 vaccination: an Autoimmune/Inflammatory syndrome induced by adjuvants, *Thyroid* (2021).
- [45] B.G. İremli, S.N. Şendur, U. Ünlütürk, Three cases of subacute thyroiditis following SARS-CoV-2 vaccine: postvaccination ASIA syndrome, *J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab.* (2021).
- [46] A.F. Ogata, C.A. Cheng, M. Desjardins, Y. Senussi, A.C. Sherman, M. Powell, L. Novack, S. Von, X. Li, L.R. Baden, D.R. Walt, Circulating SARS-CoV-2 vaccine antigen detected in the plasma of mRNA-1273 vaccine recipients, *Clin. Infect. Dis.* (2021).
- [47] E.M. Rhea, A.F. Logsdon, K.M. Hansen, L.M. Williams, M.J. Reed, K.K. Baumann, S.J. Holden, J. Raber, W.A. Banks, M.A. Erickson, The S1 protein of SARS-CoV-2 crosses the blood-brain barrier in mice, *Nat. Neurosci.* 24 (2021) 368–378.
- [48] T.P. Buzhdygan, B.J. Deore, A. Baldwin-Leclair, T.A. Bullock, H.M. Mcgray, J. A. Khan, R. Razmpour, J.F. Hale, P.A. Galie, R. Potula, A.M. Andrews, S. H. Ramirez, The SARS-CoV-2 spike protein alters barrier function in 2D static and 3D microfluidic in-vitro models of the human blood-brain barrier, *Neurobiol. Dis.* 146 (2020) 105131.
- [49] A. Vojdani, E. Vojdani, D. Kharrazian, Reaction of human monoclonal antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 proteins with tissue antigens: implications for autoimmune diseases, *Front. Immunol.* 11 (2020), 617089.
- [50] EMA, Signal Assessment Report on Embolic and Thrombotic Events (SMQ) With COVID-19 Vaccine (ChAdOx1-S [recombinant]) – Vaxzevria (previously COVID-19, 2021).
- [51] P.R. Hunter, Thrombosis after covid-19 vaccination, *BMJ* 373 (2021) n958.
- [52] H.A. Merchant, CoViD vaccines and thrombotic events: EMA issued warning to patients and healthcare professionals, *J. Pharm. Policy Pract.* 14 (2021) 32.
- [53] Pfizer, SARS-CoV-2 mRNA Vaccine (BNT162, PF-07302048) [Online]. Available: [https://www.pmda.go.jp/drugs/2021/P20210212001/672212000\\_30300AMX00231\\_I100\\_1.pdf](https://www.pmda.go.jp/drugs/2021/P20210212001/672212000_30300AMX00231_I100_1.pdf) [Accessed], 2021.
- [54] S.M. Moghimi, Allergic reactions and anaphylaxis to LNP-Based COVID-19 vaccines, *Mol. Ther.* 29 (2021) 898–900.
- [55] E. Shepherd, Injection Technique 1: Administering Drugs via the Intramuscular Route [Online]. Available: <https://www.nursingtimes.net/clinical-archive/assessment-skills/injection-technique-1-administering-drugs-via-the-intramuscular-route-23-07-2018/> [Accessed 12 March 2021], 2018.
- [56] J.J. Polania Gutierrez, S. Munakomi, Intramuscular injection. StatPearls, StatPearls Publishing LLC, Treasure Island (FL), 2021. StatPearls Publishing Copyright © 2021.
- [57] J.S. Suk, Q. Xu, N. Kim, J. Hanes, L.M. Ensign, PEGylation as a strategy for improving nanoparticle-based drug and gene delivery, *Adv. Drug Deliv. Rev.* 99 (2016) 28–51.
- [58] G. Vogel, Mixing vaccines may boost immune responses, *Science* 372 (2021) 1138.
- [59] J. Sharifi-Rad, C.F. Rodrigues, F. Sharopov, A.O. Docea, A.C. Karaca, M. Sharifi-Rad, D. Kahveci Karıncaoglu, G. Gulseren, E. Senol, E. Demircan, Y. Taheri, H.A. R. Suleria, B. Özcelik, K.N. Kasapoglu, M. Gultekin-Ozguven, C. Daskaya-Dikmen, W.C. Cho, N. Martins, D. Calina, Diet, lifestyle and cardiovascular diseases: linking pathophysiology to cardioprotective effects of natural bioactive compounds, *Int. J. Environ. Res. Public Health* 17 (2020) 31.
- [60] M. Sharifi-Rad, N.V.A. Kumar, P. Zucca, E.M. Varoni, L. Dini, E. Panzarini, J. Rajkovic, P.V.T. Fokou, E. Azzini, I. Peluso, A.P. Mishra, M. Nigam, Y. El Rayess, M. El Beyrouthy, L. Polito, M. Iriti, N. Martins, M. Martorell, A.O. Docea, W.N. Setzer, D. Calina, W.C. Cho, J. Sharifi-Rad, Lifestyle, oxidative stress, and antioxidants: back and forth in the pathophysiology of chronic diseases, *Front. Physiol.* 11 (2020) 21.
- [61] S. Kuipers, S.C. Cannegieter, S. Middeldorp, L. Robyn, H.R. Büller, F. R. Rosendaal, The absolute risk of venous thrombosis after air travel: a cohort study of 8,755 employees of international organisations, *PLoS Med.* 4 (2007) e290–e290.
- [62] R. Yang, Y. Deng, B. Huang, L. Huang, A. Lin, Y. Li, W. Wang, J. Liu, S. Lu, Z. Zhan, Y. Wang, A. R. W. Wang, P. Niu, L. Zhao, S. Li, X. Ma, L. Zhang, Y. Zhang, W. Yao, X. Liang, J. Zhao, Z. Liu, X. Peng, H. Li, W. Tan, A core-shell structured COVID-19 mRNA vaccine with favorable biodistribution pattern and promising immunity, *Signal Transduct. Target. Ther.* 6 (2021) 213.
- [63] Novel coronavirus (COVID-19) <https://www.cdc.gov/budget/fact-sheets/covid-19/index.html>.
- [64] C.C.E. Lee, K. Ali, D. Connell, I.R. Mordi, J. George, E.M. Lang, C.C. Lang, COVID-19-associated cardiovascular complications, *Diseases* (2021) 9.
- [65] C. Matucci-Cerinic, R. Caorsi, A. Consolaro, S. Rosina, A. Civino, A. Ravelli, Multisystem inflammatory syndrome in children: unique disease or part of the Kawasaki disease spectrum? *Front. Pediatr.* (2021) 9.
- [66] N.A. Nakra, D.A. Blumberg, A. Herrera-Guerra, S. Lakshminrusimha, Multisystem inflammatory syndrome in children (MIS-C) following SARS-CoV-2 infection: review of clinical presentation, hypothetical pathogenesis, and proposed management, *Children (Basel, Switzerland)* 7 (2020) 69.
- [67] A. Farooq, F. Alam, A. Saeed, F. Butt, M.A. Khaliq, A. Malik, M. Chaudhry, M. Abdullah, Multisystem inflammatory syndrome in children and adolescents (MIS-C) under the setting of COVID-19: a review of clinical presentation, workup and management, *Infect. Dis. (Auckl)* 14 (2021), 11786337211026642.
- [68] T.P. Vogel, K.A. Top, C. Karatzios, D.C. Hilmer, L.I. Tapia, P. Mocer, L. Giovannini-Chami, N. Wood, R.E. Chandler, N.P. Klein, E.P. Schlaudecker, M. C. Poli, E. Muscal, F.M. Munoz, Multisystem inflammatory syndrome in children and adults (MIS-C/A): case definition & guidelines for data collection, analysis, and presentation of immunization safety data, *Vaccine* 39 (2021) 3037–3049.
- [69] R.K. Piliandia, S. Singh, Kawasaki Disease. Periodic and Non-Periodic Fevers, 2019, pp. 45–63.
- [70] R.P. Sundel, R.E. Petty, KAWASAKI DISEASE. Textbook of Pediatric Rheumatology, 2011, pp. 505–520.
- [71] T.M. Nielsen, N.H. Andersen, C. Torp-Pedersen, P. Søgaard, K.H. Kragholm, Kawasaki disease, autoimmune disorders, and cancer: a register-based study, *Eur. J. Pediatr.* 180 (2021) 717–723.
- [72] M.D. Hicar, Antibodies and immunity during Kawasaki disease, *Front. Cardiovasc. Med.* 7 (2020) 94.
- [73] D. Kanduc, Y. Shoenfeld, Molecular mimicry between SARS-CoV-2 spike glycoprotein and mammalian proteomes: implications for the vaccine, *Immunol. Res.* 68 (2020) 310–313.
- [74] K. Roe, Potential new treatments for Kawasaki disease, its variations, and multisystem inflammatory syndrome. *SN Comprehensive Clinical Medicine*, 2021, pp. 1–5.
- [75] J. Kaberdoss, R.K. Piliandia, R. Karkhele, T.S. Kumar, D. Danda, S. Singh, Severe COVID-19, multisystem inflammatory syndrome in children, and Kawasaki disease: immunological mechanisms, clinical manifestations and management, *Rheumatol. Int.* 41 (2021) 19–32.
- [76] Y. Wu, F.F. Liu, Y. Xu, J.J. Wang, S. Samadli, Y.F. Wu, H.H. Liu, W.X. Chen, H. H. Luo, D.D. Zhang, W. Wei, P. Hu, Interleukin-6 is prone to be a candidate biomarker for predicting incomplete and IVIG nonresponsive Kawasaki disease rather than coronary artery aneurysm, *Clin. Exp. Med.* 19 (2019) 173–181.
- [77] H. Chaudhary, J. Nameirakpam, R. Kumrah, V. Pandiarajan, D. Suri, A. Rawat, S. Singh, Biomarkers for Kawasaki disease: clinical utility and the challenges ahead, *Front. Pediatr.* (2019) 7.
- [78] K.J. Denby, D.E. Clark, L.W. Markham, Management of Kawasaki disease in adults, *Heart* 103 (2017) 1760–1769.
- [79] ECDC, COVID-19 in Children and the Role of School Settings in Transmission - Second Update [Online]. Available: <https://www.ecdc.europa.eu/sites/default/files/documents/COVID-19-in-children-and-the-role-of-school-settings-in-transmission-second-update.pdf> [Accessed 10 July 2021], 2021.
- [80] F. Busa, F. Bardanzellu, M.C. Pintus, V. Fanos, M.A. Marcialis, COVID-19 and school: to open or not to open, that is the question. the first review on current knowledge, *Pediatr. Rep.* 13 (2021) 257–278.
- [81] J. Jung, M.J. Hong, E.O. Kim, J. Lee, M.N. Kim, S.H. Kim, Investigation of a nosocomial outbreak of coronavirus disease 2019 in a paediatric ward in South Korea: successful control by early detection and extensive contact tracing with testing, *Clin. Microbiol. Infect.* 26 (2020) 1574–1575.
- [82] J. Lopez Bernal, N. Andrews, C. Gower, C. Robertson, J. Stowe, E. Tessier, R. Simmons, S. Cottrell, R. Roberts, M. O'doherty, K. Brown, C. Cameron, D. Stockton, J. Mcmenamin, M. Ramsay, Effectiveness of the Pfizer-BioNTech and Oxford-AstraZeneca vaccines on covid-19 related symptoms, hospital admissions, and mortality in older adults in England: test negative case-control study, *BMJ (Clin. Res. Ed.)* 373 (2021) n1088–n1088.
- [83] T. Powell, E. Bellin, A.R. Ehrlich, Older adults and Covid-19: the most vulnerable, the hardest hit, *Hastings Cent. Rep.* 50 (2020) 61–63.

- [84] CDC Wonder <https://wonder.cdc.gov/controller/datarequest/D8jsessionid=9B19C44D4E84BCE41D794D1A6DF>.
- [85] V. Stoner, The Deadly COVID-19 Vaccine Coverup [Online]. Available: <https://www.virginiastoner.com/writing/2021/5/4/the-deadly-covid-19-vaccine-coverup> [Accessed June 4th 2021], 2021.
- [86] J. Rose, A report on the US Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System (VAERS) of the COVID-19 messenger ribonucleic acid (mRNA) biologicals, *Sci. Publ. Health Pol. Law* 2 (2021) 59–80.
- [87] M.T. Islam, B. Salehi, O. Karampelas, J. Sharifi-Rad, A.O. Docea, M. Martorell, D. Calina, HIGH SKIN MELANIN CONTENT, VITAMIN D DEFICIENCY AND IMMUNITY: POTENTIAL INTERFERENCE FOR SEVERITY OF COVID-19, *Farmacia* 68 (2020) 970–983.
- [88] T. Jefferson, E.A. Spencer, J. Brassey, C. Heneghan, Viral cultures for COVID-19 infectious potential assessment – a systematic review, *Clin. Infect. Dis.* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1093/cid/ciaa1764>.
- [89] CDC, About The Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS) [Online]. Available: <https://wonder.cdc.gov/vaers.html> [Accessed 12 April, 2021], 2021.
- [90] CDC, COVID-19 Vaccine Safety Updates [Online]. Available: <https://www.cdc.gov/vaccines/acip/meetings/downloads/slides-2021-06/03-COVID-Shimabukuro-508.pdf> [Accessed 2 July 2021], 2021.
- [91] CDC, COVID-19 Vaccine Breakthrough Infections Reported to CDC — United States, January 1–April 30, 2021 [Online]. Available: <https://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/volumes/70/wr/mm7021e3.htm> [Accessed May 29, 2021], 2021.
- [92] CDC, COVID Data Tracker [Online]. Available: <https://covid.cdc.gov/covid-data-tracker/#data-tracker-home> [Accessed], 2021.
- [93] FDA, Vaccines and related biological products advisory committee December 10, 2020 Meeting Announcement [Online] (2020). Available: <https://www.fda.gov/advisory-committees/advisory-committee-calendar/vaccines-and-related-biological-products-advisory-committee-december-10-2020-meeting-announcement> [Accessed 3.05.2021].
- [94] ClinicalTrials.gov, Study to Describe the Safety, Tolerability, Immunogenicity, and Efficacy of RNA Vaccine Candidates Against COVID-19 in Healthy Individuals [Online]. Available: <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04368728> [Accessed June 12, 2021], 2021.
- [95] Eric Kowarz, L.K. Jenny Reis, Silvia Bracharz, Stefan Kochanek, Rolf Marschalek, Vaccine-Induced Covid-19 Mimicry” Syndrome: splice reactions within the SARS-CoV-2 Spike open reading frame result in Spike protein variants that may cause thromboembolic events in patients immunized with vector-based vaccines. Research Square, 2021, <https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-558954/v1>.
- [96] CDC, Demographic Characteristics of People Receiving COVID-19 Vaccinations in the United States [Online]. Available: <https://covid.cdc.gov/covid-data-tracker/#vaccination-demographic> [Accessed July 11, 2021], 2021.
- [97] CDC, Selected Adverse Events Reported After COVID-19 Vaccination [Online]. Available: <https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/vaccines/safety/adverse-events.html> [Accessed 5.06.2021], 2021.
- [98] FDA, CDC 2019–Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV) Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel [Online]. Available: <https://www.fda.gov/media/134922/download> [Accessed 21 May 2021], 2020.
- [99] CDC, Clinical Questions about COVID-19: Questions and Answers [Online]. Available: <https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/hcp/faq.html> [Accessed 14.04.2021], 2021.
- [100] V.V. Wojciechowski, D. Calina, K. Tsarouhas, A.V. Pivnik, A.A. Sergievich, V. V. Kodintsev, E.A. Filatova, E. Ozcagli, A.O. Docea, A.L. Arsene, E. Gofita, C. Tsitsimpikou, A.M. Tsatsakis, K.S. Golokhvast, A guide to acquired vitamin K coagulopathy diagnosis and treatment: the Russian perspective, *Daru* 25 (2017) 10.
- [101] F.P. Polack, S.J. Thomas, N. Kitchin, J. Absalon, A. Gurtman, S. Lockhart, J. L. Perez, G. Pérez Marc, E.D. Moreira, C. Zerbini, R. Bailey, K.A. Swanson, S. Roychoudhury, K. Koury, P. Li, W.V. Kalina, D. Cooper, R.W. Frenck Jr., L. L. Hammitt, Ö. Türeci, H. Nell, A. Schaefer, S. Ünal, D.B. Tresnan, S. Mather, P. R. Dormitzer, U. Şahin, K.U. Jansen, W.C. Gruber, Safety and efficacy of the BNT162b2 mRNA Covid-19 vaccine, *N. Engl. J. Med.* 383 (2020) 2603–2615.
- [102] S.H. Hodgson, K. Mansatta, G. Mallett, V. Harris, K.R.W. Emary, A.J. Pollard, What defines an efficacious COVID-19 vaccine? A review of the challenges assessing the clinical efficacy of vaccines against SARS-CoV-2, *Lancet Infect. Dis.* 21 (2021) e26–e35.
- [103] C. Melenotte, A. Silvini, A.-G. Goubet, I. Lahmar, A. Dubuisson, A. Zumla, D. Raoult, M. Merad, B. Gachot, C. Hénon, E. Solary, M. Fontenay, F. André, M. Maeurer, G. Ippolito, M. Piacentini, F.-S. Wang, F. Ginhoux, A. Marabelle, G. Kroemer, L. Derosa, L. Zitvogel, Immune responses during COVID-19 infection, *Oncoimmunology* 9 (2020) 1807836.
- [104] E.M. Agency, Assessment Report COVID-19 Vaccine Moderna. Procedure No. EMEA/H/C/005791/0000 [Online]. Available: 2021 <https://www.ema.europa.eu/en/documents/assessment-report/covid-19-vaccine-moderna>.
- [105] W.E. Beyer, J. Mcelhaney, D.J. Smith, A.S. Monto, J.S. Nguyen-Van-Tam, A. D. Osterhaus, Cochrane re-arranged: support for policies to vaccinate elderly people against influenza, *Vaccine* 31 (2013) 6030–6033.
- [106] S.P. Kaur, V. Gupta, COVID-19 vaccine: a comprehensive status report, *Virus Res.* 288 (2020) 198114.
- [107] S.A. Madhi, V. Baillie, C.L. Cutland, M. Voysey, A.L. Koen, L. Fairlie, S. D. Padayachee, K. Dheda, S.L. Barnabas, Q.E. Bhorat, C. Briner, G. Kwatra, K. Ahmed, P. Aley, S. Bhikha, J.N. Bhiman, A.E. Bhorat, J. Du Plessis, A. Esmail, M. Groenewald, E. Horne, S.H. Hwa, A. Jose, T. Lambe, M. Laubscher, M. Malahleha, M. Masanya, M. Masilela, S. Mckenzie, K. Molapo, A. Moultrie, S. Oelofse, F. Patel, S. Pillay, S. Rhead, H. Rodell, L. Rossouw, C. Taoushanis, H. Tegally, A. Thombrayil, S. Van Eck, C.K. Wibmer, N.M. Durham, E.J. Kelly, T. L. Villafana, S. Gilbert, A.J. Pollard, T. De Oliveira, P.L. Moore, A. Sigal, A. Izu, Efficacy of the ChAdOx1 nCoV-19 Covid-19 vaccine against the B.1.351 variant, *N. Engl. J. Med.* 384 (2021) 1885–1898.
- [108] D. McCarty, Child poverty in the United States: a tale of devastation and the promise of hope, *Sociol. Compass* 10 (2016) 623–639.
- [109] L. Monin, A.G. Laing, M. Muñoz-Ruiz, D.R. Mckenzie, I. Del Molino Del Barrio, T. Alaguthurai, C. Domingo-Vila, T.S. Hayday, C. Graham, J. Seow, S. Abdul-Jawad, S. Kamdar, E. Harvey-Jones, R. Graham, J. Cooper, M. Khan, J. Vidler, H. Kakkassery, S. Sinha, R. Davis, L. Dupont, I. Francos Quijorna, C. O'brien-Gore, P.L. Lee, J. Eum, M. Conde Poole, M. Joseph, D. Davies, Y. Wu, A. Swamipillai, B. V. North, A. Montes, M. Harries, A. Rigg, J. Spicer, M.H. Malim, P. Fields, P. Patten, F. Di Rosa, S. Papa, T. Tree, K.J. Doores, A.C. Hayday, S. Irshad, Safety and immunogenicity of one versus two doses of the COVID-19 vaccine BNT162b2 for patients with cancer: interim analysis of a prospective observational study, *Lancet Oncol.* 22 (2021) 765–778.
- [110] M. Gavriatopoulou, I. Ntanas-Stathopoulos, E. Korompoki, E. Terpos, M. A. Dimopoulos, SARS-CoV-2 vaccines in patients with multiple myeloma, *HemaSphere* 5 (2021) e547–e547.
- [111] T.T. Shimabukuro, S.Y. Kim, T.R. Myers, P.L. Moro, T. Oduyebo, L. Panagiotakopoulos, P.L. Marquez, C.K. Olson, R. Liu, K.T. Chang, S. R. Ellington, V.K. Burkel, A.N. Smoots, C.J. Green, C. Licata, B.C. Zhang, M. Alimchandani, A. Mba-Jonas, S.W. Martin, J.M. Gee, D.M. Meaney-Delman, Preliminary findings of mRNA Covid-19 vaccine safety in pregnant persons, *N. Engl. J. Med.* 384 (2021) 2273–2282.
- [112] Y. Yan, Y. Pang, Z. Lyu, R. Wang, X. Wu, C. You, H. Zhao, S. Manickam, E. Lester, T. Wu, C.H. Pang, The COVID-19 vaccines: recent development, challenges and prospects, *Vaccines* 9 (2021) 349.
- [113] M. Vadalà, D. Poddighe, C. Laurino, B. Palmieri, Vaccination and autoimmune diseases: is prevention of adverse health effects on the horizon? *EPMA J.* 8 (2017) 295–311.
- [114] M.S. Islam, A.M. Kamal, A. Kabir, D.L. Southern, S.H. Khan, S.M.M. Hasan, T. Sarkar, S. Sharmin, S. Das, T. Roy, M.G.D. Harun, A.A. Chughtai, N. Homaira, H. Seale, COVID-19 vaccine rumors and conspiracy theories: the need for cognitive inoculation against misinformation to improve vaccine adherence, *PLoS One* 16 (2021), e0251605.
- [115] M.S. Islam, T. Sarkar, S.H. Khan, A.H. Mostofa Kamal, S.M.M. Hasan, A. Kabir, D. Yeasmin, M.A. Islam, K.I. Amin Chowdhury, K.S. Anwar, A.A. Chughtai, H. Seale, COVID-19-Related infodemic and its impact on public health: a global social media analysis, *Am. J. Trop. Med. Hyg.* 103 (2020) 1621–1629.
- [116] T.P. Velavan, C.G. Meyer, COVID-19: a PCR-defined pandemic, *Int. J. Infect. Dis.* 103 (2021) 278–279.
- [117] A. Stang, J. Robers, B. Schonert, K.H. Jöckel, A. Spelsberg, U. Keil, P. Cullen, The performance of the SARS-CoV-2 RT-PCR test as a tool for detecting SARS-CoV-2 infection in the population, *J. Infect.* 83 (2021) 237–279.
- [118] R.J. Klement, P.S. Bandyopadhyay, The epistemology of a positive SARS-CoV-2 test, *Acta Biotheor.* (2020) 1–17.
- [119] D. Romero-Alvarez, D. Garzon-Chavez, F. Espinosa, E. Ligna, E. Teran, F. Mora, E. Espin, C. Albán, J.M. Galarza, J. Reyes, Cycle threshold values in the context of multiple RT-PCR testing for SARS-CoV-2, *Risk Manag. Healthc. Policy* 14 (2021) 1311–1317.
- [120] A. Asadei, L. Mereuta, I. Schiopu, J. Park, C.H. Seo, Y. Park, et al., Non-receptor-mediated lipid membrane permeabilization by the SARS-CoV-2 spike protein S1 subunit, *ACS Appl. Mater. Interfaces* 12 (50) (2020) 55649–55658.
- [121] L.R. Baden, H.M. ElSahly, B. Essink, K. Kotloff, S. Frey, R. Novak, et al., Efficacy and safety of the mRNA-1273 SARS-CoV-2 vaccine, *N. Engl. J. Med.* 384 (5) (2021) 403–416.
- [122] A.N. Cohen, B. Kessel, M.G. Milgroom, Diagnosing SARS-CoV-2 infection: the danger of over-reliance on positive test results (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.26.20080911>.

**Update**

**Toxicology Reports**

Volume 8, Issue , 2021, Page 1981

DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.toxrep.2021.10.003>



## Erratum

# Erratum to “Why are we vaccinating children against COVID-19?” [Toxicol. Rep. 8C (2021) 1665–1684 / 1193]



Ronald N. Kostoff<sup>a,\*</sup>, Daniela Calina<sup>b</sup>, Darja Kanduc<sup>c</sup>, Michael B. Briggs<sup>d</sup>,  
Panayiotis Vlachoyiannopoulos<sup>e</sup>, Andrey A. Svistunov<sup>f</sup>, Aristidis Tsatsakis<sup>g</sup>

<sup>a</sup> Independent Consultant, Gainesville, VA, 20155, USA

<sup>b</sup> Department of Clinical Pharmacy, University of Medicine and Pharmacy of Craiova, 200349, Craiova, Romania

<sup>c</sup> Department of Biosciences, Biotechnologies and Biopharmaceutics, University of Bari, Italy

<sup>d</sup> Independent Consultant, Roscommon, MI, 48653, USA

<sup>e</sup> Department of Pathophysiology, Medical School, National and Kapodistrian University of Athens, Athens, Greece

<sup>f</sup> Department of Pharmacology, I.M. Sechenov First Moscow State Medical University (Sechenov University), 119146, Moscow, Russia

<sup>g</sup> Department of Forensic Sciences and Toxicology, Faculty of Medicine, University of Crete, 71003, Heraklion, Greece

The publisher wishes to clarify that Dr Aristidis Tsatsakis, the Editor-in-Chief of Toxicology Reports, was not involved in the peer-review of this article. Full responsibility for the editorial process for this article

was delegated to the Handling Editor Dr Konstantinos Poulas.

The publisher would like to apologise for any inconvenience caused.

DOI of original article: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.toxrep.2021.08.010>.

\* Corresponding author.

E-mail address: [rkostoff@gmail.com](mailto:rkostoff@gmail.com) (R.N. Kostoff).

<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.toxrep.2021.10.003>

Available online 7 October 2021

2214-7500/© 2021 The Author(s). Published by Elsevier B.V. All rights reserved.

---

From: Andy Sabin  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:58:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine mandates

External Email

Board,

Please consider my input regarding future action concerning Covid vaccines and mandates. No matter what side of this issue you fall on, there is sound data and studies to find information supporting that stance. There is extensive data and evidence that vaccination to Covid may not prevent infection and spread. That being said, this vaccination has no place as a requirement for WA state public or private schools.

Andrew Sabin  
Paramedic  
Andysabin@gmail.com <<mailto:Andysabin@gmail.com>>



---

From: Yvette Montgomery  
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:34:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Board Questions and Comments

External Email

The Vaccines are unapproved, inadequately tested, experimental and dangerous biological agents that have the potential to cause substantially greater harm than the SARS-CoV-2 virus and the COVID-19 disease itself. According to data extracted from the Defendants' Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System ("VAERS"), 99% of all deaths attributed to vaccines in the first quarter of 2021 are attributed to the COVID-19 Vaccines, and only 1% are attributed to all other vaccines. The number of vaccine deaths reported in the same period constitutes a 12,000% to 25,000% increase in vaccine deaths, year-on-year. The Vaccines appear to be linked to a range of profoundly 3 Issued December 18, 2020. See <https://www.fda.gov/emergency-preparedness-and-response/coronavirusdisease-2019-covid-19/moderna-covid-19-vaccine>. 4 Issued February 27, 2021. See <https://www.fda.gov/emergency-preparedness-and-response/coronavirusdisease-2019-covid-19/janssen-covid-19-vaccine>. 5

I. THE TEN POINTS OF THE NUREMBERG PRINCIPLES  
1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential.  
2. The experiment should be such as to yield fruitful results for the good of society, unprocurable by other methods or means of study, and not random and unnecessary in nature.  
3. The experiment should be so designed and based on the results of animal experimentation and a knowledge of the natural history of the disease or other problem under study that the anticipated results will justify the performance of the experiment.  
4. The experiment should be so conducted as to avoid all unnecessary physical and mental suffering and injury.  
5. No experiment should be conducted where there is an a priori reason to believe that death or disabling injury will occur; except, perhaps, in those experiments where the experimental physicians also serve as subjects.  
6. The degree of risk to be taken should never exceed that determined by the humanitarian importance of the problem to be solved by the experiment

Didn't you all say if someone took the experimental gene therapy they would not get Covid? So are you admitting the experimental gene therapies DO NOT work? If I took 3 polio vaccines and got polio I would have questions like I do now

Seeing that you all are in lock step with the CDC and WHO who have been infamously wrong in the response to this military exercise do you all think you will be exempt from Nuremberg? In case you have not noticed these are crimes against humanity and children

Policies relating to COVID-19 are violations of the 1st, 4th, 5th, and 9th Articles of the Bill of Rights and are by definition Rape, Bodily Invasion, Abduction, Abuse, Molestation and Maltreatment at the very least.

What specific metrics are you using to determine whether such policies as mask mandates, vaccine mandates, etc., are valid? Considering that almost all other states in

the country have lifted their restrictions, and are seeing virtually identical numbers, I would like to see freedoms and liberty respected once again.

Where is the VAERS data in all of your statistics.

What is the basis for allowing unelected officials to determine what someone must inject into their bodies?

Vaccine companies are exempt from liabilities. What do you think gives you the authority to coerce individuals into medical tyranny by use of experimental gene therapies that according to VAERS own data is adversely affecting mass amounts of people.

Your policies are creating division and discrimination based on flawed data and it is the duty of the public to remove all powers from petty tyrants.



---

From: The Scoters  
Sent: 1/11/2022 1:45:06 PM  
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Tomorrow's meeting

External Email

Dear Mr. Thai,

The present situation with omicron is no longer a health emergency. People are not dying from covid anymore, not in numbers that make for a public emergency. People have always died from influenzas and pneumonias, from car wrecks and drownings, and we don't abandon our God-given rights in an effort to stamp out all of these possible deaths. The extreme measures you contemplate in dealing with what has become a minor threat would further hurt adults and children instead of helping them. Whatever power structures exist in your Codes, you don't have a moral right to trample on peoples's '...life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness.'

You have no moral authority to impose mandatory shots into people's bodies. People own their own bodies. You do not own other people's bodies. You may not do as you see fit with other people's bodies. The people who imprisoned Martin Luther King, Jr.—did they have the legal right to do that? The bus driver who asked Rosa Parks to go to the back of the bus—did he have the right to do that? The national guard and police who blasted civil rights protestors with water hoses and set dogs on them—did they have the right to do that? Yes, they had a "right" by the laws and policies of the day, but they were in the wrong. The hindsight of history shows to all that they were wrong. The truth will out; many people already know that it is wrong of you to contemplate involuntary detention of citizens. Future people will absolutely know it, just like we absolutely know who was right in the civil rights movement led by MLK.

We also know who was morally right when Japanese American citizens were involuntarily concentrated into camps. We know who was wrong. Monetary reparations and public apology was awarded decades later to Japanese American citizens—right here in WA—who were involuntarily detained into camps at that shameful time.

There will be only shame for those who act immorally to involuntarily detain and/or bully citizens and children into camps and near-forced requirement of experimental injections. We Americans know that our legal rights to "life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness" are solid both in Constitutional law and in the moral law which is written in our hearts.

I urge you not to overstep whatever powers you have to do whatever you want in this little day. Tomorrow morning, please remember that both yourself and your fellow citizens alike are all 'created equal' and have 'unalienable rights.' We hold these truths to be self-evident, that involuntary detainment of citizens is wrong, and mandating experimental shots for children against the will of their parents is wrong. Please maintain the public trust by respecting our unalienable rights.

Sincerely,  
Deirdre Forman  
WA resident

---

From: saul garcia  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:34:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Board Meeting Questions

External Email

Why is all the talk about vaccines? Have you ever considered that people dont want to get vaccinated in general? Your focus should be to elevated health overall, not rely on a treatment that people dont want. You're willing to mandate masks but what about other things that will help with health like maybe mandating exercise?

---

From: Cassandra Frickey  
Sent: 1/11/2022 4:10:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), vlindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov, Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan 12 Meeting

External Email

Hello,

As a WA state resident and taxpayer, I wanted to express my concern over what information has been circulating in regards to adding a SARS-COV-2 shot to (an already long and intensive) list of vaccines school children must take and the supposed quarantine facilities. First, let's not side step the story that the data, from all over the world, has been telling us. For most people, Sars-COV-2 is not an issue, as I have known many people personally that have all had it (most not vaccinated). The more serious symptoms have all come from those that have had the shot. Not to mention, the words that the CDC Director, Rochelle Walensky, just stated, that more than 75% of all covid deaths were of people with 4+ co-morbidities.

So with that said and to reiterate another resident:

At this time there is, in my view, a complete lack of evidence of the necessity of inclusion of a COVID vaccination requirement in WAC 246-105.

Quoting from 246-105-010: "The purpose of this rule is to protect children and the public against certain vaccine-preventable diseases. Under the authority of the board of health, this rule describes the immunization requirements of children attending schools and child care centers."

The facts are the current COVID vaccines do not prevent catching the disease, and therefore are ineligible for inclusion in the list of "vaccine-preventable" diseases. The current COVID "vaccines", as is demonstrated by the vast number of "breakthrough" cases, are not able to prevent COVID to a comparable level as actually effective vaccines for the section 030 listed diseases, but merely to be a pre-treatment for the disease that generally reduces the severity.

Compare and contrast the number of COVID breakthrough cases (and rates) to breakthroughs for those vaccinated against the diseases listed in 246-105-030. Who has heard of breakthrough cases of chickenpox? Diphtheria? Rubella? Measles? Mumps? Pertussis? And the rest of the list, for that matter. The simple fact is, the number of "breakthrough" cases of the -030 currently listed diseases is so small as to be negligible - it would be major local news of an outbreak of Measles or Mumps in our local schools, yet these are all but unheard of. Yet the number of COVID cases that breakthrough the current vaccines is significant. Therefore, as a matter of definition, COVID is not a vaccine preventable disease. Compare and contrast COVID to one of the listed diseases with an actually effective vaccine - Mumps. According to the CDC, there were only 139 cases in 2021.

Considering that the best available evidence as of this writing indicates that on average children suffer no worse from COVID than the normal seasonal flu, and considering the unknown potential long term side effects of the current COVID vaccines, the risk-reward profile indicates negligible benefit to the children of Washington, while imposing unquantified potential risk upon them. Compare to the current policy for seasonal flu: Flu is an equal, if not a greater risk to children (and never mind the ability of children to spread seasonal flu to adults) AND the seasonal flu vaccine risk profile is

well known and low, yet there is no mandate to vaccinate children for the seasonal flu. Yet, this Board is considering mandating a vaccine for a disease, COVID, that is equal or lower risk to children AND has a vaccine with an unknown long term risk profile? That would be illogical and would indicate other non-fact based motivations for such a mandate.

I respectfully urge the board to not add COVID to the list of diseases in WAC 24-105-030.

So neither Sars-COV-2 and thus the disease that can stem from the virus, COVID-19, is a virus or disease, that warrant quarantining citizens against their will.

As other residents and taxpayers have expressed, I urge the board to vote NO in adding COVID-19 to the list of diseases in WAC 24-105-030 and to NO in regards to any possible quarantining.

Best,  
Cassandra Frickey  
Maple Valley, WA 98038

---

From: Laura Lindsey  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:42:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Question/Request for Jan. 12, 2022 meeting

External Email

Good morning!

I am a 69 year old retired RN with certification in CRD and had worked 36+ years in renal replacement therapies and modalities for those patients with ESRD (End Stage Renal Disease). During my career as a RN , we treated patients with AIDS/HIV before it had a name, worked through the SARS increase, MRSA/VRE increase and now COVID. I am at high risk for several co-morbidities including: age, cancer, and history of asthma. So, yes, I am immunized by my choice and CDC recommendations. This has been my choice because of these co-morbidities. I do not make this choice for anyone else- not even my family. I believe this is an individual choice not a government mandate.

Question 1: Can we, as the public, expect that the State of Washington to lead the country in giving us statistics that include co-morbidities of those persons infected, hospitalized and who have died? This should not be a HIPPA concern with the world of redacting. I am not interested in who, but rather what other disease processes they have as well. Without this information the public cannot make educated health care decisions for themselves or others they may be responsible for. With the current skewed information that is made public, we can not understand and decide.

Question 2: Could you please tell me what website we should request to get information and meeting dates for future addition of immunization for children especially K- 12 for school admissions?

Question 3: If you add Covid vaccine to school admissions, do you anticipate adding Influenza Vaccine as well? Statistically Influenza has had its share of complications and mortalities in the past. I realize that for the past 2-3 years Influenza has not been tested for... only COOVID has been tested for.

Thank you.  
Laura Lindsey

Sent from my iPhone

From: Tedi Andrews  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:57:38 AM  
To: DOH WSOB  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID Comment

External Email

Hello,

Here are some issues at Board Health that I'd like to comment on:

1. It immediately appeared to me that your team willfully misguided people on what was going to be taking place on the agenda. - Your team was unnecessarily vague on responses to concerns and agenda items, which was actually a misdirection to what was actually going to take place, especially on item #11.

2. Your team says, "Oh, well physicians can give Exemptions, for people who are concerned", but this is a disingenuous and misdirecting answer because we all know that physicians are being intimidated and threatened by DOH and their hospital organizations and being coerced into not signing them. I have personally witnessed this circumstance.

3. BOH should not be advocating the expansion of EUA vaccines or be encouraging them, especially for children. These are experimental vaccines and the Nuremberg code applies under the CFR 45 Title 46. What you're doing, using ignorant people, the elderly, and children, as guinea pigs to profit the pharmaceutical companies is, immoral and unethical. What you have been instructed to advocate, is an Aktion T4

[illegible]

4. We should not be concerned with expanding vaccines for a variant that does not result in an increase in death (Omicron). Nobody case what the "case counts" are! That's misinformation propaganda! We only need to be concerned, if people are dying. This variant is a blessing! We know that Natural Immunity is superior to vaccines. What you people are peddling, is making vulnerable individuals permanently dependent on boosters....which is very profitable to Big Pharma, isn't it? But incredibly unethical. Again, I would propose that CFR 45, Title 46 makes this illegal.

5. You mention to "wear a good mask" and advocate masks but this is disingenuous as well. We all know that masks are scientifically supported and they are worthless. Just stop.

6. If you're concerned about burnout with your healthcare workers, pay them more and only hire people who have natural immunity.

7. If we're concerned about hospitalizations, then maybe your BOH and the State of WA should be doing a better job of funding and advocating for mobile medical units, care packages, In-Home Care expansion, Open Source Medicine, and Telemedicine. Insinuating we would need healthcare rationing was a gross exaggeration and unnecessarily instilling worry in people. The negligence on this, while "the authorities" opine about the "overburdened hospitals" (which is a lie, they fired their immune staffs!) is gross.

8. Why are the State of WA and your BOH so concerned about adding and restricting the Constitutional Rights of the people? Your job is to expand and uphold those Rights, not look for government expansion. The Constitution was designed to restrict the Government, not the Citizens.

9. Your slide on unvaccinated hospital rates was a lie. Other studies, worldwide, have

already invalidated this lie. In fact, it's already been shown that vaccinated people are the ones taking up most hospital beds. I have known many unvaccinated people who have caught the disease and survived intact. All the stories I have heard of the death, have been people who got vaccinated or the booster and then died of a stroke, blood clot, or heart disease or got some type of heart disease. So shame on your lies.

10. The coercion and duress being put on the unvaccinated to accept this experimental product are unConstitutional, unethical, and illegal under CFR 45, Title 46. Stop encouraging it! Adopt the Great Barrington Declaration model already signed by thousands of physicians.

11. The BOH should be recommending to the Governor's office to lift the public mandates. These are not Constitutional, as they violate the IV and V Amendments. Delta is no longer the primary variant and Omicron is not deadly. Scientists have already come out and stated COVID will now become endemic. It would be a greater public service to allow people to develop superior natural immunity with omicron than keep them dependent on the experimental pharmaceutical product for life. We know what is being peddled to the public doesn't legally qualify as a "vaccine".

12. When we have government agencies creating mandates or restricting movement, association, or determining what the Citizen does with their body, this violates the Constitution. The Constitution is a legal Agreement. It is the legal Agreement between the Government and the Citizen. Within that Agreement explicitly upholds the Citizen's Natural Rights (which includes their body) and bodily autonomy.

13. When we have government bodies and officers mandating what people do or do not put in their bodies, that violates the 13th & 14th Amendments and creates a breach of the agreement. This is not appropriate in a Republic.

Sincerely,

Tedi Andrews  
Bellevue, WA

<<https://pixel.salesfla.re/img/8fc1dafd17ea96b2bb72c2e24ac0145d>>

<<https://pixel.salesfla.re/img/5705aadf69e36ea3b50d8a7eb12416f9>>

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 1:52:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Concerned citizens opposes all vaccine mandates

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)  
Executive Director  
Washington State Board of Health  
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov  
360-236-4105  
Website| Facebook |Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Ensy <ensy@comcast.net>  
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 1:51 PM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Concerned citizens opposes all vaccine mandates

External Email

Hi Michelle,

I am writing this email regarding the potential Washington state vaccine mandate for schools. Without going into great scientific debate, there is no discernment between vaccinated and unvaccinated people regarding contracting Covid or transmitting Covid. The Covid vaccines are not effective. The vaccines are actually not true vaccines by definition.

The second fact is that mandating experimental drugs on the general public is a violation of our constitutional rights living in the United States. Now our state is looking to mandate this on children in whom these drugs are not studied or approved. Comirnaty as a brand name is actually not being dispensed in the US at this time. We continue to use emergency stock piles of Pfizer's drug as well as Moderna which is not FDA approved, yet "counts" if you want to be considered vaccinated! No approval and not enough evidence for approval. The practice of distributing drugs not approved is illegal by so many laws we don't have time to discuss. No other vaccine to date has performed like this.

I am adamantly opposed any mandate for the Covid vaccine regardless of which one. We have a right to chose what goes in our bodies and how we manage the health of our children. This mandate for vaccinations for kids to be in school will cause parents to remove their children from this school system as well as physically moving from this state. Highly educated well paid taxpayers are leaving the state of Washington in droves because of Jay Inslees mandates and rules. This will be the final straw for thousands of people because we are NOT willing to be the experiment for Inslees political agenda. I am happy to expand on the scientific data and information if you would like more information.

Thank you for you time.

Rachel Enselman

Life long Washington State resident





---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:23:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Child Covid shot mandate

From: tsolis913@gmail.com <tsolis913@gmail.com>  
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 9:46 AM  
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Child Covid shot mandate

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I oppose the Covid vaccine to be mandated upon all children. This should be a choice for each family to make for their own children.

Tanya Armstrong

---

From: Gayle Baker  
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:48:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Comment to the Public Meeting on January 12, 2022



*attachments\164DE8123EFB4310\_comments to BOH.pdf*

External Email

I'm listening to your webinar today, January 12, 2022. You seem 100% intent on promoting vaccines for everyone, including children. I'm stunned by your bias toward vaccines and also your total misunderstanding of how mild Omicron is! I'm attaching research and data that should give you an alternative point of view. Hopefully you will read it with an open mind and realize just how dangerous to the public your policies have been and continue to be. Other states with less draconian measures have fewer reports of death and a healthier public overall. Thirty seven (37) states are fully open as of January 10, 2022. <https://www.aarp.org/politics-society/government-elections/info-2020/coronavirus-state-restrictions.html>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.aarp.org%2Fpolitics-society%2Fgovernment-elections%2Finfo-2020%2Fcoronavirus-state-restrictions.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C14ed26dd0c71448dbfb508d9d604246b%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.aarp.org%2Fpolitics-society%2Fgovernment-elections%2Finfo-2020%2Fcoronavirus-state-restrictions.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C14ed26dd0c71448dbfb508d9d604246b%2F)>

Stop with the vaccines until they can be proven to be safe! Stop with the masks! Stop with the fear mongering over Omicron. Just STOP!

Gayle Baker

Washington State Board of Health  
Comments to Public Meeting

Comments to the BOH  
Regarding Vaccine Recommendation by BOH

For the past fifty years the U.S. Government has epically failed at most everything it is in charge of and that includes: Local Boards of Health, FEMA, Illegal Immigration and Border management, Amtrak, U.S. Postal Service, losing wars in Vietnam and Afghanistan, public education, voting and election integrity, forest management and, finally, the CDC's, FDA's, and NIH's corrupt and illegal approach to the man-made pandemic. The government has failed us time and time again with its incompetence, overspending and .

The "Vaccine" is not really a vaccine, but rather an untested, unproven, DNA altering, biological, human experiment with no possibility of compensation should this "vaccine's" side effects, short and long term, prove to be as dangerous as some vaccines historically are.<sup>1</sup> In fact, the COVID "vaccines" are showing signs of serious side effects, including deaths.<sup>2</sup>

The COVID "Vaccines" DO NOT protect anyone from getting COVID or transferring COVID to anyone else.<sup>10</sup> The government downplays that fact. What the COVID "Vaccine" does appear to do is REDUCE YOUR SYMPTOMS and may therefore prevent hospitalization and/or death. But, is the "Vaccine" less or more harmful than COVID? That's what we don't and won't know for years to come. The CDC reports that of 540,667 COVID patients from the period of March 2020 to March 2021, 95% had an underlying factor contributing to their death.<sup>3 4</sup> In other words, if you're fit and healthy, no matter your age, you have a very good chance of surviving COVID.

The CARES act incentivizes hospitals to report a patient as having COVID even though they may have a common flu or pneumonia related to flu but unrelated to COVID. According to the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services: *"The CARES Act created the 20% add-on to be paid for Medicare patients with COVID-19. The act further created a \$100 billion fund that is being used to financially assist hospitals — a "portion" of which will be "used to reimburse healthcare providers, at Medicare rates, for COVID-related treatment of the uninsured."*<sup>5</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> <https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/vaccines/safety/vaers.html>

<sup>2</sup> <https://www.mayoclinic.org/coronavirus-covid-19/vaccine-side-effects> <sup>9</sup>  
<https://ntdca.com/why-is-covid-19-severe-for-some/>

<sup>10</sup>

[https://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2021/08/06/cdc\\_director\\_vaccines\\_no\\_longer\\_prevent\\_you\\_from\\_spreading\\_covid.html#!](https://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2021/08/06/cdc_director_vaccines_no_longer_prevent_you_from_spreading_covid.html#!)

<sup>3</sup> [https://www.cdc.gov/pcd/issues/2021/21\\_0123.htm](https://www.cdc.gov/pcd/issues/2021/21_0123.htm)

<sup>4</sup> <https://www.futurity.org/cdc-covid-19-comorbidities-2436032-2/>

<sup>5</sup> <https://www.factcheck.org/2020/04/hospital-payments-and-the-covid-19-death-count/>

Why are those that have already had COVID and now have natural immunity from COVID not given the same consideration as those who are vaccinated? The authors of a recent study (September 5, 2021) out of Israel compared the outcomes of more than 800,000 people covering Mar. 1, 2020, through Aug. 14, 2021, concluded: *“This study demonstrated that natural immunity confers longer lasting and stronger protection against infection, symptomatic disease and hospitalization caused by the Delta variant of SARS-CoV-2, compared to the BNT162b2 two-dose vaccine-induced immunity.”*<sup>6</sup> It should be noted that the study only addresses the Pfizer vaccine but it did echo previously published studies on the effectiveness of natural immunity over vaccines.

Note: A cheap and quick antibody test can determine if you have COVID related antibodies. That test does not differentiate between the “Vaccine” and someone who has had COVID and recovered. However, there is a T-cell test that can differentiate.<sup>7</sup>

Follow the money--What all vaccines have in common is they make the producers of vaccines very wealthy. What better way to keep that money flowing than to make vaccines mandatory? In 2020 the top twenty pharmaceutical companies worldwide made over \$680 billion in revenue. In 2019 Johnson & Johnson, a U.S. company and highest revenue earner of the top 20, made an astounding \$82.6 billion!<sup>8</sup> It should be noted, that in July 2021, Johnson & Johnson, one of the Big Pharma vaccine manufacturers, that cannot be sued now or in the future for COVID vaccine related side effects, including death, settled the “J&J Big Pharma Opioid lawsuit” for \$26 billion.<sup>9</sup>

The three biggest COVID vaccine suppliers, J&J, Pfizer and Moderna charge an average of \$20 per dose. In the US that equates to conservatively \$4.2 billion in revenue in the past 18 months. Worldwide, that figure is between \$80-\$110 billion due to the different contract pricing structures of each country.<sup>10 11</sup> There are forty newly minted billionaires worldwide in COVID related businesses since the onset of the COVID pandemic, nineteen of them Chinese.<sup>12</sup> In the first quarter of 2021, Big Pharma spent \$14 million on lobbying in the halls of the United States Congress and they have spent over \$6 billion in the last 20 years.<sup>13</sup> Of course Big Pharma wants vaccines mandated and of course they will lobby your government representatives to ensure compliance. You should ask, who amongst our politicians is taking the money and in what form? Pharma stock?

---

<sup>6</sup> <https://thevaccinereaction.org/2021/09/israeli-study-finds-natural-immunity-to-coronavirus-far-superior-to-vaccine-induced-immunity/>

<sup>7</sup> <https://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2021/09/210902124937.htm>

<sup>8</sup> <https://www.fiercepharma.com/special-report/top-20-pharma-companies-by-2020-revenue>

<sup>9</sup> <https://www.thecartertreatmentcenter.com/blog/2021/july/j-j-and-others-settle-opioid-lawsuits-for-26-bil/>

<sup>10</sup> <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2021/aug/11/covid-19-vaccines-the-contracts-prices-and-profits>

<sup>11</sup> <https://ourworldindata.org/covid-vaccinations>

<sup>12</sup> <https://www.forbes.com/sites/giacomotognini/2021/04/06/meet-the-40-new-billionaires-who-got-rich-fighting-covid19/?sh=2c97fc4917e5>

<sup>13</sup> <https://www.opensecrets.org/news/2021/07/big-pharma-largest-lobbying-spender-biden-crackdown/>

Alternatives to vaccines exist, but they are blocked by the FDA, CDC and, until recently the NIH. In a report in The American Journal of Therapeutics (July-August 2021), Ivermectin is just one alternative to have been found to be effective against COVID: *“A review by the Front Line COVID19 Critical Care Alliance summarized findings from twenty-seven studies on the effects of ivermectin for the prevention and treatment of COVID-19 infection, concluding that ivermectin “demonstrates a strong signal of therapeutic efficacy” against COVID-19.”*<sup>14</sup> Following extensive studies and a presentation before NIH by the physicians group, Front Line Covid-19 Critical Care Alliance (FLCCC), it was announced on January 14, 2021, that Ivermectin has been approved by NIH, making it an “option” for the treatment of COVID. In a presentation before the Department of Homeland Security, Dr. Pierre Kory, a founding member of the FLCCC, and his team testified before the U.S. Senate Homeland Security Committee in favor of authorizing ivermectin, a “Nobel Prize–winning anti-parasitic agent, for early treatment of the novel coronavirus. In his impassioned presentation, Dr. Kory explained that ivermectin **“basically obliterates transmission of this virus,” with “miraculous effectiveness.”**<sup>15</sup>

Despite these findings, the FDA<sup>16</sup> and CDC<sup>23</sup> stated in August 2021 that “there are insufficient data to recommend either for or against the use of ivermectin for the treatment of COVID-19, and the World Health Organization recommends against its use outside of clinical trials.” It seems that the FDA is focused entirely on the use of “Vaccines” to treat COVID and as late as September 3, 2021, has doubled down on its bias despite evidence of the “miraculous effectiveness of Ivermectin”.<sup>17</sup>

Could it be because the FDA gets kickbacks from pharmaceuticals in the form of “User Fees”? We are talking BIG MONEY and the more vaccines sold the more money the FDA receives to keep its bureaucracy going. *“Between FY2017 and FY2021, FDA’s enacted annual total program level (excluding amounts enacted in supplemental appropriations measures or in the American Rescue Plan Act) increased from \$4.745 billion to \$6.05 billion. Over that time period, congressionally appropriated funding increased by 18%, while user fee revenue increased by 42%.”*<sup>18</sup> From the time COVID “vaccines” became available (and now mandated) during the year 2021, user fee revenue has increased by 42%! User Fees account for over 45% of the FDA’s total budget. In other words, the more vaccines sold, the more money the FDA collects. Additionally, the CARES act added another half a billion in revenue over a nine-year period from 2017–2025. Likewise, CDC and NIH benefit from this pandemic. Budgets for all three agencies have skyrocketed in 2021 and 2022. NIH’s budget for 2022 is \$52 billion and the CDCs is \$55.1 billion.<sup>19</sup> Much of the CDC’s budget is in the form of wealth redistribution or “equity” allowances to Tribes and by “addressing disparities”.<sup>20</sup>

---

<sup>14</sup> <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC8248252/>

<sup>15</sup> <https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/miraculous-ivermectin-approved-for-use-in-the-us-for-the-treatment-of-covid-19/>

<sup>16</sup> <https://www.fda.gov/consumers/consumer-updates/why-you-should-not-use-ivermectin-treat-or-prevent-covid-19>

<sup>23</sup> [https://emergency.cdc.gov/han/2021/pdf/cdc\\_han\\_449.pdf](https://emergency.cdc.gov/han/2021/pdf/cdc_han_449.pdf)

<sup>17</sup> <https://www.fda.gov/consumers/consumer-updates/why-you-should-not-use-ivermectin-treat-or-prevent-covid-19>

<sup>18</sup> <https://www.fda.gov/about-fda/fda-basics/fact-sheet-fda-glance>

<sup>19</sup> <https://officeofbudget.od.nih.gov/br.html>

<sup>20</sup> <https://www.cdc.gov/budget/index.html>

Please Note: Merck Pharmaceutical is the original patent holder for Ivermectin; however, the patent has expired rendering the drug cheap and readily available around the world (except the US) without prescription. In other words, there is no financial incentive for Merck or the FDA

(which receives “User Fees” from Big Pharma) to prescribe Ivermectin as treatment against COVID. Ponder that for a moment...the FDA DOES NOT ALLOW IVERMECTIN as treatment or prevention against COVID 19. Currently, Merck is awaiting approval from the FDA for a NEW wonder drug as an effective treatment and preventative drug against COVID 19.<sup>21</sup> If you do not see the connection between Ivermectin, Merck and the FDA then you are blindly and woefully ignorant and should not be reading this report. The FDA and BIG Pharma would rather people die than lose its cash cow “Vaccines”. It has been reported that Merck will be charging hospitals \$700 a dose for this “new” drug (forty times what it costs Merck to produce),<sup>22</sup> as compared to Ivermectin at less than \$30 for a pack of twenty tablets.

Finally, and most importantly, it is a matter of protecting our freedoms under the Constitution of the United States of America. When we abdicate our right to make medical decisions for ourselves, we abdicate all our guaranteed freedoms. It is not and should not be shameful to be patriotic. We cannot take for granted that this is a “one off” mandate by our government to protect us from COVID. This is a slippery slope downward to communist control over our daily lives and the beginning of the end to a way of life that has been, up until now, arguably, the greatest in the history of the world. Washington state is one of the most draconian in its approach to COVID with unprecedented restrictions that have not proven to be successful in reducing COVID transmission or prevention of death. I reiterate, one of the reasons for the death rate is the inaccurate reporting of death by COVID when there are many, many underlying causes for the death.

---

<sup>21</sup> <https://www.wsws.org/en/articles/2021/10/05/pill-o05.html>

<sup>22</sup> <https://theintercept.com/2021/10/05/covid-pill-drug-pricing-merck-ridgeback/>

---

From: Sarah Wiles  
Sent: 1/12/2022 6:58:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No Covid Mandate for K -- 12 Students

External Email

Hello,

Please do not mandate the Covid Vaccine for K -- 12 students. I do not want my 7 year old daughter to get the Covid Vaccine.

Thank you,  
Sarah Wiles



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:00:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 11, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine Strategies

3.

Your Name:

---

Robert Martin

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Retired journeyman plumber & veteran

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

10707 N Forker Road, 99217

7.

Email:

---

robertg6725@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-998-2546

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I've researched the scientific positions of many professionals who oppose the current vaccinations as the Only solutions to protect the public.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

My position on vaccination mandates being the Only solution to protect the Public is Nay! The State Health Department has turned a blind eye to preventative therapeutics and vitamin supplements for preventative and early treatment. It's shameful that health professionals would take such a non scientific position in opposition to many highly qualified medical professionals! This I feel is an action that borders on criminal!

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:19:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: January 12th Board Meeting



*attachments\0C58DBE4FA3E41EB\_Washington State Department of Health  
January 12.docx*

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Gen Mossman <mossman.genevieve@gmail.com>  
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 9:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH <WSBOH@SBOH.WA.GOV>  
Cc: jabardelli@aol.com; Anthony Martin <amartin0523@yahoo.com>; Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; lindsay.heredeen@sboh.wa.gov; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: January 12th Board Meeting

External Email

Please see attached letter re 11. Rulemaking Petition. I believe your website informed the public that there has been misinformation, however, the concerned parent that I am, I would like to voice my opinion anyways.

Have a good meeting.

Genevieve Mossman

When we are no longer able to change a situation, we are challenged to change ourselves. -Victor Frankl

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:33:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Public Health Meeting, January 12th

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: phinehas institute <phinehas.institute@gmail.com>  
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 9:56 AM  
Subject: Public Health Meeting, January 12th

External Email

Hello Board Members,

It has come to my attention that WA Board of Health will be discussing Covid-19 shot mandates for schools and recommendations for forcible quarantine and/or detention of those that disagree with policies. I request that you abandon the plan of forming a technical advisory group to explore COVID19 mandates and adopt a new rule of requiring products to have completed Phase 3 clinical trials before they can be added to list of school requirements.

One definition of insanity is to repeat the same mistake over and over again and expect different results. For almost 2 years we have attempted to follow the health recommendations of washing, masking, distancing, testing, isolating and vaccinating. By now it is apparent that the virus is "gonna virus" regardless of measures attempted. Thankfully, SARS CoV2 is acting in similar manner as all other viral pandemics and becoming more "virulent" (spreads easier) but less deadly. Real immunity is achieved with exposure and recovery as is evidenced by fact that those infected with SARS in 2002/3 cannot become infected with SARS CoV2 today! In contrast, Covid19 has managed to find a way to escape the vaccine as is evidenced by the incredibly high numbers of vaccinated and even boosted individuals getting sick and testing positive. Surely this fact has not escaped your knowledge!

As Health Board members, you are obligated to provide us with

facts that support any and all recommendations or requirements.

1) what is the current rate of mortality for COVID19 infection and stratified according to age groups?

2) point to ANY measures that have reduced the numbers of fatalities (cases are not fatalities).

3) what is rate of all cause mortality in WA in 2020 and 2021?.....did the measures imposed reduce the number of deaths from prior year?

4) provide evidence of asymptomatic spread of SARS CoV2.

5) provide safety studies for masking children and randomized clinical trials for masks preventing spread of lab-confirmed upper respiratory viruses (not modeling of masks on mannequins).

6) make public the accuracy of testing - what is the rate of false positives and false negatives of tests and were results determined by manufacturers of the tests or unbiased 3rd party investigators?

7) provide evidence that the vaccines prevent infection and transmission and that they improve health of individuals who receive them compared to those who do not.

8) explain why so much focus on eliminating this 1 virus when human immune systems have successfully protected our growing population since the beginning of time? Are you aware that some viruses are beneficial for humans and can protect against various forms of cancers and heart issues? Did you know that your human virome contains over 380 TRILLION viruses?

Unfortunately, I do not trust that you have carefully investigated and logically determined adequate and measurable health remedies for which you are able to provide evidence. Before doubling down on measures that seem to HARM more than they HELP the overall health of citizens, please determine and make public the evidence to justify any policies.

Regarding mandating shots, know that the clinical trials will not be completed until 2023. Know that WA State has a legal definition of a vaccine that the C19 shots do not fulfill as they were never part of a living microorganism.

"Vaccine" means "a preparation of killed or attenuated living microorganisms, or fraction thereof, that upon administration stimulates immunity that protects against disease and is approved by the federal food and drug administration as safe and effective..."

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/RCW/default.aspx?cite=70.290.010>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=70.290.010>



Finally, do no harm! You cannot possibly know or care more about the health of children than do the parents of Washington children! Myocarditis is just one of the side effects that people are reporting. Heart muscle doesn't regenerate and is an unnecessary injury to those who may suffer with for the rest of their life. How many others are now injured? What is the real rate of adverse effects following these EUA products and how can you determine if the safety studies have yet to be completed and there is no transparency of adverse event reporting?

Furthermore, how necessary or even safe is it to give a vaccine to a person who already has immunity to the pathogen? Many children by now have been exposed to the virus and have developed immunity without difficulty. Why consider a mandate for those not at high risk for adverse outcome should they become infected but who carry unknown risks of adverse reaction with getting the shot?

I look forward to hearing these concerns addressed and evidence for any and all recommendations to be presented on January 12.

Thank you.



508.pdf&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C2ab7db051c1e45fc24d908d9d5e6f41c%

2021-08-30%2F03-COVID-Su-

508.pdf&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C2ab7db051c1e45fc24d908d9d5e6f41c%

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.canadiancovidcarealliance.org>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.canadiancovidcarealliance.org>

The mistrust the public is experiencing is due to the extreme measures that have been taken against the people and coercive unethical measures that have not been supported by the actual data:

tracker%2F%23trends\_dailycases&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C2ab7db051c1e

tracker%2F%23trends\_dailycases&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C2ab7db051c1e

With so many risks and little benefit, i, along with many others, intend to hold those responsible for bringing forth the mandate for Covid-19 vaccines to all students and any potential health damage. I ask you to consider the repercussions of force, mandates, and new laws that hurt the freedoms afforded us by God or the ones supported by the US Constitution. It is our privilege and duty to protect our children from any and all harm.

i, sincerely thank you for your community service. It is only because of the people on the ground, like you and i, that real change is ever possible. i, sincerely believe that this still holds true! Thank you once again for honoring the Hippocratic Oath, Nuremberg Code and Precautionary Principle by voting NO.

Sincerely,

by: Vija Rogozina

5503 30th Ave NE #G, Seattle, WA 98105

Vija@Rogozina.com

---

From: Rosa Kutsar  
Sent: 1/12/2022 1:04:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Eric Bowles  
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:57:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID Vaccine Policy, State Board of Health Meeting



attachments\E187BD0ABF144A9B\_image.png

External Email

To whom it may concern.

I know that you all have good hearts and want to do what is best and most beneficial for the people of the state of Washington. I do not believe you want to do anyone any harm. That being said, I fear you may be in an echo chamber that seeks confirmation bias in favor of the dangers of COVID while excluding all opinion and/or scientific studies that indicate that societal shutdowns, and mRNA injection mandates are more harmful than the virus itself. It is now known that the mRNA shot does not stop someone from getting or transmitting COVID. I have many friends, fully "vaccinated" and boosted who have gotten sick with COVID post treatment. If people became sick with smallpox, measles, TB, or Polio after being vaccinated, there would be outrage. Those vaccines use a different technology and work, this "vaccine" does not work, and CDC Director Rochelle Walensky admitted August 6th that the mRNA injections do not stop transmission of the virus, so why are we still talking about pushing it?

When the vast majority of people at risk from this virus are over 65 years old with co-morbid conditions it doesn't seem logical that mandates are put upon the entire Washington population, and children specifically. They are under no statistical danger from dying from COVID (children are more likely to die from a dog attack, or lightning strike, or a car accident on the way to school) and there is no actual evidence of children passing COVID onto adults.

In addition, individuals are responsible for their own safety. The government should put forth good truthful information about the dangers of COVID and then let the citizens decide for themselves how to protect from that. It is no citizen's responsibility to protect me and I'm not responsible to protect anyone else, we should all be free to choose our path. It is a logical fallacy that people are vaccinated to protect other people. It is done for personal protection. Government is responsible to stop and punish crime but should not force people to do things that go against their conscience.

I have compiled links to many studies and statements that show that COVID is not as dangerous as the government and media have made it out to be. We should be free to choose our own paths and protect ourselves as we see fit.

Please, remove all government mandates for shut-downs, vaccines, and quarantine. At this point this virus is comparable to the flu. Staying at home when sick has always been the method to reduce transmission but people are smart enough on their own to know when that needs to happen. Government force is not needed.

Thanks,  
Eric Bowles

Pfizer CEO: mRNA "Gene Editing" Vaccines can "Cure" People Born with a "Mistake" in Their DNA

<https://rumble.com/voz921-pfizer-ceo-mrna-gene-editing-vaccines-can-cure-people-born-with-a-mistake-i.html>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Frumble.com%2Fvoz921-pfizer-ceo-mrna-gene-editing-vaccines-can-cure-people-born-with-a-mistake-i.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C120a112cb7844a393b0108d9d60584d9%7C11d0e>

Opinion: Pfizer CEO calls its jab 'gene editing,' exposes his clear belief in eugenics

<https://thelibertyloft.com/2021/11/10/opinion-pfizer-ceo-calls-its-jab-gene-editing-exposes-his-clear-belief-in-eugenics/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fthelibertyloft.com%2F2021%2F11%2F10%2Fopinion-pfizer-ceo-calls-its-jab-gene-editing-exposes-his-clear-belief-in-eugenics%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C120a112cb7844a393b0108d9d60584d9%7C11d0e>

Bayer executive admits in public Covid jab is a GENE THERAPY (not a vaccine)

<https://www.brighteon.com/fa269d92-4c6d-4b34-941a-8b18a2fb2b1a>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.brighteon.com%2Ffa269d92-4c6d-4b34-941a-8b18a2fb2b1a&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C120a112cb7844a393b0108d9d60584d9%7C11d0e>

Bayer executive: mRNA shots are 'gene therapy' marketed as 'vaccines' to gain public trust

<https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/bayer-executive-mrna-shots-are-gene-therapy-marketed-as-vaccines-to-gain-public-trust/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.lifesitenews.com%2Fnews%2Fbayer-executive-mrna-shots-are-gene-therapy-marketed-as-vaccines-to-gain-public-trust%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C120a112cb7844a393b0108d9d60584d9%7C11d0e>

What these people said about the injections is borne out in the performance of them in application: they do not stop infection or transmission and they may even make both worse:

CDC Director, Rochelle Walensky admits the mRNA injections do not stop transmission of the virus

□ CDC Director said today August 6th that "what they (Coronavirus vaccines) can□do anymore is prevent transmission."

So... What's the logic of treating the people vaccinated against COVID-19 better than those who are not vaccinated such as at NYC restaurants? cc @MarkLevineNYC

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FMarkLevineNYC%2Fpic.twitter.com/j0F03ASSro>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ft.co%2Fj0F03ASSro&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C120a112cb7844a393b0108d9d60584d9%7C11d0e>

— Yossi Gestetner (@YossiGestetner) August 6, 2021

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FYossiGestetner%2Fstatus/1322222222222222222>

Worldwide vaccine failure

[https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/worldwide-vaccine-failure?r=q80us&utm\\_campaign=post&utm\\_medium=web](https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/worldwide-vaccine-failure?r=q80us&utm_campaign=post&utm_medium=web)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Falexberenson.substack.com%2Fp/worldwide-vaccine-failure%3Fr%3Dq80us%26utm\\_campaign%3Dpost%26utm\\_medium%3Dweb&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C120a112cb7844a393b0108d9d60584d9%7C110](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Falexberenson.substack.com%2Fp/worldwide-vaccine-failure%3Fr%3Dq80us%26utm_campaign%3Dpost%26utm_medium%3Dweb&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C120a112cb7844a393b0108d9d60584d9%7C110)

failure%3Fr%3Dq80us%26utm\_campaign%3Dpost%26utm\_medium%3Dweb&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C120a112cb7844a393b0108d9d60584d9%7C110

Vaccinated people were 6.72 times more likely to get infected than those with natural immunity from prior #COVID

<https://www.israelnationalnews.com/news/309762>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.israelnationalnews.com%2Fnews/309762>

Necessity of COVID-19 vaccination in previously infected individuals

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.06.01.21258176v2>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F10.1101%2F2021.06.01.21258176v2>

(Not one of the 1359 previously infected subjects who remained unvaccinated had a SARS-CoV-2 infection over the duration of the study.

Dr Mike Yeadon – “Children are 50 times more likely to die from the Covid Vaccines than from the virus itself”

<https://dailyexpose.uk/2021/07/09/dr-mike-yeadon-children-are-50-times-more-likely-to-die-from-the-covid-vaccines-than-from-the-virus-itself/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdailyexpose.uk%2F2021%2F07%2F09%2Fdr-mike-yeadon-children-are-50-times-more-likely-to-die-from-the-covid-vaccines-than-from-the-virus-itself%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C120a112cb7844a393b0108d9d60584d9%7C110>

itself%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C120a112cb7844a393b0108d9d60584d9%7C110

COVID-19 vaccine efficacy and effectiveness—the elephant (not) in the room (The Lancet)

[https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lanmic/article/PIIS2666-5247\(21\)00069-0/fulltext?s=09](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lanmic/article/PIIS2666-5247(21)00069-0/fulltext?s=09)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thelancet.com%2Fjournals%2Flanmic%2Farticle%2FPIIS2666-5247\(21\)00069-0%2Ffulltext%3Fs%3D09&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C120a112cb7844a393b0108d9d60584d9%7C110](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thelancet.com%2Fjournals%2Flanmic%2Farticle%2FPIIS2666-5247(21)00069-0%2Ffulltext%3Fs%3D09&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C120a112cb7844a393b0108d9d60584d9%7C110)

0%2Ffulltext%3Fs%3D09&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C120a112cb7844a393b0108d9d60584d9%7C110

CDC Changes Definition of “Vaccine”, Vindicates Alex Berenson



<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thegatewaypundit.com%2F2022/05/changes-definition-vaccine-vindicates-alex-berenson%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C120a112cb7844a393b0108d9d60584d9%7C>

<https://trialsitenews.com/dont-vaccinate-kids-urgent-message-from-doctors-summit/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftrialsitenews.com%2Fdont-vaccinate-kids-urgent-message-from-doctors-summit%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C120a112cb7844a393b0108d9d60584d9%7C>

## Worrisome paper about the spike protein's impact on DNA and DNA repair

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/urgent-worrisome-paper-about-the/comments>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Falexberenson.substack.com%2Fp/worrisome-paper-about-the%2Fcomments&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C120a112cb7844a393b0108d9d60584d

## CENSORED: COVID Vaccine Injured Who Regret Their Decisions to Get the Shot and Their Message to You

<https://medicalkidnap.com/2021/08/18/censored-covid-vaccine-injured-who-regret-their-decisions-to-get-the-shot-and-their-message-to-you/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedicalkidnap.com%2F2021%2Fcovid-vaccine-injured-who-regret-their-decisions-to-get-the-shot-and-their-message-to-you%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbob.wa.gov%7C120a112cb7844a393b0108d9d60584d9%7C11d>

## A Review and Autopsy of Two COVID Immunity Studies

<https://brownstone.org/articles/a-review-and-autopsy-of-two-covid-immunity-studies/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fbrownstone.org%2Farticles%2Freview-and-autopsy-of-two-covid-immunity-studies%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C120a112cb7844a393b0108d9d60584d9%7C1>

## 137 Research Studies Affirm Naturally Acquired Immunity to Covid-19: Documented, Linked, and Quoted

<https://brownstone.org/articles/79-research-studies-affirm-naturally-acquired-immunity-to-covid-19-documented-linked-and-quoted/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fbrownstone.org%2Farticles%2F79-research-studies-affirm-naturally-acquired-immunity-to-covid-19-documented-linked-and-quoted%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C120a112cb7844a393b0108d9d60584d9%7C1>

CDC Admits Crushing Rights of Naturally Immune Without Proof They Transmit the Virus

[https://aaronsiri.substack.com/p/cdc-admits-crushing-rights-of-naturally?r=q80us&utm\\_campaign=post&utm\\_medium=web](https://aaronsiri.substack.com/p/cdc-admits-crushing-rights-of-naturally?r=q80us&utm_campaign=post&utm_medium=web)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faaronsiri.substack.com%2Fp%2Fcdc-admits-crushing-rights-of-naturally%3Fr%3Dq80us%26utm\\_campaign%3Dpost%26utm\\_medium%3Dweb&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C120a112cb7844a393b0108d9d60584d9%7C1](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faaronsiri.substack.com%2Fp%2Fcdc-admits-crushing-rights-of-naturally%3Fr%3Dq80us%26utm_campaign%3Dpost%26utm_medium%3Dweb&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C120a112cb7844a393b0108d9d60584d9%7C1)

“Thout Shalt Not Murder.”

VERIFY: Yes, Johnson & Johnson used aborted fetal cell lines in its creation of the COVID-19 vaccine

<https://www.khou.com/article/news/verify/johnson-and-johnson-aborted-fetal-cells-verify/285-6d4fe5ba-3763-4d4e-ba32-294f3fa39020>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.khou.com%2Farticle%2Fnews-and-johnson-aborted-fetal-cells-verify%2F285-6d4fe5ba-3763-4d4e-ba32-294f3fa39020&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C120a112cb7844a393b0108d9d60584d9%7C1>

Virologist explains the commonly used cell lines in COVID vaccines

<https://mynorthwest.com/3150469/virologist-explains-cell-lines-in-covid-vaccines/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmynorthwest.com%2F3150469%2Fvirologist-explains-cell-lines-in-covid-vaccines%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C120a112cb7844a393b0108d9d60584d9%7C1>

Nonpharmaceutical Measures for Pandemic Influenza in Nonhealthcare Settings—Personal Protective and Environmental Measures

[https://wwwnc.cdc.gov/eid/article/26/5/19-0994\\_article](https://wwwnc.cdc.gov/eid/article/26/5/19-0994_article)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwwwnc.cdc.gov%2Feid%2Farticle/26/5/19-0994\\_article&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C120a112cb7844a393b0108d9d60584d9%7C1](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwwwnc.cdc.gov%2Feid%2Farticle/26/5/19-0994_article&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C120a112cb7844a393b0108d9d60584d9%7C1)

Volume 26, Number 5—May 2020

Exclusive: Forced to Get Vaccine to Remain on Lung Transplant List, 49-Year-Old Who Survived COVID Dies After Second Moderna Shot

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/bobby-amy-bolin-lung-transplant-dies-moderna-covid-vaccine/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdefender%2Fbobby-amy-bolin-lung-transplant-dies-moderna-covid-vaccine%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C120a112cb7844a393b0108d9d60584d9%7C>

Israeli study: Natural immunity gives better protection than COVID shot

<https://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/312637>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.israelnationalnews.com%2FNews%2FNews.aspx%2F312637>

The Association Between School Closures and Child Mental Health During COVID-19

<https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jamanetworkopen/fullarticle/2783714>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fjamanetwork.com%2Fjournals%2Fjamanetworkopen%2Ffullarticle%2F2783714>

Transmission of SARS-CoV-2 Delta Variant Among Vaccinated Healthcare Workers, Vietnam

[https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract\\_id=3897733](https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=3897733)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpapers.ssrn.com%2Fsol3%2Fpapers.cfm%2Fabstract\\_id%2F3897733](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpapers.ssrn.com%2Fsol3%2Fpapers.cfm%2Fabstract_id%2F3897733)

Vaccinated and unvaccinated individuals have similar viral loads in communities with a high prevalence of the SARS-CoV-2 delta variant

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.07.31.21261387v1>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F10.1101%2F2021.07.31.21261387v1>

Increases in COVID-19 are unrelated to levels of vaccination across 68 countries and 2947 counties in the United States

<https://www.mail.com/scitech/health/11299524-scientists-mystified-wary-africa-avoids-covid-disa.html#.23140-stage-hero1-7>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.mail.com%2Fscitech%2Fhealth%2F11299524-scientists-mystified-wary-africa-avoids-covid-disa.html%23.23140-stage-hero1-7&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C120a112cb7844a393b0108d9d60584d9%7C11d0e2172>



---

From: Andrew Scanapico  
Sent: 1/11/2022 6:39:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: skouras  
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:19:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO Vaccine mandate for children

External Email

To Whom it may concern,

I have lived in Washington State my entire life. I own a home and pay a ridiculous amount of Taxes and the majority goes to Schools which has always been OK with me for the good of our Children but I am objecting to your overreach in possibly making a vaccine

mandate for the Children of the State of WA. All people should have a choice on whether they get a Vaccine especially Children. I have had a vaccine and I have had Covid it was mild cold to me but to make it mandatory for Children to go to school to have a

emergency approved Covid Vaccine is unconstitutional and dangerous. The studies to the effects on children in the future is not available and you will be responsible for any deaths or future health problems the Vaccine causes if you make this mandatory, blood will

be on your hands. Especially when a high majority of children have had Covid with no future problems but immunity. If you are going to instigate this kind of ruling you must wait the full three year vaccine approval timeline. I will leave this State as I am sure many

others will As they have left California if this overreach is voted in.

Mary and Mike Skouras

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 2:06:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Concerned scientist and taxpayer

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Ensy <ensy@comcast.net>  
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 3:55:42 PM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Concerned scientist and taxpayer

External Email

Hi Caitlin,

I am writing this email regarding the potential Washington state vaccine mandate for schools. Without going into great scientific debate, there is no discernment between vaccinated and unvaccinated people regarding contracting Covid or transmitting Covid. The Covid vaccines are not effective. The vaccines are actually not true vaccines by definition.

The second fact is that mandating experimental drugs on the general public is a violation of our constitutional rights living in the United States. Now our state is looking to mandate this on children in whom these drugs are not studied or approved. Comirnaty as a brand name is actually not being dispensed in the US at this time. We continue to use emergency stock piles of Pfizer's drug as well as Moderna which is not FDA approved, yet "counts" if you want to be considered vaccinated! No approval and not enough evidence for approval. The practice of distributing drugs not approved is illegal by so many laws we don't have time to discuss. No other vaccine to date has performed like this.

I am adamantly opposed any mandate for the Covid vaccine regardless of which one. We have a right to chose what goes in our bodies and how we manage the health of our children. This mandate for vaccinations for kids to be in school will cause parents to remove their children from this school system as well as physically moving from this state. Highly educated well paid taxpayers are leaving the state of Washington in droves because of Jay Inslees mandates and rules. This will be the final straw for thousands of people because we are NOT willing to be the experiment for Inslees political agenda.

I am happy to expand on the scientific data and information if you would like more information.

Thank you for you time.

Rachel Enselman

Life long Washington State resident





---

From: John Cizin  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:48:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine Mandate

External Email

Seattle Fire Department had 175 units out of service last month do to staffing shortages.  
Public service?

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Dori, Sugar Valley Builders  
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:00:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: Dept of Health Meeting

External Email

How are you preveting the numbers of illness and death from the vaccine?

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 10:15 AM Dori, Sugar Valley Builders <admin@pssvb.com  
<mailto:admin@pssvb.com> > wrote:

Why, if scientifically speaking, we know that each variant get's weaker and weaker as they develop, are we continuing to impose mandates when reaching herd immunity with this variant that is not very deadly at all, is the key to getting over this virus? What is the purpose of the mandates but to inhibit proper herd immunity?

--

Dori Patrick

--

Dori Patrick  
Project Manager  
(360) 875-8079

Sugar Valley Builders LLC

---

From: RusevAdventures  
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:34:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Our freedom of choice

External Email

We stand against these vaccine mandates. You are destroying our state, taking away our freedoms, we will not sit here and allow you to do this. This is our children's future. We will fight for it.

---

From: CenturyLink Customer  
Sent: 1/12/2022 7:37:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: CO-VID mandates

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We have had it with the mandates and government pushing us around. We have people losing jobs over it. Now you want to try stepping in the parents way of raising our children and doing what's best for them, NOT happening. It's time you step down and let us do our job.

We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you

Darlene Martin  
509-953-4351

---

From: Sharon Olson  
Sent: 1/11/2022 9:05:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID VACCINE MANDATE LETTER TO WSBOH



*attachments\946633FBF1F74D5C\_letterWSBOHCovid.doc*

External Email

Dear Educators & Health Professionals,

Enclosed is my letter to be read by Board members for the discussion of Covid vaccine mandates for students K-12 for the Jan 12, 2022 meeting. As a Washington State grandmother, Health Professional, and voter, I send you my statement.

Sharon Olson, NP, MSN

---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 7:55:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: STOP VACCINE MANDATES

From: becky k <seastoday@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 11:02 PM  
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: STOP VACCINE MANDATES

External Email

The data on harms to children from the experimental gene therapy injections are mounting every day, including myocarditis in boys. You are well aware of the high incidence of the myocarditis and you are still driven to put this in every arm. The vaccines have failed. You are now more likely to get Covid, especially Omicron, if you are vaccinated than if you are not vaccinated. This must stop. It is no longer about Covid or injections.....this is about God given rights guaranteed in our Constitution. Stop the insanity.

BK

Washington Resident since 2002.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: Emily Munn  
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:32:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No vaccine mandate for our children!

External Email

☐  
☐

To whom it may concern:

I would ask that you objectively look at not mandating Covid-19 vaccinations as part of the vaccines required to attend school.

Items to consider:

1. Current Covid vaccines are still under Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) by the FDA.

A. Pfizer-Biontech- EUA approved to permit the emergency use of the unapproved product... to prevent Covid 19 in individuals 5yrs and older. Revised 1-3-2022 source FDA Fact sheet.

B. Moderna - EUA approved to permit the emergency use of the unapproved product.....to prevent Covid 19 in individuals 18yrs and older. Revised 1-7-2022 source FDA fact sheet.

C. Janssen(JJ)- EUA approved to permit the emergency use of the unapproved product.....to prevent Covid 19 in individuals 18yrs and older. Revised 1-11-2022 source FDA fact sheet.

2. Chapter 246-105 WAC- immunization of child care and school children against certain vaccine -preventable disease.

A. 246-105-010- Purpose: The purpose of this rule is to protect children and the public against certain vaccine-preventable diseases. Under the authority of the board of health, this rule describes the immunization requirements of children attending schools and child care centers.

a. The Covid vaccines do not fall into that category stated in the purpose.

B. 246-105-020 Definitions: (13) "Immunizing agent" means any vaccine or other immunologic drug licensed and approved by the United States Food and Drug Administration (FDA), or meeting World Health Organization (WHO) requirements, for immunization of persons against vaccine-preventable diseases.

b. See bullet #1. EUA's are not the same as FDA approved.

C. WAC 246-105-030- list the current vaccines required. I will disclose that my children and myself are all vaccinated against these currently and don't see how the Covid-19 vaccine falls into the same category of effectiveness as the ones mentioned. i.e: MMR, polio, chicken pox, etc.

Hopefully, we can all agree that receiving any of the Covid vaccines does not prevent infection anymore. They also do not prevent illness, transmission, or death. However, they may reduce the severity of symptoms among individuals. It is my view that the Covid vaccines closely resemble a flu shot, as far as reducing the severity of the disease, and the state doesn't mandate flu shots. Again I urge the entire board to vote against mandating the Covid 19 vaccines for child care and school age children. Thank you for your time and consideration.

Emily Munn



---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 2:18:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Concerned taxpayer

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Ensy <ensy@comcast.net>  
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 1:53 PM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Concerned taxpayer

External Email

Hi Stuart,

I am writing this email regarding the potential Washington state vaccine mandate for schools. Without going into great scientific debate, there is no discernment between vaccinated and unvaccinated people regarding contracting Covid or transmitting Covid. The Covid vaccines are not effective. The vaccines are actually not true vaccines by definition.

The second fact is that mandating experimental drugs on the general public is a violation of our constitutional rights living in the United States. Now our state is looking to mandate this on children in whom these drugs are not studied or approved. Comirnaty as a brand name is actually not being dispensed in the US at this time. We continue to use emergency stock piles of Pfizer's drug as well as Moderna which is not FDA approved, yet "counts" if you want to be considered vaccinated! No approval and not enough evidence for approval. The practice of distributing drugs not approved is illegal by so many laws we don't have time to discuss. No other vaccine to date has performed like this.

I am adamantly opposed any mandate for the Covid vaccine regardless of which one. We have a right to chose what goes in our bodies and how we manage the health of our children. This mandate for vaccinations for kids to be in school will cause parents to remove their children from this school system as well as physically moving from this state. Highly educated well paid taxpayers are leaving the state of Washington in droves because of Jay Inslees mandates and rules. This will be the final straw for thousands of people because we are NOT willing to be the experiment for Inslees political agenda.

I am happy to expand on the scientific data and information if you would like more information.

Thank you for your time.

Rachel Enselman

Life long Washington State resident

---

From: Evan Sipple  
Sent: 1/11/2022 8:38:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan. 12 State Board of Health Public Meeting



*attachments\2AD129B8CAE645B9\_cdc stats on covid danger by age group.jpg*

External Email

Hello,

As a concerned tax paying Washington state resident I would ask that you not push forward on this track to involve children with mandatory Covid vaccination requirements. Many believe that so many things relating to this issue are decided first and then presented to the public as an afterthought. Two FDA board members quit over this and the feeling that politics, not science was leading the decision making. There is plenty of evidence from around the world and other states, that severe restrictions and mandates can do more harm than good. There is evidence from Sweden that schooling can be done without masks or mandated vaccines and no one is at greater risk of serious health risks than the general population (see link below). Statistics have shown over the last two years that children have never been at great risk from this ( See attach CDC graphic). These vaccines were recently hastily developed, the manufactures are still free from liability and while many say they are safe, the long term data is not there, period. We need less contentiousness now more than ever and I ask that you consider that if children had Polio, everyone knew it was serious, if anyone tests positive for Covid they are told to go home for (10 ) no scratch that ( 5 ) days to recover at home. This needs to end.

Thank you,

<https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMc2026670>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nejm.org%2Fdoi%2Ffull%2F10.1056%2FNEJMc2026670>>

---

From: becky k  
Sent: 1/11/2022 10:54:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No vaccine mandate

External Email

The data on harms to children from the experimental gene therapy injections are mounting every day, including myocarditis in boys. You are well aware of the high incidence of the myocarditis and you are still driven to put this in every arm. The vaccines have failed. You are now more likely to get Covid, especially Omicron, if you are vaccinated than if you are not vaccinated. This must stop. It is no longer about Covid or injections.....this is about God given rights guaranteed in our Constitution. Stop the insanity.

BK

Washington Resident since 2002.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: Sara Klein  
Sent: 1/12/2022 5:42:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Suzette Attinelli  
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:06:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID TOPICS

External Email

Why does Dr. Kwan-Gett and Michele Roberts have a propaganda banner behind their heads telling people to get vaccinated? Also why are we so concerned about a virus that has the symptoms of a common cold? It seems the only solutions you care about are getting vaccinated, getting a booster, and masking. None of those things have helped to stop the spread whatsoever. Also, in the state of WA there is a massive epidemic of very low vitamin D levels which makes the possibility of getting very sick 15% higher than any other factor. Yet NO ONE is talking about taking vitamins, exercising, or losing weight! It is cold and flu season, so shocker people are getting sick. On top of all of this the CDC website itself says that the PCR test cannot distinguish between the flu and COVID. All of this is just a power grab and trying to control people. I have not seen any safety data from any of the pharmaceutical companies that would prove to me that the vaccine is either safe or effective. Not to mention what I have seen with my own eyes. Hospitals are always at or close to maximum capacity for financial reasons. Are YOU SERIOUS? Just assume that you have the omicron. The amount of testing that jobs, hospitals, and public are requiring, because of fear mongering, has made it literally impossible to keep up with the demand of test needs. Especially for those of us who choose not to get vaccinated because of the lack of safety data and our desire to not participate in an experimental drug trial.

If you want to have health equality for ALL citizens, then you should drop all mandates and remove the state of emergency. There is no longer an emergency. Michele you should stop lying about the ability of the vaccine to reduce symptoms. Since the rollout of the vaccines last year all mortality categories have increased by 24%...ALL MORTALITY CATEGORIES. The gap is between people who are caught up in Mass Formation Psychosis and those who are not or as you would assume is between those who are more educated and less educated or of a certain ethnic group. What a foolish way of looking at your data. So basically, you mean pushing propaganda as far and as wide as you can for as long as it takes to get everyone to take an experimental drug. How about giving us the full ingredient list of the vaccine to empower us to make an informed decision? What is doing the right thing to you? Because the only "right" thing seems to be getting vaccinated according to this entire presentation. What about natural immunity? How come not a single thing has been said about herd immunity? How come when my dad contracted COVID even though he was fully vaccinated they gave him convalescent plasma from an UNVACCINATED PERSON. Why an unvaccinated person you ask? Because they cannot use the plasma of someone who has been vaccinated. Why is that? So, us citizens who have not been vaccinated but have contracted COVID and now have natural immunity could save a patient's life, but not those who have been vaccinated. So, it would seem you need us pure bloods who have natural immunity. Mr. Shah you are lying about natural immunity and why are you doing that? Natural immunity is God given and lasts a lifetime. STOP LYING TO THE PUBLIC! Just for your information my dad still died in spite of being vaccinated. The CDC also said that no one should be tested after the isolation period because they could test positive for up to 12 weeks afterwards. This is oppressive and does not work at all. We should take a complete break from all things COVID related period. There is no longer a need to push vaccines if the death rate is so much lower and you will NEVER manage to keep the disease under control. By making people afraid you are setting them up for disease which is caused by dis-ease. People who already had social anxiety prior to this has now gone off the charts! They cannot even leave their homes anymore. YOU ARE LYING ABOUT NOT BEING ABLE TO GET INFECTED!!! The only friend I have that has not had COVID

and has been vaccinated takes hydroxychloroquine. EVERYONE ELSE WHO HAS BEEN VACCINATED STILL CAUGHT COVID! MY GOD THE AMOUNT OF LYING THAT CAME OUT OF THIS SCREEN TODAY WAS APPAULING!

Suzette Attinelli

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 7:36:50 AM  
To: DOH WSB OH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: STOP VACCINE MANDATES

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: becky k <seastoday@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 11:02 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: STOP VACCINE MANDATES

External Email

The data on harms to children from the experimental gene therapy injections are mounting every day, including myocarditis in boys. You are well aware of the high incidence of the myocarditis and you are still driven to put this in every arm. The vaccines have failed. You are now more likely to get Covid, especially Omicron, if you are vaccinated than if you are not vaccinated. This must stop. It is no longer about Covid or injections.....this is about God given rights guaranteed in our Constitution. Stop the insanity.

BK

Washington Resident since 2002.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>



---

From: R Gn  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:18:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: Public comments

External Email

Not once have I heard any of your team speak of health, and supplements we can take to keep our immune system up. Not once!

This is a big eye opener to many seeing this joke play out over zoom. Just hide and seek from corona, something that has a very low kill rate. Why don't you guys touch on the spike protein dangers for those who have already had covid and then getting a vaccine? This is horrible, people's trust is gone with your team. Wake up! Use tools not masks, use tools of promoting fitness and taking supplements proven to improve your immune system for when people do get it.

STOP FEAR AND CONTROL TACTICS!

R

On Wed, Jan 12, 2022 at 9:38 AM R Gn <rg3team@gmail.com  
<mailto:rg3team@gmail.com> > wrote:

I lost my job as an electrician due to Jay Inslee's vaccine mandates. Scare tactics that people are quickly wising up to. Time to fight back to your and your team/s continuing to spread fear. Enough is enough, the massive overreach of control needs to stop. You and your teams work for WE THE PEOPLE! I can go on about friends and family who are planning on moving. My family is one of them due directly from Jay Insee's hand picked team which is 10 of 11 of you.

So far your team can't even show up to the zoom meeting on time. 20 minutes late!

These are basic needs we need from your team and colleges.

Very unprofessional, lets consider you as well as your team changes focus from controlling the people that employ you to actually bettering the state of WA. health practices and standards of un communistic rule you have been swayed to believe in. I do not believe in your science narrative, when science is not being able to question, it is not science, that would be propaganda.

Time for change and time to release your reins of unrealistic expectations and rule over WA.

Rick G.



---

From: Sterling Shaw  
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:42:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Written Comments 1/12/22 board meeting

External Email

Washington state health board,

It appears that the board is not saying anything □□ on the adverse side effects or deaths from the vaccine. We know that over 900 thousand American citizens have had severe side effects and 30 thousand deaths have acured in American in 2021, based on the VEARSE report from the CDC.

What gives the Washington state health board □□ the right to circumvent the UCC, RCW, 18 USC 242, the Constitution and Peace Treaty laws, to mandate vaccines and mask □□ wearing, that attacks the workplace and the way of life in American. Appears to be a attack on freedom and a violation of the Smith Act of 1940.

The fact is there are 240 different types of the cold virus, now since this virus appears to be based on fears how many different types of COVID 19 are going to show up, how long is the State government going to keep using fear that violates the "Separation of power doctrine" inside the Constitution and the 18 USC 242.

The fact is when the CDC came out 2yrs ago and said this covid 19 virus is just a common flu virus, what created the pandemic. Was it fear based with on truth.

Then the Senate oversight committee investigation proved that there was many lies about COVID 19 and many different types of the virus.

How many times do you have to rewrite the meaning of a vaccine?

How many boosters do you have to take before your safe and why don't you say anything about man kinds own autoimmune system that has been very effective on beating COVID 19, □□ why do you seek to divide the Washingtonian population □□ with lack of truths.

Washington state health board promotes a safe vaccine environment, but does not reveal the adverse side effects of the vaccine, that is called deception. A violation of the 18 USC 241, 18 USC 242, 18 USC 245, Civil Rights Act, Privacy Act of 1974 and the Hierarchy of Public Law.

Sterling Shaw

---

From: Tiffany Harrison  
Sent: 1/11/2022 6:42:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Debi Wagner  
Sent: 1/12/2022 1:45:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: vaccine mandate

External Email

Hello: I did not get a chance to provide my verbal comment today due to the BOH restraint on time for commenters. I listened to the presentations and commenters up until the break for lunch. My comments now concern the wording of RCW 28A.210.060.

The board does not appear authorized to mandate a school age and day-care mandate for Covid vaccine. The wording of .060 allows this only for vaccines that prevent disease. From the presentation today, it is clear the BOH recognizes the inability of the vaccine to prevent disease or spread.

Since the ineffectiveness of the vaccine to stop transmission or spread is well known, the only question is whether it prevents disease for a period of time. It appears from news reports that it has little to no effect on Omicron and may only protect for 30 days. The number of boosters that would be required would make this whole process untenable. Additionally, there are serious concerns about vaccine safety, especially for children and even from the inventor of MRNA, Dr. Malone. Mandating something that has a 10-20% higher adverse negative outcome than any vaccine ever allowed to remain in use is frightening to parents you heard today. The high number of injuries and deaths from vaccination as reported in VAERS data was not discussed by presenters today. Neither was the long-term consequences of the vaccine which are largely unknown because of the lack of proper or robust clinical trials.

Because of these problems, lack of ability of the PCR test to differentiate between flu and Covid, lack of administrators at hospitals to differentiate between patients admitted because of covid as opposed to admissions with covid, the data on actual cases, outcomes due to lack of therapeutics, you really know nothing about case numbers, deaths or any effectiveness of vaccines at all.

If hospital capacity is the primary issue, the best solution would be to increase that capacity. Methods used in NY to increase capacity could be staffed by people who now have lost their jobs in the medical field due to mandates would provide the most appropriate response to the specific concern. Anything else is wrong-headed.

Debi Wagner

---

From: Ewelina Medzech  
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:09:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid vaccine for kids

External Email

The covid 19 vaccine should not be mandated as the vaccine itself does not prevent a person from getting covid or transmitting it to others. Also the vaccine has not been studied enough to prove its safety and the long term effects are unknown. Kids should not be Science Experiments. As we seen even people that have had booster shoots are getting covid and ending up in the hospital. There has also been a lot of deaths from covid in the fully vaccinated and boosted. Let the parents decide.

Thank you.

---

From: Denice Spross  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:57:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid

External Email

To Dr Shah and the rest of the board of health, I am letting you know if you chose to implement WAC 246-100-070 to involuntarily detain people 245-100-045 following refusal of a mandate you will be committing a felony under 18 US Cod3 2331 subsection 802. It is illegal to coerce a population. It is also illegal and a felony, to commit civil violation of the 21 code of regulations 50.23 and 50.24, using coercion during an experiment. How much money did the Washington Department of Health get from the feds? Of that, how much did your department receive? What is your exact involvement in the WHO and CDC Dr Shah? Leave children alone. You are cherry picking your corrupt studies over the real studies you suppress just like you suppressed Ivermectin and HCQ. Why did you sign up for Remdecivir and ventilation? Hospitals all have the same protocols which means you are denying the right to try. This is a nose and throat virus, why not use iodine in nebulizer for at home treatment, it's cheap and #2 on CDC list or at least it was, things disappear as you may know. Be aware, you have been put on notice, you are and will continue to be breaking the law. All that is hidden will be revealed. I would appreciate answers. What is the death count for the jab that does not work? Thank you for your attention and answers, I smell corruption. Denice Spross.,

---

From: Gordon Haggerty  
Sent: 1/12/2022 2:34:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Request to Delete Section 040 from WAC 246-100

External Email

Thank you.

I am Gordon Haggerty, and I've previously submitted written testimony. But I want to follow up on your remarks about section 040 of WAC 246-100, regarding enforced detention / quarantining, and I'm wondering if and why this section is needed, and if it should be deleted from the WAC?

In light of recent use of the health emergency to implement draconian and abusive shutdowns and mandates, it is not unreasonable to assume that such provisions would be used, and that so-called "due process" provisions might not also be suspended for the sake of "emergency circumstances"?

History has not provided good precedent for laws like this, and I strongly urge that this be deleted.

Thank you.

Gordon Haggerty  
ghaggerty@gmail.com <mailto:ghaggerty@gmail.com>







---

From: Olivia Pluard  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:41:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Rose Gibbs  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:13:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

---

From: Gordon Haggerty  
Sent: 1/12/2022 1:25:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Testimony on the Revised Communicable Disease Rule

External Email

Thank you for the opportunity to testify before you today. My name is Gordon Haggerty, and I am speaking in opposition to your proposed rule change.

I am sure you are aware of the fact that trust in our public health agencies has been severely eroded over the past two years. As a result, many of us have become very sensitive to the overreach we have seen regarding mandates on meetings, schools, masks, vaccines, movement and careers - all in the name of protecting public health and safety, while natural immunity is not even taken into account. Neither are practical measures, like managing our lifestyles to strengthen our immune systems and reduce comorbidity factors.

So it should not come as a surprise to you that there would be a huge pushback at an attempt to repurpose an old HIV rule that includes provisions for forcible enforcement, detention, and / or quarantining, along with other measures that are in clear violation of our constitutionally guaranteed liberties.

I am thankful to have been born and raised in this great country, which is lovingly known as the LAND OF THE FREE AND THE HOME OF THE BRAVE. I want to remind everyone here that our precious freedoms have been bought and paid for by the blood sacrifice of millions of brave men and women who have preceded us.

They will be the first to tell you that the freedoms we enjoy are neither free nor safe. Risk is always a major component of freedom, and we cannot and will not sacrifice our personal liberties and God-given rights for the sake of perceived comfort or safety.

Sacrificing our constitutionally guarantees to personal liberty, choice and privacy for a bit of perceived comfort and safety is NOT acceptable, and I urge you to be VERY CAREFUL about what kind of rules you make, as you may be letting a genie out of a bottle that you may not be able to get back in - and the kinds of civil disobedience that might result from attempts to enforce this rule.

Thank you for your time, and please know that we are praying that you will make the right decisions.  
May God save America.

Gordon Haggerty  
ghaggerrty@gmail.com <mailto:ghaggerrty@gmail.com>

Gordon Haggerty  
ghaggerrty@gmail.com <mailto:ghaggerrty@gmail.com>  
Mobile/Text: +1-206-228-0468

---

From: Joshua, Amanda Villalobos  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:51:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

\* There are many children who have received the covid shot that are now getting myocarditis as a result from the shot. This is causing severe problems in otherwise healthy children. This is heart inflammation.

\* Even though vaccinated, even with boosters, adults and children are still contracting, and spreading Covid-19 to those both vaccinated and unvaccinated.

\* Pfizer and Moderna are messing with the menstrual cycle of many women – we are still unsure of the permanent side effects of this. I’m talking on behalf of my friend who’s a school teacher when I tell you that she I received the shot as a teacher because She had the choice of getting vaxxed or losing her job (single parent, this would make a result in losing her house as well). (WHICH IS NOT A CHOICE IT IS COERCION AND GASLIGHTING!!) she is now having severe arm pain. Headaches, nausea and erratic, unpredictable, heavy non-stop menstruation as a result of the vaccine even months later!

\* It takes many years for a vaccine to be fully tested, and now they are already trying to offer boosters on a still new and unknown shot. This should not be FORCED on children. It should be a choice! I in no way want my children to have this happen and risk their fertility and future choices.

\* The covid-19 virus keeps changing and having new variants that are not phased by the shot. Therefore, we are giving children shots with severe and unknown side effects that are not even helping the children (or adults) fight off the virus. As It continues to mutate.

\* Shots SHOULD NOT BE MANDATED FOR SCHOOLS – it should be a parent’s choice. Without you gaslighting us!!

\* LEAVE OUR CHILDREN ALONE!!

We will not stand for this!! We will not tolerate this!!

---

From: Gen Mossman  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:13:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: January 12th Board Meeting



*attachments\AF79D9B402364CC8\_Washington State Department of Health  
January 12.docx*

External Email

Please see attached letter re 11. Rulemaking Petition. I believe your website informed the public that there has been misinformation, however, the concerned parent that I am, I would like to voice my opinion anyways.

Have a good meeting.

Genevieve Mossman

When we are no longer able to change a situation, we are challenged to change ourselves. -Victor Frankl



---

From: Ensy  
Sent: 1/12/2022 1:58:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Concerned taxpayer

External Email

I am writing this email regarding the potential Washington state vaccine mandate for schools. Without going into great scientific debate, there is no discernment between vaccinated and unvaccinated people regarding contracting Covid or transmitting Covid. The Covid vaccines are not effective. The vaccines are actually not true vaccines by definition.

The second fact is that mandating experimental drugs on the general public is a violation of our constitutional rights living in the United States. Now our state is looking to mandate this on children in whom these drugs are not studied or approved. Comirnaty as a brand name is actually not being dispensed in the US at this time. We continue to use emergency stock piles of Pfizer's drug as well as Moderna which is not FDA approved, yet "counts" if you want to be considered vaccinated! No approval and not enough evidence for approval. The practice of distributing drugs not approved is illegal by so many laws we don't have time to discuss. No other vaccine to date has performed like this.

I am adamantly opposed any mandate for the Covid vaccine regardless of which one. We have a right to chose what goes in our bodies and how we manage the health of our children. This mandate for vaccinations for kids to be in school will cause parents to remove their children from this school system as well as physically moving from this state. Highly educated well paid taxpayers are leaving the state of Washington in droves because of Jay Inslees mandates and rules. This will be the final straw for thousands of people because we are NOT willing to be the experiment for Inslees political agenda.

I am happy to expand on the scientific data and information if you would like more information.

Thank you for you time.

Rachel Enselman

Life long Washington State resident

---

From: Paul  
Sent: 1/12/2022 3:13:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: disapproval of health board



*attachments\FAF86E42BEC54722\_Washington Board of Health Jan. 10, 2022.pdf*

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health  
P.O. Box 47990  
Olympia, WA 98507-7990

Jan. 10, 2022

[wsboh@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov)

Please make a copy for all Board members and put this on public record.

**I am quite disturbed that you would consider adding these experimental COVID19 vaccines to the school children's current vaccine schedule.** There should be NO mandates! The masks don't work! The PCR test doesn't work, too many false positives! The COVID-19 Vaccines don't work or only briefly!

1) **The COVID-19 vaccine experiment is not over.** We have yet to find out the long-term effects. It violates not only the **Nuremberg Code** but the **Constitution** as well. We are supposed to have the right to make our own medical decisions. **Coercion is a felony!**

2) **You can't prove these vaccines are safe.** Can you provide the safety data results? Doubtful since the experiment is not over. I don't believe these vaccines are safe judging by the **VAERS website**. **Most children survive the virus but the adverse effects from the COVID19 vaccines such as Myocarditis can create lifelong health problems or death.** You can't guarantee a child won't be vaccine injured, nor do you take on any liability if they are.

3) **Doctors take a Hippocratic oath to do no harm.** Your current policy of telling patients to come when they have difficulty breathing or dehydrated, then hospitalizing them putting them on a ventilator and giving Remdesivir does harm! Hospitals make a fortune with this protocol. (\$13,000 for admission and \$39,000 if placed on a ventilator for starters.)

**A serious side effect of Remdesivir is kidney disorders and can be potentially fatal.** Remdesivir was pulled from the Ebola trial shortly after because of the 4 trial drugs it had the highest death rate. Why would the FDA approve this for treatment? Was it because they could not push the EUA vaccines if there was an effective treatment?

4) Most people aren't aware that **Ivermectin is on the NIH Table 2f. Characteristics of Antiviral Agents.** It says that not approved by the FDA and not recommended by the panel for treatment of COVID-19 under investigation in clinical trials. Most people don't know about **the Right to Try Act**. **Why aren't people being treated early?** Many frontline doctors had great success using the **Zelenko Protocol**. India's cases peaked in May of 2021 and dropped significantly after administering **Ivermectin**. India has 4.2 times the population of the USA and 483,790 deaths from COVID-19 compared to the USA with 837,264 deaths. The USA has 63.27% fully vaccinated compared to India's 45.89%. Why aren't you looking at India's statistics? Different people have told me that the pharmacies won't fill Ivermectin prescriptions if it is for COVID-19. Aren't they liable if a doctor prescribes Ivermectin and the patient dies because the pharmacy refused to fill the prescription?

**The FDA, CDC, and WHO said not to use Hydroxychloroquine based on an article put in the Lancet and later retracted because they could not produce the data to support it, yet the FDA didn't give the ok to use it, why? Both Hydroxychloroquine and Ivermectin are FDA approved for other use.** Ivermectin is sold over the counter in many 3rd world countries. Its side effects are less dangerous than both aspirin

and Tylenol. Approximately 20-30% of prescription drugs are used **Off-Label** (repurposed) which is perfectly legal. People need to know their rights. **Attorney General Jeff Landry says "laws are in place that require doctors and pharmacists to fill prescriptions regardless of what they think of it. Same for doctors and nurses to treat people with COVID-19 who aren't vaccinated. It is in their Hippocratic Oath."** (Congressional Post 10/2/21)

5) **Masks don't work for the virus, why do you insist on them?** Even the doctor on CNN referred to them as facial decorations! They also deplete oxygen and increases the carbon dioxide, causing **headaches and difficulty breathing. Moisture trapped can cause bacteria to grow. This is not healthy!**

6) **CDC head Rochelle Walensky admitted the PCR test have too many false positives and can remain positive 12 weeks after an infection. She also shortened the isolation to 5 days.**

Right now, the CDC, FDA, NIH, NIAID, and HHS heads either looks like a bunch of liars or are completely incompetent. It is time to end all mandates! It is time for doctors and nurses to renew their Hippocratic Oath to do no harm! Hospitals should not be taking advantage of their patients. The more people that die from bad policies, the less income hospitals will receive in the future. It's time for the Medical Board to do what is best for the people in this state. If you don't, one day you will be held accountable. Gates, Fauci, and Big Pharma have a case against them filed before the International Criminal Court for Crimes Against Humanity.

Laurel Pascual  
5811 NE 132<sup>nd</sup> Street  
Vancouver WA 98686  
[Lepasc40@aol.com](mailto:Lepasc40@aol.com)

## **References**

---

### **Kidney disorders as serious adverse drug reactions of remdesivir in coronavirus disease 2019: a retrospective case–noncase study**

Laurent Chouchana,<sup>1,\*</sup> Laure-Hélène Preta,<sup>1</sup> Mylène Tisseyre,<sup>1</sup> Benjamin Terrier,<sup>2</sup> Jean-Marc Treluyer,<sup>1</sup> and François Montastruc<sup>3</sup>

PMC, US National Library of Medicine, National Institutes of Health Feb. 26, 2021

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7907730/>

**.....Our findings, based on postmarketing real-life data from >5000 COVID-19 patients, support that kidney disorders, almost exclusively AKI, represent a serious, early, and potentially fatal adverse drug reaction of remdesivir. These results are consistent with findings from another group.<sup>4</sup> Physicians should be aware of this potential risk and perform close kidney monitoring when prescribing remdesivir. Further data are needed to confirm that safety signal.**

---

## Remdesivir and Acute Renal Failure: A Potential Safety Signal From Disproportionality Analysis of the WHO Safety Database

Clin Pharmacol Ther. 2021 Apr;109(4):1021-1024. doi: 10.1002/cpt.2145. Epub 2021 Jan 16.

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33340409/>

### Abstract

Remdesivir is approved for emergency use by the US Food and Drug Administration (FDA) and authorized conditionally by the European Medicines Agency (EMA) for patients with coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19). Its benefit-risk ratio is still being explored because data in the field are rather scant. A decrease of the creatinine clearance associated with remdesivir has been inconstantly reported in clinical trials with unclear relevance. Despite these uncertainties, we searched for a potential signal of acute renal failure (ARF) in pharmacovigilance postmarketing data. An analysis of the international pharmacovigilance postmarketing databases (VigiBase) of the World Health Organization (WHO) was performed, using two disproportionality methods. Reporting odds ratio (ROR) compared the number of ARF cases reported with remdesivir, with those reported with other drugs prescribed in comparable situations of COVID-19 (hydroxychloroquine, tocilizumab, and lopinavir/ritonavir). The combination of the terms "acute renal failure" and "remdesivir" yielded a statistically significant disproportionality signal with 138 observed cases instead of the 9 expected. ROR of ARF with remdesivir was 20-fold (20.3; confidence interval 0.95 [15.7-26.3],  $P < 0.0001$ ) that of comparative drugs. Based on ARF cases reported in VigiBase, and despite the caveats inherent to COVID-19 circumstances, we detected a statistically significant pharmacovigilance signal of nephrotoxicity associated with remdesivir, deserving a thorough qualitative assessment of all available data. Meanwhile, as recommended in its Summary of Product Characteristics, assessment of patients with COVID-19 renal function should prevail before and during treatment with remdesivir in COVID-19.

---

### NIH COVID-19 Treatment Guidelines

#### Table 2f. Characteristics of Antiviral Agents

Last Updated: December 16, 2021

<https://www.covid19treatmentguidelines.nih.gov/tables/antiviral-characteristics/>

---

[The Right to Try Act, or the Trickett Wendler, Frank Mongiello, Jordan McLinn, and Matthew Bellina Right to Try Act, was signed into law May 30, 2018. This law is another way for patients who have been diagnosed with life-threatening diseases or conditions who have tried all approved treatment options and who are unable to participate in a clinical trial to access certain unapproved treatments.]

---

The Lancet published an article online May 22, 2020 titled "Hydroxychloroquine or chloroquine with or without a macrolide for treatment of COVID-19: A multinational registry analysis." It stated, "Hydroxychloroquine or chloroquine, often in combination with a second-generation macrolide, are being widely used for treatment of COVID-19, despite no conclusive evidence of their benefit."

---

## **Horowitz: Louisiana AG Jeff Landry Warns Pharmacies Against Blocking COVID Treatment**

Congressional Post By Daniel Horowitz September 27, 2021

<https://congressionalpost.com/horowitz-louisiana-ag-jeff-landry-warns-pharmacies-against-blocking-covid-treatment/>

---

Dr. Russell Blaylock MD wrote an article, [Face Masks: A Remedy or a Health Risk?](#) Vol 17, No. 9 September 2020 in the Blaylock Wellness Report.

---

## **A cluster randomised trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers**

NIH National Library of Medicine April 22, 2015

C Raina MacIntyre 1, Holly Seale 1, Tham Chi Dung 2, Nguyen Tran Hien 2, Phan Thi Nga 2, Abrar Ahmad Chughtai 1, Bayzidur Rahman 1, Dominic E Dwyer 3, Quanyi Wang 4

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/25903751/>

**Results:** The rates of all infection outcomes were highest in the cloth mask arm, with the rate of ILI statistically significantly higher in the cloth mask arm (relative risk (RR)=13.00, 95% CI 1.69 to 100.07) compared with the medical mask arm. Cloth masks also had significantly higher rates of ILI compared with the control arm. An analysis by mask use showed ILI (RR=6.64, 95% CI 1.45 to 28.65) and laboratory-confirmed virus (RR=1.72, 95% CI 1.01 to 2.94) were significantly higher in the cloth masks group compared with the medical masks group. Penetration of cloth masks by particles was almost 97% and medical masks 44%.

**Conclusions:** This study is the first RCT of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks. This is an important finding to inform occupational health and safety. Moisture retention, reuse of cloth masks and poor filtration may result in increased risk of infection. Further research is needed to inform the widespread use of cloth masks globally. However, as a precautionary measure, cloth masks should not be recommended for HCWs, particularly in high-risk situations, and guidelines need to be updated.

---

## **Effectiveness of N95 respirators versus surgical masks against influenza: A systematic review and meta-analysis**

Youlin Long 1, Tengyue Hu 2, Liqin Liu 2, Rui Chen 3, Qiong Guo 1, Liu Yang 1, Yifan Cheng 1, Jin Huang 4, Liang Du 1

Pubmed PMID: 32167245 PMCID: PMC7228345 DOI: 10.1111/jebm.12381 March 3, 2020

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32167245/>

**Conclusion:** The use of N95 respirators compared with surgical masks is not associated with a lower risk of laboratory-confirmed influenza. It suggests that N95 respirators should not be recommended for general public and nonhigh-risk medical staff those are not in close contact with influenza patients or suspected patients.

---

## **CDC Head Admits PCR Tests Produce False Positives [Video]**

The Liberty Beacon Europe Reloaded by TLB Staff: Steve Watson Dec. 31, 2021

<https://www.thelibertybeacon.com/cdc-head-admits-pcr-tests-produce-false-positives-video/>

CDC head Rochelle Walensky admitted Wednesday that the agency has rejigged its guidance, including cutting COVID isolation times in half, based on the fact that PCR tests are producing massive amounts of false positives.

Noting that PCR tests for COVID can stay positive for up to 12 weeks after infection, Walensky stated “we would have people in isolation for a very long time if we were relying on PCRs.”

---

## **Covid-19: Pharmaceutical giants, Gates, Fauci, UK officials accused of crimes against humanity in International Criminal Court complaint**

By The Rio Times December 19, 2021

<https://www.riotimesonline.com/brazil-news/modern-day-censorship/covid-19-pharmaceutical-giants-gates-fauci-uk-officials-accused-of-crimes-against-humanity-in-international-criminal-court-complaint/>

RIO DE JANEIRO, BRAZIL – UK officials and the most influential public health figures are accused of genocide, citing a series of statistics on the impact of “vaccines” and policies imposed under the guise of “mitigating COVID.”

A group including former Pfizer vice president Dr. Michael Yeadon filed a complaint with the International Criminal Court (ICC) (worth reading) on behalf of U.K. citizens against Boris Johnson and U.K. officials, Bill and Melinda Gates, CEOs of major pharmaceutical companies, World Economic Forum executive chairman Klaus Schwab, and others for crimes against humanity.

The ICC has acknowledged the case and has attributed the following reference number OTP-CR-473/21.

---

From: Steve B  
Sent: 1/11/2022 8:36:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Trojan horses

External Email

So, there's no vote, that's true. But, you're setting the stage and don't pretend you're not.

The citizens of this state, outside of King County will not accept vaccine mandates. The pandemic is over! Omicron is a cold. Our children haven't seen the faces of teachers and fellow students for nearly two years!

- Masks don't work
- Vaccines don't prevent the spread
- Treatments are prevented
- Vitamin D, except use, time outside, zinc are not promoted
- Children are being permanently damaged
- 6% of Covid deaths are from Covid alone
- 76% are obese with 4 or more co-morbidities on average

Elections will have consequences and our government officials have gone off the rails. The useful idiots.

Nobody will force my son and daughters to get a vaccine.

Shame on all of you.

Steve Bendtsen

--

Steve Bendtsen



---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:22:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: January 12th Board Meeting



*attachments\C62C240BD4AA46AC\_Washington State Department of Health  
January 12.docx*

From: Gen Mossman <mossman.genevieve@gmail.com>  
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 9:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH <WSBOH@SBOH.WA.GOV>  
Cc: jabardelli@aol.com; Anthony Martin <amartin0523@yahoo.com>; Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; lindsay.heredeen@sboh.wa.gov; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: January 12th Board Meeting

External Email

Please see attached letter re 11. Rulemaking Petition. I believe your website informed the public that there has been misinformation, however, the concerned parent that I am, I would like to voice my opinion anyways.

Have a good meeting.

Genevieve Mossman

When we are no longer able to change a situation, we are challenged to change

ourselves. -Victor Frankl